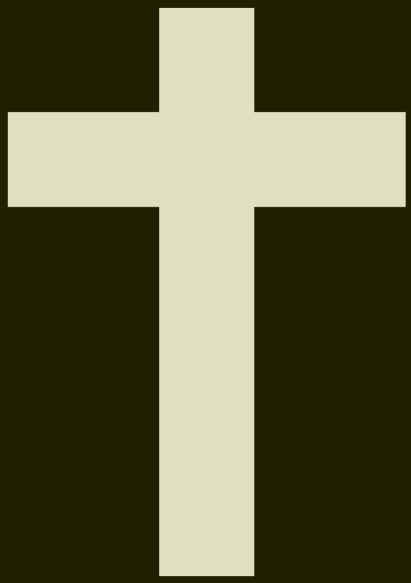
Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat: Rais Manba'an Fe'u nok Reta' Ahun-hunut



Genesis and the New Testament in the Amarasi language of Indonesia

Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat: Rais Manba'an Fe'u nok Reta' Ahun-hunut

Genesis and the New Testament in the Amarasi language of Indonesia
Kejadian dan Perjanjian Baru dalam bahasa Amarasi dari

copyright © 1999-2014 Unit Bahasa dan Budaya, Kupang NTT, Indonesia

Language: Amarasi

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-No Derivatives license 4.0.
You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:
You include the above copyright and source information.
You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.
Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2022-03-11

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 13 Jun 2025 from source files dated 13 Dec 2023
60603d94-9a14-5831-a729-e3ba7b0ebc25

Contents

FRT 1
Reta' Ahun-hunut 2
Nai' Mateos 76
Nai' Markus 144
Nai' Lukas 187
Nai' Yohanis 257
Haef ein sin Reta' 308
Roma 376
1 Korintus 409
2 Korintus 438
Galatia 456
Efesus 466
Filipi 476
Kolose 483
1 Tesalonika 490
2 Tesalonika 496
1 Timotius 499
2 Timotius 507
Nai' Titus 513
Nai' Filmon 517
Atoin Ibranis sin 519
Nai' Yakobus 544
1 Petrus 551
2 Petrus 560
1 Yohanis 566
2 Yohanis 573
3 Yohanis 574
Nai' Judas 575
Rasi Mnitas neu nai'
Yohanis 578

Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat:
Rais Manba'an Fe'u nok Reta' Ahun-hunut
[aaz]

Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat: Rais Manba'an Fe'u nok Reta' Ahun-hunut
Tuhan pung Kata-Kata: Perjajian Baru dan Kejadian dalam bahasa Amarasi, Indonesia
[aaz]

Diterjemahan oleh
Tim Penerjemah Bahasa Amarasi di Unit Bahasa & Budaya, Kupang, NTT, dalam kerjasama dengan Wycliffe Bible Translators (1999-2014).

Edisi cetakan:
Hak cipta © 2015, Unit Bahasa dan Budaya dan Wycliffe Bible Translators Inc.

Table of Contents
page

Reta' Ahun-hunut
Anmurai na'ko Uisneno nmoe' neno tunan ma pah-pinan

Uisneno nmoe' neno tunan ma pah-pinan nok in afan

1 Nahunu te, Uisneno nmoe' neno tunan ma pah-pinan.

2 Oras naan, pah-pinan ka mamo'ek fa fe', ma are' saa'-saa' ii nbasiksakan. Suma nmu'i haa, oe. Ma meis'ookn ii n'aum naan ee. Uisneno In Asmaan ee nabra-rae nbi oe je fafon.*

3 Rarit Uisneno na'uab am nak, "Ro he nmui' me'u." Na'uab anrair on naan ate, meu' gui njair.

4 Ankius meu' gui te, In nmariin, natuin saa' re' In nmoe' je naan ro reko. Rarit In nbatis meu' gui na'ko meis'okan, he es-es ate nmui' kuun in oras.

5 In nakanab meu' gui nak, 'manas', ma meis'ookn ii nak, 'fai'. Neno naan, neon goes namsoup goen.

6-7 Rarit Uisneno na'uab anteni' mnak, "Ro he nmui' ruman he nbatis oe. Es naan ate, anmui' oe nbi faof, ma nmui' oe nbi 'piin." Na'uab anrair on naan ate, oe naan anbaits ok anjair bare nua, fafo ma 'piin.

8 Rarit In nakanab baer ruman abit faofn ee, 'neno'. Neno naan, neno nua namsoup goen.

9 Rarit Uisneno na'uab anteni' mnak, "Oe abit a'pinan naan ro he nkaubuub ok nbi bare mese', maut he nmui' baer meto'." Na'uab anrair on naan ate, baer meot ii npoi neem.

10 Rarit In nakanab baer meto' naan, 'auf meto'; ma In nteek oe re' ankaubuub on naan, 'tasi'. Ankius are' naan ate, In nmariin, natuin saa' re' In nmoe' je naan, ro reko.

11 Rarit Uisneno na'uab anteni' mnak, "Auf meot ii ro he natorob hau huma'-huma'. Ro he nmui' hau mano'o, hau masufa', ma hau mafuaf. Maut he hau mese'-mese' te, napoitan fini natuin in atrekan." Na'uaba' nrair on naan ate, are' hau ngguin naan anjarin.

12 Anbi auf meto' naan, hau ngguin napoitan fini natuin sin atreek ein mese'-mese'. Ankius on naan ate, In nmariin, natuin saa' re' In nmoe' je naan, ro reko.

13 Neno naan, neno teun namsoup goen.

14-15 Rarit Uisneno na'uab anteni' mnak, "Anbi fafon ne, ro he nmui' baer me'u huma'-huma' he ntana' pah-pinan. Ro he nmui' baer atana' nbi oras manas, ma nmui' baer atana' nbi oras fai. Baer' ein naan anjarin on tanar hena' tsoi' tahiin neno, toon, ma oras." Na'uab anrair on naan ate, baer me'un neon goe tnanan sin nboran.

16 In nmoe' baer meu' huma' nua re' ko'u. Es ko'u nneis, ntana' nbi oras manas; es seor na'bau ntana' nbi oras fai. In nmoe' kfuun-akfuun amsa'.

17 In nakfirit baer' ein naan nbi neon goe he ntana' pah-pinan.

18 Rarit sin ntaan' ein nbi oras manas, ma oras fai. Nok ranan naan, sin nbatis me'u na'ko meis'okan. Ankius niit sin ite, In nmariin, natuin saa' re' In nmoe' je naan, ro reko.

19 Neno naan, neno haa namsoup goen.

20 Rarit Uisneno na'uab anteni' mnak, "Ro he nmui' kauna' huma'-huma' re' anmonin nbin oe. Ma ro he nmui' koro huma'-huma' re' natpenen nbin neon goe tnanan."

21 Rarit In nmoe' ika' huma'-huma' ma kauna' bian re' nmonin nbin oe. In nmoe' koro huma'-huma' msa' re' natpenen nbin neon goe tnanan. Ankius saa' re' In nmoe' sin naan ate, In nmariin, natuin saa' re' In nmoe' je naan, ro reko.

22 Rarit In na'uab anfee tetus neu are' kanan mui't ein naan am nak, "Iik' ein ro he namsa'in, he naheun oe nbin bare-bare. Ma koorn ein on naan amsa'."

23 Neno naan, neno niim namsoup goen.

* **1:2** Uab Ibrani nbi re' ia, in oetn ii huma'-huma', esan re' 'Uisneno In Asmanan', ai' 'anin na'ko Uisneno', ai' 'kuasat na'ko Uisneno'.

24-25 Rarit Uisneno na'uab anteni' mnak, “Ro he nmui' mu'it huma'-huma' re' anmonin nbin auf meto'. Sin esan re' mui' aem, mui' fui, ma anonok, es-es ate nok nain in atrekan.” Na'uab anrair on naan ate, mui't ein naan anjarin. Ankius on naan ate, In nmariin, natuin saa' re' In nmoe' je naan, ro reko.

26 Rarit Uisneno na'uab anteni' mnak, “Iim he Hit† tmoe' mansian tatuin Hit huumk am Hit masak, Hit moe'k am Hit taok. Maut he sin es anpafa' ma npainoet iik' ein nbin tasi, are' koro nbin neon goe tnanan, are' mui' aem, ma mu'it bian re' nmonin nbin pah-pinan.”✡

27 Onaim In nmoe' mansian ii natai nok In human ma In masan, In mo'en ma In taon. In nmoe' sin, atoni' ma bifee.

28 Onaim In na'uab anfeen sin tetus am nak, “Hi ro he mihoni' ma mimsai' he miheun pah-pinan, mpafa' ma mpainoet je msa'. Au 'fee ki prenat he m'urus ika'-ika', koro-koro, ma are' kanan mui't ein anbin auf meto'.

29 Amneen mirek-reko'! Au 'fee ki mnahat huma'-huma' nbi pah-pinan. Esan re': hau mano'o, hau masufa', ma hau mafua'.

30 Au 'fee haun re' naan he njarin amnahat neu mui't ein amsa'. Anmu'i mnahat neu mui' aem, mui' fui, anonok, ma koorn ein msa'.” Na'uab anrair on naan ate, are' kanan amnaaht ii namtiis.

31 Ankius niit sin on naan ate, In nmariin, natuin saa' re' In nmoe' je naan, ro reko 'maten. Neno naan, neno nee namsoup goen.

2

1 Nok ranan naan, Uisneno nmoe' naan neno tunan ma pah-pinan nok in aafn ii ok-oke'.

2 Anmoe' narair sin arsin, noka' on naan ate, neon hiut ii ntea. Onaim In nasnaas na'ko In meupn ein naan.

3 Es naan ate, In nbetis neon hitu' naan na'ko neon biak ein ii, he njair neno snasat, natuin In narair In mepun naan, ma nbi neno naan, In nasnaas.

4a Reta' re' natoon nak Uisneno nmoe' neno tunan ma pah-pinan, on re' naan, tua.

Uisneno nmoe' atoni' ma bifee (Nai' Mateos 19:4-6, Nai' Markus 10:4-9, 1 Korintus 6:16, 1 Korintus 15:45,47, Efesus 5:31-33)

4b Oras UISNENO fe' nmurai nmoe' neno tunan ma pah-pinan naan ate,

5-6 ka nmui' hau saa'-saa' fa fe', natuin In ka nasanut uran fa fe'. Oras naan, suma nmu'i haa nipu' re' nsae na'ko afu, ma napeet pah-pinan. Ma ka nmui' fa fe' mansian re' nareen.

7 Rarit UISNENO nnau afu, ma nmoe' je njair mansian. Rarit In nfuu nataam snasaf npeo' in panan konan. Onaim mansian naan an-moin oras naan.

8 Rarit UISNENO nroe naan poo'n es anbi bare Eden, et pasa' neon-saet. Onaim In natokob mansian naan anbi bare naan.

9 Anbi po'on naan In namonib are' kanan roet, re' tkisu te namasan, ma taah sin ate miin-oni. In namonib amsa' hau 'u'u nua nbi poo'n ee tnanan. Karu mansian ii naah hau fua' na'ko uu' goes in fuan, in of anmoin piut. Ma karu mansian ii naah na'ko uu' goes anteni' in fuan, in bisa nahiin rais reko ma rais re'uf.

10 Anbi naan, anmui' naan noe jes, nasai npoi na'ko po'on naan. Noe naan a'saif haa.

11 A'saif ahuunt ee, in kaan ee Pison. A'saif ia nasai nfuun naan pah Hawila. Anbi bare ia, nmu'i mnatu' mfa-faun.

12 Anbi bare re' ia, nmui' mnaut afa', nmui' hau re' in oen ee foo meni', ma nmui' faut arimat.

---

† **1:26** Krei ji nanoni' kit nak, ‘Hit’ re' ia, es re' kanaf tenu ma 'bonif teun. ✡ **1:26** Kolose 1:16

* **2:13** Unu' te, bare re' ia in kaan ee ‘Kus’. Muni' ia, in ntaam et pah Etiopia ma pah Sudan. Pah ein re' ia, etan Afrika ntoom maans ee 'saen. † **2:14** Asur naan, pah es, re' oras ia nteek ee te nak ‘Irak’.

13 A'saif es anteni', in kaan ee
Gihon. A'saif ia, ansai nfuun naan
pah Kus.*
14 A'saif es anteni', in kaan ee
Tigris. A'saif re' ia njair nakat nbi
pah Asur† ntoom maans ee 'saen.
Ma in a'sain amuint ee, kaan ee,
Efrat.
15 UISNENO nreek mansian naan
natua nbi Eden, he npairoir po'on
naan rek-reko.
16 Onaim In naprenat mansian
naan am nak, "Au 'konan ko he
muah hau fua' saa'-saa' ahaa, na'ko
are' kanan roet anbi po'on ia.
17 Mes anmui' naan hau uu' goes,
re' Au 'taar ko ma'tani', he kais
muah in fuan. Hau naan es re' hau
roet re', karu mansian ii naah in
fuan, in bisa nahiin rais reko ma rais
re'uf. Mes karu ho muahn ee te, ho
ro he mmaet."
18 Rarit UISNENO na'uab anteni'
mnak, "Ka reko fa karu mansian ia
nmoni nmes-mees. Onaim Au he
'mo'e 'fee ne atuurn am abaabt es
re' natai nok ne."
19-20 Oras naan UISNENO nnau
afu, ma nmoe' mu'it ma koro huma'-
huma'. Rarit In nnao naat sin neu
mansian naan, maut he in nakanab
sin. Rarit mansian naan nakanab
mu'it ma koron naan, es-es ate nok
kuun in kanan. Mes neu iin, ka
nmui' fa atuurn am abaabt es, re'
natai nok ne.
21 Rarit UISNENO narour natupa'
mansian naan. Oras in ntuup anfiin
ite, Uisneno nait naan in nui bnapa'
tuuk es, rarit In ntoeb nareko' papa'
naan.
22 Ma In nmoe' bifee na'ko nuif
naan. Rarit In nnona' bifee naan
neu atoni' naan.
23 Oras atoni' ia niit bifee naan ate,
in nak,

"Haaa! Esai fe'! Ia ro natai nok kau!
In nuif ein huma' mese' nok au
nu.
Ma in sisin huma' mese' nok
au sisik.
Natuin in njair na'ko atoni', es
na' au ukaanb ee, 'bifee'."‡

24 Natuin rasi naan, es na' atoin es
ro he annao nasaitan in ainaf-
amaf,
he nmoin nabua nekaf mese'
ma ansaof mese' nok in fee,
henati' sin nua sin njarin
mese'.
25 Oras naan sin aaf ein, mes sin
ka nmu'in fa rais mae kre'o msa'.

3

Mansian ii ka nfairoir fa prenat Uisneno

1 Na'ko are' kanan mu'it re' UIS-
NENO nmoe' nain sin nbin pah-
pinan ia, kaun ii es aputa-kriu ane-
sit. Anbi oors es, kauna' naan
nataan neu bifee naan am nak,
"Hoe! Batuur, aa oo? Uisneno ntaar
ki mnak, 'Ka nabei' fa he hi miah
hau fua' na'ko roet ein anbin po'on
ia, ai' kaah?'"
2-3 Bifee naan nataah am nak,
"Kahaf! Hai bole miah! Mes an-
mui' naan roet uu' goes et poo'n ee
tnanan re' Uisneno ntaar kai, he hai
kais miah in fuan. In nak, hai kais
miah in fuan, ma kais amreo' goe
msa', natuin hai of ammaet."
4 Mes kauna' naan nataah am nak,
"Hoe, napoi! Hi ka mmaet fa, tua!
5 Uisneno batuur antaar ki on
naan, natuin In nahiin, karu hi
miah hau fua' naan, hi mahiinm ein
namnees nok Ne. Hi of mihiin mee
es reko, ma mee es re'uf."
6 Rarit bifee naan ankisu te, hau
roet naan reokn ii kaah. Ma in
naben ate hau fua' naan miin ii kah
een. Onaim in natenab am nak,
"Karu au 'uah hau fua' ia, au of
uhiin ma 'manoe." Rarit in nseu hau
fua' naan, ma in naah. In neik ii ma
nfeen in moen je msa', he naah nok.
7 Naah anrarin on naan ate, na' sin
nahinin nak sin aaf ein. Es naan ate,
sin nkaton apas hau no'o he natain.
8 Maans ee nmaeb on naan ate,
sin nneen UISNENO neem annoon
po'on naan. Rarit sin naen na'koor
ein henati' UISNENO kais niit sin.

‡ **2:23** Anbi Uab Ibrani te, atoni' te nak *'ish'*. Ma bifee tnak, *'isha'*. Onaim anbi re' ia, sin npaek uab nak "*isha* (bifee) njair na'ko *ish* (atoni')."

9 Mes UISNENO nhaman atoni'
naan am nak, “Aupuu! Ho et mee,
Adam?”
10 Atoni' naan nataah am nak, “Au
'neen Ho 'fookm ii mbi ia. Mes au
umaeb ok, natuin au ao afa' kau.
Etun au 'aen u'koro', tua.”
11 Rarit Usi' nataah am nak,
“Sekau es natoon ko mnak ho m'ao
aaf om? On mee? Of oni' ho muah
amrair hau fua' re' Au 'taar ee naan,
ai'?”
12 In nataah am nak, “Usi', bifee
re' Ho mfee je naan, in es anfee kau
hau fua taras naan, ma au 'uah!”
13 Rarit UISNENO na'uab nok bifee
naan am nak, “Nansaa' am es ho
mmoe' on naan?”
Onaim bifee naan nataah am nak,
“Te kauna' naan es napoi kau, tua!
Onaim es au 'uah hau fua taras
naan, tua.”

Uisneno nkaas sin neik hukun ma'tani'

14 Rarit UISNENO na'uab kasat
neu kauna' naan am nak,
“Natuin ho 'mo'em ia, Au 'hukun
ko. Na'ko are' kanan mu'it, suma
ho mmes-mees kuum es re' mupein
kasat on nai: nmurai na'ko oras
ia tar antea ho mmaet, ho suma
mnonok meiki haa ho 'basam. Ma
ho mnaaht ein maskuuk ein.
15 Au of a'moe' ko mok bifee naan,
ammamuus piut. Hi sufam-kau'm
ein on naan amsa'. Ho sufam-kau'm
ein of anrau sin haek-tiik ein. Mes
in sufan es, of antuut nakrat-rati' ho
'nakam.”*
16 Rarit Uisneno na'uab neu bifee
naan am nak,
“Au of u'baba' ho susat oras ho
mu'apu', ma mumeen anneisi nteni'
oras ho muhoni'. Mes maski on
naan, ho mroim he mubua piut mok
ho mone. Ma in es naprenat ko.”
17 Rarit Usi' na'uab neu atoni'
naan am nak,
“Ho ka mutuin fa Au prenat, mes
mutuin ho fee ji in romin, tar antea
ho muah hau fua' re' Au 'taar ee
naan. Es naan ate, ho mupein kasat
amsa'. Ma auf gui msa' napein
kasat. Anmurai na'ko oras ia tar
antea ho mmaet, ho ro he mmepu
mbain aetn om, ma mubani' auf gui,
hena' ho mupein he muah. Am-
meup on naan ate, na' ho mmoin.
18 Maski ho mseen ma mroe huma'-
huma', mes auf gui suma napoitan
'aik kiisn aa ma krabat.
19 Rarit ho ro he mmepu mbain aetn
om ma'tani', hena' auf gui nfee ko
mnahat. Ho ro he mmeup ma puus
ee nsai tar ho mmaet. Au 'moe' ko
na'ko afu. Onaim karu ho mmate te,
ho mfani mrair afu.”
20 Rarit nai' Adam nakanab in fee
je nak ‘bi Hawa’ (in a'moufn ii ‘re'
anmoin’), natuin bifee naan es re'
njair ainaf neu are' mansian amonit
anbin pah-pinan ia.†
21 Rarit UISNENO nmoe' tais na'ko
pasu, ma nfeen sin he npaken.

Uisneno nriu' napoitan nai' Adam ma bi Hawa

22 Rarit UISNENO na'uab am nak,
“Oras ia mansian ein nahinin rais
reko, ma rais re'uf, on re' Hit.‡ Kais-
kaisa' sin naah hau fua' re' neiki
'honis abar-barat.”
23 Rarit In nriu' napoitan sin
na'kon po'on Eden, he sin nua sin
nnaon neun bare bian, ma nmonin
on atoin tani, he sin amnaimt ein
na'ko afu.
24 Anri'u nrair sin on naan ate,
Uisneno nreun In ameup maniin ein
na'ko sonaf neno tunan,§ he nnao
npao po'on naan nbin pasa' neon-
saet. Sin nna'an suni' re' npiin ma
nrirok neu-mneem. Usi' nreun sin
he nhaken n'eka' ranan, natuin In
ka nroim fa he tuaf anseu naan hau
fua' re' neiki 'honis abar-barat.

4

Reta' anmatoom nok nai' Kain ma nai' Habel

1 Neot es, nai' Adam antuup nok
in fee bi Hawa. Onaim bifee naan
na'apu'. Rarit in nahoni' ri'aan
moen jes. Ma in nak, “Au uhoni'
upoitan aan ri'aan moen jes, natuin

* **3:15** Ahiin Suur Akniun' ein nak, sufa' re' ia, es re' Usif Yesus. † **3:20** Nbi uab Ibrani, *‘adam’* in a'moufn ii ‘mansian’. ‡ **3:22** Krei ji nanoni' kit nak, ‘Hit’ re' ia, es re' kanaf tenu ma 'bonif teun. § **3:24** Uab Ibrani nak, Uisneno In ameput re' manini' na'ko sonaf neno tunan naan, *‘kerubim’*.

UISNENO nturun kau." Onaim in nakanab ri'aan mone naan, nai' *Kain*, (re' in a'moufn ii, 'napoitan').

2 Rarit bi Hawa nahoni' ntein ri'aan moen jes. Onaim in nakaanb ee, nai' *Habel*.

Oras sin nua sin na'naen on naan ate, nai' Habel natuuk mu'it, ma nai' Kain ameup rene.

3 Oors es ate, nai' Kain neik in reen ee sin aafk ein bian, ma nafuata' sin neun UISNENO.

4 Nai' Habel neik in a'bib-kaes ainf ein sin aan uun ein amsa'. In nroro 'bib-kasen naan, rarit in natnaat neik sisi 'tuur arekot neu Uisneno. Ankius niit on naan ate, UISNENO nmarinan nai' Habel in fua'-tuur' ein naan.

5 Mes In ka nroim fa nai' Kain in fua'-tuur' ein naan. Onaim nai' Kain nato'o nmaet, tar antea in huum puut batuur-batuur.

6 Onaim UISNENO na'uab nok nai' Kain am nak, "Hoe, Kain! Nansaa' am es ho mutoo' on naan? On mee m'es ho mhuum mpuut on naan?

7 Bait ho mmoe' reko te, Au 'toup ko nok reko. Mes mumnau, goo! Karu ho mmoe' re'uf ate, 'mo'et naan of naah nafani' ko, on re' meo goan nnuu' he nheke knafo. Onaim karu ho mutenab he mmoe' re'uf ate, reko nneis ho mpori' main tenab naan!"

8 Neot es, nai' Kain anfuri' nai' Habel am nak, "Habel! Uum he nua kit atnao on rene."* Oras sin ntean ate, nok askeken nai' Kain anbeos niis in orif.

9 Rarit UISNENO nataan nai' Kain am nak, "Hoe, Kain! Ho ori' et mee?"

Nai' Kain nataah am nak, "Au ka uhinif! Au es ka 'naa' fa in haen-niman!"

10 Onaim Uisneno na'uab am nak, "Nansaa' am es ho mmoe' rais maufinu on naan? Ho kais mutenab mak ho ori' in naa' ee nmeti nrari nbi auf gui 'pinan. Au 'iit urair saa' re' ho mmoe' je meu ho ori'!

11 Oras ia, naa' ee nsaena' ko. Oras ho mroor miis ho ori', auf gui nmuis in naa'. Es naan ate, auf gui ka nfee nteni' ko fa in afan he ho mmoin.

12 Karu ho mureen, auf gui of ka nfee ko fa afa' saa'-saa'. An-murai oras ia, ho of amfain atoes re' mpaisuun om tafi'-tafi' mbi pah-pinan ia."

13 Mes nai' Kain na'uab neik haan ma'fena' neu UISNENO mnak, "Hae, Usi'! Nansaa' am es Ho mfee maan kau kasat ma'tan-tani' naan? Au ka usaah ubei' je fa!

14 Natuin Ho mri'u mrair kau u'ko bare ia, au of u'roo Ko, tua. Au of a'toe 'bi mee-mee on re' anao-amnemat. Rarit sekau-sekau re' nateef nok kau te, of anroor niis kau, tua."

15 Mes UISNENO nataah ee mnak, "Ka on naan fa! Sekau es anroor ko, Au 'huukn ee ma'fena' nneis no hiut!" Rarit UISNENO ntao tanar nbi nai' Kain, henati' tuaf sekau-sekau re' nateef nok ne te, nahinin nak sin ka nabei' fa he nroor niis ne.

16 Rarit nai' Kain nnao nasaitan bare naan, na'roo na'ko UISNENO. In nnao ntea baar jes, nbi po'on Eden in pasa' neon-saet. Bare naan in kaan ee, *Not*, re' in a'moufn ii nak 'npaisuun'. In natua nbi naan.

Nai' Kain in sufan-ka'un

17 Rarit nai' Kain anmatsao. In fee je na'apu. In nahoni' ri'aan moen jes, ma sin nakaanb ee, nai' Henok. Ma nai' Kain nafena' kuan es. Rarit in nakaanb ee, Henok, on re' in aanh ee kanan.

18 Nai' Henok in aanh ee, es re' nai' Irat. Nai' Irat in aanh ee, es re' nai' Mehujaer. Nai' Mehujaer in aanh ee, es re' nai' Metusael. Ma nai' Metusael in aanh ee, es re' nai' Lamek.

19 Nai' Lamek ansao bifee nua. Es kaan ee bi Ada; es anteni' in kaan ee bi Sila.

20 Ain Ada nahoni' nai' Jabar. In suufk ein anjarin atuuk mu'it. Sin a'moink ein natnan-nain naah, he namin huun neu sin mui't ein. Sin na'umin nbin haa tenas.

21 Nai' Jabar in oirf ee, nai' Jubar. Nai' Jubar in suufk ein anjarin

* **4:8** Anmui' tuis un-unu' bian, re' npaek nai' Kain in uaban, mes uab ein naan ka matu'i fa et tuis uab Ibrani.

atoin arekut, nfuun bobe, ma 'reku'
huma' bian antein.
22 Nai' Lamek in fee bi Sila nahoni'
nai' Tubal Kain. In suufk ein an-
jarin atuut besi. Sin nmo'en bare'
huma'-huma' na'ko besi ma noin
moro'. Nai' Tubal Kain in feotf ee,
bi Na'ama.
23 Neot es, nai' Lamek anboi's on
anbi in fee ngguin nua sin. In nak,
"Hi mneen rek-reko! Fe' ena ri'
moen muinf es anbaan kau, mes au
'baan u'maet ee.
24 Tuaf re' nroor niis nai' Kain,
napein hukun no hiut. Mes karu
nmui' tuaf re' he nbaras in neek
tenab amre'ut neu kau, sin of
napenin hukun no bo' hitu mhiut
(77)."

Nai' Adam in aanh es anteni', es re' nai' Set

25 Nai' Adam in fee bi Hawa na-
honi' naan ri'aan moen jes anteni'.
Sin nakaanb ee, nai' *Set* (re' in
a'moufn ii nak, 'anfee') natuin ain
Hawa nak, "Uisneno nfee ri'ana' ia
neu kau he nsenu' nai' Habel, re'
nai' Kain anroor niis ne naan."
26 Nok-noki te, nai' Set ansao.
In napein ri'aan moen jes, ma in
nakaanb ee, nai' Enos.
Oras naan, mansian ii nmurai
na'ruri' ma na'besan neun UIS-
NENO.

5

Nai' Adam in sufan-ka'un ntean nai' Noh

1-2 Oras Uisneno nmoe' mansian,
In nmoe' sin natuin In huumn am
In masan In moe'n am In taon. In
nmoe' sin atoni' ma bifee. Rarit
In nteek sin nak "mansian", ma In
nfeen sin tetus nathoe msa'.
Mansian re' ahun-hunut, kaan ee
nai' Adam. Nai' Adam in sufan-
kau'n ein esan re' ia:
3 Oras nai' Adam in nmoin naan
toon nautn es bo' teun (130), in
napein ri'aan moen jes. Ri'ana' ia
in noes naah in amaf. Onaim in
nakanab ri'ana' naan, nai' *Set*.
4 Rarit nai' Adam nmoin fe' toon
natun faun (800). In napeni nteni'
ri'aan mone ma ri'aan feto.
5 In nmaet oras in nmoin naan toon
natun seo mbo' teun (930).
6 Oras nai' Set nmoin naan toon
nautn es toon niim (105), in napein
ri'aan moen jes, es re' nai' Enos.
7 Rarit nai' Set nmoin fe' toon natun
fanu mtoon hiut (807), ma in napeni
nteni' ri'aan mone ma ri'aan feto.
8 In nmaet oras in nmoin naan toon
natun seo mbo' es am nua (912).
9 Oras nai' Enos nmoin naan toon bo'
seo (90), in napein ri'aan moen jes,
es re' nai' Kenan.
10 Rarit nai' Enos nmoin fe' toon
natun fanu mbo'es am niim (815),
ma in napeni nteni' ri'aan mone ma
ri'aan feto.
11 In nmaet oras in nmoin naan toon
natun seo mtoon niim (905).
12 Oras nai' Kenan nmoin naan toon
bo' hiut (70), in napein ri'aan moen
jes, es re' nai' Mahararel.
13 Rarit nai' Kenan nmoin fe' toon
natun fanu mbo' haa (840), ma in
napeni nteni' ri'aan mone ma ri'aan
feto.
14 In nmaet oras in nmoin naan toon
natun seo mtoon bo'es (910).
15 Oras nai' Mahararel nmoin naan
toon bo' nee mniim (65), in napein
ri'aan moen jes, es re' nai' Yaret.
16 Rarit nai' Mahararel nmoin fe'
toon natun fanu mbo' teun (830),
ma in napeni nteni' ri'aan mone ma
ri'aan feto.
17 In nmaet oras in nmoin naan toon
natun fanu mtoon bo' seo mniim
(895).
18 Oras nai' Yaret nmoin naan toon
nautn es bo' nee mnua (162), in
napein ri'aan moen jes, es re' nai'
Henok.
19 Rarit nai' Yaret fe' anmoni ntein
toon natun faun (800), ma in napeni
nteni' ri'aan mone ma ri'aan feto.
20 In nmaet oras in nmoin naan toon
natun seo mbo' nee mnua (962).
21 Oras nai' Henok nmoin naan toon
bo' nee mniim (65), in napein ri'aan
moen jes, es re' nai' Metusalak.
22 Rarit nai' Henok in nmoni nma-
fuut neek nok Uisneno tar antea
toon natun tenu ntein. Ma in napeni
nteni' ri'aan mone ma ri'aan feto.
23-24 In nmoin ma anneek mees nok
Uisneno. Oras in nmoin naan toon
natun tenu mbo' nee mniim (365), in
ka mamnita' fa, natuin Uisneno nait
nasaeb ee.

25 Oras nai' Metusalak in nmoin
naan toon nautn es bo' fanu mhiut
(187), in napein ri'aan moen jes, es
re' nai' Lamek.
26 Rarit nai' Metusalak fe' anmoni
ntein toon natun hitu mbo' fanu
mnua (782), ma in napeni nteni'
ri'aan mone ma ri'aan feto.
27 In nmaet oras in nmoin naan toon
natun seo mbo' nee mseo (969).
28 Oras nai' Lamek nmoin naan toon
nautn es bo' fanu mnua (182), in
napein ri'aan moen jes.
29 Nai' Lamek nakanab ri'ana' naan
nai' *Noh* (re' in haan ee, on re'
kata es, re' in a'moufn ii, 'nfee
harinet ma haan maut'), natuin in
nak, "Ri'ana' ia of anfee harinet ma
haan maut neu hit neek suust ii nbi
afu re' napein kasat na'ko Uisneno."
30 Rarit nai' Lamek nmoin fe' toon
natun niim ambo' seo mniim (595),
ma in napeni nteni' ri'aan mone ma
ri'aan feto.
31 In nmaet oras in nmoin naan toon
natun hitu mbo' hitu mhiut (777).
32 Oras nai' Noh nmoin naan toon
natun niim (500), in napein ri'aan
mone teun, es re' nai' Sem, nai'
Yafet, ma nai' Ham.*

6

Maufinu na'ko mansian

1 Oras naan, mansian ii mfau-rutu.
Ma sin nmonin nsisae'n ok nbin are'
bare-bare. Sin nahoin ein ri'aan feto
msa'.
2 Uisneno In aan monen* niit ri'
feot munif mansian ein ate, ro maas
reu' fein. Onaim sin es-es ate nnao
nsao ri' feto mee re' in romi.
3 Rarit UISNENO nak, "Au 'hae
'maet jen nok mansian ii sin a'monit
amre'ut. Au Smanak re' namonib
sin naan, ka nroim fa he sin nmonin
piut.† Sin ro he nmaten. Onaim sin
nmoni ntu'un toon nautn es bo' nua
goah (120)."
4 Na'ko batan naan, tar batan-
batan amunit, atoin hae-brako an-
monin nbin pah-pinan.‡ Oras naan
Uisneno In aan moen ein ansao
mansian ein sin aan feot muinf ein,
ma nahoin ein atoin ma'tani', es re'
a'naak makenat, re' mateka' nbin
reta' ahunut.
5 Oras naan, UISNENO nkisu te
mansian anbin pah-pinan anmo'en
re'uf bainesi'. Sin nopaak ein ii ara-
haa nateenb ein rais amre'ut piut.
6 Onaim UISNENO nme'-mei' Jon,
natuin In nmo'e nrair sin, ma na-
tokob sin anbin pah-pinan ia. Rasi
naan ro nasusab niis Uisneno.
7 Etun In na'uab am nak, "Es naan
ate, Au of ureu' mansian re' Au
'moe' urair sin anbin pah-pinan ia.
Au of u'maet are' kanan koro ma
mu'it bian amsa'. Au 'mei' Jok ma
'sain Jok, natuin Au 'mo'e 'rair sin."
8 Mes arahaa nai' Noh, es re'
nhariin UISNENO In nekan.

Nai' Noh in retan

9-10 Nai' Noh in reetn ii, on nai:
in nmui' aan mone teun, esan re':
nai' Sem, nai' Yafet, ma nai' Ham.
Nai' Noh anmoin nok neek amne'o
neu Uisneno, ma ka nmoe' fa 'moe'
re'uf. Oras naan, arahaa in es re'
atoin reko. In nmoni nhaumaakb on
nok Uisneno.
11-12 Mes Uisneno nkisu te are'
kanan mansian ii amoe' re'uf sapu'-
sapu'. Anbi mee-mee jah mansian
ii namre'u nmaet. Uisneno nkisu
te mansian anbin pah-pinan naan,
anmoe'n ahaa rais re'uf.
13 Rarit Uisneno na'uab neu nai'
Noh am nak, "Au 'iit a'rair mansian
ii in a'moe' re'uf anbi bare mee-mee.
Onaim Au ufeek urair 'ak, Au ro he
ureu' ain pah-pinan ia nok in afan
ok-oke'.
14 Es naan ate, on nai, Noh!
Oras ia ho mmoe' maan abnao oe
kou' goes mpaek hau ma'tani'. Ho
mmoe' ke'en-ke'en anbi bnao naan

* **5:32** Tatuin *Reta' Ahun-hunut* 9:24-25, nai' Ham naan, aheit susu. * **6:2** 'Uisneno In aan monen' naan, ka mahini' reko fa. Ahinit bian nak uisf ein sin aanh ein. Bian nak sin re' naan, ka mansian aa fa. Bian natenab nak, sin re' naan, Uisneno In ameupt ein na'kon sonaf neno tunan. Mes ka nmui' fa tuaf re' nahiin sin namneo-namneo. † **6:3** Uab Ibrani nbi era' re' ia ka mahini' reko fa. ‡ **6:4** Uab Ibrani te nak 'atoin Nefir sin'. Atoin ahinit bian nak atoin Nefir sin atoin hae-brako on re' nai' Mo'hitu'. Mes in sairt ee ka mahini' fa.

in nanan. Rarit ho mraep je koti-
mnaan meik ter.
15 Ho mmoe' bnao naan in am-
naun ii meter nautn es bo' tenu
mteun (133); in mainuan tuuk am
tuuk meter bo' nua mnua (22); ma in
a'raatn ee meter bo'es am teun (13).
16 Mtefi bnao naan, ma mruip
je mpaek hau 'been pisa'. Mes
mufreiba' tefis naan on re' mete
steen es na'ko ruip taan in fafon. Ho
mbati bnao naan ktuta' teun. Rarit
ammoe' eon es anbi in abnapan.
17 Mumnau murek-reko'! Au of
usanut uur noe sako' he nmemun
niis are' amonit anbi npah-pinan,
tar antea saup tuki'.
18 Mes Au he 'moe' rais manba'an
'ok ko. Ho of amtaam meu bnao
naan, mok ho fee-anah, ma ho aan
naenf ein.
19-20 Na'ko are' kanan mu'it pah-
pinan ia, ho ro he meik mutaam
pasan-pasan meu bnao naan in
nanan, maut he sin nmonin amsa'
on re' ho. Sin esan re': mui' aem,
koro, anonok, maut he sin nmonin.
21 Ho ro he mutaam mnahat
huma'-huma' meu bnao naan in
nanan neu ki ma neu mui't ein naan
amsa'."
22 Rarit nai' Noh nmoe' natuin
Uisneno In kabin ma prenat naan
oke'.

7

Noe sako'

1 Rarit UISNENO na'uab neu nai'
Noh am nak, "Au 'kisu 'bi mee-mee,
mes arahaa ho mmees-mees jah es
neek amne'o. Onaim ho mok ho fee-
anah sin mtaam nai meu bnao naan.
2-3 Na'ko are' kanan mu'it re' sin
siisk ein nabei' he hi meuk sin, ma
re' nabei' he hi mifuat sin meu Kau,
ho mutaam pasan hit-hiut meu bnao
naan. Na'ko are' kanan koro ho
mutaam pasan hit-hitu msa'. Mes
mu'it bian anteni' ho suma mutaam
pasan mes-mees' aah. Nok ranan
naan, mui't ein naan, anjarin on re'
fini neu sin suufk ein, he sin nmonin
amsa'.
4 Mumnau murek-reko'! Aar neno
hitu te, Au of usanut uran re' ka
nasnaas niit fa, tar antea neno bo'
haa ma fai bo' haa. Au 'paek ranan
naan, he u'maet 'ain are' amoint ein
nbin auf meto', re' Au 'mo'e 'rair
sin."
5 Rarit nai' Noh nmoe' natuin on
re' UISNENO In aprenat naan oke'.
6 Oras noe sako' naan nsae te, nai'
Noh nmoin naan toon natun nee jen
(600).
7 Rarit nai' Noh nok in fee, ma
in aanh ein, ma in aan naenf ein,
ntaman neun bnao naan, he sin nsoi
naan ok.
8-9 Nai' Noh natuin UISNENO In
aprenat naan, onaim in nataam are'
kanan koro ma mu'it, es-es ate nok
nain in bian, na'ko mu'it re' he
mansian bole neuk sin siisk ein, ma
na'ko mu'it re' ka bole fa he neuk
sin siisk ein.
10 Neno hiut namsopu te, noe sako'
naan neem ma nmurai nmemun
pah-piin ii no mes-mese'.
11 Oras nai' Noh anmoin naan toon
natun nee (600) mfunan nua mneno
bo'es am hiut on naan ate, noe saok
gui nmurai ntaam. Oras naan on re'
neon goe natfe'i, es na' oe ji nat'oop
aah. Ma are' oe maat ein anpe'en
rafu'-rafu' ma npuran napoitn ein
oe.
12 Onaim uran naan ansaun ka
nasnaas niit fa, fai-manas, tar antea
neno bo' haa.
13 Mes neno naan, nai' Noh, in fee,
in aanh ein teun sin, esan re': nai'
Sem, nai' Yafet, ma nai' Ham, ma
in aan naenf ein ntaman oke' neun
abnao naan.
14 Sin ntaam nabuan nok mui' aem
ein, mui' fui ngguin, mui' anoonk
ein, koron, ma mu'it bian re' manini'
msa'.
15-16 Pasan mese'-mese' na'ko are'
amoint ein, ntaam nabuan nok nai'
Noh nbin abnao, natai nok saa' re'
Uisneno napreent ee.

Oras sin ntaman nrarin oke'
te, UISNENO neikn On na'eek ma
na'retu' bnao naan in enon.
17-19 Uur ko'u naan nsaun piut, tar
antea neno bo' haa. Onaim noe
sako' nsae piut tar antea bnao naan
natboe. Oe ji nsae piut tar nmemun
naneuk 'to'e mnaun ein oke'.
20 Oe naan nsae piut, tar in
a'raatn ii meter hiut nneis na'ko
'to'e mnaun re'uf.

21-23 Onaim are' kanan amoint ein nbin auf meto' nmaet sapu'. Amaets ein esan re': mansian, mui' aem, mui' fui, anonok, ma koro. Suma nai' Noh ma sin abitan abnao goe nanan sin mesen nmonin.
24 Oe naan ka nsaun niit fa tar antea neno nautn es bo' niim (150).

8

Auf gui nmurai nmeot

1 Mes Uisneno ka nnika' fa nai' Noh ma are' mui't ein anbin abnao naan. Onaim In npaek anin he nfuu nameit oe naan.
2 In nkeeh nain oe maat ein, ma nasnasab uran.
3 Onaim oe naan ansaun piut. Neno nautn es bo' niim (150) nam-soup on nai te, oe naan in asraatn ii nheer on a'kre'o.
4 Nateef fuun hiut ii ntaam neno bo'es am hiut on nai te, bnao naan na'rae't on nbi 'toe' a'raats es, kaan ee, Ararat.
5 Oe naan ansaun piut. Oras naan fuun bo' ii ntaam neno mese', a'toe'f ein sin a'puupk ein mamniit ein een.
6 Ankoon na'ko neno bo' haa on naan ate, nai' Noh nasoit abnao naan in eno sneer.
7 Rarit in nafetin kor-kaa' es. Koro naan natpeen neu-mneem tar antea oe naan ansaun batuur-batuur. Ma in ka nfain fa on abnao naan.
8 Onaim nai' Noh nafeti' ntein kor-kefi he nriun ma nahiin niit kar-karu ai' oe naan nmeit inrair.
9 Mes oe naan fe' nmemun pah-pinan, etun koro naan ka napein fa bare he ntook. Onaim in nfain on abnao. Nai' Noh annona' in a'niman, ma ntoup nataam koro naan anfain neu bnao.
10 Nai' Noh anpao ntein neno hiut. Onaim in nafeti' ntein kor-kefi naan.
11 Maans ee nmaeb on naan ate, kor-kefi naan anfain neem. In nteo neik hau noo saitun es. Rarit nai' Noh nahiin nak oe naan ansaun batuur een.
12 In npao ntein neno hiut. In nafeti' ntein kor-kefi naan. Mes neot re' ia, kor-kefi naan ka nfain neem af.
13 Fuun mees ii ntaam neno mese', oras nai' Noh nmoin naan toon natun nee mtoon mese' (601), oe naan anmeit inrair. Nai' Noh nasoit antein eno sneer. In napeen ete, auf gui nmeto nrair.
14 Anbi fuun nua' ii ntaam neno bo' nua mhiut, afu naan anmeto nkoon goen.
15 Rarit Uisneno nreun nai' Noh am nak,
16 “Noh! Oras ia, hi msaun nai mi'ko bnao naan.
17 Misanut mui't ein naan ok-oke'! Esan re': mui' aem, mui' fui, anonok, ma koro. Maut he sin namsa'in, he naheun pah-pinan.”
18-19 Rarit nai' Noh, in fee, in aanh ein, ma in aan naenf ein, ansanun oke' na'kon abnao naan. Mui't ein naan ansanun amsa', es-es ate natuin in nonot.

Nai' Noh anfee fua'-turu' he nseun banin Uisneno In manekan

20 Rarit nai' Noh nbakin fatu he ntao mei fuat neu UISNENO. Na'ko mui't ein re' nabei' he npaek sin anjarin fua'-turu', nai' Noh nheek mes-mese'. Rarit in nroor sin ma nout sin anbin mei fuat, he njair tanar nak in nasaeb seun-banit neu UISNENO.
21 Oras UISNENO nafoi niit fua'-tuur' ein naan sin foo meink ein, In nmariin. Onaim In natenab am nak, “Anmurai oras ia, Au ka 'kaas a'teni' fa pah-pinan natuin mansian ein sin 'moe' re'uf. Maski sin nateenb ahaa rais re'uf na'kon aan'-ana', mes Au of ka ure'u 'tein fa are' kanan amonit, on re' Au fe' ureu' urair je naan.
22 Anbi oras pah-pinan ia fe'e nbi naa, oors ein nanaob ok piut, na-tuin ahaa sin atreek ein. Esan re': oras senat ma sekit, oras mainikin ma maputu', oras fauk-nais ma uur napu, fai ma manas.”

9

Uisneno nahakeb rais manba'an nok nai' Noh

1 Uisneno nfee tetus-athoen neu nai' Noh ma in fee-anah sin. In na'uab am nak, “Hi mihoni' ma mimsai' he miheun pah-piin ii mtein.

2 Mui' fui ngguin ma koro, ika' of
namtausan ki. Au 'nona' sin 'eu ki.
3 Hi bole meuk mui't ein naan sin
siisk ein on re' hi bole miah ai' meuk
hau fua' sin. Au 'fee are' saa'-saa'
ein re' ia 'eu ki.
4 Mes hi kais meuk sisi re' in naa'
ee ka nsai npoi fa fe', natuin mui't
ein sin a'moink ein et naa' naan.
5-6 Au 'moe' mansian ii natuin Au
huumk am Au masak, Au moe'k am
Au taos. Es naan ate, kais amroor
mansian. Karu nmui' tuaf, ai' mu'it,
na'maet mansian, hi ro he mi'maet
je msa'. Prenat re' ia, neem na'ko
Kau.
7 Hi ro he mihoni' ma mimsai', he
miheun pah-piin ii mtein."

8 Uisneno ntuut In uaban naan am
nak,
9 "Oras ia, Au he uhake' manba'an
'ok ki tar antea hi sufam-kau'm ein
imsa'.
10 Rais manba'an re' ia nmatoon
nok are' kanan amonit amsa'. Esan
re': mui' aem, mui' fui, ma koro.
Para' te, apoit ein re' nok ki na'ko
bnao naan in nanan.
11 Au rais manba'an naan, on nai:
Au ka 'fee 'teni' fa noe sako' he
nmemun na'maet are' kanan amonit
anbin pah-pinan ia.

12-13 Au 'tao Au eons ee 'bi neon
goe he nfain tanar. Enous naan,
of namnauba' Kau 'eu Au rais
manba'an ia re' ka natfeek niit fa
'eu ki, 'eu amoint ein ok-oke', ma 'eu
pah-pinan ia msa'.
14-17 Karu nmui' nope nbi neno,
rarit eons ee npoi, in of namnauba'
Kau mnak: noe sako' of ka nare'u
nteni' fa are' amoint ein nbin pah-
pinan ia. Nok ranan naan, Au rais
manba'an abar-barat ia, nmafuut
piut nok ki, ma nok are' kanan
amonit."

Nai' Noh anmauf tua min-kase

18 Nai' Noh in aanh ein re' npoin
na'kon abnao naan esan re': nai'
Sem, nai' Yafet, ma nai' Ham. (Nai'
Ham naan, es re' nai' Kana'an in
amaf).
19 Mansian pah-pinan ia ok-oke',
amneemk ein na'kon nai' Noh in aan
teun ein re' ia.

20 Nai' Noh naan, atoin tani. In es
re' aroe hau anggur ahun-hunut.
21 Neot es, nai' Noh niun raur
anggur tar antea nmauf ka nahiin
jon fa. Onaim in nhoro' nain in
paken, rarit in ntuup natneen af-aaf
aah nbi in tenas.
22 Oras nai' Ham antaam ate, in
niit in aamf ee ntuup aaf aah. On-
aim in naen anpoi, ma nnao nato-
nan in tataf, nai' Sem ma nai' Yafet.
23 Rarit sin nua sin naitin tais ma
npira' na'ratan tais naan anbi sin
haunk ein. Rarit sin nnaon ntet-
kotin ntaman neun tenas naan, ma
nkuub naan sin amaf. Sin ka niit fa
sin aamf ee 'maen. Rarit sin npoin
nfanin.
24 Oras nai' Noh in mauf goe oke',
in nahiin in aan moen aheit suus goe
in a'mo'en.
25 Rarit in na'uab am nak, "Hoe!
Kana'an amaf! Au 'kaas ko! Ho of
amfain ate meu sin ho tata'!
26 Pures-bo'is neu UISNENO, natuin
nai' Sem!
Mes nai' Kana'an anjair nai'
Sem in aan renu'.
27 Maut he Uisneno anfeons am an-
hainua ntein nai' Yafet in pah.
Ma in suufk ein nmonin nbin
mamut ma rame' nok nai'
Sem in sufan.
Mes maut he nai' Kana'an
anjair nai' Yafet in aan
reka'."
28 Anmurai na'ko noe sako' naan
anmeit, nai' Noh anmoni ntein toon
natun tenu mbo' niim (350).
29 In nmaet oras in nmoin naan
toon natun seo mbo' niim (950).

10

Nai' Noh ma nai' Yafet sin sufa'-ka'uf sin

1 Noe sako' naan namsau nrair on
nai te, nai' Noh in aanh ein nmurai
nahoin ein. In napein sufaf na'ko
nai' Sem, nai' Yafet, ma nai' Ham.
2-5 Nai' Yafet in suufk ein esan re':
nai' Gomer, nai' Magok, nai' Madai,
nai' Jawan, nai' Tubal, nai' Mesek,
ma nai' Tiras. Es-es ate nok in uab,
in uuf, ma in pah.

Nai' Gomer in suufk ein esan re':
nai' Askenas, nai' Rifat, ma nai'
Togarma.
Nai' Jawan in suufk ein esan re': nai'
Elisa, nai' Tarsis, abitan Kitim, ma
abitan Dodanim re' natuan et tais je
ninin.*

Nai' Ham in sufan-ka'un

6 Nai' Ham in suufk ein, esan re':
nai' Kus, nai' Misraim, nai' Put, ma
nai' Kana'an.†
7 Nai' Kus in suufk ein esan re': nai'
Seba, nai' Habira, nai' Sapta, nai'
Raema, ma nai' Sapteka.
Nai' Raema in suufk ein esan re':
nai' Seba ma nai' Dedan.
8 Nai' Kus in aan moen je, es re'
nai' Nimrot. Atoni' re' ia, meo pa'e
ahun-hunut re' ma'tain besi.
9 In ma'tanin naan amneemn ii
na'ko UISNENO, tar antea in nfain
aseok reok goes. Etun sin ntekan
nee te, nak, "Maut he ho mjair
aseok reok goes on re' nai' Nimrot,
re' napein in ma'tain ee na'ko UIS-
NENO."
10 Nahunu te in pah ee nmurai
na'ko Babel, Erek Akat, ma Karne.
Baren re' ia sin etan pah ko'u Sin-
ear.‡
11 Na'ko naan in nhainua ntein
in kua-prenat antea Asur. Rarit in
nafena' kota Niniwe, kota Rehobot-
Ir, kota Kara,
12 ma kota Resen, re' et Niniwe ma
Kara sin atnaank ein. Baren naan,
pah ko'un.
13 Nai' Misraim in suufk ein, esan
re': abitan Rudim, abitan Ananim,
abitan Rehabim, abitan Naftuhim,
14 abitan Patrusim, abitan Kas-
ruhim, ma abitan Kaftorim. Abitan
Kasruhim naan, esan re' atoin Fil-
istinas sin beif-na'if sin.
15 Nai' Kana'an in aan moen uun
goe es re' nai' Sidon. Nai' Kana'an
anfain aam uuf neu atoin Hetes,
16 atoin Jebusis, atoin Amoris, atoin
Girgasis,
17 atoin Hibisas, atoin Arkis, atoin
Sinis,
18 atoin Arbadis, atoin Semaris, ma
atoin Hamatis.
Nai' Kana'an in suufk ein ansei jok
ntean bare 'roo-'roo,
19 tar antea sin a'naakt ein nmurai
na'kon kota Sidon nkoon kuan Gerar
ntean pah Gasa. Na'ko naan, nkoon
neun kota Sodom, kota Gomora, kota
Atma, ma kota Seboim, tar antean
kota Rasa.
20 Sin arsin re' naan, nai' Ham in
sufan. Es-es ate nok in uab, in uuf,
ma in pah.

Nai' Sem in sufan-ka'un

21 Nai' Yafet in tataf nai' Sem
anjair abitan Eber sin aam uuf.§
22 Nai' Sem in suufk ein, esan re':
nai' Elam, nai' Asur, nai' Arpaksat,
nai' Lut ma nai' Aram.
23 Nai' Aram in suufk ein, esan re':
abitan Us, abitan Hur, abitan Geter,
ma abitan Mas.*
24 Nai' Arpaksat in aanh ee, es re'
nai' Sera. Nai' Sera in aanh ee, nai'
Eber.
25 Nai' Eber napein ri'aan mone
nua. Atoin kou' goe, kaan ee nai'
Pelek (re' in a'moufn ii 'batis ai'
sisa'et'), natuin oras naan, mansian
ein anbaits ok neu are' bare-bare
nbin pah-pinan. In oirf ee, kaan ee
nai' *Joktan*.
26 Nai' Joktan in suufk ein, esan re':
nai' Armodat, nai' Seref, nai' Hasar-
Mabet, nai' Jera,
27 nai' Hadoram, nai' Usar, nai'
Dikra,
28 nai' Obal, nai' Abimaer, nai' Seba,
29 nai' Ofir, nai' Habira, ma nai'
Jobap. Sin arsin re' ia, nai' Joktan
in sufan.
30 Bare-bare re' sin natua ngguin,
anmurai na'kon Mesa nkono ntean
Sefar, esan re' baer ma'toe'f ein et
pasa' neon-saet.
31 Sin arsin nai' Sem in sufan. Es-
es ate nok in uab, in uuf, ma in pah.
32 Sin arsin ok-oke', nai' Noh in
sufan-ka'un, es-es ate nok in uuf

* **10:2-5** Tuis un-unu' bian ntui nak 'Rodanim'. † **10:6** Nai' Kus naan, es re' 'Etiopia'. Misraim, es re' 'Masir'. ‡ **10:10** Sinear naan, in kanan es, es re' Babel. Oras ia bare naan, et pah Iran ma pah Irak. § **10:21** Anmui' atoin ahinit bian nak Eber naan, es re' 'Ibrani'. * **10:23** Mas in kanan bian anteni', 'Mesek'.

akuun. Oras noe sako' naan nam-
sau, sin re' ia es re' ansei jok ma
nbaits ok ma naheun pah-pinan.

11

Kota Babel

1 Un-unu' fe'e te, mansian pah-
pinan na'uab ein neik uab mees'
aah.
2 Oras sin bian anmurai nanain
ein neun pasa' neon-saet, sin ntean
mneer es et Sinear, onaim sin nat-
uan nbin naan.*
3-4 Sin arsin anma'akoran am nak,
"Hoe! Aok-bian arki! Iim he hit
tafena' kuuk kota kou' goes. Onaim
hit tmoe' faut me'e, rarit hit tout
sin tar naheran. Hit taktuta' fatun
naan ma traem sin tpaek ter. Rarit
hit tahake' koat ma'uim fatu mnaun
es anbi kota ko'u naan in nanan.
Koat ma'uim fatu naan, in a'puupn
ee ansutrai neno, henati' hit mateka'
kit. Ma maut he hit tjair uuf kou'
goes, ma kaisa' tbaits ok."
5 Onaim UISNENO nsaun neem ma
nnoon kota ma koat ma'uim faut
maktuta mnaun a'ratas re' mansian
ein naan nafeen ee.
6 Rarit In na'uab am nak, "Sin re'
ia, uuf mese' ma uab mese'. Saa'
re' sin nmoe' je oras ia, fe' nfaat
noon. Noka'-nmeu, karu sin arsin
nmafutun njarin mese' on re' oras
ia, sin of nabe'in he nmo'en saa'-saa'
ahaa.
7 Reko nneis Hit tsaun he
trikrakan sin uab, he njair uaba'
huma'-huma'. Maut henati' es-es ate
ka nahiin fa es in uaban."
8 Rarit Uisneno nsanu ma
nrikrakan sin uab. Nok ranan naan,
In nmoe' mansian ein ansiksakn
ok neun are' bare nbin pah-pinan.
Onaim sin ka nafena' nakonob fa
kota naan.
9 Natuin UISNENO nrikrakan sin
uab, ma nsiksakan sin neun are'
bare nbin pah-pinan, etun sin
nakanab kota naan *Babel* (re' he noi
huma' mese' on re' kata es, re' in
oetn ii 'taka'nana'').

Nai' Sem in suufk ein tar antea nai' Abram

10 Nai' Sem in suufk ein esan re'
ia: oras noe sako' naan namsau
toon nua, nai' Sem anmoin naan
toon nautn es (100), in nahoni'
ri'aan moen jes, ma nakaanb ee nai'
Arpaksat.
11 Rarit in nmoni ntein toon natun
niim (500) fe', ma in nahoni nteni'
ri'aan mone ma ri'aan feto.
12 Oras nai' Arpaksat nmoin naan
toon bo' tenu mniim (35), in nahoni'
ri'aan moen jes, ma nakaanb ee, nai'
Sera.
13 Rarit nai' Arpaksat nmoni ntein
toon natun haa mtoon teun (403) fe',
ma in nahoni nteni' ri'aan mone ma
ri'aan feto.
14 Oras nai' Sera nmoin naan toon
bo' teun (30), in nahoni' ri'aan moen
jes, es re' nai' Eber.
15 Rarit nai' Sera nmoni ntein toon
natun haa mtoon teun (403) fe', ma
in nahoni nteni' ri'aan mone ma
ri'aan feto.
16 Oras nai' Eber nmoin naan toon
bo' tenu mhaa (34), in nahoni' ri'aan
moen jes, es re' nai' Pelek.
17 Rarit nai' Eber nmoni ntein toon
natun haa mbo' teun (430) fe', ma in
nahoni nteni' ri'aan mone ma ri'aan
feto.
18 Oras nai' Pelek anmoin naan
toon bo' teun (30), in nahoni' ri'aan
moen jes, es re' nai' Rehu.
19 Rarit nai' Pelek nmoni ntein
toon natun nua mtoon seo (209) fe',
ma in nahoni nteni' ri'aan mone ma
ri'aan feto.
20 Oras nai' Rehu nmoin naan toon
bo' tenu mnua (32), in nahoni' ri'aan
moen jes, es re' nai' Seruk.
21 Rarit nai' Rehu nmoni ntein
toon natun nua mtoon hiut (207) fe',
ma in nahoni nteni' ri'aan mone ma
ri'aan feto.
22 Oras nai' Seruk anmoin naan
toon bo' teun (30), in nahoni' ri'aan
moen jes, es re' nai' Nahor.
23 Rarit nai' Seruk nmoni ntein
toon natun nua (200) fe', ma in
nahoni nteni' ri'aan mone ma ri'aan
feto.

* **11:2** 'Neun pasa' neon-saet' nbi uab Ibrani, in oetn ii msa' ate nak 'na'ko maans ee 'saen'. Sinear naan, anteek ee msa' ate, 'Babel'.

24 Oras nai' Nahor anmoin naan
toon bo' nua mseo (29), in nahoni'
ri'aan moen jes, es re' nai' Tera.
25 Rarit nai' Nahor nmoni ntein
toon nautn es bo'es am seo (119) fe',
ma in nahoni nteni' ri'aan mone ma
ri'aan feto.
26 Oras nai' Tera nmoin naan toon
bo' hitu nneis, in nahoni' ri'aan
mone teun, esan re': nai' Abram,
nai' Nahor, ma nai' Haran.

Nai' Tera in sufan-ka'un

27 Nai' Tera in sufan-kau'n ein,
esan re' ia: nai' Tera in aanh ein,
nai' Abram, nai' Nahor, ma nai'
Haran. Nai' Haran nahoni' ri'aan
moen jes, es re' nai' Rot.
28 Nai' Haran nmate nbi in kua
mnasi' Ur, et pah atoin Kasdimas.
Oras in anmaet, in amaf nai' Tera
nmoin fe'.
29 Nai' Abram ansao bi Sarai. Nai'
Nahor ansao nai' Haran in aan feto,
bi Milka. Nai' Haran nahoni' ri'aan
moen jes amsa', es re' nai' Jiska.
30 Mes bi Sarai nkiu.
31 Neot es, nai' Tera neik in anah
nai' Abram, in aan nanef bi Sarai,
ma in upuf nai' Rot. Sin npoin ma
nnaon nasaitan sin kua-mnasi' Ur.
Oras naan, sin he nnaon neu pah
Kana'an. Mes antean pah Haran, sin
natuan nbin naan.
32 Anbin naan, nai' Tera nmaet,
oras in nmoin naan toon natun nua
mtoon niim (205).

12

Uisneno no'en nai' Abram

1 Oras naan, UISNENO na'uab neu
nai' Abram am nak, "Abram! Ho
mnao musait ho nonot-asar, ho ama'
in umi, ma ho kuan. Ho mnao meu
baer jes, re' Au of ukriir ee 'eu ko.
2 Au of a'fee tetus-athoen 'eu ko.
Ma ho sufam-kau'm ein of
amfau-rutu,
ma of anjarin uuf ma'tani',
tar ho kanam naan of
mateka'.
Rarit ho mjair atoin amneik
tetus meu atoin sona'.
3 Au of a'fee tetus 'eu tuaf-tuaf re'
nfee tetus neu ko.
Mes Au of a'fee kasat 'eu tuaf-
tuaf re' nkaas ko.
Amneen murek-reko'!
Are' uuf-uuf anbi pah-pinan ia
of napenin tetus, natuin ho."
4-5 Oras naan, nai' Abram anmoin
naan toon bo' hitu mniim (75). In
neik in fee bi Sarai, ma orif nai'
Haran in anah nai' Rot, ma in
baer pusaak ein ok-oke', ma ameupt
ein in uim je nanan re' in napein
sin anbin kota Haran. Onaim nai'
Abram annao nasaitan kota Haran,
neu bare re' UISNENO nba'an anrair
je he nakriir ee neu ne. Sin nnaon
nkonon ntean pah es, in kaan ee,
pah Kana'an.
6 Antean bare naan ate, nai'
Abram sin annoon goe nfuun am na-
teef, tar sin mpaumakan ntean kuan
Sikem. Rarit sin natuan ntaahn
ein anpaumaak hau kou' goes et
More. Oras naan, abitan Kana'an fe'
natuan nbin naan.
7 Anbi bare naan, UISNENO
nakriir On neu nai' Abram. In
na'uab am nak, "Au of a'fee bare
ia 'eu ho sufam-ka'um sin." Rarit
nai' Abram nbakin mei fatu he njair
mei fuat neu UISNENO re' nakriir
On anbi naan.
8 Rarit nai' Abram sin nanain ein
bare. Sin nnaon neun a'to'ef et pasa'
haa'-nua. Rarit sin natua ntaahn
ein nbin kuan Betel ma kuan Ai sin
atnanak. Anbi bare naan, in nbaik
mei fuat, ma na'bees neu UISNENO.
9 Rarit sin natnan-nain bare, na'ko
baar jes neu baar jes, ntean pah
Negep et Kana'an pasa' haa'-nua.

Nai' Abram annao neu pah Masir

10 Neot es, amnahas ma'tani' an-
taman pah Kana'an. Es naan ate,
nai' Abram sin nnaon na'roo ntein'
ein neu pasa' haa'-nua, ntean pah
Masir. Sin natuan ntaahn ein anbin
naan.
11 Oras sin he ntaman neun pah
Masir, in na'uab neu in fee bi Sarai
mnak, "Sarai, ho maas maan reokn
ii kaah!
12 Onaim karu abitan pah Masir
niit ho maasm ii te, sin of na'maet
kau, natuin au re' ia ho mone. On-
aim sin of ansao ko.
13 Onaim reko nneis, ho mutonan
sin am mak, au re' ia, ho na'o. Nok

ranan naan, sin ka neu nroor kau fa,
mes sin of nok kau te, reko, natuin
sin nroim ko."
14 Onaim oras nai' Abram sin
ntean pah Masir, abitan naan niit
ain Sarai in masan arekot naan.
15 Oras usif pah Masir in atuta'-
abha'et sin niit ee te, sin nboi's ahaa
bifee naan nbi uisf ee in matan.
Onaim sin neik bifee naan neu uisf
ee in sonaf.
16 Onaim usif naan nok nai'
Abram nmonin reko, natuin bi Sarai.
Rarit uisf ee nfeen nai' Abram bijae,
bikaes keledai, bikaes unta, 'bibi, ma
'bib-kase. Uisf ee nfee sin ruum aah.
In nfee ate neu nai' Abram amsa', et
bifee ma atoni'.
17 Mes natuin uisf ee nataam
atoni' in fee nbi in sonaf, es naan
ate, UISNENO nhukun usif naan.
Etun uisf ee napein hukun huma'-
huma', et in ma in uim je naan ee
msa'.
18 Rarit uisf ee no'en nai' Abram
ma nataan ee mnak, "Abram! Ho
mmoe' kau on mee? Nansaa' am es
ho ka mutoon fa mmak bifee ia, ho
fee ja?
19 Mes ho mak in re' ia, ho feto'!
Aar akre'o te, au 'sao! Amtoup
mufani' ho fee. Oras ia, meik je ma
mpoi maen mimneuk nai! Au ka 'iit
a'tein ki fa mbi bare ia!"
20 Rarit uisf ee naprenat in ameupt
ein he nriu' napoitan nai' Abram ma
in fee, ma sin baer' ein ok-oke'. Sin
ro he nasaitan bare naan.

13

Nai' Abram ma nai' Rot anbaits ok

1 Rarit nai' Abram nasaitan pah
Masir, he ntebi nfain neun pah
Negep. In neik in fee, ma in baer
pusaak ein oke'. In oirf ee anah nai'
Rot nok amsa'.
2 Nai' Abram naan, atoin amu'it.
In mui't ein amfau-rutu. Noni
mnatu' msa', mfaun.
3 Na'ko Negep in natnan-nain he
nfain on kuan Betel ma kuan Ai sin
atnaank ein. Unu' te, in natua nbi
naan.
4 Ma in nbaik mei fuat amsa'.
Rarit in na'ruri' ma na'bees neu
UISNENO nbi bare naan.
5 Nai' Rot, re' nok nai' Abram
naan, nmui' mu'it amsa'. In mui't
ein amfaun. Ma in nmui' ameput
namfau msa'.
6-7 Mes bare naan ka mainuan
reko fa neu nai' Abram ma nai' Rot
sin. Natuin sin a'mui'k ein namfaun,
etun sin ka bisa fa he nmoin nabuan.
Onaim nai' Abram ma nai' Rot sin
atuuks ein anmatoen, natuin huun
re' nbi bare naan ka nanokab fa
neu sin mui't ein. (Oras naan, atoin
Kananas ma atoin Feris fe' natuan
nbin naan amsa'.)
8 Onaim nai' Abram nak neu in
anah nai' Rot am, nak "Rot! Hit
nua kit umi nanan. Nati' hit nua kit
kaisa' tmatenab, ma hit atuuks ein
amsa' kaisa' nmatoen piut.
9 Reko nneis hit nua kit atbaits ok.
Bare ia, mainuan fe'. Onaim karu ho
mpiir bare nbi pasa' ponain, henat
au 'ait abit pasa' haa'-nua. Mes karu
ho mpiir bare nbi pasa' haa'-nua,
henat au 'ait abit pasa' ponain."
10 Rarit nai' Rot ankisu nfuun am
nateef. Ma in niit karopu mneer
ko'u noe Yarden re' oe ji nho-hoe,
ntea kuan Soar. Bare naan in am-
rian ii on re' UISNENO in po'on, ma
on re' pah Masir. (Oras naan, UIS-
NENO fe' ka nareu' fa kota Sodom
ma kota Gomora. Etun bare naan
reko fe'.)
11 Onaim nai' Rot anpiir naan bare
nbi karopu mneer ko'u noe Yarden
naan. Ma nua sin anbaits ok. Rarit
nai' Rot annao n'ain pasa' maans ee
'saen.
12 Mes nai' Abram natua nabaar
anbi pah Kana'an. Nai' Rot an-
nao natua nbi kuan-kuan re' anhau-
maak kota Sodom et karopu mneer
ko'u noe Yarden.
13 Mes abitan kota Sodom naan,
atoin aburaurt ein. Ma sin ka
nfairoir fa UISNENO msa'.
14 Oras nai' Rot ma nai' Abram an-
baits ok, UISNENO nak nai' Abram
am nak, "Abram! Ho mkius mutef-
tefan miit bare-bare mu'ko bare re'
ho mhaek naan. Amkius murek-
reko' 'rii-'ne'u, koti-mmaat.
15 Au of a'fee afu bare-bare re' ho
mkius sin naan, 'eu ko ma 'eu ho
sufam-kau'm ein, he njarin sin auf
pusaak tar antea nabar-baar.

16 Au of a'moe' ho sufam-kau'm
ein he nfain too mfaun on re' snaen
anbi tais je ninin. Tar atoni' ka nsoi'
nabei' sin fa msa'.
17 Oras ia, ho mnao mnoon bare-
bare re' ho miit murair sin naan,
natuin Au he 'fee sin 'eu ko!"
18 Rarit nai' Abram sin natnanin,
ma nfain natua ntein' ein nbin hau
kou' guin Mamre, npaumaak kuan
Hebron. Rarit in nbaik mei fuat,
onaim na'ruri' ma na'besan neun
UISNENO nbin naan.

14

Nai' Abram annao ma nok nafani' nai' Rot na'ko makenat

1 Oras naan, usif haa nabuan. Sin
esan re': Amrafel, usif pah Sinear;
Ariok, usif pah Elasar; Kedarlaomer,
usif pah Elam; ma Tidear, usif pah
Goyim.
2 Oras naan amsa', usif niim an-
tein nabuan. Sin esan re': Bera, usif
pah Sodom; Birsa, usif pah Gomora;
Sinap, usif pah Adema; Semeber,
usif pah Seboim; ma Bela, usif pah
Soar. Rarit uis haa' ein naan anmak-
enan nok uis niim' ein naan.
3 Uis niim' ein naan nabuan nok
sin soraurs ein anbin karopu mneer
ko'u Sidim, (re' oras ia sin nteek ee
nak, Tasi 'Maten).
4 Makenat naan, na'uub on na'ko
rasi re' ia: unu' te, usif Kedarlaomer
naprenat uis niim' ein naan, toon
bo'es am nua. Mes toon bo'es am
teun ii ntaam ate, sin nmurai nraban
usif Kedarlaomer.
5 Oras toon bo'es am haan ii ntaam
ate, usif Kedarlaomer nok usif teun,
neman nok sin soraurs ein. Onaim
sin nmakenan ma niis pah-pah bian
sin, esan re': atoin Refaimas et
pah Asterot-Karnaim, atoin Susimas
et pah Ham, atoin Emimas et pah
Sawe-Kirjataim,
6 ma atoin Horis re' et a'to'ef Seir
ntean baer ruman El Paran in ninin.
7 Rarit sin ntebi nfanin neun
En Mispat (re' oras ia, in kaan
ee Kades). Rarit sin nkuaas atoin
Amalekas sin pah, ma nkuaas
atoin Amoris re' natuan nbin pah
Haseson-Tamar.
8-9 Rarit uis niim' ein naan an'ator
sin soraurs ein nbin karopu mnera'
Sidim. Onaim sin nmakenan nraban
uis haa' ein naan.
10 Anbi mnera' naan, anmui' tepas
ter amfaun. Oras makenat naan,
usif Sodom ma usif Gomora nok sin
soraurs ein, anfeen naenan. Bian
anmoufu ntaman neun tepas ter ein
naan. Ma bian naenan neun a'toe'f
ein.
11 Onaim uis haa' ein re' nisan
nbin makenat naan, nasiik naan ma
neik are' bare' ma mnahat na'ko
Sodom ma Gomora. Rarit sin ntebin
nfanin.
12 Oras naan, nai' Abram in anah
nai' Rot natua et Sodom. Onaim uis
haa' ein naan anheek neik nai' Rot
sin, ma nasiik neik sin baer' ein ok-
oke'.
13 Mes anmui' tuaf es anfosuk
naan on. Onaim in naen natonan
nai' Abram, atoin Ibranis. Oras
naan, anmui' atoin Amoris es, kaan
ee nai' Mamre. Nai' Abram natua
npaumaak nai' Mamre in hau kou'
guin. Nai' Mamre in aok-bian ein,
esan re' nai' Eskor ma nai' Aner. Sin
nua sin, nai' Abram in soob rekon.
14 Oras nai' Abram ntoup hanaf
nak atoin ein anheek neik in oirf
ee aanh ee te, in nabuaba' in atoin
ameupt ein re' nmakeen nahinin.
Sin arsin natun tenu mbo'es am
faun (318). Rarit sin nriu' natuin uis
haa' ein naan na'roon ntean kuan
Dan, et pasa' ponain.
15 Anbi naan nai' Abram nbait
in ameupt ein naan anjarin pukan-
pukan. Oras fai on naan ate, sin nta-
man ntaisibun atoin ein naan, mes
bian naenan. Rarit nai' Abram nok
iin na, nriu' sin ntean kuan Hoba, et
kota Damsik in pasa' ponain.
16 Rarit nai' Abram napein nafani'
nai' Rot, in ameupt ein, ma in baer'
ein oke', ma nafetin tuaf bian amsa'.

Nai' Melkisedek nateef nai' Abram. In re' naan, usif ma a'naak pirsait neu Uisneno

17 Oras nai' Abram anfain neem
na'ko makenat re' in niis naan uis
haa' ein naan ate, usif Sodom neem
anseun nggoe nbi karopu mnera'

Sabe (re' atoin ein nati' te, nteek ee nak, Mnera' Usif).
18 Oras naan, nai' Melkisedek usif kota Salem,* ma in a'naak pirsait amsa' neu Uisneno re' A'raat re'uf. In neem neik utunu' ma tua min-kase neu nai' Abram.
19-20 Rarit in nfee tetus neu nai' Abram am nak, "Maut he Uisneno re' A'raat re'uf naan, re' nmoe' neno tunan ma pah-pinan naan, anfee tetus-athoen neu ko. Pures ma bo'is neu Uisneno, re' nfee ko rasi mnisat na'ko ho musu sin!"
Rarit nai' Abram nfeen usif Melkisedek baits es na'ko bait bo' na'ko are' saa'-saa' re' in nasiik nafani' sin.
21 Rarit usif Sodom anbaiseun nai' Abram. In na'uab am nak, "Aam Abram. Baer' ein re' ho musiik meik sin mu'ko au musun naan, maut he ho mpaar sin. Mes au 'toit ufain ahaa, au too ngguin."
22 Mes nai' Abram nataah am nak, "Au 'suup a'paek Uisneno A'raat re'uf, re' nmoe' neno tunan ma pah-pinan In kaan ee,
23 m'ak, au of ka 'ait fa baer saa'-saa' es u'ko ho baer' ein naan. Maski abas tuka' mese' msa', au of ka 'ait fa, tua. Nok ranan naan, neot es ate, ho ka bisa mu'uaba' fa mmak, 'Au es umu'ib nai' Abram.'
24 Au ka 'roim fa saa'-saa'. Suma bare' mee ja re' au ameupt ein an-pake nrair sin ate, ho kais mutenab amtein sin nai. Ma maut he au soob teun ein ia, nai' Aner, nai' Eskor, ma nai' Mamre, nait neik sin sapaak ein, tua."

15

Uisneno nmanba'an nok nai' Abram

1 Rarit UISNENO nakriir On neu nai' Abram, ma na'uab am nak, "Abram! Ho kais mumtau. Au es a'panat ko u'ko ho musun. Ma Au 'fee ko mnisat ko'u."
2-3 Mes nai' Abram nak, "Koi, Usi'. Maski Ho mfee kau saa'-saa' nathoe, noki-noki te, ruman. Natuin au ka 'mui' fa anah he nfain au sufak. Onaim au 'mui' pusaak amfaun he saa'? Namuni te, au ate nai' Eliaser atoin Damsik naan es anpaar sin."
4 Mes UISNENO nataah am nak, "Ka on naan fa! Ho aanh aan kuum of es re' antoup pusaak naan. Ka ho ate naan fa."
5 Onaim In neik nai' Abram anpoi, rarit In nak, "Ho mbaiseun miit on neon goe! Amkius miit akfuun ein naan. Ho msoi' maan sin ii, oo? Ho sufam-kau'm ein of amfau-rutu on re' kfuun ein naan!"
6 Onaim nai' Abram antebes UIS-NENO In uaban naan, rarit UIS-NENO nsoi' je ntaam atoin neek amne'o, natuin nai' Abram anpirsai Je.
7 Rarit UISNENO ntuut antein In uaban naan am nak, "Au re' ia, Uisneno. Au es re' 'eik ko mpoi mu'ko ho kua-mnasi' Ur et pah atoin Kasdimas sin. Ma Au es re' 'fee bare re' ia, njair ho auf pusaak."
8 Mes nai' Abram nataan am nak, "Mes on mee, UISNENO? Nok ranan mee te, na' au uhini m'ak bare ia njair au auf pusaak aa?"
9 Onaim In nataah am nak, "On nai! Uum he hit ttao taan moe't es, he tfuut saa' re' Au u'uab ee fe'e na. Oras ia, ho mnao mait mu'it meu Kau: mait bijae ainf es, 'bib ainf es, ma 'bib-kaes keos goes. Sin re' naan ro he toon ten-teun goah. Rarit ho mheek maan kor-otos es, ma kor-keif jes."
10 Onaim nai' Abram annao nheek mui't ein naan oke'. Rarit in roor sin, ma nkaah anbait mui't ein naan. Rarit sin siisk ein, in n'ator sin ranan nua nmaktun-tuin ein anbin afu, es ate anbani' neu in bian. Mes koorn ein in ka nkaah sin fa.
11 Rarit koor amneuk siis puun ein neman he nroi neik naan sisin re' naan. Mes nai' Abram anriu' sin.
12 Oras maans ee nmouf, nai' Abram antuup anfiin. In namnei mnak, meis'ookn ii nkuub naan ee. Ma in namtau nmaet.
13-15 Rarit Uisneno na'uab neu ne mnak,
"Abram! Ho of ammoin tar amtea mumnais ma mnu'ir re'-re'uf,

* **14:18** Anmui' atoin ahinit bian nak, kota Salem ma kota Yerusalem naan, huma' mese'.

ma ho of ammate mbi neek mamut, onaim sin of ansuub ko nok rek-reko.
Mes ho sufam-kau'm ein of annaon njarin atoin amnemat nbi uuf bian sin pah.
Kua-tuaf abitan pah naan of na'aet sin, na'peni' ma nha'mui' sin, tar antea toon natun haa.
Mes Au of a'hukun abitan pah naan.
Rarit Au of 'eik upoitan ho sufam-kau'm ein na'kon bare naan, ma sin of neikin baer pusaak amfau-rutu.
16 Au of a'ator he ho uup-ka'um batan niim amneemt ein, sin anfain neman neun bare ia ntenin.
Oras ia, atoin Amoris sin natuan esan bare ia. Atoin ein ia amoe' reu'f ein, mes fe' ba-baun.
Neot es ate, karu ho uup-ka'um sin anfain neman ntean bare ia te, Au of a'paek sin he 'hukun ureu' atoin Amoris sin. Natuin oras naan, sin maufiunk ein kah een."
17 Anfai on naan ate, nok askeken, a'nai konat es napoitan masu', ma paku 'nopo' es anpiin, sin nnaon npeo' sisin naan sin atnaank ein.
18 Oras naan, UISNENO nahakeb rais manba'an nok nai' Abram nak, "Au 'ba'an 'ain, Au of a'fee bare ia 'eu ho sufam-kau'm ein, nmurai na'ko noe Masir* tar antea noe Efrat,
19 ma atoin Kenis sin pah, atoin Kenas sin pah, atoin Katmons sin pah,
20 atoin Hetes sin pah, atoin Feris sin pah, atoin Refaimas sin pah,
21 atoin Amoris sin pah, atoin Kananas sin pah, atoin Girgasis sin pah, ma atoin Jebus sin pah."

16

Ain Hagar ma in anah nai' Isma'el

1-3 Oras naan, nai' Abram anfain neem een na'ko pah Masir, ma natua naan toon bo'es een anbi pah Kana'an. In fee bi Sarai, ka nahoni' fa fe'. Bi Sarai nmui' aet bifee jes, na'ko pah Masir, in kaan ee, bi Hagar.
Neot es, bi Sarai nak in moen je mnak, "Aam! UISNENO n'eek au apuk. Reko nneis, ho mtuup mok au ate bi Hagar, maut he au 'mui' anah."
Onaim nai' Abram natuin in fee je hanan. Rarit bi Sarai nfee bi Hagar he nai' Abram anpana' sin.
4 Rarit nai' Abram antuup nok bi Hagar. Ma bi Hagar na'apu'. Mes oras bi Hagar nahiin neu in na'apu' te, in nabeo'. In ka na'paarn on fa neu ain Sarai.
5 Onaim ain Sarai na'uab nok in moen je mnak, "Au es a'fee ko ate naan he njair ho fee. Mes oras in ntaiboko te, in ka nkisu ntoom kau fa. Ia ho ras-rasim! Anbain he UISNENO es nafeek hit rasi. Maut hena' ho muhiin!"
6 Rarit nai' Abram nataah am nak, "On nai! Au 'sao ko nahuun. In na-muin. Onaim ho es re' he mupreent ee. Es naan ate, ho he mmoe' saa'-saa' meu ne te, es re' ho!" Rarit ain Sarai nmurai nha'mui' bi Hagar, tar antea bi Hagar naen nasaitn ee.
7 In naen antea baer ruumn es. Onaim UISNENO In ameput neno tunan es neem nateef ee nbi bare re' npaumaak oe mata' nbi ranan he nnao neu Sur.
8 Rarit in nak, "Hoe! Hagar, ain Sarai in ate! Nansaa' am es ho es ia? Ho mu'ko mee, ma he mnao meu mee?"
Onaim bi Hagar nataah am nak, "Au 'aen usaitan au ain usi'."
9 Rarit UISNENO In ameput naan na'uab nok ne rek-reko mnak, "On nai! Reko nneis ho mfain meu ho ain usi'. In nmoe' ko on mee msa', mtoup goe.
10 Kais mumtau. Au of a'moe' ho sufam-kau'm ein amfau-rutu, tar antea ka maso'ik fa.
11 Oras ia, ho mu'apu'. Ka 'roo fa te, ho of muhoni' ri'aan moen jes. Ho ro he mukaanb ee, nai' *Isma'el* (re' he noi namnees nok kata es, re'

* **15:18** Noe Masir naan, of oni' noe Misraim et Sinai, ai' of oni' noe Nil in a'saif es ntoom pasa' maans ee 'saen.

in a'moufn ii nak 'Uisneno nneen'),
natuin UISNENO nahini nrair ho
susat ma nana'renat.
12 Mes oras ri'ana' naan na'nae,
in of anmoin na'roo na'ko in orif-
tataf sin. Natuin in on re' bikaes fui,
re' ka nroim fa he natuin aprenat.
Sekau-sekau msa', in nraban sin. Ma
are' atoin ein of anraban nafain' ee
oke'."
13 Anneen anrair on naan ate, bi
Hagar natenab anbi in nekan, nak,
"Au 'iit a'rair UISNENO, re' In niit
ma npanat kau." Rarit in nmurai
nteek Uisneno npaek kanaf, "Usi' re'
nfairoir kau."
14 Etun atoni' nakanab oe mata'
naan, *Beer Lahai Roi*, (re' in a'moufn
ii, "Oe mata' na'ko Usi' Amonit, re'
anfairoir kau.") In baern ee et kuan
Kades ma kuan Beret sin atnaank
ein. Oras ia, oe mata' naan fe' etan.
15 Rarit bi Hagar antebi nfain.
Onaim in nahoni' ri'aan moen jes.
Nai' Abram nakanab ri'ana' naan,
nai' *Isma'el*.
16 Oras bi Hagar nahoni' nai'
Isma'el, nai' Abram anmoin naan
toon bo' fanu mnee (86).

17

Uisneno nahake' rais manba'an neu nai' Abram npaek tanar herit

1 Oras nai' Abram anmoin naan
toon bo' seo mseo (99), UISNENO
neem nakriir On neu ne. Onaim In
na'uab am nak, "Au re' ia Uisneno
re' Akuaas Re'uf. Ho ro he mutuin
Au roimk ii piut, ma mmoin nok
neek amneot ma amnonot.
2 Au he uhake' rais manba'an 'ok
ko, ma 'moe' ho sufam-kau'm ein
amfau-rutun."
3 Onaim nai' Abram nri'tuu ma
na'ruri' tar ntea afu. Rarit Uisneno
na'uab ankono mnak,
4-5 "Au 'moe' rais manba'an 'ok ko,
on nai: ho of amjair aam uuf meu
uuf amfaun. Es naan ate, ho kanam
naan ka nai' *Abram* fa heen (re' in
oetn ii nak 'amaf re' mateka'"), mes
nai' *Abraham* (re' in oetn ii nak 'aam
uuf neu uuf amfaun').
6 Au of a'moe' ho sufam-kau'm
ein amfau-rutun. Au of uhakeb uuf
namfau u'ko sin, ma usif amfaun of
anpoin ma nboran na'ko sin.
7 Au 'naa' uher-heran rais
manba'an ia 'ok ko ma ho sufam-
kau'm ein. Rais manba'an ia nabar-
baar, natuin Au re' ia, Uisneno 'eu
ko ma 'eu ho sufam-ka'um sin.
8 Au of a'fee pah Kana'an ok-oke'
'eu ko ma 'eu ho sufam-ka'um sin.
Oras ia, ho suma mutua mtaah naah.
Mes of ho sufam-kau'm ein npaar
pah Kana'an ia, tar antea nabar-
baar. Ma Au of a'jair sin Uisneon goa
msa'.
9-10 Mes ho mok ho sufam-kau'm
ein ro he mnaa' miher-heran rais
manba'an ia. Atoin ein ok-oke' ro he
na'heir ein.
11-13 Anmurai oras ia, are' atoni'
re' nmoin naan neno faun neiki
nsae, ro he na'heir ein. Ho mok ho
nonot-asar, ho ameupt ein oke', ho
aten re' ho msoos maan sin nbin pah
bian, hi arki ro he mi'heri'. 'Heri'
naan, anjair tanar nak hit nua kit hit
rais manba'an ia mamarak anbi hi
aom ein.
14 Atoni' mee ja re' ka na'heri' fa
te, ka napein fa paa' ma nama' anbi
Au rais manba'an, ma ka maso'ik fa
nbi Au too."
15 Rarit Uisneno ntuut In uaban
am nak, "Anmurai oras ia, ho kaisa'
mteek amtein ho fee je te mak *Sarai*,
mes mak *Sara'*.
16 Au of a'fee tetus-athoen 'eu ain
Sara', he in nahoni' nfee ko ri'aan
moen jes. Tebe! Ain Sara' of anjair
ain uuf neu uuf amfaun. Ma usif
amfaun of anpoin ma nboran na'ko
in sufan."
17 Onaim nai' Abraham anri'tuu
ma na'ruri' tar antea afu. Mes anbi
in nekan naan ee te, in main. In
natenab am nak, "Atoni mnais re'-
re'uf on re' au, toon nautn es, of
upein ri'ana' on mee? Ma ain Sara'
re' nmoin toon bo' seo goen, ma
namnais re'-reu'f een amsa', in bisa
nahoni' on mee?"
18 Onaim in nbaiseun Uisneno
mnak, "Usi'. Maut he nai' Isma'el es
anpaar au pusaak ein. Ka saa'-saa'
fa, tua."
19 Mes Uisneno nataah am nak,
"Kahaf! Ho fee bi Sara' of nahoni'
ri'aan moen jes. Ho mukaanb ee,
nai' *Isak*. Au rais manba'an naan of

nateab on neu ne, ma neu in sufan-
kau'n ein, tar antea nabar-baar.
20 Au 'neen a'rari msa', saa' re' ho
mtoit je meu nai' Isma'el. Es naan
ate, Au 'fee ne tetus-athoen ma Au
'moe' in sufan-kau'n ein namfaun.
A'naak uuf bo'es am nua of anbo-
ran na'kon in sufan-ka'un sin. Ma
in sufan-ka'un of anjarin pah kou'
goes.
21 Maski on naan amsa', Au rais
manba'an ia, nmafuut nok ahaa ho
anah nai' Isak. Anmanfain on re' ia
te, bi Sara' of nahoins ee."
22 Na'uab anrair on naan ate, Uis-
neno naneuk Gon na'ko nai' Abra-
ham.
23-27 Neno naan amsa', nai' Abra-
ham nmoe' natuin Uisneno In apre-
nat. Onaim in na'heri'. Rarit in
na'heri' nai' Isma'el, ma atoin ein
abitan in uim je nanan. In na'heri'
atoin aten amsa'. Oras naan nai'
Abraham anmoin naan toon bo' seo
mseo (99), ma nai' Isma'el toon bo'es
am teun (13).

18

Tuaf teun neman ma nateef nok nai' Abraham

1 Oors es, nai' Abraham natua
npaumaak hau kou' guin Mamre.
UISNENO neem ma nakriir On neu
ne. In reetn ii on nai: neno
naan, maans ee mapuutn ii kah
een, onaim nai' Abraham ntook ma
nmainenu nbi in teens ee in enon.
2 Oras nai' Abraham nait matan on
naan ate, in niit tuaf teun nhaken
nbin naan. Onaim in naen anseun
sin. In nri'tuu,
3 ma in na'uab neu sin am nak,
"Sin aam ein! Karu reko te, au
uskau he tkoen nok teem teu hi ate
kau au tenas ia. Maski mbukae oe
ruum-ruum ahaa msa', reko tua.
4 Sin ama' ki arki misnaas akre'o
mbi haun guin sin maofk ein. Maut
he au aten sin neikin oe ma nafaun
ki.
5 Au 'nao ubarab bukae 'eu ki,
maut he hi mipein ha'tanis akre'o,
hena' hi mkoen om amkoon. Au
'mariin, he 'tuthae 'aan ki, tua."

Rarit sin natahan am nak, "Reko,
tua. Hai meis mok naan, tua."
6 Rarit nai' Abraham naen antaam
neu tenas naan, ma natonan bi Sara'
mnak, "Rabah! Mait maan uut
arekot, sauk goes. Ammoe' maan kit
utunu'."*
7 Rarit in naen neu in bijae ngguin,
ma npiir naan bijae apokat aan es.
In nreun in ameupt es he nroor goe
ma nahaan in sisin.
8 Rarit nai' Abraham annao nait
susu, suus aritas, ma siis hana' re'
fe' nahaan anrair je, rarit in neik sin
neu amneem fe'un naan. Oras sin
nbukaen ate, in nhake nbi hau goes
uun ma ntuthae sin.
9 Onaim sin nataan ee mnak,
"Abraham! Ho fee bi Sara' et mee?"
Rarit in nataah am nak, "Et teens
ee naan ee, tua."
10 Onaim tuaf es na'ko sin teun ein
naan na'uab am nak, "Of anmanfain
on re' ia te, Au 'fain 'uum. Oras
naan, ho fee bi Sara' of nahoni' nrair
ri'aan moen jes."
Oras sin na'uab ein on naan ate,
bi Sara' nneen na'ko eon' ee 'kain.
11 Oras naan, nai' Abraham ma bi
Sara' sin namnasin re'-reu'f een. Bi
Sara' ka napeni ntein fa funan.
12 Anneen sin uabk ein on naan
ate, bi Sara' nmain neek aah. In
natenab am nak, "Hmmh! Au
umnais re'-reu'f een. Saa' anteni',
au moen je nma'nuur re'-reu'f een.
Nok ranan mee kah, he hai aom ein
anmonin on re' amatsao feu'n ee, he
mipein anah?"
13 Rarit UISNENO nataan nai'
Abraham am nak, "Nansaa' am es
bi Sara' nmain? In natenab nak ai'
saa' re' Au u'uab ee ia of ka njair fa,
natuin in namnasi, oo?
14 Au re' ia, UISNENO! Ka tiit tain
fa saa' es re' Au ka bisa 'moe' je fa.
Mumnau murek-reok, oo! Karu Au
'fain 'uum toon amnemat, bi Sara'
of nahoni' nrair ri'aan moen jes."
15 Anneen on naan ate, bi Sara'
namtau. Rarit in npeen mates am
nak, "Au ka 'main kuuk fa, tua!"
Mes Uisneno nataah am nak, "Fe'e
na ho mmain batuur ate."

* **18:6** Uab Ibrani ntui nak 'mait uut *seah* teun'. Seah teun naan, huma' mese' on re' sauk goes (kiru 20 ntea 25).

Nai' Abraham antabar Uisneno he kais anhukun abitan Sodom

16 Rarit tua teun ein naan nnaon nkonon neun kota Sodom. Nai' Abraham annao nasain sin ntean raan atnana'. Antean naan ate, sin napeen niit kota Sodom.

17 Rarit UISNENO natenab am nak, "Reko nneis, Au utoon 'eu nai' Abraham am 'ak, Au he ureu' kota Sodom.

18 Natuin nai' Abraham in suufk ein of nma'baab ok tar namfaun, ma njarin uuf es, re' ma'tani'. In of anjair amneik tetus-athoen amsa' neu are' kanan uuf anbi pah-pinan ia.

19 Au 'piri 'rair je, he in nanoni' in aanh ein ma tuaf bian antein, he natuin UISNENO In raan ee piut, ma nmonin nok neek amneot ma amnonot. Karu sin nmo'en on re' naan ate, Au rais manba'an 'eu sin of nateab on."

20 Onaim UISNENO na'uab neu nai' Abraham am, nak "On nai! Au 'neen a'rair too mfaun ein nsakoina' abitan kota Sodom ma kota Gomora sin maufiunk ein. Sin baiseek ein een.

21 Etun Au 'saun 'uum, he 'iit nok Au matak ma uhiin are' saa'-saa' re' Au 'neen sin naan, batuur, aa oo, ai' kaah. Karu kaah fa te, Au of uhini msa'."

22 Oras UISNENO fe' na'uab nok nai' Abraham, tua nua' ein naan sin nnaon nkonon neun kota Sodom.

23 Nai' Abraham nsiri' npaumak-maak Uisneno, rarit in nbaisenu ntaabr Ee mnak, "Koi, Aam Usi'! On mee? Ho he mureu' atoin reko ma atoin re'uf no mese' nani, oo?

24 Karu nmui' tua reko bo' niim (50) nbin kota naan, Ho he mureu' sin oke' msa', aa oo? Ai' Ho ka mureu' fa kota naan, natuin Ho mneek sin.

25 Aam Usi'! Kaisa' mmoe' on naan! Kais-kaisa' atoin rekon naan nmaten amsa', oras Ho mureu' atoin maufinus sin. Aam Usi', Ho es amjair Afeek Rasi et neno tunan ma pah-pinan. Es naan ate, Ho meikn Om muhiin mak re' naan ka namneo fa, tua."

26 UISNENO nataah am nak, "Karu Au upein tua reko bo' niim anbin kota Sodom, Au ka 'hukun fa kota naan, natuin Au 'neek sin."

27 Nai' Abraham na'uab anteni' mnak, "Aam Usi'. Kais muto'on kau, tua. Reko te, au he u'uab a'teni'. Au re' ia suma mansian amonot. Au ka uhiin fa saa'-saa', tua.

28 Tareta', karu ka ntea fa tua reko bo' niim, mes suma tuaf bo' haa mniim aah, on mee, tua? Karu nkuurn ahaa tuaf niim ate, on mee? Ho he mureu' kota naan fe'e, oo?"

Uisneno nataah am nak, "Karu Au upein tua reko bo' haa mniim anbin kota naan, Au ka 'eu he ureu' goe fa."

29 Rarit nai' Abraham antabar anteni' mnak, "Karu suma tua reko bo' haa te, on mee, Aam Usi'?"

In nataah am nak, "Karu Au upein tua reko bo' haa, Au ka 'hukun sin fa."

30 Nai' Abraham na'siti' ntein am nak, "Aam Usi', kais mutoo', tua. Mes karu suma tua reko bo' teun goah, on mee, tua?"

In nataah nak, "Karu Au upein tua reko bo' teun, Au ka 'hukun sin fa."

31 Rarit nai' Abraham na'siti' anteni' mnak, "Aam Usi', kais mutoo', tua. Au he utaan a'teni' kre'o. Karu suma tua reko bo' nua goah, on mee, tua?"

In nataah antein am nak, "Karu nmui' tua reko bo' nua, Au ka 'eu fa he 'hukun kota naan."

32 Nai' Abraham nasoup in haan totis am nak, "Aam Usi'. Au u'siti' haef es anteni', mes kais muto'on kau, tua. Karu suma nmu'i haa tua reko bo'es, on mee, tua?"

In nataah amsa' am nak, "Karu Au upein tua reko bo'es anbin naan, Au ka ureu' fa kota naan."

33 Na'uab anrair on naan ate, UISNENO nnao nkoon. Onaim nai' Abraham antebi nfain.

19

Abitan Sodom sin maufinu

1 Oras Uisneno fe' na'uab nok nai' Abraham, In ameupt ein re' tua nua' ein naan, annaon nkonon neun kota Sodom. Sin ntean ne te, maans ee he noi nmouf goen. Oras naan, nai' Rot fe' ntoko nbi eno' he ttaam teu

kota naan.* In niit tua nua' ein naan
ate, in nnao nseun sin. In nri'tuu ma
na'ruri' nbi sin maatk ein.
2 Rarit in na'uab am nak, "Sin
ama' arki! Au uskau ki he mkoen
om iim meu au uim je fe', tua. Maut
he hi mifaun ma mtuup maan fai jes
ambi ia. Nneis noi nmeu te, na' hi
mnao mkoon, tua."
Mes sin natahan am nak, "Makasi,
tua. Mes ho kais muhaeb om!
Maut he hai mtuup ambi kota ia in
amneran."
3 Mes nai' Rot anfuri' sin piut, tar
antea sin nromin he ntuup antaahn
ein anbin in umi. Onaim nai' Rot
sin ntunun utunu', ma nabaarb ein
bukae, ma sin nbukaen bu'-bua'.
4 Oras sin fe' ka ntupan fa fe'e te,
atoin ein Sodom, ana'-ko'u neman
oke'. Sin nhaken nfuun naan nai'
Rot in umi.
5 Sin nhuun ein ma nakan nai' Rot
tafi'-tafi' am nak, "Hoe, Rot! Atoin
nua' ein fe'e na, etan mee? Mupoit
sin neman, hai he mi'babi' sin!"
6 Onaim nai' Rot anpoi, rarit
na'eek eno'.
7 In na'uab am nak, "Aok-bian
arki! Hi kaisa' mmoe' re'uf on naan
meu au tamun ia.
8 Bait hi mneen fe'! Au aan feotn
ii, tuaf nua. Sin muin rek-rekon, ma
ao 'temef fe'. Maut he au 'nona' ki
sin. Hi he minsaa' sin imsa', es re' hi.
Mes hi kaisa' mmoe' saa'-saa' meu
au tamun ia. Tatuin hit haart ii te,
au ro he 'panat sin."
9 Mes atoin Sodom sin nkoa' ein
am nak, "Ho kaisa' mseor mok! Ho
atoin amnemat. Ho atoin sona'.
Onaim ho ka mmui' fa hak he m'ator
kai. Reko nneis ho mu'roo mu'ko
bare ia. Karu kaah fa te, hai mmoe'
re'uf meu ko, anneis na'ko meu tua
nua' ein naan!" Rarit sin ntitar
ma nsapar napasib nai' Rot. Ma
sin arsin bu'-bua' nnaon he ntuut
nareu' eno'.
10 Mes taum nua' ein naan, nsoron
napoitan sin a'niimk ein ma nheer
nataam nai' Rot neu uim je nanan,
ma sin na'seni' eno'.
11 Rarit sin naforob atoin Sodom
re' abitan eno', etun sin nabre-reon
goah he namin eno'. Mes sin ka niit
ee fa.

Uisneno napoit nai' Rot sin na'ko Sodom

12-13 Rarit taum nua' ein naan,
nak nai' Rot am nak, "Rot! UIS-
NENO nahini nrair abitan kota ia
sin maufinun. Onaim In nreek kai
he iim mireu' main kota ia. Onaim
ho mmu'i mteni' asar bian et kota
ia, ai' kaah? Karu nmui' aan mone,
aan feto, aan nanef, ai' sekau-sekau.
Meik sin ampoi nai mi'ko kota ia!"
14 Onaim nai' Rot annao na'uab
nok atoin munif nua re' nafrei
in aan feotn ee, mnak, "Amneen
mirek-reko'! Oras ia, maen ampoi
rabah mi'ko kota ia nai! Natuin
UISNENO he nareu' niis kota ia!"
Mes sin nateenb ein nak ai' nai' Rot
napoi.
15 Neis noi nmeu te, Uisneno In
ameupt ein naan, na'seke' nai' Rot
sin he naen anpoin rab-raab nai. Sin
na'uab ein am nak, "Rot! Amfeen
nai! Meik ho fee, ma ho aan feot
nua' ein naan, maen ampoi misaitan
kota ia nai. Kais-kaisa' hi mmaet
ruum-ruum, ma mimreu' bua'-bua'
mok kota ia."
16 Mes nai' Rot fe' he na'eokb
on. Te kaah, amneon ii, UISNENO
he nsoi nafetin naan ee. Etun es
taum nua' ein naan ansaok naan
nai' Rot in a'niman, in fee, ma in aan
feot nua' ein naan, he napoitan sin
na'kon kota naan.
17 Onaim tuaf es na'ko re' taum
nua' ein naan, nak, "Maen miheer,
he mmoin! Kaisa' mniik! Kais
misnaas ambi mnera'! Maen amsae
meu 'to'ef nee he hi mmoin!"
18 Mes nai' Rot nataah am nak,
"Koi, aam! Kais on naan, tua!
19 Ho mturun kai he hai mmoin.
Mes a'to'ef nee, na'roo! Kais-kaisa'
hai ka mtea maan fa nee te, amreu't
ii napein kai nbi raan atnana', tua.
20 Amkius miit. Anmui' naan kuan
aan es ka na'roo fa na'ko ia. Kuan
re' nee, ka mateka' fa, natuin in
aan'-ana'. Onaim karu ho mromi te,
maut he hai m'ain naa, hena' hai
mmoin, tua."

* **19:1** Un-unu' te, eno' re' he ttaam teu kota, njair baer tokos neu too mfaun; nneis na'ko naan anjair bare he atoni mnais haart ein ntokon n'a'an, ma nafekan rasi.

21 Onaim in nataah am nak, “Reko!
Amnao nai! Au of ka ureu' fa kuan
re' naan.
22 Oras ia, hi maen nai meu kuan
naan! Natuin au of ka 'moe' saa'-
saa' fa fe', karu hi ka mtea fa fe'.”
Anmurai na'ko oras naan, atoni'
nteek kuan naan nak, *Soar*, re' in
a'moufn ii nak ‘ana’’.

Kota Sodom ma Gomora nputu nmaten

23 Oras maans ee nsae te, nai' Rot
sin ntean Soar.
24 Nok askeken, UISNENO n'opa'
uur-ai ma bariri re' anpiin, ansaun
neem na'ko neno neu kota Sodom
ma kota Gomora.
25 UISNENO nout nakrati' koat ein
naan ok-oke' ma kuan ein re' anbin
bare naan, ma are' kanan amonit, et
mansian, mu'it, ma hau anbin naan.
26 Oras nai' Rot sin naenan, in fee
je, anniik. Nok askeken ate, in njair
nii masik.
27 Noka' kik-kiku te, nai' Abraham
anfani nteni' neu bare re' afi naa in
nhake ma ntabar UISNENO.
28 Onaim in napene nsaun neu
Sodom ma Gomora ma karopu
mneer ko'u naan oke'. In nkisu te,
maus ein nsaen on neon goe kbo'es-
akbo'es anbi mee-mee. Ma ai pina'
naan nout niis are' saa'-saa'.
29 Onaim oras Usi' nout nakrat-
rati' koat ein naan, In namnau In
rais manba'an neu nai' Abraham.
Etun In nturun ma napoit nai' Rot
na'ko bare re' In nareu' goe naan.

Nai' Rot am in aan feton

30 Oras naan, nai' Rot namtau he
natua nabaar anbi kuan Soar. Es
naan ate, in nok in aan feot nua' ein
naan, nanain ein neun a'to'ef. Rarit
sin natuan nbin nuat es.
31 Neot es, in aan feot unu, nak in
oirf ee mnak, “Anbi bare ia, nfuun
am nateef ka tiit-tiit fa atoni' he
nsao kit. Ma ka 'roo fa te, hit ama'
namnais kuun een, ma ka namsa'i
ntein fa heen.
32 Onaim reko nneis, hit tamauf
hit ama'. Rarit hit ttuup tokn ee.
Maut he hit tamsa'ib hit ama'.”
33 Fain ite, sin na'inu' sin aamf
ee nok tua min-kase, tar anmafu
nmaet. Rarit feot uun ee nnao ma
ntuup nok in amaf. Mes a'naef ee
nmafu nmaet, onaim in ka nahiin fa
neu in nmoe' saa' nok in aan feto.
34 Anmeu nfiin ite, feot unu naan,
natoon neu in oirf ee mnak, “Fiin
ii na, au 'tuup a'rair 'ok hit ama'.
Mabe' ia, ho sapaam. Hit tamafu
ttein hit ama', rarit ho mtaam am-
tuup mok ne. Nok ranan naan, hit
nua kit of tahoni' ma ttaur hit ama'
in sufan.”
35 Mabe' naan, sin namafu nteni'
'naef. Rarit aan feot aheit susu,
nnao ma ntuup nok in amaf. Mes
a'naef ee nmafu nmaet, onaim in ka
nahiin fa neu in nmoe' saa' nok in
aan feto.
36 Nok ranan naan, sin nua sin
na'aup ein na'kon sin aam honif.
37 Rarit nai' Rot in aan feot unu
nahoni' ri'aan moen jes. Feot unu
naan nakanab in anah naan, nai'
Moap (re' he noi huma' mese' on re'
kata es anteni', in a'moufn ii ‘neem
na'ko ama’’). In es re' njair aam uuf
neu atoin Moapas oras ia.
38 Rarit aan feot aheit suus goe,
nahoni' ri'aan moen jes. In nakaanb
ee, nai' *Ben Ami* (in a'moufn ii
‘ri'ana' na'ko au nggoa’). In es
anjair aam uuf neu atoin Amonas
sin oras ia.†

20

Nai' Abraham napoi usif Abimerek

1 Rarit nai' Abraham nanani'
na'ko Mamre, nnao neu pah Negep
et pasa' haa'-nua. In natua nbi kuan
Kades ma kuan Sur sin atnaank
ein. Mes ka 'roo fa on naan ate, in
natnani ntein neu kuan Gerar.
2 Ma in natonan abitan kuan naan
am nak, ain Sara' naan, in fetof. Es
naan ate, nai' Abimerek, usif Gerar,
nreek tuaf ma ntaam antoit bi Sara'.
Rarit sin neik je neu uisf ee in sonaf.
Rarit UISNENO nasnasab bifee
ahoni' ma nakiuba' bifee munif,
na'ko usif Abimerek in too ngguin,

† **19:38** Namuni te, atoin Moapas ma atoin Amonas sin nasusab atoin Israelas sin piut-piut. * **20:2** Uab re' ia, na'ko era' 18.

natuin in ntoup naan nai' Abraham in fee.*

3 Fai jes, Uisneno nakriir On anbi mneit neu usif naan. In na'uab am nak, "Ho he mmaet een! Natuin ho mtoup maan atoni' in fee!"

4-5 Mes nai' Abimerek nataah am nak, "Usi'! Au ka 're'-reo' 'iit fa bifee naan. Ma au ka 'saan fa msa'. Nai' Abraham neikn on natoon am nak, in fetof! Bifee naan anmanaku' on re' naan amsa'. Es naan ate, au 'reek tuaf ma ntaam antoit je nok neek akninu'. Onaim Usi' kais musaan kau, tua!"

6 Onaim Uisneno nataah am nak, "Batuur. Au uhiin 'ak ho nekam naan kninu'. Ma Au es re' a'kahe' ko he kaisa' mreo' bifee naan. Nok ranan naan ate, ho ka musanab fa meu Kau.

7 Oras ia, mnona' mufani' bifee naan meu in mone. Atoni' re' naan, Au mafefa kninu'. Onaim amtoit je he n'onen henati' ho kaisa' mmaet. Mes karu ho ka mnona' mufani' fa bifee naan, ho mumnau murek-reko'! Ho mok ho too ngguin of anmaet sapu'-sapu'."

8 Kik-kiku te, uisf ee no'en in ameupt ein oke', ma nareta' in amneit naan. Onaim sin arsin namtaun.

9 Rarit uisf ee no'en nai' Abraham, ma nataan ee mnak, "Au 'tao 'saan ko saa', es ho mmoe' he hai msiraak om? Ho kais mupoi on re' naan.

10 Ho mutenab saa', es ho mmoe' on re' ia?"

11 Onaim nai' Abraham nataah am nak, "Aam usi'! Au 'baiseun. Au utenab 'ak hi ar-arki ka mihiin fa Uisneno. Onaim hi of mi'maet kau, he msao au fee.

12 Au u'uab batuur, 'ak bi Sara' naan au feto'. Hai nua kai ama' mese', mes es-es ate mi'ain kiim. Es na' hai matsao on re' ia.

13 Onaim oras Uisneno nreek kai he mpoi mi'ko hai kuan, ma mnao mi'roo-'roo meu kua-'teta', au utoon ain 'eu au fee ji m'ak, 'Hit tbi mee-mee jah, karu atoni' natanan anmatoom nok hit nua kit, ma karu ho mneek kau te, mutaah am mak, hit meu fetof-naof.' "

14-16 Rarit usif Abimerek nnona' nafani bi Sara'. Onaim in na'uab nok bi Sara' mnak, "Oras ia, au 'baen roi muti' fua' niuf goes 'eu ho na'o, he njair tanar am nak, au ka 'saan fa saa'-saa' 'eu ko. Maut he aar pah ii nahinin on re' naan!"

Rarit uisf ee na'uab neu nai' Abraham am nak, "Abraham! Au pah ii mainuan neu ko. Ho mroim he mutua mbi mee-mee jah, es re' ho." Rarit in nfee ne bijae, 'bibi, ma 'bibkase. In nfee ne ate msa', et atoni' ma bifee.

17-18 Oras uisf ee nnona' nafani' bi Sara' neu in mone, nai' Abraham an'onen he Uisneno nfei bifeen nguin naan sin 'aupk ein. Ma sin bisa nahoin ein antenin.†

21

Ain Sara' nahoni' nai' Isak

1-7 Rarit UISNENO nateaba' neu ain Sara' saa' re' In nba'an anrair je. Nai' Abraham namnais jen, mes ain Sara' na'apu'. Oras in he nahoni', nai' Abraham anmoin naan toon nautn es (100). Antea in oors ate, in nahoni' ri'aan moen jes. Rarit nai' Abraham nakanab ri'ana' naan, nai' *Isak* (re' in a'moufn ii 'in main').

Rarit ain Sara' na'uab am nak, "Uisneno nmoe' kau he 'main, natuin oras ia au 'mariin. Biak ein nateenb ein, au ka neu he uhoni' fa 'bi oras au umnais on re' ia. Te kaah, amneon ii, maski au moen je namnais re'-reu'f een, mes au fe' uhoni' 'aan ne ri'aan es. Onaim oras ia, sekau-sekau re' anneen rasi ia te, sin of anmanin on re' au msa'."

Oras in nmoin naan neno faun, nai' Abraham na'heri' nai' Isak, natuin Uisneno In aprenat.

Sin nriu' ain Hagar am in anah nai' Isma'el

8 Rarit nai' Isak na'nae. Oras sin he nsoer je te, amaf nai' Abraham nmoe' fesat ko'u.

9-10 Neot es, ain Sara' nkius niit nai' Abraham in fee muni' ain Hagar in anah nai' Isma'el anmabuir nok nai' Isak. Onaim ain Sara' na'uab neu in moen je mnak, "Amriu'

† **20:17-18** Era' 18 matu'i es era' nua.

mupoitan ate na'ko Masir naan nok
in anah! Natuin au ka 'roim fa he
aet je in aanh ee napein pusaak saa'-
saa'. Maut he au anah nai' Isak
anmees es re' anpaar nain pusaak
ein oke'."
11 Anneen ain Sara' in uaban naan
ate, nai' Abraham nnaben ate ka
reko fa, natuin nai' Isma'el naan, in
aanh aa msa'.
12 Mes Uisneno na'uab neu nai'
Abraham am nak, "Abraham! Ho
kais mutenab ho fee muin aan nok
in aanh aan. Mutuin ain Sara' in
roim naan. Natuin Au 'ba'an a'rair
'ak ho of musuuf mu'ko nai' Isak.
13 Mes Au 'fee tetus amsa' 'eu ho
fee muni' naan in anah. Natuin in
ho sisim ho naam amsa'. In suufk
ein of anjarin uuf es."
14 Noka' kik-kiku on naan ate, nai'
Abraham nabarab oe-beti' neu ain
Hagar, ma nasniinb ee oe nbi baer
es, re' anmoe' je na'ko pasu. Rarit
in nafetin bifee naan ma in anah
he nnaon nmesen. Rarit sin nnaon
nfuun baer ruman anpaumaak Beer
Seba.*
15 Oras sin oe mniun ee oke' te,
ain Hagar nasaitan ri'ana' naan anbi
hau aan es in mafon.
16 Onaim in natenab am nak,
"Karu in natfeek am au 'hak-hake te,
au neek ii nsuus anmaet." Rarit in
ntet-koit, ma nnao ntook seor na'roo
na'ko ri'ana' naan of oni' meter bo'
niim. Rarit in nkae nme'-me'ur.
17 Uisneno nneen nai' Isma'el
ankae msa', rarit In ameupt es neem
na'ko sonaf neno tunan, ma nhaman
ain Hagar am nak, "Hagar! Nansaa'
am es ho msuus on re' naan? Kais
mumtau, Uisneno nneen anrair ho
aanh ee in kaet.
18 Oras ia, mfeen ma mnao mkius
ri'ana' naan. Amhaan mau goe ma
mha'tain in nekan, natuin Au of
a'moe' in sufan sin anjarin too uuf
ma'tain es."
19 Rarit Uisneno nfei ain Hagar in
maatk ein, ma in niit oe maat es anbi
naan. Onaim in neik baer oe, ma
nnao nakain oe, rarit in neik je ma
na'inu' ri'ana' naan.
20-21 Onaim nai' Isma'el nok in
ainaf natuan nbin baer ruman
Paran. Na'ko neno neu neno, in
na'nae, ma in njair atoin akrao reok
goes. Rarit in ainf ee nasaob ee
nok bifee muinf es na'ko pah Masir.
Rasin ia njarin, natuin Uisneno nok
nai' Isma'el.

Nai' Abraham ma usif Abimerek anmaraem ein nbin Beer Seba

22 Oras naan, usif Abimerek, nok
in meo pae' makenat, nai' Fikor,
neman ma natefan nok nai' Abra-
ham. Usif naan na'uab am nak,
"Abraham! Hai mihiin mak Uisneno
nok ko. Etun ho mmoe' saa'-saa'
aah, ro he njarin on naan.
23 Onaim oras ia, au 'toit ko he
msuup ambi Uisneno In matan, mak
ho of ka mputa-kriu kau fa, 'ok au
anah-upuf sin ok-oke'. Natuin au
'moe' reko 'ok ko, es naan ate ho ro
he mmoe' reko mok kau nbi pah ia
msa'."
24 Onaim nai' Abraham nataah am
nak, "Reko, tua! Au 'suup."
25 Mes rarit nai' Abraham natraak
neu usif naan am nak, "Aam usi', ho
too ngguin nasiik naan au oe maat
hain es."
26 Anneen on naan ate, usif naan
nataah am nak, "Ahh! Au fe' a'neen
rasi ia. Nansaa' am es ho ka mutoon
fa na'ko af-afi naa? Au ka uhiin fa
neu sekau es anmoe' on re' naan."
27-28 Rarit nai' Abraham ma nai'
Abimerek nmo'en rasi tfeka'. Nai'
Abraham nait bijae ma 'bib-kase ma
nfee sin neu usif. Rarit in npiir
intein 'bib-kaes tipu' mana' hiut.
29 Rarit uisf ee nataan ee mnak,
"Nansaa' am es ho mmoe' on naan?"
30 On nai te, nai' Abraham natoon
am nak, "Aam usi'. Amtoup a'bib-
kaes tiup ein ia, he njarin tanar nak
aam usi' ho mmanaku' mak au es
a'hain oe hani' re' ia."
31 Natuin sin nua sin nmo'en
nrarin rasi tfeka' nbin bare naan,
es na' sin nakanab bare naan *Beer*

* **21:14** Oras naan, nai' Isma'el nmoin naan toon bo'es am haa nneis. Amkius *Reta' Ahun-hunut* 16:16; 21:5, 8. † **21:31** Anbi uab Ibrani, Beer Seba in a'moufn ii huma'-huma'. Esan re' 'oe hain neek mina'', 'oe hain neek mese'', 'oe hain ua reko', 'oe hain hitu'', ai' 'oe hain supat'.

Seba. In a'moufn ii nak ‘Oe 'Hain Supat’.†

32 Sin nsupan nrarin on naan ate, usif nai' Abimerek nok in meo pae' je nfanin on sin pah Filistin.

33 Rarit nai' Abraham nseen hau tamareska‡ uu' goes nbi Beer Seba. Anmurai na'ko oras naan, hau naan anjair tanar amnauba' neu nai' Abraham, nak in na'bees neu UISNENO re' Amonit Nabar-baar anbi bare naan.

34 Rarit nai' Abraham natua on re' anao-amnemat tar a'roo nbi atoin Filistinas sin pah.

22

Uisneno nreun nai' Abraham he nafuata' nai' Isak

(Nai' Mateos 3:17, Nai' Mateos 17:5, Nai' Markus 1:11, Nai' Markus 9:7, Nai' Lukas 3:22, Nai' Lukas 9:35, 2 Nai' Petrus 1:17)

1 Neot es ate, Uisneno nsuu' nai' Abraham, he nahiin nak in natniin Ee, ai' kaah. Rarit In nhaamn ee mnak, “Abraham!”

Onaim in nataah am nak, “Au es ia, tua.”

2 Rarit Uisneno nreun goe mnak, “Amneen murek-reko'! Mait ho aan moen mese' re' ho mneek miis ne naan. Meik je mnao meu pah Moria, he mout goe njari fua'-turu' neu Kau. Amtea ne te, Au of na' ukrira' ko in baran et a'toe'f es.”

3 Anmeu nfini te, nai' Abraham ankeut hau meto'. Rarit anfuut sin, ma nasaeb sin anbin bikaes keledai. Rarit in nok nai' Isak, ma in ameput tuaf nua nnaon neu bare re' Uisneno nteek ee naan.

4 Sin nnaon neno nua goen. Ma nmeu te, nai' Abraham napeen niit bare naan anbi 'roo.

5 Onaim in nak neu in tua ameup nua' ein naan am nak, “Hi nua ki mpao kai mbi ia, mok bikaes keledai ngguin! Au 'ok au anah ia, meikimsae meu ne, he m'onen ma mi'bees meu Uisneno. Rarit of hai mfain iim meu ia.”

6 Rarit nai' Abraham nait hau meot ein naan, ma nasahab nai' Isak sin. Ma in nnaa' neik besi ma ai nuta' amsa'. Oras sin nua sin nnaon bu'-bua' ate,

7 nai' Isak nak in aamf ee mnak, “Aam!”

Rarit nai' Abraham nataah am nak, “Saa', Isak?”

Onait nai' Isak nataan am nak, “Aam, hit he totu 'turu'. Hit teik hau meto' nok ai. Mes a'bib-kase re' he ta'tuur ee ji, es mee?”

8 Nai' Abraham nataah am nak, “Isak! Uisneno of neikn On anfee In a'bib-kaes ana' he njari 'turu'.”

Onaim sin nua sin neiki nsaen piut.

9 Oras sin ntean bare re' Uisneno nakrira' nrair je naan, nai' Abraham anbaik fatu he nmoe' mei 'turu'. Rarit in n'ator hau meot ein anbin mei naan. Onaim in nfuut in aanh ee, natupa' natneenb ee nbi hau meot ein naan.

10 Onaim in nait besi he nroor in anah.

11 Mes nok askeken ate, UISNENO In ameput ankoa' na'ko neon goe mnak, “Hoe! Abraham! Kaisa' fe'! Ampao kre'o fe'!”

In nataah am nak, “Nansaa', Usi'?”

12 Onait hanaf naan nak, “Kais amroor ri'ana' naan! Kais munsaa'-saa' ne! Oras ia Au uhiin namneo, 'ak ho ro batuur-batuur mutuin Uisneno In romin, es na' ho mubarab murair he mufuat ho aan moen mese' naan neu Ne.”

13 Rarit nai' Abraham niit a'bib-kaes keos goes, re' in suunk ein na'heeb ok nbin hau aan es in taek ein. Rarit nai' Abraham nnao nheke 'bib-kase naan, ma nout goe njari 'turu' neu Uisneno, nseka' in anah.

14 Onaim nai' Abraham nakanab bare naan *Yehova Yire*, (re' in a'moufn ii, ‘Uisneno of nabarab saa' re' hit tperluu’). Etun antea oras ia msa', biak ein na'uab ein am nak, “Anbi 'to'ef UISNENO naan, In of nabarab saa' re' hit tperluu.”

15 Rarit ameput Uisneno naan nkoa' ntein na'ko neon goe mnak,

‡ **21:33** Hau *tamareska* ka nmui' fa et hit pah meto' (Timor) ia. Hau naan anmoin et auf meto', mes in noon ein nmaroben piut. In a'baa'k ein antaman rek-reko ntean auf gui 'pinan. A'biibn ee neuk in noon.

16 “UISNENO neikn On nak, ‘Au
'suup 'eik Au kanak, on nai: ho
mubarab murair he mfee Kau ho
aan fua mese' naan, he njari fua'-
turu'. Es naan ate,
17 Au of a'fee tetus nathoe 'eu ko
ma 'eu ho sufam-ka'um sin. Sin of
anmasaot-baban piut, tar antea ka
tsoi' tabei' sin fa, on re' kfuun ein et
neno, ma snaen et tais je ninin. Ho
anah-upuf sin of niis ma naprenat
sin musun.
18 Na'ko ho sufam sin, too uuf-uuf
nbin pah-pinan ia of napenin tetus-
athoen, natuin ho munaoba' mrair
Au prenat.’”
19 Rarit nai' Abraham ma nai' Isak
nsanun nfanin ma natefan nok sin
ameup nua' ein naan. Ma sin nfanin
neun Beer Seba. Onaim sin natuan
nbin naan.

Nai' Nahor in sufan-ka'un

20 Neot es, nai' Abraham anneen
hanaf nak, in orif nai' Nahor fee bi
Milka nahoni' ri'ana' mfaun.
21 Aan moen unu, kaan ee nai'
Us. In oirf ee, nai' Bus. Rarit
nai' Kemuer (re' njair amaf neu nai'
Aram).
22 Rarit nai' Keset, nai' Haso, nai'
Pirdas, nai' Jitlaf, ma nai' Betuel.
23 Nai' Betuel naan, bi Ripka in
amaf.
24 Mes nai' Nahor nahoni' antein
ri'aan nasi na'ko bifee jes, in kaan
ee, bi Reuma. In nahoni' nai' Teba,
nai' Gaham, nai' Tahas, ma nai'
Ma'aka.

23

Ain Sara' nasaeb on, ma aam Abraham ansuub ee

1-2 Ain Sara' nmaet oras in nmoin
naan toon nautn es bo' nua mhiut
(127). Oras in nmate te, sin natuan
nbin kuan Kiryat-Arba (es re' He-
bron), et pah Kana'an. Nai' Abra-
ham ankae nsim-simak. Sin nbe'en
amsa'.
3 Rarit nai' Abraham nnao nateef
nok atoin Hetes sin. In na'uab am
nak,
4 “Au re' ia suma atoin anao-
amnemat. Au ka 'mui' fa bare he
'suub au fee ji. Onaim karu hi
mromi te, hi mi'sosa' maan kau afu
piis es, he au 'suub au fee je nbi
naan.”
5 Sin natahan am nak,
6 “On nai, aam! A'roo-'roo re' ia,
hai maan ko mjair atoni mnasi'. Hai
mhormaat ko batuur-batuur, tua.
Onaim ho mpiir kuum, bare mee es
re' reko nneis, re' nmatoom nok ho
romim. Hai mroim mituin ahaa ho
roim maan, tua.”
7 Rarit nai' Abraham anfeen an-
haek ma na'besan auf tuaf ein atoin
Hetes sin naan.
8 Rarit in nak, “Karu hi mtoup
au haan totis fe'e na te, au 'toit he
hi mturun kau he mi'uab mok aam
Sohar in aan mone nai' Efron.
9 Amtoit miit, he karu reko te, in
na'sosa' kau in nua fatu Makpera,
re' et in poo'n ee ninin. In ntoit
fak-fauk aah, au 'baen. Au he 'baen
ufeek in osan naan anbi hi matam,
he njair au pusaak. Au he ubaarb ee
he njair hai baer subat.”
10 Oras naan, nai' Efron nok an-
toko nbi atoin Hetes sin naan. In
neikn on anneen nai' Abraham in
haan totis naan. Rarit in nhaek
ma nataah nai' Abraham anbi atoni
mnais ein sin maatk ein am nak,
11 “Kais on naan, aam! On nai. Au
'fee ko po'on naan ruum-ruum aah,
nok nain in nuat Makpera naan.
Aam, ho msuub ho fee je nbi naan.
Au 'nona' afu naan 'bi au atoni
mnais ein sin maatk ein. Maut he
sin njarin saksii.”
12 Rarit nai' Abraham na'bees an-
tein neu atoin Hetes sin.
13 Onaim in na'uab nok nai' Efron
am nak, “On re' naan amsa' reko,
mes hi ar-arki mneen miit au haan
totis ia fe'. Au he 'soos ufeek afu
naan, maut he au 'suub au ngguin
nbin naan.”
14-15 Rarit nai' Efron nataah am
nak, “Afu naan in oosn ii, suma
roi muti' natun haa goah. Hit he
tmatabar osaf naan he saa'? In oosn
ii ka manenu' fa. Amnao meik ho
fee je he msuub ee nai.”
16 Nai' Abraham nroim natuin osaf
naan, on re' nai' Efron na'uab. On-
aim nai' Abraham nsoi' roi muti'
fua' natun haa, rarit annona' sin
neu nai' Efron, anbi atoin Hetes

sin maatk ein he sin ok-oke' njarin
saksii.
17-19 Es naan ate, nai' Abraham
anpaar nai' Efron in afu, njair in
pusaak. Es re' afu et Makpera, npau-
maak kuan Mamre (es re' Hebron).
In nsoos nafeek afu naan nok nain
in po'on, in nuat, ma in hau kou'n
ee ok-oke'. Atoni mnasi' Hetes sin
ok-oke' njarin saksii nak, afu naan
nok nain saa'-saa' re' nbi nain naan,
nai' Abraham in npaar sin ok-oke'.
Rarit nai' Abraham nsuub in fee,
ain Sara', nbi nuat naan et pah
Kana'an.
20 Nok ranan naan, oras ia, po'on
naan, ma nuat re' unu' te atoin
Hetes sin afu, njair nai' Abraham iin
ja. In npaek je njair baer subat neu
in nonot-asar.

24

Sin namin nai' Isak bifee he nsao

1 Nai' Abraham in ua mnaun, tar
antea in namnais re'-re'uf. UIS-
NENO npaant ee, ma nfee ne tetus-
athoen.
2-3 Nai' Abraham anmui' in atoin
pirsai' jes, re' n'urus are' kanan in
a'mu'in. Neot es, nai' Abraham
noe'n ee mnak, "Amneen murek-
reko'! Au 'toit ko, he ho msuup*
ampaek UISNENO re' nmoe' neno
tunan ma pah-pinan In kanan mak,
ho kaisa' mtoit bifee munif na'ko
atoin Kananas sin he musaob ee nok
au anah nai' Isak.
4 Mes ho ro he mnao meu au kua-
mnasi', meu au nonot-asar sin. Ho
maim bifee muinf es ambi nee, he
tasaob ee nok au anah."
5 Rarit ate naan nataan nai' Abra-
ham am nak, "Reko, tua! Mes au
he 'moe' on mee, karu bifee munif
naan ka nroim fa he neem nok on
ia? Karu on naan ate, au ro he 'eik
nai' Isak he tmatsaob ee on nee, ai'
on mee?"
6 Nai' Abraham nataah am nak,
"Ho mumnau murek-reko'! Maski
on mee msa', ho ka mubei' fa he
meik au aanh ee nnao neu nee!
7 Mumnau, UISNENO re' annaa'
kuasa et neno tunan, neik kau 'poi
'rair u'ko au kua-mnasi', ma neik
kau 'taam a'tea bare ia. Ma In
nahakeb rais manba'an nok kau
msa' am nak, 'Au of a'fee ko bare
ia ok-oke' 'eu ho sufam-ka'um sin.'
Onaim kais ho nekam naan na'oni'.
Ho mnao. Uisneno of anreek In
ameput na'ko sonaf neno tunan he
nfei ranan neu ko, he ho bisa muteef
mok bifee munif, re' he njair au
aanh ee in fee.
8 Mes karu bifee naan ka nroim fa
he neem nok ko neu ia te, ho supat
ia ka naah ko fa. Maski on mee msa',
ka nabei' fa he ho meik nai' Isak
meu nee."
9 Rarit ate naan ansuup anbi nai'
Abraham am nak, "Reko, tua. Au
'moe' utuin ho uabam naan ok-oke',
tua."
10 Onaim ate naan anpiir naan
bikaes unta bo'es. In nasaeb baer
mamasa' ma ma'osa' huma'-huma'
anbi bikaes unta sin. Onaim in
nok in aok-bian sin nnaon neun nai'
Nahor in kota et pah Mesopotamia.†
11 Ate naan in nnao piut tar antea
kota naan in ninin. Rarit in nas-
nasab in bikaes unta sin anbin naan,
anpaumaak oe hain es. Oras naan
maans ee nmaeb jen. Nati' te, bifee
muinf ein neman he nkuin oe nbi oe
hani' naan.
12 Rarit ate naan an'onen am nak,
"UISNENO re' au aam usi' Abraham
in Uisneno. Amturun amfei kau
ranan, maut he au sairt ii ntea
ma upein in afan nesan arekot.
Mukrira' Uisneno Ho nekam arekot
meu au aam usi', ma mumnau in
rais manba'an meu kau. Maut he
reko te, au uteef 'ok nai' Isak in fee
nbi bare ia.
13 Usi', au 'haek et oe hain ii ninin.
Ri' feot muinf ein neman na'kon
kota he nkuin ma nsuun oe na'kon
oe hani' ia.
14 Onaim au 'toit Ko, tua, on nai:
Karu au u'uab 'ok bifee muinf es 'ak,
'Parmisi, tua. Karu reko te, musanut
ho 'nai oe jan he au 'iun aan akre'o.'
Karu in nataah am nak, 'Reko, tua.

* **24:2-3** Uab Ibrani ntui nak "Amtao ho 'nimam meu au srakek uun." In a'moufn ii nak, karu traak sae supat re' ia te, ro he tmaet. † **24:10** Anbi uab Ibrani, bare naan in kaan ee *Aram-Naharaim*. Oras ia, bare naan et pah Siria ntoom pasa' ponain.

Ma au of u'inu' ho unta sin imsa'.’
Naa, re' naan anjair tanar nak, bifee
munif naan es re' Uisneno Ho mpiir
je njair nai' Isak in fee! Nok tanar
naan, au uhiin 'ak, Uisneno mururu'
mrair Ho maneekm ii meu au aam
usi', nai' Abraham.”

Nai' Abraham in ate nateef ri' feto bi Ripka

15-16 In ka n'onen anrair fa fe'e te,
ri' feot muinf es neem. In kaan ee,
bi Ripka. In re' naan nai' Abraham
in orif nai' Nahor ma bi Milka sin
upuf. In aamf ee, nai' Betuel. Bi
Ripka mamasa' batuur, ma fe' ao-
'temef. In nsaun neu oe hani' naan,
rarit in nkui oe neu in a'nai oe, rari
te in nsae nfain.
17 Oras bi Ripka nsae nfani te, nai'
Abraham in ate naan naen neem
anseun goe. Rarit in ntoti mnak,
“Parmisi, tua! Amfee maan kau oe
he au 'iun 'aan akre'o.”
18 Rarit bifee munif naan nataah
am nak, “Reko, tua!” Rarit in
nasanut in a'nai oe naan rabah, ma
nfeen ate naan he niun.
19 Ninu nrair on naan ate, bifee
munif naan na'uab am nak, “Maut
he au 'kui oe he u'inu' ho bikaes
unta sin. Maut he sin ninun tar
namsenan.”
20 Rarit in nnao n'opa' oe nesif
naan nbi 'bai oe. Rarit in nsae-
nsaun he nkui oe na'ko oe hani'
naan, ma na'inu' unta sin ok-oke',
tar antea namsenan.
21 Nai' Abraham in ate naan an-
hake ma ntaa'-taa' kuun, mes ankius
narek-reko' ri' feot munif naan an-
biur. In naten-tenab am nak, “Re'
Uisneno npiir je ji, es re' ia, oo?”
22 Unta sin ok-oke' ninun tar nam-
senan. Onaim ate naan nait ikreni
mnatu' re' sin nati' te ntao goe nbi
sin paank ein, ma niti mnatu' paasn
es ma nanitib bifee munif naan in
a'niimn ein nua sin.‡
23 Rarit ate naan nataan am nak,
“Ho ama' in kaan ee, sekau? Karu
reko te, mabe' ia au 'tuup a'tahan 'bi
ho ama' in umi.”
24 Onaim bifee munif naan,
nataah am nak, “Au ama', kaan
ee nai' Betuel. Au na'i, es re' nai'
Nahor. Au be'i, es re' bi Milka.
25 Anbi hai uim je nmui' hara'
tupa' neu ki. Ma nmui' huun neu
ho mui't ein.”
26 Rarit ate naan na'ruri' ma
na'bees neu UISNENO.
27 Onaim in na'uab am nak, “Pures
ma bo'is neu Uisneno! Usi' nfei
ranan neu kau, tar antea au uteef
'ok au aam usi' in nonot-asar sin
anbin ia. Nok ranan naan, Uisneno
nakrira' In nekan arekot neu au aam
usi', nai' Abraham, ma najarib in
rais manba'an neu kau.”
28 Rarit bifee munif naan naen
anfain rabah, he natoon rasi naan
neu in uim je nanan.
29-30 Bi Ripka in naof ee, kaan ee
nai' Laban. Oras in niit mnaut ein,
ma nneen bi Ripka in uaban naan
ate, nai' Laban naen anpoi rab-raab,
he nateef nok ate, re' nhaek nabaar
fe' nok in bikaes unta sin npaumaak
oe hani' naan.
31 Rarit nai' Laban na'uab am nak,
“Aam! UISNENO neik ko mtea ia
goen nok ao-mina'. Onaim kais
amhaek mubaar ambi ia. Au uskau
he tnao teu hai umi. Hai mibarab
ke'en, ma bukae neu ko ma neu ho
unta sin, tua.”

Nai' Abraham in ate ntaam antoit bi Ripka

32 Rarit nai' Abraham in ate naan
nnao natuin nai' Laban, he nnaon
neu nai' Betuel in umi. Nai' Laban
sin nasanut anturun sin baer' ein
na'kon unta sin. Rarit sin na'eku'
unta sin nok huun. Sin neikin oe
msa' he ate naan nok in aok-biak ein
nafanun.
33 Oras sin n'ator bukaet anbi
mei te, ate naan na'uab am nak,
“Nahuun na'ko hai he mbukae te, au
'toit mainuan a'kre'o he utoon aan
hai sairt ii fe', tua.”

Onaim nai' Laban nataah am nak,
“Neu! Reko, tua.”
34 Ate naan na'uab am nak, “Au re'
ia, hi na'i nai' Abraham in ate.

‡ **24:22** Uab Ibrani nak ‘kreni mnaut panaf naan in ma'feen ii, *sekel* steen es (es re' gram nee)’. Rarit niti mnaut nua' ein naan sin ma'feenk ein ‘*sekel* bo'es (natai nok gram nautn es bo'es am haa)’.

35 UISNENO nfee tetus nathoe
neu au aam usi', tar antea in
nmui' batuur-batuur. Uisneno nfee
ne muti'-mnatu', ate (et bifee ma
atoni'), ma mu'it amfau-rutu, es re':
bijae, bikaes unta, bikaes keledai,
'bibi, ma 'bib-kase.
36 Oras au aam usi' ma au ain
usi' namnasin on nai te, ain Sara'
nahoni' naan ri'aan moen jes. In es
re' he antoup aam usi' Abraham in
pusaak ein ok-oke'.
37 Onaim au aam usi' nai' Abra-
ham anreun kau he 'suup am 'ak,
‘Ka mubei' fa he ho mait bifee munif
Kananas, he musaob ee nok nai'
Isak.
38 Mes ho ro he mait bifee munif
mu'ko au nonot-asar sin, he njair
nai' Isak in fee.’
39 Rarit au utaan au aam usi' m'ak
‘Mes on mee karu ri' feot munif
naan ka nroim fa he neem nok neu
ia?’
40 Rarit in nataah am nak, ‘UIS-
NENO re' au utuin In roimn ee piut
naan, of anreek In ameput na'ko
sonaf neno tunan he nfei ranan neu
ko, he ho bisa muteef mok ri' feot
munif, re' he njair au aanh ee in fee.
41 Mes karu au nonot-asar sin ka
nromin fa he nkonan ri' feot munif
naan he neem nok ko neu ia te, ho
supat ia ka naah ko fa.’
42 Onaim fe'e na au 'uum a'tea
oe hain ee te, au 'onen a'bi au
nekak 'ak, ‘UISNENO re' au aam
usi' Abraham in Uisneno. Amturun
amfei kau ranan, maut he au sairt ii
ntea ma upein in afan nesan arekot.
Maut he reko te, au uteef 'ok nai'
Isak in fee nbi bare ia.
43 Usi', au 'haek et oe hain ii ninin.
Ma ri' feot muinf ein neman na'kon
kota he nkuin ma nsuun oe nbin ia.
Onaim au 'toit on nai: karu au u'uab
'ok bifee muinf es 'ak, “Parmisi, tua!
Karu reko te, musanut ho 'nai oe jan
he au 'iun 'aan akre'o.”
44 Karu in nataah am nak, “Reko,
tua! Ma au of u'inu' ho unta sin
imsa'.” Naa, re' naan anjair tanar
nak, bifee munif naan es re' Uisneno
Ho mpiir je njair nai' Isak in fee!’
45 Au ka 'onen urair fa fe'e te, bi
non Ripka neem neik in a'nai oe, ma
nkui oe nbi oe hani' naan. Oras in
nsae nfain, au 'toit 'ak, ‘Parmisi, tua!
Amfee maan kau oe he au 'iun 'aan
akre'o.’
46 Onaim in nasanut in a'nai oe
naan rabah am nak, ‘Reko, tua!
Maut he au 'kui oe he u'inu' ho
bikaes unta sin.’ Rarit au 'iun, ma
au bikaes unta sin ninun amsa'.
47 Rarit au utaan ee m'ak, ‘Ho
ama' in kaan ee, sekau?’
In nataah am nak, ‘Au ama', es
re' nai' Betuel. Au na'i, es re' nai'
Nahor. Ma au be'i, es re' bi Milka.’
Rarit au ukrein je nbi in panan, ma
uniitb ee niti mnatu' paasn es.
48 Onaim au u'ruri' ma u'bees
'eu Uisneno, m'ak ‘Pures-bo'is 'eu
Uisneno! Usi' Ho mfei ranan meu
kau, tar antea au uteef 'ok au aam
usi' in nonot-asar sin anbin bare ia.
Ma au uteef a'rair 'ok nai' Isak in fee
msa'.’
49 Onaim oras ia, karu sin ama
arki mneek au aam usi' Abraham
ate, mitoon kau kninu'. Karu kaah
fa te, mitoon kau kninu' msa'. Maut
he au uhiin 'ak, au he 'moe' on mee.”

Bi Ripka in nonot-asar sin antoup oko'

50 Ate naan na'uab anrair on naan
ate, nai' Laban ma nai' Betuel nata-
han am nak, “Karu UISNENO es
an'ator on naan ate, hai he mak saa'
ntein.
51 Bi Ripka es ia. Mok ne mnao nai.
Maut he in njair na'i nai' Abraham
in nanef, tatuin saa' re' UISNENO
n'ator nain je.”
52 Anneen on naan ate, nai' Abra-
ham in ate naan, na'bees antea afu,
ma ntoit makasi neu UISNENO.
53 Onaim in nait napoit noni
mnatu' ma noin muti', ma baer
paken amasat, rarit anfee sin neu
bi Ripka. In nfee neu bi Ripka in
naof ma ainaf amsa' ook-sonu' re'
ma'osa'.
54 Rarit nai' Abraham in ate naan,
ma in aok-bian sin, nbukaen bu'-
bua'. Rarit sin ntupan nbin naan.
Noka' on naan ate, sin nfenan. Rarit
ate naan natoon neu uim tuaf ein
am nak, “Au 'toit mainuan he mko-
nan kau, karu reko te, hai mfain nai
oras ia meu au aam usi'.”

55 Mes bi Ripka in naof ma in ainaf nak, “Hi mmanaap mi'sek-seke' he saa'? Maut he bi Ripka namaik naan nok kai neno bo'es a'saa'. Rarit na' hi mkoen om mok ne.”
56 Mes ate naan nataah am nak, “Koi, ain! Kaisa' mtahan amtein kau! UISNENO nturun anrair kau, tar antea au uteef a'rair 'ok nai' Isak in fee. Onaim ain, hi mifetin kai he hai mfain ma meik rasi ia meu hai aam usi'.”
57 Onaim sin nataah ate naan nak, “Hena te, on nai! Hit taskau bi Ripka he tataan teu ne. In nroimn ii, on mee?”
58 Onaim sin nhaman bi Ripka ma nataan ee mnak, “Ripka! Oras ia, et re' ho. Ho mroim he mok main atoni' ia, oo, ai' on mee?”
Rarit bi Ripka nataah am nak, “Au 'roim he 'ok, tua.”

Nai' Isak ma bi Ripka nmatsaon

59-60 Rarit sin nafetin bi Ripka, ma in ate re' n'uurs ee na'ko in aan'-ana', he nnaon bu'-bua' nok nai' Abraham in aten naan. Onaim sin naseon bi Ripka neikin tetus-athoen am nak, “Ripka! Maut he reko te, Uisneno nfee ko anah mfa-faun, he ho sufam-kau'm ein namsa'in nifun-nifun. Ma hai mifneek henati' ho sufam-kau'm ein niis sin musun sin imsa'!”
61 Rarit bi Ripka nok in ate naan, sin nakbua' sin abrua' ein, ma nsaen bikaes unta, ma nnao nanin, natuin nai' Abraham in ate sin.
62 Nai' Isak natua et pah Negep. Oras naan, in fe' anfain neem na'ko oe hani' Beer Lahai Roi.
63 Neon maeb es ate, in npoi na'ko in tenas he nna-nao kuun. In nait in matan, ma napen-peen kuun on naan ate, in niit unta puukn es annaon neman.
64 Oras bi Ripka nkius niit nai' Isak te, in nsaun rabah na'ko in unta.
65 Onaim in nataan nai' Abraham in ate naan am nak, “Aam, atoni' re' annao neem re' nee, sekau?”
Ate naan nataah am nak, “Nai' Isak es re' nee.” Onaim bi Ripka nait in po'uk ma nsakteun he nkuub naan in human.
66 Rarit ate naan natoon rasin naan ok-oke' neu nai' Isak.
67 Onaim nai' Isak neik bi Ripka ntaam neu in ainf ee tenas. Sin nua sin nmatsaon. Nai' Isak nneek niis bi Ripka. Es naan ate, in ka nsuus antein fa heen neu in ainf ee nmaet.

25

Nai' Abraham ansao ntein

1 Nai' Abraham ansao ntein bifee jes, kaan ee bi Ketura.
2 Bi Ketura nahoni' ri'aan ein re' ia: nai' Simran, nai' Yoksan, nai' Medan, nai' Midian, nai' Isbak, ma nai' Sua.
3 Nai' Yoksan in aanh ein, esan re' nai' Seba ma nai' Dedan. Nai' Dedan in suufk ein, esan re': atoin Asuras, atoin Retus, ma atoin Reumas.
4 Nai' Midian in aanh ein esan re': nai' Efa, nai' Efer, nai' Henok, nai' Abida ma nai' Erdaa. Sin ok-oke' re' ia, ain Ketura in sufan.
5-6 Oras nai' Abraham anmoin fe', in nbait nain neu ain Hagar ma ain Ketura sin aanh ein, es-es ate nok in a'mu'in. Rarit in nreun sin, he nnaon natuan nbin pah Kana'an ntoom pasa' neon-saet, he sin na'roon na'ko in anah nai' Isak. Mes in baer pusaak ein ok-oke', in nnona' sin neu nai' Isak.

Nai' Abraham nasaeb on

7-8 Nai' Abraham anmaet oras in nmoin naan toon nautn es bo' hitu mniim (175).
9-10 Rarit in anah nai' Isak ma nai' Isma'el ansuub ee nbi nuat Makpera, re' npaumaak kuan Mamre. Unu' te, nai' Abraham ansoos po'on naan na'ko atoin Hetes es, re' in kaan ee nai' Efron, nai' Sohar in anah. Sin nsuub nahunun ain Sara' nbi nuat naan.
11 Nai' Abraham anmate nrair. Uisneno nfee tetus-athoen neu nai' Isak ma in nmoni nbi tetus ao-mina' ma mamut. Oras naan, nai' Isak natua npaumaak oe hani' Beer Lahai Roi.

Nai' Isma'el in sufan

12 Nai' Isma'el in reetn ii on nai. In re' naan, nai' Abraham nok in fee tnana' ain Hagar sin anah. Ain

Hagar naan, ain Sara' in ate na'ko
pah Masir.
13-16 Nai' Isma'el in aan moen ne
tuaf bo'es am nua. In aanh ein
esan re' ia, nmaktun-tuin ein na'ko
moen unu ntea aheit susu, esan re':
nai' Nebayot, nai' Kedar, nai' Atbeel,
nai' Mibsam, nai' Misma, nai' Duma,
nai' Masa, nai' Hadat, nai' Tema,
nai' Yetur, nai' Nafis, ma nai' Ketma.
Ri'aan monen re' ia, sin njarin aam
uuf neu too pah bo'es am nua, es-es
ate, nmui' kuun in pah. Sin nakanab
sin pah, es-es ate natuin sin be'i-na'i
sin kaank ein.
17 Nai' Isma'el anmaet oras in
nmoin naan toon nautn es bo' tenu
mhiut (137).
18 Mes in suufk ein naan, anma-
musun es nok es. Rarit sin npe'en
ma natuan nbaits ok nmurai na'ko
Habira tar antea Sur, re' anmanaak
nok pah Masir, nkono ntean pah
Asur.✡

Reta' na'ko nai' Esau ma nai' Yakop

19 Nai' Abraham in anah nai' Isak
in reetn ii, es re' ia.
20 Oras nai' Isak ansao bi Ripka,
nai' Isak nmoin naan toon bo' haa.
Bi Ripka in aamf ee, es re' nai'
Betuel. In naof ee, es re' nai' Laban.
Sin re' naan atoin Aramas, na'kon
pah Padan Aram.*
21 Bi Ripka ka nahoni' fa. Etun
nai' Isak an'onen ma ntoit UISNENO
he nfei bi Ripka in apun. UISNENO
nneen in onen naan, es na' bi Ripka
na'apu'.
22 Bi Ripka nnaben ate, in na'apu'
ri'aan koen. Ri'aan ein naan an-
masaapn ein piut nbin sin ainf ee
apun. Onaim bi Ripka natenab am
nak, "Nansaa' am es ri'aan nua' ein
ia, on re' ia?" Rarit in nataan neu
UISNENO.
23 Ma UISNENO nataah ee mnak,
"Anbi ho aup maan, anmui' naan
ri'ana' nua re' of he njarin
uuf nua re' sin of anmamusun
piut-piut.
Aan muin aan of na'be'i nneis
na'ko aan uun aan.
Ma taatf aan of anjair
ameput neu in orif."
24 Oras in neon ne ntea te, bi Ripka
nahoni' ri'aan koen. Monen oke'.
25 Ahuunt ee me'-me'e, ma in aon
ee ma'funu'. Es na' sin nakaanb ee
nai' *Esau* (re' he noi on re' kata es,
re' in a'moufn ii 'ma'funu'').
26 Rarit na' in orif. Mes oras in
npoi, in nnaa' in taatf ee in haen
tikan. Es na' sin nakaanb ee nai'
Yakop (re' he noi on re' kata es, re'
in a'moufn ii 'haen tikan'). Oras
nahoni' sin ite, nai' Isak nmoin naan
toon bo' nee jen (60).

Nai' Esau nnona' in hak aan moen unu

27 Oras ri'aan koen naan na'naen
ate, nai' Esau njair asekot. In nroim
he natua nbi nasi. Mes nai' Yakop
atoin ata'as. In nroim he nbi-bi haa
umi.
28 Nai' Isak biasa nroim he neuk
siis fui. Es naan ate, in nneek nanes-
nesib nai' Esau. Mes bi Ripka nneek
nanesib nai' Yakop.
29 Neot es, oras nai' Yakop nahaan
oef aknaa', nai' Esau nfain neem
na'ko sekot. In nhae nmaet ma
namnaah anmate msa'.
30 Onaim in na'uab neu nai' Yakop
am nak, "Ako! Ho msoon maan kau
oef me'-me'e re' ho muhaan ee naan.
Maski kre'-re'o, he au 'ha'tain! Au
umnaah ka ubei' fa heen." (Etun sin
nteek ee te *Edom*, re' he noi on re'
kata es, re' in a'moufn ii, 'me'e'.)
31 Rarit nai' Yakop nataah am nak,
"Reko, taat honi'. Mes karu ho mfee
kau ho hak aan moen unu naan
fe'!"†
32 Onaim nai' Esau nataah am nak,
"Ahh. Ma on saa' na' es re' hak
aan moen uun gui! Ho mpaar. Au
umnaah ka ubei' fa heen. Ho msoon
maan kau oef rabah he meik je
neem. Au he 'uah een."
33 Mes nai' Yakop na'uab anteni'
mnak, "Airoo, taat honi'. Ampao
kre'-kre'o. Ho msuup fe' mak, ho

✡ **25:18** Reta' Ahun-hunut 16:12 * **25:20** Padan Aram naan, es re' pah Mesopotamia, et pah Siria aon-bian pasa' ponain. † **25:31** Tatuin sin harat, aan moen unu, anfani nsenu' in amaf, ma in es re' anpaar pusaak anneis na'ko in oirf ein ok-oke'.

mnona' kau hak naan." Onaim nai' Esau nsuup on re' naan.
34 Rarit nai' Yakop ansono nfeen ee oef aknaa' naan ma nfee ne nok utunu'. Nai' Esau nbukae nrari te, in nfeen annao kuun.
Nok ranan naan, nai' Esau nnona' nain in hak aan moen unu.

26

Nai' Isak ma usif Abimerek

1 Neot es, amnaahs ii ntaman pah naan, on re' amnahas oras nai' Abraham anmoin fe'. Onaim nai' Isak antoit he karu reko te usif Abimerek, atoin Filistinas sin usif, anfee ne mainuan he in natuan nbi kuan Gerar.
2 In nmoe' on re' naan, natuin UISNENO nakriir On neu ne mnak, "Ho kais amnao meu pah Masir. Au of ukrira' ko bare 'teta'.
3-4 Karu ho mutua on re' atoin anao-amnemat mbi bare naan, Au of 'ok ko, ma 'fee ko teuts am athoen huma'-huma'. Au of a'moe' ho su-ufm ein amfau-rutu on re' kfuun ein et neno. Ma Au 'fee 'eu ho sufam sin pah re' ia ma in kuan ein oke'. Na'ko ho sufam-kau'm ein naan, of are' uuf-uuf nbin pah-pinan ia napenin teuts am athoen. Nok ranan naan, Au uteaba' Au rais manba'an 'ok ho ama' nai' Abraham.✡
5 Au 'moe' on re' ia, natuin ho ama' natuin Au romik, Au prenat, ma Au atoran."
6 Onaim nai' Isak natua ntahan nbi kuan Gerar.
7 Bi Ripka naan mamasa'. Onaim oras atoin ein re' nbin bare naan niit ee, sin nmaktaan ein nok ne. Mes nai' Isak nataah am nak, "Bi Ripka naan, au feto'." In namtau karu in nmanaku' nak in fee ja te, atoin ein naan of anroor goe ma ntoup neik bi Ripka.
8 Nai' Isak natua suuk a'roo nbi naan. Neot es, uisf ee nasneku' niit nai' Isak nok bi Ripka na'ko in eno sneer. In niit sin anmahoon fee-mone.
9 Onaim in nreek tuaf he nnao no'en nai' Isak, ma nakain ee mnak, "Isak! Au uhiin urek-reko' 'rair, bifee naan, ho fee ja! On nai te, neu saa' am es ho mak ho feto'?"
Onaim nai' Isak nataah am nak, "On nai, aam usi. Au umtau karu au utoon am 'ak au fee ja te, kais-kaisa' biak ein anroor niis kau."
10 Rarit uisf ee nataah am nak, "Karu nmui' tuaf anbi re' ia re' ntuup nok ho fee, ho ro he musaan kai! Nansaa' am es ho mmoe' on naan meu kai?"
11 Rarit nai' Abimerek namnaub neik haan ma'tani' neu in too ngguin am nak, "Hi arki mimnau mirek-reko'! Sekau-sekau re' nmoe' re'uf neu atoni' ia ai' in fee, au of a'hukun u'mate."

Sin nmatoena' oe hain ein

12 Oras naan nai' Isak narene nbi pah naan. In napein in reen ne aafk ein anfain no nautn es, natuin UISNENO nfee ne tetus-athoen.
13 In a'mui'n ein na'baab ok piut, tar antea in nfain atoin amu'it batuur-batuur.
14 In bijae, 'bibi, ma 'bib-kase nma'baab ein amfaun. In ameupt ein namfaun amsa'. Tar antea atoin Filistinas sin seor natenab re'uf neu ne.
15 Unu' te, nai' Isak in amaf nai' Abraham sin nhanin oe hani' mfaun. Mes oras ia, atoin Filistinas sin nkuub nareu' oe hain ein naan neikin afu.
16 Rarit usif Abimerek na'uab nok nai' Isak am nak, "Isak! Reko nneis ho mnao musaitan hai pah ii nai. Hai mkis-kisu te, ho ma'tainm ii, nneisi nrair kai."
17 Rarit nai' Isak nnao nasaitan kuan naan, ma nfain natua nbi karopu mnera' Gerar.
18 Onaim in nhain nafani' oe hain ein re' sin nkuub sin naan. Ma in nakanab oe hain ein naan, natuin kaanf ein re' unu' te in aamf ee nakanab anrair sin.
19 Oras nai' Isak in ameupt ein anhanin oe nbin mnera' Gerar naan te, sin nhain napein oe maat es, re' nasfurak anpoi.
20 Mes atuuks ein na'kon Gerar anmatoen nok nai' Isak in atuuks ein, natuin oe hani' naan. Sin nak, "Ia hai oe!" Es na' nai' Isak nakanab

✡ **26:3-4** Haef ein sin Reta' 3:25, Galatia 3:8

oe hani' naan *Esek*, re' in a'moufn ii, ‘matoes’.
21 Rarit nai' Isak iin na, nhain oe jes anteni'. Mes sin nmatoen ntein' ein, natuin oe hani' naan. Es na' nai' Isak nakanab oe hani' naan *Sitna*, re' in a'moufn ii ‘anmaraabn ein’.
22 Rarit in nasaitan bare naan, ma nhani ntein oe hain es. Neot re' ia, sin ka nmatoen fa. Es na' nai' Isak nakanab oe hani' naan *Rehobot*, re' in a'moufn ii ‘baer mainuan’. Ma in na'uab am nak, “Oras ia, Uisneno nfee kai bare he mitua mbi baer mainuan ia. Anbi ia te, na' hai bisa mihoni' ma mimsai' he mi'baab om.”
23 Na'ko naan ate, nai' Isak sin nnaon n'anin Beer Seba, he natuan nbin naan.
24 Mabe' naan, UISNENO nakriir On neu ne, ma na'uab am nak, “Isak! Au re' ia, ho ama' nai' Abraham in Uisneno. Onaim kais mumtau, natuin Au 'pao ma 'panat ko. Au of a'fee ko teuts am athoen. Ma ho sufam-kau'm ein of na'baab ok amfaun. Au 'moe' on re' ia, natuin Au rais manba'an 'ok ho ama'.”
25 Rarit nai' Isak anbaik fatu he nafena' mei fuat anbi naan. Onaim in ntoit makasi neu UISNENO nbi bare naan. In natua nbi naan, ma in ameupt ein nmurai nhanin oe ntenin.

Usif Abimerek ma nai' Isak nmaraem ok

26 Oras naan, usif Abimerek neem na'ko kuan Gerar. In nok in soob reko nai' Ahusat, ma in meo pa'e nai' Fikor, neman ma nateef nok nai' Isak.
27 Onaim nai' Isak nataan am nak, “Aam usi'! Unu' te hi mriu' kai mpoi mi'ko hi pah. Onaim oras ia hi iim he minsaa' amtein?”
28 Rarit sin natahan am nak, “On nai! Oras ia hai mihiin mak Uisneno npao ma npanat ko, anhao ma nfait ko. Natuin rasi naan, hai mitentenab ate, reko nneis hit nua kit tahakeb rais manba'an. Ho msuup am mak,
29 hi of ka mmoe' fa rais re'uf meu kai, on re' hai ka mmoe' fa rais re'uf meu ki msa'. Batuur hai neekm ein reko mok ki. Es na' neon goes ii, hi misaitan hai pah ii nok mamut. Hai mihiin batuur-batuur, UISNENO es anfee ki tetus-athoen.”
30 Rarit nai' Isak anmoe' fesat neu sin. Sin nbukaen bu'-bua'.
31 Anmeu nfiin on naan ate, sin nsupan. Onaim nai' Isak nafetin sin he nfanin nok mamut.
32 Neno naan, nai' Isak in ameupt ein neman ma natonan am nak, “Aam! Hai mipeni mrair oe.”
33 Rarit nai' Isak nakanab oe hani' naan *Seba*, re' in a'moufn ii nak ‘supat’. Onaim sin nakanab kota naan Beer Seba ntea oras ia.*

Nai' Esau nsao bifee nua na'kon uuf a'teta'

34 Nai' Esau nmatsao, oras in nmoin naan toon bo' haa. In nsao bifee nua na'ko uuf atoin Hetes. Es kaan ee, bi Yudit, nai' Beri in aan feto. Es antein, kaan ee bi Basmat, nai' Eron in aan feto.
35 Bifee nua' ein naan nasusab nai' Isak ma bi Ripka.

27

Bi Ripka napoi aam Isak he nfee tetus neu nai' Yakop

1 Oras nai' Isak namnais inrair, in maatk ein ankupu nmaten. Onaim in no'en in aan moen unu re' in nneek niis ne ji mnak, “Esau! Ho uum fe'!”
Nai' Esau nataah am nak, “On mee, tua?”
2 Nai' Isak natoon ee mnak, “On nai! Au umnais jen. Au ka uhiin fa au neno 'maten.
3 Onaim mait ho baer seokt ein naan, mnao nai he mseok maan kau mui' fui jes.
4 Rarit ho muhaan maan kau mnaah amin-minat re' au 'romi, rarit meik je neem. Au 'uah a'rari te, au 'fee ko tetus. Ma karu au 'fee 'rair ko tetus ate, au 'mate msa' reko.”
5 Rarit nai' Esau nnao nseok. Mes bi Ripka nneen niit nai' Isak in uaban naan.

* **26:33** Anbi uab Ibrani, *Seba* in a'moufn ii nak ‘supat’, ai' ‘hiut’, ai' ‘ua reko’. Anbi uab Ibrani *Beer* in a'moufn ii nak ‘oe hani’’.

6 Rarit bi Ripka na'uab neu nai'
Yakop am nak, “Hoe, Ako! Amneen
murek-reko'! Fe'e na au 'neen ho
ama' na'uab nok ho tata' nai' Esau,
mnak:
7 ‘Ho mnao mseok maan kau mui'
fui jes, he muhaan ee namin-miin
neu kau. Karu au 'uah a'rari te, au
'fee ko tetus nbi UISNENO In matan.’
8 Onaim ho mneen murek-reko'!
Au u'uab saa' ate, mutuin.
9 Oras ia, mnao nai meu hit a'bib-
kaesn ee, mpiir maan a'bib tiup
apokat nua. Amroor sin, ma mait
meik sin siisk ein naan neman neu
kau. Au of uhaan sin utuin ho ama'
in romin.
10 Karu au uhaan a'rari te, ho meik
sin meu ho ama' he in nbukae. Rarit
in nfee ko tetus fe', hena' in nmaet.
Nok ranan naan, ho es mupein teuts
ee. Ka ho tata' fa.”
11 Mes nai' Yakop na'uab nok in
ainf ee mnak, “Ain! Mes au tata' nai'
Esau in aon ee ma'funu'. Au aok ii
kaah fa!
12 Kais-kaisa' ama' nreo' au aok
ii, ma in nahiin nain nak au upoi.
Onaim in nkaas kau!”
13 Onaim in ainf ee nak, “Ako. Kais
neek maan nabait. Anbain he au es
a'ator! Karu ho ama' nkaas ko, maut
he au es re' usaah. Oras ia, mnao nai
he mroro 'bibin naan.”
14 Rarit nai' Yakop annao npiir
naan a'bibin naan. Onaim in nroor
sin, ma neik sin siisk ein neun in
ainaf. Onaim bi Ripka nahaan sin
namin-minan on re' nai' Isak in
romin.
15 Rarit bi Ripka nnao nait nai'
Esau in baer paken re' namasan, ma
nfeen nai' Yakop sin he npaek sin.
16 In n'aum nai' Yakop in a'niimk
ein ma in neon, npaek pasu 'bibi
naan.
17 Rarit in nfee sisi mtaas ein naan
nok utunu' neu nai' Yakop.
18 Rarit nai' Yakop neik sisi mtaas
ein naan neu in amaf. In na'uab am
nak, “Aam! Au 'uum een.”
Nai' Isak nataah am nak, “Hoe!
Ho sekau ko?”
19 Onaim nai' Yakop nataah am
nak, “Au re' ia, ho aan moen unu',
nai' Esau! Au 'tao utuin ho rekat.
Amfeen nai he mbukae. Au uhaan
sisi na'ko mui' fui re' au 'heek 'aan.
Ambukae nai, hena' rari te mu'uab
amfee kau tetus, tua!”
20 Rarit nai' Isak na'uab am nak,
“Ho ma'tain re'uf ko! Ho mseok
rabah, oo!”
On nai te, nai' Yakop nataah am
nak, “Au upein raab aah, natuin
UISNENO re' ama' ho mu'bees meu
Na ji, es re' anturun ma nbaab kau.”
21 Onaim nai' Isak anhaman nai'
Yakop am nak, “Ho mpaumaak kau
fe', he au 'reo' 'iit ko! Nai' Esau es
re' ho, oo?”
22 Rarit nai' Yakop ansiri' ntaam
ma npaumak-maak in amaf. Onaim
a'naef ee nreo' goe, ma na'uab am
nak, “In haan ii, on re' nai' Yakop in
hanan! Mes in a'niim ii, on re' nai'
Esau in a'niman.”
23 Mes nai' Isak ka nahiin fa
nai' Yakop natuin in a'niimn ein
ma'funu' on re' nai' Esau. Mes oras
in he nfee tetus neu nai' Yakop,
24 in nataan antein am nak, “Ho
re' ia, nai' Esau batuur-batuur, aa
oo?”
Onaim nai' Yakop nataah am nak,
“Batuur, tua!”
25 Rarit nai' Isak na'uab am nak,
“Ho mnona' sisi naan he au 'euk.
Rarit na' au 'fee ko tetus.” Onaim
nai' Yakop ansoron sisi ma tua min-
kase neu in aamf ee, ma in nbukae.
26 Rarit in aamf ee na'uab am nak,
“Airoo. Ampaumaak uum he mhoo
ma mneek maan kau.”
27 Oras nai' Yakop anpaumaak he
nhoo ma nneek in aamf ee te, nai'
Isak nafoi nahiin nai' Esau in paekn
ein fook ein. Rarit in nfee tetus neu
nai' Yakop am nak,
“Au aanh ii in foon ii, on re' mnera'
huun re' UISNENO nasanut
tetus,
28 Maut he Uisneno nasanut pi-
nis na'ko neno,
he namriab ma nasnaub ho
renen!
Maut he In nfee ko pena'-maka'
nho-hoen,
ma ho poo' anggur sin na-
fuan nho-hoen.
29 Uuf-uuf of anjarin ho aten sin,
Ma uuf-uuf na'ko pah-pah of
na'ruri' ma nhormaat ko.

Maut he ho muprenat ho aom-bian sin ok-oke',
ma sin arsin of anri'tuun nbin ho humam ma ho matam.
Sekau es re' ankaas ko, sin of napenin kasat amsa'.
Mes sekau es re' anfee ko tetus, sin of napenin tetus amsa'."

Nai' Esau nfain neem ma ntoit tetus na'ko nai' Isak

30 Oras nai' Isak anfee nrair tetus, ma nai' Yakop fe' anpoi nasaitan in aamf ee te, in tataf nai' Esau nfain neem ma neik mui' fui re' in nheek naan ee.
31 Onaim in nnao nahaan ee, rarit in neik je neu in amaf. In na'uab am nak, "Aam! Amfeen he mbukae nai, tua. Au uhaan a'rair siis fui re' au 'nao 'seok 'aan. Ambukae mrari te, amfee kau tetus."
32 Nai' Isak naskeek. In nataan am nak, "Hoe! Ho sekau ko mtein?"
Rarit nai' Esau nataah am nak, "Au nai' Esau kau! Au ho aan moen unu."
33 Onaim nai' Isak na'ta'i. Rarit a'naef ee nataan am nak, "Karu on naan ate, fe'e na sekau es re' neik kau sisi ma au 'euk? Au 'eku 'rair, ma 'fee 'rair tetus 'eu tuaf naan. Ma au ka ubei' fa he 'heer ufani' tetus re' au 'fee je naan."
34 Anneen in aamf ee na'uab on naan ate, nai' Esau neekn ee nameen, ma nkae npin-pinus. Ma na'aub naher-heer am nak, "Koi, aam! Amfee kau tetus amsa', tua!"
35 Mes nai' Isak nak, "Ho ori' neem am napoi nrair kau, ma nabaak naan ho tetus."
36 Rarit nai' Esau na'uab am nak, "In napoi kau no nua goen. Nahunu te, in napoi kau ma ntoup naan au hak aan moen unu. Oras ia, in napoi kau ntein ma ntoup naan au tetus. Etun in kaan ee 'Yakop'. Mes ho mmui' tetus bian antein he mfee kau, oo?" (Kanaf Yakop in oetn ii 'nnaa' haen 'tikan'. Mes in oten bian 'apoit'.)
37 Rarit nai' Isak nataah am nak, "Au u'ratan a'rair ho ori' njair ho usi'. Ma in aok-bian sin oke' njarin in ate sin. Au 'fee ne pena'-maka' nho-hoen, ma hau fua anggur nho-hoen amsa'. Onaim Esau! Oras ia au he 'fee ko tetus saa' a'tein?"
38 Anneen on naan ate, nai' Esau noik aamf ee piut am nak, "Aam, ho mmu'i haa tetus mese', aa oo? Au 'tebes, ho of ammu'i mtein bian. Maski aan'-ana' msa', reko!" Onaim in nmurai nkae ntein.
39 Rarit nai' Isak nataah in anah nai' Esau mnak,
"Ho 'moin maan of na'roo na'ko reen amriat ein,
ka tiit fa pinis nsaun na'ko neno he napeet ho afun.
40 Ho suin aan of es anfee ko he mmoin.
Mes maski on mee-mee msa', ho mjair ate meu ho ori'.
Suma karu ho mraban mubei' je, of na' ho mufetin maan om mu'ko in a'niman."

Bi Ripka nreun nai' Yakop he naen

41 Nai' Esau nato'on nai' Yakop re'-re'uf, natuin nai' Yakop nasiik naan in tetus. Mes in natenab am nak, "Ka 'roo fa te, ama' nmaet. Onaim au 'pao. Bee't ee oke' te, au 'roro!"
42-43 Oras bi Ripka nneen nai' Esau in sarit naan ate, in no'en nai' Yakop am nak, "Ho mneen murek-reko'! Ho tata' nareon anrair he nbaras in neek menas. In he nroor niis ko. Onaim ho maen nai meu ho baba' nai' Laban et Haran.
44 Amnao mutua mtahan ambi nee, tar antea ho tata' in neekn ee nmuni'.
45 Karu in nnikan nain saa'-saa' re' ho mmoe' sin neu ne te, au of a'reek tuaf he neit naan ko. Natuin au ka 'roim fa he unekun au aanh ein nua sin no mese' nain."
46 Rarit bi Ripka na'uab nok nai' Isak am nak, "Au 'renan nai' Esau in fee nua' ein re' na'kon atoin Hetes sin ia! Karu nai' Yakop ansao ri' feot munif Hetes, reko nneis au 'maet nai."

28

1 Rarit nai' Isak no'en nai' Yakop, ma nfee ne tetus ma fainekat am nak, "Amneen murek-reko'! Ho

kaisa' msao bifee munif na'ko pah
Kana'an.
2 Mes ho mnao meu Padan Aram,
meu ho na'i nai' Betuel in umi. Ho
mnao ma msao ho baba' nai' Laban
in aan feot goes.*
3 Maut he Uisneno re' Akuaas
Re'uf naan, es anfee ko tetus, he
ho anah-upuf sin namfaun, ma ho
sufam-kau'm ein anjarin uuf-uuf
amfaun re' ma'tain ein.
4 Maut he Uisneno In rais
manba'an neu nai' Abraham naneet
neu ko, ma neu ho sufam-ka'um
sin. Maut he ho mpaar pah ia, re'
Uisneno nba'an anrair je neu nai'
Abraham."✡
5 Na'uab anrair on naan ate, nai
Isak nafetin nai' Yakop he nnao
neu Padan Aram, neu in babaf nai'
Laban ma na'if nai' Betuel sin umi.

Nai' Esau nsao nai' Isma'el aan feot goes

6 Nai' Esau nneen, nak nai' Isak
nfee nrair tetus neu nai' Yakop, ma
ntaar ee he kais ansao ri' feot munif
na'ko pah Kana'an. In nneen amsa'
nak in aamf ee nreun goe he nnao
nsao baabf ee aan feot goes et Padan
Aram.
7 Rarit nai' Yakop natuin in ainaf-
amaf sin fainekat, onaim in nnao
neu Padan Aram.
8 Nai' Esau nahini msa' nak, in
aamf ee ka nroim fa in fee ngguin
na'kon pah Kana'an.
9 Onaim in nnao neu in aam
kouf nai' Isma'el, rarit in nsao nai'
Isma'el aan feto bi Maharat. Bi
Maharat naan, nai' Nebayot fetof.

Nai' Yakop namnei nbi Betel

10 Rarit nai' Yakop annao nasaitan
Beer Seba neu kuan Haran.
11 Oras maans ee nmouf, in ntea
baer jes, ma in ntuup anbi naan.
Oras in he ntuup ate, in nait faut
goes he n'aka'nunu'.
12 Mabe' naan in namnei. In niit
era' fua' es, re' in tuun ne nasnait on
anbi neno. Rarit Uisneno In ameput
neno tunan sin ansae-nsanun nbin
erak naan.
13 Anbi mneit naan, nai' Yakop
niit UISNENO nhake nbi in abnapan,
rarit In na'uab am nak, "Au re' ia,
UISNENO, ho na'i nai' Abraham ma
ho ama' nai' Isak sin Uisneno. Au
of a'fee ko pah ia 'eu ko ma 'eu ho
sufam-ka'um sin.
14 Ho sufam-kau'm ein of amfaun
on re' skuku'. Ma sin of ansei jok
ma nbaits ok neun bare-bare. Na'ko
ho sufam-ka'um, are' uuf anbin pah-
pinan of napenin tetus-athoen.✡
15 Mumnau murek-reko'! Ho
mnao meu mee-mee jah, Au 'ok ko,
'pafa' ma 'panat ko. Au of 'eik ko
mfain uum meu pah ia. Au ka
'konan ko mmees fa. Ma Au of
uteaba' rais manbaa'n ein re' Au 'fee
ko sin."

16 Oras nai' Yakop anfeen na'ko
tupas naan, in na'uab am nak, "Au
fe' uhiin 'ak, UISNENO et bare re' ia
msa'!"
17 Onaim in namtau. Ma in
natenab am nak, "Bare ia nmoe' kau
m'au fuunk ein natoron. Namneo-
namneo, Uisneno In uim ji et re' ia!
Ma eno' he ttaam teu sonaf neno
tunan, es re' ia."✡

18 Kik-kiku te, nai' Yakop anfeen.
Rarit in nait faut aka'nunu' naan,
ma nahaek ee njair tanar. Rarit
in n'oop mina' nbi fatu naan, ma
n'onen neu Uisneno.
19 In nakanab bare naan *Betel*, re'
in a'moufn ii nak 'Umi Uisneno'.
(Unu' te bare naan, kaan ee, Lus).

20 Rarit nai' Yakop ansuup am nak,
"Karu Uisneno nok kau, npao ma
npanat kau 'bi au ranan ia, ma nfee
kau mnahat ma pake,
21 tar antea au 'fain 'uum 'bi ma-
mut ma ao-mina', UISNENO of anjair
au Uisneno.
22 Fatu re' au uhaek ee ia, njair
baer onen neu Uisneno. Ma saa'-saa'
re' Uisneno nfee kau sin, au of a'fee
ufani' sapaaf es na'ko bait bo'."

* **28:2** Padan Aram naan, es re' Mesopotamia, et pah Siria ntoom pasa' ponain, npaumak-maak pah Irak. Haran naan, kota et Padan Aram. ✡ **28:4** Haef ein sin Reta' 3:25, Galatia 3:8 ✡ **28:14** Haef ein sin Reta' 3:25, Galatia 3:8 ✡ **28:17** Nai' Yohanis 1:51

29

Nai' Yakop antea in babaf nai' Laban in umi

1 Rarit nai' Yakop annao nkono
n'ain pasa' neon-saet.
2 In nna-nao te, in niit oe hain
es npaumaak kuan es. Anpaumaak
oe hani' naan, anmu'i 'bibi ma 'bib-
kase, pukan teun, re' anpaon he
napenin oe mninu'. Mes anmui'
faut kou' goes antoeb naan oe hani'
naan.
3 Nati' te, karu mui't ein naan
nabua nrarin ate, na' atuuks ein an-
titar na'roob fatu naan, rarit ankuin
oe ma na' na'inu' sin. Ninu nrarin
ate, sin ntoeb nafain' ee.
4 Onaim nai' Yakop annao nataan
atuuks ein naan am nak, "Hoore,
tua! Hi mi'ko mee, tua?"
Sin natahan am nak, "Hai mi'ko
kuan Haran, tua."
5 Rarit nai' Yakop nataan antein
am nak, "Hi mihiin au baba' nai'
Laban, aa oo? In re' naan, nai'
Nahor in anah."
Onaim sin natahan am nak, "Hai
mihiin je, tua."
6 Nai' Yakop nataan piut am nak,
"In n'ao-mina', oo?"
Sin natahan am nak, "A'naef ee et
re' nee. In reko. Amkius. In aan
feto bi Rahel napoo' neik in mui't
ein neman he na'inu' sin anbin re'
ia. Ho mpao mbi ia."
7 Rarit nai' Yakop na'uab antein
am nak, "Maans ee na'puup fe'.
Onaim reko nneis mui't ein re' neem
nabuan nrarin ia, hi mi'inu' sin
nai. Rarit hi mipoo' meik sin he sin
nekun huun."
8 Mes sin npenan mates, nak,
"Hoe, ka on fa naan! Hai ro he mpao
atuuks ein neman ok-oke' neik sin
mui't ein ntean ia fe'. Hena' hai
mtitar fatu ne, he mi'inu' mui't ein
naan."
9 Nai' Yakop fe' na'ub-uab nok
atoin ein naan ate, bi Rahel neem
antea nok in aamf ee mui't ein. Nati'
te, in natuuk mui't ein naan.
10 Oras nai' Yakop niit bi Rahel nok
in a'bibin ma 'bib-kasen naan ate,
in nnao ntitar nain faut tobef naan.
Rarit in na'inu' in baabf ee in mui't
ein.
11 Rarit in nneek bi Rahel, ma
nkae.
12 Rarit in na'aub neu bi Rahel
am nak, "Au re' ia, ho baab feto
bi Ripka in anah." Onaim bi Rahel
naen anfain neu umi he natoon neu
in amaf.
13 Oras nai' Laban anneen haan
tonas nak nai' Yakop naan, in fetof
bi Ripka anah, in naen anseun goe.
Oras sin natefan ate, nai' Laban
nneek ma nhoo goe. Rarit in nok
ne neu in umi'. Onaim nai' Yakop
nareta' are' saa'-saa' neu in babaf.
14a Onaim nai' Laban na'uab am
nak, "Batuur! Hit nua kit umi
nanan!"

Nai' Yakop ansao bi Lea ma bi Rahel

14b Oras nai' Yakop natua nok sin
fuun es,
15 nai' Laban na'uab neu ne mnak,
"Ako! Au ka 'roim fa he ho mmeup
ruum-ruum meu kau, natuin hit nua
kit umi nanan. Onaim ho mtoit
fauk?"
16 Nai' Laban anmui' aan feto
nua. Ahuunt ee, in kaan ee bi Lea.
Amuint ee, in kaan ee bi Rahel.
17 Bi Lea in maat firo.* Mes bi
Rahel in huumn ee mamasa', ma in
aon ee msa' ro reko.
18 Nai' Yakop in ntaam nekan bi
Rahel. Onaim in nataah nai' Laban
am nak, "Au 'mepu 'fee ko toon hiut,
asar ho mroim he au 'sao bi Rahel."
19 Rarit nai' Laban nataah am nak,
"Reko! Naan es re' reko nneis,
natuin hit nua kit umi nanan. Maut
he au anah bi Rahel kais ansao atoin
sona'. Onaim ho mutua mbi ia, he
mbiur meu kau."
20 Rarit nai' Yakop nmeup toon
hiut, henati' in bisa nsao bi Rahel. In
nneek niis bi Rahel. Etun toon hiut
re' naan, on re' neno fauk aah.
21 Toon hiut namsopu te, nai'
Yakop namnauba' babaf nai' Laban
am nak, "Baab! Au 'meup toon hiut
goen. Oras ia, mnona' kau bi Rahel
he au 'sao."

* **29:17** Uab Ibrani nbi era' re' ia, ka mahini' reko fa.

22 Onaim nai' Laban nahoeb ma narais neu kabin naan. In naskau too mfaun anbin kuan naan.
23-27 Mabe' naan, nai' Laban ka nfee fa bi Rahel, mes in nfee bi Lea he ntaam neu nai' Yakop in tenar. Onaim nai' Yakop antuup nok bi Lea. Kik-kiku te, na' nai' Yakop nahiin nak in ntuup nok bi Lea. Onaim nai' Yakop anmatoe in aam babaf nai' Laban am nak, "Au 'aetn ok toon hiut he 'sao bi Rahel! Te ho mseun ee nok bi Lea! Nansaa' am es ho mu'e'ob kau on re' ia?"

Rarit nai' Laban nataah am nak, "Ho kais mutoo'! Tatuin hai harat anbi bare ia, feot muni ka nabei' fa he nsao nahunun feot unu. Onaim reko nneis on nai! Ho mpao he fesat neno hiut namsoup fe', na' ho mupein bi Rahel. Mes ho ro he mmepu mtein toon hiut meu kau." Rarit nai' Laban anfee in ate bi Silpa he njair bi Lea in ate.

28 Nai' Yakop anroim natuin. Onaim fesat neno hiut namsopu te, nai' Laban anfee bi Rahel he nai' Yakop ansao.
29 Rarit nai' Laban anfee in ate bi Bilha he njair bi Rahel in ate.
30 Onaim nai' Yakop ansao bi Rahel amsa'. In nneek nanesib bi Rahel. Onaim in nmepu ntein toon hiut neu in aam babaf.

Nai' Yakop in aanh ein

31 Mes UISNENO nahiin nak nai' Yakop anneek nanesib bi Rahel. Es naan ate, In nkonan bi Lea he nahoni'. Mes bi Rahel kahaf.
32 Bi Lea na'apu', ma nahoni' ri'aan moen jes. In nakanab ri'ana' naan nai' *Ruben* (re' in a'moufn ii nak 'mkius, nmui' anah'),† natuin in na'uab am nak, "UISNENO nkius niit au susat. Etun es oras ia, au moen je he nkius kau."
33 Rarit bi Lea na'apu' ntein, ma nahoni' ri'aan moen jes. In nakaanb ee, nai' *Simeon* (re' in a'moufn ii oni' nak 'atoni' nneen anrair'), natuin in nak, "UISNENO nneen anrair nak au moen je ka nfairoir kau fa. Es na' In nfee ntein kau ri'ana' ia."
34 Rarit bi Lea na'apu' ntein, ma nahoni' ri'aan moen jes. In nakanab ri'ana' naan nai' *Lewi*,‡ natuin in na'uab am nak, "Nok re' ri'ana' ia, au rais ji, oke' nrair. Namneo, au moen ji of na'kii' inbi kau, natuin au uhoni' ri'aan mone teun goen ma 'fee ne sin."
35 Rarit bi Lea na'apu' ntein, ma nahoni' ri'aan moen jes. In nakanab ri'ana' naan nai' *Yahuda* (re' in a'moufn ii oni' nak 'bo'is'), natuin in na'uab am nak, "Neot re' ia, au he 'bo'is UISNENO!" Rarit bi Lea ka nahoni' fa heen.

30

1 Mes bi Rahel ka nahoni' fa fe'. Etun in sero nmui' tenab neu in tataf. Onaim in na'uab neu in moen je mnak, "Aam! On mee m'es au ka uhoni' fa? Karu ka mfee kau fa anah ate, reko nneis au 'maet nai."
2 Onaim nai' Yakop naskaar ee mnak, "Ho mak au Uisneno kau? Au ka 'moe' uhiin fa ri'ana' he 'fee ko."
3 Rarit bi Rahel na'uab am nak, "On nai! Reko nneis ho mtuup mok au ate bi Bilha. Maut he on mee te, in nahoni' ri'ana' nfee kau."
4 Rarit in nnona' bi Bilha neu in mone. Onaim nai' Yakop antuup nokan.
5 Rarit bi Bilha na'apu', ma in nahoni' ri'aan moen jes.
6 Onaim bi Rahel na'uab am nak, "Uisneno nneen au onen. Etun In nfee kau ri'aan moen jes. Uisneno nafeek nataib ahaa au rasi." Onaim in nakanab ri'ana' naan nai' *Dan* (re' in a'moufn ii nak 'afeek rasi').
7 Rarit bi Bilha na'apu ntein, ma nahoni' ri'aan moen jes.
8 Onaim bi Rahel na'uab am nak, "Au 'ok au tata' mmari'un mahoint ii. Onaim au 'iis 'aan ee." Etun in nakanab ri'ana' naan nai' *Naftali* (re' in a'moufn ii nak 'anmari'un').
9 Oras bi Lea nnaben nahiin neu in ka nahoni' fa heen, in nnona' bi Silpa he nai' Yakop ansao.

† **29:32** Anbi uab Ibrani *Ruben* in a'moufn ii nak 'mkius, anmui' anah'. Ma in haan ii he noi huma' mese' nok kata es, re' in a'moufn ii 'in nkisu nrair au susat'. ‡ **29:34** 'Lewi' in a'moufn ii oni' nak 'na'kii'', ai' 'nhoo naher-heer'.

10 Rarit bi Silpa nahoni' ri'aan
moen jes.
11 Rarit bi Lea na'uab am nak, “Au
ua reko kau.” Onaim in nakanab
ri'ana' naan nai' *Gat* (re' in a'moufn
ii, nak ‘ua reko’).
12 Rarit bi Silpa nahoni' ntein
ri'aan moen jes.
13 Onaim bi Lea na'uab am nak,
“Hoe! Oras ia, na' au 'mariin!
Amkius kiim, of bifeen guin na'uab
ein am nak, au 'iis mainenu'.” Etun
in nakanab ri'ana' naan, nai' *Aser*
(re' in a'moufn ii nak ‘marinet’).
14 Neot es, nateef oras amnonut,
nai' Ruben annao nbi nasi. In
napein hau re'u re' nturun tuaf he
karu reko te nahoni'. Rarit in neik
je neu in ainaf bi Lea. Ankius niit
on naan ate, bi Rahel antoit bi Lea
mnak, “Airoo, taat! Amfee maan
kau re'u kre'o re' nai' Ruben neik je
naan.”
15 Mes bi Lea nataah am nak,
“Hoe! Ho bainesi' ko! Ho musiik
amrair au mone. Ma oras ia, he
musiik amtein re'u na'ko au anah.
Ho ka mumaeb om fa, joo?”
Mes bi Rahel na'uab am nak, “On
nai taat. Karu au upein re'u naan
ate, mabe' ia ho mok hit mone.” Bi
Lea nroim on naan.
16 Maans ee nmaeb on naan ate,
nai' Yakop anfain neem na'ko rene.
Onaim bi Lea nnao nateef nok ne,
ma na'uab ee mnak, “Aam! Ho ro
he mtuup mok kau mabe' ia! Natuin
au 'baen a'rair ko 'eik au aanh ee in
re'u.” Rarit mabe' naan, nai' Yakop
antuup nok bi Lea.
17 Rarit Uisneno nneen bi Lea in
onen. Onaim in na'apu', ma nahoni'
ri'aan moen jes. Neot ia, in nahoni'
no niim een.
18 Rarit bi Lea nakanab ri'ana'
naan nai' *Isaskar* (re' in a'moufn ii
nak ‘baena' haet’), natuin in na'uab
am nak, “Uisneno nbaen anrair au
haet, natuin au 'nona' 'rair bi Silpa
he nsao au mone.”
19 Rarit bi Lea na'apu' ntein, ma
nahoni' ri'aan moen jes. Re' ia, no
nee jen.
20 In na'uab am nak, “Uisneno
n'ook-soun kau. Onaim oras ia, au
moen je ro he nhormaat kau, natuin
au uhoni' 'rair ri'aan mone nee jen.”
Etun in nakanab ri'ana' naan nai'
Sebulon (re' in a'moufn ii nak ‘nfee
hormaat’).
21 Rarit bi Lea nahoni' ri'aan feot
goes. Onaim in nakaanb ee, bi *Dina*.
22 Mes Uisneno namnau bi Rahel
amsa', ma In nneen in onen totis.
Etun In nfei bi Rahel in apun.
23 Onaim in na'apu' ma nahoni'
ri'aan moen jes. In na'uab am nak,
“Uisneno nait inporin au rais mae.”
24 Onaim in nakanab ri'ana' naan,
nai' *Yusuf* (re' in a'moufn ii oni'
nak ‘maut he in na'baba''), natuin
in na'uab am nak, “Au 'toit he Uis-
neno na'baba' kau ri'aan moen jes
antein.”

Nai' Yakop naim ranan he na'baba' in mui't ein

25 Oras bi Rahel nahoni' nrair nai'
Yusuf, nai' Yakop na'uab nok nai'
Laban am nak, “Aam! Karu reko te,
au 'fain 'eu au pah ee fe'.
26 Maut he au 'eik au fee ma au
aanh ein amsa'. Ho muhini mrair,
au 'meup ma'tani' 'eu ko. Onaim
au 'baen ufeek sin een. Natuin rasi
naan, oras ia sin nfanin au nggoa
jen.”
27 Rarit in aam baabf ee nataah am
nak, “Ako! Ho mneen fe'. Au uketi'
ma takseer a'soba'. Au 'iit a'rair,
onaim au uhiin 'ak Uisneno npaek
ko he nfee kau tetus-athoen.
28 Onaim oras ia ho mtoit fak-fauk
aah. Au 'baen! Asar ho mutua mok
kau mbi ia, ma mmepu mfee kau.”
29 Rarit nai' Yakop nataah am nak,
“Aam, ho miit kuum, au mepun.
Nok ranan naan, ho mui't ein
na'baab ok piut.
30 Oras au ka 'uum fa fe'e te, ho
'mui'm ein ka mfaun fa fe'. Mes oras
ia, ho atoin amu'it. Uisneno nfee
ko tetus, natuin au mepuk. Oras ia,
ntea in oors aa goen he au 'meup 'eu
au fee-anah sin.”
31 Rarit nai' Laban nataan am nak,
“Reko. Onaim au he 'baen on mee
'eu ko?”
Nai' Yakop nataah am nak, “Aam,
ho kais musuusb om he mfee kau
saa'-saa'. Au of utuuk ukonob ho

mui't ein, mes asar au 'moe' 'aan
taos es.
32 Amfee kau mainuan, he neno
ia au 'nao 'eu ho mui't ein. Au
he 'piir 'aan a'bibi ma 'bib-kase re'
ka ma'koto' fa. Sin re' naan, ho
nggoa, tua. Mes re' ma'koot ein ee,
au ngguin. Ma au 'heit are' 'bib-
kaes metan amsa'. Maut he sin ok-
oke' naan, anjarin baen neu au suus-
haet.*
33 Anbi neon amuint ate, of na' ho
muhiin mak au neek ii kninu', ai'
kaah? Oras mee-mee jah, ho uum
he muprikas au mui't ein. Karu ho
miit a'bibi re' ka ma'koto' fa, ai' 'bib-
kase re' muti' te, ho muhiin mak au
es re' ubaak 'aan ho nggoan."
34 Rarit nai' Laban anroim natuin
am nak, "On re' naan ate, reko."
35 Mes anbi neno naan, nai' Laban
anbatis a'bib-kasen re' ma'koto', ma
a'bib-kasen re' metan. Rarit in
nreun in aanh ein he natuuk mui't
ein naan.
36 Rarit sin neik mui't ein naan
annaon na'roon na'kon nai' Yakop,
neu baer jes re' in a'roon ii tnao hae
te neno teun fe'e te na' attea. Rarit
nai' Yakop natuuk in aam baabf ee
in a'bibin ma 'bib-kaes aneist ein
naan fe'.
37 Rarit nai' Yakop ankeut naan
hau-taef na'ko hau huma' teun. In
nsapi ntui raan hau-taef ein naan.
38 In ntao hau-taef ein re' in ntui
raan sin naan, anbin a'bai oe. Mui't
ein naan nati' te anma'tein' ein nbin
bare naan.
39 Onaim oras mui't ein naan
anma'tein' ein npaumaak hau taef
matui raanf ein naan ate, sin of
nahoin ein ana' 'koto'.
40 Rarit karu nai' Laban in mui't
ein esan re' he anma'tein' ein ate,
nai' Yakop na'ekab sin neu a'bibi
ai' a'bib-kase re' ma'koto'. Rarit
sin nahoin ein aan ma'koto' msa'.
Nok ranan naan, in mui't ein kuun
na'baab ok piut. Rarit in nbetis sin
na'kon nai' Laban iin ein.
41 Oras mu'it mee re' ma'tani'
na'teni' te, nai' Yakop antao hau taef
re' in nruun sin naan, antoom a'bai
oe, re' nhaumaak sin maatk ein.
42 Mes karu in nkisu ma mu'it mee
n'oer oras he na'teni' te, in ka ntao
fa hau taef ein naan. Onaim nai'
Laban in napein mui' makna'u ma
a'oret. Mes nai' Yakop iin na ok-oke'
esan re' apokat ma ma'tani'.
43 Nok ranan naan ate, nai' Yakop
anjair atoin amu'it. In nmu'i
'bibi, 'bib-kase, bikaes unta, bikaes
keledai, ma ate, re' mfaun ii kah een.

31

Nai' Yakop naen nasaitan nai' Laban

1 Neot es, nai' Yakop anneen niit
nai' Laban in aanh ein na'uab ein
am nak, "Oras ia, nai' Yakop anmui'
batuur-batuur oo! In na'susu' niis
hit ama' in a'mu'in."
2 Onaim nai' Yakop ankius in aam
baabf ee huumn ee te namet-meot
gon, ma ka on fa re' nati' he reko.
3 Rarit UISNENO na'uab nok nai'
Yakop am nak, "Antean in oors aa
goen, es re' ia. Onaim ho ro he
mfain nai meu ho aina'-ama' sin. Au
of 'ok ko."
4 Rarit nai' Yakop anreun no'en
bi Rahel ma bi Lea, he neman ma
nateef nok ne nbi mnera' huun, re'
sin mui't ein baark ein.
5 Rarit in na'uab neu sin am nak,
"Muni' ia, au 'kius hi ama' te, hu-
umn ee meto'-meto' neu kau. Ma in
ka nkisu ntoom kau fa msa' on re'
nati'-nati'. Mes Uisneno, re' au ama'
na'bees neu Na ji, nok kau.
6 Hi nua ki mihiin, a'roo-'roo re'
ia, au 'meup ma'tani' 'eu hi ama'!
7 Mes maski on naan amsa', in
napoi kau fani-fani. In na'bani' au
baen seba' no bo'es een. Maski
on naan amsa', Uisneno npafa' ma
npanat kau.
8 Oras hi ama' na'uab am nak,
'Mui' ma'koto' sin anjarin ho baen
puse-haet,' mui't ein nahoin ein aan
ma'koto' oke'. In nmoe' on naan neu
kau fani-fani.

* **30:32** Unu' te, atoni' natenab am nak, 'bib-kase re' muti' naan, es re' reko. Sin re' naan, amfaun. Ma 'bib-kaes meetn ein, ka rekon fa. A'bib-kaes meetn ein, fauk aah. A'bibi ma 'bib-kase re' ma'koot ein, fauk aah. Nok ranan naan, nai' Laban napeni mfaun ma rekon, mes nai' Yakop napein fauk aah re' re'-re'uf.

9 Uisneno nmoe' on naan, he In
nait hi ama' in mui't ein ma nfee kau
sin.
10 Neot es, oras mui't ein naan
antotin he na'tein' ein ate, au umnei
mnak, are' keosn ein oke' re' na'tein'
ein naan, nmui' ma'koto'.
11 Rarit Uisneno In ameput na'ko
neno tunan, anhaman kau nbi mneit
am nak, ‘Yakop!’

Rarit au utaah am 'ak, ‘On mee,
tua?’
12 Onaim in natoon kau mnak,
‘Amkius fe'! Are' keson re' na'tein'
ein ia, suma nmu'i haa ma'koto'. Au
'ator on naan, natuin Au 'iit are'
saa'-saa' re' nai' Laban anmoe' sin
neu ko.
13 Au re' ia, Uisneno re' nakriir
On neu ko nbi Betel. Anbi nee, ho
muhake' fatu, rarit am'oop mina',
ma m'onen meu Kau. Rarit ho
muhake' rais manba'an mok Kau
nbi nee. Oras ia, ho ro he mnao
musaitan pah re' ia, ma mfain meu
ho aina' ma ho ama' sin pah.’ ”

14 Rarit bi Rahel ma bi Lea nata-
han am nak, “Es re' ho. Hai mituin
aah! Hai ka mmui' fa paa' ma nama'
mtein mi'ko hai ama'.
15 A'roo-'roo re' ia, hai ama' in
naan kai on re' atoin buti. In
na'sosa' nrair kai. Rarit in npaek
nonin naan.
16 Are' kanan a'mu'if re' Uisneno
nait sin na'ko aam Laban naan, oras
ia njair pusaak neu kit ma neu hit
aanh ein. Onaim karu Uisneno nak
on mee te, tatuin aah!”

17-18 Rarit nai' Yakop nmurai
nakbua' in baer' ein. In nasaeb in
fee-anah neu bikaes unta sin, ma
napoo' neik in mui't ein ok-oke', ma
nasaeb neik baer' ein re' in napein
sin anbin Padan Aram, he nnaon
neun pah Kana'an.

19 Oras naan, nai' Laban annao
nkateer in 'bib-kaesn ein sin fuunk
ein. Onaim bi Rahel nabaak neik in
aamf ee in faut-fuat maruna'.
20 Nai' Yakop sin nfeen annaon
mninu'-mninu'. Sin ka natonan fa
in aam babaf.
21 In neik nain in a'mui'n ein ok-
oke', rarit sin nnaon nok mana-
pat ma nraak noe Efrat, onaim sin
nnaon n'anin a'toe'f ein Gireat.

Nai' Laban anriu' natuin nai' Yakop

22 Anso'op neno teun on nai te,
nai' Laban napein hanaf nak, nai'
Yakop anfeen naen anrair.
23 Rarit nai' Laban no'en na'bua'
iin na, ma sin nriu' natuin in aan
moen feuf naan. Sin anriu' sin tar
antea neno hiut, na' napein sin nbin
a'toe'f ein Gireat.
24 Fain ite, Uisneno nakriir On neu
nai' Laban anbi mneit. In na'uab
am nak, “Laban! Nati' mpanat ho
feef maan, oras ho mu'uab mok nai'
Yakop.”

25 Mabe' naan, nai' Yakop nahake'
nrair tenas nbi 'toe'f ein Gireat. Nai'
Laban sin nahaek ein tenas amsa',
ka na'roo fa na'ko bare naan.
26 Rarit nai' Laban neem nateef
nok nai' Yakop. Onaim in na'uab
am nak, “Yakop! Anmoe' on mee
m'es ho maen meik au aan feotn
ii mninu'-mninu'? Ho on re' meik
tuaf re' ho mheek maan sin anbin
makenat.
27 Airoo, ho maen amninu'-
mninu'. Ho ka mpaek fa atoran
a'kre'o he musee kau, go! Karu ho
mutoon kau rek-reko te,* bait au
'fesat he useon ki eik marinet ma
sakanat.
28 Ho saant es antein, ho ka mfee
kau fa mainuan he au 'taeb ma 'neek
aan au anah-upuf sin hena' au useon
sin. Ho 'moe'm ii on re' amoont aan!
29 Au he 'sirakab ko te, rabah! Mes
fini na, Uisneno, re' ho ama' na'bees
neu Na ji, nakain kau mnak, karu
au u'uab 'ok ko, au ro he 'panat au
fefak.
30 Au uhiin 'ak ho mumnau ho
kuan ee, he mfain. Mes nansaa' am
es ho mubaak meik au faut-fuat re'
maruun ein?”
31 Rarit nai' Yakop nataah am nak,
“Aam, kais muto'on kau! Au 'fena
'nao mninu'-mninu' natuin au utiun

* **31:27** Uab Ibrani ntui mnak, ‘ansiin ma nrekun 'tuuf ana' ma baer musiik re' anpaek tain sanar’.

gok, karu ho ka mroim fa he mko-
nan kau ri'aan ein he nok kau te, of
on mee?”
32 Mes nai' Yakop ka nahiin fa neu
in fee bi Rahel es nabaak neik faut-
fuat re' maruun ein naan. Onaim
in na'uab am nak, “Aam, re' faut-
fuat maruun ein naan ate, ho maim
kuum! Karu ho mupein sin anbin
sekau te, mu'mate he. Ampukai hai
brua' ein oke'! Karu mupein ho baer
pusaak bian amsa' ate, mait mufani'
sin. Maut he tuaf ein re' ia njarin
saksii.”

33 Rarit nai' Laban anpoi ma
ntaman sin teens ein mese'-mese'.
Nahunun nai' Yakop in tenas. Rarit
bi Lea. Rarit neu bi Bilha ma bi Silpa
sin imsa'. Mes ka niit fa baer' ein
naan. Namuni te, in ntaam neu bi
Rahel in tenas.
34 Mes bi Rahel ankonob na'koro'
faut-fuat maruun ein naan anbin
a'pein bikaes unta. Rarit in ntook
natau 'peni' naan. Nai' Laban
nparikas bi Rahel in teens ee naan
ne ok-oke', mes ka napein fa baer'
ein naan.

35 Onaim bi Rahel na'uab nok in
aamf ee mnak, “Aam honi', kais
mutoo'. Au ka 'feen fa, tua, natuin
au upein funan.” Onaim nai' Laban
naim piut, mes ka niit fa faut-fuat
maruun ein naan.

36 Nai' Yakop natoo' ma huumn ee
npuut, onaim in naskarak in aam
babaf nai' Laban am nak, “Au ureu'
ho saa'? Tar ho mriu' mutuin kau,
on re' au atoin aburarut kau.
37 Ho mpukai murair are' au baer'
ein ok-oke'. Onaim ho mupein saa'?
Mait meik je neem meu matan ia he
hit ttiit ok-oke'. Maut he hit aok-bian
sin re' ia, nafeek nitan nak bare'
naan, sekau iin ja.

38 Toon bo' nua goen au 'aetn ok
a'bi ko. Oras au utuuk ho mui't ein
naan, ka ti-tiit fa es he nropo'. Au ka
'tuun he 'euk 'iit fa mese' msa'.
39 Karu nmui' mui' fui na'maet ho
mui't ein, au ka utoon ko fa, mes
au 'seka' sin, tua. Karu nmui' tuaf
nabaak naan ho ngguin, ho mreun
kau he 'senu', maski au ka 'saan fa.
40 Man-mana te, maans ee nraar
kau. Fa-fai te, au 'maniik tar u'ta'i
'maet. Au 'bee', ma ka 'tuup reko fa,
natuin au 'panat ho mui't ein naan,
tua.
41 Toon bo' nua naan namneo! Au
'meup toon bo'es am haa he 'sao ho
aan feton. Rarit a'kuri 'tein toon
nee, he 'heit. Au 'aetn ok a'roo-'roo
re' naan, mes ho mubanit au baen
seba' naan no bo'es.
42 Ken-kenu' te, anmui' Uisneno
re' au na'i nai' Abraham ma au ama'
nai' Isak na'besan neu Ne. Karu In
ka npanat kau fa te, ho mri'u mrair
kau, ma au 'feen a'nao ruum-ruum
aah. Mes Uisneno ka nforon ma
nkoson fa au susat. In niit kau neu
au 'meup ma'tani'. Es na' fini na, In
neem ma nakain ko, tua.”

Nai' Yakop ma nai' Laban na-haekb ein rais manba'an

43 Anneen nai' Yakop na'uab on
naan ate, nai' Laban nataah am nak,
“Henat on nai! Bifee nua' ein naan,
au aanh ein. Ri'aan ein re' sin
nahoni' sin naan, sin au upu' ok-
oke'. Mui't ein re' ia, batuur au
nggoa. Are' saa'-saa' re' ho miit sin
nbin ia, au nggoa. Mes au he unsaa'?
Au ka ubei' fa he 'tahan sin.
44 Onaim reko nneis hit nua kit
tahakeb rais manba'an. Ma hit
nua kit ro he tmoin tatuin hit rais
manba'an naan.”
45 Rarit nai' Yakop nait faut kou'
goes, ma nahaekb ee nbi naan, he
njair tanar.
46 Rarit nai' Yakop anreun in ame-
upt ein he nkaubuub ein fatu, ma
ntupu' sin. Onaim sin ntokon ma
nbukaen bu'-bua' mpaumaak fatun
naan.
47 Onaim nai' Laban nakanab faut
tunab naan am nak, *Yegar Sahaduta*.
Mes nai' Yakop nakaanb ee, *Galeet*.†
48 Rarit nai' Laban na'uab am
nak, “Faut tunab ia, njair tanar re'
nsaksii hit rais manba'an.” Es naan
ate, bare naan, in kaan ee, Galeet.
49 Nai' Laban nakanab bare naan
amsa' nak, *Mispa* (re' he noi on re'

† **31:47** Anbi uab Aram, *Yegar Sahaduta* in oetn ii ‘faut saksii’. Anbi uab Ibrani, *Galeet*, in oetn ii ‘faut saksii’ msa'.

kata bian re' in a'moufn ii ‘baer
paot re' na'raat’), natuin in na'uab
am nak, “UISNENO of neikn On
ansuntiur kit, he maski hit nua kit
atmaka'roon amsa', hit kais attanhai
hit rais manba'an ia.
50 Karu ho mmoe' amre'ut meu au
aanh ein ii, ai' amsao bifee sona',
au of ka uhiin fa. Mes mumnau!
Uisneno njair saksii neu hit nua kit.
51-52 Amkius miit faut ahaket ia,
ma faut tuunb ein ia. Mumnau!
Fatun re' ia amsa', njarin nakat. Ho
ka mubei' fa he mtanhai fatun re' ia,
he mmoe' amre'ut meu kau. Ma au
on naan amsa'.
53 Hit tahake' rais manba'an ia,
tpaek hit be'i-na'i sin Uisneno. Esan
re' ho na'i nai' Abraham, ma au na'i
nai' Nahor sin Uisneno. In of neikn
On anjair Afeek Rasi neu hit rasin.”
Anneen anrair on naan ate, nai'
Yakop ansuup anpaek kanaf Uis-
neno re' in amaf nai' Isak na'ruri'
ma na'bees neu Ne.
54 Rarit nai' Yakop anroor mu'it, in
nait neik sin siisk ein ma nafuat sin
neun Uisneno nbin a'toe'f ein naan.
Onaim in naskau tuaf ein re' anbin
naan, ma sin nbukaen bu'-bua', ma
nbe'en tar anmeu nfiin.
55 Kik-kiuk ana' on naan ate, nai'
Laban nhoo ma nneek in anah-upuf
sin ok-oke'. Rarit in na'uab anfeen
sin tetus, ma ntebi nfain neu in pah.

32

Nai' Yakop namtau neu he nateef nok in tataf nai' Esau

1 Rarit nai' Yakop sin nnaon
nkonon. Onaim Uisneno In ameupt
ein na'kon neno tunan neman ma
nateef nok ne.
2 Oras niit sin on naan ate, in
na'uab am nak, “Re' bare ia, Uis-
neno In soraurs ein bare snasat!”
Etun sin nakanab bare naan, *Ma-
hanaim*, (re' in a'moufn ii nak ‘bare
snasat mana' nua’).
3 Rarit nai' Yakop anreun in
ameput tuaf fauk nnaon nahunun
neun pah Edom (es re' Seir), he nfee
hanaf neu in tataf nai' Esau, nak in
he neem.
4 Nai' Yakop na'uab neu in ameupt
ein naan am nak, “Hi mnao meik
hanaf meu au tata' nai' Esau mmak,
‘Aam Esau! Ho ate nai' Yakop kau
a'sonu' haan buseet ma hormaat 'eu
ko, tua. Na'ko afi unu' tar antea oras
ia, ho ate kau, utua 'bi hit baab mone
nai' Laban in umi.
5 Oras ia, ho ate kau gui, a'mui'
bijae, bikaes keledai, 'bibi, ma 'bib-
kase. Au 'mui' ate msa', et atoni'
ma bifee. Au 'reek tuaf ein re' ia,
he neik ko hanaf, nak au he 'uum.
Au ufnekan a'bi au nekak, henati' ho
mtoup kau 'nima' nua, tua.’ ” Onaim
tuaf ein naan annaon.
6 Oras sin nfain neman neun nai'
Yakop, sin neikin hanaf am nak,
“Hai mnao miteef amrair mok ho
tata' nai' Esau. Oras ia in neem ma
nok tuaf natun haa, he nateef nok
ko, tua.”
7 Anneen on naan ate, nai' Yakop
in ansaon ee tepo-tepo, ma in nam-
tau nmaet. Rarit in nbait in ameupt
ein ma mui't ein ok-oke', anjarin
pukan nua.
8 In natenab am nak, “Karu nai'
Esau neem ma nbaan pukan ahuunt
ee, pukan amuint ee naenan he
napenin fetin.”
9 Rarit nai' Yakop an'onen am
nak, “Koi, Uisneno! Usi' re' au
na'i nai' Abraham ma au ama' nai'
Isak na'ruri' ma na'bees neu Ko!
Amneen maan kau fe', tua. Uisneno,
neon goes ii, Ho es re' amreek kau
he 'fain 'uum 'eu au umi ma au
nonot-asar, 'bi pah re' ia. Ho es re'
amba'an kau mmak, Ho of am'ator
he mureko' sin ok-oke'.
10 Au re' ia, atoin ka maso'ik fa,
mes Ho manekam meu kau nabar-
baar. Unu' te, oras au 'raak noe
Yarden re' ia, au 'eiki haa teas. Mes
oras ia, au 'fain 'uum 'eik tuaf pukan
nua ma mu'it amsa'.
11 Au umtau, kais-kaisa' au tata'
nai' Esau neem ma nbaan niis
kai. Onaim au 'toit Ko Usi' he
mufetin maan kai na'ko nai' Esau in
a'niman. Hai arkai es re': au, ma au
fee-anah sin, ma au ate sin ok-oke'.
12 Usi', Ho es amba'an mak, Ho es
re' mfee kau tetus anho-hoen, ma
mfee kau sufa'-ka'uf on re' snaen ein
et tais je ninin, re' biak ein ka nsoik
nabei' sin fa, tua.”

13 Rarit nai' Yakop antuup anbi
bare naan. Noka' on naan ate,
in nabarab mu'it he n'ook-soun sin
neun in tataf.
14 In npiir naan a'bib ainaf natun
nua, 'bib keso bo' nua, 'bib-kaes
ainaf natun nua, 'bib-kaes keso bo'
nua,
15 bikaes unta ainaf bo' teun re'
nasuus ein fe', bijae ainaf bo' haa,
bijae keso bo'es, bikaes keledai ainaf
bo' nua, ma bikaes keledai mone
bo'es.
16 Rarit, in nbait mui't ein naan,
huum es ate neu puukn es. In
nfee pukan es ate nok in atukus.
In natonan sin am nak, "Hi mnao
mihuun. Au utuin ki 'bi hi kotim. Hi
mnao, mes pukan es nok pukan es
ate sero mmaka'roon."
17 Rarit nai' Yakop naprenat
a'nakat neu pukan ahuunt ee mnak,
"Karu au tata' nai' Esau nateef nok
ko, ma in nataan am nak, 'Ho he
mnao on mee? Sekau in ameupt ee,
es re' ho? Mui't ein re' ia, sekau iin
na?'
18 Ho mutaah am mak, 'Mui't ein
re' ia, ho ate nai' Yakop iin na, tua.
In nsonu' sin neu in tataf, aam usi'
nai' Esau. In et re' munin.' "
19-20 In naprenat on re' naan amsa'
neu atukus pukan bian am nak,
"Karu hi miteef mok au tata' nai'
Esau, hi mnoon ee mui't ein re' ia.
Rarit hi mitoon ee mak, au et re'
munin." Nai' Yakop natenab am
nak, karu in nfee mui't ein re' naan
ok-oke' te, nai' Esau of neekn ee
nsesuum ma nmuni'.
21 Onaim in nsonu' mui't ein naan
nahunun. Mes mabe' naan, in ntuup
nabaar anbi naan.

Nai' Yakop nok Uisneno anmaboon ein

22 Mabe' naan, nai' Yakop anfeen
ma n'ator in fee ngguin nua sin, in
aten re' in npana' sin, ma in aanh
ein bo'es am mese', he sin nnaon
nrakan neun noe Yabok in panin.
23 Oras sin arsin antean noe naan
in panin, in nsonu' in pusaak ein ok-
oke' neun ne.
24 Mes nai' Yakop namaik anmees
anbi noe je panin. Rarit atoin es
neem. Atoni' naan nok nai' Yakop
anmaboon ein anbi naan, tar antea
neis noi nmeu.
25 Oras atoni' naan annaben nak,
nai' Yakop he niis ee jen ate, in ntuuf
nai' Yakop in a'bokon, tar antea in
nuin pusun uun ne natposi' npoi
na'ko in tarun.
26 Onaim atoni' naan na'uab am
nak, "Mufeti' kau. Kreo' goes te
maans ee he npee' jen."
Mes nai' Yakop nataah am nak,
"Ho mu'uab amfee kau tetus fe', na'
au ufeti' ko."
27 Onaim atoni' naan, nataan ee
mnak, "Ho kaan maan sekau?"
In nataah am nak, "Nai' Yakop."
28 Rarit atoni' naan na'uab am
nak, "Ho kanam naan, ka nai' Yakop
fa heen. Mes anmurai oras ia,
atoni' anteek ko nak, nai' *Isra'el*
(re' in a'moufn ii, 'nmabonan nok
Uisneno'), natuin ho mmabonan
ma'tani' mok mansian ma mok Uis-
neno, tar antea ho miis."
29 Onaim nai' Yakop nataan am
nak, "Ho kaan maan sekau?"
Mes atoni' naan nataah am nak,
"Ho he mutaan au kaank ii he saa'?"
Rarit in na'uab anfee tetus neu nai'
Yakop anbi naan.
30 Onaim nai' Yakop na'uab am
nak, "Au 'iit a'rair Uisneno humaf
nok humaf, mes au 'moin fe'." Na-
tuin rasi naan ate, in nakanab bare
naan, *Peni'el* (re' in oetn ii, 'Uisneno
In human').
31 Oras maans ee nsae nrari te, nai'
Yakop annao nkoon, nasaitan bare
naan. Mes in nsere', natuin in pusun
uun ee nasuir.
32 Etun antea oras ia, atoin Is-
raelas sin ka nekun fa sisi na'ko
mui't ein sin pusuk uuk ein, natuin
Uisneno ntuuf nasurib sin aam uuf
nai' Yakop in nuin pusun uun.

33

Nai' Yakop nateef in tataf nai' Esau

1 Neno naan, nai' Yakop niit nai'
Esau neem neik atoni' tuaf natun
haa. Rarit in nbait in aanh ein es-
es ate nok sin ainaf.

2 In nahunub in aten re' in pana'
sin naan nok sin aanh ein antoman
maat. Rarit bi Lea nok in aanh ein,
na' nbi muin ii te, bi Rahel nok in
anah nai' Yusuf.
3 Mes nai' Yakop annao nahun-
hunu nbi maat. Oras he noi npau-
maak in taatf ee te, in nri'tuu ma
na'bees nafan-fain no hiut.
4 Mes oras nai' Esau niit in orif nai'
Yakop, in nan-naen aah he nateef
ee. Rarit in nhoo ma nneek ee suuk
a'roo. Ma sin nua sin ankaen npin-
piuns ein.
5 Oras nai' Esau niit bifeen naan
ma ri'aan ein naan ate, in nataan
am nak, "Tuaf amfa-faun ia, sekau
ngguin aa?"

Onaim nai' Yakop nataah am nak,
"Sin re' ia, tuaf ein re' Uisneno nfee
sin neu ho ate kau."
6 Rarit in fee paan ein naan, ma sin
aanh ein neman ma na'besan neun
nai' Esau.
7 Rarit bi Lea nok in aanh ein
neman ma na'besan neun nai' Esau.
Namuni te, nai' Yusuf nok in ainaf
bi Rahel neman ma na'besan neun
nai' Esau.
8 Rarit nai' Esau nataan am nak,
"Pukan ahuunt ein re' ho mreek sin
neun nahuun am neikin mu'it naan,
ho sairt ii saa'?"

Rarit nai' Yakop nataah am nak,
"On nai, taat! Au 'fee ko sin ruum-
ruum, henati' ho mtoup kau nok
neek mainuan ma marine."
9 Mes nai' Esau nataah ee mnak,
"Ako! Au 'mui'k ein amfaun amsa'.
Onaim kais amfee kau saa'-saa'."
10 Rarit nai' Yakop nataah am nak,
"Taat honi', kais mutenab on naan.
Ho ro he mtoup sin, he njair tanar
nak, ho mtoup kau nok 'nima' nua.
Natuin oras au 'iit ko mkumain fe'e
na, on re' au 'iit Uisneno nkumain.
11 Onaim au 'toit ko taat honi',
maut he ho mtoup au 'ook-soun ein
naan, natuin baer' ein naan sin ka
ma'oos ein fa. Uisneno nneek niis
kau, es na' In nfee kau are' saa'-saa',
natuin au 'perluut ein." Nai' Yakop
anfuri' in tataf nai' Esau, tar antea in
nroim. Onaim nai' Esau ntoup ook-
soun ein naan.
12 Rarit nai' Esau na'uab am nak,
"Karu on naan ate, hi mibarab he
tnao nai! Au of a'nao 'aat ki."
13 Mes nai' Yakop nataah am nak,
"Anbain kuun, taat. Amkius kuum.
Ri'aan ein fe' ba-baun ein. Onaim
sin ka neu he nnaon fa rab-raab.
Mu'it bian fe' nahoin ein. Karu
hit takseke' sin he nnaon rab-raab
neno mees ahaa te, mui't ein ia of
anmaten oke'.
14 Onaim reko nneis, ho muhuun.
Hai mnao kre'o-kre'o ma mituin ki
ambi hi kotim. Au of 'uum he
'makius ko on Seir."
15 Rarit nai' Esau na'uab antein
am nak, "Karu on naan ate, au
umaika' au ameput bian he nok ko,
he sin njarin maat ranan neu ki."

Mes nai' Yakop nataah am nak,
"Kais muhaeb om! Asar au uhini
'rair 'ak ho mtoup kau goen."
16 Anneen on naan ate, nai' Esau
nnao nasaitan sin, he nfain neu Seir.
17 Mes na'ko bare naan ate, nai'
Yakop annao neu Sukot. Anbi naan,
in nmoe' umi, ma nmoe' o'of neu in
mui't ein ok-oke'. Etun sin nakanab
bare naan, *Sukot* (re' in oetn ii nak,
'umi re' he natuan ntaah ein').
18 Onaim nai' Yakop sin ntean
nok ao-mina' neun kuan Sikem et
pah Kana'an, na'kon Padan Aram.
Rarit sin paasn ein tenas, ma natuan
npaumak-maak kuan naan.
19 Afu re' sin natuan re' naan,
nai' Yakop ansoos nafeek ee na'ko
nai' Hemor, nai' Sikem in amaf. In
nbaen ee neik roi muti' fua' nautn
es.
20 Anbi naan, in nbaik fatu he
nmoe' mei fuat. Rarit in nakanab
bare naan, *El-Elohe-Isra'el* (re' in
a'moufn ii, 'Uisneno naan, Isra'el in
Uisneno').

34

Nai' Sikem ankoin bi Dina nok a'seke'

1 Neot es, bi Dina, re' nai' Yakop
ma in fee bi Lea sin aan feto, annao
nmakius nok ri' feot muinf ein bare
naan.
2 Anbi pah naan, in uisf ee, kaan
ee nai' Hemor, na'ko uuf Hebis. In
aan moen je, kaan ee nai' Sikem.

Neot es, nai' Sikem niit bi Dina. Onaim in nheek je, rarit in nkoin je nok a'seke'.
3 Nai' Sikem antaam nekan bi Dina. Onaim nai' Sikem ankopo' bi Dina, he karu reko te, bi Dina nroim natuin.
4 Rarit nai' Sikem na'uab neu in aamf ee mnak, "Aam! Reko te, ho mtaman mtoit bi Dina, he au 'sao."
5 Oras Nai' Yakop anneen nak anmui' atoin es ankoin in aan feto nok a'seke', in ntaa'-taa' kuun, ma ka nmoe' fa saa'-saa'. Natuin oras naan, in aan moen ein natukun mu'it anbin amnera' huun. Onaim in npao sin tar sin nfain neman ok-oke'.
6 Oras naan, nai' Sikem in amaf nai' Hemor, neem neu nai' Yakop, he ntaam antoit bi Dina.
7 Oras sin nua sin na'uab ein ate, nai' Yakop in aan moen ein, anfain neman na'kon amnera' huun. Onaim oras sin nnenan nak nai' Sikem ankoin sin feotf ee nok a'seke' te, sin neek ein namenan, ma sin nato'on mates. Rarit sin na'uab ein am nak, "Rasi on re' naan, ka nabei' fa he njari nbi pah Isra'el! Onaim ka nabei' fa he hit tkonan moe' re'uf on re' naan."
8 Onaim nai' Hemor nfuri' nai' Yakop am nak, "Aam Ako! Batuur, au anah nai' Sikem antaam nekan ho aan feto bi Dina. In nroim he nsao. Onaim au 'toit ko henati' karu reko te, mfee kai ho anah bi Dina he au anah nai' Sikem ansao.
9 Karu reko te, hit aanh ein anmat-saon. Hi aan moen ii, ansao hai aan feton. Ma hai aan moen ein, ansao hi aan feton.
10 Maut he hi mitua mibua mok kai msa' ambi re' ia. Hi mroim kiim he mitua mbi mee-mee jah. Rarit hi mrakan, ma mipeni 'mu'if ambi ia."
11-12 Rarit nai' Sikem na'uab nok bi Dina in amaf, ma in naof ein am nak, "Hi mtoit saa'-saa' aah, au utuin ki. Hi he mtoit roit he utai ufani' bi Dina, ma noni fak-fauk aah, au 'baen! Asar hi mroim he au 'sao hi feto'."
13 Mes nai' Yakop in aan moen ein nahini nrarin nak nai' Sikem nkoin bi Dina nok a'seke'. Onaim sin na'uab anroro' nai' Sikem ma in amaf nai' Hemor.
14 Sin natahan am nak, "Ka nabei' fa he hai misaob hai feto' nok atoni' re' ka ma'heri' fa! Rasi naan, antao namaeb kai!
15 Mes in raan a'poi' ji on nai. Hi atoni' bare ia, et ana'-ko'u, ro he mi'heri' on re' hai.
16 Karu hi mmoe' on naan ate, na' hit matsao bian am bian. Ma hai of mitua mibua mok ki msa' ambi ia, he hit arkit atjair on re' pah mese'.
17 Mes karu hi ka mmoe' mituin fa hai roim ein, ma ka mroim fa he mi'heri' te, hai mtoup mifani' hai feto', rarit hai mnao misaitan bare ia."
18 Nai' Hemor ma nai' Sikem an-toup sin uabk ein naan nok reko.
19 Mes nai' Sikem ka nsabaar naan fa in tuan, natuin in ntaam nekan bi Dina. Amneon ii, abitan pah naan anhormaat nai' Sikem.
20 Onaim nai' Hemor ma nai' Sikem annaon neun bare feek rasi kuan naan, et eno' he ttaam teu kuan, ma nabuan am na'uab ein nok abitan pah naan. Sin na'uab ein am nak,
21 "Aok-bian arki! Atoin Israelas sin re' ia anromin he nmonin nabu-buan nok kit anbin mamut. Onaim maut he sin natuan nok kit nbin hit pah re' ia. Hit pah re' ia seor mainuan neu kit ok-oke'. Hit aan moen ein bisa nsao sin aan feton. Ma sin aan moen ein msa' bisa nsao hit aan feton.
22 Sin suma ntotin rais aan'-aan' es na'ko kit. Rasi naan es re', hit ar-arkit atoni' et ana'-ko'u, mnasif-mainuki' ro he ta'heri' on re' sin.
23 Karu hit tmoin tabu-bua tok sin, sin mui't ein, ma sin a'mui'k ein ok-oke' anjarin hit pusaak ein amsa', ai'? Onaim reko nneis hit ttoup sin haan totis naan. Iim he ar-arkit ta'heri' ok-oke'! On mee? Hi mromi, oo?"
24 Rarit atoin ein re' nabuan nbin naan, nroim natuin nai' Hemor ma nai' Sikem sin uabk ein naan. On-aim atoin ein bare re' naan, sin na'heir ein ok-oke'.
25 Neno tenu te, oras sin npaap ein fe' namenan, bi Dina in naof nai' Simeon ma nai' Lewi, nait neik

sin suin ein ma ntaman amninu'-
mninu' neu kuan naan. Onaim sin
nroor niis atoin ein naan oke'.
26 Nai' Hemor ma nai' Sikem
amsa', sin nroor sin. Rarit sin nok
nafani' sin fetof bi Dina na'ko nai'
Sikem in umi, ma nfanin neun sin
umi.
27 Rarit nai' Yakop in anah bian
sin, antaman neun pah naan, ma
nasiik neik pah naan in afan. Sin
nato'on, natuin anmui' tuaf ankoin
sin feotf ee nok a'seke' nbi bare
naan.
28 Sin nasiik neik biak ein sin baer'
ein oke' na'kon sin uimn ein naank
ein. Ma sin napoo' neik biak ein
sin mui't ein amsa' na'kon amnera'
huun.
29 Sin nheek neik bifee ngguin,
ri'aan ein, ma nasiik pah naan in
baer ma'oos ein ok-oke'.
30 Oras nai' Yakop nahiin rasi naan
ate, in na'uab neu nai' Simeon am
nai' Lewi mnak, "Nansaa' am es hi
mtao maan kit rais re'uf ia? Hi
misusab kau! Of abitan Kana'an,
abitan Peris, ma are' abitan pah re'
ia, nato'on niis kau. Sin nmu'in tuaf
amfaun. Hit suma fua' fauk aah.
Karu sin neman nbaan kit ate, hit
tre'u tkoon."
31 Mes sin natahan nok haan to'os
am nak, "Aam! Ho mutenab ate,
mak ai' hai he mkonan sin he nmoe'
hai feto' on re' bifee a'hake', aa oo?"

35

Nai' Yakop sin naenan neu Betel

1 Rarit Uisneno na'uab nok nai'
Yakop am nak, "Au re' ia, Uisneno
re' nakriir On neu ko, oras ho maen
mu'ko ho tata' nai' Esau. Oras ia, ho
mfoo' nai mu'ko bare ia meu Betel.
Amtea nee te, ambaik mei fuat ma
mfee fua'-turu' meu Kau. Rarit ho
mutua mubaar ambi naan nai."
2-3 Rarit nai' Yakop na'uab nok in
uim je naan ee ok-oke' mnak, "Oras
ia, hit he tnao teu Betel. Unu' te, oras
au 'bi susat nana'renat, Uisneno
nturun kau nbi nee. Au he 'moe'
mei fuat a'bi bare naan. Onaim oras
ia, hi mait imporin hi faut-fuat re'
maruun ein oke'. Mikninu' hi tuam,
ma mseka' hi baer paken, natuin hit
he ta'ruri' ma ta'bees teu Uisneno."
4 Onaim sin nnona' sin faut-fuat
re' maruun ein ma sin faorn ein
amsa'.* Rarit nai' Yakop antoup sin
ma nsuub sin nbi hau kou' goes in
uun, anpaumaak kuan Sikem.
5 Oras nai' Yakop sin nnaon nasai-
tan Sikem, Uisneno nfee rasi mtaus
neu too pah anfuun am nateef, tar
antea sin ka nabranin fa he ntaon
rais re'uf neu nai' Yakop sin.
6 Onaim nai' Yakop nok in too
pukan naan, antean nok mamut
anbin Betel et pah Kana'an. (Betel
naan, unu' fe'e te, in kaan ee, *Lus*.)
7 Anbi naan, nai' Yakop anbaik
fatu njair mei fuat. Rarit in nakanab
bare naan nak *El Betel* (re' in oetn ii
nak, 'Betel in Uisneno'), natuin unu'
te Uisneno nakriir On neu nai' Yakop
anbi naan, oras in naen nasaitan in
tataf.
8 Anpaumaak kuan Betel, anmui'
hau uu' kou' goes re' atoni' nakaanb
ee, *Aron Bakut*. In a'moufn ii nak,
'hau me'-me'ur'. In napein kanaf
naan, natuin oras bi Ripka in bifee
atitus, es re' bi Debora nmaet, sin
nsuub ee nbi hau naan in uun.
9 Neon goes ii, oras nai' Yakop
anfain neem na'ko Padan Aram, Uis-
neno nakriir On antein, ma nfee ne
tetus-athoen.
10 Uisneno na'uab am nak, "An-
murai oras ia, ho kaan maan ka
nai' Yakop antein fa goen. Mes Au
ukanab ko 'eik kaan fe'u es, es re'
Isra'el.†
11 Au re' ia, Uisneno re' Akuaas
Re'uf. Onaim ho muhoni' ma
musuuf amfa-faun. Uuf-uuf ma pah-
pah of anpoin ma nboran na'kon ho
sufam ma ho ka'um sin. Ma ho of
muhoni' maan usif-usif amsa'.
12 Pah re' nahunu te Au 'fee je 'eu
ho na'i nai' Abraham ma ho ama'
nai' Isak naan, oras ia Au 'fee ko goe,
ma ho sufam-ka'um sin."
13-14 Uisneno na'uab anrair on
naan ate, nai' Yakop nahake' fatu
nbi naan, he njair tanar he namnau
Uisneno In rais manba'an. Rarit in

* **35:4** Unu' te, nbi faron naan, maruna' uis fuat. Uisneno'.

† **35:10** Isra'el in oetn ii nak, 'in nmabonan nok

n'oop tua min-kase, ma mina' anbi
fatu naan, ma n'onen neu Uisneno.
15 In nakanab bare naan, *Betel*.

Nai' Yakop in fee bi Rahel anmaet oras nahoni'

16 Rarit nai' Yakop sin annaon
nasaitan Betel. Oras sin he noi nhau-
maak kuan Efrata (es re' Betlehem),
antea in oors aa goen he bi Rahel
nahoni'. Mes in nahoni' nok susat.
17 Oras in nakes-kees fe', bifee
atuis ee natoon ee mnak, "Ain Rahel!
Amha'tain ho neek maan. Ho aanh
ii mone!"
18 Oras bi Rahel he noi natfeek,
in nakanab ri'ana' naan, nai' *Ben-
Oni* (re' in a'moufn ii, 'ri'ana' na'ko
au susat-nana'renat'). Rarit in nat-
feek. Mes nai' Yakop nakanab
ri'ana' naan, nai' *Benjamin* (re' in
oetn ii nak, 'ri'ana' nbi au 'nimak
a'ne'u').
19 Rarit sin nsuub bi Rahel nbi
ranan re' he tnao teu Efrata in ninin,
(re' oras ia in kaan ee, Betlehem).
20 Rarit nai' Yakop nahake' faut
natef es anbi naan. Bi Rahel in faut
natef naan, et na fe', tar antea oras
ia.

Nai' Yakop in aanh ein

21 Rarit nai' Yakop‡ nanani' bare
piut-piut. Neot es, in nahake' tenas
anbi tobe baik ma'nopo' Eder in aon
bian.
22 Oras sin nbin naan ate, nai'
Ruben antuup nok in aamf ee in fee
pana' bi Bilha. Nai' Yakop nahiin
rasi naan.
Nai' Yakop in aan moen ein, tuaf
bo'es am nua.
23 Bi Lea in aanh ein esan re': nai'
Ruben (nai' Yakop in aan moen
unu), nai' Simeon, nai' Lewi, nai'
Yahuda, nai' Isaskar, ma nai' Sebu-
lon.
24 Bi Rahel in aanh ein esan re': nai'
Yusuf ma nai' Benjamin.
25 Bi Rahel in ate bi Bilha in aanh ein
esan re': nai' Dan ma nai' Naftali.
26 Rarit bi Lea in ate bi Silpa in aanh
ein esan re': nai' Gat ma nai' Aser.
Nahonis ri'aan ein naan anbin
Padan Aram.

Nai' Yakop in amaf nai' Isak anmaet

27 Rarit nai' Yakop nnao nmak-
ius in amaf nai' Isak anbi Mamre
anpaumaak kuan Kiryat-Arba (kuan
naan, oras ia, in kaan ee, Hebron).
Unu' te, in na'if nai' Abraham natua
nbi bare naan amsa'.
28-29 Nai' Isak anmoin naan toon
nautn es bo' fanu te (180), na' in
nmaet. Rarit in anah nai' Esau ma
nai' Yakop, ansuub ee.

36

Nai' Esau in sufan-ka'un

1 Nai' Esau in sufan-kau'n ein esan
re' ia. In kanan es antein, es re' nai'
Edom.
2 Nai' Esau nsao ri' feot munif
nua na'kon pah Kana'an. Tuaf es,
bifee na'ko atoin Hetes, kaan ee
bi Ada, nai' Eron in aan feto. Es
anteni' atoin Hebis. In kaan ee, bi
Ohoribama. In aamf ee, kaan ee nai'
Anah, ma in nai'f ee, kaan ee nai'
Sibeon.
3 Nai' Esau nsao nai' Isma'el in aan
feot goes amsa', kaan ee bi Basmat.
Bi Basmat in naof ee, es re' nai'
Nebayot.
4 Nai' Esau in fee unu, bi Ada, na-
honi' nai' Elifas. Bi Basmat nahoni'
nai' Rehuel.
5 Rarit bi Ohoribama nahoni' nai'
Yeus, nai' Yaram, ma nai' Kora. Nai'
Esau in aanh ein ok-oke', nahoni' sin
anbin pah Kana'an.
6 Neot es, nai' Esau nfoo' neu pah
es a'teta', na'roo na'ko nai' Yakop. In
neik in fee-anah, ameupt ein, mu'it
ma 'mui'f ein ok-oke'.
7 Nai' Esau nbaits on nok in orif
nai' Yakop, natuin sin mui't ein nam-
faun, ma sin a'mu'ik bian, amfaun ii
kah. Onaim sin naheun bare naan
een.
8 Etun nai' Esau (es re' nai' Edom),
annao natua nbi baer ma'toe'f ein et
Seir.
9 Nai' Esau in sufan-kau'n ein,
re' sin nteek nain je mnak, 'atoin
Edomas', esan re' ia: sin natuan
nbin baer ma'toe'f ein et Seir.

‡ **35:21** Tuis uab Ibrani nak 'Isra'el'. Isra'el ma Yakop naan, kanaf nua, tuaf mese'.

10-13 Nai' Esau in fee bi Ada, nahoni'
ri'aan moen jes, kaan ee nai' Elifas.
Nai' Elifas in aan moen ein tuaf
niim, esan re': nai' Teman, nai'
Omar, nai' Sefo, nai' Gatam ma nai'
Kenas. Nai' Elifas anmui' fee pana',
kaan ee bi Timna. In nahoni' ri'aan
moen jes, kaan ee nai' Amalek.
Nai' Esau in fee bi Basmat nahoni'
ri'aan moen jes, kaan ee nai' Rehuel.
Nai' Rehuel nahoni' aan mone haa,
esan re': nai' Nahat, nai' Sera, nai'
Sama, ma nai' Misa.
14 Nai' Esau in fee bi Ohoribama, re'
nai' Anah in aan feto, ma re' nai'
Sibeon in upuf naan, nahoni' ri'aan
mone teun, esan re': nai' Yeus, nai'
Yaram, ma nai' Kora.
15-16 Nai' Esau in sufan-kau'n ein
anbaits ok amfaun ma njarin uuf-
uuf. Es-es ate nok kuun sin a'naak
uuf. Nai' Esau in aan moen unu nai'
Elifas aanh ein, njarin a'nakat neu
uuf Teman, a'nakat neu uuf Omar,
a'nakat neu uuf Sefo, a'nakat neu
uuf Kenas, a'nakat neu uuf Kora,
a'nakat neu uuf Gatam, ma a'nakat
neu uuf Amalek. Sin arsin re' naan,
nai' Esau nok in fee bi Ada sin suufk
ein.
17 Nai' Esau in anah nai' Rehuel in
aanh ein anjarin a'nakat neu uuf
Nahat, a'nakat neu uuf Sera, a'nakat
neu uuf Sama, ma a'nakat neu uuf
Misa. Sin arsin re' naan, nai' Esau
nok in fee bi Basmat sin suufk ein.
18 Nai' Esau nok in fee bi Ohoribama
sin aanh ein, anjarin a'nakat neu
uuf Yeus, a'nakat neu uuf Yaram, ma
a'nakat neu uuf Kora.
19 Uuf ein re' naan ok-oke', nai'
Esau in sufan-ka'un sin.

Nai' Seir in sufan-ka'un

20-21 Anbi bare naan amsa', anmui'
naan atoin Horis es, in kaan ee nai'
Seir. In aanh ein anbaits ok anjarin
uuf-uuf amfaun, es-es ate nok in
a'nakat. Rarit in aanh ein anjarin
a'nakat neu uuf Rotan, a'nakat neu
uuf Sobar, a'nakat neu uuf Sibeon,
a'nakat neu uuf Anah, a'nakat neu
uuf Dison, a'nakat neu uuf Eser, ma
a'nakat neu uuf Disan.
22 Nai' Rotan in aanh ein, esan re'
nai' Hori, ma nai' Heman (nai' Rotan
in feotf ee es re' bi Timna).
23 Nai' Sobar in aanh ein, esan re':
nai' Arwan, nai' Manahat, nai' Ebal,
nai' Sefo, ma nai' Onam.
24 Nai' Sibeon in aanh ein, esan re':
nai' Aya, ma nai' Anah. Nai' Anah
in es re' niit oe maat maputu' nbi
baer ruman oras in natuuk in aamf
ee bikaes keledai ngguin.
25-26 Nai' Anah in aan feot goe, es re',
bi Ohoribama. Ma in aan moen je,
es re' nai' Dison. Nai' Dison in aanh
ein, esan re': nai' Hemdan, nai'
Esban, nai' Yitran, ma nai' Keran.
27 Nai' Eser in aanh ein, esan re':
nai' Birhan, nai' Sa'aban, ma nai'
Akan.
28 Nai' Disan in aanh ein esan re':
nai' Us ma nai' Aran.
29-30 Onaim a'naak uuf ein atoin
Horis sin, esan re': nai' Rotan, nai'
Sobar, nai' Sibeon, nai' Anah, nai'
Dison, nai' Eser, ma nai' Disan. Sin
arsin natuan nbin pah Seir.

Pah Edom in uisf ein

31 Oras pah Isra'el ka nmui' fa usif
fa fe'e te, anbi pah Edom anmu'i
nrair usif. Sin kaank ein anmaktun-
tuin ein, esan re':
32 Sin nait nai' Beor in anah nai'
Bera, njair usif nbi kota Dinhaba.
33 Oras nai' Bera nmaet, nai' Yobap
anseun ee njair usif. In aamf ee,
kaan ee nai' Sera na'ko kuan Bosra.
34 Oras nai' Yobap anmaet, nai'
Husam anseun ee njair usif. Nai'
Husam naan, na'ko atoin Temanas
sin pah.
35 Oras nai' Husam anmaet, nai'
Hadat anseun ee njair usif. In aamf
ee, kaan ee nai' Bedat na'ko kuan
Abit. (In re' naan, es re' niis atoin
Midianas sin, oras sin nmakenan
nbin pah Moap.)
36 Oras nai' Hadat anmaet, nai'
Samra anseun ee njair usif. Nai'
Samra naan, na'ko kuan Masreka.
37 Oras nai' Samra nmaet, nai' Saul
anseun ee njair usif. Nai' Saul naan
na'ko kuan Rehobot et noe je panin.
38 Oras nai' Saul anmaet, nai' Ba'al-
Hanan anseun ee njair usif. In aamf
ee, kaan ee nai' Akbor.
39 Oras nai' Ba'al-Hanan anmaet,
nai' Hadar anseun ee njair usif. Nai'

Hadar naan, na'ko kuan Pau. In fee je, kaan ee bi Mehetabel. Bi Mehetabel in aamf ee, kaan ee nai' Matret. Ma in nai'f ee, kaan ee nai' Mesahap.

40-43 Onaim a'naak uuf ein re' npoin ma nboran na'kon nai' Esau in suufk ein esan re': nai' Timna, nai' Arwa, nai' Yetet, nai' Ohoribama, nai' Era, nai' Pinon, nai' Kenas, nai' Teman, nai' Mipsar, nai' Magdiel, ma nai' Iram. Sin es-es ate, nakanab sin pah anpaek kuuk sin kaank ein.

Onaim sin re' naan ok-oke', nai' Esau in sufan-ka'un. Nai' Esau njair aam uuf neu atoin Edomas sin.

37

Nai' Yakop anfain neem neu pah Kana'an

1-2a Re' ia, nai' Yakop sin reta'. Neon goes ii, nai' Yakop anfani nteni', ma natuan nbin pah Kana'an, re' in amaf nai' Isak natua nbi naan na'ko unu'.

Nai' Yusuf nok in taatf ein

2b Oras naan, nai' Yakop in aanh es na'ko in fee bi Rahel, kaan ee nai' Yusuf. Oras in nmoin naan toon bo'es am hiut, in nok in taatf ein nati' te sin nnaon ntiut sin a'bibin ma 'bib-kasen bu'-bua'. In taatf ein, nai' Yakop in fee bi Bilha ma bi Silpa sin aanh ein. Nai' Yusuf re' ia, in aktuta' uab neu in amaf, anmatoon nok in taatf ein sin a'moe'k ein.

3 Oras nahoni' nai' Yusuf, nai' Yakop namnais jen. Etun in nneek nanesib nai' Yusuf na'ko in anah bian sin. Neot es nai' Yakop ansoo baru mnaun es reokn ii kah,* ma nfee je neu nai' Yusuf.

4 Oras in taatf ein nitan nak sin aamf ee nneek nanesib neu nai' Yusuf ate, sin nsaken nai' Yusuf, tar antea sin ka nromin fa he na'uab ein nok ne.

5-7 Fai jes, nai' Yusuf namnei. Rarit in natoon amneit naan neu in taatf ein am nak, “Hae! Hi mneen fe'! Au umnei mnak hit tfuut hit maak-gandum sin atbi rene. Onaim au maak reif ein re' mafuut ein naan, anfeen anhaken amneof aah. Mes hi maak ein anhaken nfuun naan au ngguin, rarit na'ruir ein ma na'besan neun au ngguin.” Annenan on naan ate, in taatf ein ansaken antein' ee.

8 Rarit sin nakaina' nai' Yusuf am nak, “Hoe! Ho mak oni' ho he mjair usif he muprenat kai, oo?” Sin nsaekn ee ma'tani', natuin in natoon amneit naan neu sin.

9 Rarit nai' Yusuf namnei ntein. Onaim in natoon neu in taatf ein am nak, “Hae! Au umnei 'tein. Au 'iit manas, funan, ma kfuun bo'es am mese'. Sin na'ruir ein ma na'besan kau rek-reko.”

10 Oras nai' Yusuf natoon anrair mneit naan neu in amaf ma in taatf ein ate, in aamf ee napuun nai' Yusuf ma nakain ee ma'tani' mnak, “Mnei saa' na es re' naan! Ho mutenab mak, au 'ok ho aina' ma sin ho tata' sin neman he nneek ho haem ein naan, aa oo? Ho reokm ii!”

11 Onaim nai' Yusuf in taatf ein nsaken batuur-batuur. Mes in aamf ee natenab mneit ein naan anbi in nekan.

Sin na'sosa' nai' Yusuf he njair ate nbi pah Masir

12 Neot es, nai' Yusuf in taatf ein neik sin aamf ee in a'bibin ma 'bib-kasen annaon npaumak-maak kuan Sikem.

13 Ka 'roo fa te, in aamf ee nak, “Usu! Ho tata' sin natukun mu'it anpaumak-makan etan Sikem. Onaim ho mubarab he mnao mkius miit sin fe'.”

Nai' Yusuf nataah am nak, “Reko, tua.”

14 Onaim in aamf ee nak, “Ho mnao mkius miit sin ho tata' nok mu'it ein fe'. Sin on mee? Rekon aa oo, ai' on mee? Rarit ho mfain uum he mutoon kau.”

Rarit nai' Yusuf annao nasaitan amnera' pah Hebron ma nkono ntea Sikem.

15 Antea nee te, in naim sin anfuun am nateef anbin amnera' huun naan. Oras in nateef tuaf es, tuaf

* **37:3** Suur Akninu' uab Ibrani in kata bian bisa in a'moufn ii ‘baru mnanu' re' in asnaan ee namaas huma'-huma''’, ai' ‘baru mnanu' amasat’, es re' baru mnanu' nok in a'niimk ein amnaun ein.

naan nataan ee mnak, “Ho maim
saa'?”
16 Nai' Yusuf nataah am nak,
“Aam, au 'aim sin au tata'. Sin
napoo' neik hai mui't ein he na'eku'
sin anpaumak-maak anbin bare ia.
Ai' ho miit sin, tua?”
17 Tuaf naan nataah ee mnak, “Sin
ka etan fa ia ntenin. Mes sin nak
am he nnaon ntein' ein anpaumak-
maak kuan Dotan.”
Rarit nai' Yusuf annao natuin sin,
tar in niit sin anbin Dotan.
18 Mes oras nai' Yusuf fe'e nbi
'roo, sin niit anrair je. Onaim sin
nma'akoran he nroor goe.
19 Rarit sin nma'uab ein am nak,
“Hi mkius miit. Amneit ee neem
een!
20 Naa, iim nai he troor tisan. Rarit
hit tait itpoirn ee neu koon hain es
anbi ia.† Rarit hit tatonan hit ama'
mtak, mui' fui ngguin anpius goe ma
neku nrair je goen! Maut he hit tkius
tiit in amneit ein on mee!”
21 Anneen on naan ate, in tataf nai'
Ruben naim raan a'po'i he nafetin
naan nai' Yusuf. Onaim in nakaina'
in oirf ein am nak, “Hae! Hit kais
atroor goe!
22 Reko nneis, hit t'okar tataam
ee teu koon hani' re' ia. Bare ia,
baer ruman. Onaim ka tiit fa tuaf
re' nahiin mo'et ia. Asar hit kaisa'
tniimn ee he naa' ii nsai.” In na'uab
on naan, natuin in he nafeti' nai'
Yusuf he nreun nggoe he nfain.
23 Oras nai' Yusuf neem antea te,
sin nheek je ma nhoro' nain in baur
reko naan.
24 Rarit sin nheer anfoont ee, ma
n'okar nataam ee neu koon hani'
naan.
25 Rarit sin ntebi nfanin ma
nbukaen. Sin fe'e nbukaen on
naan ate, nok askeken sin niit atoni'
puukn es neman. Pukan amneemt
ein naan anpaken bikaes unta. Sin
nasaeb ein abrua' he nraakn ein.
Baer raakn ein naan esan re': hau
foo meni' in oen, bumbu huma'-
huma', ma hau re'u huma'-huma'.
Ankis-kisun ate, pukan amneemt ein
naan, atoin Ismaelas sin re' neman
na'kon kuan Gireat. Sin he nnaon
neu bare 'roo neun pah Masir.
26 Rarit nai' Yahuda na'uab neu in
orif-taatf ein am nak, “Hae! Reko
nneis on nai. Hit kais atroor goe. Hit
tapein saa'? Maski on mee msa', hit
ka neu he ta'koro' taan fa in naa'.
27 Reko nneis hit ta'soos ee teu
atoin Ismaelas sin. Maski hit tmoe'
je on mee msa', hit oir hoin aa.
Onaim hit kaisa' tniim ne.” Rarit sin
nmaktuina' rasi naan.
28 Onaim oras atoin araakn ein
naan‡ he nkonon ate, nai' Yusuf in
taatf ein anheer napoitn ee na'ko
kona' naan. Onaim sin na'soos ee
neu atoin Ismaelas sin. In oosn ii
roi muti' fua' bo' nua. Rarit asoost
ein naan neik nai' Yusuf antean pah
Masir.
29 Oras sin na'sosa' nai' Yusuf ate,
nai' Ruben ka nahiin fa. Onaim
oras in nnao neu kona' naan ate, in
naskeek, natuin nai' Yusuf ka et na
fa heen. Rarit in npius nakrati' in
paken anbi in aon, natuin in nsuus
anmaet.
30 Onaim in ntebi nfain neu in oirf
ein am nak, “Airoo! Nai' Usu ka et
fa koon ee! Oras ia au he unsaa'
a'tein?”
31 Rarit sin nroro 'biib jes. Sin nait
nai' Yusuf in baur reko naan, ma
nateep ee neu naa' naan.
32 Rarit sin nait baur manaa' naan
ma neik je neu sin amaf, ma nato-
nan am nak, “Aam! Hai mait baru
ia. Amkius miit ee. Kais-kaisa' nai'
Usu in baru.”
33 Ankius baru naan ate, nai'
Yakop nahiin nain je neu in aanh
ee baru. Onaim in nataah am nak,
“Airoo! Batuur, au aanh ee in baur
gui es re' ia. Ka tahiin neu mui' fui
ngguin npius niis ne et mee. Airoo!
Au aanh ee nmate nrair!”

† **37:20** a: Koon hain ein re' ia, nati' te sin npaek sin he ntoro' oe uran. Tuis uab Ibrani amfaun antuin am nak, ‘atoni' na'kon pah Midian’. Ahinit bian nak, atoin Midianas ma atoin Ismaelas, kanaf nua neu pah mese'. Sin re' naan na'kon nai' Isma'el in suufk ein, ma sin natuan nbin pah Midian. (Amrees *Afeek Rasi sin* 8:22-24). Ahinit bian anteni' nak, atoin Midianas ma atoin Ismaelas pah nua, mes sin arsin araakn ein. ‡ **37:28** b: Atoin ahiint ein natonan am nak, oras naan sin na'sosa' aet munif es ate, roi muti' fua' bo' nua.

34 Rarit nai' Yakop anpius nakrati'
in baru, ma ntainuus a'kaor bi-
jae maa', natuin in nsuus ma
nnana'reen.§ In nkae nme'-me'ur
a'roo neu in anah naan.
35 In aan mone ma aan feto neman
ma nhaan mau goe, mes ka nabei'
je fa. In na'uab am nak, “Kahaf! Au
of a'suus ma 'nana'reen tar antea au
'maet. Natuin au ka neu he 'nika' fa
au anah re' ia.” Onaim nai' Yakop
ansuus ma nnana'reen piut, natuin
in namnau in anah nai' Yusuf.
36 Oras nai' Yakop fe' ansuus on
naan ate, araakn ein naan* antean
nrarin pah Masir. Sin neik nai'
Yusuf ma na'soos ee neu kaes kou'
goes, kaan ee nai' Potifar. In re' ia,
usif pah Masir in a'naak paot.

38

Nai' Yahuda ma in aan nanef bi Tamar

1 Rarit nai' Yahuda nnao nasaitan
in orif-tataf sin, ma natua nok in
soob reko nai' Hira anbi kuan Adu-
ram.
2 Anbi naan, anmui' a'naef es,
atoin Kananas, in kaan ee nai' Sua.
Nai' Yahuda anroim in aan feot goes.
Rarit in nsao goe. Onaim in nahoni'
ri'aan mone nmaktun-tuin ein.
3 Aan moen unu, sin nakaanb ee
nai' Er.
4 Aan mone tnana', sin nakaanb ee
nai' Onan.
5 Rarit aheit suus goe, kaan ee
nai' Sera. Oras nahoni' nai' Sera,
sin nfo'on neu kuan es, in kaan ee,
Kesip.
6 Oras aan moen unu nai' Er
na'nae te, nai' Yahuda nnao neik
ripa'-oko' ma ntoitn ee ri' feot munif
es, in kaan ee bi Tamar. Rarit nai' Er
ansao bi Tamar.
7 Mes nai' Er naan atoin maufinu.
Es naan ate, Uisneno nhukun
na'mate. Onaim nai' Er nmaet, mes
ka nmui' fa anah.
8 Rarit nai' Yahuda nreun aan
mone tnaan ee mnak, “Onan! Ho
tata' nmate nrair, mes in ka nmui'
fa anah. Onaim oras ia, tatuin atoni
mnais ein sin haart ii te, ho ro he
msenu' ho tata' he msao in fee. Nok
ranan naan ate, maut he ho muhoni'
ri'ana' neu ho tata' in sapaan.”
9 Nai' Onan nahiin harat naan.
Mes in ka nroim fa he nahoni' neu in
tataf nai' Er. Onaim karu in ntuup
nok bi Tamar ate, in akmii oen ee
n'oop ee npoi henati' bi Tamar kais
na'apu' he nahoni'.
10 Nai' Onan anmoe' on naan,
onaim nato'ob niis Uisneno. Etun
Uisneno nhukun niis ne msa'.
11 Oras nai' Yahuda nkisu te in aan
moen nua' ein re' ansao bi Tamar
naan anmaten ate, in natiun gon.
In natenab, kais-kaisa' in aan moen
aheit susu nai' Sera nsao bi Tamar
ate, of in nmate msa'. Onaim in
nnao natonan in nanef bi Tamar am
nak, “Tamar! Reko nneis ho mfain
meu ho mahoin ein. Karu au anah
nai' Sera na'nae te, na' ho mfain
uum he msao.” Rarit bi Tamar
anfain.
12 Ka 'roo fa te, nai' Yahuda in fee
je nmaet. Onaim in nkae ma nsuus
tar antea neon nuukt ein namsopun
ate,* in no'en in partei nai' Hira,
he sin nua sin annaon neun kuan
Timna. Anbi naan, atoin ein anka-
teer a'bib-kaesn ein sin fuunk ein,
he na'sosa' sin. Akateers ein namfa-
faun ma sin feest ein amsa'.
13 Onaim biak ein natonan bi
Tamar am nak, “Ho aam baba' an-
nao et Timna, he n'urus tua akateer
funu neu in a'bib-kaesn ein.”
14 Oras naan, nai' Yahuda in aan
moen aheit suus goe na'nae nrair.
Mes bi Tamar nahini nrair nak
in aam baabf ee ka nroim fa he
nai' Sera nsao goe. Onaim bi
Tamar naim raan a'po'i he na'tui'
in sapaan. Onaim in nsenu' nain in
tai-baun ein, rarit in npaek tai-paek
reko. In npaek po'uk ma nsakruub
naan in human. Rarit in nnao ntoko
nbi eno' he ttaam teu kuan Enaim,
nbi haa re' ranan he tnao teu Timna.

§ **37:34** Nai' Yakop anpius in baru, onaim in nseun ee anpaek tai ma'fafa' na'ko 'kaor bijae maa', on re' atoin Yahudi sin nati' te anpaek je oras sin ne nmaten. * **37:36** Suur Akninu' uab Ibrani ntui nak atoin araakn ein naan ‘atoin Midianas’. * **38:12** Tatuin sin harat, karu atoin es in fee je nmaet, sin ka nnaon fa neun mee, ma sin npaken tai-nukat. Antea funan fauk fe'e te na' namsoup.

15 Oras nai' Yahuda nnao npeo' kuan naan in rana 'tamas, in niit bifee jes. In natenab nak oni' bifee a'hake', natuin bi Tamar in paekn ee on re' bifee a'haek ein. Anneis-neis in nkuub naan in human.
16 Nai' Yahuda ka nahiin naan fa nak, bifee naan in aan nanef. Onaim in nnao npaumaak bifee naan, ma nataan ee mnak, "Hae! Karu ho mromi te, au 'tuup 'ok ko. Ho mtoit fauk?"

Mes bi Tamar nataah am nak, "Es re' ho, tua. Ho roim maan on mee te, au utuin aah."
17 Nai' Yahuda ntaabr ee mnak, "On mee karu au 'fee ko 'bib jes ate, ho mromi, oo?"

Rarit bi Tamar nataah am nak, "Reko, tua. Asar ho mfee kau baer es fe'. Reka'-reka' ho msonu' 'bibi naan, na' ho mtoup mufani' ho baer tarun sin."
18-19 Onaim nai' Yahuda nataan antein' ee mnak, "Au he 'fee ko baer saa'?"

Bi Tamar nataah am nak, "Ho mfee kau baer maruna' re' ho mu'heek je naan nok nain in tanin. Rarit ho teas naan amsa'." Onaim nai' Yahuda nfee baer' ein naan.

Rarit sin nua sin nmakonin. Rarit bi Tamar anfain. In nhoro' nain in tai-paek rekon naan ma in po'uk, rarit in npaek nafani' in tai-baun ein. Namuni te, bi Tamar annaben nak in na'apu' nrair.
20 Ka 'roo fa nteni' te, nai' Yahuda ntoit babat na'ko in soob reko nai' Hira mnak, "Ho meiki 'bibi ia meu bifee a'hake' re' et Enaim, he mtoup maan kau au baer' ein re' in nnaa' sin." Nai' Hira nnao ntea Enaim. In nataan neu-mneem, mes ka niit ai' nateef fa bifee naan.
21 Onaim in nataan abitan bare naan am nak, "Au he utaan 'aan, tua. Hi miit bifee a'hake' es, re' nati' te antok-toko nbi kuan ee in eno' 'taamn ee, oo? In et mee?"

Mes sin natahan am nak, "Aam, ka tiit fa bifee a'hake' et ia."
22 Onaim nai' Hira nfain neem neu nai' Yahuda. In natoon am nak, "Au ka uteef 'ok 'aan fa bifee naan. Au 'aim ma 'hae 'maet, mes abitan nee nak, ka tiit fa bifee a'hake' nbi naan."
23 Nai' Yahuda nataah am nak, "Maut he in paar baer' ein naan! Asar biak ein kais namaeba' kit. Natuin au he 'baen, mes hit ka tateef fa bifee naan ate."
24 Ankoon funan teun on naan ate, tuaf bian annaon ma natonan nai' Yahuda mnak, "Ho aan nanef bi Tamar naan, anmoe' jon on re' bifee a'hake'. Oras ia in na'apu'."

Anneen on naan ate, nai' Yahuda nato'o nmaet. Rarit in nreun tua atonas naan am nak, "Amnao mheer meik kau bifee naan neem neu ia, he ttout goe 'hon-honis!"
25 Rarit sin nnaon ma nheer neik bi Tamar. Mes in nait napoin baer mamarak ma teas naan. Onaim in nreek tuaf he nnao natoon neu in aam baabf ee mnak, "Aam. Amtae murek-reko' baer' ein re' ia fe'. Tuaf re' nmui' baer mamarak ma teas re' ia, in es re' na'apub kau."
26 Ankius niit baer' ein naan ate, nai' Yahuda nahiin nain nak baer' ein naan, ro iin na. Rarit in na'uab am nak, "Batuur! Bifee naan ka nsaan fa. Au es re' asanat. In ntoom. Amneon ii, au ro he usaob ee nok au anah nai' Sera, mes au es re' ka 'romif. Amnao mifeitn ee nai!" Rarit nai' Yahuda ka ntuup nabua ntein fa nok bi Tamar.
27 Bi Tamar in oras he nahoin ii ntea goen. Onaim in nahoni' ri'aan koen.
28 Oras in nahoni', ri'aan es napoit nahunun in a'niman. Bifee atuis mahoin ee nfutu' aab me'e nbi in a'niman. In nak, "Re' ia, es re' ahunut."
29 Mes ri'ana' naan anheer nataam in a'niimn ee nfain. Rarit akoet ee npoi nahuun. Onaim bifee atusis naan nak, "Hoe. Ho ro ma'tain, oo! Etun ho mu'seti' ma mpoi muhuun!" Rarit sin nakanab ri'ana' naan nai' Peres (re' in oetn ii nak, 'na'seti' npoi').
30 Rarit na' in orif re' mafuut aab me'e naan anpoi. Sin nakaanb ee nai' Sera (in oetn ii nak 'mee' rare').

39

Nai' Yusuf, ma kaes ko'u Potifar in fee

1-2 Neon goes ii, atoin Ismaelas sin neik nai' Yusuf annao neu pah Masir. Anbi naan, anmui' kaes kou' goes, kaan ee nai' Potifar. In re' naan, a'nakat neu are' soraurs ein re' npao usif pah Masir in sonaf. Nai' Potifar ansoos nai' Yusuf na'ko araakn ein naan, he in nait je njair ate nbi in umi. Anbi naan, UISNENO anturun nai' Yusuf. Es naan ate, in meupn ein ok-oke' nanaob ok nok reko.

3 In aam uisf ee nkius nai' Yusuf in meupn ein naan ro reko, in nahiin batuur-batuur nak UISNENO nturun ma nbaab nai' Yusuf.

4 Es naan ate, aam usi' naan anromi haa nai' Yusuf, ma npirsai je. Onaim in nait nai' Yusuf anjair mandoor neu in umi. In nnona' in uim je he nai' Yusuf an'urus. In baer pusaak ein, nai' Yusuf es an'urus sin amsa'.

5 Natuin nai' Yusuf natua nbi naan, es na' Uisneno nfee tetus neu in aam usif, atoin Masir naan. In uim je nanan, in pusaak ein, in rene-po'on, ma in mepun naan nanaob ok nok reko.

6 Oras nai' Potifar niit nai' Yusuf in meupn ein reko ok-oke', in ka natenab fa saa'-saa' antein. In nahini haa he naah.

Oras naan, nai' Yusuf in aon ma in human, reokn ii kah een.

7 In natua nbi nee fe' ka 'roo fa, mes nai' Potifar in fee je, ntaam neek neu ne. Onaim in na'oki' nai' Yusuf he karu reko te sin nua sin antupan.

8 Mes nai' Yusuf ka nroim fa. In nataah am nak, "Kais on naan, tua! Au aam usi' Potifar anfee kau kuasa he 'urus in umi-mone'.

9 Anbi umi ia, ka tiit fa tuaf re' nnaa' aprenat anneis kau. Aam usi' nana'at kau are' saa'-saa' he 'urus sin. Mes in ka nana'at ko fa neu kau. Nok ranan mee, au he 'moe' rais tafi' re' ia? Rasi naan, nasuir nok Uisneno In romin amsa'!"

10 Maski on naan amsa', mes nai' Potifar in fee je na'oki' nai' Yusuf piut. Mes nai' Yusuf ka ntoe natuin ee fa.

11 Neot es, nai' Yusuf antaam neu uim je he nkius mepu. Neno naan, ka tiit fa tuaf es anbi naan.

12 Onaim bifee naan neem ma nnaa' nai' Yusuf in baru, ma nheer ee mnak, "Uum nai! Hit nua kit atmes-mees. Uum he hit ttuup nai."

Mes nai' Yusuf ka nroim fa. On-aim in nfoerait, tar antea in baru naan natpuu' nain. Onaim in naen anpoi. Mes bifee naan annaa' na-maika' nai' Yusuf in baru.

13 Oras nai' Potifar in fee je niit nai' Yusuf naen nasaitan in baur goe te,

14-15 in no'en ameupt ein, ma na-tonan sin am nak, "Hae! Hi iim he mkius miit! Fe'e na atoin Ibranis naan, antaam anbi au ke'en. In he nmoe' re'uf neu kau, mes au 'koa' uher-heer. Amkius miit, in naen anporin in baru. Au moen ji, in nait neik naan kuun atoin maufinu ia he ntao namab-maeb ahaa kit!"

16 Onaim nai' Potifar in fee je, nnaa' baru naan, tar antea in moen je nfain neem.

17 Oras in moen je nfain neem ate, in natoon ee mnak, "Amneen! Atoin Ibrani re' ho mait meik je neem nok kit naan, fe'e na in ntaam neu nbi au ke'en. In he nkoin kau nok a'seke'!

18 Mes au 'koa' uher-heer ma 'o'en ameupt ein. Onaim in naen nam-neuk, namaika' nain in baru ia."

19 Anneen in fee je natoon on naan ate, nai' Potifar natoo' re'uf.

20 Onaim in nreek tuaf ma nnaon nheek nai' Yusuf. Onaim sin nataam ee nbi uisf ee in bui.

21 Mes UISNENO ka nnika' fa nai' Yusuf. Etun In ntuurn ee piut, tar antea a'naak bui naan anneek aah ee.

22 Rarit in npirsai nai' Yusuf. On-aim in nfee ne kuasa he n'urus atoin bui ngguin ma are' kanan mepu nbi bui je nanan.

23 Es naan ate, a'naak bui naan in ka natenab fa meup saa'-saa' nbi bui. UISNENO nturun ma nbaab nai' Yusuf piut-piut, es na' in mepun nbi bui je nanaob ok nok reko.

40

Atoin bui nua namnein, ma nai' Yusuf natoon sin oetk ein

1-3 Anbi bui naan, anmui' naan a'naak mepu tuaf nua re' anmeup nitan anbin usif pah Masir in sonaf. Es na'naak mepu barab roitan bukae-mninut neu usif; ma es antein na'naak mepu barab roitan bukae-kokis neu usif. Sin nua sin anmo'en sanat neu usif. Es na' uisf ee natoo', ma nataam sin neun bui. Onaim sin nabuan bare mese' nok nai' Yusuf anbin bui naan.

4 Rarit a'naak bui naan naprenat nai' Yusuf he n'urus a'nakat tuaf nua re' naan. Sin nabuan nbin bui naan, tar antea oni' toon es-a'nua.

5 Fai jes ate, tua nua' ein naan namnein. Es-es ate, nok in amneit aa kuun. Ma mneit ein naan amsa' sin oetk ein ka huma' mese' fa.

6 Noka' on naan ate, nai' Yusuf neem ma niit atoin nua' ein naan, sin huum fousun.

7 Onaim in nataan sin am nak, "Nansaa' am es neno ia hi mhuum fous on naan?"

8 Onaim sin natahan am nak, "Fini na, hai mimnei. Mes hai ka mihiin fa in oten."

Rarit nai' Yusuf nataah sin am nak, "Ka tiit fa mansian es, re' he nahiin nain mneit ein sin a'moufk ein naan, arahaa Uisneno es re' nahiin sin. Mitoon miit kau hi mneit ein naan. Maut he au 'aim 'iit sin a'moufk ein na'ko Uisneno."

9 Rarit a'naak mepu barab roitan bukae-mninut neu uisf aan, natoon am nak, "On nai. Au umnei mnak, au 'iit hau anggur uu' goes,

10 taef teun. Hau naan nanoo, nasuuf, ma nafua sana' mfa-faun tar namnatun.

11 Onaim au 'iit, au 'naa' uisf ee in a'koom oe. Onaim au 'ait hau naan in fuan amnatus, ma au 'aes 'eu 'koom oe naan. Onaim au 'noon ee 'eu uisf ee he nbukae."

12 Anneen on naan ate, nai' Yusuf natoon ee mnak, "Aam. Amneit naan in oetn ii on nai: taef teun re' naan, in oetn ii neno teun.

13 Anbi neno teun amnemat re' ia, uisf ee of napoitan ko na'ko bui ia. Rarit in nasaeb nafani 'piru'-baru neu ko, he mu'naak amfain meu barab roitan bukae-mninut neu ne.

14 Karu ho uam aan reko on naan ate, kais amnikan kau, joo! Karu ho mneek kau te, mturun kau he mutoon meu uisf ee, he napoitan kau na'ko bare ia.

15 Natuin, karu he tkius rais ji in amneon ii te, sin nait kau nok a'seke' na'ko abitan Ibrani sin pah. Anbi bare ia msa', au ka 'moe' fa rais re'uf mese' msa'. Mes sin nheek kau ma nataam kau neu bui, on re' atoin maufinu."

16 Anneen niit amneit naan in oetn ii reokn ii kah, on naan ate, a'naak barab roitan bukae-kokis neu uisf ee na'uab neu nai' Yusuf am nak, "Ba'e! Au umnei msa' on nai: au 'suu aba' ktuta' teun.

17 Aba' ktuta' faof ne, matua' nok kokis huma'-huma' neu usif. Mes koorn ein neman ma nabroor naan koiks ein re' nbin au 'nakak."

18 Anneen on naan ate, nai' Yusuf nataah am nak, "Aam! Ho mneit naan in a'moufn ii on nai: aab teun ein naan, sin oetk ein neno tenu msa'.

19 Neno teun amnemat re' ia, uisf ee of anreek tuaf he neem ankeut nain ho 'nakam. Rarit sin nkaton ho aom a'naen naan neu nii ma'aika'. Onaim koorn ein neman, npisun ma nabroor naan ho siis maan oke'."

20 Neno tenu nkoon on naan ate, nateef nok uisf ee in neon manohin. Onaim in nmoe' fesat neu in a'naak meupn ein ok-oke'. In naprenat he sin nnaon napoitan a'naak mepu tua nua' ein re' etan bui.

21 Rarit in nasaeb 'piru'-baru nfain neu a'naak barab roitan bukae-mninut, he nanaob nafani' in mepu.

22 Mes a'naak barab roitan bukae-kokis neu uisf aan, sin nkaton in aon ee, natai nok saa' re' nai' Yusuf in uaban.

23 Mes a'naak barab roitan bukae-mninut naan, annikan nain nai' Yusuf.

41

Nai' Yusuf na'oteb usif pah Masir in amneit ein

1 Toon nua namsoup on naan ate,
usif pah Masir namnei. In namnei
mnak, in nhake nbi noe Nil in panin.
2 Nok askeken ate, in niit bijae hiut
anpook anmaten. Bijaen ia sin aok
ein narim-riman. Sin npoin na'kon
noe naan in nanan, ma nekun huun
anbin naan.
3 Rarit anmui' naan bijae hitu
ntein, anpoin na'kon noe naan. Sin
aok ein, nmaknau bousen. Sin
nhaken npaumaak bijae apookt ein
naan.
4 Rarit bijae amaknaut ein naan,
an'oor naan bijae apookt ein naan.
Onaim uisf ee naskeek anfeen aah.
5 Oras in antuup ma nfini nfain,
in namnei ntein. In niit maka' puni'
hiut anpoin na'ko maka' uu' goes re'
mrian ii kah een. Sin puink ein ko'u
ma ma'afa'.
6 Rarit in niit antein maka' puni'
hiut. Mes ain mapuut ee nfuu sin
ma namnenen. Onaim sin n'aap ein.
7 Onaim maak aap ein naan an'oor
naan maak mapuin ein naan. Rarit
uisf ee nfeen. Na' in nahiin nak, in
namnei ntein.
8 Anmeu nfiin on naan ate, uisf ee
in teenb ee ka ntainina' fa. Onaim in
naprenat he no'en are' kanan meo
ma ahinit anbi pah Masir. Rarit in
natonan sin amneit ein naan, mes ka
tiit fa tuaf es, re' bisa na'oteb sin.
9 Rarit a'naak barab roitan bukae-
mninut neu uisf ee, na' namnau niit
nai' Yusuf. Onaim in nnao nbaiseun
uisf ee mnak, “Au 'baiseun, tua! Ho
ate kau gui 'saan.
10 Unu' te, oras usi' ho museus kau
'ok au aok-bian, ma mutaam kai mbi
bui,
11 fai jes ate, hai nua kai mimnei.
Es-es ate, nok in amneit aa kuun. Ma
mneit ein naan amsa' sin a'moufk
ein ka huma' mese' fa.
12 Anbi bui je, anmui' atoin Ibranis
es, fe' munif. A'naak bui je nait je
njair a'naak mepu nbi bui. Hai mi-
toon ee hai mneit ein naan. Onaim
in nbaan sin.
13 Na'ko rasi naan, aam usi' ho
muna'at mufani' kau au mepu.
Mes au aok-bian ee, ho mhukun
mu'mate. Rasin re' naan, natai nok
saa' re' atoin Ibranis naan na'oteb
sin, tua!”
14 Anneen on naan ate, uisf ee
nreek tuaf he naen rabah he neik
nai' Yusuf na'ko bui. Rarit nai' Yusuf
nnao nkeu ma nsenu' in paken, ma
nnao he nateef nok usif.
15 In neem antea te, uisf ee na'uab
neu ne mnak, “Anah! Au umnei,
mes ka tiit fa tuaf es, re' nabei' he
nbaan amneit ein naan. Mes anmui'
tuaf re' natoon kau nak ho bisa.”
16 Onaim nai' Yusuf nataah am
nak, “Aam usi'. Ho ate kau msa'
ka uhiin fa saa'-saa', tua. Uisneno
nmees kuun es anbaan are' kanan
amneit. In of oni' anroim he natoon
ko rais reko, tua.”
17 Rarit uisf ee natoon amneit ein
naan. In nak, “Anbi au mneit ii
naan, au 'hake 'bi noe Nil in panin.
18 Onaim anmui' bijae apokat hiut,
sin aok ein narim-riman. Sin npoin
na'kon noe naan, ma nnaon nekun
huun nbin noe naan in panin.
19 Rarit anmui' bijae hitu ntein
neman. Mes bijaen naan maknau-
bousen. Au ka 'iit 'iit fa bijae human
on re' naan anbin pah Masir ia!
20 Mes au 'sanmaak! Natuin, nok
askeken ate, bijae amaknau-bousen
naan, an'oor naan bijae apookt ein
naan.
21 Sin n'oro nrair sin on naan
amsa', bijaen naan anmaknaun baar
aah. Rarit au uskeke' 'feen aah.
22 Rarit au 'tuup ma 'fini 'fain.
Onaim au umnei 'tein. Au 'iit maka'
puni' hiut, npoin na'kon maka' uu'
goes re' mrian ii kah een. Sin puink
ein ko'u ma ma'afa'.
23 Rarit au 'iit a'tein, maka' puni'
hiut. Mes ain mapuut ee nfuu sin
ma namnenen. Onaim sin n'aap ein.
24 Onaim maak aap ein naan
an'oor naan maak mapuin ein naan.
Rarit au 'feen. Onaim au utoon
amneit ein ia 'eu ahiint ein. Mes ka
nmui' fa tuaf es, re' nabei' he nbaan
amneit ein naan.”
25 Rarit nai' Yusuf anbaisenu
mnak, “Aam usi'. Amneit ein naan,
sin a'moufk ein mees' aah. Uisneno
natoon nain ko, saa'-saa' re' In he
nmoe' je, tua.

26 Amneit ein naan sin a'moufk
ein on nai: bijae hiut apookt ein
naan, ma maak hiut mapuin ein
naan, esan re' oras amnaaht ein
anho-hoen toon hiut. Sin a'moufk
ein mees' aah.
27 Ma bijae hiut amaknaut ein
naan, ma maak puin hiut a'aap ein
naan, esan re' oras amnahas toon
hiut, tua.
28 Onaim Uisneno natoon nain
saa' re' In he nmoe' je, tua. On re'
fe'e na au u'uab.
29 Hit of attean oras athoes toon
hiut atbi pah Masir ok-oke'.
30-31 Rarit na' hit ttean oras am-
nahas toon hiut. Amnahas naan
ma'tani', tar antea ka tiit tain fa
mnahat tbi hit pah ia. Are' pah ii
namnaah ok-oke', tar antea sin ka
namnau ntein fa oras mnaaht ein
nhoen.
32 Onaim aam usi', ho mupein
mneit no nua re' naan, in a'moufk
ein nak, Uisneno nafeek anrair nak,
ka 'roo fa ntein ate, saa' re' In nafeek
sin naan, ro he njair.
33 Es naan ate, au 'peint ii on nai,
tua: reko nneis aam usi' ho maim
tua ahiint es, re' an'urus nahiin nok
reko. Rarit ho mait je he n'ator ma
naroitan rek-reko pah re' ia.
34 Oras mnaah ahoet toon hiut
naan, reko nneis aam usi' ho mait
tua 'teet es antein, he in nkaububu'
pena'-maka' na'ko too gui sin renen.
Pena'-maka' naan anbait sin paa'
niim, he natunu' paaf es.
35 Sin ro he natuin aam usi' ho
prenat, he sin ntoupun pena'-maka'
na'ko kuan-kuan nbin pah Masir ia.
Rarit sin ro he natunu' sin nbin
umin re' he tatunu' mnaaht ein.
Rarit ro he npao sin rek-reko.
36 He karu toon hiut amnahas
naan antea te, hit fe' atmu'i mnahat.
Karu sin n'aotr ee on re' naan ate,
ka tiit fa tuaf he namnaah anmaet,
tua."

Usif pah Masir nasaeb 'piru'-baru neu nai' Yusuf

37 Anneen nai' Yusuf na'uab on
naan ate, uisf ee ma in a'naak ko'un
ein, anromin he natuin in uab ein
naan.
38 Rarit uisf ee na'uab am nak,
"Uisneno In Asmaan ee ankuaas nai'
Yusuf re' ia. Es naan ate, hit ka neu
he tapein fa tuaf es antein, re' nneis
na'ko nai' Yusuf."
39 Rarit uisf ee na'uab nok nai'
Yusuf am nak, "Uisneno natoon ko
are' kanan rasin ia. Oras ia, hai
fe' mihiin mak ho atoin ahinit ko.
Ma ho mahiin maan nneis na'ko too
mfaun.
40 Onaim oras ia, au 'ait ko mjair
au atoin mapirsa'i. Ho mjair a'nakat
ambi au sonaf. Au too ngguin ro he
natuin ho preent ein. Mes arahaa au
'mees, na' au 'neis ko."
41-42 Rarit uisf ee nous in krein
mamarak, ma napaekb ee neu nai'
Yusuf in akrurun. Ma in na'uab am
nak, "Nok ranan ia, au usaeb 'piru'-
baru 'eu ko mjair au atoin mapirsa'i
nbi pah Masir ia." Rarit in napakeb
nai' Yusuf baru mnaun ma'oos es,
ma na'heekb ee 'heke' mnaut es.
43 Rarit in nana'at in akreet bikaes
es anteni', he nai' Yusuf ansae.
Anmui' tuaf-tuaf naen anbi kreet
naan in matan ma nkoa'an nafan-
faink ein am nak, "Awoo! Misoit
ranan! Amfee hormaat!* A'naet ii,
he nkoen on ankoon!" Nok ranan
naan, uisf ee nait nai' Yusuf anjair
in atoin mapirsa'i nbi pah Masir.
44 Rarit uisf ee na'uab nok nai'
Yusuf am nak, "On nai. Ho muhiin
main, au re' ia usif. Au utoon
a'rair too pah Masir 'ak, karu ho ka
mkonan sin fa te, sin ka nabe'in fa
he nmo'en saa'-saa'."
45 Rarit uisf ee nakanab nai' Yusuf
am nak, *Safnat Panea*, natuin abitan
Masir sin kaank ein. In nasaob nai'
Yusuf nok ri' feot muinf es, in kaan
ee bi Asnat. Nai' Yusuf in aam baabf
ee, kaan ee nai' Potifera. In es re'
na'naak rais pirsait anbi kota On.†
Nok ranan naan, nai' Yusuf njair
atoin makana' ma mateka' nbi pah
Masir.
46 Oras sin nasaeb nai' Yusuf
a'piru'-baru te, in nmoin naan toon
bo' teun goen. Rarit in nnao nfuun

* **41:43** Uab Ibrani ahun-hunut anbi era' re' ia bisa in a'moufn ii 'na'bees', ai 'na'ruri'' msa'.
† **41:45** Kota On in kanan es antein neik uab Yunani, nak 'Heliopolis'.

am nateef kuan-kuan ma bare-bare
nbi pah Masir.
47 Anbi oras athoes toon hiut naan,
sekit ma mnonut anho-hoen.
48 Rarit nai' Yusuf annao ma
nkaububu' sekit ma mnonut anneisi
ntein, ma natunu' sin nbin umin re'
he tatunu' mnaaht ein. Sekit ma
mnonut na'ko bare-bare re' npau-
maak kota mee te, in natunu' sin nbi
uim 'tunu' bua' nbi kota naan.
49 Tar antea maka' re' in
nkaububu' ma natunu' sin naan,
mfau-rutu. On re' snaen ee et tais
je ninin, tar antea ka tiit fa tuaf es,
re' bisa nsoi' naan sin.
50 Oras amnahas naan ka ntea fa
fe', nai' Yusuf in fee bi Asnat nahoni'
ri'aan mone nua.
51 Onaim nai' Yusuf na'uab am
nak, "Uisneno nmoe' kau ma au
'nika' ain au susat oras au 'poi u'ko
au ama' in umi." Es na' in nakanab
in aan moen unu, nai' *Manase* (re'
he noi on re' kata es antein, nak
'nikan').
52 Oras in napein ri'aan moen
muin je te, in na'uab antein am
nak, "Au upein suust am nana'renat
amfaun 'bi bare ia. Mes Uisneno
nfee kau tetus, ma au uhoni' 'bi ia."
Onaim in nakanab ri'ana' naan, nai'
Efraim.‡
53 Rarit oras athoes toon hiut naan
namsoup.
54 Onaim oras amnahas toon hiut
naan anmurai ntaam, natai nok re'
nai' Yusuf na'uab nain je. Anbi bare-
bare, amnaahs ii ntaam een, mes
anbi pah Masir, anmu'i mnahat.
55 'Roo-'roo on naan ate, abi-
tan pah Masir anmurai namnahan.
Rarit sin nnaon ma ntotin amnahat
na'ko usif. Onaim uisf ee nreek sin
he nnaon neu nai' Yusuf, he natuin
in aprenat.
56 Mes amnahas naan ma'tain
re'uf. Bare-bare nbi pah Masir
in nanan napenin amnahas ok-oke'.
Onaim nai' Yusuf anmurai nasoit
uim 'tunu' mnaaht ein ma na'sosa'
pena'-maka' neu abitan Masir.
57 Rarit biak ein na'kon mee-mee
neman ma nsosan amnahat na'kon
nai' Yusuf nbin pah Masir. Natuin
oras amnahas naan batuur-batuur
ma'tani'.

42

Nai' Yusuf in taatf ein nnaon neu pah Masir he nsosan amnahat

1 Oras naan, aam Yakop anneen
biak ein na'uab ein am nak, anmui'
pena'-maka' et pah Masir. Onaim
in na'uab nok in aanh ein am nak,
"Hae, ri'aan ein! Hi mtook he
mtaka'nana' on re' naan, aa oo?
2 Au 'neen a'rair nak anmu'i mna-
hat et pah Masir. Reko nneis hi
mnao he msoos kit. Maut he on
naan ate, hit kaisa' tamnaah at-
maet."
3 Rarit nai' Yusuf in taatf ein re'
tuaf bo'es naan, nabaarb ein he
nnaon nsosan amnahat neun pah
Masir.
4 Mes nai' Yakop ka nkonan fa nai'
Yusuf in orif nai' Benjamin he nok
sin. In natenab am nak, "Kais-kaisa'
ri'ana' naan napein siraak amsa' on
re' in tataf."
5 Anbi mee-mee te, biak ein an-
nenan nrarin nak anmu'i mnahat et
pah Masir, es naan ate, too mfaun
ii nnaon ma nsosan amnahat anbin
naan. Amnahas naan, ro nanoon
antean pah Kana'an amsa'. Rarit
nai' Yakop in aanh ein* annaon ma
nsosan amnahat anbin nee msa'.
6 Oras naan, nai' Yusuf anjair tua
pirsa'i neu usif pah Masir. Karu
sekau-sekau neem na'ko mee-mee
he nsoos pena'-maka' te, nai' Yusuf
es na'sosa' nfeen sin. Es na' oras
in taatf ein neman ntean ate, sin
nri'tuun ma nhormaat ee, tar antea
sin nneek afu.
7-8 Oras in niit sin on naan ate,
in nahiin nain sin. Mes nai' Yusuf
nmoe' jon on re' atoin Masir, es na'
sin ka nahiin je fa. Rarit in nataan
sin nok haan sesu mnak, "Hi re' ia,
mi'ko mee?"
Sin natahan am nak, "Ho aten
kai mi'ko pah Kana'an. Hai iim he
msoos amnahat mi'ko ko, tua."

‡ **41:52** Anbi uab Ibrani, *Efraim* in oetn ii bisa nak 'napein anah', ai' 'auf ma'afa'', ai' 'na'baab ok piut'. * **42:5** Uab Ibrani in tuis ee nak, 'Isra'el in aanh ein'. Mes Isra'el ma Yakop naan tuaf mese', kanaf nua.

9 Rarit nai' Yusuf namnau in am-
neit ein unu' fe'. In aka'tau sin am
nak, “Au ka 'pirsai ki fa! Hi of
asuntirus ki. Hi iim maim he mihiin
pah Masir in ma'niifk ein, rarit hi
mtebi mfain he iim ma mbaan kai,
ai'?”
10 Mes sin natahan am nak, “Kaah,
tua! Hai re' ia suma ho aetn aa
kai. Batuur-batuur hai suma iim he
msosa haa mnahat.
11 Hai arkai re' ia, hai ama' mese'.
Hai ka asuntirus kai fa, tua! Hai
atoin rekon kai, tua.”
12 Mes nai' Yusuf na'uab naheer
am nak, “Hoe! Hi mipoi. Kais
amputa-kriu kau! Au uhiin 'ain 'ak
hi asuntirus ki. Hi iim he maim pah
re' ia in ma'niifk ein!”
13 Rarit sin npenan re'uf. Onaim
sin natahan neun nai' Yusuf am nak,
“Kaah, tua! Hai re' ia suma ho aetn
aa kai. Hai iim mi'ko pah Kana'an.
Hai mma'ori-tatan bo'es am nua.
Hai arkai ama' mese'. Hai ori' aheit
suus goe namaika' nok hai ama'. Ma
hai oirf es anteni', annao namneuk.”
14 Nai' Yusuf nataah sin am nak,
“Kahaf! Batuur uab re' fe'e na au
aa' ee naan. Hi re' ia ro asuntirus
ki.
15 Onaim hi ro he mfee kau bukti
fe', he au uhiin 'ak hi uab ein fe'e na
batuur, ai' kaah. Au 'suup! Karu hi
ori' aheit suus goe ka mok ne neem
fa neu ia te, hi ka bisa fa he mnao
misaitan pah re' ia!
16 Onaim hi mpiir maan tuaf es
he nnao naan hi ori' neem neu ia.
Biak ein, au 'tahan sin. Au he 'iit,
hi uab ein naan batuur, ai' kaah.
Karu kaah fa te, namneo, hi re' ia
asuntirus ki.”
17 Rarit nai' Yusuf anrenu ma
nataam sin neu bui je nanan, neno
teun.
18 Neno teun on naan ate, nai'
Yusuf annao ma na'uab nok sin
anbin bui je mnak, “Au re' ia, um-
tausan Uisneno. Ma au utuin In
roimn ee piut-piut. Au ufetin ki he hi
mmoin. Mes hi ro he minokab uab
es.
19 Karu hi uab ein batuur-batuur
namneo te, hi ro he mikrira' kau
bukti. In raan a'poi' ji on nai:
au 'tahan tuaf es anbi bui re' ia.
Hi bian amfain meu hi pah ee, he
meiki mnahat meu hi nonot-asar
sin. Natuin sin npao ki he mekin sin
amnahat.
20 Rarit hi iim meik hi oirf aan,
he njair bukti es, nak hi atoin neek
amne'o. On naan ate, hi ka mipoi
kau fa. Maut he nok ranan naan ate,
au kais a'hukun u'maet ki.”

Sin nnenan on naan ate, sin
nromin.
21 Rarit sin na'uab ein es nok es
am nak, “Neu! Reok goen! Oras ia
hit tapein hit a'mo'ek neno naan in
aafn ii jen. Hit tmoe' re'uf neu hit
ori'. Hit tkius tiit ee neu in nsuus
anmaet, in ntoit neik haan sakoit he
hit ttuurn ee, mes hit ka tfairoir je
fa. Etun oras ia, hit tsuus on re' ia
msa'.”
22 Onaim nai' Ruben namnaub sin
am nak, “Hae, sin au ori' arki. Neno
naan au 'taar ki, he kais minsaa'-saa'
ri'ana' naan! Mes hi ka mko-kosen
main fa au uabak naan. Onaim oras
ia, hit tseu fuan ii jen. Nai' Usu in
naa' ee nsaen kit een.”
23 Sin na'uab ein on re' naan, mes
sin ka nahinin fa neu nai' Yusuf
nahiin sin uab. Natuin oras nai'
Yusuf na'uab nok sin ite, in npaek
uab Masir. Rarit na' anmui' akoni'
uaba' na'bain ee neu sin npaek uab
Ibrani.
24 Anneen sin na'uab ein on naan
ate, nai' Yusuf annao nasaitan sin,
ma nkae nmes-mees nbi bare re'
biak ein ka niit ee fa. Oras in nkae
nrari te, in nfain neem neu sin. Rarit
in nreek tuaf ma nfuut nai' Simeon
nbi in orif-tataf sin humak ma sin
matak.

Nai' Yusuf in taatf ein nfanin neun pah Kana'an

25 Rarit nai' Yusuf naprenat in
ameupt ein he narain pena'-maka'
neu in taatf ein sin a'kaor ein. Ma
sin ro he ntao nafani' roit ein nbin
a'kaor ein sin feefk ein. Rarit ansoo
sin. In nrenu he nfeen sin beti' msa'.
Ameupt ein naan anmo'en natuin
nai' Yusuf in aprenat.
26 Rarit nai' Yusuf in taatf ein
nasaeb a'kaor ein naan neun sin
bikaes keledai ngguin. Rarit sin

npoin ma nnaon nasaitan pah
Masir.
27 Anbi raan atnana', sin nas-
nasan. Oras tuaf es anfei in a'karo'
he na'eku in bikaes keledai te, in niit
in roit ein anbin a'kaor ee fefan.
28 In naskeek! Onaim in nhaman
in orif-tataf sin am nak, “Hoi! Hi
iim he mkius miit ia fe'! Hit tmate
tkoon! Sin ntao nafani' au roit ein
esan au 'karo'.”
Ankius nitan on naan ate, sin
neek ein namnekun. Sin namtau
nmaten. Rarit sin na'uab ein am
nak, “Uisneno ntao saa' antein es re'
ia neu kit?”
29 Rarit sin nnaon nkonon. Antean
Kana'an on naan ate, sin nareta' neu
sin aamf ee, saa'-saa' re' sin nnaben
niit ee, nmurai na'ko sin nbin pah
Masir, tar antea sin nfain neman.
30 Sin natonan am nak, “Aam
honi'! Usif pah Masir in tua pirsai'
je, ma'tain re'uf. In na'uab aah
amsa', ka tiit fa haan ma'nura'. In
ntubin ma ntu'iran kai, mnak hai
mnao msuntiur in pah.
31 Mes hai mitaah am mak, ‘Kaah
fa, tua! Hai mi'uab batuur namneo,
tua. Hai arkai re' ia, ka asuntirus fa,
tua.
32 Hai atoin neek rekon kai, tua.
Hai mma'ori-tatan tuaf bo'es am
nua. Hai ama' mese'. Mes tuaf es
na'ko kai, nnao namneuk, ma aheit
suus goe namaik nok hai ama' et pah
Kana'an.’
33 Rarit kaes kou' goe nak, ‘Au
he 'soba' ki. Hi atoin amneot, ai'
kaah. Hi tuaf es ro he nabaar anbi
ia. Hi bian amfain, meiki mnahat
meu hi nonot-asar sin, he sin kaisa'
namnaah anmaten.
34 Hi ro he meik hi ori' neem neu
ia fe'. Nok ranan naan ate, na' au
uhiin 'ak hi ka asuntirus ki fa, mes
batuur-batuur hi atoin neek amne'o.
Onaim au of ufeti' ki hi benu' re' au
'taahn ee re' naan. Ma au 'konan
ki he mnao meu mee-mee jah, ambi
pah re' ia.’ ”
35 Anpeo nrarin on naan ate, sin
npukai sin a'kaor ein. Sin naskeken,
natuin sin es-es ate, niit sin roit
ein nbin sin a'kaor ein. Ankius on
naan ate, nai' Yakop nok in aanh ein
namtau nmaten.
36 Rarit nai' Yakop na'uab nok sin
am nak, “Hi 'moe'm ein, es na'
au aanh ein namnekun. Nai' Usu
namneuk goen. Amteni' nai' Meon.
Oras ia hi he meiki mtein nai' Min?
Batuur-batuur hi he mha'mui' kau,
es re' ia!”
37 Onaim nai' Ruben na'uab neu in
aamf ee mnak, “Aam honi'! Amfee
kau nai' Min. Au utaah. Au 'ba'an
'ain, au ro he 'uum 'eik je nfain
neem 'eu ko, aam honi'. Mes karu
kaah fa te, aam honi', ho mroor au
aan moen nua' ein naan.”
38 Mes nai' Yakop na'uab am nak,
“Kahaf! Ka nabei' fa he hi meik
nai' Min. In tataf nai' Usu nmate
nrair. Oras ia, aar in nmees. Karu
in napein siraak anbi raan atnana'
te, hi misusab miis kau, au atoni
mnasi' ia, tar antea au 'taam 'eu
nopu 'maten.”†

43

Nai' Yusuf in taatf ein anfanin neun pah Masir, nok sin orif nai' Benjamin

1 Oras naan, amnahas anbi pah
Kana'an ma'tain besi ntein.
2 Nai' Yakop in uim je naan ee,
nararin nrair amnaaht ein re' neon
goes ii, in aanh ein annaon nsoos
sin na'kon pah Masir. Rarit in nak
sin am nak, “Ri'aan ein! Reko nneis
hi mfain meu pah Masir, he msoos
amtein kit amnahat fe'!”
3 Mes nai' Yahuda nataah am nak,
“Aam honi'! Neon goes ii, usif pah
Masir in tua pirsai' je namnaub kai
ma'tani' nak, hai ka mibei' fa he
mikrira' hai huum ein meu ne, karu
hai ka mok fa ho aan aheit susu nai'
Min!
4 Onaim aam honi'. Ho ro he mko-
nan kai nai' Min, he nok kai, hena'
hai mfain he msoos kit amnahat.
5 Mes karu ho ka mkonan kai fa
nai' Min ate, hai ka neu he mnao fa.
Atoin Masir naan na'uab anrair on
naan ate.”
6 On nai te nai' Yakop nakain sin
am nak, “Nansaa' am es hi mitonan

† **42:38** Suur Akninu' uab Ibrani ntui nak “tar antea au 'saun 'eu Sheol (naan, bare neu amaets ein)”.

atoni' naan mak hi fe' ammui' oir
muni es antein! Hi mami haa kau
susat antein!"

7 Rarit sin nfuri' nai' Yakop am
nak, "Aam honi'! Atoni' ne nataan
piut, he nahiin kit nok nain hit uim
je naan ee ok-oke'. In nataan am
nak, 'On mee? Hi ama' nmoin fe'e,
oo? Hi mmui' orif et hi umi' fe'e,
oo?' Onaim hai he mak saa' antein!
Onaim ro hai mitoon namneo goah.
On nai te, sekau nahiin nain nak, in
he nreun kai he hai mok nai' Min on
nee?"

8-9 Nai' Yahuda na'uab antein am
nak, "Aam honi'! Mufetin kai nai'
Min he nok kai. Au 'ba'an ain, karu
npoi saa'-saa' neu ne te, au utaah
he 'senu'. Karu au ka 'eik je nfain
neem fa nok ao-mina' neu ko te,
maut he ho musaan kau tar antea
au 'maet. Onaim ho mkonan kai nai'
Min, fin hai he mna-nao goa heen.
Reko nneis hai mnao nai rabah, he
hit kais tamnaah atmaet.

10 Bait hai kais ampao 'roo-'roo
te, hai mnao ma mfain iim no nua
goen."

11 Rarit sin aamf ee nak, "Karu on
naan ate, hi mmoe' on nai: hi mnao
mait meik hau fua' ma fuboon reko
na'ko hit pah. Esan re': bumbu sin,
hau oef re' foo meni', re'u he ttuis,
oin hau, kanari,* ma knaa' bian.
Rarit meik sin meu usif pah Masir in
tua pirsa'i naan, ma mitoon am mak
hai baer' ein re' ia njarin ook-sonun
neu ko.

12 Hi msa' meiki mtein roit amsa'
anfain no nua na'ko oras neon goes
ii hi mnao. Natuin hi ro he mnona'
mifani' roit ein re' hi miit sin anbin
hi 'kaor ein neon goes ii. Kais-kaisa'
sin es re' antaon nsaan sin.

13 Hi mok hi ori', mes nati' mfain
iim rabah, oo!

14 Au 'on-'onen, karu Uisneno re'
Akuasat Ma'tani', nabanit usif pah
Masir in tua pirsa'i naan he nkasian
ki. He karu reko te, in nnona'
nafani' ki au anah nai' Min am nai'
Meon, he hi mfain iim bu'-bua'. Mes
karu au aanh ein namnekun oke' te,
maut he au usaah susat ia nkoon
piut."

15 Rarit sin nnaon ma nakbua' ein
baer ook-soun ein am roit, he neikin
nnaon neun pah Masir. Sin nok nai'
Benjamin amsa'. Antean nee te, sin
nnaon nbaiseun nai' Yusuf.

16 Oras nai' Yusuf niit nai' Ben-
jamin nok in taatf ein ate, in nreek
a'naak mepu nbi in umi mnak,
"Hoe! Meik atoin ein re' ia ntaman
neun au umi! Rarit amroor bijae
jes, mihaan ee rek-reko. Sin ro he
nbukaen nok kau oras maans ee
na'puup."

17 Rarit a'nakat naan nmoe' natuin
nai' Yusuf in aprenat. Onaim in
nnao naat sin neu nai' Yusuf in umi.

18 Oras sin nnaon neun nai'
Yusuf in umi, in taatf ein namtaun
nmaten. Anbin raan ee te, sin
na'uab ein am nak, "Amoo! Nansaa'
am es in nreun he neik kit teu ia?
Kais-kaisa' in he nasusab kit, natuin
roit ein re' sin nfee nafani' kit sin
anbin hit i'kaor ein neon goes ii. Sin
nmoe' napo-poi kit he neem naat
kit teu ia, he nok askeken ate, sin
nheek kit, ma nmoe' kit atjair sin
aten. Rarit sin nasiik naan hit bikaes
keledai ngguin oke'."

19 Etun oras sin npaumaak nai'
Yusuf in uim je te, sin nataan
a'nakat naan am nak,

20 "Aam, kais muto'-to'on kai.
Neon goes ii, hai iim amsoos miit
amnahat ambi ia.

21-22 Rarit oras hai mfain meu hai
kuan, hai misnaas ambi raan ee he
mtuup. Onaim hai mfei 'kaor ein
he mi'eku' mui't ein. He'e! Hai
mtae miit hai roit ein, ntao nafani'
kai sin inbin hai kaor maak ein sin
feefk ein. Hai ka mihiin he sekau
es re' antao sin naan. Mes oras ia,
hai meik mifani' sin oke'. Onaim
aam, kais mutoo' goo! Maut he ho
muhiin, oras ia hai meik roit bian
anteni' he msoos amnaah amtein."

23 Rarit a'nakat naan nataah sin
am nak, "Hi mta'-taa' kiim. Kais
mimtau! Of oni' hi Uisneon nggoe
es anfee tetus neu ki nbi hi 'kaor ein
naan. Neon goes ii, au 'toup urair hi

* **43:11** Suur Akninu' uab Ibrani ntui nak *'shaqed'*. In aafn ee on re' kanari.

roit ein naan oke'. Hi ka mmui' fa tusa'!" Rarit in napoit nai' Simeon na'ko bui je he nabua nok sin.

24 Onaim sin ntaman oke' neu nai' Yusuf in umi. Rarit a'nakat naan anfeen sin oe ma nafaun sin haek ein. In na'eku' sin bikaes keledai ngguin amsa'.

25 Rarit in natoon am nak, "Hi of ambukae mok hai aam usi' oras maans ii na'puup." Oras sin npao nai' Yusuf he neem nateef nok sin ite, sin n'ator ook-soun ein naan.

26 Oras nai' Yusuf neem antea te, sin nri'tuun ok-oke' nbin in human ma in matan. Rarit sin nnona' ook-soun ein neu na.

27 Rarit nai' Yusuf nataan sin am nak, "On mee? Hi arki m'ao-mina', oo? Hi ama mnasi' on mee? In n'ao-mina' msa', aa oo?"

28 Sin natahan am nak, "Ho ate mnais ee, re' hai aam honi', et re' nee. In n'ao-miin, tua." Onaim sin na'ruir ein ma nhormaat antein' ee.

29 Rarit nai' Yusuf nait matan am ankius niit in orif nai' Benjamin. Sin nua sin, ainaf ma amaf mese'. Onaim in nak, "Ooo! Hi ori' aheit susu re' neon goes ii hi miton-toon ee ji, es re' ia!"

Rarit in na'uab neu nai' Benjamin am nak, "Ba'e! Au 'on-'onen he Uisneno nfee ko tetus kou'-ko'u."

30 Ankius nai' Benjamin on naan ate, nai' Yusuf in rasi mnaut neu in oirf ee he noi npe'-pee' jah een. Natuin in nneek niis in orif nai' Benjamin. In ka bisa ntahan naan fa in nekan naan antein. Onaim in nnao ntaam neu in kee'n ee rabah. Rarit in nkae nme'-me'ur anbi naan.

31 Ankae nrari te, in nnao nameu in human. In nafani' in nekan, rait in nnao nateef nok sin. Onaim in nreun in ameupt ein uim je naan ee, he nabaarb ein bukaet neun mei.

32 Sin nabarab bukaet neu nai' Yusuf anbi mei jes in nmees kuun. In orif-tataf sin nbukaen nbin mei jes a'teta'. In ameupt ein, nbukaen nbin mei jes kuuk. Natuin atoin Masir sin nnaben ate sin nhai'niis sin tuak ein karu sin nbukaen bu'-bua' nok atoin Ibranis sin.†

33 A'nakat naan an'ator anrair he nai' Yusuf in orif-tataf sin antokon nmabain ein nok nai' Yusuf. In n'ator sin he ntokon nmaktun-tuin ein nmurai na'ko atoin kou' goe ntea aheit susu. Oras sin ankius niit re' mo'et re' ia te, sin nsanmakan.

34 Rarit nai' Yusuf an'ator he in ameupt ein naan naitin bukaet na'kon in mei je neun in orif-tataf sin. Sin ntoupun huma' mese'. Mes nai' Benjamin antoupu mfaun anneis no niim na'ko in taatf ein naan. Rarit sin nbukaen tar antea sin namsenan batuur-batuur.

44

Nai' Yusuf in a'koom noin muit ee namneuk

1 Sin nbukaen nrarin ate, nai' Yusuf na'se'-se'o a'naak mepu nbi in uim je mnak, "Hoe! Ho mnao murai pena'-maka' meu atoin ein ia sin a'kaor ein naan, nahen-henun. Rarit ho mtao mufani' sin roit ein es-es ate meu sin a'kaor ein naan.

2 Rarit ho mait au 'koom noin muit ee, ma mtao goe meu aheit suus goe in a'kaor aan." Onaim in nmoe' natuin nai' Yusuf in aprenat.

3 Maan re' snaat ee nsae te, nai' Yusuf nafetin sin nok sin bikaes keledai ngguin he nnaon nfanin ma neikin amnahat.

4 Sin nnaon ka 'roo fa fe' na'kon kota naan ate, nai' Yusuf natoon neu a'nakat naan am nak, "Ho mnao mriu' mutuin atoin ein naan rabah. Karu mupein sin ite, ho mak sin am mak, 'Nansaa' am es hi mmoe' maufinu meu 'naef ee? Hi mbaras in neek reok goe nok moe' re'uf on naan!

5 On mee m'es hi mibaak meik hai a'naak te in a'koom noin muit ee? Hi ka mihiin fa, oo? Naan ka npaek je fa he nbukae oe nmees jah. Anpaek je he naim atoni' in uan, natuin a'koma' naan matua' ate! Hi moe'm ein ia, ro reu' besi!'"

6 Rarit a'nakat naan nriu' natuin sin tar antea napein sin. Onaim in natoon neu sin natuin ahaa nai' Yusuf in uaban fe'e na.

† **43:32** Atoin Masir sin nmai'nisin atoin Israelas sin, natuin atoin Israelas sin atuku 'bibi ma 'bib-kase.

7 Rarit sin npenan mates am nak,
"Aam, ho sairt ii, on mee? Hai
msuup. Hai ka neu he mibei' fa he
mmoe' re'uf on naan!
8 Ho muhiim kuum. Roit ein re'
neon goes ii nbin hai 'kaor ein naan,
hai mfee sin nfanin neu ko. Onaim
hai ka mibei' fa he mibaak hi a'naak
te in a'koma' naan na'ko in umi. Hai
ka neu he mibaak fa, tua!
9 Aam, ho mpukai ma mtae kuum.
Mupein a'koma' naan anbi sekau in
a'kaor ate, amhukun misan! Maut
he hai bian ii, mjair ate meu ko."

10 Rarit a'nakat naan na'uab am
nak, "Kahaf! On nai. Karu au 'iit ee
nbi sekau te, in re' naan anjair au
ate. Hi bian ii, mnao mkoon."

11 Onaim sin nasanut a'kaor ein
naan, rabah. Rarit sin npukai nain
sin.
12 Onaim a'nakat naan anparikas
a'kaor ein naan barisi, nmurai na'ko
atoin kou' goe iin je, ntea aheit suus
goe iin je. Onaim in niit a'koom noin
muti' naan, anbi nai' Benjamin in
a'karo'.
13 Ankius nitan on naan ate, nai'
Benjamin in taatf ein sin neek ein
akrati'-krait ein. Rarit sin nasaeb
nafani' sin a'kaor ein neun sin
bikaes keledai ngguin, he ntaman
nfanin neun kota.
14 Oras sin ntean nai' Yusuf in uim
je te, in nbi naan fe'. Onaim sin
nri'tuun anbin nai' Yusuf in human
ma in matan.
15 Rarit nai' Yusuf naskarak sin am
nak, "Hoe! Nansaa' am es hi mmoe'
kau on re' ia? Hi ka mihiin fa?
A'naet on re' au, anpaek re'u re' he
naim atoni' in uan."

16 Rarit nai' Yahuda nataah am
nak, "Airoo! Uisneno npukai napoi-
tan hit saant ein. Rarit hai he mak
saa' ntein, tua? Hai he mimneob
hai tuam ein on mee, tua! Karu ho
mtahan hai ori' te, reko nneis ho
mtahan kai oke'. Mait kai mjair ho
aten."

17 Mes nai' Yusuf nataah am nak,
"Kahaf! Niit a'koma' naan anbi
sekau te, in es re' he njair au ate!
Hi bian ii, mifrei. Amfain nai meu
hi ama'!"

Nai' Yahuda ntoit he nsenu' nai' Benjamin

18 Rarit nai' Yahuda nnao
npaumak-maak nai' Yusuf, ma
na'uab am nak, "Au 'baiseun, tua.
Au uhiin 'ak ho kuasam naan natai
nok uisf ee in kuasan kuun. Natuin
rasi naan, kais muto'on kau, tua.
Au 'toit mainuan he au u'siti' aan
a'kre'o, tua.
19 Neon goes ii, ho mutaan kai
mmak, 'Hi ama' nok hi ori' tuaf es
etan naa fe'e, oo?'
20 Rarit hai mitaah am mak, 'Hai
ama' namnasi nrair. Hai ori' aheit
suus goe mese'. Oras nahoins ee te,
hai ama' namnais jen. Aheet suus
goe in taatf ee, nmate nrair, tua.
Sin nua sin, sin ainf ee nmate nrair.
Onaim oras ia, hai ori' aheit susu
naan, in nmees. Es na' hai ama'
nneek niis ne.'
21 Rarit ho mreun kai he hai meik
hai ori', he ho miit ee.
22 Onaim hai mitaah am mak,
'Ri'ana' re' ne, ka neu he nnao npori'
fa hai ama'. Karu in nnao npoirn ee
te, hai ama' ro he nmaet kuun nai,
es re' naan.'
23 On nai te, ho mutaah am mak,
'Karu hi ka meik fa hi ori' naan
ate, hi ka neu he miit amtein kau fa
heen.'
24 Rarit hai mfain. Hai mtean hai
ama' ne te, hai mitoon main rasin
re' ho mu'uab sin meu kai.
25 A'roo-'roo te, hai mnaaht ein
oek' ein. Rarit hai ama' anreek kai
he mfain iim amtein meu pah Masir
he msoos amnahat.
26 Mes hai mitaah am mak, 'Aam
honi'! Hai ka neu he mnao fa meu
ne ntein. Natuin uisf ee in tua pirsai'
je, na'uab nain nak, karu hai ka mok
fa hai ori' te, hai ka neu he miit
amtein fa in human. Onaim hai ro
he meik hai ori' aheit susu naan fe',
hena' hai mnao.'
27 Rarit hai ama' na'uab am nak,
'Hi mihiin main. Au fee bi Rahel in
aanh ein, tuaf nua goah.
28 Ahuunt ee nnao namneuk. Oni'
mui' fui ngguin npius goe ma neku
nrair je. Es na' ntea oras ia, au ka
'iit a'tein' ee fa.
29 Karu hi mait meik aheit suus gui
ntein mi'ko kau, ma in napein siraak

ate, hi mtao mtein kau susat meu au
atoni mnasi' kau gui, he 'maet nai.'
30-31 Es naan ate, usi'. Au 'baiseun,
tua. Karu au 'fain 'eu au ama', mes
au ka 'ok fa aheit susu re' ia te, ro
hai ama' nmaet kuun een. Natuin
in asmaan ee, nmafuut nok ri'ana'
ia te. On nai te, in namnais re'-reu'f
een. Onaim karu hai mtao mtein' ee
susat, in nmaet nai.
32 Saa' antein, au 'ba'an urair 'eu
au ama' 'ak, au utaah ri'ana' ia. Au
'ba'an 'eu au ama', karu au ka 'eik
ufani' fa ri'ana' ia 'eu ne, maut he
au utaah kuuk sanat naan, tar antea
au 'maet.
33 Onaim au 'baiseun, tua. Maut
he au umaik a'bi ia he 'seun ee,
henati' au es re' a'jair ho ate. Maut
he in nfain nok in taatf ein.
34 Karu ri'ana' ia ka nok fa te, au
ka neu he 'fain fa. Au ka neu he
'tahan aan fa au tuak, karu au 'iit
au ama' ansuus tar anmaet."

45

Nai' Yusuf natoon in tuan, ma ntoit in aamf ee he nfoo' neem neu pah Masir

1 Anneen on naan ate, nai' Yusuf
in neekn ee krati'-krati', tar antea in
ka ntahan naan fa in tuan ii ntein
nbi in ameupt ein sin maatk ein.
Etun in nreun sin he npoin, he in
bisa nmees nok in orif-tataf sin. Nok
ranan naan ate, in bisa natoon in
tuan ee neu sin.
2 Rarit ameupt ein npoin oke'.
Onaim nai' Yusuf ankae nme'-me'ur
ma npin-pinus. In ameupt ein, atoin
Masir, re' nhaken nbin moen ee,
anneen amsa'. Ma abitan uisf ee in
soonf ee nnenan amsa'.
3 Rarit nai' Yusuf natoon namneo
goah neu in orif-tataf sin am nak,
"Airoo, tua. Au re' ia, nai' Usu kau.
Hi ori'. Hit arkit atma'ori-tatan. Hit
ama' fe' nmoni, oo?"
Annenan on naan ate, in orif-tataf
sin namtau nmaten, tar antea sin ka
fefa' mese' fa.
4 Rarit nai' Yusuf nak sin am nak,
"Hae! Amsiri' iim he mpaumaak
kau fe'!"
Onaim sin nsiir ein antaman ma
npaumaak nai' Yusuf. Onaim in
na'uab nafanik am nak, "Au re'
ia, nai' Yusuf, re' neon goes ii, hi
mi'sosa' mpoirn ee meu pah Masir
ia.
5 Amneon ii, hi mi'sosa' kau goen.
Mes kais mimtau, ma kais ammatoe
ma mmasanan es nok es. Natuin
Uisneno es neik kau 'uum a'tea ia,
he 'jair ahunut 'eu ki. Nok ranan
naan, In npaek kau he In nafetin
naan too mfaun ii, he sin kaisa'
namnaah anmaten.
6 Oras ia, amnaahs ii fe' nnao naan
toon nua. Aar toon niim fe'. Oras
naan, ka tiit tain fa tuaf es he ntoof
ai' nkaun, nseen, ma ka tiit fa reen
jes re' he nmui' pena'-maka'.
7 Nok ranan re' hit ka tahiin tain
je fa re' ia, Uisneno neik kau 'uum
uhuun u'ko ki. Henati' na'ko hi
arki, ma hi anah-upuf sin napenin
a'honis.
8 Onaim in batuurn ii, ka hi es
ammoe' kau fa he au 'uum a'tea ia,
mes Uisneno In a'mo'en. In es nait
kau 'jair uisf ee in tua pirsa'i 'bi pah
Masir ia. Onaim au 'jair a'nakat a'bi
uisf ee in sonaf. Ka tiit tain fa es he
nneis na'ko kau.
9 Onaim oras ia, hi mfain rabah
nai, he mitoon au uabak re' ia meu
hit ama', mak on nai: 'Aam honi', ho
anah nai' Yusuf anmoin fe'! In njair
kaes ko'u et pah Masir. In naskau ko
aam honi', he mnao meu pah Masir
rabah nai, tua.
10 Aam honi' of ho mupein main-
uan he mutua mbi pah Gosen mpau-
maak ee. Bare naan mainuan. On-
aim hi bisa mituuk ma mi'eku' hi
'bib-kasen, a'bibin, ma bijae ngguin
ok-oke'. In ntoit ko msa', he uum
meik ho anah-upuf sin, nok nain sin
uim je naan ee, ma sin baer pusaak
ein ok-oke' he mitua mibaar ambi
nee, tua.
11 Karu aam honi' mutua mbi
Gosen ate, in bisa npairoir ko nbi
nee. Natuin amnaahs ii aar toon
niim antein fe'. Onaim in of an'ator
he aam honi' mok ho nonot-asar sin,
ma ho mui't ein ok-oke' ka nkuran
ma nrabu' fa saa'-saa', tua.'"
12 Nai' Yusuf natoon anrair on
naan ate, in na'uab antein am nak,
"Oras ia, hi miit meik hi matam, aa

oo? Ho msa', Min. Au re' ia, ho tata'
nai' Yusuf teb-tebe.
13 Onaim mitoon meu hit ama'
mak, au kuasat a'bi pah Masir re' ia,
kou' re'uf. Ma mireta' meu hit ama'
saa'-saa' re' hi miit sin. Rarit hi meik
je neem rabah nai meu ia!"
14 Rarit in nhoo ma nneek in
orif nai' Benjamin, ma sin nua sin
ankaen.
15 In anhoo ma nneek in taatf
ein mese'-mese' msa'. Rarit na' sin
nmurai na'uab ein nok ne.

Usif pah Masir antoup nai' Yusuf in orif-tataf sin

16 Rarit, oras uisf ee nok in a'naak
meupn ein annenan nak nai' Yusuf
in orif-tataf sin neman, sin nmariin
anmaten.
17 Onaim uisf ee na'uab neu nai'
Yusuf am nak, "Yusuf! Mutoon meu
sin ho benu', he sin nasaeb ein
pena'-maka' neu sin bikaes keledai
ngguin, he neikin nnaon neun pah
Kana'an.
18 Rarit amreun sin he neik ho
ama' ma nonot-asar sin neman oke',
he sin nfoo' neman neun ia nai.
Au of a'feen sin afu ma bare re'
reko nneis nbi pah Masir ia, he
sin natuan ma nmonin nbin naan,
ma sin napenin amnahat na'ko bare
naan.
19 Amreun sin he sin neik nanin
akreet bikase' fauk na'ko ia, he sin
nasaeb ri'aan ein, ma ho ama'.
20 Kais sin natenab baer pusaak
ein re' sin ka bisa neik sin fa. Natuin
pah Masir ia, naheun nok bare' re'
arekot. Sin of anpaar sin."
21 Anneen on naan ate, nai' Yusuf
anfee kreet bikase' fauk, ma beti'
nbi ranan, natuin uisf ee in kabin.
Ma in orif-tataf sin* nabaarb ein he
nfanin natuin uisf ee in kabin.
22 Nai' Yusuf anfeen sin tai fe'u
msa', es ate paasn es. Mes in nfeen
nai' Benjamin roi muti' fua' natun
teun, ma tai fe'u pasan niim.
23 In nsonu' neu in aam hoin fe
baer saa'-saa' re' nareok na'ko pah
Masir, ma nasaeb sin nbi bikaes
keledai mone bo'es. In nfee na'baba'
ntein pena'-maka', utunu', ma mna-
hat huma'-huma', nasaeb sin neun
bikaes keledai ainaf bo'es. In n'ook-
beit sin neu oras sin ntebi nfain
neman neun pah Masir.
24 Rarit in nnao naseona' sin, ma
namnaub sin am nak, "Nati' hi
kaisa' mmatoe mbi raan ee, joo!"

Nai' Yakop anneen nak nai' Yusuf anmoin fe'

25 Rarit sin nnaon nfanin neun sin
aamf ee et pah Kana'an.
26 Antean ne te, sin natonan sin
aamf ee mnak, "Aam honi'! Ho anah
nai' Yusuf anmoin fe'. In kaes ko'u
et pah Masir! In nnaa' aprenat."
Oras nai' Yakop anneen ate, in
ntaka'nana' ma ka npirsai fa sin
uabk ein naan.
27 Mes oras sin natonan nrair nai'
Yusuf in uab ein naan, ma in niit
akreet bikase' re' nai' Yusuf ansoun
ee he nasaeb neik je neu pah Masir
te, na' in npirsai.
28 Onaim in na'uab am nak,
"Airoo! Au aanh ee nmoin fe'! On
re' naan ate, na' au 'mariin. Au ro
he 'nao 'kius 'aan ee fe', na' au 'mate
msa', reko."

46

Nai' Yakop sin nabaarb ein he nfo'on neun pah Masir

1 Rarit nai' Yakop* nakbua' in
a'brua' ein, ma nnao nasaitan pah
Kana'an. Sin ntean kuan Barseba
te, in nroor mu'it ma nafuat sin
neu Uisneno, re' in amaf nai' Isak
na'bees neu Ne na'ko unu'.
2 Fai jes ate, nai' Yakop namnei.
Anbi mneit naan, in nneen Uisneno
noe'n ee mnak, "Hoe! Yakop! Ho
mfeen he mneen fe'!"
Onaim in nataah am nak, "Tua!"
3 Ma Uisneno nak, "Au re' ia,
Uisneno re' ho ama' na'bees neu Na
na'ko unu'. Ho kais mumtau he
mnao meu pah Masir. Au of a'moe'
ho sufam-kau'm ein anjarin too re'
maso'ik anbin bare naan.

* **45:21** Tuis uab Ibrani nak "Isra'el in aanh ein natuin uisf ee in kabin." Nai' Yakop in kanan es, es re' Isra'el. * **46:1** Suur Akninu' uab Ibrani nak, "Isra'el nakbua' ma nnao".

4 Au of 'ok ko tnao teu pah Masir.
Ma Au of 'ok ufani' ho sufam-kau'm
ein nfanin neun pah Kana'an amsa'.
Oras ho mmate te, of ho anah nai'
Yusuf anhake nbi ho bnapam."
5 Rarit nai' Yakop nok in aanh
ein,† nnaon nasaitan kuan Barseba.
Onaim sin nasaeb ee, ma sin fee-
anah sin anbin kreet bikaes ein re'
usif pah Masir ansonu' sin.
6-7 Sin nait neik sin baer pusaak
ein ma mui't ein ok-oke' re' sin
nmui' sin, oras sin nbin pah
Kana'an. Rarit nai' Yakop ma in aan
feto-aan mone sin, ma in uupf ein
ok-oke', nnaon neun pah Masir.

Nai' Yakop nok in noont ein re' nokan nnaon neun pah Masir

8 Nai' Yakop in nonot-asar re' nok
anfo'on neun pah Masir, esan re' ia:‡
Nai' Ruben, aan moen unu.
9 In aanh ein esan re': nai' Henok,
nai' Paru, nai' Hesron, ma nai'
Karmi.
10 Nai' Simeon nok in aanh ein
esan re': nai' Yemuel, nai'
Yamin, nai' Ohat, nai' Yakin,
ma nai' Sohar. Ma nai' Saul
amsa', re' nahoins ee na'ko
bifee Kananas.
11 Nai' Lewi nok in aanh ein esan
re': nai' Gerson, nai' Kehat,
ma nai' Merari.
12 Nai' Yahuda nok in aanh ein esan
re': nai' Sela, nai' Peres, ma
nai' Sera. Nai' Yahuda in anah
bian, nai' Er ma nai' Onan,
nmate nrarin nbin Kana'an.
In neik nai' Peres in aanh ein
amsa', esan re': nai' Hesron
ma nai' Hamur.
13 Nai' Isaskar nok in aanh ein esan
re': nai' Tora, nai' Pua, nai'
Ayup, ma nai' Simron.
14 Nai' Sebulon nok in aanh ein esan
re': nai' Seret, nai' Eron, ma
nai' Yahreel.
15 Sin ok-oke' re' naan, nai' Yakop
nok in fee bi Lea sin aan hoin ein,
oras sin natuan nbin Mesopotamia.
Anmu'i ntein sin aan feto, kaan ee
bi Dina. Onaim nai' Yakop nok in
mahoin ii, tuaf bo' tenu mteun.
16 Onaim anmui' in anah na'ko in
fee bian es re': nai' Gat, nok
in aanh ein esan re': nai'
Sifion, nai' Hagi, nai' Suni,
nai' Esbon, nai' Eri, nai' Arodi,
ma nai' Areli.
17 Nai' Aser, nok in aanh ein esan
re': nai' Yimna, nai' Yiswa,
nai' Yiswi, nai' Beria, nok sin
feotf es, kaan ee bi Sera.
Anmu'i msa' nai' Beria in aanh ein,
esan re': nai' Heber ma nai'
Markiel.
18 Sin arsin re' naan, tuaf bo'es am
nee. Esan re' nai' Yakop ma in fee
bi Silpa in anah-upuf sin. Bi Silpa
naan, ate re' nai' Laban anfee je neu
in aan feto bi Lea, nai' Yakop in fee
mnasi'.
19 Nai' Yakop in fee jes antein, kaan
ee bi Rahel. In nahoni' ri'ana'
nua, esan re': nai' Yusuf ma
nai' Benjamin.
20 Oras naan, nai' Yusuf ansao nrair
bi Asnat nbi pah Masir. In aam
baabf ee, a'naak rais pirsait anbi
kota On, kaan ee nai' Potifera. Nai'
Yusuf ma bi Asnat sin aanh ein esan
re': nai' Efraim ma nai' Manase.
21 Nai' Benjamin nok amsa' neu
pah Masir. In nok in aanh
ein, esan re': nai' Bera, nai'
Beker, nai' Asibel, nai' Gera,
nai' Na'aman, nai' Ehi, nai'
Ros, nai' Mupim, nai' Hupim,
ma nai' Aret.
22 Rarit nai' Yakop ma in fee bi
Rahel sin mahoink ein tuaf bo'es am
haa.
23 Nai' Yakop in nmu'i ntein fee jes,
kaan ee bi Bilha. Sin aanh
ein esan re': nai' Dan ma nai'
Naftali.
Nai' Dan in aanh ee, nai' Husim.
24 Nai' Naftali nok in aanh ein esan
re': nai' Yaser, nai' Guni, nai'
Yeser ma nai' Sirem.
25 Nai' Yakop nok in fee bi Bilha
sin mahoink ein tuaf hiut. Bi Bilha
naan, es re' bi Rahel in ate, re' in
napein je na'ko in amaf nai' Laban.
26 Onaim nai' Yakop in mahoin ein
re' nnaon neun pah Masir naan, tuaf

† **46:5** Suur Akninu' uab Ibrani nak, "Isra'el in aanh ein nait neik sin amaf nai' Yakop." ‡ **46:8** Suur Akninu' uab Ibrani nak "Isra'el in nonot-asar".

bo' nee mnee. In aan naenf ein ka
nsoi' sin fa fe'.
27 Sin nma'baab ein nok nai' Yusuf
in aanh ein re' nahoni' sin anbin
pah Masir, sin tuaf nua. Onaim nai'
Yakop in nonot-asar re' natuan nbin
Masir, sin ar-arsin tuaf bo' hiut.

Nai' Yakop nateef in anah nai' Yusuf

28 Oras sin he noi ntean pah Masir
ate, nai' Yakop anreun in anah nai'
Yahuda he nnao nahuun, he no'en
nai' Yusuf, he neem nateef nok in
aamf ee nbi pah Gosen. Oras sin
ntean nrarin nbin Gosen,
29 on naan ate, nai' Yusuf ansae
neu in a'kreet, he nnao nateef in
aamf ee nbi naan. Oras sin natefan,
nai' Yusuf anhoo in aamf ee, ma
nkae 'roo re'uf.
30 Rarit nai' Yakop na'uab nok nai'
Yusuf am nak, "Usu! Oras ia, au
'iit ko goen. Onaim au uhiin 'ak ho
mmoin fe'. Maski oras ia au 'mate
msa', reko."
31 Rarit nai' Yusuf natoon neu in
orif-tataf sin am nak, "Au ro he 'nao
'baiseun uisf ee, he utoon 'ak au
nonot-asar sin na'kon pah Kana'an
neman ntean nggoen.
32 Onaim au of utoon 'ak hi re'
ia, atuuk mu'it. Etun hi meik hi
mui't ein ma hi pusaak ein na'kon
Kana'an.
33 Karu uisf ee no'en ki, ma nataan
hi meupm ein saa',
34 hi mitaah am mak, hi arki re'
ia, atuuk mu'it ammurai mi'ko hi
aan'-ana' fe', on re' hi be'i-na'i sin.
Nok ranan naan, in of anreun ki
he mitua mbi Gosen." Nai' Yusuf
natoon on naan, natuin abitan pah
Masir anmai'nisin karu sin natua
nabuan nok atuuk mui't ein.

47

Nai' Yusuf in uim je nanan napenin afu na'ko usif pah Masir

1-2 Rarit nai' Yusuf nok in tataf
tuaf niim, annaon he nbaiseun usif.
Nai' Yusuf na'ekub ma natefab sin
nok usif. In na'uab am nak, "Aam
usi'! Au ama' ma au ori'-tata' sin
neman nrarin na'kon pah Kana'an.
Sin neman neik sin mui't ein ma sin
baer' ein ok-oke'. Oras ia sin etan
pah Gosen."
3 Rarit uisf ee nataan am nak, "Hi
meupn ein es re' saa'?"
On nai te, sin natahan am nak,
"Hai re' ia atukus, on re' sin hai be'i-
na'i.
4 Oras ia, pah Kana'an nafauk-nai
ko'u, tar antea ka tiit fa mnahat ma
huun antein. Etun hai iim meu pah
re' ia he mitua mtahan. Hai meik
hai mui't ein amsa'. Onaim oras ia,
hai mbaiseun ko usi', mkonan kai
he hai mitua mbi pah Gosen, he hai
mituuk hai mui't ein anbin naan."
5 Rarit uisf ee natoon in roimn ee
neu nai' Yusuf am nak, "Oras ia, ho
ama' ma sin ho benu' etan ia.
6 Onaim sin napenin mainuan he
sin natuan nbin ia on re' sin pah
akuuk. Au mahiink ii te, pah Gosen
naan, bare re' reko nneis nbi pah
re' ia. Onaim reko nneis sin natuan
nbin re' naan. Ma karu sin natuuk
mu'it am reko te, maut he sin natuuk
au ngguin anbin naan amsa'."
7 Rarit nai' Yusuf na'ekub ma nate-
fab in aamf ee nok usif. Onaim nai'
Yakop an'onen he Uisneno nfee tetus
neu usif naan.
8 Onaim uisf ee nataan am nak,
"Aam, ho toon fauk een?"
9 Nai' Yakop nataah am nak, "Au
'moin 'aan toon nautn es bo' teun,
mes au ka utua ubaar 'iit fa fe' 'bi
baer jes. Au be'i-na'i sin on naan
amsa'. Karu au he utaib ok, 'ok sin
ite, au toon a'moin ji, fe' ka mfaun
fa fe'. Mes naheun nok suust am
nana'renat."
10 Onaim nai' Yakop antoti ntein
Uisneno he nfee tetus-athoen neu
usif pah Masir naan. Rarit sin
nbaisenun ma nheer ok na'ko uisf
ee in matan, ma ntebi nfanin.
11 Rarit nai' Yusuf natuin uisf ee
in kabin, onaim in nruur bare neu
sin nbi pah Gosen. Afu bare naan,
mrian ii kah een. (Sin nakanab bare
naan nbi neon amunit nak, 'Rame-
ses'.) Onaim nai' Yusuf in amaf ma
in orif-tataf sin natua nabaran nbin
bare naan.
12 Rarit nai' Yusuf nataah ma
nasaah mnahat neu in amaf, ma in
orif-tataf sin, sin fee-anah sin, na'ko
a'naet tar antea a'baut ein.

Amnaahs ee mainenu' ntein anbi pah Masir

13 Anbi oras naan, ka tiit tain fa
mnahat anbi mee-mee. Amnaahs
ii ntaman kuan-bare, kota mpah.
Na'ko pah Masir ntea pah Kana'an
mansian ein n'ore nmaten. Sin
ka nabe'in fa he nmo'en saa'-saa',
natuin sin namnahan nmaten.
14 Rarit biak ein neman na'kon
bare-bare neun pah Masir, ma
are' bare-bare nbi pah Kana'an, he
nsosan amnahat na'kon nai' Yusuf.
Onaim in na'bua' roit ein naan ok-
oke', rarit in nnao natunu' sin anbin
uisf ee in sonaf.
15 Oras naan, abitan pah Masir ma
pah Kana'an sin nararin roit. Onaim
sin ka nsoos nabe'in fa mnahat.
Rarit sin neman neun nai' Yusuf
he ntotin. Sin na'uab ein am nak,
"Usi'! Hai mbaiseun ko, tua. Amfee
kai mnahat, he hai kaisa' mimnaah
ammaet. Natuin hai mirair roit,
tua."
16 Rarit nai' Yusuf nataah am nak,
"Karu batuur-batuur hi mirair roit
ate, hi mmoe' on nai: mtuki mnahat
nok hi mui't ein naan. Au of a'fee ki
mnahat."
17 Rarit sin nnona' sin mui't ein
neun nai' Yusuf he ntukin amnahat.
Mui't ein esan re': sin bijae ngguin,
bikase', bikaes keledai, 'bibi, ma sin
'bib-kasen. Natuin toon naan, nai'
Yusuf an'ator on re' naan.
18 Toon amneemt ii te, sin nfain
neman neun nai' Yusuf. Sin nbaise-
nun am nak, "Usi'! Hai ro mbaiseun
namneo goah, tua. Hai roit ma
mu'it, ho mtuik maan kuum sin een,
tua. Oras ia, hai he mait saa' antein.
Hai ruman ankon-koon. Arahaa hai
tuam ein anmes-mesen, nok hai afu
'teets ein.
19 Kais amkonan kai he hai
mmaet. Karu hai mmate te, sekau
es re' he npairoir hai afun naan!?
Reko nneis, ho mait kai mjair ho
aten. Ho mtoup hai afun naan, he ho
mpaar kuum sin. Rarit ho mfee kai
fini he hai mseen sin meu ko, tua.
Onaim ho mfee kai mnahat natuin
hai mihaeb om ambi ho renen. Asar
hai kaisa' mmaet!"
20 Natuin oras amnahas naan
ma'tain besi, etun abitan pah Masir
sin na'sosa' nain sin aufn ein ok-
oke'. Onaim nai' Yusuf ansoos nain
afun naan he njair usif pah Masir in
auf pusaak ein.
21 Nok ranan naan, abitan pah
Masir sin njarin ate neun usif pah
Masir.*
22 Mes nai' Yusuf ka nsoos fa
a'naak pirsait ein sin afun, natuin
uisf ee nfeen sin mnahat piut. Etun
sin ka na'sosa' fa sin afun.
23 Oras naan, nai' Yusuf na'uab
neu too gui mnak, "Oras ia, hi mfain
ate meu usif pah Masir. Au 'soos
a'rair hi aufn ee neu usif. Onaim hi
mait finin re' ia nai, he mnao mseen
sin neun renen naan.
24 Oras sekit ma mnonut ate, hi
mbait batis niim. Baits es neu usif.
Neisk ein paa' haa, bian hi mait fini,
ma bian hi mait sin ntaam amnahat
neu ki ok-oke'."
25 Rarit sin natahan am nak, "Koe
aam. Ho msoi maan kai na'ko
amnahas ia, tua. Onaim hai mtoit
makasi, tua. Maut he hai mjair ate
meu hit usi', tua."
26 Rarit nai' Yusuf anpaek atoran
naan anjair prenat anbi pah Masir.
Etun sin nbatin batis niim na'ko are'
pena'-maka' re' sin nseik ma noun
sin naan. Sapaaf es neu usif. Haa'
ein neun sin kuuk. Suma a'naak
pirsait ein sin aufn ee, uisf ee ka
nsoos ein fa. Prenat naan, sin fe'
anpaek je nnao nkoon.

Nai' Yusuf anmoe' manba'an nak in he nsuub in aamf ee nbi sin beif-na'if sin nopu

27 Anmurai oras naan, atoin Is-
raelas sin natuan nabaran nbin pah
Gosen, et pah ko'u Masir. Sin an-
jarin atoin amu'it. Ma sin nahoin
ein ma nma'baab ok piut-piut.
28 Anbi pah Masir naan, nai' Yakop
anmoin naan toon bo'es am hiut, tar
antea in nmoin naan nabu-bua toon
nautn es bo' haa mhiut.
29 Oras in neno 'maetn ee
npaumak-maak een ate, in no'en
nai' Yusuf ma natoon ee mnak,

* **47:21** Anmui' tuis uab Ibrani bian nak, "Nai' Yusuf anfoo' nain too mfaun ii neu koat ee in nanan."

"Usu! Au 'naben, ka 'roo fa heen ate, Uisneno no'en nafani' kau goen. Onaim au 'toit ko, karu ho mneek kau te, ho msuup mak ho ka msuub kau fa mbi pah Masir ia.

30 Ho ro he meik mufani' au aok-ta'uk ia he msuub ee meu hit be'i-na'i sin nopun, ma msuub kau 'bi nee. Ho ama' kau gui, au roimk ii on re' naan."

Onaim nai' Yusuf nataah am nak, "Reko, tua! Karu ho mroim maan on re' naan ate, au utuin aah, tua."

31 Onaim nai' Yakop na'uab am nak, "Karu ho mroim mutuin kau on naan ate, oras ia ho msuup, mak ho mroim mutuin ho ama' in romin."

Rarit nai' Yusuf ansuup natuin nai' Yakop in uab ein naan. Onaim nai' Yakop nabani' ma nri'tuu n'ain koi je 'nakan, ma n'onen he nasaeb sukuur neu Uisneno.

48

Nai' Yakop antoit tetus-athoen neu nai' Yusuf in aanh ein

1 Ka 'roo fa na'ko oras naan ate, nai' Yusuf napein hanaf nak, in aamf ee nameen ma'fena'. Onaim in nok in aan moen nua' ein naan, esan re' nai' Manase ma nai' Efraim, ma sin nnaon nkius sin na'if nai' Yakop.

2 Oras nai' Yakop nahiin nak nai' Yusuf neem anrari te, in nareen on he ntoko nbi hara' tupa'.

3 Onaim in na'uab neu nai' Yusuf am nak, "Usu! Neon goes ii, Uisneno re' Akuaas Ma'tani' naan, nakriir On neu kau nbi kuan Lus, et pah Kana'an. Anbi naan, In nba'an neu kau,

4 mnak, 'Au of umfauba' ho anah-upuf sin he njarin too mfau-rutu. Au of a'feen sin bare re' ia msa', he njair sin auf pusaak tar antea nabar-baar.'

5 Onaim oras ia ho anah nai' Efraim ma nai' Manase, sin sapaak ein es re' ia: au 'uum 'eu pah Masir ia te, sin nua sin anbi nanin ia. Maski on naan amsa', oras ia, au 'aan sin on re' au aanh ein goa kuuk, on re' nai' Ruben ma nai' Simeon.

6 Mes karu ho muhoni' mteni' te, na' ho anah. Au ka 'aan sin fa neu au aanh ein nu. Onaim maut he sin ntoup sin pusaak ein na'kon sin taatf ein, nai' Efraim ma nai' Manase.

7 Au 'moe' on re' naan, he umnau ho aina' bi Rahel. Oras hit tfain teem ta'ko pah Mesopotamia he teu pah Kana'an ate, ho aina' nmate nbi raan atnana' nbi ranan re' npau-maak kuan Efrata et pah Kana'an. Oras naan, au 'suus a'maet! Onaim au 'suub ee et raan ee ninen re' he ttaam teu kuan Efrata naan." (Oras ia, kuan re' naan, sin nakaanb ee *Betlehem*.)

8 Nai' Yakop* na'uab anrair on naan ate, in nait matan ma nkius niit nai' Yusuf in aan monen naan. Onaim in nataan nai' Yusuf am nak, "Hoe, sekau aanh ein esan re' ia?"

9 Onaim nai' Yusuf nataah am nak, "Ri'aan ein re' ia, Uisneno es anfee sin neu kau nbi pah Masir ia."

Rarit nai' Yakop na'uab am nak, "Karu on naan ate, mpaumakab kau sin, he au 'onen ma 'toit Uisneno he nfeen sin tetus."

10 Nai' Yakop namnasi nrair. In maatk ein ankupun. Etun in ka niit fa reko. Onaim nai' Yusuf nok in aanh ein naan anpaumaak nai' Yakop. Onaim nai' Yakop anhoo ma nneek sin.

11 Rarit in na'uab neu nai' Yusuf am nak, "A'roo-'roo re' ia, au uten-teenb aah, 'ak au ka neu he uteef 'ok ko fa heen. Mes oras ia, Uisneno nmo'e nneisi ntein, tar antea au ubei' fe' he 'iit ho aanh ein."

12 Rarit nai' Yusuf na'roba' in aanh ein na'ko nai' Yakop.† In nri'tuu ma in na'ruri' tar antea in nneek afu nbi in aamf ee in human ma in matan.

13 Rarit nai' Yusuf anfeen. Onaim in nahake' in aanh ein anpaumak-maak in amaf. In nahake' in aan moen unu nbi nai' Yakop in a'niman a'ne'u. On nai te, aan moen muin je nbi nai' Yakop in a'niman a'rii.

14 Mes oras nai' Yakop he ntao in a'niimk ein he ntoit Uisneno he nfeen sin tetus-athoen neu sin nua

* **48:8** Suur Akninu' uab Ibrani nak "Isra'el". † **48:12** Suur Akninu' uab Ibrani nak, "Nai' Yusuf na'roba' in aanh ein na'ko nai' Yakop in pusun konan."

sin, in nkaisurib in a'niimk ein. In
ntao in a'niman a'neu' goe neu aan
muni nai' Efraim in a'nakan, ma in
ntao in a'niman a'rii je neu aan unu
nai' Manase in a'nakan.
15 Rarit in n'onen ma ntoit Uis-
neno he nfeen nai' Yusuf tetus-
athoen am nak,
"Ho na'i ka'o Abraham,
ma ho na'i nai' Isak,
sin nua sin natuin Uisneno
In roimn ee piut-piut.
Uisneno kuun es re' anpairoir ma
npijaar kau anmurai na'ko
oras au munif tar antea oras
ia.
16 In kuun es re' nsoi naan kau
na'ko siraak huma'-huma'.‡
Onaim au 'toit Je msa' he
In nfee tetus-athoen neu
ri'aan ein re' ia ma sin
suufk ein.
Onaim karu sin n'oen ein neun Uis-
neno,
sin ka nnikan fa he nteek ka'o
nai' Abraham, na'i nai' Isak,
ma au kanak.
Maut he sin mahoink ein nasu-
fan piut,
he njarin too mfau-rutu
nbin pah-pinan ia."
17 Mes oras nai' Yusuf niit in aamf
ee ntao in a'niman a'neu' goe nbi
aan muni nai' Efraim in a'nakan
naan ate, in nait nanani' in aamf ee
'niman naan, ma ntao goe neu aan
unu nai' Manase in a'nakan.
18 In na'uab neu in aamf ee mnak,
"Aam honi', kais on naan. Nai'
Efraim in aan moen muni. In ka
atoin kou' goa fa. Ho ro he mtao
ho 'nimam naan meu aan unu nai'
Manase in a'nakan. Natuin atoin
kou' goe in sapaa naan, es re' naan."
19 Mes amaf nai' Yakop ka nroim
fa. In nak, "Usu. Au uhiin 'ain.
Nai' Manase of anjair atoin ma'tani',
ma in suufk ein amsa' of anjarin
too pah kou' goes. Mes in orif nai'
Efraim naan, of ma'tani' nneis na'ko
na. In suufk ein of amfau re'uf, tar
antea sin njarin too pah amfaun re'
ma'tain besi."
20 Rarit in natoon neu ri'aan nua'
ein naan am nak, "Of karu atoin
Israelas sin antotin neun Uisneno he
nfeen sin tetus neu tuaf-tuaf ate, sin
of anteek hi nua ki hi kaanm ein
naan. Sin of antotin am nak, 'Karu
reko te, Uisneno nfee tetus neu ko,
nahuum on re' In nfee tetus neu nai'
Efraim ma nai' Manase.'"
Nok ranan naan, nai' Yakop amsa'
anteek nahunun nai' Efraim in kaan
ee, na'ko nai' Manase in kanan.
21 Rarit nai' Yakop na'uab neu nai'
Yusuf am nak, "Usu! Ka 'roo fa te,
au he 'maet jen. Mes Uisneno of
anturun ma nbaab ki, onaim In ro
he neik ki mfain meu hi be'i-na'i sin
pah.
22 Mes oras ia, au 'fee ko mneis
mu'ko sin ho benu'. Au 'fee u'baba'
ko 'to'ef et pah Kana'an re' unu' te
au usiik 'aan ee 'eik au suni'-kenat
u'ko atoin Amoris sin."

49

Nai' Yakop natoon neu in aanh ein, es-es ate nok in a'monin anbi neon amnemat

1 Rarit nai' Yakop anreun no'en in
aanh ein ok-oke'. Sin neman ntean
on naan ate, in na'uab am nak, "Hi
iim ampaumak-maak kau fe'. Au he
utoon ki es-es ate hi 'monim anbi
neon amnemat."
2 Rarit nai' Yakop anmurai na'uab
ma natoon nain neu in aanh ein am
nak,
"Nai' Yakop in aanh ein ki! Hi
mkoen om iim nai ma mhake
mfuun maan kau.
Amtakan hi ruikm ein he mneen
am mitniin hi ama' Isra'el in
uaban ma in a'an.
3 Neu ko, aam *Ruben*. Ho re' ia,
aan moen unu, asoit eno'. Ho
mjair on re' au teas ma au
'nimak a'ne'u. Are' tuaf an-
hormaat ko.
4 Mes fe'-fe' ete ho neek maan
na'oni'. Ho roim ii ka nhake nki'if,
on re' noe sako' re' ka t'eek taan ee

‡ **48:16** Tuis uab Ibrani nak, "Au 'toit henati' Uisneno in ameput neno tunan nafetin kau na'ko are' kanan siraak." Mes atoin ahinit bian nak, nok ranan ia, Uisneno nreek kuun In tuan ii oras In npaek In ameput neno tunan he nafetin nai' Yakop na'ko siraak huma'-huma'. Amkius *Reta' Ahun-hunut* 16:7; 21:17; 22:11,15.

fa. Nok askeken, ho mnao mtuup
mok au fee bi Bilha, ma mhai'niis ho
ama' in hara' tupa'. Es naan ate, ho
sapaam re' amjair on atoin ko'u ma
mone 'naek ka mateka' fa heen!
5 Nai' *Simeon* ma nai' *Lewi!* Hi nua ki
taos mese'. Atteek ahaa besi-
benas ate, hi nua ki manoem
ein kah een. Etun hi mha'mui'
ma misusab too mfaun.
6 Hi mmariin ammaet, karu hi m'oet
mifeek bijae ngguin sin pii oetk ein,
tar antea sin nfuka' nenu' nabaar
ahaa sin baark ein. Hi 'moe'm
ein maufinu batuur-batuur. Karu
hi meek-meuk nisim, hi mroor miis
atoni'. Au ka' roim fa he 'ok a'seor
hi rasim.
7 Onaim oras ia, au 'kaas hi neek
mapuut ein naan, natuin hi mapuut
besin ki! Ma hi too's ein naan ka
mpaek fa rais kasian akre'o msa'. Hi
of ro he misaah kiim hi 'moe' reu'f
ein. Uisneno of anporin nsiksakan
hi sufam-kau'm ein. Sin of natuan
nbin bare-bare nbin pah Isra'el.
8 Neu ko, aam *Yahuda*. Ho kanam
naan, in a'moufn ii 'pures-
bo'is'. Ho ori' ma ho tata' sin
of anbo'is ko ma nhormaat ko.
Ho of miis ho muusn ein, tar
antea sin ka bisa nait fa sin
a'naak ein.
9 Ho re' ia, on re' singa muin ma'tain
es, re' naim kuun amnahat. Ho on
re' singa keso re' nbiun ma nakoo in
aon ee he ntuup. Ka tiit fa es, re'
nabrain he noik ko. Ho on re' singa
ainaf amsa' re' npao in anah; ka tiit
fa es nabrain he nak'aun ee. Ho on
naan msa'. Atoin ein of anmasahun
ko, ma ka nabei' ein fa he nmo'en
tafi'-tafi'.
10 Ho of es amnaa' aprenat. Ho
sufam-kau'm ein of annaa' aprenat
anmaktun-tuin ein, tar antea tuaf
es, re' in nmui' sapaaf anneis-neis.
In of es antook ma nnaa' aprenat
naan. Rarit too na'kon uuf-uuf sin
of na'ruir ein ma na'besan neu ne.✡
11 Ho of ammoin nok neek marine.
Ho mroim saa'-saa' aah ate, of an-
mui'. Ho he mmoe' saa' amsa', of
anjair! Onaim ho mui't ein, nok ho
reen ee aafk ein of amfaun ma nho-
hoen.
12 Ho bukaem ii ro namiin ka nat-
feek fa.
13 Neu ko, aam *Sebulon*. Ho auf
pusaak ee of mainua feko
ma npaumaak tasi, tar antea
nmanaak nok kota Sidon.
Abnao ngguin neman na'kon
mee-mee ma nasanut sin
boint ein nbin ho tais je in
ninen nok mamut.
14-15 Neu ko, aam *Isaskar*. Ho re' ia
on re' bikaes es, re' nteek ee
te, keledai ma'tani'. Mes ho
'naak fautm ii kah een. Karu
ho mtuup ambi raan atnana',*
sekau es re' he npoo' ko he
mnao mkoon. Mes karu ho
miit kuan es in areokn ii et
panin ne, es ka nreun ko fa
msa' ate, ho mait ho brua' ma
mroi sin ma mnao meu nee.
Ho on re' nana nai!
16 Neu ko, aam *Dan*. Ho kanam
naan, in a'moufn ii, 'afeek
rasi'. Ho mok ho sufam-
kau'm ein of amjair afeek rasi
meu hi pah Isra'el sin sin
rasin. Hi mifeek rasi te, natai
ma ka mpiir fa humaf.
17 Ho mahiinm ii on re' kaun araut
re' antuup anpao nbi raan ee ninen.
Karu atoni' nsae bikase' ma npeo'
naan ate, nok askeken, ho mrau
mrair bikase' naan in haen tikan, tar
antea in tuan naan anmouf.
18 Koi, UISNENO! Au 'on-'onen he
Ho mfee 'honis meu kai ok-oke'.
19 Neu ko, aam *Gat*. Ho kaan
maan atneen ete, in haan ii
on re' 'mbaan musu'. Pukan
apaikaurt ein of anbaan ko,
mes ho of mbaan ambaras sin,
ma miis sin.
20 Neu ko, aam *Aser*. Ho rene
ma po'on sin aafk ein esan
re' reko nnes-nesin. Ho of
ammoe' kokis aminat huma'-
huma' re' ma'osa', he uisf ein
neman nsosan na'kon ko.
21 Neu ko, aam *Naftali*. Ho on re' ruu
ainaf, re' naen ma nfui nmaet.
Es ka nabei' fa he n'ator ko.

✡ **49:10** Nai' Mateos 1:3 * **49:14-15** Anbi uab Ibrani bisa npaek sarit nua. Es, es re', "ntuup anbi bare nua sin sonak", ma es anteni' "ntuup anbi 'karo' nua sin sonak".

Ho muhoni' maan ho aanh
ein, namasan rek-reko.
22 Neu ko, aam *Yusuf*. Ho on re'
fae re' nmoni npaumaak oe
mata'. In taen ein of an-
noonk ein nsaen neun rame
mnanu',† on re' ho sufam-
kau'm ein annaon neun bare-
bare.
23 Anmui' tuaf bian re' nasaeb sin
neek meens ein neu ko, on re' musu
re' nakrao ko.
24 Mes Uisneno re' au u'bees 'eu
Na ji, anturun ma nbaab ko. Es
naan ate, In nmoe' ho 'nimam
naan na'bei', tar antea ho mubei'
ma mukrao mbaras meu ho musun
naan, maski na'roo. Ho of miis
sin, natuin Uisneno es anturun ma
nbaab ko. Batuur In kuasn ee
ma'tani'! Etun au u'peis ok 'eu Ne.
Natuin In es anpao ma npanat kau.
25 In of anpanat ko msa', ma nfee
ko tetus-athoen huma'-huma'. Esan
re': tetus na'ko neno tunan, ma
na'ko pah-pinan, ma ho aan hoin ein
amfaun ma n'ao-minan.
26 A'toe'f ein ka namnekun fa. Tetus
re' au 'fee je 'eu ko re' ia, anneis
na'ko 'toe'f ein ok-oke'! Maut he
teuts ein re' ia nasai piut neu ko,
natuin ho mneis mu'ko ho ori'-tata'
sin ok-oke'.
27 Neu ko, aam *Benjamin*. Ho brainm
ii on re' aus fui ko'u re'
namnaah. Fe' kik-kiku msa',
in nheek enrair in amnahat.
Mes karu nfai te, in nnao
ma nbati mnaah nesif naan
neu in aanh ein. Ho sufam-
kau'm ein of ma'taink ein on
re' naan amsa'!"
28 Uab ein ia, nai' Yakop in uab sin
neu in aanh ein. In natoon nain sin,
es-es ate in a'monin, nok in sufan-
kau'n ein anbi neno-neno amnemat.
Sin arsin re' naan, esan re' anjarin
aam uuf neun uuf bo'es am nua nbin
pah Isra'el.

Nai' Yakop anmaet

29-30 Rarit nai' Yakop antoit in
aanh ein he nmo'en rais manba'an.
In na'uab am nak, "Ka 'roo fa heen
ate, au he 'maet een. Karu au 'maet,
hi ro he mnao msuub kau meu nai'-
ka'o Abraham in nopu. Nopu naan
et nuat re' npaumaak kuan Makpera
ma kuan Mamre et pah Kana'an.
Unu' te, nai'-ka'o Abraham ansoos
nuat naan nok rene ma po'on naan
he njair in baer subat. In nsoos
nafeek ee na'ko atoin Hetes es, kaan
ee nai' Efron.
31 Anbi naan, sin nsuub hit nai'-
ka'o Abraham, ma hit bei'-ka'o bi
Sara', au ama' nai' Isak, ma au aina'
bi Ripka. Onaim hi ro he msuub
kau mbi naan, 'bi au fee bi Lea in
abnapan.
32 Mimnau! Hi kais amnikan he
msuub kau mbi nuat re' nai'-ka'o
Abraham ansoos naan ee re' naan."
33 Nai' Yakop na'uab anrair on
naan ate, in ntuup anfain neu hara'
tuup ee, ma in nmaet.

50

1 Onaim nai' Yusuf anhoo in aamf
ee, ma nkae nme'-me'ur. Ma in
nneek nafan-fain' ee.
2 Rarit nai' Yusuf naprenat tua
a'urus uis-mina' he npairoir nai'
Yakop in aon-ta'un he kais anpuun.
3 Onaim tua a'urus uis-miin ein
naan, anpairoir nai' Yakop in aon-
ta'un naan neno bo' haa, on re' nati'
te, sin nmoe' nani. Onaim abitan
Masir ankaen amsa' oras nai' Yakop
anmaet. Sin nkaena' nai' Yakop tar
antea neno bo' hiut (70), on re' sin
a'naet es anmaet.
4 Neno bo' hiut namsopu te, nai'
Yusuf natoon neu in a'naak meupn
ee mnak, "Amneen mirek-reko'! Au
'toit ki he meik au hanak ia meu uisf
ee. Hi mak on nai:
5 'Oras au ama' he noi nmate te,
in ntoit kau he 'nao 'suub in aon-
ta'un ia 'eu pah Kana'an. Onaim
au 'baiseun ko usi' he mfee kau
mainuan, he au 'eik au ama' in
aon-ta'un ma 'nao 'suub ee 'eu pah
Kana'an. Rarit, na' au 'fain 'uum.'"
6 Oras uisf ee nneen hanaf naan
ate, in nataah am nak, "Karu ho
msuup amrair meu ho ama' on naan
ate, maut he mnao ma msuub ee."

† **49:22** Suur Akninu' uab Ibrani nbi re' era' ia, ka mahini' reko fa. Anmui' atoin ahinit bian nak in oetn ii, 'fae'; bian nak 'bikaes keledai'.

7 Onaim nai' Yusuf annao he
nsuub in amaf. Too mfaun ein
nokan amsa'. Sin esan re' uisf ee in
a'naak meupn ein ok-oke', ma kaes
ko'un na'kon pah Masir.
8 Nai' Yusuf in orif-tataf sin, ma sin
ameupt ein ok-oke' msa' nokan nbin
subat naan. Amaika' nbi Gosen,
arahaa sin feek ein, ri'aan ein, ma
mui't ein.
9 Soraurs ein nokan namfa-faun.
Bian ansaen akreet bikase', bian
ansaen bikase'. Natuin amnokat
sin namfaun, es na' pukan anaot
neu subat naan, naraor gok pirore
mnanu'.
10 Rarit sin arsin nnaon ma nraak
noe Yarden, nbi baer jes in kaan ee,
Atat. Nati' te, abitan naan neman
ma nterin maka' nbin bare naan.
Anbi naan, nai' Yusuf sin nkaena'
sin amaf. Sin nbe'en ntein' ein fai
hiut.
11 Oras abitan Kana'an niit sin
nsusan on naan ate, sin na'uab ein
am nak, "Hae! Hi mkius miit. Atoin
Masiras sin nbe'en amates ate, nuu'
gui ka aan'-ana' fa. Sin ankaen ate,
on re' ne joo!" Etun sin nakanab
bare naan *Abel-Misraim*. In a'moufn
ii, nak 'atoin Masiras sin nukat'.
12 Rarit nai' Yakop in aanh ein
nmoe' natuin saa' re' sin nba'an
anrari.
13 Onaim sin nroi neik nai' Yakop
in aon-ta'un naan, ma nnaon nsuub
ee nbi nuat re' npaumaak kuan
Makpera ma kuan Mamre. Nai'
Abraham ansoos nafeek bare naan
na'ko atoin es na'ko uuf Hetes, kaan
ee nai' Efron; he nmoe' je njair sin
baer subat.

Nai' Yusuf anhaan mau in taatf ein

14 Oras ansuub anrair sin amaf
nai' Yakop ate, nai' Yusuf nok in orif-
tataf sin, annaon nfanin neun pah
Masir. Too mfaun re' nokan nbin
subat naan amsa' on naan.
15 Oras sin ntean pah Masir ate,
nai' Yusuf in taatf ein nmurai nam-
taun, natuin sin aamf ee nmate
nrair. Onaim sin na'uab ein es nok
es am nak, "Hae! Hit tatenab tarek-
reko' tiit fe'! Kais-kaisa' nai' Yusuf
natenab kit fe'. Karu in he nmoe'
rais re'uf neu kit ate, on mee?"
16 Rarit sin n'akoran ma nsoun
ein hanaf neu nai' Yusuf am nak,
"Usi'. Hai mimnau fe', oras hit ama'
anmoin fe', in nreun kai
17 he mitoon ko, tua, mak, 'Nai'
Usu ro he nnikan nain in taatf ein
sin saant ein. Natuin sin nmo'e
nrarin rais re'uf neu ne.' Hai
mimnau msa' am mak, hit ama'
in na'ruri' ma na'bees neu Uisneno
na'ko afi unu'. Hai mfain Uisneno
naan In aten amsa'. Onaim oras ia
hai iim amtoit saok sanat, natuin hai
mmo'e mrair sanat meu ko, tua."
Anneen on naan ate, nai' Yusuf
ankae.
18 Rarit in taatf ein neikn ok ne-
man ma nri'tuun nbin in matan, ma
na'uab ein am nak, "Mait kai mjair
ho aten, tua."
19 Mes nai' Yusuf nak neu sin
am nak, "Sin au tata' arki! Hi
kais mimtau mtein! Uisneno nmees
kuun es re' anmui' hak he nhukun
tuaf. Mes au re' ia, ka 'mui' fa hak,
tua.
20 Unu' te, batuur hi m'akoor he
mmoe' re'uf meu kau. Mes Uisneno
nabanit hi sair amre'ut naan, he
nmoe' je njair reko. Etun In nait kau
'jair a'naet a'bi pah ia, henati' too
mfaun ein napenin a'honis.
21 Onaim oras ia, au utoon ki, he
kais mimtau mten-teni'. Au ufeek
kuuk am 'ak, au of a'kius ki, ma hi
aanh ein ok-oke'."
Nok uab naan ate, nai' Yusuf
nhaan mau in taatf ein.

Nai' Yusuf in a'maten

22 Rarit nai' Yusuf natua nabaar
anbi pah Masir nok in orif-tataf sin
ok-oke'. In nmoin naan toon nautn
es toon bo'es.
23 In niit nai' Efraim in anah-upuf
sin fe'. Ma in nkauh nai' Manase in
upuf, es re' nai' Makir in aanh ein.
24 Nai' Yusuf na'uab neu in taatf
ein am nak, "Sin au tata' arki! Au
'naben ate, au neno 'maet ki he ntea
goen. Mes au 'pirsai 'ak Uisneno
of anpairoir ki. In of neik ki mpoi
mi'ko pah re' ia. In of na'naak neu
ki he mfain meu pah re' In nfee je
neu hit nai'-ka'o Abraham, na'i nai'

Isak, ma hit ama' nai' Yakop. In nfee
bare naan neik rais supat."
25 Onaim nai' Yusuf antoit in orif-
tataf sin he nsupan am nak, "Hi ro
he mba'an meu kau. Karu ntea oras
re' Uisneno neik ki mfain on hit pah
ee te, hi ro he meik au aok-ta'uk ia."
26 Rarit nai' Yusuf anmate nbi
pah Masir, ma in nmoin naan toon
nautn es toon bo'es (110). Rarit sin
npairoir in aon-ta'un. Onaim sin
natunu' in aon-ta'un naan nbi in
noup paran.

Usif Yesus In Rais Reko natuin
Nai' Mateos in tuis

Usif Yesus In beif-nai'f ein (Nai' Lukas 3:23-38)

1-2 Surat re' ia, nareta' anmatoom nok Yesus Kristus, Tuaf re' Uisneno nba'an nain je na'ko afi unu' he nsoun Ee neem. In re' naan, usif nai' Daut in sufan, ma ka'o Abraham in sufan-ka'un.

Anmurai na'ko ka'o Abraham tar antea usif nai' Daut, anmui' naan batan bo'es am haa. Na'ko batan neu batan sin, on nai:
Nai' Abraham nahonis nai' Isak,
nai' Isak nahonis nai' Yakop,
nai' Yakop nahonis nai' Yahuda nok in orif-tataf sin,
3 nai' Yahuda nahonis nai' Peres ma nai' Sera (sin nua sin, sin ainf ee, kaan ee bi Tamar),
nai' Peres nahonis nai' Herson,
nai' Herson nahonis nai' Ram,
4 nai' Ram nahonis nai' Aminadap,
nai' Aminadap nahonis nai' Nahason,
nai' Nahason nahonis nai' Soleman,
5 nai' Soleman nahonis nai' Bo'as (in ainf ee, kaan ee bi Rahap),
nai' Bo'as nahonis nai' Obet (in ainf ee, kaan ee bi Rut),
nai' Obet nahonis nai' Isai,
6a nai' Isai nahonis nai' Daut.

6b-11 Na'ko nai' Daut tar antea too Isra'el nmoufun nbin Babel, sin ar-arsin naan, batan bo'es am haa ntein. Sin esan re':
nai' Daut nahonis nai' Soleman (in ainf ee, nahunu te, nai' Uria in fee).
Nai' Soleman nahonis nai' Rahabeam,
nai' Rahabeam nahonis nai' Abia,
nai' Abia nahonis nai' Asaf,*
nai' Asaf nahonis nai' Yosafat,
nai' Yosafat nahonis nai' Yoram,
nai' Yoram nahonis nai' Usia,
nai' Usia nahonis nai' Yotam,
nai' Yotam nahonis nai' Ahas,
nai' Ahas nahonis nai' Heskia,
nai' Heskia nahonis nai' Manase,
nai' Manase nahonis nai' Amos,†
nai' Amos nahonis nai' Yosias,
nai' Yosias nahonis nai' Yekonya ma in oirf ein oras sin nmoufun nbin Babel.✡

12-16 Na'ko oras sin nmoufun nbin Babel antean nai' Yesus, sin ar-arsin batan bo'es am haa. Sin esan re':
Nai' Yekonya nahonis nai' Saltiel,
nai' Saltiel nahonis nai' Serubabel,
nai' Serubabel nahonis nai' Abihut,
nai' Abihut nahonis nai' Elyakim,
nai' Elyakim nahonis nai' Asor,
nai' Asor nahonis nai' Sadok,
nai' Sadok nahonis nai' Akim,
nai' Akim nahonis nai' Eliut,
nai' Eliut nahonis nai' Eliaser,
nai' Eliaser nahonis nai' Matan,
nai' Matan nahonis nai' Yakop,
rarit nai' Yakop nahonis nai' Yusuf.

Nai' Yusuf ansao bi Maria. Bi Maria re' naan, es re' nahonis Yesus Kristus.

17 Onaim anmurai na'ko nai' Abraham antean nai' Daut batan bo'es am haa; na'ko nai' Daut antean oras sin nmoufun nbin Babel, batan bo'es am haa; ma na'ko Babel antean oras nahonis Kristus, batan bo'es am haa msa'.

Bi Maria nahonis Usif Yesus (Nai' Lukas 2:1-7)

18 Oras bi Maria nahonis Nai' Yesus naan, in reetn ii on nai:

Bi Maria anmana'an nok nai' Yusuf. Sin nua sin ka ntuup-tuup nitan fa fe' on re' fee-mone. Mes bi Maria na'apu' na'ko Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu'.✡

19 Oras nai' Yusuf nahiin on naan ate, in he nafetin bi Maria. Mes in ka nroim fa he ntao namaeb ee nbi too mfaun ein sin maatk ein, natuin nai' Yusuf in neekn ee kninu' ma namnoon. Es naan ate, in he nafeitn ee mninu'-mninu'.

---

* **1:6b-11** Tuis uab Yunani re' reok re'uf, antui mnak, *Asaf.* Anmui' surat bian antuin am nak, *Asa.* Tuaf re' ia, huma' mese' nok tuaf re' matu'i et *Mape'o 'Naof Pah Isra'el ma Pah Yahuda 3:10*
† **1:6b-11** Tuis uab Yunani bian antuin am nak, *Amos,* ma bian antuin am nak, *Amon.* ✡ **1:6b-11** 2 Uisf ein sin Reta' 24:14-15, 2 Mape'o 'Naof Pah Isra'el ma Pah Yahuda 36:10, Nai' Yeremias 27:20
✡ **1:18** Nai' Lukas 1:27

20 Onaim in natenab he naim
ranan neu-mneem. Fai jes, in nam-
nei. Anbi mneit naan, in niit Uis-
neno In ameput es neem na'ko sonaf
neno tunan, ma natoon ne mnak,
"Yusuf! Ho re' ia usif nai' Daut in
sufan. Ho neek maan kais na'oni' he
ho msao bi Maria. Fin ri'ana' re' et
bi Maria in apun, naan Uisneno In
Asmaan Akninu' es antao.
21 Bi Maria of nahonis naan ri'aan
moen jes. Rarit ho ro he mukaanb
ee, *Nai' Yesus*, fin In es re' of ansoi
nafetin Uisneno Iin na na'kon sin
sanat ma penu sin."‡ ✡
22 Rasi re' ia of anjair on naan,
natuin Uisneno natoon nain na'ko
afi unu'. In npaek niit In mafefa
kninu' nai' Yesaya he ntui mnak,
23 "Hi mneen, oo! Of anmui' bi
non ao-'temef es, re' ka ntuup-
tuup niit fa fe' nok atoni',
mes nok askeken ate, in na'apu'.
Rarit in nahonis Ri'aan moen jes.
Sin nakaanb ee, *Imanuel*."
(Anbi uab Ibrani, 'Imanuel' in oetn
ii:
Uisneno nok kit.)✡
24 Nai' Yusuf namnei nrair on
naan ate, in nfeen. Onaim in natuin
nain Uisneno In uaban naan. In nait
bi Maria njair in fee,
25 mes in ka ntuup nabua nok
ne fa on re' fee-mone, tar antea bi
Maria nahonis Ri'ana' naan. Rarit
nai' Yusuf nakanab Ri'ana' naan,
Nai' Yesus.✡

2

Akius ahini kfuun, neem ankius Nai' Yesus

1 Oras nahonis Nai' Yesus anbi
kuan Betlehem et propinsi Yudea,
usif Herodes annaa' aprenat. Oras
naan, anmui' tuaf fauk neman nbin
kota Yerusalem. Sin na'kon pasa'
neon-saet, kuan am bare re' na'roo.
Sin arsin re' naan, atoin akius ahini
kfuun ein.
2 Oras sin ntaman ntean kota
Yerusalem, sin natanan neu-
mneman am nak, "Atoin Yahudis
sin usif re' fe' nahoins Ee ji, et
mee? Hai miit amrair kfuu goes mbi
pasa' neon-saet, re' neik tanar nak,
nahonis anrair Je. Es naan ate, hai
iim he mi'bees meu Ne."
3 Oras usif Herodes anneen niit
sin na'uab ein on naan ate, in
nseor natenab. Onaim abitan kota
Yerusalem sin ok-oke' annaben ni-
tan on naan amsa'.
4 Rarit usif Herodes na'bua' a'naak
rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein,
ma tunggur agaam ein ok-oke' he
nataan sin. In nataan sin im nak,
"Hi mitoon miit kau fe'! Kristus
re' Uisneno anba'an anrair Je naan,
karu nahoins Ee te nbi bare mee?"
5 On nai te sin natahan am nak,
"Anbi kuan Betlehem, et propinsi
Yudea, tua. Fin Uisneno In mafefa
kninu' nai' Mika ntui nrair je na'ko
afi unu' nak on nai:
6 'Abitan Betlehem, et propinsi
Yudea.
Hi kais mitenab am mak, hi
kuan naan,
suma kuan an-aan es, re' ka
mateka' fa saa'-saa'.
Fin of anmui' naan a'naet es
neem na'ko bare naan.
In of anjair atukus neu Au
too Israelas sin.' "✡
7 Anneen anrair on naan ate, usif
Herodes no'en atoin ahiint ein naan.
In no'en sin amninu'-mninu'. On-
aim in nataan sin anmatoom nok
oras re' sin nitan akfuu re' anboor
anbi neon goe tnanan. Onaim sin
natonan neun usif naan, saa'-saa' re'
sin nahiin sin.
8 Rarit in nfeen sin mainuan he
nkonon neun Betlehem. In natoon
neu sin im nak, "Hi mnao maim
Ri'ana' naan meu nee. Karu hi miit
ma miteef mok Ne te, mtebi mfain
iim he mitoon kau. Fin au he 'nao
u'ruri' ma u'bees 'eu Ne msa'."
9 Anneen anrair uisf ee in uaban
naan ate, sin nnaon nkonon. Onaim
sin niit akfuu re' sin nkius niit ee
afi unu' nbi pasa' neon-saet. Akfuu
naan anboor anbi sin maatk ein,
rarit in nnao tar nasnaas nataib on
anbi Ri'ana' naan In bare 'tua-ha'.
10 Ankius nitan on naan ate, sin
nmarinan nmaten.

‡ **1:21** Kanaf *Nai' Yesus* in oetn ii nak, "Uisneno nsoi nafetin mansian". ✡ **1:21** Nai' Lukas 1:31
✡ **1:23** Nai' Yesaya 7:14 ✡ **1:25** Nai' Lukas 2:21 ✡ **2:6** Nai' Mika 5:1, 2 Nai' Samuel 5:2

11 Rarit sin ntaman neun umi naan. Sin nitan kuuk Ri'ana' naan nok In ainaf bi Maria. Onaim sin nri'tuun he na'besan neun Ne. Rarit sin nfei sin ook-soun ein re' ma-masa' ma ma'osa', ma annona' sin neun Ri'ana' naan. Sin nfeen noni mnatu', kemenyaan, ma hau oef foo meni'.
12 Rarit, oras sin ntupan ate, Uis-neno nfeen sin amneit am nak, "Hi kais amtebi mfain meu usif Herodes amtein." Etun sin nfanin neun sin pah ee, nnaon npe'on raan a'teta'.

Nai' Yusuf sin naenan neun pah Masir

13 Oras atoin akius ahini kfuun ein nfanin nrarin on naan ate, Uisneno In ameput na'ko sonaf neno tunan tuaf es neem. In natoon neu nai' Yusuf anbi mneit am nak, "Yusuf! Amfeen nai! Maen meik Ri'ana' naan ma In ainaf meu pah Masir. Mitua mibaar ambi naan, tar antea Au utoon 'eu ki oras re' hi he mfain iim, fin usif Herodes naim Ri'ana' naan he na'mate!"
14 Rarit nai' Yusuf naskeek ma nfeen. Onaim in neik in fee ma Ri'ana' naan annaon oras fai he sin naenan neun pah Masir
15 Sin natuan nbin pah Masir tar antea usif Herodes anmaet. Nok ranan naan Uisneno In kabin ro njair, natai nok Uisneno In mafefa kninu' nai' Hosea, re' natoon nain nbi afi unu' am nak,

"Au 'o'en ufani' Au Anah, he npoin nfain neem na'ko pah Masir."✡

Usif Herodes anroor niis are' kanan ri'ana kru'uf anbi kuan Betlehem

16 Oras usif Herodes nahiin nak, atoin akius ahini kfuun ein napniub anrair je on naan ate, in natoo' ma'tani'. In naprenat in soraurs ein am nak, "Amnao meu kuan Betlehem ma kuan-kuan bian re' an-mapaumaakn ein anbin bare naan. Amroor miis are' kanan ri'aan mone re' fe' anmoin naan toon nua neiki nsaun." Nai' Herodes naprenat on naan, natuin in namnau niit uab na'ko ahiint ein. In nsoi' nmurai na'ko oras akfuun aan anboor nbi neon goe tnanan.

17 Rasin re' ia, anjarin natai nok saa' re' Uisneno In mafefa kninu' nai' Yermias antui nain je afi unu' am nak,

18 "Anmui' haan kurut-kaet anpin-pinus anbi kota Rama.*
Bi Rahel ankae npin-pinus,
natuin in aanh ein ok-oke' anmaten nrarin.
In ka nroim fa he tuaf anfuir ma nhaan mau goe,
natuin in aanh ein ka tiit fa ntein' een."✡

Nai' Yusuf sin anfain neman na'kon pah Masir

19 A'roo-'roo te, usif Herodes an-maet. Oras naan nai' Yusuf sin anbin pah Masir fe'. Uisneno In ameupt es neem na'ko sonaf neno tunan, nakriir on neu nai' Yusuf anbi mneit.
20 Ameput naan na'uab am nak, "Yusuf! Amfeen nai! Mait meik Ri'ana' naan nok In ainaf, amfain nai meu pah Isra'el. Fin tuaf re' he nroor Ri'ana' naan, anmate nrair."
21 Anneen on naan ate, nai' Yusuf anfeen. Rarit in neik sin nfanin neun pah Isra'el.

22 Mes oras in nneen niit nak, usif Herodes in anah nai' Arkilaus oras ia annaa' aprenat et propinsi Yudea, in namtau he nfain on naan. Rarit Uisneno napreent ee anbi mneit an-tein am nak, "Yusuf, ho kais mutua mbi pah Yudea." Es naan ate, in nnao ma natua nbi propinsi Galilea,
23 anbi kuan es, kaan ee, Nasaret. Nok ranan naan, Uisneno In kabin, njair natai on re' saa' re' In mafefa kninu' sin antui nain sin im nak, "Sin of anteek Ee te, Atoin Nasare-tas."✡

✡ **2:15** Nai' Hosea 11:1 * **2:18** Kota Rama naan, kota es npaumaak kota Yerusalem. ✡ **2:18** Nai' Yeremias 31:15 ✡ **2:23** Nai' Markus 1:24, Nai' Lukas 2:39, Nai' Yohanis 1:45

3

Nai' Yohanis Asranit nanoni' tuaf amfaun
(Nai' Markus 1:1-8, Nai' Lukas 3:1-18, Nai' Yohanis 1:19-28)

1 Oras Nai' Yesus na'nae nrair on naan ate, nai' Yohanis Asranit anmurai nanoni' tuaf amfaun anbi baer ruman na'roo na'ko kuan anbi propinsi Yudea.
2 In natoon am nak, "Aok-bian manekat arki! Hi ro he mmanaku' ma misaitan hi sanat ma penu sin, he mtebi mfain meu Uisneno nai. Fin oras ia, ansuun tuaf bisa mtaam amjair Uisneno Iin Na."✡
3 Afi unu' Uisneno In mafefa kninu' tuaf es, kaan ee nai' Yesaya, antui nmatoom nok nai' Yohanis am nak,
"Of anmui' tuaf re' annao neu bare re' ka matua' fa, anhunun ma nkoa' am nak,
'Hi ar-arki ro he mibarab ma miroitan ranan,
he mseun ma mtoup Uisneno In amneman!
Mineo ma minoon ranan he mseun Goe!' "✡
4 Nai' Yohanis in a'moin ii, on re' Uisneno In mafefa kniun' ein afi unu' sin. In paek ein, anmoe' sin na'kon paus unta. In pasu 'futu', anmoe' je na'ko pasu. In amnaaht ein, aknamat ma oin hau.✡
5 Oras naan too mfaun ein neman he niit ma nateef nok nai' Yohanis. Sin neman na'kon kota Yerusalem, ma propinsi Yudea in afan nanan sin ok-oke'. Sin neman na'kon kuan ein re' anpaumakan noe Yarden amsa'.
6 Sin nfei sin neek ein, ma nmanaku' kuuk sin sanat ma penu sin ok-oke'. Rarit nai' Yohanis nasrain sin anbin noe Yarden.
7 Oras naan, tuaf na'kon partei pirsait Farisi ma partei pirsait Saduki msa' neman ma ntoit nai' Yohanis he nasrain sin. Mes oras in niit sin on naan ate, in naskarak sin im nak, "Hoe! Hi arki on re' kaun aputa-kriut! Uisneno of anhukun ki natuin hi 'mo'em maufinu sin. Hi kais mitenab am mak, hi of maen ampoi ma ka mipein fa In hukun.✡
8 Onaim reko nneis hi misaitan hi sanat ma penu sin ok-oke', ma mtebi mfain nai meu Uisneno. Rarit ammoe' reko, nahuum on re' hau roet re' nafua fua reko.
9 Kais mitenab am mak, hi reko ki goen, natuin hi arki re' ia, ka'o Abraham in sufan. Ampirsai kau! Fin Uisneno bisa nmoe' fatun re' ia njarin ka'o Abraham in sufan amsa'.✡
10 Ampaant om! Fin anmui' Tuaf re' annaa' fani, nabarab anrair he nnoo' are' kanan roet re' sin fuak ein ka reko fa. Anno'o nrair sin on naan ate, In nait inporin sin neun ai.✡
11 Oras ia, au usrain ki 'paek oe, he njair tanar nak, hi mkoit ma misaitan hi sanat ma penu sin. Mes of anmui' Tuaf es he neem. In re' naan, ma'tani nneis na'ko kau. Maski au 'jari haa in aan renu'-aan reka' msa', au ka umnees 'ok Ne fa. In of naheun hi neekm ein nok Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu'. In nakninu' ki msa', nahuum on re' tuaf anpaek ai he nout makrafu'.*
12 Fin In nnaa' a'tupa' re' matua' maak a'taum he nakrai ma nakpesa' nain maak apa' anbi naan. Rarit In nasaeb maak akniun' ein neun po'of. Mes maak aap ein naan, In nait inporin nataam sin neun ai mapina' abar-barat."

Nai' Yohanis nasrain Usif Yesus
(Nai' Markus 1:9-11, Nai' Lukas 3:21-22)

13 Oras naan, Nai' Yesus ansaun neem na'ko Galilea neu noe Yarden. In neem antoit nai' Yohanis he nasrain Je,

---

✡ **3:2** Nai' Mateos 4:17, Nai' Markus 1:15 ✡ **3:3** Nai' Yesaya 40:3 ✡ **3:4** 2 Uisf ein sin Reta' 1:8 ✡ **3:7** Nai' Mateos 12:34, 23:33 ✡ **3:9** Nai' Yohanis 8:33 ✡ **3:10** Nai' Mateos 7:19 * **3:11** In kata nbi uab Yunani ahun-hunut nak, "nasrain nok Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu', ma ai." "Nasrain nok In Asmanan" in oetn ii, es re' "naheun hi neekm ein nok Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu'." "Nasrain nok ai" in oetn ii, es re' "nakninu' ki nahuum on re' tuaf anpaek ai he nout makrafu'."

14 mes nai' Yohanis ka nroim fa.
In nprotees am nak, “On mee m'es
au usrain Ko, Usi'? Ka nsaan fa, oo?
Usi', Ho es re' he musrain kau, tua.
Naan, es re' au 'perluu!”
15 Mes Nai' Yesus nataah am nak,
“Reko, ba'e. Mes oras ia, ho es re'
he musrain Kau. Nok ranan naan,
hit tatuin Uisneno In romin.”
Anneen on naan ate, nai' Yohanis
nataah am nak, “Reko, tua.” Onaim
in nasrain Nai' Yesus.
16 Nasrani nrair Je on naan ate,
Nai' Yesus anpoi na'ko noe. Mes
nok askeken ate, neon goe tnanan
natfe'i. Rarit In niit Uisneno In
Asmanan ansaun neem neu Na,
nahuum on re' kor-kefi, ma antoko
nbi Na.
17 Rarit sin nnenan Uisneno In
hanan na'ko neon goe tnanan naan
am nak,✡
“In re' ia, Au Aan neka'.
In nmoe' Au neek ii nmariin
piut-piut.”

4

Nitu 'nakaf noik Usif Yesus
(Nai' Lukas 4:1-13, Nai' Markus 1:12-13)

1 Rarit Uisneno In Asmaan Akn-
inu' neik Nai' Yesus neu baer ruman
na'roo na'ko kuan, he nitu 'naak
kou' goe noik ma nfuir Ee.✡
2 Onaim in nanaah On fai bo' haa
ma neno bo' haa nbi bare naan.
Rarit In namnaah anmaet.
3 Oras In namnaah on naan ate,
niutn ein sin a'naak kou' goe neem
noik ma nfuir Ee mnak, “Batuur,
aa oo? Ho re' ia, batuur-batuur
Uisneno In Anah? Karu batuur on
naan ate, muprenat fatun re' ia he
njarin amnahat nai.”
4 Mes Nai' Yesus nataah am nak,
“Matu'i et Uisneno In Suur Akninu'
mnak:
‘Mansian ii ka nmoin fa na'ko
mnaaht ahaa.
Mes sin ro he nneen ma natniin
Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat
amsa',
ma nmoe' natuin In
romin.’”✡
5 Onaim nitu 'nakaf naan neik Nai'
Yesus neu kota Yerusalem, es re'
Uisneno In kota kninu'. Rarit In
nasaeb Nai' Yesus neu Uim Onen Uuf
ee In a'pupun.
6 Onaim nitu 'nakaf naan nak,
“Karu Ho batuur-batuur Uisneno In
Aanh ate, am'okar miit Ho tuam aan
meu 'pinan ee nai. Fin matu'i et
Uisneno In Suur Akniun' ee msa',
mnak:
‘Uisneno of naprenat In ameupt ein
na'kon sonaf neno tunan,
he npafa' ma npanat Ko.’
Anbi Uisneno In Suur Akniun' ee
msa', matu'i mnak,
‘Sin of natnaat Ko npaek sin a'niimk
ein,
maut he Ho aom naan kais
nameen, ma Ho kais musbeut
fatu msa'.’”✡
7 Mes Nai' Yesus nataah am nak,
“Matu'i et Suur Akniun' ee msa'
mnak,
‘Uisneno naan, ho Usi'.
Onaim ho kais amsoob Ee.’”✡
8 Rarit nitu 'nakaf naan neik Nai'
Yesus neu 'toe'f es, re' a'raat re'uf.
Onaim in nakrira' are' kanan pah
anbin pah-pinan, ma sin pina' ma
kraha' sin ok-oke'.
9 Nakrira' nrair sin on naan ate,
nitu 'nakaf naan na'uab am nak,
“Asar Ho mu'ruri' ma mu'besan
kau, au of a'fee sin ok-oke' 'eu Ko.”
10 Mes Nai' Yesus anpaes ee mnak,
“Hoe nitu! Ho mu'roo nai mu'ko ia.
Fin Suur Akniun' ee ntui mnak,
‘Ho ro he mu'ruri' ma mu'besan
Uisneno,
ma ho ro he mmeup meu Ne
nmees jah.’”✡
11 Anneen on naan ate, nitu 'nakaf
naan annao nasaitan Nai' Yesus.
Mes Uisneno In ameupt ein na'kon
sonaf neno tunan, neman ma n'urus
Nai' Yesus.

✡ **3:17** Reta' Ahun-hunut 22:2, Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 2:7, Nai' Yesaya 42:1, Nai' Mateos 12:18, Nai' Mateos 17:5, Nai' Markus 1:11, Nai' Lukas 9:35 ✡ **4:1** Atoin Ibranis 2:18, 4:15 ✡ **4:4** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 8:3 ✡ **4:6** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 91:11-12 ✡ **4:7** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 6:16 ✡ **4:10** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 6:13

Usif Yesus anmurai nanoni' nbi Galilea
(Nai' Markus 1:14-15, Nai' Lukas 4:14-15)

12 Oras naan, usif Herodes nataam nai' Yohanis Asranit anbi bui. Oras Nai' Yesus anneen niit on naan ate, In ntebi nfain neu Galilea.✡
13 In nfain neu In kuan Nasaret, rarit In nkoon natua nbi kuan Kapernaum. Kuan naan et nefo Galilea in panin, et uuf nai' Sebulon ma nai' Naftali sin auf pusaak.✡
14 Nok ranan naan, In nmoe' natuin saa' re' Uisneno In mafefa kninu' nai' Yesaya antui nain je mnak,
15 "Nai' Sebulon in afu, ma nai' Naftali in afu,
re' anpaumaak nefo Galilea, et noe Yarden in panin.
Atoin sona' ka atoin Yahudis fa natua etan naan amsa'.
16 Sin nmonin nbin meis'okan,
mes oras ia sin niit anrair Me'u.
Fin oras ia, Me'u naan anmeu'-siin,
neu sekau-sekau re' ka nahiin fa Uisneno fa fe'."✡
17 Anmurai na'ko oras naan, Nai' Yesus nanoni' tuaf mnak, "Hi ro he maikoit ma misaitan main hi saant ein, he mmoni kninu' nai. Fin oras ia, sekau-sekau goah bisa mtaam amjair Uisneno Iin na."✡

Usif Yesus no'en akiif kai ika' tuaf haa he natuin Ee
(Nai' Markus 1:16-20, Nai' Lukas 5:1-11)

18 Neon goes, Nai' Yesus annao npeo' nefo Galilea in ninin. In nateef atoni' tuaf nua, sin nma'oritatan. Es kaan ee, nai' Simon, mes biasa sin nteek ee mnak, nai' Petrus. Ma in oirf ee, kaan ee nai' Anderias. Sin nkiif kain ika' nbin nefo, natuin sin nua sin naan, akiif kai ika'.
19 Onaim Nai' Yesus no'en sin im nak, "Hae, ba'e sin. Iim he mituin Kau nai! Hi biasa maim ika', mes oras ia, Au he unoni' ki he hi mjair tuaf amnaim tuaf he njarin Uisneno Iin na."
20 Anneen anrarin on naan ate, sin nua sin nasaitan sin jala, ma nnaon natuin nain Nai' Yesus.
21 Rarit Nai' Yesus ankono kre'o. Onaim In niit nai' Sebedius in aanh ein. Ahuunt ee, kaan ee nai' Yakobus, ma in oirf ee, kaan ee nai' Yohanis. Sin nua sin nabarab pukat anbi kofa' nok sin amaf. Onaim Nai' Yesus no'en sin nua sin he natuin Ee.
22 Anneen anrarin on naan ate, sin nasaitan sin amaf ma sin kofa' naan, ma natuin nain Nai' Yesus.

Usif Yesus nanoni' tuaf ma nareko' ameent ein
(Nai' Lukas 6:17-19)

23 Rarit Nai' Yesus sin nnaon nfuun am nateef anbin propinsi Galilea, he In nanoni' tuaf anbin atoin Yahudis sin uim onen sin. In nanoni' sin anmatoom nok Uisneno In Rais Reko, ma natoon ranan he atoni' bisa natuin Uisneno In aprenat. Ma In nareko' too mfaun ein amsa' na'kon sin menas huma'-huma'.✡
24 Ka 'roo fa te, rasi anmatoom nok Nai' Yesus In a'mo'en sin naan, masina' ma mabeno' anfuun am natefan propinsi Siria. Rarit too mfaun ein neman ma neik ameent ein re' namenan huma'-huma' neun Ee. Sin neikin tuaf amsa' re' anniut saen, re' namaunun a'bibi, ma abuat ein. In nareko' sin ok-oke'.
25 Oras naan, too mfaun ein neman ma natuin Ee. Sin neman na'kon propinsi Galilea, ma na'kon pah Kota Bo'es, re' sin nteek ee mnak, *Dekapolis*. Bian anteni' neman na'kon kota Yerusalem, na'kon propinsi Yudea, ma na'kon noe Yarden in pasa' neon-saet.

5

Usif Yesus nanoni' too mfaun anbi 'toe'f es

1 Oras Nai' Yesus niit too mfaun ein neman ma natuin Ee te, In nsae neu 'toe' aan es, ma antoko nbi naan. In atoup noin' ein re' In npiir naan sin naan, neman npaumakmaak Ee, he nnenan ma natninan.

✡ **4:12** Nai' Mateos 14:3, Nai' Markus 6:17, Nai' Lukas 3:19-20 ✡ **4:13** Nai' Yohanis 2:12 ✡ **4:16** Nai' Yesaya 9:1-2 ✡ **4:17** Nai' Mateos 3:2 ✡ **4:23** Nai' Mateos 9:35, Nai' Markus 1:39

2 Rarit In nmurai nanoni' sin im nak,

Tuaf re' napein upan ma pa'e arekot batuur-batuur
(Nai' Lukas 6:20-23)

3 "Atoin kasian sin napenin upan ma pa'e arekot,
natuin Uisneno In kuun, sin Usif arekot.
4 Atoin akurut ma akaet napenin upan ma pa'e arekot,
natuin Uisneno kuun es re' anhaan mau sin.✡
5 Atoin ba-baun sin napenin upan ma pa'e arekot,
natuin sin of antoupun are' tetus-athoen re' Uisneno nba'an anrair sin.✡
6 Atoni' re' namnau Uisneno In raan amneot ma amnonot re'-re'uf napenin upan ma pa'e arekot,
natuin In of naseen sin.✡
7 Atoni' re' nakrira' ma naruru' rais kasian sin napenin upan ma pa'e arekot,
natuin Uisneno of ankasian ma nneek-amnau sin.
8 Atoni' re' neek akninu' sin napenin upan ma pa'e arekot,
natuin sin kuuk of niit Uisneno.✡
9 Atoni' re' biasa narame' tuaf, napenin upan ma pa'e arekot,
natuin Uisneno of nak, 'Sin re' naan, Au aanh ein na.'
10 Atoni' re' napenin ha'mu'it ma'tani' natuin sin natuin Uisneno, sin napenin upan ma pa'e arekot,
natuin Uisneno kuun, sin Usif arekot.✡

11 Karu tuaf bian anha'mui' ki natuin hi mituin Kau, hi mipein upan ma pa'e arekot amsa'. Karu sin na'munu' ki nok rais puta-kriut re' na're'uf ma nkana'paar hi kaanm ein, hi mipein upan ma pa'e arekot amsa'.✡

12 Maski on naan amsa', hi ro he mmoe' hi tuam ein ammariin, ma hi neekm ein anmarinan amsa', natuin Uisneno nabarab ma naroitan anrair he nbaras neu ki nathoe nbi hi sapaam et sonaf neno tunan. Mes mimnau! Ka hi mmees fa re' mipein ha'mu'it on naan. Un-unu' te, tuaf-tuaf sin anmo'en maufinu neun Uisneno In mafefa kniun' ein on naan amsa'."✡

Tuaf re' natuin Usif Yesus, on re' masik ma me'u
(Nai' Markus 9:50, Nai' Lukas 14:34-35)

13 "Karu hit he tmo'e mnaaht ii he namiin ate, hit ro he ttao masik fe'. On naan amsa' tuaf-tuaf re' anmoni nbin pah-pinan ia, sin nperluu ki. Mes karu maisk ii miin ruman ate, he tpaek je neu saa'? Suma tait itporin ma tteri.✡

14 Hi ro he mmoin ma mpiin on re' paku msa', he too mfaun ein nitan rek-reko. Hi ro he masnaa me'u, on re' kota nbi 'toe'f ee tunan, re' too mfaun ein nitan ok-oke'.✡

15 Atoni' nout pauk ana', ka nateek je fa ma ka napaan ee fa nbi 'naikonat. Mes sin nateek paku naan na'raat, he bisa ntana' umi naan in naan ee ok-oke'.✡

16 Hi ro he mmoin on naan amsa'. Hi ro he masnaa me'u he tuaf bian sin nitan nak, hi 'monim naan arekot. Sin nitan on naan ate, sin of anpures ma nbo'is Uisneno mnak, 'Hi Ama' et sonaf neno tunan naan, mapina'-makraha'!' "✡

Usif Yesus ankoen On neem he nanokab Uisneno In atoran

17 "Hi kais mitenab am mak, Au 'taam 'uum 'eu pah-pinan ia he 'noes 'ain Uisneno In atoran re' In nfee sin neu ka'o Musa. Ma kais mitenab mak, oni' Au ka 'rae utuin fa saa' re' mafefa kninu' Uisneno sin natoon sin na'ko afi unu'. Natuin Au 'taam 'uum re' ia, he 'moe' sin ok-oke' njarin natai-tain on re' saa'-saa' re' sin na'uab nain sin naan ok-oke'.

18 Nok ranan naan, hi arki amneen mirek-reko'! Pah-pinan ma neno

✡ **5:4** Nai' Yesaya 61:2 ✡ **5:5** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 37:11 ✡ **5:6** Nai' Yesaya 55:1-2 ✡ **5:8** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 24:3-4 ✡ **5:10** 1 Nai' Petrus 3:14 ✡ **5:11** 1 Nai' Petrus 4:14 ✡ **5:12** 2 Mape'o 'Naof Pah Isra'el ma Pah Yahuda 36:16, Haef ein sin Reta' 7:52 ✡ **5:13** Nai' Markus 9:50, Nai' Lukas 14:34-35 ✡ **5:14** Nai' Yohanis 8:12, 9:5 ✡ **5:15** Nai' Markus 4:21, Nai' Lukas 8:16, 11:33 ✡ **5:16** 1 Nai' Petrus 2:12

tunan of ka namre'un fa fe', karu
ka njair natuin fa Uisneno In atoorn
ein. Maski titik an-aan es, ka tiit tain
fa tuaf es he nnoes nain je.✡
19 Na'ko Uisneno Iin na ok-oke',
karu anmui' tuaf re' antanhai Uis-
neno In atoran, natuin in natenab
am nak, 'Hae, atoran ia an-aan aah,
in ka ma'osa' ma ma'upan fa saa'-
saa'!' Rarit in nanoni' on re' naan
neu tuaf bian, Uisneno et sonaf neno
tunan of anmoe' je njair a'baut. Mes
tuaf re' anmoe' natuin Uisneno In
atoorn ein ok-oke', rarit in nanoni'
sin on naan amsa' neu tuaf bian,
Uisneno of anmoe' je njair tuaf re'
ma'osa' ma ma'upan.
20 Ampirsai meu Kau! Karu hi
ka mmoin mimnoon ma mimneo fa
reko nneis na'ko tunggur agaam ein
ma atoin partei Farisi sin on naan
ate, hi ka bisa fa he mtaam amjair
Uisneno Iin na."

*Usif Yesus nanoni' nak, kais am-
makto'on*
(Nai' Lukas 12:57-59)

21 "Hi mihini mrair ka'o Musa in
atoran re' in natoon anrair sin neu
hit be'i-na'i sin nak, 'Kaisa' mi'maet
atoni', natuin sekau na'maet atoni',
in of napein hukun.'✡
22 Mes Au he utoon ki on nai: kais
ammakto'on, natuin sekau-sekau re'
anmakto'on nok in aok-bian, in of
napein hukun. Tuaf re' nato'on
in aok-bian nak, 'Ho roen masak
nare'!' tuaf re' naan of anbaiseun
neu afeek rais pirsait ein. Ma tuaf-
tuaf re' naskarak in aok-bian, nak
'Amonot!' in of napein hukun anbi
ai pina' abar-barat.
23 Onaim karu ho meik fua'-turu'
meu Uisneno, mes ho mumnau
mmak, ho aom-bian anmui' rais jes
nok ko,
24 kais amnona' ma mfee fua'-
turu' naan fe'. Ho mfain he muraem
om mok ho aom-bian naan fe', rarit
na' ho mfain uum he mnona' ma
mfee fua'-turu' naan meu Uisneno.
25 Karu nmui' tuaf re' nmaka'rasi'
nok ko te, reko nneis muraem om
rabah mok ne fe'. Karu kaah fa te,
tuaf re' naan of neik ko neu afeek
rasi. Rarit afeek rasi nnona' ko neu
porisi, onaim sin nataam ko neu bui.
26 Au u'uab batuur! Ho of mutua
mbi bui naan piut tar antea ho
mbaen mufeek ho tuus ein ok-oke'."

*Usif Yesus nanoni' tuaf am nak,
kais ammakaek*

27 "Hi mihini mrair ka'o Musa in
atoran re' nak, 'Kais ammakaek.'✡
28 Mes Au he utoon ki 'ak on nai:
atoni' re' na'aiti' matan ma nkius
bifee jes, rarit in neekn ee nsinmaak
he ntuup nabua nok bifee naan
ate, atoni' naan anmakake nrair nok
bifee naan anbi in nekan.
29 Karu ho mmo'e msaan meik
ho matam a'ne'u te, mro'i mporin.
Reko nneis ho mtaam meu sonaf
neno tunan meiki haa mataf fua'
mese', he kais sin nporin nataam ko
neu ai abar-barat nok ho matam sin
fua' nua.✡
30 Ma karu ho mmo'e msaan meik
ho 'niman a'ne'u te, mketu mporin.
Reko nneis ho mtaam meu sonaf
neno tunan meiki haa 'nima' mese',
he kais sin nporin nataam ko neu ai
abar-barat nok ho 'nimam sin nua
sin."✡

*Usif Yesus nanoni' he kais atman-
porin fee-mone*
*(Nai' Mateos 19:9, Nai' Markus
10:11-12, Nai' Lukas 16:18)*

31 "Hi mihini mrair ka'o Musa in
atoran nak, 'Atoni' re' nporin in fee
je te, in ro he nfee surat manporin
neu in fee naan.'✡
32 Mes Au utoon ki on nai: atoni'
re' nporin in fee, mes in fee je ka
nbeon on niit fa, rarit bifee naan
ansao ntein, naan on re' in moen je
anmakakeb. Ma karu anmui' atoni'
re' ansao bifee re' in moen je nporin,
naan sin nua sin anmakaken nrarin
amsa'."✡

✡ **5:18** Nai' Lukas 16:17 ✡ **5:21** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 20:13, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 5:17 ✡ **5:27** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 20:14, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 5:18 ✡ **5:29** Nai' Mateos 18:9, Nai' Markus 9:47 ✡ **5:30** Nai' Mateos 18:8, Nai' Markus 9:43 ✡ **5:31** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 24:1-4, Nai' Mateos 19:7, Nai' Markus 10:4 ✡ **5:32** Nai' Mateos 19:9, Nai' Markus 10:11-12, Nai' Lukas 16:18, 1 Korintus 7:10-11

Usif Yesus nanoni' anmatoom nok rais manba'an

33 "Hi mihini mrair ka'o Musa in atoran re' natoon ee neu hit be'ina'i sin, nak, 'Karu ho muhake' rais manba'an ambi supat ampaek Uisneno In kanan on naan ate, ho mmafutu mrair mok rais manba'an naan.'✡
34 Mes Au utoon ki on nai: karu ho muhake' rais manba'an ate, kais ampaek supat. Kais amsuup ampaek sonaf neno tunan in kanan, natuin sonaf neno tunan naan, Uisneno In sonaf.✡
35 Kais amsuup ampaek pah-pinan ia in kanan, natuin pah-pinan ia, Uisneno In bare' 'teri'. Ma kais amsuup ampaek kanaf Yerusalem, natuin Yerusalem naan, Uis Kou' goe In kota.✡
36 Kais amsuup ampaek hi 'nakam. Fin hi ka mmui' fa kuasa he miprenat a'naak funu' noon es he njair metan ai' muti'.
37 Onaim karu hi he mihake' rais manba'an ate, karu mak, 'tua', mitoon mak, 'Tua' goah. Mes karu kaah fa te, mak, 'Kaah fa, tua'. Karu hi mi'uab a'teta' na'ko naan ate, naan na'uu ma na'baa' na'ko niut re'uf."

Usif Yesus nanoni' he kais atbaras maufinu nok maufinu, mes ro he ttuthae tarek-reko'
(Nai' Lukas 6:29-30)

38 "Hi mihini mrair ka'o Musa in atoran nak, 'Karu anmui' tuaf nareu' ho matam ate, ambaras on naan amsa'. Ma karu anmui' tuaf antuut namouf ho nisim ate, amtuut mumouf goe msa'.'✡
39 Mes Au utoon ki on nai: kais ambaras maufinu nok maufinu. Karu anmui' tuaf anpaas ho 'kinom es ate, amkonan he npaas bian naan antein.
40 Karu anmui' tuaf re' anmaka'rasi' nok ko, he nait ho baru te, amfee mtein ne ho baur manikin.
41 Karu anmui' soraurs es na'seke' ko he mroi meik in baer' ein mnao kiur goes ate, amroi meiki mtein sin mtean kiru nua.
42 Karu anmui' tuaf antoit ho baer saa'-saa' ate, amfee ne. Ma karu anmui' tuaf anpinjam ho baer saa'-saa' ate, amfee ne."

Usif Yesus nanoni' he tneek tuaf re' natoo' ma nmusun kit
(Nai' Lukas 6:27-28,32-36)

43 "Hi mneen amrair tuaf nak, 'Amneek ho aom-bian, ma muto'on tuaf re' nato'on ko.'✡
44 Mes Au utoon ki on nai: ho ro he mneek tuaf re' nato'on ko. Ma mtoit he Uisneno nfee tetus neu tuaf re' anha'mui' ko.
45 Karu ho mmoe' on naan ate, ho mukriir am mak, ho re' ia Ama abit sonaf neno tunan In anah. Natuin In nmoe' manas he ntana' neu atoin reko, ma In nmoe' manas he ntana' atoin maufinu msa'. In nasanut uran amsa' neu tuaf-tuaf re' anmoe' natuin In aprenat nabu-buan nok tuaf-tuaf re' nraban In aprenat.
46 Onaim karu ho suma mneek maan ahaa tuaf-tuaf re' nneek ko te, ho mak ai' Uisneno of anbaras anfee ko tetus? Kaah fa, tua! Atoin maufinu msa' anneek sin aok-biak ein re' anneek sin.
47 Onaim karu ho suma musee ma mtaeb ho aom-bian ate, in areokn ii saa'? Fin tuaf re' ka npirsai fa Uisneno anmoe' on naan amsa'.
48 Onaim mimnau! Hi Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan, anneek nain mansian pah-pinan. Onaim hi ro he mmoe' on naan amsa'!"✡

6

Usif Yesus nanoni' he tturun ma tbaab atoin asusat

1 Nai' Yesus nanoni' nkoon om nak, "Mimnau! Kais ammoe' mituntuin ahaa rais pirsait ii in atoran henati' hi mipein bo'is. Fin karu hi mmoe' on naan ate, hi Ama' abit

✡ **5:33** A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 19:12, Surat Sensus 30:2, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 23:21 ✡ **5:34** Nai' Yakobus 5:12, Nai' Yesaya 66:1, Nai' Mateos 23:22 ✡ **5:35** Nai' Yesaya 66:1, Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 48:3 ✡ **5:38** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 21:24, A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 24:20, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 19:21 ✡ **5:43** A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 19:18 ✡ **5:48** A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 19:2, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 18:13 ✡ **6:1** Nai' Mateos 23:5

sonaf neno tunan of ka nfee ki fa
upan ma pa'e saa'-saa'.✡
2 Karu hi mroim he mturun atoin
kasian sin ite, kais mibeno' rasi
naan. Fin karu hi mmoe' on naan
ate, hi on re' tuaf re' na'uab a'teta',
ma anmo'e 'teta'. Sin nromin he
nnaon neu-mneman neun uim onen
henati' biak ein anbo'is sin im nak,
‘Hoe, atoni' re' ia ma'tain besi, joo!’
Amneen mirek-reko', fin Au u'uab
batuur! Nok ranan re' sin napenin
bo'is on naan ate, sin ntoupu nrarin
sin upan ma sin pa'en.
3 Onaim karu hi mroim he mturun
ma mbaab atoin kasian sin ite, kais
mibeno' rasi naan meu sekau-sekau.
4 Nok ranan naan, tuaf-tuaf anbin
pah-pinan ia ka nahiin je fa. Mes hi
Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan es re'
nahiin saa' re' hi mmoe' je mninu'-
mninu' naan. In of anbaras neu ki
tetus-athoen.”

Usif Yesus nanoni' anmatoom nok rais onen (Nai' Lukas 11:2-4)

5 “Oras hi m'onen ate, kais am-
moe' hi tuam ein on re' tuaf re'
na'uab a'teta', ma nmo'e 'teta'. Sin
nroimk ein esan re' he nnaon neu-
mneman nbin raan opat, ma nhaken
nbin uim onen, henati' too mfaun
ein sin nitan ma nbo'is sin im nak,
‘Sin atoni kniun' ein, joo!’ Mes am-
neen mirek-reko'! Nok ranan re' sin
napenin bo'is on naan, sin napenin
nrair sin upan ma sin pa'en.✡
6 Mes hi kais on re' naan amsa'.
Karu hi m'onen ate, amtaam meu
ke'en, rarit mi'eek eno'. Rarit
am'onen mirek-reko' meu hi Ama'.
Maski biak ein ka nitan fa, mes hi
Ama' niit. In of anbaras neu ki tetus
nathoen.
7 Karu hi m'onen ate, kais mi'uab
amnanu-mnanu' meu-m'iim. Fin
tuaf-tuaf re' ka nahiin fa Uisneno
nmoe' on naan amsa'. Sin nateenb
ein nak, Uisneno nneen ma natniin
sin onen re' mnanu-mnanu' naan.
8 Kais ammoe' mituin sin! Fin hi
ka mtoit fa saa'-saa' fa fe' meu hi
Ama' et sonaf neno tunan, mes In
nahini nrair saa' re' hi mperluu.
9 Onaim karu am'onen ate, mak
on nai:
‘Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan! Ho
kanam naan nakninu' teeb.
Maut he are' mansian ein
ok-oke' nbin pah-pinan ia
ntuna' ma na'ratan Ho kanam
ma'tani' naan, tua.
10 Maut he Ho mjair Usif meu man-
sian ein oke', tua!
Maut he bifee-atoni' sin arsin
anmo'en natuin Ho preent ein
anbin pah-pinan ia,
nahuum on re' Ho ame-
upt ein anmoe' natuin
Ho preent ein etan sonaf
neno tunan, tua.
11 Amturun ma mbaab maan kai nok
bukaet re' nanokab ansuun
neno, tua.
12 Hai mtoit Ko he Ho msaok main
hai sanat ma penu sin,
nahuum on re' hai mnikan ma
mniahan main tuaf-tuaf re'
anmo'en sanan neu kai, tua.
13 Ampafa' ma mpanat kai he hai
kais ammoe' rais amre'ut ma
maufinu.
Ma msoi mufetin kai na'ko niut
reu'f ee in kuasan, tua.
[Natuin Ho kuum, Usif re' ammui'
kuasa ma'tani' ma mapina'-
makraah re'uf.
Ho kuum es re' anaa' aprenat
nabar-baar, tua.
Hai onen ma baisenut
na'tuuk ma na'paar on re'
naan, tua. Amin.]’*
14 Mes amneen! Karu hi mnikan
main biak ein sin saant ein neu ki,
hi Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan of
ansaok nain hi sanat ma penu sin
imsa'.
15 Mes karu hi ka mroim fa he
mnikan main biak ein sin saant ein
neu ki, hi Ama' abit sonaf neno
tunan of ka nnikan nain fa hi sanat
ma penu sin imsa'.”✡

Usif Yesus nanoni' anmatoom nok rasi re' he tanaah ok

16 “Karu hi m'onen ma minaah
om, kais amrisan hi humam on re'
tuaf re' na'uab a'teta', ma nmo'e
'teta'. Fin sin nmo'en on naan

✡ **6:5** Nai' Lukas 18:10-14 * **6:13** b: Tuis uab Yunani manasik anneis ka ntui fa era' re' ia. ✡ **6:15** Nai' Markus 11:25-26

henati' atoni' nbo'is sin im nak,
'Hoe! Sin re' ia atoni kninu', joo!'
Mes amneen! Nok ranan naan, sin
napein inrair sin upan ma sin pa'en.
17 Mes karu hi minaah om, mimeu
kninu'-kninu', msoi' hi 'naak fuun
ein rek-reko!
18 Onaim tuaf ankius ki on naan
ate, sin ka nahinin fa nak, hi minaah
om. Mes hi Ama' nahiin. In of
anbaras neu ki nok tetus-athoen."

Usif Yesus nanoni' anmatoom nok rasi tbubun a'mu'if sonaf neno tunan (Nai' Lukas 12:33-34)

19 "Kais ammeup ma'tani' henati'
mbubun a'mu'if pah-pinan. Fin
etas, 'fufu' ma nutus of nareu' sin.
Ma abakat of neem ma npukai rarit
nabaak neik sin imsa'.✡
20 Mes reko nneis hi mmeup
ma'tani' he mbubun a'mu'if amfa-
faun et sonaf neno tunan. Fin anbi
bare naan, etas, 'fufu', ma nutus ka
bisa nareu' sin fa. Ma abakat ka bisa
neem ma npukai he nabaak neik sin
fa msa'.
21 Hi mitunu' hi 'mui'm ein anbin
mee te, hi neekm ein na'kii' naher-
heran anbi naan."

Usif Yesus nanoni' rasi anmatoom nok monit anbi meu'-sine' (Nai' Lukas 11:34-36)

22 "Maat mansian ii, nahuum on
re' paku re' ntana' nbi in nekan.
Karu in maatn ein nakniun' ein,
in nnao natuin raan a'honis arekot,
nahuum on re' atoni' nnao nbi me'u.
23 Mes karu in maatn ein
ankupun, in ka nnao natuin fa raan
reko, on re' tuaf re' annao nbi
meis'okan, nabre-reo goah. Onaim
karu meu'-sine' re' et hi neekm ein
naan nameis'ook, hi ammoni mbi
meis'okan amsa'."

Usif Yesus nanoni' nak kais neekm ein na'oin ein anmatoom nok monit (Nai' Lukas 16:13, 12:22-31)

24 "Atoni' ka bisa fa he nmeup rek-
reko neu aam usif tuaf nua, natuin
in of anroim aam usif es anneis
na'ko aam usif es antein. In of
natuin aam usif es, mes in of ka
ntoe natuin fa aam usif es antein.
Nok ranan naan, ho ka bisa fa he
mak, 'Uisneno naan, au usi',' karu
ho mpaek roit ii njair ho usif.
25 Es naan ate, Au utoon 'eu ki
on nai: kais mitenab huma'-huma',
mak au he 'moin on mee, au he 'uah
saa', 'iun saa', ma 'paek saa'? Hi
mak ai' moint ii es re' he taah am
tinu haa, oo? Ma aof ii es re' tpake
haa baru? Ka on fa naan, tua.
26 Amkius miit koron re' natpenen
et neon goe tnanan. Sin ka nsenan
fa, rarit nsekin ai' nonun fa he
natuun ein amnahat anbin po'of.
Mes hi Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan
anpijaar ma npairoir sin piut. In
bisa npijaar ma npairoir ki msa',
anneis na'ko sin. Onaim mitenab
mirek-reko' fe'. In nnilei ki nneis
na'ko koron naan.
27 Karu atoni' ntae in human anbi
nino, rarit in ntaisiub nok in tuan, in
bisa na'baba' in asratan, aa oo? Ka
bisa fa, tua!
28 Karu kaah fa te, nansaa' am
es hi mtaisibub hi tuam ein he
mitenab rasi anmatoom nok pake-
nohas? Amnao mkius miit fuboon
bakung et mnera' huun. Sin ka
nasuun ma ntenun fa.
29 Mes amneen mirek-reko', joo!
Usif Soleman in tai paken sin re'
ma'osa' nneis ji, ka namnees fa nok
fuboon ein naan.✡
30 Fin Uisneno ntao In nekan neu
fubona' re' anmoin neno ia, rarit
noka' on naan ate anmaet, onaim
nait inporin neu ai. Karu In nmoe'
on naan, In ro tebes, nfee ki pake-
nohas anneis na'ko fuboon ein naan
amsa'. Onaim nansaa' am es hi ka
mpirsai Je fa batuur-batuur?
31 Onaim kais hi teenb ein antais-
ibun am mak, 'Hit he taah ai' tiun
saa'?' ai 'Hit he tpaek saa'?'
32 Tuaf re' ka npirsai fa Uis-
neno, sin nmeup ma'tain-tain ein he
nsoba' niit rasin re' naan ok-oke'.
Mes hi kais on naan! Fin hi Ama'
abit sonaf neno tunan nahini nrair
saa' re' hi mperluu sin.
33 Mes hi ro he minaob mihunun
In meup goe fe', ma mituin mihunun

✡ **6:19** Nai' Yakobus 5:2-3 ✡ **6:29** 1 Uisf ein sin Reta' 10:4-7, 2 Mape'o 'Naof Pah Isra'el ma Pah Yahuda 9:3-6

In apreent ein fe', rarit In na'baba' are' kanan rasi re' hi mperluu sin.
34 Onaim kais amtaisibub hi teenb ein anmatoom nok saa' re' hi mperluu sin noka'-nmeu. Fin noka'-nmeu on naan ate, in nmui' in rais taisibu ntein. Susat neno ia, in nanookb on neno ia."

7

Usif Yesus nanoni' anmatoom nok rasi he kais atmatu'iran es nok es
(Nai' Lukas 6:37-38,41-42)

1 "Hi kais amtu'iran ma mikuu tuaf, he Uisneno kais antu'iran ma nakuu ki.
2 Hi mnilei tuaf on mee te, Uisneno of annilei ki on naan amsa'. Hi mruuk ma m'ukur es in sanat on mee te, Uisneno of anruuk ma n'ukur ki on naan amsa'.✡
3 Fin ho mroim he mtanar tuaf in sanat aan'-ana', mes ho sanat re' ko'u, ho mak ho ka mmui' fa, tua. Naan on re' ho mkisu skuku' kboe' aan es et ho aom-bian in matan. Te kaah, hau tuuk kou' goes antoeb naan ho matam. Amneon ii, ho ka mnaben fa.
4 On nai te, nansaa' am es ho mak, 'Ba'e! Uum he au 'fuu upoit makrafu' et ho matam naan fe'.' Te kaah, ho ka mkius miit fa saa'-saa', fin anmui' naan hau tuuk kou' goes antoeb naan ho matam.
5 Koeh! Ho re' naan, tebes ro apoit! Mait imporin hau tuuk ko'u naan na'ko ho matam fe', na' ho bisa miit, he mfuu mupoitan makrafu' na'ko ho aom-bian in matan naan.
6 Kais minoni' rasi kninu' meu tuaf-tuaf re' akre'et ma aratin. Natuin sin re' naan on re' aus araut re' antebi nfain neem ma nrau ki. Sin nmonon on re' fafi. Karu tuaf anfee ne 'heke' na'ko mutiara, in ka ntoe je fa! Fin in suma nteir ee he."

Usif Yesus nanoni' he t'onen piut-piut
(Nai' Lukas 11:9-13)

7 "Karu hi m'onen,
amtoit piut-piut meu Uisneno;
In of anfee ma nnona' ki.
Karu hi maim piut-piut;
In of nakrira' ma naruru' ranan neu ki.
Karu mhaman piut-piut;
In of nasoit ma nfei eno' neu ki.
8 Fin tuaf-tuaf re' ntoit piut-piut neu Uisneno,
of ansium ma antoup goe.
Tuaf-tuaf re' naim piut-piut,
of niit ma napein je.
Tuaf-tuaf re' nhaman piut-piut,
In of nasoit ma nfei ne eno'.
9 Hi mitenab miit! Karu anmui' ri'ana' re' antoit utunu', in aamf ee ka nfee ne fa fatu.
10 Karu ri'aan ii ntoit ika' te, in aamf ee ka nfee ne fa kauna'.
11 Hi Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan, In reok re'uf. Onaim karu mansian amaufinut on re' hi, amroim he mfee baer reko meu hi aanh ein, saa' antein hi Ama'! In of anfee ma nnona' saa' re' hi mtoit sin.
12 Onaim saa' re' ho mroim he tuaf anmoe' je neu ko, hena te, ho ro he mmoe' je meu ne on naan amsa'. Natuin rasi re' ia, njari' 'sukif na'ko saa'-saa' re' ka'o Musa nok mafefa kninu' Uisneno bian sin, nanoni' sin na'ko afi unu'."✡

Usif Yesus nanoni' anmatoom nok eon ma'renat
(Nai' Lukas 13:24)

13 "Karu tuaf anroim he ntaam neu sonaf neno tunan, in ro he nnao npeo' raan ma'renat. Fin anmu'i ranan re' in eon' ee mainuan amsa', ma tuaf amfaun anromin he npe'on naan. Mes ampaant om! Fin ranan naan neik tuaf-tuaf antaam neun ai marara' abar-barat, he sin nbeits ok na'kon Uisneno.
14 Tuaf re' nroim he ntaam neu sonaf neno tunan, ro he nnao npeo' ranan re' naheun nok susat ma ntaam anpeo' eon ma'renat. Maski suma tuaf fu'-fua' ahaa re' annaon npe'on naan, mes raan ma'renat naan es re' neik tuaf an'ain Uisneno."

Usif Yesus nanoni' he kais tatuin aputa-kriut
(Nai' Lukas 6:43-44)

15 "Ampaant om mi'ko apoit ein re' naiks ok am nak, sin re' naan

✡ **7:2** Nai' Markus 4:24 ✡ **7:12** Nai' Lukas 6:31

mafefa kninu' Uisneno. Fin sin nmoe' jok rek-reko on re' 'bib-kase. Te kaah, amneon ii, sin re' naan anmaufinun on re' aus fui re' anheke 'bib-kase, anpius goe ma neuk goe.

16 Ammoe' on mee' he hi mihiin tuaf on re' naan? Amkius mi'ko saa' re' sin nmo'e. Nahuum on re' tuaf ankius hau fua-roet, nahiin hau fua-roet naan in uun. Hau fua-roet arekot, ka neu fa he na'ko hau re' ka reko fa.

17 Fin roet arekot, nafua fuaf arekot. Mes hau re' ka reko fa nafua fua re'uf.

18 Ka tiit tain fa hau roet arekot, nafua fua re'uf. Ma ka tiit tain fa hau re' ka reko fa nafua hau fua-roet arekot.

19 Hau re' nafua fua re'uf, tuaf of annoo' nain je, rarit nout nakrati'.✡

20 On naan amsa' tuaf re' anmoe' jok anfanin mafefa kniun apoit ein. Hi bisa mihiin sin mi'ko saa'-saa' re' sin nmoe' sin."✡

Usif Yesus natoon rasi anmatoom nok tuaf re' suma nteek Uisneno nbi haa in rurun
(Nai' Lukas 13:25-27)

21 "Of anmui' tuaf anteek Kau mnak, 'Usi'!' Mes suma nbi haa sin ruruk. Uisneno abit sonaf neno tunan of antitar napoitan sin. Fin suma neu tuaf-tuaf re' natuin batuur-batuur In romin, In of antoup nain sin anjarin Iin na.

22 Of antea neon amsoput, tuaf amfaun of anmanauk ein am nak, Au re' ia sin Usif. Sin of anpaumaak ma nhaman Kau, mnak, 'Usi' ee! Hai mnao mitoon ma mibeno' mrair Ho noin' ein. Hai mriu' niutn ein ampaek Ho kanam. Ma hai mmoe' rais sanmakat huma'-huma' mpaek Ho kuasam.'

23 Maski sin na'uab ein on naan neun Kau msa', mes of Au utaan 'eu sin im 'ak, 'Hi re' ia, sekau? Au ka uhiin ki fa, fin hi ka mmoin mituin fa Uisneno In romin. Onaim ampoi nai mi'ko bare ia!' "✡

Usif Yesus nanoni' anmatoom nok ahinit ma amonot
(Nai' Lukas 6:47-49)

24 "Tuaf re' neem ma nneen Kau, rarit anmoe' natuin Au uabk ein, in re' naan on re' tuaf ahinit, re' nafena' umi' nbi faut fanderen.

25 A'roo-'roo te, uur kou' gui neem ma noe saok gui nsae. Ain kou' gui ankataas umi' naan amsa'. Mes umi' naan ka ntaikoib fa, natuin in nhaek et faut fanderen ma'tani'.

26 Tuaf re' neem ma nneen Kau, mes ka nmoe' natuin fa Au uabk ein, in re' naan on re' tuaf amonot re' nafena' umi nbi snaen ee fafon.

27 A'roo-'roo te, uur kou' gui neem tar antea noe saok gui nsae. Ain kou' gui nkataas umi naan amsa'. Onaim umi naan ntaikobi krati'-krati'."

Sin nsanmakan oras annenan Usif Yesus In noin' ein re' ma'tain ein naan

28 Nai' Yesus na'uab anrair on naan ate, sin ar-arsin ansanmakan nok In noin' ein naan,

29 fin In nahiin batuur-batuur noin' ein naan in afan. Cara re' In npaek je gui, ka on fa tunggur agaam ein.✡

8

Usif Yesus nareko' ameen meen nui-atroki' tuaf es
(Nai' Markus 1:40-45, Nai' Lukas 5:12-16)

1 Nai' Yesus ansaun neem na'ko 'to'ef, onaim too mfaun ein neman bu'-bua' ma natuin Ee.

2 Nok askeken ate, tuaf es neem anpaumaak Ee. Tuaf re' ia nameen meen nui-atroki'. In nri'tuu ma nbaiseun Nai' Yesus am nak, "Usi'! Amturun maan kau, tua! Karu Usi' Ho mromi te, Ho muneuk main au menas ia, maut he biak ein kais anmai'nisin kau ntein, onaim au bisa 'onen a'bi uim onen."

3 Anneen on naan ate, Nai' Yesus annona' In a'niman, rarit anreo' amenat naan, ma na'uab am nak, "Au 'roim! Ho mureok nai!" Nok askeken ate, menas naan namneuk nain.

4 Rarit Nai' Yesus natoon neu ne mnak, "Mumnau! Ho mureok goen,

✡ **7:19** Nai' Mateos 3:10, Nai' Lukas 3:9 ✡ **7:20** Nai' Mateos 12:33 ✡ **7:23** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 6:9
✡ **7:29** Nai' Markus 1:22, Nai' Lukas 4:32

mes kais mutoon ee meu sekau-
sekau. Ho ro he mnao mmoe'
mutuin ka'o Musa in atoran afi unu'.
Onaim mnao nai meu a'naak pirsait,
maut he in nparikas ho aom, maut
he in nahiin nak ho menas ia nam-
neku, oo, ai' kahaf? Rarit ho ro he
meik fua'-turu' njair tanar nak ho
mfee makasi. Nok ranan naan, maut
he too mfaun ein nahinin nak, ho
mureko mrair.”✡

Usif Yesus nareko' a'naak sorarus Roma es in ameput
(Nai' Lukas 7:1-10)

5 Rarit Nai' Yesus antaam neu
kuan Kapernaum. Anbi naan, an-
mui' a'naak sorarus Roma es neem
he ntoit turun-babat. In nak,
6 “Usi'! Au ameput tuaf es nmouf
menas ma'fena' et umi. In ka nfeen
naan fa goen na'ko harak, fin in
nmakaar een, onaim he noi nmaet
jen, tua.”
7 Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, “Reko!
Au of 'eit ureko'.”
8 Mes a'naak sorarus naan nak,
“Usi'! Ho kais muhaeb Om he uum
meu au umi. Fin au ka pantas fa he
'toup Ko 'bi au umi. Asar Ho mu'uab
ambi bare ia te, ro tebes au ameput
naan of nareok nain.
9 Au uhiin rasi ia, natuin au
a'naakt ein anmu'in kuasa he napre-
nat kau. Ma au a'mui' kuasa msa'
he uprenat au soraurs ein. Karu
au uprenat au soraur aan ein 'ak,
‘Meu nee!’ Tebes! In ro he nnao.
Karu au 'ak, ‘Meu ia!’ Tebes! In ro
he neem. On naan amsa', karu au
'reun au ameupt ein 'ak, ‘Ammeup
ia!’ Tebes! In ro he nmeup on naan.
Onaim asar Usi' Ho mu'uab aah,
ro tebes au ameput naan, nareok
nain.”
10 Anneen on naan ate, Nai' Yesus
ansanmaak. In na'uab neu too
mfaun ein re' natuin Ee naan am
nak, “Ia rais sanmakat es! A'roo-
'roo goen, mes Au ka 'iit ma uteef
'iit fa atoin Yahudis es, re' in npirsai
ne ma'tani' on re' atoin Romas ia!
11 Amneen mirek-reko'! Fin of an-
mui' kase mfaun on re' atoin Romas
ia re' neman na'kon pasa' maans ee
'saen ma pasa' maans ee 'moufun,
re' ntokon ma nbukaen bu'-bua' nok
ka'o Abraham, ka'o Isak, ma ka'o
Yakop anbin Uisneno In baran et
sonaf neno tunan.
12 Maski Uisneno npiir inrair atoin
Yahudis he njarin Iin na, mes tuaf
amfaun na'ko sin ka ntoe natuin
Ee fa. In of antitar napoitan sin
neun baer meis'ook tape. Anbi
bare naan kurut-kaet ma ha'mu'it
ma'tain besi.”✡
13 Na'uab anrair on naan ate, Nai'
Yesus natoon neu a'nakat naan am
nak, “Aam! Amfain nai. Fin ho
ameput naan, nareko nrair, natuin
ho rais pirsait.” Oras naan, ameput
naan nareok nain.✡

Usif Yesus nareko' amenat amfa-faun
(Nai' Markus 1:29-34, Nai' Lukas 4:38-41)

14 Neot es, Nai' Yesus antaam anbi
nai' Petrus in umi. In niit nai' Petrus
in ain babaf antuup anbi harak.
Bifee mnasi' naan anmainiin.
15 Nai' Yesus annaa' in a'niman,
onaim bifee mnasi' naan in main-
init, namneuk nain. Rarit in nfeen
ma ntuthae Nai' Yesus sin.
16 Oras maans ee nmouf, tuaf
amfau neman. Sin nok tuaf-tuaf
re' anniut saen. Rarit Nai' Yesus
naprenat nitun naan am nak, “Hoe
nitu! Ampoi nai mi'ko tuaf ein re'
ia!” Onaim nitun naan anpoi nanin
oras naan. In nareko' ameent ein
ok-oke' msa'.
17 In nmoe' rasin re' ia, he natuin
saa' re' mafefa kninu' Uisneno nai'
Yesaya antui nain je mnak,
“In nareko' hit menas.
Ma In nasaah hit ha'mu'it.”✡

Tuaf re' he natuin Usif Yesus ro he natuin batuur-batuur
(Nai' Lukas 9:57-62)

18 Rarit Nai' Yesus niit too mfaun
ein neman ma naub naan Ee. Onaim
In nreun In atoup noin' ein am nak,
“Iim he hit tsae kofa' ma tatnain teu
neof gui panin.”

✡ **8:4** A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 14:1-32 ✡ **8:12** Nai' Lukas 13:29 ✡ **8:13** Nai' Mateos 22:13, 25:30, Nai' Lukas 13:28 ✡ **8:17** Nai' Yesaya 53:4

19 Onaim tunggur agaam es
na'uab am nak, “Aam Tungguru!
Ho m'ain mee-mee jah, au 'roim he
utuin Ko piut, tua!”

20 Mes Nai' Yesus nataah am nak,
“Reko msa'! Mes mumnau. Mansian
ma mu'it anmu'in bare 'tua-ha'. Aus
fui ji nfain neu in nuat. Koor
gui nfain neu in kuna'. Mes Au,
Mansian Batuur-Batuur re' ia, ka
'mui' kuuk fa umi he 'fain 'eu naa.
Aka'nunu' msa', ka 'mu'if.”

21 Rarit tuaf es anteni' re' natun-
tuin Ee, neem ma ntoti mnak, “Usi'!
Au he utuin Ko Usi', mes maut he au
'fain he 'kius 'aan au mahoint ein fe'.
Karu au ama' nmate nrair fe'e te, na'
au 'uum he utuin Ko, tua.”

22 Mes Nai' Yesus na'uab am nak,
“On nai! Anbain he biak ein re'
ka npirsain fa neun Uisneno sin
ansuub amaets ein. Fin karu ho
mroim he mutuin Kau te, ho ro he
mutuin batuur-batuur!”

Usif Yesus nasnasab ain ko'u
(Nai' Markus 4:35-41, Nai' Lukas 8:22-25)

23 Rarit Nai' Yesus ansae nbi kofa'
naan, nok In atoup noin' ein.

24 Oras sin nnaon neu neof goe
panin, In ntuup. Ka 'roo fa te, ain
kou' gui neem. Oikn ein anpesan,
onaim oe ji ntaam anbi kofa' naan.

25 Ankisun on naan ate, atoup
noin' ein anpoo' Goe mnak, “Usi'!
Usi', ee! Amfeen he mturun maan
kit fe'. Hit he treem atmaet jen, oo!”

26 Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am
nak, “Hae, nansaa' am es hi mimtau
on nai!? Hi ka mpirsai Kau fa,
oo?” Onaim In nfeen. Rarit In
nakain anin ma okin naan am nak,
“Misnaas nai!” Onaim okin ma anin
nasnaas nanin.

27 Onaim Nai' Yesus In atoup noin'
ein ansanmakan. Sin na'uab ein am
nak, “Hae! In re' ia, sekau? On mee
m'es In bisa naprenat anin ma okin
he natuin In romin?”

Usif Yesus nareko' tuaf nua re' anniut saen
(Nai' Markus 5:1-20, Nai' Lukas 8:26-39)

28 Ka 'roo fa te, sin ntean neof goe
panin, anbi atoin Gadaras* sin pah.
Anbi bare naan, anmui' tuaf nua
anniut saen. Sin natuan etan nuat
baer subat. Sin re' naan maufiunk
ein kah een, tar antea ka tiit fa tuaf
nabrain he nnao npeo' bare naan.
Sin nkius niit Nai' Yesus neem on
naan ate,

29 sin nkoa' ein am nak, “Hoi Aan
Uisneno! Nansaa' am es Ho uum
moik kai? In oras he nhukun kai ka
ntea fa fe', mes Ho he mha'mui' kai.”

30 Anbi bare naan, anmui' naan
fafi pukan es amfaun ii kah. Sin
oobn ein amnahat.

31 Onaim niut ne nbaisenun ma
ntotin neu Nai' Yesus am nak, “Karu
mroim he mriu' kai te, amreun kai
he mtaam meu fafin re' nee, tua!”

32 Onaim Nai' Yesus naprenat sin
im nak, “Amnao nai!” Rarit nitun
naan anpoin na'ko tua nua' ein
naan, onaim sin ntaman neun fafin
naan. Onaim fafin naan naenan
nsiksakn ok nsanun na'kon a'to'ef
naan ma nmoufun neun nefo. On-
aim sin nreem anmaten.

33 Ankius nitan on naan ate, atiut
fafin naan naen anfanin neun kuan,
onaim sin natonan abitan kuan ee
nanan.

34 Annenan on naan ate, too
mfaun ein anpoin neun bare naan.
Sin niit Nai' Yesus, onaim sin nak Ee
he nasaitan sin kuan ma bare naan.

9

Usif Yesus nareko' ameen bua' es
(Nai' Markus 2:1-12, Nai' Lukas 5:17-26)

1 Rarit Nai' Yesus sin ansaen
nfanin neun kofa' naan, ma annaon
nfanin neun neof goe panin, ma
ntean In kota.

2 Anbi bare naan, anmui' naan
tuaf na'taeb neik sin aok-bian re'
nameen bua' neu Ne. Ankius niit sin
on naan ate, Nai' Yesus nahiin nak
sin npirsai Je nak, In bisa nareko'

* **8:28** Tuis uab Yunani re' reko nneisi antuin am nak *Gadara* anbi nai' Mateos in surat. Tuis bian anteni' antuin am nak, *Gergesa,* ma bian anteni' antuin am nak, *Gerasa.*

sin aok-bian amenat naan. Onaim
In na'uab neu amenat naan am nak,
“Anah! Amha'tain ho nekam naan
fe'! Fin Au 'sako 'rair ho saant ein.”
3 Mes anbi bare naan, anmui'
tunggur agama Yahudi tuaf fauk
anhaek nokan. Sin nneen Nai' Yesus
na'uab on naan. Onaim sin ruik ein
anbesin. Rarit sin na'uab ein am
nak, “Atoni' re' ia nabrain bainesi'
he na'uab on naan, oo! Suma Uis-
neno kuun es re' bisa nsaok sanat.
Mes atoni' re' ia in uaban naan,
anmoe' jon on re' Uisneno. Ia rais
man'akan neu Uisneno goen!”
4 Mes Nai' Yesus nahini ntea sin
nekak naank ein. Rarit In na'uab am
nak, “Nansaa' am es hi mitenab am
mak, Au u'akan Uisneno?
5 Mee es ma'kafa' nneis? Karu Au
'ak 'eu abuat re' ia m'ak, ‘Ho saant
ein masako' nrairn een,’ ai' Au 'ak,
‘Amfeen nai, ma mfain nai.’
6 Karu in nfeen nain oras naan,
na' hi miit bukti, mmak, Au re'
ia, Mansian Batuur-Batuur. Fin Au
'mui' hak he 'saok sanat.”
Onaim Nai' Yesus naprenat ameen
bua' naan am nak, “Amfeen nai!
Mait ho baer' ein ma mfain nai!”
7 Onaim ameen bua' naan anfeen,
ma ntebi nfain.
8 Ankisun on naan ate, too mfaun
ein ansanmakan. Rarit sin naikas
ma npures na'rat-ratan Uisneno In
kanan am nak, “Uisneno mapina'-
makraha'! In nfee kuasa ma'tani' on
naan neu mansian.”

Usif Yesus no'en nai' Mateos he natuin Ee

(Nai' Markus 2:13-17, Nai' Lukas 5:27-32)

9 Rarit Nai' Yesus annao nkoon
na'ko bare naan, onaim In niit atoin
ahoik beo tuaf es anmepu nbi kan-
toor pajak. Atoni' naan kaan ee,
nai' Mateos. Rarit Nai' Yesus nak ee
mnak, “Uum mutuin Kau!” Anneen
on naan ate, nai' Mateos anfeen ma
natuin nain Je oras naan.
10 Rarit nai' Mateos naskau Nai'
Yesus sin neman neun in umi he
nbukaen. In nfee haan askaut amsa'
neu in aok-bian ahoik beo ngguin,
ma tamu bian sin, he neman ma
nbukaen bu'-bua' nok sin.
11 Mes tuaf fauk na'kon partei
Farisi neman ma na'mua' ein anbin
Nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein. Sin
na'uab ein am nak, “Nansaa' am es
hi tunggur goe naah-niun nok atoni
krafun sin, on re' ahoik beo, ma in
aok-bian atoin maufiun ein?”✡
12 Mes Nai' Yesus natoon neu
sin im nak, “Ameent ii nperluu
apairorit on re' dokter. Mes ao-miin
ii, ka nperluu goe fa.
13 Reko nneis hi mfain ma mpar-
ikas mirek-reko' Uisneno In Kabin
ma Prenat re' mafefa kninu' nai'
Hosea ntui je mnak,
‘Au roimk ii, es re',
Au ngguin anmanekan es nok
es, ma nakrira' rais kasian.
Karu sin ka nmo'en fa on naan ate,
sin mu'i-'turu' re' sin neik sin
neun Kau naan,
ka ma'upan ma mapa'en fa
saa'-saa'.’
Uisneno es re' na'uab on naan.
Nok ranan naan, Au ka 'uum fa he
'urus tuaf-tuaf re' naan in tuan ee
nak in reko nrair, mes Au 'uum he
'urus tuaf-tuaf re' amreu't ein.”✡

Atoni' nataan, nansaa' am es Usif Yesus In atoup noin' ein ka nanaah ok fa

(Nai' Markus 2:18-22, Nai' Lukas 5:33-39)

14 Rarit nai' Yohanis Asranit in
atoup noin' ein neman ma nateef
nok Nai' Yesus. Sin nataan Ee mnak,
“Hai atuina' nai' Yohanis biasa mi-
naah om. Atoin Farisis sin nanaah
ok amsa'. Mes nansaa' am es Ho
atoup noin' ein naah-ninun piut?
Sin ka nanaah ok fa, oo?”
15 Mes Nai' Yesus nataah sin an-
paek uab manporin am nak, “On
nai: karu anmui' fesat kabin, taumn
ein ka nanaah ok fa, mes sin ro
he nbukaen tar namsenan. Karu
baroit atoin ee nbi nana fe'e te, sin
of anbukaen bu'-bua'. Mes of anbi
oors es, karu tuaf bian anheek baroit
atoin aan on naan ate, na' in aok-
biak ein ansusan. Oras naan sin
nanaah ok.

✡ **9:11** Nai' Lukas 15:1-2 ✡ **9:13** Nai' Mateos 12:7, Nai' Hosea 6:6

16 Atoni' ka nait fa tai tuuk fe'u, ma npaap ee neu baru kroef atpisu'. Fin karu nsaef baru naan ate, tai tuuk fe'u naan of annuun nggon. Nok ranan naan, baru kroef naan natpisu' ma natkai nteni'.
17 On naan amsa', atoni' ka narai fa tua miin fe'u neu 'saap arapu'. Fin a'saap arapu' naan of anpee', onaim tua mina' naan nroni ma nasai npoi. Onaim tua miin fe'u ro he tarai je neu 'saap fe'u he nua sin ntaah ein rek-reko!"* [Nok ranan naan Nai' Yesus nanoni' sin im nak, In noni' naan, fe'u. Onaim kais masero' nok noni' amnaa'.]

Usif Yesus nareko' bifee jes, re' nameen naa asait, ma namonib nafani' ri' feot goes

(Nai' Markus 5:21-43, Nai' Lukas 8:40-56)

18 Oras Nai' Yesus fe' na'uab nok nai' Yohanis in atoup noin' ein on naan ate, a'naak uim onen es neem ma nateef nok Ne. Atoni' naan anri'tuu nbi Nai' Yesus In human ma In matan, ma nbaisenu mnak, "Aam honi'! Amturun maan kau, tua! Au aan feot goe, fe' nmaet. Au uskau Ko, tua, he mkoen Om uum, ma mtao Ho 'nimam meu ne, he reko te in nmoni nfain."
19 Anneen on naan ate, Nai' Yesus nok In atoup noin' ein, natuin atoni' naan.
20-21 Anbin raan atnana' on naan ate, anmui' naan bifee jes natuin sin. In meen funan ka nasnaas niit fa toon bo'es am nua goen. In natenab anbi in nekan am nak, "Asar au 'reo' 'aan Nai' Yesus in baru, au of ureok." Onaim in npaumaak ma nreo' Nai' Yesus In baru.
22 Nai' Yesus annaben niit, onaim In nbani' n'ain bifee naan. Onaim In na'uab am nak, "Ain! Amha'tain ho nekam naan. Natuin ho mpirsai batuur-batuur meu Kau, es na' ho mureok." Bifee naan nareok nain oras naan.
23 Rarit Nai' Yesus sin nnao nkonon neun a'naak uim onen naan in umi. Antean nee te, In ntaam ankius niit areuk nuukt ein, ma too mfaun ein ankaen npin-piuns ein.
24 Mes Nai' Yesus na'uab neu sin im nak, "Misnasab hi kaet ein naan, ma mfain nai! Fin ri'ana' ia in ka nmaet fa. In suma ntuup kuun." Mes sin nmani nfaer Ee.
25 Rarit too mfaun ein naan anpoin ok-oke'. Onaim Nai' Yesus antaam neu ri'ana' naan in ke'en, ma annaa' in a'niman. Onaim ri'ana' naan anmoni nfain nain.
26 Ankisun on naan ate, too mfaun ein nmurai nareet ein bu'-bua' nfuun am nateef sin pah naan, anmatoom nok saa' re' Nai' Yesus anmoe' je naan.

Usif Yesus nareko' aforot nua

27 Rarit Nai' Yesus annao nkoon. Anbi raan atnana', anmui' naan aforot tuaf nua natun-tuin Ee. Sin nkoa' ein am nak, "Usif nai' Daut in sufan. Amkasian maan kai, tua!"
28 Nai' Yesus antaam neu umi', onaim atoin nua afoort ein naan neman neu Ne. Rarit In nataan sin im nak, "Hi mpirsai batuur-batuur, mak Au 'mui' kuasa he ureko' ki he hi bisa miit ma mkisu, oo?"
Onaim sin natahan am nak, "Airoo, Aam! Kais mutaan amtein on naan, natuin hai mpirsai batuur-batuur meu Ko, tua!"
29 Anneen on naan ate, Nai' Yesus anreo' sin maatk ein, ma na'uab am nak, "Karu on naan ate, maut nai he njair natuin hi pirsait naan!"
30 Nai' Yesus na'uab anrair on naan ate, sin niit nanin oras naan. Mes Nai' Yesus namnaub sin ma'tani' mnak, "Mimnau goo! Kais mitoon meu tuaf mese' msa' anmatoom nok rasi re' njair oras ia!"
31 Mes sin ka bisa ntahan naan fa sin tuak ein. Rarit sin nnaon nfuun am nateef sin pah naan, he nasina' ma nabeno' rasi anmatoon nok Nai' Yesus In mepun naan.

Usif Yesus nareko' amuut es

32 Atoin aforot tuaf nua' ein naan anpoin nrarin on naan ate, anmui' tuaf antaam neman neik tuaf es

* **9:17** Tuis uab Yunani ahun-hunut nak, "kais mirai tua min-kaes fe'u meu tas pasu mnaa', kais-kaisa' in npee' ma natpisu'."

anteni' neu Nai' Yesus. Tuaf naan anmuu, onaim in ka na'uab nahiin fa, natuin niut goe natua et in tuan.
33 Ankius niit on naan ate, Nai' Yesus naprenat nitu naan anpoi na'ko tuaf naan. Nitu naan anpoi nain, onaim tuaf naan bisa na'uab nain oras naan. Rarit too mfaun ein re' anbin bare naan ansanmakan. Sin na'uab ein am nak, "Hae! Hit atoin Yahudis ka tiit tiit fa rasi nahuum on re' ia!"
34 Mes atoin Farisis sin ka nmarinan fa. Sin na'uab ein am nak, "Hoe! Nitu 'nakaf es re' anfee Ne kuasa he In bisa nriu' napoitan nitu."✡

Usif Yesus ankasian too mfaun

35 Rarit Nai' Yesus annao nfuun am nateef kota ma kuan, he nanoni' anbi uim oen ein. In nanoni' anmatoom nok Uisneno In Rais Reko, ma anmo'en on mee he sin bisa anjarin Iin na. In nareko' are' ameent ein, ma tuaf-tuaf ein ok-oke' re' sin aok ein anmui' in akuran ma arabu' amsa'.✡
36 Ankius too mfaun ein on naan ate, Nai' Yesus ankasian sin, natuin sin ka nahinin fa he nmo'en on mee. Fin sin ar-arsin re' naan, nahuum on re' 'bib-kase re' ka nmui' fa atukus.✡
37 Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab nok In atoup noin' ein am nak, "Too mfaun ein re' ia, nahuum on re' sekit ma mnonut na'ko rene ma etu. Maski sekit ma mnonut naan ko'u, mes ameupt ein ka mfaun fa he nsekin ma nonun, ma natuun ee nbi po'of.
38 Nok ranan naan, hi ro he m'onen ma mtoit rene ma etu naan in Tuan, he nsonu' ameput, maut he sin nbubun naan In rene ma etu sin aafk ein."✡

10

Usif Yesus anpiir naan In atoup noni' tuaf bo'es am nua
(Nai' Markus 3:13-19, Nai' Lukas 6:12-16)

1 Rarit Nai' Yesus no'en In atoup noin' ein he neem nabuan. Onaim In nfeen sin kuasa he nri'un nitu ma nareko' amenat huma'-huma'.
2 Atoup noni' tuaf bo'es am nua re' In nreek haefan sin naan, esan re':
Ahunut, in kaan ee nai' Simon (re' biasa sin nteek ee nak, 'Petrus'),
rarit in orif, kaan ee nai' Anderias,
rarit nai' Yakobus,
ma in orif, kaan ee nai' Yohanis (sin nua sin naan, aam Sebedius in aanh ein).
3 Nai' Felipus,
nai' Bertolomeos,
nai' Tomas,
nai' Mateos (ahoik beo),
nai' Yakobus (aam Alfius in anah),
nai' Tadius,
4 nai' Simon (atuina' partei purtik Selot),*
ma nai' Judas Iskariot (re' of na'sosa' Nai' Yesus).

Usif Yesus anreek haefan In atoup noin' ein
(Nai' Markus 6:7-13, Nai' Lukas 9:1-6)

5-6 Rarit Nai' Yesus anreek haefan In atoup noni' tuaf bo'es am nua, ma In naprenat sin im nak, "Au 'reek haefan ki mnao meu hit atoin Yahudis sin, natuin tuaf amfaun na'ko hit ni, ka natuin fa batuur anbi Uisneno In ranan. Sin re' naan, on re' 'bib-kase re' anseek. Es naan ate, hi kais amnao meu tuaf re' ka Yahudi sin fa, nahuum on re' atoin Samarias sin.
7 Amnao mitoon meu hit atoin Israelas sin im mak, 'Antea in oors aa goen he are' tuaf ein arsin bisa njarin Uisneno Iin na.'
8 Amnao mireko' amenat, mimonib mifani' amates, mireko' ameen nui-atroki', ma mriu' mipoitan nitu. Uisneno nathoeb anfee ki, mes In ka ntoit fa saa'-saa' he njair

✡ **9:34** Nai' Mateos 10:25, 12:24, Nai' Markus 3:22, Nai' Lukas 11:15 ✡ **9:35** Nai' Mateos 4:23, Nai' Markus 1:39, Nai' Lukas 4:44 ✡ **9:36** Surat Sensus 27:17, 1 Uisf ein sin Reta' 22:17, 2 Mape'o 'Naof Pah Isra'el ma Pah Yahuda 18:16, Nai' Yeskial 34:5, Nai' Sakarias 10:2, Nai' Markus 6:34 ✡ **9:38** Nai' Lukas 10:2 * **10:4** Partei Selot re' ia, naim ranan he sin napenin fetin na'kon prenat Roma. Sin nakanab partei re' ia nak 'Patriot' amsa'.

seun baran. Onaim oras ia, hi ro he
mnao mithoeb meu biak ein, mes hi
kais amtoit mifani' saa'-saa' na'ko
sin.
9 Amnao nai ruum-ruum aah, joo.
Kais meik roit,
10 oe-beti', pake-nose, a'pein haef,
ai' teas. Fin atoni' ro he nfee neu
ameput, saa' re' natai nok saa' re' he
sin bisa nmonin.✡
11 Karu hi mtaam meu kota es, ai'
kuan es ate, hi maim tuaf re' he
ntoup ki. Rarit mitua mbi naan, tar
antea hi misaitan bare naan.
12 Karu hi mtaam meu tuaf es in
umi te, mi'uab am mak, ‘Hoore tua!
Saloom! Tetus ma ao-mina' na'ko
Uisneno neu ki.’
13 Karu uim tuaf aan antoup ki
nok rek-reko, hi mtoit he Uisneno
nfee tetus-athoen neu sin. Mes karu
sin ka ntoup ki fa te, Uisneno ka nfee
fa tetus-athoen neu sin imsa'.
14 Karu atoni' ka nroim fa he
nneen ma natniin ki te, mpoi mi'ko
umi naan, ai' kota naan, rarit
mtekar askuku' na'ko hi haem ein,
he njair tanar nak, sin ka nromin
fa he nnenan ma natninan ki te, sin
nasahan ma natahan kuuk.✡
15 Noka'-nmeu te, oras Uisneno he
nfee hukun neu mansian pah-pinan
ia, In of nasanut hukun ma'fena'
neu atoin Sodom ma Gomoras re'
unu' fe'e te maufiun re'uf. Mes
mimnau, joo! Fin In of anfee hukun
ma'fena' nneisi nteni' neu tuaf-tuaf
re' ka nromin fa he ntoup ki!”✡

Usif Yesus natoon neu In atoup noin' ein am nak, sin of napenin susat ma ha'mu'it
(Nai' Markus 13:9-13, Nai' Lukas 21:12-17)

16 “Mimnau! Au 'reek haefan ki
nahuum on re' Au 'sonu' 'bib-kase
ntaam neu aus fui apisut sin baark
ein. Etun hi ro he mpaek ronef on
re' kaun anonok. Ma hi neekm ein
ro he namnonon on re' koor kefi re'
ka naim nahiin fa rasi msa'.✡
17 Mes ampaant om! Atoni' of
anha'mui' ki nahuum on re' asu
anrau ma npius na'maet 'bib-kase.
Sin of anheer neik ki meu bare re'
he nafekan rais pirsait. Ma sin of
anbeos ki anbi sin uim oen ein.
18 Sin of anheer neik ki mnao meu
gubernur ai' usif, natuin hi mituin
Kau. Mes hi ro he mpaek oras re'
naan he mitoon Au Rais Reko meu
sin. Nok ranan naan, atoni' re'
ka nahiin fa Uisneno, anneen rasi
nmatoom nok Kau.
19 Mes karu sin nheer neik ki on
naan ate, hi kais mimtau mmak, ‘Au
he u'uab 'ak saa'?’ ai' ‘Au he utaah
'ak saa'?’ Kais mitenab on naan, fin
antea in oras on naan ate, hi Ama'
abit sonaf neno tunan natoon neu ki
saa' re' hi ro he mi'uab.
20 Oras naan, saa' re' hi mi'uab ee
jaan ka na'uu ma na'baa' fa na'ko
hi tuam ein kiim, fin In Asmaan
Akniun' ee es re' nanoni' ki he hi
mi'uab saa'-saa'.✡
21 Hi mkius kiim, fin anbi uim jes
in nanan, karu anmui' tuaf anpirsai
Kau, of in aok-bian aa kuun es re'
naim ranan he na'maet ee. Rarit
karu in aanh ee es re' apirsait, in
aamf ee of es re' na'maet ee. Karu
ainaf-amaf es re' apirsait, of sin
aanh ein esan re' na'maet sin.✡
22 Amkius kiim, of tuaf amfaun sin
ok-oke' nsaken mates neu ki, natuin
hi mituin Kau. Mes tuaf re' naran
ma ntahan tar antea namsoup, Uis-
neno of ansoi nafetin naan ee.✡
23 Karu atoni' anha'mui' ki anbi
kota es ate, mfeen maen meu kota
bian. Ro tebes! Au re' ia, Mansian
Batuur-Batuur. Hi of ka mnao mis-
oup maan fa kota anbi Isra'el sin ok-
oke', mes Au 'tebi 'fain 'uum een.
24 Mansian ein biasa nhormaat
neun tungguru tuaf es, anneis na'ko
in atoup noin' ein. Ma sin anhor-
maat aam usi' es, anneis na'ko in
ameupt ein.✡
25 Karu atoup noin ii nanoni' ma
nahiin on re' in tungguru, in nnaben

✡ **10:10** 1 Korintus 9:14, 1 Nai' Timotius 5:18 ✡ **10:14** Haef ein sin Reta' 13:51 ✡ **10:15** Nai' Lukas 10:4-12, Nai' Mateos 11:24, Reta' Ahun-hunut 19:24-28 ✡ **10:16** Nai' Lukas 10:3 ✡ **10:20** Nai' Markus 13:9-11, Nai' Lukas 12:11-12, 21:12-15 ✡ **10:21** Nai' Markus 13:12, Nai' Lukas 21:16 ✡ **10:22** Nai' Mateos 24:9,13, Nai' Markus 13:13, Nai' Lukas 21:17 ✡ **10:24** Nai' Lukas 6:40, Nai' Yohanis 13:16, 15:20

ate, nanokab. Ma karu ameput nanoni' ma nahiin on re' in usin ate, in nnaben ate, nanokab amsa'.
Onaim mimnau! Karu tuaf no'en uim tuaf am nak, 'Ho re' ia Balsebul, es re' nitu 'nakaf' te, in uim je naan ee msa' napein kanaf re' ka reko fa ntein."✡

Kais mimtausan mansian, fin Uisneno npafa' ma npanat ki
(Nai' Lukas 12:2-7)

26 "Onaim hi kais mimtausan tuaf-tuaf re' anraban ki. Fin saa' re' atoni' nmoe' je nbi baer ma'nifa'-ma'koro', of mamnita'.✡
27 Saa' re' au unoni' ki sin ammees-mees, hi ro he mnao mitoon meu too mfaun. Ma saa' re' Au utoon ee mninu'-mninu' ro he mnao mitoon ee nfuun am nateef meu are' bare-bare.
28 Kais mimtausan mansian, fin sin suma na'mate haa mansian ii in aon, mes sin ka bisa fa he nare'u tuaf in asmanan. Onaim hi ro he mimtausan meu Uisneno, fin In kuun es re' anmui' kuasa he nporin nataam aof-ta'uf ma smanaf neu ai abar-barat.
29 Onaim amha'tain hi neekm ein naan. Atoni' na'sosa' koor maka' anbi 'masa' oosn ii ma'kaaf aah. Mes ka tiit tain fa es he nmoufun nmaet, karu hi Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan ka nfee fa mainuan.
30 Hi Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan antae niit ki tar antea saa' re' aan'-ana' krisi'. Hi 'naak fuun ein amfauk ein amsa', In nahiin sin.
31 Onaim hi kais mimtau! Natuin Uisneno naan ki ma'osa' nneis na'ko koor maak ein ok-oke'."

Ammanaku' Usif Yesus ate, kais mimaeb om
(Nai' Lukas 12:8-9)

32 Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab anteni' mnak, "Tuaf re' nabrain he nmanaku' Kau nbi too mfaun ein sin humak ma sin maatk ein anbi pah-pinan ia, Au of a'manaku' ma uhiin je msa' 'bi Au Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan am 'ak, 'Tuaf re' ia, Au Iin ja, tua.'
33 Mes tuaf re' nasuan ma natotan kau nbi too mfaun ein sin humak ma sin maatk ein am nak, in ka nahiin Kau fa, Au msa' of utoon 'eu Au Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan am 'ak, 'Au ka uhiin fa tuaf ia, tua.' "✡

Usif Yesus antaam neem ma nmoe' mansian ein anmaraabn ein, ka naraem ok fa
(Nai' Lukas 12:51-53, 14:26-27)

34 "Hi kais mitenab am mak, Au 'uum he 'eik rais rame' 'eu pah-pinan ia. Fin Au 'uum he 'moe' mansian ein anmaraban es nok es.
35 Au 'uum a'bi pah-pinan ia, utuin saa' re' mafefa kninu' Uisneno na'uab anrari mnak,
'Aan mone of anraban in amaf,
aan feto of anraban in ainaf,
ma aan nanef of anraban in ain babaf,
36 fin uim jes in nanan anmamusun es nok es.'✡
37 Onaim tuaf re' batuur-batuur anroim he natuin Kau, in ro he nneek Kau *nneis* na'ko are' saa'-saa' ii ok-oke', anneis na'ko in ainaf-amaf, ma anneis na'ko in aanh ein. Fin karu kaah fa te, tuaf re' naan ka pantas fa he njair Au ngguin.
38 Fin tuaf re' anroim he natuin Kau, mes ka nroim fa he nasaah ha'mu'it, in ka pantas fa he njair Au ngguin.✡
39 Tuaf re' nabarab ma naroitan in tuan he nmaet, natuin in natuin Kau, in of napeni 'honis piut-piut nok Uisneno. Mes tuaf-tuaf re' suma nroim he nmoin arahaa neu in tuan aa kuun, of in a'monin naan, nam-neuk on ahaa re' naan!"✡

Uisneno of anbaras saa' re' atoni' anmo'e
(Nai' Markus 9:41)

40 "Tuaf re' antoup ki nok rek-reko, in ntoup Kau msa'. Ma tuaf re' ntoup Kau, in antoup Uisneno msa' re' anreek haefan Kau.✡

✡ **10:25** Nai' Mateos 9:34, 12:24, Nai' Markus 3:22, Nai' Lukas 11:15 ✡ **10:26** Nai' Markus 4:22, Nai' Lukas 8:17 ✡ **10:33** 2 Nai' Timotius 2:12 ✡ **10:36** Nai' Mika 7:6 ✡ **10:38** Nai' Mateos 16:24, Nai' Markus 8:34, Nai' Lukas 9:23 ✡ **10:39** Nai' Mateos 16:25, Nai' Markus 8:35, Nai' Lukas 9:24, 17:33, Nai' Yohanis 12:25 ✡ **10:40** Nai' Markus 9:37, Nai' Lukas 9:48, 10:16, Nai' Yohanis 13:20

41 Tuaf re' ntoup mafefa kninu' Uisneno, natuin mafefa kninu' naan na'uab rasi nmatoom nok Uisneno, Uisneno of anbaras neu ne on re' Uisneno nbaras neu mafefa kninu' es. Ma tuaf re' ntoup tuaf es, re' neek amne'o, natuin tuaf re' naan batuur-batuur natuin Uisneno In romin, Uisneno of anbaras neu ne on re' Uisneno nbaras neu tuaf es, re' in neekn ee mne'o.
42 Tuaf re' antoup tuaf es, re' aan ba-baun re'-re'uf, natuin in natuin Kau, ro tebes Uisneno of anbaras neu ne. Maski suma atoni' anfee oe ruum-ruum, Uisneno of ka nnikan ma niahan fa tuaf naan."

11

Nai' Yohanis Asranit anreek haef he nnaon neun Usif Yesus
(Nai' Lukas 7:18-35)

1 Oras Nai' Yesus anfee nrair rais manba'an neu In atoup noni' bo'es am nua on naan ate, In nnao neu kuan-kuan anbin pah re' naan, he nanoni' ma natoon Uisneno In Rais Reko.
2 Oras naan, nai' Yohanis anbi bui. Oras in nneen are' rasin re' Nai' Yesus anmoe' sin naan, in nreek haefan in atoup noin' ein he nnao nataan Nai' Yesus am nak,
3 "Uisneno nba'an nain na'ko afi unu' mnak, In he nsonu' Kristus antaam neem he nsoi nafetin kit atoin Yahudis. Onaim au he utaan 'ak, Ho re' ia, Kristus, aa oo? Ai' hai ro he mpao tuaf es antein?" Onaim sin nnaon ma nataan Nai' Yesus.
4 Anneen on naan ate, Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Hi mneen amrair ma miit kiim. Onaim amfain nai ma meu te mitonan nai' Yohanis am mak, are' saa'-saa' ii njari nrarin, natuin saa' re' mafefa kninu' Uisneno nai' Yesaya antui nain je mnak,
5 Aforot, ankius ma niit een.
Abuat, anbiba'-tui', nfeen ma nnao goen.
Ameen nui-atroki', nareok ma nakniun een.
Akosot, anneen anrair kuun een.
Amates, anfeen ma nmoni mfain jen.
Atoin kasian, anneen kuun Rais Reko.✡
6 Onaim on nai: amnao nai, meu te mitonan nai' Yohanis, in of napein in upan ma pa'e karu in npirsai piut neu Kau. Natuin Uisneno of anfee tetus-athoen neu tuaf-tuaf re' in pirsait ee neu Kau gui, na'kii'!"
7 Oras nai' Yohanis in atoup noin' ein antebi nfanin on naan ate, Nai' Yesus na'uab neu too mfaun ein anmatoom nok nai' Yohanis am nak, "Oras hi mnao maim nai' Yohanis anbi baer ruman na'roo na'ko kuan on naan ate, hi mitenab mak, hi he miteef mok atoni' human on re' mee? Ka neu fa he hi mnao miteef mok atoin per-pero, on re' aijoo' goan re' ain ee nabeob ee natun-tuin aah!
8 Ma ka neu fa he hi mnao mkius atoni' re' anpaek paek ma'osa', fin tuaf on re' naan, suma natua et sonaf!
9 Onaim hi mnao mkius atoni' human on re' mee anbi bare naan? Hi mitenab am mak, hi mnao miteef mok mafefa kninu' Uisneno? Batuur! Mes in re' naan, mafefa kninu' re' ma'tain re'uf.
10 Fin matu'i et Uisneno In Suur Akninu' anmatoom nok nai' Yohanis am nak,
'Amneen! Au 'reek haef Au tuaf,
he nnao nahuun ma nasoit eno' ranan neu Ko.'✡
11 Amneen mirek-reko'! Anbi pahpinan ia, ka tiit tain fa tuaf es, re' ma'tani' nneis na'ko nai' Yohanis. Mes na'ko are' mansian ein okoke' re' anmanaku' Uisneno njair sin Usif, amunit baineis-neis ii msa' ma'tani' nneis na'ko nai' Yohanis.
12 Anmurai na'ko nai' Yohanis nait in mepu tar antea oras ia, tuaf amfaun een antaam anjarin Uisneno Iin na. Mes anmui' bian natenab ansaan nak, sin ro he nmakenan he na'seke' biak ein he njarin Uisneno Iin na.
13 Antea oras nai' Yohanis Asranit in amneman, hit nonot atoni' Yahudis biasa atmoin tatuin ka'o

✡ **11:5** Nai' Yesaya 35:5-6, 61:1 ✡ **11:10** Nai' Meliaki 3:1 ✡ **11:13** Nai' Lukas 16:16

Musa ma mafefa kninu' Uisneno sin atoorn ein.✡
14 Onaim ampirsai meu Kau goah.
Nai' Yohanis naan, es re' ka'o Elia re'
mafefa kninu' Uisneno sin natoon
nain in amneman.✡
15 Onaim karu mroim he mihini te,
mneen mirek-reko'!
16 Au he u'uab reta' he hi bisa mi-
hini mmak, mansian oras ia, man-
sian human on re' mee. Fin sin
re' naan, nahuum on re' ri'aan ein
re' antok-tokon etan a'masa'. Sin
anmahaamn ein es nok es am nak,
17 'Hoe! Hai arkai amfuu bobe bu'-
bua',
mes hi ka mibsoo' ma mmarin-
riin fa.
Hai arkai amsii, siit kurut-kaet bu'-
bua,
mes hi ka msuus ma mkae fa.'
18 Hi on re' ri'ana' re' ka nreen
nahiin fa. Oras nai' Yohanis neem,
in nanaah on, ma ka nbukae fa tua
min-kase. Mes atoni' na'aakn ee
mnak, 'In nniut sae!'
19 Mes oras ia, Au Mansian Batuur-
Batuur re' ia, Au 'uum a'rair. Au
ka unaah Ok fa, ma Au 'iun tua
min-kase. Mes atoni' na'akan Kau
mnak, 'In re' naan, mansian akomat
ma aparu'! Amauf raru! In nnao
nkua'noon nok ahoik beo ngguin!
Ankua'noon nok tuaf-tuaf re' ka ma-
pake' fa! Ka ntae nahiin fa in tuan!'
Mes hi mtanar kiim Au uabak re' ia,
hee! Uisneno In mahiin ee mamnita'
anbi Iin na sin a'moink ein."

Anmatoom nok tuaf re' ka nromin fa he ntoup Usif Yesus
(Nai' Lukas 10:13-15)

20 Rarit Usif Yesus anmurai nakain
kuan fauk sin too ngguin. In nmo'e
nrair rais sanmakat ma'tani' anbi
baren re' naan, mes sin ka nromin
fa he nasaitan sin 'moe' saant ein,
he ntebi nfanin ma natuin Uisneno
In raan a'honis amneot.
21 Nai' Yesus nakain sin im nak,
"Abitan Korasin ma Betsaidas sin!
Ampaant om! Hi of mipein siraak!
Au 'mo'e 'rair rais sanmakat huma'-
huma' 'bi hi humam ma hi matam,
mes hi ka mroim fa he mpirsai
Uisneno. Te kaah, hi atoin Yahudis
ki re' ammanaku' mak hi mihiin
Uisneno. Mes karu rais sanmaakt
ein re' Au 'moe' sin a'bi hi kuan
ein naan anjari nrarin anbin kota
Tirus ma Sidon, onaim a'roo-'roo te
re' ia abitan re' nee, sin na'pisan
nrarin, ma nasaitan sin saant am
penu sin, rarit natuin Uisneno. Ma
sin of anpaken tai-nukat amsa', ma
antaon askuku' anbi sin a'naak ein
he njarin tanar am nak, sin nmei'
jok nok sin saant am penu sin. Te
kaah, abitan Tirus ma Sidon naan,
ka atoin Yahudis fa re' anmanauk
ein nak sin nahiin Uisneno.✡
22 Batuur! Hi of miit kiim! Karu
Uisneno nafeek are' kanan mansian
ein sin rasin, abitan Tirus ma Sidon
sin napenin hukun ma'kafa' nneis
na'ko ki!
23 Hi abit Kapernaum! Ampaant
om! Hi kais mitenab am mak, Uis-
neno na'ratan ki mtaam meu sonaf
neno tunan. Kaah fa, tua! Uisneno
of nait inporin ki mtaam meu ai
abar-barat! Bait rais sanmaakt ein
re' Au 'moe' sin a'bi hi kuan ein,
anjair nahunun anbin kota Sodom,
bait Uisneno ka nperluu fa he nareu'
niis kot maufinu naan. Fin karu
abitan Sodom niit rais sanmaakt ein
naan, bait sin nasaitan sin moe'
maufiun ein.✡
24 Batuur! Hi of miit kiim! Karu
Uisneno nafeek are' kanan mansian
ein sin rasin, abitan Sodom sin
napenin hukun ma'kafa' nneis na'ko
ki!"✡

Usif Yesus nfee haan askaut he tatuin Ee, nok ranan naan maut he hit ta'be'i tfain
(Nai' Lukas 10:21-22)

25 Nai' Yesus na'uab anrair on
naan ate, In n'onen am nak, "Ama'
A'naet et neno tunan ma pah-pinan.
Au 'baiseun ma usaeb makasi kou'-
ko'u, natuin Ho m'eka' rais huukn
ein naan mu'ko Ho tuam aan meu
tuaf-tuaf re' annaben sin tuak ein
ahiint ein, ma abeo't ein. Mes Ho

✡ **11:14** Nai' Meliaki 4:5, Nai' Mateos 17:10-13, Nai' Markus 9:11-13 ✡ **11:21** Nai' Yesaya 23:1-18, Nai' Yeskial 26:1—28:26, Nai' Joel 3:4-8, Nai' Amos 1:9-10, Nai' Sakarias 9:2-4 ✡ **11:23** Nai' Yesaya 14:13-15, Reta' Ahun-hunut 19:24-28 ✡ **11:24** Nai' Mateos 10:15, Nai' Lukas 10:12

m'eut ma mutoon are' kanan rasin naan meu atoin a'baut ma atoin neek a'paarn ein.

26 Namneo, Aam! Fin rasin re' naan anmoe' Ho nekam naan anmariin, tua!"

27 An'onen anrair on naan ate, Nai' Yesus na'uab neu abitan re' naan am nak, "Amneen mirek-reko'! Au Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan, anfee nrair kuasa sin ok-oke' neu Kau. Tuaf re' nahiin Kau batuur-batuur ii, suma mese', es re' Au Ama'. Ma Tuaf re' nahiin batuur-batuur Au Ama', suma Ama' In Anah, es re' Au re' ia. Ma Au 'piir tuaf bian sin he 'eut ma utoon 'eu sin, he sin nahiin narekreok' Ee.✡

28 Hi ar-arki re' ammeup ma'tani' ma mhae mmaet, iim nai he mituin Kau! Hi ar-arki re' mroi ma misaah rais ma'fena', iim am'ain Kau!

29 Karu hi mtoup Au noni' sin ma iim mituin Kau te, hit on re' bijae luku nua re' anheer hau luku noon es. Fin Au re' ia, Au neek reko Kau, ma neek a'paran Kau. Karu hi mituin Kau te, hi mi'be'i mfain.✡

30 Natuin Au noni' naan, ka ma'nuka' ma susa fa. Ma Au prenat naan, ka ma'fena' fa."

12

Atoni' nakritik Usif Yesus anmatoom nok neno snasat
(Nai' Markus 2:23-28, Nai' Lukas 6:1-5)

1 Neot es, nateef nok atoin Yahudis sin neno snasat, Nai' Yesus nok In atoup noin' ein annaon npe'on biak ein sin rene. In atoup noin' ein namnahan, es naan ate sin nhetun maak-gandum in punin ma nahan oras sin nnaon.✡

2 Anbi naan, anmui' naan tuaf fauk na'kon partei pirsait Farisi re' annaa' naher-heran harat Yahudi. Ankius nitan Nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein anmo'en on naan ate, sin nakain Ee mnak, "Ho atoup noin' ein anhetun maak-gandum nateef nok neno snasat! Kais on naan! Fin re' naan antanhai nrair hit atoran."

3-4 Mes Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "On mee? Hi ka mimnau fa ka'o Daut in reta'? Ka'o Daut nok iin na sin taik ein na'roton natuin sin namnahan nmaten. Onaim in ntaam neu Uisneno In Tenar Onen. Rarit in nait utunu' re' a'naak pirsait ein anfee nrair sin neun Uisneno he sin nbukaen. Te kaah, utuun ein re' naan suma a'naak pirsait ein esan re' nmu'in hak he nbukae sin. A'teta' na'ko naan ate, ka bole fa. Rarit ka'o Daut sin anbukaen, mes ka tiit fa tuaf es he nasaan sin. Hi on re' ka mrees mihiin fa Uisneno In Suur Akninu'!✡

5 Fin anbi Suur Akninu' naan, matu'i nmatoom nok a'naak rais pirsait ein sin mepu, es re' he ntuthaen anbin uim onen nateef nok neno snasat. Mes sin ka nsanan fa saa'-saa'.✡

6 Amneen! Unu' fe', uim onen ro pentiing, mes oras ia rais jes pentiing anneis. Es re' Au, Mansian Batuur-Batuur re' ia.

7 Anbi Suur Akninu', Uisneno na'uab am nak, 'Au roimk ii on nai: Au ngguin ro he nakrira' rais kasian, es nok es. Karu sin ka nmo'en fa on naan ate, sin mu'i-'turu' re' sin neik sin ma na'turu' sin neun Kau naan, ka ma'upan fa saa'-saa'.' Onaim karu hi mihiin mirek-reko' Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat naan ate, bait hi ka mikuu fa Au atoup noin' ein mak sin nsanan. On nai te sin ka nsanan fa te!✡

8 Fin Au re' ia, Mansian Batuur-Batuur. Au 'mui' hak he ufeek 'ak, mansian ii bole nmeup saa' nateef nok neno snasat."

Usif Yesus nareko' tuaf nateef nok neno snasat
(Nai' Markus 3:1-6, Nai' Lukas 6:6-11)

9 Rarit Nai' Yesus annao nasaitan bare naan, he ntaam neu sin uim onen.

10 Anbi bare naan, atoin es in a'niman anmaet ao-biaf. Atoin Farisis sin namin ranan he nasaan

✡ **11:27** Nai' Yohanis 3:35, 1:18, 10:15 ✡ **11:29** Nai' Yeremias 6:16 ✡ **12:1** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 23:25 ✡ **12:3-4** 1 Nai' Samuel 21:1-6, A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 24:9 ✡ **12:5** Surat Sensus 28:9-10 ✡ **12:7** Nai' Mateos 9:13, Nai' Hosea 6:6

Nai' Yesus, kar-karu In nareko' atoni' naan nateef nok neno snasat. Rarit sin nataan Ee mnak, "Tatuin hit atoran rais pirsait, atoni' bole nareko' tuaf nateef nok neno snasat, ai' kaah?"

11 Rarit Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Karu tuaf es in a'bib-kase es anm-oufu ntaam anbi kona' nateef nok neno snasat, 'bib-kase naan in tuan ee ro he napoitn ee, ai' kaah?✡

12 Onaim Uisneno anneek man-sian, anneis na'ko tuaf re' anneek in a'bib-kase naan. Nok ranan naan, atoni' bole nmoe' rais reko nateef nok neno snasat."

13 Onaim In na'uab neu atoni' re' in a'niman bian ee nmaet naan am nak, "Ba'e! Amnona' ho 'nimam naan neem!" Rarit in nnona' in a'niman amates naan, onaim nareok nain oras naan, on re' in a'niman bian.

14 Ankius nitan on naan ate, atoin Farisis sin nek-neuk nisik. Onaim sin nfeen annaon nasaitan uim onen naan. Sin nnao nma'akoran am nak, "Hit ro he taim ranan he ta'maet Ee!"

Uisneno es re' anpiir naan Nai' Yesus he nmeup neu Ne

15 Mes Nai' Yesus nahiin sin reon maufinu naan, es naan ate, In nnao neu bare bian. Too mfaun ii natuin Ee, rarit In nareko' ameent ein ok-oke'.

16 Mes In ntaar sin im nak, "Hi kais mitoon meu tuaf bian anmatoom nok Kau."

17 In nmoe' on re' naan, natuin saa' re' Uisneno natoon nain neu In mafefa kninu' nai' Yesaya mnak,

18 "Amkius miit! In re' ia, Au tua
renu' tua reka' re' Au 'piir 'ain Je.
Au 'neek Ee,
ma Au neek ii nmariin piut neu Ne.
Au of a'fee ma 'nona' Au Smanak 'eu Ne,
he In nnao nanoni' mansian am tuaf et uuf am pah,
anmatoom nok Au raan a'honis amneot am am-nonot.

19 In ka npaas fa In a'basan.
In ka naikas ma na'ratan fa In tuan.

20 In neekn ee reko.
In ka nasusab fa es.
Hau re' he noi nat'iup ma natrii', In ka n'iup goe fa.
Pauk piin marak aan'-ana', In ka nfukar niis ne fa.
In nanoni' piut, tar uuf am pah sin nahinin he natuin Uisneno In raan a'honis amneot ma amnonot.

21 Mansian na'ko uuf am pah of anpirsai Je, natuin sin nahinin nak, In re' naan, sekau."✡

Tunggur agaam ein nakuu Usif Yesus am nak, nitu 'nakaf es re' anfee Ne kuasa

(Nai' Markus 3:20-30, Nai' Lukas 11:14-23)

22 Neot es, anmui' tuaf neik neu Nai' Yesus tuaf es, re' anniut sae tar antea in nfoor ma nmuu nmaet. Onaim Nai' Yesus nriu' napoitan nitu naan, ma nareok' ee. Rarit atoni' naan bisa niit ma bisa na'uab oras naan amsa'.

23 Ankius nitan on naan ate, too mfaun ein ansanmakan. Sin na'uab ein am nak, "Of oni' In re' ia, nai' Daut in sufan, re' mafefa kninu' Uisneno sin antui nain je na'ko afi unu'. In re' ia, oni' Tuaf re' hit tpa-pao!"

24 Mes oras atoin Farisis sin an-nenan on naan ate, sin ka ntoupun reko fa. Rarit sin na'uab ein am nak, "Hoe! Atoni' re' ia bisa nriu' nitu, natuin nitu 'nakaf Balsebul es re' anfee Ne kuasa."✡

25 Mes Nai' Yesus nahiin atoin Farisis sin uab ein naan. Onaim In natoon neu sin im nak, "Hi uab ein naan, tateenb ee te, ka nnao fa! Karu anbi pah es, in too gui anmabanan nmafan-faink ein, ka neu fa he pah re' naan bisa nhaek nabar-baar. On naan amsa' anbi kota es in nanan, ai' anbi uim jes in nanan, es ankataas es, sin ro of anpe'en ma nbaits ok.

26 Onaim karu niutn ein anma-musun ma anmari'un es nok es

✡ **12:11** Nai' Lukas 14:5 ✡ **12:21** Nai' Yesaya 42:1-4 ✡ **12:24** Nai' Mateos 9:34, 10:25

ate, sin a'naakt ee ka bisa nnaa' fa
prenat naan a'roo.
27 Mimnau! Hi ngguin anriu'
nahinin nitu msa'. Sin npaek kuasa
na'ko nitu, oo? Kahaf! Onaim
hi kais mi'uab tafi'-tafi' mmak, Au
'paek nitu he 'riu' kuasa na'ko nitu.
Hi ngguin kiim of esan re' nafekan
am nak, saa' re' hi mikuku' sin meu
Kau naan, ansaan.
28 Mes karu Au 'riu' nitu 'paek
Uisneno In Asmaan ee In kuasan,
naan nakrira' nak, Uisneno naan,
batuur-batuur Usif re' anhake nrair
et hi humam ma hi matam.
29 Karu abaakt ii he ntaam nabaak
anbi atoin ma'tain es in umi, in ro he
nfuut nahunun uim tuaf naan mates
fe'. Rarit na' in nait neik bare' na'ko
umi naan.*
30 Mimnau mirek-reko'. Tuaf re'
ka nkua'noon fa nok Kau, in re'
naan anmamuus nok Kau. Ma tuaf
re' ka nturun ma nbaab Kau fa nbi
Au mepu, in re' naan suma nareu'
goah.✡
31 Onaim amneen mirek-reko' Au
uabak re' ia! Uisneno nabarab he
nnoes nain mansian ein sin sanat.
Ma karu atoni' na'uab ka reko fa neu
biak ein, Uisneno nabarab he nfee
saok sanat neu ne. Mes karu anmui'
tuaf nabrain he na'uab na're'uf Uis-
neno In Asmaan Akninu', Uisneno
ka nsaok nain fa in sanat naan.
32 Karu atoni' na'uab re'uf neu
Kau, Mansian Batuur-Batuur re' ia,
Uisneno nabarab he nsaok nain in
sanat. Mes karu atoni' na'uab
na're'uf ma nraban Uisneno In As-
maan Akninu', Uisneno ka nsaok
nain fa sanat naan tar antea nabar-
baar amsa'!"✡

Hau roet ma in fuan
(Nai' Lukas 6:43-45)

33 Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab piut neu
atoin Farisis sin im nak, "Mitenab
mirek-reko'! Hau roet arekot, nafua
fua reko. Mes hau re'uf, nafua fua
re'uf. Fin, na'ko roet ii in fuan,
atoni' bisa nahini mnak, hau roet
naan reko, ai' kaah.✡
34 Mes hi on re' kaun aputa-kriut!
Hi ka bisa mi'uab fa rais reko. Na-
tuin saa' re' et atoni' in nekan, naan
es re' of anpoi npeo' in fefan.✡
35 Atoin neek arekot, in of na'uab
reko, natuin anmui' rais reko ma
tenab reko et in nekan. Mes
amaufinut, ro tebes na'uab maufinu,
natuin anmui' rais maufinu et in
nekan.
36 Ampirsai Kau! Oras pah-pinan
ia namsoup, Uisneno anparikas
mansian ein ok-oke' sin rasin. Oras
naan, es-es ate ro he nataah kuun in
uaban re' ka ma'upan fa.
37 Onaim ampaant om! Fin Uis-
neno of antai hi uab ein, ma nafeek
am nak, hi mipein hukun, ai' kaah."

Atoni' ntoit he Usif Yesus nakrira' bukti
(Nai' Markus 8:11-12, Nai' Lukas 11:29-32)

38 Anneen Nai' Yesus na'uab on
naan ate, tunggur agama fauk ma
atoin Farisis sin ntoit Je mnak,
"Aam Tungguru! Hai mtoit he hai
miit Ko mmoe' rais sanmakat, he
njair bukti mnak, Ho kuasam naan
batuur-batuur amneemn ii na'ko
Uisneno."✡
39 Mes Nai' Yesus naskarak sin
im nak, "Hoe! Mansian oras ia ka
nroim fa he nneen ma natniin Uis-
neno! Suma nahini haa he nmo'en
kuuk maufinu! Maski hi mtoit rais
sanmakat, mes Au ka 'moe' utuin
ki fa. Natuin unu' te, Uisneno
nfee nrair rais sanmakat anpaek In
mafefa kninu' nai' Yunus. Naan
nanokab anrair!✡
40 Nai' Yunus natua neno teun ma
fai teun anbi iik kou' goes in tain.
On naan amsa' Au, Mansian Batuur-
Batuur re' ia. Au of utua neno
teun ma fai tenu 'bi nua fatu, bare
'maten.✡
41 Oras neon amsoput, Uisneno
njair afeek rasi, abitan Niniwe sin
nhaken njarin saksii he nakuu ki

* **12:29** Nok ranan naan, Nai' Yesus natoon am nak, In ma'tani nneis na'ko nitu 'nakaf, re' sin biasa nteek ee nak, 'Balsebul'. ✡ **12:30** Nai' Markus 9:40 ✡ **12:32** Nai' Lukas 12:10 ✡ **12:33** Nai' Mateos 7:20, Nai' Lukas 6:44 ✡ **12:34** Nai' Mateos 3:7, 23:33, 15:18, Nai' Lukas 3:7, 6:45 ✡ **12:38** Nai' Mateos 16:1, Nai' Markus 8:11, Nai' Lukas 11:16 ✡ **12:39** Nai' Mateos 16:4, Nai' Markus 8:12 ✡ **12:40** Nai' Junus 1:17

mnak, ‘Hi arki re' ia, amonot!’ Unu' te, abitan Niniwe sin nnenan ma natniin Uisneno In mafefa kninu' nai' Yunus, onaim sin na'pisan ma nasaitan sin saant am penu sin. Mes hi te, kahaf! Te kaah, oras ia, Tuaf re' et hi tnaanm ein, ma'tani nneis na'ko nai' Yunus. Tuaf re' naan, es re' Au re' ia. Mes hi ka mroim fa he mfairoir Kau kre'o msa'.✡
42 Oras neon amsoput, Uisneno njair afeek rasi, uis bifee bi Seba na'ko pasa' haa'-nua, anhake njair saksii. In nakuu ki ar-arki re' amonit oras ia mnak, ‘Hi ar-arki re' ia, amonot!’ Unu' te, uis bifee naan neem na'ko bare 'roo-'roo he niit nok in matan usif Soleman in mahinin. Te kaah, oras ia Tuaf re' et hi tnaanm ein, ma'tani nneis na'ko usif Soleman. Tuaf re' naan, es re' Au re' ia. Mes hi ka mroim fa he mfairoir Kau kre'o msa'.”✡

Nitu re' anfani nteni' neu tuaf re' in natua niit anbi naa
(Nai' Lukas 11:24-26)

43 “Karu niut gui nriu' napoitn ee na'ko tuaf es, nitu naan annao neu baer ruman he nasnaas. Mes in ka napein fa bare he natua.
44 Onaim in natenab am nak, ‘Ahh! Au ka upein fa bare on nai te, reko nneis au 'fain he utua 'bi tuaf re' neno na au utua gui.’ Rarit in ntebi nfain, onaim in niit bare naan nakninu' nrair, ma ankikin narek-reko' nrair bare naan.
45 Rarit nitu naan annao nhaman in partei ngguin tuaf hiut re' maufinu nneis na'ko ne. Onaim sin nnaon natuan nbin atoni' naan, onaim sin nauban naan ee. Onaim oras ia, atoni' naan in a'moin ii nre'u nneis. On naan amsa' anmatoom nok mansian oras ia.”†

Usif Yesus In nonot-asar re' batuur-batuur ein
(Nai' Markus 3:31-35, Nai' Lukas 8:19-21)

46 Oras naan, Nai' Yesus na'uab nok too mfaun ein fe'. Onaim In ainaf ma In oirf ein neman he nateef nok Ne. Sin nhaken nbin mone', ma nreun tuaf he no'en.
47 Onaim anmui' tuaf neem na-toon Ee mnak, “Aam! Ho aina' ma sin Ho ori' etan mone'. Sin he nateef nok Ko, tua.”‡
48 Rarit Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, “Au aina' re' batuur ii, sekau? Ma au orif-tataf re' batuur ii, sekau?”
49 Onaim In nruur neu too mfaun ein re' natuin Ee, ma na'uab am nak, “Amkius kiim, sin ar-arsin re' ia, Au aina' ma Au orif-tataf sin.
50 Fin tuaf re' nmoe' natuin Au Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan In romin, naan sin Au nonot-asar sin re' batuur.”

13

Usif Yesus nareta' anmatoom nok akani' fini nbi afu huma'-huma'
(Nai' Markus 4:1-9, Nai' Lukas 8:4-8)

1 Neno naan, Nai' Yesus anpoi nnao na'ko umi naan he nnao ntoko nbi nefo Galilea in ninin.
2 Onaim too mfaun ein neman ma naub naan Ee. Rarit In nsae ntoko nbi kofa' es, re' nhake nbi naan, he nanoni' too mfaun. Abitan auf meot ee nnenan ma natniin Ee.✡
3 Onaim In nanoni' rasi mfaun neu sin, npaek reta'. In nareta' am nak, “Anmui' naan atoin tani es annao n'ain in rene he nkani' fini.
4 Oras in nkani' fini on naan ate, fini bian anmoufun nbin ranan. On-aim koorn ein neman ma nteon-nsiun nain finin naan oke'.
5 Mes fini bian anmoufun nbin auf mafatu'. Finin naan natoron rabah, natuin afu naan mainihas.
6 Mes oras maans ee nsae on naan ate, fiin atoors ein naan namnenen ma nmeto nmaten. Fin sin a'baa'k ein ka ntaman fa ntean auf goe 'pinan.
7 Fini bian anmoufun nbin huu ma'aika'. Onaim huu ma'aika' naan

✡ **12:41** Nai' Junus 3:5 ✡ **12:42** 1 Uisf ein sin Reta' 10:1-10, 2 Mape'o 'Naof Pah Isra'el ma Pah Yahuda 9:1-12 † **12:45** Unu' te, sin nmo'en maufinu huma'-huma', ma sin npaon Mesias In amneman amsa'. Te kaah, oras re' ia, sin nateef anrarin nok Mesias, mes sin ka ntoup Goe fa. Onaim oras re' ia, sin amre'un nnesin na'kon unu'. ‡ **12:47** Tuis uab Yunani bian, ka ntui fa era' bo' haa mhiut (47) re' ia. ✡ **13:2** Nai' Lukas 5:1-3

nakhapi' naan sin tar antea finin naan anmaten.
8 Mes fini bian anmoufun nbin auf afa'. Finin naan natoron, rarit anmonin, nasufan ma napunin. Bian nafuan no bo' teun, bian no bo' nee, ma bian no nautn es.
9 Sekau maruki', maut he nneen narek-reko'!"

Usif Yesus natoon neu saa' am es In nanoni' te npaek reta'
(Nai' Markus 4:10-12, Nai' Lukas 8:9-10)

10 Rarit Nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein neman ma nataan Ee mnak, "Nansaa' am es Ho munoni' too mfaun ein ate, ampaek reta'?"
11 Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Natuin hi mroim he mihiin batuur-batuur Uisneno In aprenat, es naan ate Au utoon ki reta' naan in a'moufun. Mes karu bian ate, Au unoni' sin a'paek reta'.
12 Fin atoni' re' he naim batuur-batuur neu Uisneno In romin, Uisneno of anmoe' je nahini ntein. Mes atoni' re' ka ntoe natuin fa Uisneno In romin, Uisneno of anmoe' je nmono nkoon.✡
13 Au unoni' sin a'paek reta', natuin:
'Sin nkisun ma nitan nrarin,
mes sin ka nromin fa he nahinin.
Sin nnenan ma natninan nrarin,
mes sin ka nromin fa he nahinin.'
14 Sin re' naan on re' mafefa kninu' Uisneno nai' Yesaya antui nain je mnak,
'Hi of amneen ma mitniin,
mes hi ka mroim fa he mihiin.
Hi of amkius ma miit,
mes hi ka mroim he mihiin fa saa' re' njair naan.
15 Natuin tuaf ein re' ia sin neek ein on fatu,
sin nmoe' sin ruik ein ankoson,
sin nmoe' sin maatk ein anforon.
Onaim maut he sin on re' naan, he sin ruik ein ankoson on re' naan,
mbain he on re' naan, he sin maatk ein anforon on re' naan.
Maut he Au kais ureko' sin,
natuin sin ka nromin he ntoe natuin Kau fa.'✡
16 Mes hi re' ia, ro mipein pa'e, joo! Fin hi miit kiim meik hi matam, ma mneen kiim meik hi rukim.
17 Ampirsai Kau! Afi unu' mafefa kninu' Uisneno, ma atoin neek amneo'n ein, anromin mat-maten he sin bisa niit saa'-saa' re' hi miit sin, mes ka bisa fa. Sin anromin mat-maten amsa' he nneen saa'-saa' re' hi mneen sin, mes ka bisa fa."✡

Usif Yesus anfei oten na'ko reta' anmatoom nok fini
(Nai' Markus 4:13-20, Nai' Lukas 8:11-15)

18 Na'uab anrair on naan ate, Nai' Yesus nak sin im nak, "Oras ia hi mneen reta' naan in oten.
19 Fini re' anmoufun nbin ranan naan, nahuum on re' tuaf re' anneen Kabin ma Prenat anmatoom nok Uisneno In aprenat, mes in ka nahiin fa batuur-batuur. Rarit nitu 'naakf ee neem ma nbakat naan Kabin ma Prenat na'ko tuaf naan in nekan.
20 Fini re' anmoufun nbin auf mafatu' naan, nahuum on re' tuaf re' anneen Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat, onaim in ntoup Goe nok neek marine.
21 Mes Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat ka na'baa' fa. Es naan ate, ka mahiki'-matunu' 'roo fa nbi in nekan. Biak ein nasusab sin natuin sin ntoup Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat on naan ate, in nafetin nain sin.
22 Ma fini re' anmoufun nbin huu ma'aika' naan, nahuum on re' tuaf re' anneen Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat. Mes in ntaisiub huma'-huma' nok in urusan he bisa nmoin nok ao-mina' ma mamut. Onaim uruusn ein naan nsiu' napoitan Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat na'ko in nekan, tar antea ka ma'upan fa ntein.
23 Mes fini re' anmoufun nbin auf afa', nahuum on re' tuaf re' ntakan in rukin he nneen ma natniin Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat, ma natuin

✡ **13:12** Nai' Mateos 25:29, Nai' Markus 4:25, Nai' Lukas 8:18, 19:26 ✡ **13:15** Nai' Yesaya 6:9-10
✡ **13:17** Nai' Lukas 10:23-24

Uisneno In romin. Rarit in nmoe' rais reko, nahuum on re' fini re' nasuuf ma nafua naan. Bian nafuan no bo' teun, bian no bo' nee, ma bian no nautn es."

Usif Yesus nareta' anmatoom nok huun anbi reen je tnanan

24 Nai' Yesus natoon antein reta' es am nak, "Uisneno In aprenat nahuum on re' atoin es ankani' fini nbi in rene.
25 Oras fai meis'okan on naan ate, pah ii ntupan nber-beran. Onaim amaufinut antaam, ma nkani' huu sufa' anbi rene naan.
26 Oras maak ee he napuin on naan ate, ameupt ein niit huun anmoin bu'-bua' nok maak-gandum anbi naan.
27 Rarit sin nnao natonan neu reen tuaf naan am nak, 'Usi'! Neon goes ii hit tkani' fiin reko tbi ho rene. Nansaa' am es oras ia nmui' huun et reen je nanan?'
28 Usif naan nataah am nak, 'Amaufiunt ee, in a'mo'en es re' naan.'
Onaim in ameupt ein anfeen penit am nak, 'Usi', hai mnao mtoof main huun ee, oo?'
29 Mes in nataah am nak, 'Kaisa'! Natuin oras hi mtoof huun naan ate, hit maak ein of amfaik meik sin imsa'.
30 Anbain he sin nmonin nabubuan tar antea oras he toun. Oras naan, na' au utoon 'eu ameupt ein am 'ak, "Hi mbubun mihunun huun naan. Rarit amfuut sin futu mesmese', he mout sin. Namuni te, na' ambubun maak-gandum arekot na'ko rene naan, ma mait meik sin ma mitaam sin meu po'of." ' "

Usif Yesus nareta' anmatoom nok fua musi' aan'-ana'

(Nai' Markus 4:30-32, Nai' Lukas 13:18-19)

31 Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab antein am nak, "Au u'uab a'teni' reta' es, he hi bisa mihiin, on mee m'es Uisneno njair Usif neu too mfaun. Iin na, nahunu te on re' fua muis aan es, re' atoni' nseen ee nbi in po'on.
32 Maski fua musi' naan aan'-ana', mes karu nmoni te, in njair hau kou' reu'f es anbi po'on naan in nanan. Tar antea are' koro neman ma nakuun ein anbin in taek ein."

Usif Yesus nareta' anmatoom nok raur haef

(Nai' Lukas 13:20-21)

33 Nai' Yesus nareta' nteni' mnak, "Uisneno Iin na, nahuum on re' raur haef, re' bifee jes nait je ma nseor goe nok uut sauk goes.* Onaim uut masero' naan ansae, natuin raur haef aan'-ana' naan."

Usif Yesus anpaek reta', he nanoni' rais fe'u re' atoni' ka nneen niit sin fa fe'

(Nai' Markus 4:33-34)

34 Nai' Yesus nanoni' too mfaun ein anpaek reta' huma mfa-faun on naan. In uab ein ok-oke' naan, suma npake haa reta'.
35 In nanoni' on naan he natuin saa' re' mafefa kninu' Uisneno antui nain sin im nak,
"Au of unoni' too mfaun ein a'paek reta'.
Au of utoon are' kanan rasi re' atoni' ka nneen niit sin fa,
anmurai na'ko oras Uisneno nmoe' pah-pinan tar antea oras ia."✡

Usif Yesus natoon oten na'ko reta' anmatoom nok huun anbi reen je nanan

36 Rarit Nai' Yesus annao nasaitan too mfaun ein, ma ntebi nfain neu umi. Onaim In atoup noin' ein neman he ntotin turun-babat neu Ne mnak, "Usi'! Mutoon kai oten na'ko reta' anmatoom nok huun anbi reen je nanan fe'?"
37 Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Atoni' re' nkani' fiin rekon naan, es re' Au, Mansian Batuur-Batuur re' ia.
38 Ma etu ai' rene naan es re' pah-pinan re' ia. Fiin reok gui, es re' tuaf-tuaf re' antaman njarin Uisneno In nonot-asar sin. Ma huun naan, es re' nitu 'nakaf nok iin na.

* **13:33** Tuis uab Yunani nak, "tariku σάτα *(sata)* teun". *Sata* es, es re' liter bo'es am nua. *Sata* teun, es re' liter bo' tenu mnee, ai' sauk goes. ✡ **13:35** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 78:2

39 Rarit amaufinut re' neem ma
nkani' huu sufa' naan, es re' nitu
'nakaf naan in neikn on. Oras
amnonut naan, es re' neon amsoput.
Ameput re' nonun naan, es re' Uis-
neno In ameupt ein na'kon sonaf
neno tunan.
40 Oras neon amsoput, sin na'bua'
naan huun ein naan ma nout niis
sin.
41 On nai te Au, Mansian Batuur-
Batuur re' ia, Au of a'sonu' ameput
na'ko sonaf neno tunan. Sin of
annaon ma nbubun naan tuaf-tuaf
re' ka natuin fa Uisneno In aprenat.
Ma sin nbubun naan re' tuaf-tuaf re'
anfuri' biak ein amsa', he sin kais
natuin Uisneno In aprenat.
42 Sin of nait inporin amaufiunt
ein ok-oke' n'anin ai abar-barat,
nahuum on re' huun re' npuut naan.
Anbi bare naan, na' sin nnaben niit
susat ma nana'renat, ma kurut-kaet
ka natfeek niit fa.
43 Mes tuaf-tuaf re' anmoin nok
amnonot ma amneot natuin Uis-
neno In romin, sin of natuan nok
sin Aam Usif anbin sonaf neno tu-
nan. Anbi bare naan, sin maask ein
anpinan on re' manas. Onaim tuaf-
tuaf re' he nahiin Kau, amtakan hi
ruikm ein, ma mneen mirek-reko'!"

Usif Yesus nareta' anmatoom nok baer ma'osa' 'maten

44 Nai' Yesus anfee ntein reta' es
am nak, "Tuaf re' nroim he nahiin
Uisneno In aprenat naan, nahuum
on re' atoni' re' nroim he napein
kuun baer ma'osa' 'maten, re' atoni'
na'koro' nbi kona'. Atoni' naan
neem ma nhain, onaim in napein
bare' naan, es naan ate, in nmariin
anmaet. Rarit in nkuub nafani'
bare' naan. Onaim in ntebi nfain
rabah, ma nnao na'sosa' in a'mui'n
ein ok-oke'. Rarit in nsoos afu pisa'
naan, he in npaar nain baer ma'osa'
naan."

Usif Yesus nareta' anmatoom nok mutiara re' ma'osa'

45 Nai' Yesus nareta' ntein am
nak, "Tuaf re' he nahiin Uisneno
In aprenat naan, nahuum on re'
atoin arakan es, re' anroim he nmui'
mutiara re' ma'osa' 'maten. Rarit in
naim mutiara naan he nsoos.
46 Oras in niit mutiara re' reok
re'uf on naan ate, in ntebi nfain
rabah he na'sosa' in a'mui'k ein ok-
oke'. Rarit in nnao nsoos mutiara
naan, maut he in npaar nain kuun
mutiara naan."

Usif Yesus nareta' anmatoom nok kninu' pukat

47 Nai' Yesus nareta' ntein am nak,
"Uisneno In aprenat, nahuum on
re' pukat es, re' akiif kai ika' sin
nasaunt ee neu nefo. Rarit pukat
naan, naan ika' huma'-huma'.
48 Oras pukat naan naheun nok
ika' te, akiif kai ika' sin neman ma
nheer napoitn ee, ma neik je neu
nini'. Rarit sin ntokon ma nsiun iik'
ein nbin pukat naan. Ika' mee reko
te, sin nataam ee neu 'kora'. Mes
ika' mee re' ka reko fa te, sin nait
inporin.
49 On naan amsa' neon amsoput.
Uisneno In ameupt ein of neman
na'kon sonaf neno tunan, he nbetis
amaufinut na'ko atoin neek amne'o
ma amnonot.
50 Sin of nait inporin amaufiunt
ein ok-oke' neun ai abar-barat. Anbi
bare naan, na' sin nnaben niit susat
ma nana'renat ma'tani', ma kurut-
kaet abar-barat."

Usif Yesus nanoni' anmatoom nok noni'-taru' amnaa', ma noni'-taru' fe'u

51 Na'uab anrair on naan ate, Nai'
Yesus nataan sin im nak, "Hi mihiin
are' saa'-saa' re' fe'e na Au u'uab sin,
ai' kaah?"

Sin natahan am nak, "Hai mihiin
sin, tua!"

52 Rarit Nai' Yesus nataah sin
im nak, "Reko! Fin ansuun tuaf
na'ko tunggur agaam ein re' batuur-
batuur antoup noin' ein na'kon Uis-
neno In Kabin ma Prenat re' matu'i
nain na'ko afi unu', rarit in an-
naa' naher-heran Au noni'-taru' sin
amsa' oras ia te, in nahuum on re'
uim tuaf es, re' nasoit in po'of he
nakrira' in a'mu'in amnaa', nabu-
bua nok in a'mu'in fe'u."

Abitan Nasaret ka ntoup fa Usif Yesus
(Nai' Markus 6:1-6, Nai' Lukas 4:16-30)

53 Oras Nai' Yesus nanoni' nrair too mfaun ein anpaek reta' on naan ate, In nnao nasaitan bare naan,
54 he nfain on In kuan Nasaret. Anbi naan, In ntaam anbi uim onen he nanoni' too mfaun. Abitan uim onen sin ok-oke' re' anneen Ee, ansanmakan nmaten. Sin na'uab ein am nak, "Aih! Atoni' ia In mahiin ii! In naskoor anbi mee? Anmoe' on mee m'es in nmoe' rais sanmaakt ein?
55 Te kaah, In re' ia atukan hau goe in anah. Hit tahiin tarek-reko' In ainaf bi Maria ma In oirf ein, esan re', nai Yakobus, nai' Yusuf, nai' Judas, ma nai' Simon.
56 Hit tahiin In feotf ein imsa', te hit arkit tatua kuan mese'. Onaim In napein In mahiin ii na'ko mee ntein? Ma In napein In kuasa ma'tani' naan na'ko sekau ntein?"
57 Es naan ate, sin nsaken ma ka nromi ntein' ein fa he nneen ma natniin Ee.
Mes Nai' Yesus na'uab neu sin im nak, "Batuur! Anbi bare bian ate, biak ein anromin he nhormaat mafefa kninu' Uisneno. Mes anbi in kuan aa kuun, ma in nonot-asar sin, atoni' ka nromin fa he nhormaat ee."✡
58 In ka nmoe' fa rais sanmakat amfaun anbi bare naan, natuin sin neek ein on re' fatu tar antea sin ka nromin fa he npirsain neun Nai' Yesus.

14

Sin na'maet nai' Yohanis Asranit
(Nai' Markus 6:14-29, Nai' Lukas 9:7-9)

1 Oras naan, usif Herodes annaa' aprenat anbi propinsi Galilea. In neen beno huma'-huma' anmatoom nok Nai' Yesus.
2 In na'uab neu in haef-nimaf mapirsa'i sin im nak, "Nai' Yesus naan, of oni' nai' Yohanis Asranit re' neon goes ii au 'reek he nkeut naan in a'nakan. Oras ia, in nmoni nfani, oo? Es naan ate, in nmui' kuasa he nmoe' rais sanmaakt ein on re' naan."
3 Usif Herodes na'uab on naan, natuin unu' te in nmaka'rasi' nok nai' Yohanis, tar antea in nheek nai' Yohanis ma nataam ee neu bui. Rasi naan na'uu on nai: usif Herodes ansao naan in orif nai' Felipus in fee, kaan ee bi Herodias. Te kaah, nai' Felipus ma bi Herodias ka nman-poirn ein fa.
4 Etun nai' Yohanis nakain usif Herodes fani-fani mnak, "Usi', ka nabei' fa he ho msao ho ori' in fee. Natuin naan antanhai hit atoran harat Yahudi!"✡
5 Mes nai' Herodes ka ntoe ma nrae natuin ee fa, onaim in nsao bi Herodias. Maski nai' Herodes nroim he na'maet nai' Yohanis As-ranit, mes in natiun gon nok too mfaun ein, natuin sin anpirsain am nak, nai' Yohanis naan, Uisneno In mafefa kninu'. Etun in nreun iin na he nataam nai' Yohanis neu bui.
6 Mes a'roo-'roo on naan ate, sin anmo'en fesat neu nai' Herodes in neon mahonin. Oras naan, ain usif bi Herodias in aan feto, nabsoo' neu taumn ein. In nabsoo'n ii reokn ii kah, tar antea nai' Herodes in nekan naan anmariin anmaet.
7 Nabso'o nrair on naan ate, nai' Herodes no'en aan feto naan am nak, "Ho mtoit saa' ate, mutoon! Au of a'fee ko. Au 'naa au rais manba'an re' ia. Ma au 'suup a'paek Uisneno In kanan."
8 Anneen uisf ee na'uab on naan ate, aan feto naan in ainf ee na'seo' goe. Onaim in ntoti mnak, "Usi'! Au 'toit nai' Yohanis Asranit in a'nakan. Amtao maan ee neu dulang es, ma meik kau goe."
9 Anneen ri' feto naan antoit on naan ate, nai' Herodes in teenb ee naen namneuk. Mes in ka bisa nheer nafani' fa in rais supat, fin taumn ein ok-oke' annenan nrarin ate. Etun in natuin ri' feto naan in haan totis.
10 Onaim in naprenat tuaf he nnao nkeut nai' Yohanis in a'nakan anbi bui.

✡ **13:57** Nai' Yohanis 4:44 ✡ **14:4** Nai' Lukas 3:19-20, A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 18:16, 20:21

11 Sin nkeut naan nai' Yohanis in
a'nakan, rarit antao goe nbi dulang
ma neik je neu ri' feto naan. In
ntoup naan dulang naan, ma neik je
neu in ainaf.
12 Oras nai' Yohanis in atoup noin'
ein annenan nak sin nketu nrair in
a'nakan on naan ate, sin neman ma
nait in aon amates, ma nnaon nsuub
ee. Rarit sin nnao natonan Nai'
Yesus.

Usif Yesus antuthae bukaet neu tuaf nifun niim anneis
(Nai' Markus 6:30-44, Nai' Lukas 9:10-17, Nai' Yohanis 6:1-14)

13 Oras Nai' Yesus anneen beno an-
matoom nok nai' Yohanis in a'maten
on naan ate, In nok In atoup noin'
ein nasaitan bare naan. Onaim sin
nsaen kofa' he nnaon neun baer
ruman na'roo na'ko kuan he sin bisa
nasnasan. Mes oras too mfaun ein
nitan Nai' Yesus sin kofa', sin natun-
tuin ein npe'on neof goe ninin. Rarit
sin npoi neman na'kon kuan-kuan
ein, ma nnaon rabah anpe'on raan
meto'. Etun sin ntean nahunun Nai'
Yesus sin.
14 Oras In nsaun na'ko kofa' naan,
In niit too mfaun ein anpa-pao nain
Je. Rarit In nkasian sin. Onaim In
nareko' are' ameent ein.
15 Oras maans ee he noi nmouf on
naan ate, In atoup noin' ein neman
ma na'uab neu Ne mnak, “Usi'! Reko
nneis Ho mreun too mfaun ein ia
he sin nfanin nsosan amnahat neun
are' kua paumaak ein. Fin maans ee
he noi nmouf goen! Anbi bare ia ka
tiit fa mnahat.”
16 Mes Nai' Yesus nataah sin im
nak, “Kaisa'! Ro hi es re' amtuthae
sin.”
17 Mes sin natahan am nak, “Koeh
Usi'! Hai ka mmui' fa saa'-saa' he
mtuthae too mfa-faun ein re' ia. Hai
he mmoe' on mee? Hit mu'i haa
utunu' fua' niim ma ika' fua' nua!”
18 Mes Nai' Yesus na'uab am nak,
“Reko. Meik sin neman!”
19 Onaim In nreun too mfaun
ein naan ntokon pukan-pukan anbin
huun. Rarit In nait utunu' fua'
niim, ma ika' fua' nua. Onaim In
nbaiseun neon goe ma ntoit makasi
neu Uisneno. Rarit In nteib utuun
ein naan ma nbatin nfeen In atoup
noin' ein, ma sin nnaon ntuthae too
mfaun ein ok-oke'.
20 Rarit sin nbukaen bu'-bua' tar
namsenan. Anbukae nrarin on naan
ate, sin nbubun nafani' amnaah ne-
isf ein, naheun a'kora' bo'es am nua.
21 Too mfaun ein re' nbukaen re'
naan, sin of oni' nifun niim. Naan
ansoi' naan ahaa atoin ein nmesen.
Bifee ma ri'ana' ka nsoi' naan sin fa.

Usif Yesus annao nbi oe je fafon
(Nai' Markus 6:45-52, Nai' Yohanis 6:16-21)

22 Sin arsin anbukaen nrarin on
naan ate, Nai' Yesus anreun In atoup
noin' ein nsaen kofa' ma nnao nahu-
nun neun neof goe panin. Mes
In namaika' nbi bare naan fe', he
nreun too mfaun ein anfanin.
23 Oras too mfaun ein anfanin on
naan ate, Nai' Yesus neiki nsae nbi
'toe'f es he n'onen. Antea oras fai ji
msa', In nbi naan anmees fe'.
24 Oras naan, In atoup noin' ein
re' anbin kofa' antea nrarin neof goe
tnanan. Sin nhae nmaten nok he
nfoe' kofa' naan, natuin kofa' naan
nnao nbani' n'ain anin, ma oik kou'
gui anbeson sin.
25 Neis noi nmeu on naan ate, Nai'
Yesus natuin sin. In nnao nbi oe je
fafon.
26 Ankius nitan on naan ate, In
atoup noin' ein naskeken ma na'tai'
jein. Sin na'uab ein nok amtaus am
nak, “Hoe! Aka'taus ee natuin kit!”
27 Mes Nai' Yesus na'uab neu sin
im nak, “Hae! Hi kais mimtau. Au es
re' ia. Au nai' Yesus Kau! Amha'tain
jom!”
28 Anneen on naan ate, nai' Petrus
nataah am nak, “Usi'! Karu batuur
on naan ate, amreun kau 'nao 'bi oe
ji fafon, he 'eit i'ain Ko, tua.”
29 Rarit Nai' Yesus nataah am nak,
“Reko! Uum nai!” Onaim nai' Petrus
anpoi na'ko kofa' he nnao n'ain Nai'
Yesus. Nai' Petrus annao nbi oe je
fafon.
30 Mes oras nai' Petrus annaben
ain ko'u on naan ate, in namtau
nmaet. Onaim in nmurai nreem
antaam on naan ate, in nkoa' naheer
am nak, “Koe Usi'! Amturun maan
kau, tua!”

31 Nai' Yesus annona' In a'niman
rabah ma nnaa' nai' Petrus. In
na'uab am nak, "Pe'u, Pe'u! Nansaa'
am es ho neek maan nabait? Ho ka
mpirsai fa meu Kau batuur-batuur,
aa oo?"
32 Rarit sin nua sin antaman neun
kofa' naan. Onaim anin naan nas-
naas nain.
33 Ankius nitan on naan ate, In
atoup noin' ein naiks Ee mnak,
"Usi'! Ho ro batuur-batuur Uisneno
In Anah!"

*Usif Yesus nareko' ameent ein an-
bin Genesaret*
(Nai' Markus 6:53-56)

34 Oras sin ntean neof goe panin,
sin nsanun nbin neof goe ninin,
nbin kuan Genesaret.
35 Oras sin nsaun neman on naan
ate, too mfaun ein nahiin nain sin.
Onaim sin nkoa' ein am nak, "Hoe,
Nai' Yesus neem!" Sin naen anfuun
kuan on naan ma nmaktoon ein. Sin
neem neikin ameent ein ok-oke'.
36 Sin ntotin he reko te, sin nreo'
naan ahaa In baru. Fin sin nateenb
ein am nak, "Asar ameent ein an-
reo' naan ahaa Nai' Yesus In baur
goe, sin of nareok nanin." Onaim
ameent ein ok-oke' re' anreo' naan
ahaa In baru, sin nareok nanin oras
naan.

15

*Mansian ii nmoe' atoran he
nsenu' Uisneno In aprenat*
(Nai' Markus 7:1-13)

1 Neot es, pukan atoin Farisis
sin nok tunggur agaam ein neman
na'kon Yerusalem he nateef nok Nai'
Yesus.
2 Atoin Farisis sin annaa' naher-
heran atoran harat Yahudi. Oras sin
nnenan am nak, Nai' Yesus In atoup
noin' ein nbukaen mes ka nafaun
fa sin a'niimk ein natuin sin haart
ii in roim naan on naan ate, sin
nsaken. Rarit sin neman he nasaan
Nai' Yesus am nak, "Nansaa' am es
Ho atoup noin' ein nahan ate, ka
nafaun fa sin a'niimk ein fe' natuin
haart ii in romin? Naan antanhai hit
atoran be'i-na'i sin harat!"
3 Mes Nai' Yesus nataah sin im
nak, "Hi arki re' ia, ro tuaf re' na'uab
ate, a'teta', ma nmo'e te, a'teta'. Hi
mraban mihiin Uisneno In aprenat,
he mituin hi be'i-na'i sin haart aa
kuuk.
4 Fin Uisneno naprenat anrari
mnak, 'Amhormaat hi aina'-ama'
sin.' Antuta ntein am nak, 'Karu
tuaf es naseku' in ainaf ai' in amaf,
ro he napein hukun a'maten.'✡
5-6 Uisneno nanoni' on naan, mes
hi minoni' 'teta' ntein. Fin hi mak,
'Tuaf es ka nperluu fa he npaek
in bare' he nturun ma nbaab in
ainaf-amaf, maski sin nha'mui' jok,
karu in nba'an anrair he nfee je neu
Uisneno.' Mes nok ranan hi minoni'
on naan, hi mporin main Uisneno In
aprenat, ma mseun ee nok hi atoran.
7 Etun fe'e na Au 'ak, hi re' ia atoni'
re' na'uab ate, a'teta', ma nmo'e
te, a'teta'! Naan natai nok saa' re'
mafefa kninu' Uisneno nai' Yesaya
antui nain je anmatoom nok ki na'ko
un-unu'! Fin Uisneno npaek je he
ntui mnak,
8 'Anmui' mansian anpures ma
nbo'is Kau,
suma neik in rurun kotin, mes
ka na'ko fa in nekan.
9 Maski sin nmo'en on naan amsa',
parsuum aah.
Sin ka ntoe ma nrae natuin Kau
fa,
fin sin suma ntoe ma nrae na-
tuin mansian ii in atoran.'"✡

*Rais maufinu npoi na'ko atoni' in
nekan*
(Nai' Markus 7:14-23)

10 Rarit Nai' Yesus no'en tuaf bian
anbi bare naan ma nanoni' sin im
nak, "Amtakan hi ruikm ein he
mneen mirek-reko', he hi bisa mi-
hiin!
11 Saa' re' ntaam neu atoni' in
fefan, naan ka nhai'niis je fa. Mes
saa' re' npoi na'ko atoni' in fefan,
naan es re' anhai'niis je."
12 Rarit Nai' Yesus In atoup noin'
ein neman ma natoon Ee mnak,
"Usi'! Ho muhiin ii, oo? Atoin

✡ **15:4** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 20:12, 21:17, A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 20:9, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 5:16 ✡ **15:9** Nai' Yesaya 29:13

Farisis sin neek ein namenan, oras
Ho mu'uab on re' naan."
13 Mes Nai' Yesus nataah am nak,
"Au Ama' et sonaf neno tunan of an-
faki nporin tuaf-tuaf re' ka nanoni'
fa natuin In romin. Naan nahuum
on re' atoni' ntoof anporin roet re'
in ka roim je fa.
14 Onaim kais amtoe mituin atoin
Farisis sin. Fin sin re' naan, nahuum
on re' aforot re' nakrira' ranan neu
aforot. Sin of anroron kbua' mese'
neun kona'."✡
15 Rarit nai' Petrus na'uab am nak,
"Usi', amturun he mutoon maan kai
uab manporin fe'e na in a'moufun."
16 Nai' Yesus nataah sin im nak,
"On nai te, hi ka mihiin fa fe'e msa'?
17 In sairt ii on nai: saa' re' hit
tbukae je, ntaam anpeo' hit fefak,
rarit antaam ankoon neu hit taik,
ma npoi nfani npeo' baer porin
makrafu'.
18 Mes saa' re' anpoi nfain na'ko
hit fefak, naan es re' anhai'niis
atoni', tar antea Uisneno nmai'niisn
ee msa', ma ka nroim fa he ntoup
goe.✡
19 Fin rais maufinu mfaun npoin
na'kon atoni' in nekan! Nahuum
on re': tenab maufinu, marorot,
makaket, nbeon on nok tuaf re' in ka
fee je fa, ai' in ka moen ja fa, bakan,
saksii puta-kriut, na'uab na're'uf es
in kanan.
20 Rasin on re' naan, esan re'
anhai'niis atoni'. Mes karu atoni'
suma nbukae ma ka nafaun fa in
a'niman natuin harat on naan ate,
naan ka ntaam fa rais jes."

Usif Yesus anturun bifee jes re' ka atoin Yahudis fa
(Nai' Markus 7:24-30)

21 Rarit Nai' Yesus annao nasaitan
bare naan, he nnao neu pah re' an-
paumaak kota Tirus ma kota Sidon.
22 Anbi naan, anmui' naan bifee
jes, re' na'ko bare naan. In ka atoin
Yahudis fa. Oras in nneen nak Nai'
Yesus neem antea goen, in neem
antoit nok neek akbubu' mnak, "Usif
nai' Daut in sufan! Amkasian maan
kau, tua! Au aan feot goe, anniut
sae. Airoo, in nha'mui' niis on, tua."
23 Mes Nai' Yesus antaa' kuun,
ma ka nataah fa hana' mese' msa'.
Onaim In atoup noin' ein neman ma
natonan am nak, "Usi', bifee re' ia
na'roto' piut. Onaim in nmo'e haa
taisibu. Reko nneis, Ho mreun goe
he nnao nai na'ko bare ia!"
24 Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am
nak, "Uisneno nreun Kau he 'uum
a'turun hit atoin Yahudis, natuin sin
nteri nsaan ranan, nahuum on re'
'bib-kaes aseket. In ka nreun Kau fa
he 'turun atoin sona'."
25 Mes bifee naan neem antein ma
npaumaak Nai' Yesus. In nri'tuu
ma nbaisenu ntein am nak, "Usi'!
Amturun maan kau, tua!"
26 Mes Nai' Yesus anfee uab man-
porin am nak, "Ka neu fa he tait
imnahat na'ko ri'aan ein, ma ntokar
atfeen asun." [Nok sarit ma'nifa'
nak, Nai' Yesus ro he nturun In atoin
Yahudis sin fe', rarit na' anturun
biak ein.]
27 Mes bifee naan anbaras am nak,
"Batuur, Usi'! Mes ausn ein anpa-
paon etan mei je nupun. Sin nahan
saa' re' anmoufun na'kon ri'aan ein
sin a'piik ein amsa'." [Nok sarit
nak, oras ri'aan ein nbukaen, ausn
ein nahan amsa'. Maski Nai' Yesus
anturun Iin na, mes In ro he nkius
biak ein imsa'.]
28 Anneen on naan ate, Nai' Yesus
na'uab am nak, "Reko, ain! Ho
mpirsai Kau batuur, oo! Onaim ho
mfain nai, natuin saa' re' ho mtoit
je naan, anjari nrair!" Rarit in
ntebi nfain, ma in niit in anah naan
nareko nrair oras naan.

Usif Yesus nareko' too mfaun

29 Rarit Nai' Yesus nok In atoup
noin' ein nnaon nasaitan bare naan,
ma sin nnaon npe'-peo'n ahaa nefo
Galilea in ninin. Onaim sin nsaen
neun 'toe'f es, rarit Nai' Yesus an-
took he nanoni' sin.
30 Rarit too mfaun ein neman
neu Ne. Sin neik ein atoin hae
hera', aforot, abuat, amuut, ma ame-
nat bian sin amsa'. Sin natupa'
ameent ein naan anpaumak-maak
Nai' Yesus In haek ein. Rarit In
nareko' sin.

✡ **15:14** Nai' Lukas 6:39 ✡ **15:18** Nai' Mateos 12:34

31 Ankius nitan on naan ate, too
mfaun ein ansanmakan. Sin na'uab
ein am nak, “Hae! Ma'tain besi!
Atoin hae hera', bisa nnao reko.
Aforot, bisa niit. Abuat bisa nfeen
ma nnao. Ma amuut ii, na'uab! Ia
ro tebes Uisneno es re' ameput. In
re' naan, Uisneno re' hit be'i-na'i sin
na'ruir ein ma na'besan na'ko afi
unu'.”

Usif Yesus antuthae tuaf nifun haa
(Nai' Markus 8:1-10)

32 Neno fauk ankono te, Nai' Yesus
no'en In atoup noin' ein am nak,
“Au 'kasian too mfaun ein ia. Bian
neman na'kon bare 'roo-'roo, ma sin
nabuan nbin ia neno teun goen, tar
antea nararin beti'. Reko nneis sin
kais anfanin nok tai ruman. Kais-
kaisa' sin ntuamafun nbin raan at-
nana'.”
33 Mes Nai' Yesus In atoup noin'
ein natahan am nak, “Usi'! Baer
ruman ia na'roo na'ko kuan. Ka neu
fa he hit ttuthae too mfa-faun ein
ia.”
34 Mes Nai' Yesus nataan sin im
nak, “Hi utuun ein fua' fauk?”

Sin natahan am nak, “Fua' hiut
goah. Ma iik' ein fua' fauk aah, tua!”

35 Rarit Nai' Yesus anreun too
mfaun ein naan he ntokon neun afu.
36 Onaim In nait utuun fua hiut ein
ma iik' ein naan, ma ntoit makasi
neu Uisneno. Rarit In nteib sin, ma
In nnona' sin neun In atoup noin'
ein, he sin nnaon ntuthae too mfaun
ein naan ok-oke'.
37 Onaim sin nbukaen tar nam-
senan. Rarit sin nbubun nafani'
mnaah neis fein naan, ma npaan sin
nahenu 'poni hiut.
38 Too mfaun ein re' nbukaen ok-
oke' naan, of oni' sin atoni' nifun
haa. Sin ka nsoi' naan fa bifee ma
ri'aan ein.
39 Rarit Nai' Yesus anreun too
mfaun ein naan he nfanin. Onaim
In nsae kofa' ma sin nnaon neun pah
Magadan.*

16

Atoin Farisis ma atoin Sadukis he nakreo namouf Usif Yesus
(Nai' Markus 8:11-13, Nai' Lukas 12:54-56)

1 Neot es, atoin Farisis ma atoin
Sadukis fauk neman neun Nai'
Yesus. Sin he nataan Ee, he nakreo.
Nok ranan naan, sin ntoit Je mnak,
“Aam! Ho mukrira' miit rais san-
makat es, he njair bukti mnak, Ho
mupein kuasa mu'ko Uisneno.”✡
2 Mes Nai' Yesus nataah am nak,
“Karu maans ee nmouf ma neon
goe snaa me'e, hi mtanar am mak,
‘Noka' te ka na'uur fa.’
3 Ma karu maans ee nsae ma anbi
neon goe nmui' noep ma'fena', hi
mtanar am mak, ‘Neno ia of na'uur.’
Onaim karu hi bisa mihiin oras on
naan ate, nansaa' am es hi ka mihiin
fa tanar na'ko oras neu oras, batan
neu batan?
4 Airoo! Hi mansian oras ia, suma
mihini haa he mmoe' rais maufinu!
Hi ka mtae mituin fa hit Usi'! Maski
hi mtoit rais sanmakat, mes Au ka
'moe' je fa, tua! Natuin afi unu'
Uisneno nfee nrair rais sanmakat
npaek mafefa kninu' nai' Yunus.
Onaim naan, nanokab!” Na'uab an-
rair on naan ate, Nai' Yesus nasaitan
sin.✡

Usif Yesus nanoni' am nak, ampaant om mi'ko atoin Farisis ma Sadukis sin pengaru
(Nai' Markus 8:14-21)

5 Oras Nai' Yesus sin annaon neun
neof goe panin, na' In atoup noin'
ein namnaun am nak, sin nniikn ein
ma ka neikin fa utunu'.
6 Anneen neu sin na'uab ein on
naan ate, In nak sin im nak, “Hi ro
he mpaant om mi'ko atoin Farisis
ma Sadukis sin raur haef ee, joo.”✡
7 Annenan on naan ate, In atoup
noin' ein antaka'naan ein. Onaim
sin na'uab ein es nok es am nak,
“A'naef ee na'uab saa'? In na'uab on
re' ne, natuin hit ka teik fa utunu',
aa oo?”

* **15:39** Bare re' ia et mee, ka mahini' reko fa. Tuis uab Yunani bian, antuin am nak, ‘Makdala’. Bian anteni' antuin am nak, ‘Makdalan’. ✡ **16:1** Nai' Mateos 12:38, Nai' Lukas 11:16 ✡ **16:4** Nai' Mateos 12:39, Nai' Lukas 11:29 ✡ **16:6** Nai' Lukas 12:1

8 Mes Nai' Yesus nahiin sin tenab.
Rarit In na'uab am nak, "Hi bainesi'
ki! Nansaa' am es hi mi'uab anma-
toom nok utunu'? Hi ka mpirsai kau
fa, oo?
9 Ro hi ka mihiin fa fe' neu Au
'mui' kuasa? Fin neon goes ii, Au
'teib utunu' fua' niim ma 'tuthae
tuaf nifun niim, hi mbubun mifani'
mnaah neis fein a'kora' fauk?✡
10 Rarit, on mee nok re' utuun
fua hiut ein re' Au 'bati 'fee 'eu
tuaf nifun haa? Hi mbubun mifani'
mnaah neis fein 'poni fauk?✡
11 Nansaa' am es hi ka mihiin fa
Au uabak fe'e na? Au ka u'uab
fa anmatoom nok utunu'. Au he
umnaub ki, he hi mpaant om mi'ko
atoin Farisis ma Sadukis sin noni'-
taru' sin. Fin sin noni'-taru' sin
bisa npengaru naan too mfaun ein,
nahuum on re' raur haef re' nkuum
na'bua' ee nok uut, rarit uut naan
ansae."
12 Nai' Yesus na'uab on naan ate,
na' sin nahinin nak, In ka na'uab
fa anmatoom nok utunu'. Mes In
na'uab anmatoom nok atoin Farisis
ma Sadukis sin noni'-taru' re' an-
beon ma nsanan.

Nai' Petrus anmanaku' mnak, Usif Yesus naan, Kristus
(Nai' Markus 8:27-30, Nai' Lukas 9:18-21)

13 Rarit Nai' Yesus annao neu bare
re' npaumaak kota Kaisarea Filipi.
Anbi raan atnana', In nataan sin
im nak, "Tatuin biak ein sin uab
ein nak, Au re' ia, Mansian Batuur-
Batuur re' ia, Au sekau Kau?"
14 Sin natahan am nak, "Bian nak,
Ho re' ia, nai' Yohanis Asranit re'
anmoni nfain. Bian nak, of oni'
Ho re' ia, ka'o Elia. Bian anteni'
nak, ka'o Yermias. Karu kaah fa te,
mafefa kninu' Uisneno tuaf es na'ko
un-unu'."✡
15 Rarit Nai' Yesus nataan antein
sin im nak, "Karu anbi hi teenb ein
kiim ate, Au sekau Kau?"
16 Rarit nai' Simon Petrus nataah
am nak, "Usi'! Ho re' ia, Kristus,
Tuaf re' afi unu' Uisneno anba'an he
nsoun Ee neem! Ma Usi'! Ho re' ia,
Uisneno abar-barat In Anah!"✡
17 Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab am nak,
"Simon, nai' Yunus in aan moen ja
ko! Ho mapae' reko ko! Ka mansian
aa fa es re' natoon ko rasi naan. Mes
Au Ama' et sonaf neno tunan es re'
natoon ko.
18 Amneen! Oras ia, Au he ukanab
ko 'Petrus'. Fin kanaf naan in
a'moufn ii es re' 'fatu'.* Natuin ho
pirsait aan nahuum on re' fatu, ho
of amjair fanderen meu Au ngguin
re' npirsai Kau. Maski sin napenin
ha'mu'it tar antea nmaten amsa', sin
naarn ein ma ntaah ein piut-piut.
19 Au of a'fee hak 'eu ko, he ho
m'urus Au ngguin, nahuum on re'
ho mnaa' a'retu 'fo'e sonaf neno
tunan. Fin saa' re' ho mtaar ee mbi
pah-pinan, naan Uisneno ntaar ee et
sonaf neno tunan amsa'. Ma saa'
re' ho mfei ma mkonan ambi pah-
pinan ia, naan Uisneno of nafeitn ee
et sonaf neno tunan amsa'."✡
20 Na'uab anrair on naan ate, Nai'
Yesus antaar sin he kais natonan
neu sekau-sekau nak, In re' naan,
Kristus.

Usif Yesus natoon rasi anmatoom nok In a'maten ma In a'monin anfani
(Nai' Markus 8:31—9:1, Nai' Lukas 9:22-27)

21 Anmurai na'ko oras naan, Nai'
Yesus natoon neu In atoup noin'
ein am nak, "Au ro he 'nao 'eu
kota Yerusalem. Anbi nee, Au upein
ha'mu'it amfaun na'ko atoni mnais
haart ein, a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi
sin a'naakt ein, ma tunggur agaam

✡ **16:9** Nai' Mateos 14:17-21 ✡ **16:10** Nai' Mateos 15:34-38 ✡ **16:14** Nai' Mateos 14:1-2, Nai' Markus 6:14-15, Nai' Lukas 9:7-8 ✡ **16:16** Nai' Yohanis 6:68-69 * **16:18** Nai' Yesus npaek kata nbi era' re' ia, he nataib uab. Fin uab Yunani nak, Πέτρος *(Petros*, es re' kanaf neu mansian) nok πέτρᾳ *(petra*, es re', fatu). ✡ **16:19** Nai' Mateos 18:18, Nai' Yohanis 20:23 † **16:21** Anbi uab Yunani, sin nmurai nso'in na'ko: neno ia (= 1), noka' (= 2), nmeu (= 3), esah (=4). Onaim anbi uab Yunani, τῃ τρίτῃ ἡμέρᾳ (tē tritē hēmera) "anbi neno no teun ii" in oten anbi uab Amarasi es re' "in nmeun ii". Mimnau, Usif Yesus anmaet nok neon nima' (msoi' es). Noka' te, es re' neon ne'e (msoi' nua), Usif Yesus anbi noup goe nanan. Nmeu te, es re' neno krei (msoi' teun), Usif Yesus anmoni nfain. Onaim natuin hit tsoi' neno, In nmaet fai nua, rarit In nmoni nfain.

ein ok-oke'. Sin of anroor na'maet
Kau, mes anmeu te, Au 'moni 'fain."†

22 Nai' Yesus natoon on naan ate,
nai' Petrus anheer napaisb Ee, rarit
in nak, "Kais mu'uab on naan, Usi'!
Ka neu fa he Uisneno nkonan rasi
naan!"

23 Mes nai' Petrus in uaban naan,
ka natuik-natai fa nok Uisneno In
romin. Es naan ate, Nai' Yesus
nabani' ma nakain ee mnak, "Hoe,
mu'roo mu'ko ia! Naan nitu 'nakaf
es re' a'uab! Ho kais am'eka' Kau!
Ho suma mutenab mutuin mansian
ii in romin kuun, mes ka mutuin fa
Uisneno In romin!"

24 Rarit Nai' Yesus nanoni' In
atoup noin' ein am nak, "Tuaf re'
he natuin Kau, in ro he naran ma
ntahan piut ansuun oras! In ro he
nnikan nain in roimn aa kuun, he
natuin Uisneno In romin. Maski
atoni' he nroor na'maet je msa', in
ro he natuin piut, nahuum on re'
atoni' nasaah hau nehe, he nnao
n'ain bare 'maten.✡

25 Fin tuaf re' nabarab in tuan ee,
he nmaet natuin in natuina' Kau, in
of napeni 'honis piut nok Uisneno.
Mes tuaf re' suma nroim he nmoni
nbi in tuan ee kuun, in a'monin
naan of namsaab ma namneuk on
ahaa re' naan!✡

26 Amneen! Karu ho mupein pah-
pinan ia in afan sin ok-oke', mes
Uisneno antorak napoitan ko te, in
upan ma in pae' ji saa'? Maski
ho mroi meik main pah-pinan ia in
afan sin imsa', ho ka bisa fa he mtuik
ma msenu' maan fa ho smanam!

27 Au utoon ki rasin re' ia ok-oke',
natuin Au re' ia, Mansian Batuur-
Batuur. Au of a'sanu 'fain 'uum
a'paek Au Ama' In pinan ma krahan,
ubu-bua 'ok In ameupt ein na'kon
sonaf neno tunan. Oras naan, Au
of a'baras 'eu tuaf mese'-mese' utuin
saa' re' in nmo'e.✡

28 Mimnau mirek-reko'! Na'ko hi
ar-arki re' ia, tuaf fak-fauk of ka
nmaten fa fe', tar antea oras sin niit
Kau, es re' Mansian Batuur-Batuur
re' ia, a'jair Usif re' annaa' aprenat."

17

Uisneno nakrira' Usif Yesus In pinan ma krahan
(Nai' Markus 9:2-13, Nai' Lukas 9:28-36)

1 Ankoon neno nee on naan ate,
Nai' Yesus no'en nai' Petrus, nai'
Yakobus ma in orif nai' Yohanis he
nsaen neun a'toe'f es, he sin nmes-
mesen nbin naan.

2 Antean a'to'ef naan in tunan, sin
niit Nai' Yesus na'bani'. In huumn
ee npiin on re' manas, ma In tais ein
njarin muti' ma nariman.

3 Nok askeken on naan ate, sin niit
Ee na'uab nok ka'o Musa ma ka'o
Elia.

4 Onaim nai' Petrus antaka'nana',
tar antea in na'uab tafi'-tafi' am nak,
"Usi', hit tbi bare ia te, na' reko
nneis! Onaim reko te hai mihakeb
maan ropo teun. Es neu Ko Usi', es
neu ka'o Musa, ma es anteni' neu
ka'o Elia."

5 Oras nai' Petrus fe' na'uab on
naan ate, nok askeken, noep ji nsaun
neem ma n'aum naan sin. On-
aim sin nsanmakan, oras sin nneen
hanaf es anbi nope naan in nanan
am nak, "Amneen! Nai' Yesus re'
ia, Au Aan neka'. In nhariin Au
nekak piut-piut. Amneen mirek-
reok' Ee!"✡

6 Annenan on naan ate, atoup
noin' ein namtaun nmaten, tar an-
tea sin nnoob ein.

7 Mes Nai' Yesus neem ankai' sin
im nak, "Amfeen nai. Kais mimtau!"

8 Rarit sin nait matak, mes sin ka
niit antein fa sekau-sekau nbi bare
naan. Suma Nai' Yesus anmees jah.

9 Rarit sin nsanun nfanin na'kon
a'to'ef naan. Onaim Nai' Yesus
antaar sin mates am nak, "Saa' re'
hi miit ee fe'e na, ka nabei' fa he
mitoon ee meu sekau-sekau! Fin Au,
Mansian Batuur-Batuur re' ia, ro he
'maet fe'. Rarit, karu Au 'moni 'fain,
na' hi bisa mitoon ee."

✡ **16:24** Nai' Mateos 10:38, Nai' Lukas 14:27 ✡ **16:25** Nai' Mateos 10:39, Nai' Lukas 17:33, Nai' Yohanis 12:25 ✡ **16:27** Nai' Mateos 25:31, Roma 2:6 ✡ **17:5** 2 Nai' Petrus 1:17-18, Reta' Ahun-hunut 22:2, Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 2:7, Nai' Yesaya 42:1, Nai' Mateos 3:17, 12:18, Nai' Markus 1:11, Nai' Lukas 3:22, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 18:15

10 Onaim sin nataan Ee mnak,
"Usi', Ho re' ia ro Kristus, mes ka'o
Elia es mee? Fin tunggur agaam ein
nanoin ein am nak, ka'o Elia ro he
neem fe', hena' Kristus neem. Mes
natuin Ho te, on mee?"✡
11 Nai' Yesus nataah am nak,
"Batuur. Ka'o Elia ro he neem fe',
he nfei ranan neu Kristus.
12 Mes amneen mirek-reko'! Ka'o
Elia neem anrair, mes atoni' ka
nahiin je fa. Sin nasusab niis ne,
natuin sin roimk ein. Sin of anmoe'
Kau, Mansian Batuur-Batuur re' ia,
on naan amsa'."✡
13 Annenan nrarin on naan ate,
na' sin nahinin am nak, ka'o Elia re'
Nai' Yesus na'uab ee naan, es re' nai'
Yohanis Asranit.

Usif Yesus nareko' ri'aan es, re' anniut sae
(Nai' Markus 9:14-29, Nai' Lukas 9:37-43a)

14 Oras Nai' Yesus sin ntebi nfanin,
sin nateef too mfaun re' anpao nain
sin. Onaim a'naef es neem anri'tuu
ma ntoit turun-babat,
15 am nak, "Usi'! Amkasian maan
au aanh ee, tua! In namaunu 'bibi,
ma anha'mui' jon. Karu menas naan
neem ate, in nmoufu ntaam neu oe
ai' ai je, tua. Amturun maan kau,
tua!
16 Au 'eik je goen a'bi Ho atoup
noin' ein, mes sin ka bisa nareok' ee
fa, tua."
17 Anneen on naan ate, Nai' Yesus
naskarak In atoup noin' ein am nak,
"Hae! Ro hi bainesi' ki! Au unoni'
ki fani-fani, mes hi ka mihiin mirek-
reko' fa. Hi ka mpirsai fa batuur-
batuur amsa' meu Kau! Au ro he
'sabaar 'eu ki 'tea mee? Meik ri'ana'
naan neem meu ia!"
18 Sin neik ri'ana' naan, rarit
In nriu' napoit niut re'uf naan.
Rarit niut re'uf naan anpoi nasaitan
ri'ana' naan, onaim in nareok nain
oras naan.
19 Rarit, oras Nai' Yesus anmees
nok In atoup noin' ein on naan ate,
sin nataan Ee mnak, "Usi'! Nansaa'
am es fe'e na hai ka bisa mriu'
mipoitan fa nitu naan?"
20 Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Hi
ka bisa mriu' fa nitu naan, natuin
hi ka mpirsai fa batuur-batuur ate.
Mimnau! Karu hi mpirsai batuur-
batuur meu Kau te, maski aan'-ana'
msa',* hi bisa miprenat maan a'toe'f
es am mak, 'Hoe! 'To'ef! Munani'
meu nee!' In of nanani'. Onaim
hi bisa mmoe' saa'-saa' aah, asar
ramu hi mpirsai batuur-batuur meu
Uisneno.✡
21 [Mes amneen! Niut re'uf human
on re' ia ro batuur sin maufinun
bainesi'. Karu hi ka m'onen ma
minaah om fa, he mtoit turun-babat
mi'ko Uisneno te, hi ka bisa fa he
mriu' nitu on re' naan."]†

Usif Yesus na'uab no nuan ii anmatoom nok In a'maten
(Nai' Markus 9:30-32, Nai' Lukas 9:43b-45)

22 Neot es, Nai' Yesus nok In atoup
noin' ein nabuan nbin propinsi
Galilea. In natoon neu sin im nak,
"Ka 'roo fa ntein ate, sin of na'sosa'
Kau neu biak ein.
23 Rarit sin na'maet Kau, Mansian
Batuur-Batuur re' ia. Batuur Au
'maet, mes nmeu on naan ate, Au
'moni 'fain!"
Anneen In uaban on naan ate, In
atoup noin' ein sin neek ein ansusan
nmaten.

Usif Yesus na'uab anmatoom nok beo neu uim onen

24 Oras Nai' Yesus nok In atoup
noin' ein neman neun kuan Kaper-
naum, ahoik beo ngguin neman neu
nai' Petrus, ma nataan ee mnak, "Hi
Tunggur goe anbaen Uim Onen Uuf
in beo goe, ai' kaah?"✡
25 Onaim nai' Petrus nataah am
nak, "Anbaen, tua!"

✡ **17:10** Nai' Meliaki 4:5 ✡ **17:12** Nai' Mateos 11:14 * **17:20** Usif Yesus nataiba' apirsait nok fua musi' aan'-ana' es. Anbi re' ia, fua musi' naan in a'naen es re' pentiing, ka natuin fa in masan. Suur Akninu' uab Indonesia anbi era' re' ia, ntui mnak, 'fuaf sesawi', mes anmu'i ntein rasi bian anmatoom nok in oten ai' a'moufun. ✡ **17:20** Nai' Mateos 21:21, Nai' Markus 11:23, 1 Korintus 13:2 † **17:21** Tuis uab Yunani re' reko nneis-neisi ma re' manasik nneis-neisi, ka ntui fa era' bo' nua mmese' re' ia. ✡ **17:24** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 30:13, 38:26

Oras in nfain on naan ate, Nai' Yesus natoon nahuun ne mnak, “Hae, Simon! Ho mutenab miit. Uisf ein pah-pinan ia naitin beo na'ko sekau? Na'ko sin aanh ein, ai' na'ko tuaf bian?”
26 Nai' Petrus nataah am nak, “Na'ko tuaf bian, tua.”
Nai' Yesus na'uab anteni' mnak, “Karu on naan ate, uisf ee in aanh ein kaisa' nbaen ein beo, ai' on mee?
27 On naan amsa' nok Uim Onen Uuf in beo. Mes hit kais atmoe' ahoik beo ngguin he nato'on. Reko nneis, ho mnao mtaun ika' meu nefo. Ho mtaun maan ika fua ahunut on naan ate, amfei in fefan. Ho of mupein roi muti' fua es anbi naan. Rarit ampaek roit naan, he mbaen hit nua kit, hit beo goe. Fin re' naan nanookb een neu hit nua kit.”‡

18

Usif Yesus In atoup noin' ein anmaktaan ein am nak, sekau es re' ko'u nneisi
(Nai' Markus 9:33-37, Nai' Lukas 9:46-48)

1 Oras naan, Nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein neman ma nataan Ee mnak, “Usi'! Sekau es re' ko'u nneis anbin Uisneno Iin na?”✡
2 Onaim Nai' Yesus no'en naan ri'aan es, rarit na'haek ee nbi sin atnaank ein.
3 Rarit In na'uaba' am nak, “Amneen mirek-reko'! Tuaf re' he njair Uisneno Iin na, in ro he nabanit nahiin in tenab he njair on re' ri'aan a'baut re' ia, re' ka na'naeb nahiin fa in tuan ii.✡
4 Natuin tuaf re' na'paran nahiin in tuan ii, on re' ri'aan a'baut re' ia, in es re' ko'u nneisi nbi Uisneno In human ma In matan.
5 Ma tuaf re' antoup atoin a'baut on re' ri'ana' re' ia, natuin in npirsai Kau, tuaf re' naan antoupu nrair Kau.”

Usif Yesus natoon anmatoom nok tuaf re' nmoe' he tuaf bian anmo'e nsaan
(Nai' Markus 9:42-48, Nai' Lukas 17:1-2)

6 Rarit Nai' Yesus natoon anteni' sin im nak, “Karu nmui' tuaf re' nmoe' ri'aan a'baut es anteri nsaan, tar in ka npirsai nteni' Kau fa, ampaant om, oo! Reko nneis atoni' nfuut nakfirit faut kou' goes* anbi in neon, ma nporin nataam ee neu tais je tnanan.
7 Pah-pinan ia baer siraak batuur, natuin nmui' rasi mfaun re' anmoe' tuaf anmouf neu sanat. Mes tuaf re' siraak anneis, es re' tuaf re' anmoe' taos tafi'-tafi', he tuaf bian nmo'e nsaan.
8 Karu ho mmo'e msaan meik ho 'nimam, ai' ho haem, mketu mporin! Reko nneis ho mtaam meu sonaf neno tunan meiki haa 'nima' mese', ai' ha'e mese', he kais sin nporin nataam ko neu ai abar-barat, mes ho 'nimam ma ho haem sin nua.✡
9 Karu ho mmo'e msaan meik ho matam, mro'i mporin! Reko nneis ho mtaam meu sonaf neno tunan meiki haa mataf fua' mese', he kais sin nporin nataam ko neu ai abar-barat, mes ho matam sin fua' nua.”✡

Usif Yesus npaek uab manporin anmatoom nok a'bib-kaes re' namneuk
(Nai' Lukas 15:3-7)

10 Nai' Yesus na'uab anteni' mnak, “Ampaant om, oo! Kais-kaisa' hi mismeru' ri'aan a'baut on re' ia. Fin Uisneno nmui' ameput et sonaf neno tunan re' anpanat sin. Ameupt ein naan bisa ntaman oras mee-mee jah,

‡ **17:27** Toon-toon ate, atoin mone Yahudis mese'-mese' sin re' anmoin naan toon bo' nua neiki nsae, ro he nbaen ein beo he nfee turun-babat neu he nabarab Uim Onen Uuf (amrees *Anpoin na'ko Pah Masir* 30:12-16). Oras Usif Yesus anmoni te, sin nsoi' beo naan anpaken roi *didrakma. Didrakma* es, in oosn ii natai nok *dinari* nua. *Dinari* es, in oosn ii natai nok tukan es in kai anbi neon goes. Anbi ia, Nai' Yesus natoon neu nai' Petrus am nak, in of napein roi *stater* es anbi iik ee in fefan. *Stater* es in oosn ii natai nok *didrakma* nua, ai' *dinari* haa. — he nanokab baen beo neu Nai' Yesus ma nai' Petrus. ✡ **18:1** Nai' Lukas 22:24 ✡ **18:3** Nai' Markus 10:15, Nai' Lukas 18:17 * **18:6** Tuis uab Yunani ntui mnak, ‘fatu 'nobi'’ re' sin npaek je he nmoran maak-gandum. ✡ **18:8** Nai' Mateos 5:30 ✡ **18:9** Nai' Mateos 5:29

he natraak rasi anmatoom nok tuaf
ein naan neun Uisneno.
11-13 Hi mitenab mirek-reko', Au
'paek uab manporin on nai: anmui'
tuaf es in a'bib-kaesn ein nautn es.
Rarit neon goes, anmui' a'bib-kase
es annao nsaan, anpeo' kuun in
ranan. Hi mitenab atukus na'ko
a'bib-kasen naan he nmoe' saa'?
In ro nnao nasaitan bo' seo mseo
ein nbin a'toe'f ee tunan, he nnao
naim a'bib-kaes re' annao nsaan re'
naan.✡
Karu in napein nafani' a'bib-kaes
amnekut naan, in of anmariin an-
neis na'ko re' in he nkius in a'bib-
kaes bo' seo mseo re' ka namnekun
fa. [Au, Mansian Batuur-batuur re'
ia, 'uum he 'soi ufetin tuaf re' nteib
ma nbeon on na'ko raan amneot.]†
14 Maski suma ri'aan a'baut es,
es re' namneku msa', Au Ama' abit
sonaf neno tunan ka nmariin fa."

Usif Yesus natoon ranan on mee he hit ttaraem ok atfain tok tuaf re' nmo'en saan neu kit

15 Nai' Yesus na'uab antein am
nak, "Karu ho aom-bian apirsait
anmo'e nsaan neu ko, ho ro he mnao
muteef mok ne. Rarit karu hi nua ki
mmees, na' ho mutoon ee in sanat.
Karu in natniin ho uabam naan, hi
nua ki miraem om een.✡
16 Mes karu in ka natniin ko fa te,
ho mnao meu ho partei tuaf es ai'
nua nnao nok ko. Rarit hi miteef
mok ne, ma mi'uab amteni'. Fin
anbi Suur Akninu' Uisneno matu'i
mnak, 'Anbi rais jes, ro he nmui' tua
asaksii nua ai' teun re' na'uab huma'
mese', hena' bisa ntoup sin uabk ein
naan.'✡
17 Mes karu in ka natniin ki fa te,
amnao mitonan jemaa't ein. Mes
karu in ka ntoup reko fa jemaa't ein
sin uabk ein, maan ee on re' tuaf re'
ka nahiin fa Uisneno. Kaah fa te,
maan ee on re' amaufinut nahuum
on re' ahoik beo.
18 Mimnau mirek-reko' saa' re' Au
u'uab! Saa' re' hi mtaar ee mbi pah-
pinan ia, Uisneno ntaar ee msa' et
sonaf neno tunan. Ma saa' re' hi
mfei ma mkonan ambi pah-pinan ia,
Uisneno nafetin anrair je et sonaf
neno tunan.✡
19 Au utoon a'teni' ki m'ak, karu
nmui' tuaf nua na'ko ki re' m'onen
nekaf mese', of Au Ama' et sonaf
neno tunan anfee ma nnona' saa' re'
hi mtoit je.
20 Karu nmui' tuaf nua ai' teun
nabuan ma n'oen ein, natuin sin re'
naan Au ngguin, Au 'bi sin atnaank
ein amsa'."

Usif Yesus nareta' anmatoom nok pegawe re' ka nfee fa ampon neu in aok-bian

21 Rarit nai' Petrus neem nataan
Nai' Yesus am nak, "Usi', au he utaan
akre'o. Karu au aok-bian atoin
apirsait nmo'e nsaan kau fani-fani,
au ro he 'fee ne ampon no fauk? No
hitu, oo?"
22 Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am
nak, "Kahaf! Ho ro he mfee ne
ampon no hitu nfain no bo' hiut,‡ tar
ho ka bisa mso'i mtein sin fa.✡
23 Hi ro he mmoe' mituin on naan,
natuin Uisneno on re' uisf es, re'
ansoi' in pegawe sin tuus ein.
24 Oras in nmurai nsoi', in nreun
in tuaf ein he nnaon nhaman pe-
gawe es, re' natuus roit anbi naa, tar
hoto-hoto.§
25 Mes pegawe naan ka bisa nbaen
fa in tusa'. Onaim uisf ee naprenat
am nak, 'Amnao mi'sosa' atoni' ia
nok in fee-anah sin, he sin njarin
ate. Ma mi'sosa' main in a'mu'ik ein,
he nbaen in tuus ein.'
26 Anneen on naan ate, pegawe
naan anri'tuu ma nbaiseun uisf ee
mnak, 'Airoo, ama! Aam usi', am-
turun maan kau he mfee kau oras
akre'o! Au of ufani' au tuus ein
naan, tua.'

✡ **18:11-13** Nai' Lukas 19:10 † **18:11-13** Tuis uab Yunani re' reko nneis-neisi ma re' manasik nneis-neisi, ka ntui fa tuis re' anbi kurung re' ia. ✡ **18:15** Nai' Lukas 17:3 ✡ **18:16** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 19:15 ✡ **18:18** Nai' Mateos 16:19, Nai' Yohanis 20:23 ‡ **18:22** Uab Yunani nbi era' re' ia, bisa in oten nak, "hitu nfain no bo' hitu nfain". Bisa msa' "bo' hitu mhitu ntein". ✡ **18:22** Nai' Lukas 17:3-4 § **18:24** Suur Akninu' uab Yunani ntui nbi era' re' ia mnak, "τάλαντον *(talanton)* nifun bo'es". *Talanton* es, in nilei es re' tua ameput es in kai toon bo'es am niim antea toon bo' nua. Suur Akninu' uab Indonesia ntui mnak 'talenta' anbi era' re' ia.

27 Anneen on naan ate, uisf ee
nkasian ee. Onaim in nnoes nain
pegawe naan in tuus ein. Rarit in
nafetin pegawe naan.
28 Mes oras pegawe naan anpoi, in
nateef nok in aok-bian es, re' natuus
roit akre'o nbi ne.* Rarit in nheek in
aok-bian naan, ma nkeer in neon ma
naskaar ee mnak, 'Hoe! Ambaen ho
tuus aan, oras ia nai!'
29 Anneen on naan ate, in aok-bian
ee nri'tuu ma ntoti mnak, 'Airoo,
ba'e! Amturun maan kau he mfee
kau oras akre'o! Au of ufani' au tuus
ein naan, tua.'
30 Mes pegawe naan nak, 'Ka bisa
fa! Ho ro he mbaena' oras ia!' Rarit
in nporin nataam in aok-bian naan
nbi bui je nanan, tar in nbaena' in
tuus ein naan.
31 Oras uisf ee in pegawe bian niit
re' in a'mo'en, sin neek ein ansusan
nmaten. Rarit sin nnaon natrakan
neun usif.
32 Anneen on naan ate, uisf ee
nhaman pegawe re' ka ntae nahiin
jon fa. In nakain ee mnak, 'Hoe,
atoin maufinu! Ho mtoit kau he au
'kasian ko, onaim au 'noes 'ain ho
tuus ein.
33 Mes nansaa' am es ho ka
mkasian maan fa ho aom-bian naan,
on re' au 'kasian ko?'
34 Usif naan natoo', onaim in
nreun sin he nheek je ma nataam
atoni' naan anbi bui je nanan, an-
bain he sin ha'mui' je, tar antea in
nbaen in tuus ein ok-oke'."
35 Nai' Yesus nasoup In reta', ma
In natoon am nak, "Au Ama' et sonaf
neno tunan ansoi' on naan amsa'. In
of anhukun ki, karu hi ka mnikan
main fa hi aom-bian apirsait ein sin
saant am penu sin."

19

Atoin Farisis namin ranan he namouf Usif Yesus nok rais matsaos ma manporin

(Nai' Markus 10:1-12)

1 Nai' Yesus nanoni' nrair sin on
naan ate, In nnao nasaitan Galilea
he nnao neu propinsi Yudea et noe
Yarden in panin.
2 Too mfaun ein natuin Ee. Onaim
In nareko' ameent ein anbin naan.
3 Atoin Farisis fauk neman he
namouf Nai' Yesus. Sin nataan Ee
mnak, "Tatuin hit atoran rais pirsait,
atoin amatsaos, in bole nporin in fee
nok ranan saa' ahaa oo, ai' on mee,
tua?"
4 Mes Nai' Yesus nataah am nak,
"Hi re' ia, atoin ahiin rais pirsait.
Mes nansaa' am es hi ka mihiin
fa Uisneno In Suur Akniun' ee in
afan? Fin anbi reta' ahun-hunut,
matu'i mnak, 'Uisneno nmoe' man-
sian, atoni' ma bifee.'✡
5 Matu'i nteni' mnak,
'Es naan ate, atoin ii ro he nnao
nasaitan in ainaf-amaf,
he nmoin nabua nekaf mese'
ma ansaof mese' nok in fee,
fin sin nua sin njarin
mese'.'✡
6 Onaim karu Uisneno neikn On es
re' na'mese' sin nua sin, mansian ii
kais anbatis sin!"
7 Anneen Nai' Yesus na'uab on
naan ate, atoin Farisis sin nataan
antein Ee mnak, "Karu on naan ate,
nansaa' am es ka'o Musa nak, atoni'
bisa nporin in fee, asar in nfee suur
manporin neu in fee?"✡
8 Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am
nak, "Ka'o Musa nkonan hi be'i-na'i
sin nmanpoir ein nok sin feek ein,
natuin sin a'naak-fatun on re' hi!
Mes Uisneno nmoe' pah-pinan ia, In
sairt ii ka on fa naan.
9 Onaim Au utoon, ki m'ak: karu
bifee ji anmakaek nahuun, atoin ii
bisa nporin. Mes karu bifee ji ka
nmakaek fa, mes atoin ii nporin,
rarit ansao ntein bifee 'teta', naan
makaket!"✡
10 Anneen In na'uab on naan, In
atoup noin' ein na'uab ein am nak,
"Karu on naan, reko nneis kais at-
sao."

* **18:28** Suur Akninu' uab Yunani ntui nbi era' re' ia mnak, "δηνάριον *(deinarion)* nautn es". *Deinarion* es, in nilei es re' tua ameput es in kai neno mees' aah. Onaim karu tataib nok τάλαντον *(talanton)* nifun bo'es anbi era' bo' nua mhaa fe'e na te, tusa' re' ia ma'kaf-kafa'. ✡ **19:4** Reta' Ahun-hunut 1:27, 5:2 ✡ **19:5** Reta' Ahun-hunut 2:24 ✡ **19:7** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 24:1-4, Nai' Mateos 5:31 ✡ **19:9** Nai' Mateos 5:32, 1 Korintus 7:10-11

11 Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, “Ka neu fa he tuaf amfaun bisa ntoup saa' re' Au u'uab ee re' ia. Suma tuaf re' Uisneno nruur ma nreek ee.
12 Anmui' tuaf ka nsao fa, natuin na'ko oras nahoins ee te on naan. Anmui' tuaf bian ka nsao fa msa', natuin tuaf anmoe' je on naan. Ma nmui' tuaf bian anpiir ranan he ka nsao fa, natuin in suma he nanaoba' Uisneno In mepu. Tuaf re' bisa nahiin ma ntoup noni' re' ia, maut he in ntoup goe.”

Usif Yesus na'uab anfee tetus neu ri'aan a'baut ein
(Nai' Markus 10:13-16, Nai' Lukas 18:15-17)

13 Oras naan, mahoin ein naskau neik sin aanh ein neu Nai' Yesus he In ntao In a'niimk ein ma na'uab anfeen sin tetus. Mes In atoup noin' ein nakain mahoin ein naan.
14 Onaim In naskarak In atoup noin' ein am nak, “Amkonan ri'aan ein naan neman Kau! Kais mikaina' sin! Natuin tuaf re' nahuum on re' sin re' naan, Uisneno Iin na.”
15 Rarit In ntao In a'niimk ein nbi ri'aan ein naan, ma In ntoit Uisneno he nfeen sin tetus. Rarit In nnao nasaitan bare naan.

Atoin amu'it naim ranan he nmoin nabar-baar nok Uisneno
(Nai' Markus 10:17-31, Nai' Lukas 18:18-30)

16 Neot es, anmui' tuaf es neem nataan Nai' Yesus am nak, “Aam Tungguru! Au he 'moe' rais reko on mee, he uhiin batuur-batuur 'ak, au bisa 'taam 'eu sonaf neno tunan? Au he 'moin ubar-baar 'ok Uisneno.”
17 Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, “Nansaa' am es ho mutaan Kau nok saa' es re' reko? Suma Uisneno es re' reko. Karu ho mroim he mmoin mok Ne te, ammoin mutuin In aprenat.”
18 Atoni' naan nataan anteni' mnak, “Prenat re' mee?”
Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am nak,
“Kais mu'maet mansian;
kais ammakaek;
kais mubaak;
kais amjair saksii poi;✡
19 amhormaat ho aina'-ama' sin;
ma amneek ho aom-bian sin on re' ho mneek ho tuam aan kuum.”✡
20 Atoni' naan nataah am nak, “Preent ein naan ok-oke', au utuin a'rair sin. Saa' es re' ankuran fe'?”
21 Anneen on naan ate, Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, “Karu ho mroim he mutuin Uisneno In roimn ein ok-oke' te, mfain nai, ma mnao mu'sosa' mporin ho 'mui'm ein ok-oke'. Rarit amnao mbait roit ein meu ama'mui't ein. Rarit amfain uum he mutuin Kau. Fin Uisneno of anbaras anfee ko a'mu'if natho-hoen et sonaf neno tunan.”
22 Anneen on naan ate, atoni' naan ntebi nfain nok neek susat, natuin in a'mui'n ii kah een.
23 Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab nok In atoup noin' ein am nak, “Ampirsai Kau, atoin amui't ii susa ma'tani' hena' ntaam neu sonaf neno tunan.
24 In suust ee, on re' bikaes unta kou' goes, antaam neu in o'of anpeo' aent ee konan.”
25 Anneen on naan ate, In atoup noin' ein ansanmakan. Onaim sin natahan am nak, “Karu on naan ate, sekau es re' bisa ntaam neu sonaf neno tunan?”
26 In nkius narek-reko' sin, rarit In na'uab am nak, “Batuur, karu mansian ii es re' anmeup, ka bisa fa. Mes karu Uisneno es re' anmeup, saa'-saa' ii ro njair.”
27 Onaim nai' Petrus namnaub am nak, “Aam! Hai mnao misaitan hai 'mui'm ein oek' een, he mituina' Ko. Onaim hai mipein saa', tua?”
28 In nataah am nak, “Ampirsai Kau! Oras Uisneno nmoe' saa'-saa' ii ok-oke' njair fe'u te, Au, Mansian Batuur-Batuur re' ia, a'toko' 'bi 'toko' prenat. Oras naan, hi re' mituina' Kau, mtoko mbi 'toko' prenat bo'es am nua, he mjair afeek rasi meu uuf Isra'el bo'es am nua!✡
29 Tuaf re' nnao nasaitan in umi, in orif-tataf, in ainaf-amaf, in aanh

✡ **19:18** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 20:13-16, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 5:17-20 ✡ **19:19** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 20:12, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 5:16, A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 19:18 ✡ **19:28** Nai' Mateos 25:31, Nai' Lukas 22:30

ein, ma in rene, he natuina' Kau,
in of antoup nafani' no nautn es.
Rarit oras pah-pinan ia namsopu te,
in nmoin nabar-baar nok Uisneno.
30 Onaim mimnau! Tatuin Uis-
neno In tenab, tuaf re' na'naeb in
tuan, in re' naan, es re' tua a'baut.
Mes tuaf re' na'paran in tuan ee
on re' atoin a'baut, in re' naan,
es re' tua a'naet natuin Uisneno In
tenab.”✡

20

Uab manporin anmatoom nok aseeb poo' anggur

1 Rarit Nai' Yesus nanoni' sin im
nak, “Uisneno In aprenat naan, on
re' uab manporin re' ia: anmui'
poo' tuaf es, re' npoi nnao kik-kiku
oras anreuk nee, nnao naim tuaf he
nmepu nbin in poo' anggur.
2 In napein ameput, onaim sin
nneka' buan he nmeup neon goes,
nok in nbaen seba', roi muti' fua es,
on re' osaf biasa.* Anromin nrarin
on naan ate, in nreun sin nnaon
nmepun.
3 Oras anreuk seo te, in npoi
nnao ntein neu 'masa'. Anbi naan
in nkius niit tuaf fauk re' antokon
ntaka'naan ein aah.
4 Onaim in na'uab nok sin im nak,
‘Ba'e sin! Hi mroim he mmepu mbi
au poo'n ee, oo? Au of a'baen ki
nok reko.’ Annenan on naan ate, sin
anromin, rarit sin nnaon nmepun.
5 Oras anreuk bo'es am nua on
naan ate, poo' tuaf naan anpoi nnao
naim ameput antein. On naan amsa'
oras nreuk teun maans ee nteib.
6 Maans ee nmaeb on naan ate, of
oni' nreuk niim poo' tuaf naan npoi
ntein. In nkius neu-mneem, anmui'
tuaf re' anhaek ruum aah. Rarit in
nataan sin im nak, ‘Nansaa' am es
hi mhaek ruum aah na'ko kiku ntea
maans ee nmaeb jen, ma ka mmeup
fa saa'-saa'?’
7 Tuaf ein naan nataah am nak,
‘Aam! Ka nmui' fa tuaf re' anfee kai
mepu, tua.’
Rarit poo' tuaf naan nak, ‘Karu on
naan ate, hi mnao he mmeup meu
au po'on!’
8 Antea oras re' sin nasnasan
na'kon sin meup goe te, poo' tuaf
ee nhaman in mandoor ee am nak,
‘Amhaman ameupt ein naan, he
mbaen sin kai ngguin mese'-mese'.
Ammurai mu'ko tuaf re' antaam
muni' tar antea tuaf re' ntaam
nahuun naan.’✡
9 Rarit mandoor ee nhaman ame-
upt ein re' nmurai nmepun na'kon
oras nreuk niim maans ee nmaeb.
In nfeen sin es-es ate antoup roi
muti' fua es.
10 Rarit mandoor naan anhaman
ameput bian, ntea tuaf re' nmu-
rai nmepun na'ko oras nreuk nee
kik-kiku. Re' nmepun na'ko kiku
natenab am nak, sin of napenin
nneis na'ko tuaf re' nmurai nmepun
oras nreuk niim maans ee nmaeb.
Te kaah, sin ntoup roi muti' fua'
mees' aah amsa'.
11 Antoupun on naan ate, sin nma-
heek poo' tuaf ee mnak,
12 ‘Hae! Aam! Ka bisa fa on
nai. Sin neem namunin, suma an-
meup naan jam mees' aah. Mes hai
re' mtaam mi'ko kik-kiku, ammeup
ma'tani' ma mhae maet tar antea
puus ein nsai! On nai te, nansaa' am
es ho mbaen kai natai?’
13 Onaim poo' tuaf ee nataah am
nak, ‘Ba'e, au ka upoi ko fa. Fin ho
es amroim kuum he mmeup neon
goes, ma in sapaan ee roi muti' fua
es. Batuur, ai' on mee? Onaim au
'baen utuin hit atfeka' naan, ai'?
14 Reko nneis, ho mtoup ho roi
seba' he mfain nai. Karu au 'roim
he 'fee 'eu tuaf re' ntaam anmeup
muni' na'ko ko, natai nok saa' re' au
'fee je 'eu ko, naan au urusan.
15 Au 'roim he 'paek au roit utuin
au romik. On mee m'es ho mutoo'
natuin au neek ii reko?’
16 On naan amsa', oras Uisneno
njair Usif neu mansian ein, In
nbaras neu In tuaf ein natuin In

✡ **19:30** Nai' Mateos 20:16, Nai' Lukas 13:30 * **20:2** Suur Akninu' uab Yunani nbi era' re' ia ntui mnak, “Roit *dinari* es”. *Dinari* es in osan, es re' ameupt es in kai neno mese' 'teme-'teme. ✡ **20:8** A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 19:13, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 24:15

romin. Onaim tuaf re' neem namuni te, in of antoup in sapaan ee on re' tuaf re' neem nahuun. Ma tuaf re' neem nahuun, of in ntoup in sapaan ee on re' tuaf re' neem namuin."✡

Usif Yesus natoon nain no teun ii anmatoom nok In a'maten
(Nai' Markus 10:32-34, Nai' Lukas 18:31-34)

17 Rarit Nai' Yesus sin nmurai nnaon neun Yerusalem. Anbin raan atnana', In nhaman In atoup noin' ein he sin nmes-mesen nok Ne. Rarit In natoon antein am nak,
18 "Hi mneen! Oras ia hit he tnao teu Yerusalem. Mes oras hit tbi nee, sin of na'sosa' Kau, Mansian Batuur-Batuur, neu a'naak pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein, ma tunggur agaam ein. Rarit sin nhukun na'maet Kau.
19 Sin nana'at Kau neu tuaf ein re' ka nahiin fa Uisneno. Rarit sin na'uab namae Kau. Ma sin nbeos nakrati' niis Au aok. Rarit na' sin na'maet Kau 'bi hau nehe. Batuur Au 'maet. Mes nmeu te, Au 'moni 'fain."

Nai' Yakobus nok nai' Yohanis sin ainf ee ntoit he nanaib in aanh ein
(Nai' Markus 10:35-45)

20 Rarit nai' Sebedius in fee je nok in anah nai' Yakobus ma nai' Yohanis neman neun Nai' Yesus. In nri'tuu ma nfee hormaat he nbaiseun neik uab furi' neu Nai' Yesus.
21 Onaim Nai' Yesus nataan ee mnak, "Ain! Ho mperluu saa'?"

In natoon am nak, "On nai, Aam! Au 'toit he karu Ho mnaa' aprenat ate, munaiba' au aanh ein nua sin, he sin nna'an aprenat nok Ko. Au 'toit he mutoko' es ambi Ho 'ne'u, ma es anteni' anbi Ho 'rii."
22 Anneen in ntoit on naan ate, Nai' Yesus na'uab neu nai' Yakobus ma nai' Yohanis am nak, "Hi ka mihiin fa saa' re' hi mtoti. Fin Au of upein ha'mu'it ma ma'ne'at amfaun. Onaim on mee? Hi of mitenab mak hi bisa misaah ha'mu'it ma ma'ne'at naan mok Kau, oo?"

Sin nua sin natahan nok haan ma'kaf-kafa' am nak, "Bisa, tua!"
23 Rarit In nataah antein sin im nak, "Batuur, hi of misaah ha'mu'it ma ma'ne'at on re' Au msa'. Mes sekau re' es atokos anbi Au 'nimak a'ne'u ai' a'rii, Au ka es re' ufeek ee fa. Naan Uisneno In hak he nafeek. In nafeek anrair sekau-sekau re' antoko nbi bare naan."
24 Oras atoup noni' tuaf bo'es anneen sin nua sin antotin on naan ate, sin nsaken.
25 Mes Nai' Yesus anhaman naan sin ok-oke', onaim In na'uab neu sin im nak, "On nai! Hi mihini mrair, ai'? A'naet ein re' anna'an aprenat biasa sin nha'mui' sin too ngguin, tar antea sin ka bisa nmo'en fa saa'-saa'. Ma a'naakt ein na'kon pah re' ka nahiin fa Uisneno, sin nasanut prenat huma'-huma', tar antea too gui ka' bisa nait fa 'nakan.
26 Mes hi kais ammoe' on naan! Sekau na'ko ki re' he njair a'naet, in ro he njair on re' ate atuthaes neu tuaf bian.✡
27 Ma sekau re' he njair a'nakat, in ro he nmoe' on re' ate.✡
28 Amneen! Au on naan amsa'. Au, Mansian Batuur-Batuur ia, 'uum he 'tuthae tuaf. Au ka 'uum fa he atoni' ntuthae Kau. Fin Au 'uum he 'fee Au 'moin ki 'teme-'teme he 'soi 'ain too mfaun ein na'kon sin sanat ma penu sin."

Usif Yesus nareko' aforot
(Nai' Markus 10:46-52, Nai' Lukas 18:35-43)

29 Rarit Nai' Yesus sin nnaon nkonon. Oras sin npoin na'kon kota Yeriko, nmui' too mfaun re' natuin sin.
30 Anbi naan, anmui' aforot tuaf nua re' ntokon nbin raan ee ninin. Oras sin nnenan nak, re' annao npeo' naan es re' Nai' Yesus na'ko Nasaret, sin ankoa' ein naher-heran am nak, "Usi'! Sufa'-ka'uf nai' Daut! Hai mpao Ko 'roo-'roo goen! Amkasian maan kai, tua!"
31 Anneen sin nkoa'an on naan ate, bian nakain sin im nak, "Hoe! Hi nua ki kais amtaisiub!"

✡ **20:16** Nai' Mateos 19:30, Nai' Markus 10:31, Nai' Lukas 13:30 ✡ **20:26** Nai' Lukas 22:25-26
✡ **20:27** Nai' Mateos 23:11, Nai' Markus 9:35, Nai' Lukas 22:26

Mes sin nkoa' ein naher-heran
antein' ein am nak, “Usi'! Sufa'-
ka'uf nai' Daut! Amkasian maan kai,
tua!”
32 Oras In nneen on naan ate, In
nhaek. Onaim In nataan sin im nak,
“Hi mroim he Au 'moe' saa' 'eu ki?”
33 Sin natahan am nak, “Usi'! Am-
turun kai, he hai bisa mkius miit,
tua!”
34 Anneen sin na'uab ein on naan
ate, In nkasian sin. Rarit In nreo' sin
maatk ein, onaim sin niit nanin oras
naan. Rarit sin natuin Ee.

21

Usif Yesus antaam neu kota Yerusalem on re' Usif

(Nai' Markus 11:1-11, Nai' Lukas 19:28-40, Nai' Yohanis 12:12-19)

1 Rarit Nai' Yesus sin nnaon
nkonon tar antean kuan es, kaan ee
Betfage, et a'to'ef Saitun in ninin.*
Kuan naan he npaumak-maak nok
kota Yerusalem. Anbi naan sin nas-
nasan ntaahn ein. Onaim In nreek
In atoup noni' tuaf nua he nnaon
nahunun.
2 In naprenat sin im nak, “Hi nua
ki mnao meu kuan nee. Karu hi
mtaam, hi of miit bikaes keledai ainf
es nok in aan ee mafutu' et naan. Hi
mnao mseif sin ma mheer meik Kau
sin neman.
3 Mes karu nmui' tuaf re' nataan
ki mnak, ‘Nansaa' am es hi mheer
meik biak ein sin bikaes keledai?’
Hi mitaah am mak, ‘Usi' he npake.
Karu In npake nrair je te, In of
ansoun ee nfain neem.’
4 Rasin re' naan ok-oke' ro he
njarin, natuin saa' re' Uisneno In
mafefa kniun' ein antui nain sin im
nak,
5 ‘Hoe, hi atoin Yerusalemas arki!†
Amkoen om iim he mkius ma
miit kiim!
Fin hi Uisf ee, es re' ankoen On
antaam neem.
In ntaam neem nok neek a'parat
ma ba-baun.
In ntaam neem ansae ma
na'tuut On nbi bikaes
keledai ana'.’”✡
6 Rarit In atoup noin' ein annaon
ma nmoe' natuin sin ok-oke', on re'
Nai' Yesus anba'an sin.
7 Sin nheer neik bikaes keledai
ainf ee nok in aan ee neu Nai'
Yesus. Rarit sin ntaon tai-muti'
njarin a'peni', onaim In nsae nbi
bikaes keledai naan, he ntaam neu
kota.
8 Oras sin ntaman neun kota
nanan, too mfaun ein nait sin tai-
muit ein, ma sin pouk ein, he
na'been sin anbin ranan. Anmui'
tuaf re' nnaon n'oten hau noo peta
msa'‡ he sin na'benan nbin raan ee
tnanan. Nok ranan naan, sin nmoe'
tanar am nak, sin nseun Nai' Yesus
on re' kaes ko'u.
9 Ma nmui' tuaf annaon nahunun
anbin Nai' Yesus In matan, ma bian
namunin. Sin nsakanan ok-oke'
mnak,
“Hosana! Hai mpures ma mbo'is
meu Uisneno!§
Natuin usif Daut in sufa'-ka'uf
neem anrair!
Hosana! Hai mpures ma mbo'is meu
Uisneno!
Natuin Uisneno nruur ma nreek
haefan Atoni' ia.
Hosana! Hai mpures ma mbo'is meu
Uisneno!
Natuin Uisneno ntuun On
ma naprenat et neno a'raat
re'uf!”✡
10 Oras Nai' Yesus antaam neu
Yerusalem sin nkoa' ma nhunun on
naan, kota naan in naan ee npoin
ok-oke' ma nmaktaan ein am nak,
“Sekau es re' amnemat re' ia?”

* **21:1** Sin nakanab ‘Saitun’ neu 'to'ef naan, natuin anbi nee nmui' po'on re' anroe sin nok saitun. Sin biasa naes hau saitun in fuan ee he napenin mina'. 'To'ef Saitun in a'roon ii, es re' kiur goes na'ko kota Yerusalem. † **21:5** Suur Akninu' uab Yunani ntui mnak, “Sion in aan feto”. Sion re' naan, es re' Yerusalem in kanan bian. Onaim anbi ia, nai' Sakarias anpaek akuf he nkoa' neu kota Yerusalem in tuaf ein. ✡ **21:5** Nai' Sakarias 9:9 ‡ **21:8** Mateos in tuis ahun-hunut nak, ‘taef ein’. Mes hit tahini trair ta'ko nai' Yohanis 12:13 nak hau noo peta. § **21:9** Sin uab Aram nak, *‘Hosana’*. In oten re' ahun-hunut nak, ‘In nsoi nafetin naan atoni’’. Oras Usif Yesus nmoin fe' nbi pah-pinan ia, kata re' naan, sin biasa npaek je he nbo'is Uisneno. ✡ **21:9** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 118:26

11 Too mfaun ii natahan am nak,
"In re' naan Uisneno In mafefa kninu'. In kaan ee Nai' Yesus, atoin
Nasaretas, na'ko propinsi Galilea."

Usif Yesus antaam neu Uim Onen Uuf ma npukai nani 'masa' nbi naan
(Nai' Markus 11:15-19, Nai' Lukas 19:45-48, Nai' Yohanis 2:13-22)

12 Rarit Nai' Yesus sin nnaon nkonon, onaim sin ntaman nbin Uisneno In Uim Onen Uuf. Anbi Uim Onen naan in kintal, atoin ein nmoe' je njari 'masa' he sin na'soos ein kor-kefi re' atoni' npaek je he nfee fua'-turu' anbi onen. Ankius on naan ate, Nai' Yesus nnao nriu' napoitan sin. In npesek anporin mein re' sin npaek sin he tukar roit, ma nabani' a'been ein re' sin npaek sin he na'soos ein koro.
13 Onaim In natoon neu sin im nak, "Uisneno In mafefa kninu' antui mnak,
'Au uhake' ma ufena' Umi ia,
he sekau-sekau goah bisa neman n'oen ein neun ia.'
Uisneno In sairt ee on re' naan, mes hi mmoe' je njair apaikaurt ein sin baer ekut-tefas!"✡
14 Rarit afoort ein ma abuat ein neman neun Nai' Yesus anbi Uisneno In Uim Onen naan. Onaim In nareko' nain sin ok-oke'.
15 Anbi naan, a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein, ma tunggur agaam ein anhaek nokan amsa'. Oras sin nkius Nai' Yesus anmoe' rais sanmakat, sin nato'on. Anneisneisi nteni', oras sin nnenan ri'aan ein ankoa' ein ma nsakanan ok-oke' nbin Uim Onen naan am nak,
"Hosana! Hai mpures ma mbo'is meu Uisneno!
Natuin usif nai' Daut in sufanka'un ankoen on neem anrair!"
16 Rarit a'naakt ein natonan Nai' Yesus am nak, "Ho mneen ri'aan ein sin uabk ein? Re' naan ka batuur fa!"
Mes Nai' Yesus nataah sin im nak, "Reko, Au 'neen. On nai te, hi teenb ee on mee? Hi ka mrees miit fa et Uisneno In Suur Akninu' anmatoom nok anah-anah re' npures ma nbo'is neun Uisneno, ai'? Fin anbi naan matu'i mnak,
'Uisneno nabarab nain ri'ana kru'uf ma ri'aan ana' ma a'baut,
he sin npures ma nboi's Ee.'"✡
17 Rarit Nai' Yesus sin annaon nasaitan kota naan, he nnaon ntupan nbin kuan Betania.

Usif Yesus naprenat hau uu' goes he kais nafua ntein
(Nai' Markus 11:12-14,20-24)

18 Noka' kiuk ana' te, Nai' Yesus sin ntebi nfanin neun kota Yerusalem. Anbi raan atnana' In annaben ate namnaah.
19 In nkius niit hau uu' goes anbi raan ee ninin re' tuaf biasa neuk in fuan.* Onaim In nnao npaumakmaak hau naan, he nkius niit ee nafua, ai' kaah. Mes oras In ntea hau naan, In ka niit fa fuaf fua' mese' msa', natuin hau naan fe' he nanoo. Onaim In na'uab neu hau naan am nak, "Natuin ho ka mufua fa meu Kau, es naan ate ho ka mufua mtein fa!" In na'uab anrair on naan ate, hau naan anmeot nain.
20 In atoup noin' ein ankius nitan on naan ate, sin naskeken. Sin natanan am nak, "Nansaa' am es nok askeken ate hau ia nmeot nain?"
21 Onaim In nataah am nak, "Amneen mirek-reko' joo! Karu hi mpirsai batuur-batuur meu Uisneno, ma hi neekm ein ka na'oin ein fa kre'o msa', hi bisa mmoe' on re' Au 'moe' je naan. Hi bisa mmo'e nneis na'ko naan. On re': hi bisa miprenat a'toe'f es nanani' neu tasi. Uisneno of nanani' nain a'to'ef naan, asar hi mpirsai batuur-batuur meu Ne!✡
22 Fin are' kanan rasi re' hi mtoit sin mi'ko Uisneno, hi of amtoup sin, asar hi mpirsai batuur-batuur meu Ne."

✡ **21:13** Nai' Yesaya 56:7, Nai' Yeremias 7:11 ✡ **21:16** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 8:3 * **21:19** Uab Indonesia npaek kata *'pohon ara'* na'ko istilah Yunani συκῆ *(sukei).* Mes Uisneno In Suur Akninu' natoon hau goes et nee, re' tuaf biasa nseen ma neuk in fuan. Anbi Indonesia pasa' maans ee 'saen, 'pohon ara' in fuan atoni' ka neuk goe fa. Onaim 'pohon ara' anbi Uisneno In Suur Akninu' ka huma mese' fa nok hit pohon ara ia. ✡ **21:21** Nai' Mateos 17:20, 1 Korintus 13:2

A'naakt ein anmaktaan ein anmatoom nok Usif Yesus In hak
(Nai' Markus 11:27-33, Nai' Lukas 20:1-8)

23 Rarit Nai' Yesus sin nnaon nkonon. Antean Yerusalem ate, sin ntaman nfanin nbin Uim Onen Uuf ee in kintal. Oras In nanoni' tuaf anmatoom nok Uisneno In raan a'honis on nai te, a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein, ma atoni mnais haart ein neman ma nataan Ee mnak, "Sekau es re' anreun ko he ho mtao taisibu mbi ia afi naa? Sekau es re' anfee ko hak naan?"

24 Mes In nahiin neu sin namin ranan he namouf Goe. Rarit In nataah am nak, "Au he utaan ki msa'. Hi mitaah Kau fe', hena' Au utaah ki.

25 Au he utaan ki on nai: hi ok-oke' mihiin nai' Yohanis asranit, ai'? Sekau es re' anfee ne hak he nasrain? Uisneno, ai' mansian?"

Rarit sin nateenb ein neumneman, ma na'uab ein am nak, "Kreot ii naan kit ein, karu hit tak, 'Uisneno es re' anfee hak', In of nataah am nak, 'Karu on naan ate, nansaa' am es hi ka mpirsai fa nai' Yohanis?'

26 Mes hit ka bisa fa he tak, 'Mansian es re' anfee hak', natuin too mfaun ein of anmaheek kit. Natuin sin npirsain am nak, nai' Yohanis naan, Uisneno In mafefa kninu'."

27 Es naan ate, sin natahan neun Nai' Yesus am nak, "Hai ka mihiin fa, tua."

Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah neu sin im nak, "Karu on naan ate, Au ka 'perluu fa he utoon ki 'ak sekau es re' anfee Kau hak."

Usif Yesus nareta' anmatoom nok a'naef es ma in aan mone tuaf nua

28 Nai' Yesus na'uab nok a'naakt ein am nak, "Hi mitenab on mee nok uab manporin ia? Anmui' atoni mnais es nok in aan mone tuaf nua. In naprenat in aan moen unu mnak, 'Neno ia ho mnao mmeup on reen je fe'.'

29 Mes aan moen unu naan nataah am nak, 'Au ka 'nao fa.' Mes ka 'roo fa te, in nmei' jon, rarit in nnao.†

30 Rarit atoni mnasi' naan anreun in aan mone es antein am nak, 'Neno ia, ho mnao mmeup on reen je fe'.'

Onaim anah naan nataah am nak, 'Reko, tua. Au of a'nao'. Mes in ka nnao fa."

31 Nareta' nrair on naan ate, Nai' Yesus nataan sin im nak, "Au he utaan ki on nai: na'ko ri'aan nua' ein naan, re' mee es re' nmoe' natuin in aamf ee prenat?"

Onaim sin nataahn am nak, "Aan moen unu!"

Rarit In na'uab am nak, "Reko, mes amneen mirek-reko', fin Au u'uab batuur. Tuaf re' hi mtanar nahuum on re' sin ka mapaek ein fa, on re' ahoik beo, ma bifee a'hake', sin of antaman njarin Uisneno In tuaf ein re' nahunun na'ko ki. Hi suma mitaah 'reko' meu Uisneno goah, mes ka mmoe' mituin fa In romin.

32 Unu', Nai' Yohanis asranit nanoni' ma natoon anrair ki nok ranan on mee he hi bisa mmoin mimnoon ma mimneo. Mes hi ka mroim fa he mpirsai Je. Te kaah, oras tuaf re' ka mapake' fa sin nneen nai' Yohanis, sin nasaitan sin sanat ma penu sin he natuin in noin' ein naan. Hi mihini mrair sin ok-oke'. Mes hi ka misnaas fa mi'ko hi sanat ma penu sin, he mituin Uisneno In romin."✡

Usif Yesus nareta' anmatoom nok atoin maufinu re' anseeb poo' anggur
(Nai' Markus 12:1-12, Nai' Lukas 20:9-19)

33 Rarit Nai' Yesus nareta' reet es antein am nak, "Anmui' naan auf tuaf es antao rene, he nseen hau anggur. Rarit in nbaah naan rene naan nfuun am nateef. Onaim in ntao baak he naes hau fua anggur oef. Ma in nmoe' tobe. Rarit in na'seba' rene naan neu aseebt ein he sin npairori, ma rene naan in afan sin nbatin nfeen auf tuaf naan.

† **21:29** Suur Akninu' uab Indonesia TB1 nbeon on na'ko tuis uab Yunani re' manasik ma reko nneis-neisi. ✡ **21:32** Nai' Lukas 3:12, 7:29-30 ✡ **21:33** Nai' Yesaya 5:1-2

Onaim in nnao nasaitan sin neu pah
pen-pene bian.✡
34 Oras he nseun hau fua anggur
te, poo' tuaf naan anreek in haef ein
he neman neu aseebt ein naan, he
ntoup in sapaan.
35 Mes aseebt ein naan sin ka
nfairoir fa haef ein naan. Bian
napenin besot, anroor bian, ma
npoir bian nok fatu.
36 Mes poo' tuaf naan anrenu
nteni' in haef ein puukn es, re'
namfau nneis na'ko ahuunt ein. Mes
aseebt ein naan nmo'en maufinu
neu sin ok-oke' msa'.
37 A'roo-'roo te, poo' tuaf naan
anreun in aan honi'. In natenab
am nak, 'Karu au 'reek haefan 'eu
au aan honi', sin of anseun goe rek-
reko, ma sin of natniin ee.'
38 Mes oras aseebt ein niit ri'ana'
naan, sin na'uab ein am nak, 'Hae,
amkius miit! A'naef ee nreek haefan
neu in aan honi', in of es re' ntoupu
'naef ee in pusaak ein ok-oke'. On-
aim iim he theek je ma troor tiis
ne nai, maut he hit es atpaar kuuk
po'on ia.'
39 Onaim sin nheek ri'ana' naan,
rarit sin nheer neik je, ma npoirn
ee neu po'on naan in kotin ma sin
nroor niis ne."
40 Nai' Yesus nareta' nrair on naan
ate, In nataan sin im nak, "Au utaan
ki on nai: karu poo' tuaf naan anfain
neem, in of he nmoe' saa' neu aseebt
ein naan?"
41 Rarit atoin Yahudis sin a'naakt
ein natahan am nak, "In ro he nroor
na'maet atoin maufinun sin ok-oke'.
Rarit in na'seba' po'on naan neu
tuaf bian antein. On naan ate, of
nateef in oors ate, sin nbait po'on
naan in afan."
42 Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab neu sin
im nak, "Oni' hi ka mrees miit fa
saa' re' matu'i et Uisneno In Suur
Akninu' mnak,
'Anmui' naan faut goes re' tuukn ein
nait inporin,
mes oras ia, fatu naan anjair
fatu 'suki' neu umi'!
Uisneno kuun es re' anpiir ma nbetis
nain je, he natoko' fatu naan.
Es naan ate, hit tahiin ma tiit in
masan arekot!' "✡
43 Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab an-
teni' mnak, "Onaim mitenab mirek-
reko'. Unu' te Uisneno npiir kit atoin
Yahudis, he tjair Iin na. Mes natuin
hi ka mituina' Kau fa, Uisneno of
anpiir tua sona'. Fin tuaf re' nmoin
natuin Uisneno In romin es re' bisa
ntaam anjair Iin na.
44 [Au utoon unoon. Au re' ia,
es re' fatu 'suki' naan. Tuaf re'
nastuun ma ntaikobi nbi fatu ia,
of namreu'. Ma karu fatu naan
anmouf ma ntoom tuaf es, tuaf naan
of namreu' nain.]"‡
45 Oras a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi
sin a'naakt ein, ma atoin Farisi sin
nneen Nai' Yesus In reta' naan, sin
nahinin am nak, In nseer sin. Sin
arsin re' naan natai nok re' aseeb
poo' anggur naan, ma tukan fatu re'
nait inporin fatu 'suki' naan.
46 Onaim sin nato'on nmat-maten.
Rarit sin n'ator asraak he nheek Nai'
Yesus. Mes sin natiun gok neu too
mfaun ein re' naan Nai' Yesus nak,
Uisneno In mafefa kninu'. Onaim
sin ka bisa nmo'en fa saa'-saa' neu
Ne.

22

Usif Yesus nareta' anmatoom nok tuaf re' ka nroim fa he neem neu fesat kabin
(Nai' Lukas 14:15-24)

1 Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab antein
anpaek reta' mnak,
2 "Uisneno In aprenat naan,
nahuum on re' uisf es, re' nmoe'
fesat kabin neu in aan mone.
3 Oras naroitan anrair fesat naan
ate, in nreek haefan in aten he
nnaon naskau tuaf-tuaf re' napenin
haan askaut am nak. 'Au uskau tua,
natuin acara fesat he nmurai jen.'
Mes tuaf ein naan ka nromin fa he
nokan.
4 Rarit aten naan antebi nfanin ma
natonan neun sin usif. Anneen on
naan ate, usif naan nreek haefan in
aten bian am nak, 'Hi mnao miskau

✡ **21:42** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 118:22-23 ‡ **21:44** Tuis uab Yunani bian ka ntui fa era' bo' haa mhaa.

tuaf ein naan he neman, fin fest
ee naroitan anrair je. Au 'roro
'rair bijae, ma uhaan namin-miin.
Miskau sin he neman ma nbukaen
fesat, fin au ubarab urair je.'
5 Aten naan annaon naskaun on
naan. Mes tuaf-tuaf re' napenin
haan askaut ka nfairorin fa. Bian
annaon on po'on, bian annaon on
baer mepu,
6 ma bian anheek usif naan in
aten, ma nha'mui' na'maet sin.
7 Anneen on naan ate, usif naan
natoo' batuur-batuur. Rarit in
naprenat in soraurs ein he nnaon
nroor tuaf-tuaf re' nroor in aten.
Rarit soraurs ein naan nout kota
naan tar namneer antea afu.
8 Rarit usif naan anhaman in aten
bian ma na'uab am nak, 'Tabarab
atrair fesat kabin, mes tuaf-tuaf re'
au uskau sin naan, ka neu fa he
nokan anbin au fesat.
9 Oras ia, hi mnao meu raan oopt
ein, he miskau sekau goah re' hi
miteef sin anbin naan.'
10 Rarit aten naan annaon neun
raan oopt ein. Sin neik tuaf amfaun
re' sin nateef sin anbin naan, he
nnaon neun fesat kabin. Anmui'
atoin reko ma anmui' atoin maufinu
re' neman namfa-faun anbin fesat
naan.
11 Rarit usif naan antaam neu baer
fesat he nkisu nfuun am nateef in
taumn ein ok-oke'. Onaim in niit
tamu tuaf es, re' ka npaek fa baur
fesat.*
12 Rarit usif naan nataan am nak,
'Hae, ba'e! Nansaa' am es ho mtaam
meu ia ka mpaek fa baur fesat?' Mes
tuaf naan ntaka'nana' on ahaa re'
naan.
13 Onaim usif naan naprenat in
aten am nak, 'Amfuut atoni' re'
ia in haen-niman, he mait im-
poir ee meu mone'. Maut he in
nkae ma napein ha'mu'it anbi baer
meis'okan naan.'✡
14 On naan amsa', Uisneno nfee
haan askaut ma naskau tuaf am-
faun, mes In npiir ma nbetis naan
ahaa bian re' ka namfaun fa he njair
Iin na."

Usif Yesus na'uab anmatoom nok baen beo neu anaa' aprenat

(Nai' Markus 12:13-17, Nai' Lukas 20:20-26)

15 Anneen anrair Nai' Yesus
In uaban naan, atoin Farisis sin
an'akoran he nakuu ma nakreo Nai'
Yesus.
16 Rarit sin nreek haefan sin aten
ma tuaf na'ko Herodes in partei pur-
tik, he nataan Nai' Yesus. Sin nanaib
ma na'raatn Ee mnak, "Aam Tung-
guru! Hai mihiin mak Ho nekam
naan amne'o. Ho ka mputa-kriu
muhiin fa ma ka mpiir fa humaf.
Ho munoni' Uisneno In Kabin ma
Prenat nok rek-reko.
17 Oras ia, hai mitaan maan Ko rais
jes. Tatuin hit atoran pirsait Yahudi,
hit ro he tbeos beo neu uis ko'u keser
Roma, ai' kaah?"
18 Mes Nai' Yesus nahiin nak sin
he nakreo Goe, he In na'uab nam-
ouf ana' prenat Roma. Onaim In
nataah am nak, "Atoin puta-kriut ki!
Nansaa' am es hi he mikreo Kau nok
rasi naan?
19 Mikrira' miit Kau roi muti' fua
es, re' tuaf anpaek je he nbaen beo!"
Onaim sin nakrira' roi muti' fua es
neu Ne.
20 Rarit In nataan sin im nak,
"Sekau in human ma in kanan es re'
maruna' ia?"
21 Sin natahan am nak, "Re' naan
keser, prenat Roma in uis ko'u."

Onaim Nai' Yesus natoon neu sin
im nak, "Karu on naan ate, amfee
meu preent ii saa' re' preent ii in
hak. Ma mfee meu Uisneno saa' re'
njair Uisneno In hak."
22 Anneen In nataah on naan ate,
sin ok-oke' nmasahun, In na'uab
naan batuur. Es naan ate, sin ka bisa
nakreo naan Ee fa. Onaim sin nnao
nasaitan Nai' Yesus.

* **22:11** Atoin ahinit bian na'uab ein am nak, usif re' ia nabarab anrair tai fesat neu amneemt ein na'kon mee-mee. Mes tua mese' ia, ka nroim fa he npaek tais naan. Nok ranan naan, in nkana'paar usif naan nok in anah. ✡ **22:13** Nai' Mateos 8:12, 25:30, Nai' Lukas 13:28

Usif Yesus nanoni' anmatoom nok amates anmoni nfain; ma rais matsaos anbi sonaf neno tunan
(Nai' Markus 12:18-27, Nai' Lukas 20:27-40)

23 Anbi naan, anmu'i msa' tuaf na'kon partei Saduki. Sin re' ia nanoin ein am nak, atoin amaets ein ka bisa nmonin nfanin fa. Neno naan, sin namin ranan he nakreo Nai' Yesus. Es naan ate, sin neman ma nataan Nai' Yesus am nak,✡
24 "Aam Tungguru! Ka'o Musa antui nain kit atoran harat ia mnak: karu anmui' atoni' nmate nporin in fee, mes ka nahoni' fa ri'ana', hena' te atoni' naan in oirf ee ro he nsao bifee banu' naan, he nahoni' nfee sufa' neu in tataf amates naan.✡
25 Batuur, unu' te ka'o Musa nanoni' on naan, mes oras ia hai he mitaan on nai: anmui' naan atoni' tuaf hiut sin nma'ori-taatn ein. Aan moen unu nsao, mes anmaet ma ka nahoni' fa. Onaim in orif re' natuin ee ji nsao bifee banu' naan.
26 Ka 'roo fa te, in nmaet ma ka nahoni' fa. On naan amsa' oirf es anteni'; in nsao bifee banu' naan, mes anmate ma ka nahoni' fa msa'. Matsaos naan nanaob on piut tar nasopu ntea aheit suus goe, mes in anmate msa'.
27 Rarit bifee banu' naan anmaet.
28 Onaim oras ia, hai he mitaan on nai: bifee naan ansao niit atoni' hiut. Oras pah-pinan ia namsopu te, Uisneno namonib nafani' amaets ein, bifee naan in moen je, es re' mee?"
29 Rarit Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Karu hi mitaan on naan, hi msaan ko'u! Fin hi ka mihiin fa Uisneno In Suur Akninu' In afan. Ma hi ka mihiin fa In kuasan re' ma'tani' msa'!
30 Batuurn ii, on nai. Oras Uisneno namonib nafani' amaets ein, sin ka nmatsao ntein' ein fa on re' In ameupt ein sonaf neno tunan amsa'.
31 Au he u'uab amsa' anmatoom nok amates anmoni nfain, ai' kaah? Anbi ka'o Musa in surat anmui' reta' hau aan es, re' anpiin mes ka nputuf. Na'ko reta' naan hit tahiin tak, amates bisa nmoni nfain. Fin naan Uisneno natoon neu ka'o Musa mnak,
32 'Au re' ia, sin ho ka'o sin Uisneno.
Esan re' ka'o Abraham, ka'o Isak, ma ka'o Yakop.
Sin arsin ok-oke' na'ruir ein ma na'besan piut neun Kau ntean oras ia.'
Hi mihini mmak, oras Uisneno na'uab on naan, a'naef ein naan anmaten nrarin a'roo-'roo goen et unu'. Mes Uisneno nak In njair sin Uisneon goa fe'. Es naan ate, hit tahiin tak, sin asmaank ein anmonin nkonon, maski sin nmate nrarin, mes sin nmonin nfanin. Fin suma atoin amonit es re' na'ruri' ma na'bees neu Uisneno. Ka tiit fa amates na'bees neu Uisneno!"✡
33 Anneen Nai' Yesus nanoni' on naan ate, tuaf ein na'kon partei Saduki sin ka bisa fa he nbaras saa'-saa' ntein. Mes too mfaun ein anmasahun ma na'uab ein am nak, "Amoo! Atoni' ia, In noin ii ma'tain re'uf!"

Usif Yesus nanoni' anmatoom nok prenat re' pentiing anneis
(Nai' Markus 12:28-34, Nai' Lukas 10:25-28)

34 Oras atoin Farisis sin annenan am nak, Nai' Yesus niis anrair atoin Sadukis sin on naan ate, sin nabuan ok-oke' he nataan Nai' Yesus.
35 Sin tuaf ahinit es nbi rais pirsait, he nakreo nsoba' Nai' Yesus am nak,
36 "Aam Tungguru! Au he utaan on nai: hit haart ii in atoran ma rais pirsait ii in apreent ein, amfau re'uf. Na'ko preent ein ok-oke' re' neman na'kon ka'o Musa naan, mee es re' pentiing anneisi?"
37 Onaim In nataah am nak, "Prenat re' pentiing anneis anbi Uisneno In Suur Akninu' naan nak, on nai: 'Uisneno naan, hi Usi'.
Onaim hi ro he mneek Uisneno, *anneis* na'ko are' saa' ii ok-oke'.
Es naan ate, hi ro he mimnau Goe piut-piut,
mihiin mirek-reok' Ee,

✡ **22:23** Haef ein sin Reta' 23:8 ✡ **22:24** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 25:5 ✡ **22:32** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 3:6

ma mmeup ma'tani' he mi-
tuin In romin.'✡
38 Prenat naan, es re' pentiing
anneis ma ma'tani' nneis!
39 Ma nmui' prenat es anteni',
mnak on nai:
'Ho ro he mneek ho aom-bian, on
re' ho mneek ho tuam aan
kuum.'✡
40 Prenat noon nua' ein re' ia,
esan re' na'uu ma na'ba'an na'kon
ka'o Musa in atoran, ma Uisneno In
mafefa kniun' ein sin noin' ein ok-
oke'. Tuaf ka bisa natuin fa prenat
bian, karu sin ka natuin nahunun fa
prenat noon nua' ein re' ia."✡

Kristus naan, batuur usif nai' Daut in sufan, ma In njair usif nai' Daut in Usin amsa'
(Nai' Markus 12:35-37, Nai' Lukas 20:41-44)

41 Oras atoin Farisis sin nabuan
fe'e nbin naan ate, Nai' Yesus nataan
sin im nak,
42 "Na'ko un-unu' Uisneno
anba'an he nruur ma nreek Kristus
he nsoi nafetin Iin na. Natuin hi
peint ein ate, Kristus naan, sekau in
sufan?"
Onaim sin natahan am nak, "In re'
naan, usif nai' Daut in sufan."
43 Nai' Yesus na'uab antein am
nak, "Karu on naan ate, nansaa'
am es Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu'
natoon neu usif nai' Daut he nteek
Kristus nak 'Usi'? Fin usif nai' Daut
antui mnak,
44 'Uisneno n'eut ma natoon neu au
usi' mnak,
"Uum he mtoko mbi Au bnapak
a'ne'u, ambi bare re' mahor-
mata' anneis-neisi.
Fin Au of a'moe' ho muusn
ein, tar antea sin na'ruir
ein neu ko.' "✡
45 Na'ko surat naan, hit tahiin tak
usif nai' Daut amsa' in neikn on
anteek Kristus naan, 'Usi'. Onaim
karu anmui' tuaf nak Kristus naan,
suma usif nai' Daut in sufan, naan
ka nanokab fa fe'! Natuin In njair
usif nai' Daut in Uisf amsa'!"
46 Anneen Nai' Yesus na'uab on
naan ate, atoin Farisis sin anfeef
a'temen, ka tiit fa tuaf es re' bisa
nataah Nai' Yesus amsa'. Es naan
ate, anmurai na'ko neno naan, sin
namtaun he natanan, ma sin ka
nabranin fa ha nakreo ntein Ee.

23

Usif Yesus namnaub he mpaant om mi'ko tunggur agaam ein ma atoin Farisis sin
(Nai' Markus 12:38-39, Nai' Lukas 11:43,46, Nai' Lukas 20:45-46)

1 Rarit Nai' Yesus nanoni' In atoup
noin' ein, ma too mfaun ein re'
natuin sin.
2 In na'uab am nak, "Tunggur
agaam ein ma atoin Farisis sin
anmu'in hak he nanoni' ka'o Musa
in atoorn ein neu too mfaun.
3 Onaim hi ro he mneen ma mit-
niin sin ma mituin sin noin' ein
naan. Mes kais mituin saa'-saa' re'
sin nmoe' sin, natuin sin ka nmoe'
natuin fa saa'-saa' re' sin nanoni'
sin.
4 Sin na'seke' tuaf he nasaah
ma nroi sin atoran rais pirsait re'
ma'fena'. Mes sin tuak ein kuuk ka
nromin fa he nturun ma nbaab tuaf
he natuin atoran naan.
5 Saa'-saa' re' sin nmoe' sin naan,
henati' sin napenin bo'is. On re':
anmui' baer es, re' matua' nok Uis-
neno In Kabin ma Prenat re' mafutu'
nbi sin a'naak ein ma sin a'niimk
ein. Mes sin na'naeb sin ein, ma sin
namnanub sin tais ein sin fuuk ein,
henati' tuaf bian nanaib sin im nak,
'Sin re' naan atoni kninu', joo!'✡
6 Karu sin ntaman neun uim onen,
ai' sin nokan anbin fesat, sin namin
baer tokos re' reko nneis, henati' too
mfaun ein niit sin.
7 Karu sin nnaon neun a'masa',
sin namin rais hormaat amsa'. Sin
nmo'en henati' atoni' anhormaat sin
im nak, 'Tabe tua, aam tungguru
mahormata'.'
8 Mes hi kais mituin sin cara
naan! Kais atoni' nhaman ki mnak,
'aam tungguru', natuin hi Tunggur

✡ **22:37** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 6:5 ✡ **22:39** A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 19:18 ✡ **22:40** Nai' Lukas 10:25-28 ✡ **22:44** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 110:1 ✡ **23:5** Nai' Mateos 6:1, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 6:8, Surat Sensus 15:38

goe mese'. Ma hi ar-arki re' ia,
amma'ori-tatan, mmabae-feton, ma
mmabae-monen.
9 Kais maikas tuaf ambi pah-pinan
ia mmak, 'aam', natuin hi Ama' abit
sonaf neno tunan mese' kuun.
10 Atoni' ka bole fa he nhaman
ki mnak, 'usi'', natuin hi Usi' suma
mese' kuun, es re' Au re' ia, re'
Uisneno nruur ma nreek nain Kau
na'ko afi unu'.
11 Es naan ate, Au 'ak hi kais
maiks om nahuum on re' tuaf-tuaf
re' namin rais hormaat. Sekau na'ko
hi arki re' amroim he mi'nae, in
ro he nmoin nahuum on re' ate re'
antuthae tuaf bian piut.✡
12 Fin tuaf re' nanaib on, Uisneno
of nasaunt ee. Mes tuaf re' na'baun
in tuan ee on re' atoin a'baut, Uis-
neno of nanaib ee."✡

Usif Yesus nakain a'naak pirsait ein, natuin sin na'uab ein a'teta' ma nmo'en a'teta'
(Nai' Markus 12:40, Nai' Lukas 11:39-42,44,47-52, Nai' Lukas 20:47)

13 Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab antein
am nak, "Hoe, hi tunggur agaam ein
ma atoin Farisis ki! Hi re' naan,
atoin puta-kriut ki! Hi of mipein
siraak, natuin hi ka mpirsai Kau fa,
Tuaf re' Uisneno nba'an he nreek
Ee ntaam neem. Ma hi mmaufinu
mneisi mtein, hi m'eka' maan tuaf
re' neman he ntaman neun Uisneno
In aprenat, he sin kais anpirsain
neun Kau.
14 [Hoe, hi tunggur agaam ein ma
atoin Farisis ki! Hi re' naan atoin
puta-kriut ki! Hi of mipein siraak,
natuin hi mputa-kriu baun ein, rarit
misiik maan sin umin. Mes anbi
too mfaun ein maatk ein, hi mi'koro'
hi 'moe' maufinun naan, esan re'
hi mhake ma m'onen a'roo-'roo he
atoni' nak hi neekm ein nakniun'
ein. Mes Uisneno of anfee ki hukun
re' ma'fena' nneis.]*
15 Hoe, hi tunggur agaam ein ma
atoin Farisis ki! Hi re' naan, atoin
puta-kriut ki! Hi of mipein siraak,
natuin hi msae bnao oe meu mee-
mee, ma msae-msaun a'to'ef, suma
he maim tuaf es aah, he in ntaam
neu hi partei agama. Mes karu in
ntaam anrair, hi mmoe' in a'moin ii
njair maufinu nneisi ntein, tar antea
in napein hukun anbi ai abar-barat
ma'fena nneis no nua na'ko ki.
16 Hoe! Hi neekm ein
nameis'okan, mes nansaa' am es hi
fe' he miruru' ma mikrira' ranan
meu tuaf a'teta' ntein? Hi of
mipein siraak natuin hi minoni'
tafi'-tafi' mmak, 'Karu tuaf nait
rais manba'an anpaek supat ma
nteek Uim Onen Uuf, tuaf naan ka
nmafutu' fa nok in rais manba'an
naan. Mes karu in nait rais
manba'an anpaek supat ma nteek
bare mnatu' re' et Uim Onen naan,
na' in nmafutu' nok rais manba'an
naan.'
17 Hi re' ia atoin amonot ma aforot
ki! Hi mitenab mak Uisneno naan
bare mnatu' pentiing anneis na'ko
Uim Onen Uuf? Kahaf! Fin Umi
naan es re' nmoe' baer' ein naan
nakniun' ein!
18 Hi minoni' tafi'-tafi' msa' am
mak, 'Karu atoni' ansuup npaek
supat ma nteek mei fuat re' et Uim
Onen Uuf, atoni' naan ka nmafuut fa
nok rais manba'an naan. Mes karu
in nait rais manba'an anpaek supat
ma nteek fuat re' et mei je tunan,
na' in nmafuut nok rais manba'an
naan.'
19 Hi re' ia, amfoor batuur-batuur.
Mei fuat re' naan pentiing anneis
na'ko fuat re' et mei je tunan. Fin
mei naan, es anmoe' tar antea atoni'
bisa nfee sin fua'-tuur' ein neun
Uisneno.
20 Natuin rasi naan, karu atoni'
ansuup ma nteek mei fuat, naan
nahuum on re' in nteek mei naan,
ma saa'-saa' ein ok-oke' re' etan mei
naan in tunan amsa'.
21 Ma karu atoni' ansuup ma nteek
Uim Onen Uuf, naan nahuum on re'
in nteek Uim Onen Uuf nok Uisneno
In kanan. Fin In es re' natua nbi
naan.
22 Ma karu atoni' ansuup ma nteek
sonaf neno tunan, naan nahuum on
re' in nteek Uisneno In a'toko prenat

✡ **23:11** Nai' Mateos 20:26-27, Nai' Markus 9:35, 10:43-44, Nai' Lukas 22:26 ✡ **23:12** Nai' Lukas 14:11, 18:14 * **23:14** Era' re' ia ka matu'i fa et tuis uab Yunani re' manasik anneis. ✡ **23:22** Nai' Yesaya 66:1, Nai' Mateos 5:34

nok In kanan, fin In es re' nnaa' aprenat anbi naan.✡

23 Hoe, hi tunggur agaam ein ma atoin Farisis ki! Hi re' naan, atoin puta-kriut! Hi of mipein siraak, natuin hi mihiin ma'tani' he msoi' bait bo' meu Uisneno. Hi msoi' sin ok-oke', tar antea hi roet bumbu, hi msoi' je mates amsa'. On re' hi msoi' namnuut hi torere' ma sipa', rarit aijonuus. Te kaah, hi mnikan main Uisneno In Atoran re' pentiing anneisi! Fin hi ka mmoin fa nok amne'o ma namnoon. Hi ka mneek fa atoin ama'mui't ein. Ma hi ka mmoin fa piut-piut mituin Uisneno In romin. Reko nneis, hi mmoe' mituin naan ok-oke' fe', na' hi msoi' hi bumbu sin, re' he mfee sin meu Uisneno.✡

24 Hi neekm ein nameis'okan, mes nansaa' am es hi he miruru' ma mikrira' ranan meu tuaf bian antein? Hi miknutu' atoran ma mreun biak ein nmoe' natuin sin, mes Uisneno In atoran re' pentiing anneisneis naan, hi ka mituin ee fa. Naan nahuum on re' hi mtai oe mninu' he kais anmu'i kbenu. Mes bijae kou' goes hi m'oor maan ee 'teme-'teme!

25 Hoe, hi tunggur agaam ein ma atoin Farisis ki! Hi arki atoin puta-kriut ki! Hi of mipein siraak, natuin hi msaef hi bare mnaaht ein tar antea narim-riman, mes naan suma nbi koit. Te kaah, in nanan n'oemeet natuin hi misiik ma mibaak nok rais sinmakat ma komat.

26 Hoe, hi atoin Farisis aforot ki! Amsaef hi bare mnaaht ein sin naank ein. Nok ranan naan, sin koitk ein of nakniun' ein amsa'!

27 Hoe, hi tunggur agaam ein ma atoin Farisis ki! Hi arki atoin puta-kriut ki! Hi of mipein siraak, natuin hi on re' faut rame' anbi nopu. Atoni' anseet ee nok seet muti'. Atoni' nkisu te in koitn ee reok re'uf. Mes in nanan, naheun nok nuif na'ko tuaf amates ma nafoo foo punu'.✡

28 Hi on naan amsa'! Hi mmoe' jom on re' atoni kninu'. Atoni' nkius niit ki on naan ate, sin nak hi atoin neek amneot ma amnonot ki. Te kaah, hi nekam nanan naheun nok rais maufinu. Natuin hi mi'uab ate, a'teta', ma mmo'e te, a'teta', ma mnikan main Uisneno In apreent ein.

29 Hoe, hi tunggur agaam ein ma atoin Farisis ki! Hi arki atoin puta-kriut ki! Hi of mipein siraak! Hi mifena' faut nopu meu Uisneno In mafefa kniun' ein, ma mhias faut nopun naan reok reu'f ein.

30 Mes hi mak, ‘Bait hit tmoin batan mese' tok hit be'i-na'i sin ite, hit ka troor tiis fa mafefa kninu' Uisneno sin.’

31 Nok ranan naan, hi mitoon kiim am mak, hi re' naan atoin amaufinut nahuum on re' hi be'i-na'i sin.

32 Onaim reko neis, hi mmaufiun piut tar antea namsoup, mituin hi be'i-na'i sin a'moe'k ein re' ansaan ma nbeon naan!

33 Hi arki ammaufiun batuur-batuur on re' kaun araut. Hi mitenab am mak, of oni' Uisneno ka nhukun ki fa, ai'? Kais amharap ma mifnekan on naan! In of nait inporin ki meu ai pina' abar-barat!

34 Amneen mirek-reko'! Au of a'reek haefan Au haef ein, he sin nanoin ein ma naruru' ki raan a'honis amneot na'ko Uisneno. Mes hi of amroor miis bian ma mi'maet bian anbin hau nehe. Bian hi mbeos sin anbin uim oen ein, ma bian anteni' hi mha'mui' sin, tar antea sin naenan na'kon kota es neu kota bian.

35 Un-unu' fe'e te, hi na'i anroor niis nai' Habel. Te kaah, nai' Habel naan atoin neek amneot. Hi be'i-na'i na'maet tuaf amneot ma amnonot sin piut-piut, na'ko batan neun batan bian. Tar antea nai' Sakarias, es re' nai' Barakia in anah. Sin na'maet je anbi Uim Onen Uuf ee in kintal anpaumaak mei fuat. Natuin hi mituin hi be'i-na'i sin 'moe' maufinun, es naan ate, hi ro he misaah ma mitaah atoin neek amneot ma amnonot sin naa' at'oops ein naan.

36 Batuur! Fin hi arki oras ia, hi of mipein hukun, natuin rais maufinun

✡ **23:23** A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 27:30

✡ **23:27** Haef ein sin Reta' 23:3

re' hi be'i-na'i sin anmoe' sin afi unu' naan."

Usif Yesus ankasian abitan Yerusalem
(Nai' Lukas 13:34-35)

37 "Hi arki abitan Yerusalem! Hi es re' biasa mi'maet Uisneno In mafefa kniun' ein, ma mpoir miis In haef ein re' neman he nturun ki. Au 'o'en ma 'fuir ki fani-fani he iim meu Kau, nahuum on re' maun ainaf anpuput naan in aan ein anbin in ninin nanan. Mes hi ka mroim fa.
38 Es naan ate, Uisneno ka nrae ma mfairoir fa hi umi. Rarit noka'-nmeu te, in ruman.
39 Amneen mirek-reko', joo! Fin hi ka miit amtein Kau fa, tar antea in oras hi mmanaku' mmak, 'Hai mtoit he Uisneno anfee tetus neu Tuaf re' ia, natuin Uisneno es re' anreek Ee.' Hi mmanaku' on re' naan, es na' hi miit amtein Kau."

24

Usif Yesus natoon nain nak Uim Onen Uuf ee of natseer
(Nai' Markus 13:1-2, Nai' Lukas 21:5-6)

1 Rarit Nai' Yesus annao nasaitan Uim Onen Uuf. Oras In fe' npoi nnao te, In atoup noin' ein neman ma naruru' Uim Onen naan in arekon.
2 Mes In nataah sin im nak, "Umi ia batuur reokn ii kah een! Mes amneen mirek-reko'! Ka 'roo fa nteni' te, sin naseer fatun ia ok-oke'."

Usif Yesus natoon am nak, In atoup noin' ein of napenin susat ma nana'renat
(Nai' Markus 13:3-13, Nai' Lukas 21:7-19)

3 Rarit Nai' Yesus annao ntoko nbi 'to'ef Saitun. Onaim In atoup noin' ein neman he na'uab anmes-mesen nok Ne. Sin na'uab ein am nak, "Aam! Mutoon mufani' kai saa' re' Ho mu'uab ee fe'e na. Of reka' te Ho mfain uum, tua? Ma in a'taak ein on re' mee? On mee nok neon amsoput naan amsa'?"
4 Rarit Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Ampanat hi tuam ein rek-reko, he kais napoi naan ki.
5 Fin of anmui' tuaf huma'-huma' neman rarit anpaas ok am nak, 'Au re' ia Kristus, Tuaf re' Uisneno anba'an anrair Je na'ko unu'.' Nok ranan naan, sin napoi too mfaun.
6 Karu hi mkius makenat, ai' hi mneen uab anin am nak, anmui' taisibu ma makenat et mee-mee, hi kais mimtau. Fin rasin re' naan ro he njarin. Mes neon amsoput naan ka ntea fa fe'.
7 Uuf es of anmakeen nok uuf bian. Pah es anmakeen nok pah bian. Of antainuun nbi mee-mee. Ma oras amnahas ma'tain besi!
8 Mes naan ok-oke', fe' tanar ahunut re' natoon am nak, oras neon amsoupt ii he neem een. Naan nahuum on re' bifee re' he fe' nmu-rai nnaben menas, natuin in oras he nahoni' anpaumaak een.
9 Onaim hi ro he mpanat hi tuam ein rek-reko! Sin of anha'mui' ki ma nroor na'maet ki. Ma tuaf na'ko pah-pah of ka nroim nain ki fa, natuin hi mituina' Kau.✡
10 Oras naan, too mfaun ii nkoit ma ka npirsain ntein Kau fa. Sin ka nmaka'roim ein fa, ma of anma'soos ein es nok es.
11 Of anmui' aputa-kriut nak sin re' naan, Uisneno In mafefa kninu'. Ma too mfaun ii npirsai sin.
12 Of tuaf ein sin maufiunk ein amfaun ma na'baab ok antein, tar antea sin ka nmanekan fa es nok es.
13 Mes tuaf re' naran ma ntahan piut-piut tar antea in nmaet, Uis-neno of ansoi nafetin naan ee.✡
14 Fin tuaf ro he natoon ma nasina' Uisneno In Rais Reko, tar antea pah-pinan ia no mes-mese', maut he bifee-atoni' sin ok-oke' nahiin Uisneno In raan a'honis re' batuur. Rarit na' neon amsoupt ii neem."

Usif Yesus natoon am nak, amau-fiun reu'f es of anboor neem
(Nai' Markus 13:14-23, Nai' Lukas 21:20-24)

15 Nai' Yesus na'uab ankoon am nak, "Uisneno In mafefa kninu' nai'

✡ **24:9** Nai' Mateos 10:22 ✡ **24:13** Nai' Mateos 10:22

Daniel antui anmatoom nok tuaf re'
in maufinu ma'tain re'uf. In of
antaam anhaek neu baer nuni nbi
Uisneno In Uim Onen Uuf. Nok
ranan naan, in nhai'niis bare naan.
Es naan ate, Uisneno naikoit bare
naan. Oras hi mkius miit on naan,
ampaant om! (Sekau re' anrees tuis
ia, ro he nahiin narek-reko'!)✡
16 Naan anjair tanar nak, neon
suust ein anpaumaak een. Oras
amkius on naan ate, abitan propinsi
Yudea maen nai meu 'to'ef.
17 Karu tuaf anpoi nrair na'ko
umi, kais anfain he nait bare' ntein.
Maen amkoon, maut he kais mipein
siraak.
18 Tuaf re' nbi rene ma po'on, kais
anfain he nait tainusat antein. Maen
amkoon nai!✡
19 Re' tkasian sin baineis-neis ii,
es re' bifee ma'apu', ma bifee re'
nasuus ri'ana kru'uf. Te sin ka bisa
naen nanan fa.
20 Onaim reko nneis hi m'onen
he siraak naan kais nateef nok oras
na'uur, ai' nateef nok neno snasat.
21 Fin neno naan susat ma'tani'!
Anmurai na'ko oras Uisneno nmoe'
pah-pinan tar antea oras ia, atoni' ka
nkius niit fa susat ma'tani' nahuum
on re' naan. Ma atoni' of ka nkius
niit antein fa susat ma'tani' nahuum
on re' naan amsa'.✡
22 Mes hi m'ua reok, fin Uisneno
na'paran neno naan. Karu kaah fa
te, ka tiit tain fa tuaf re' ntahan he
nmoin nabaar. Mes, natuin Uisneno
nneek In tuaf ein re' In npiir nain
sin, es naan ate In na'paran neon
suust ein naan.

23 Karu neno naan antea goen, hi
mneen tuaf nak, ‘Amkius! Kristus
es ia!’ Ma tuaf bian nak, ‘Kristus es
nee!’ Mes hi kais ampirsai, joo!
24 Fin of anmui' tuaf anpoi ma
npaas ok nak, ‘Au re' ia, Kristus!’
Ma bian antein nak, ‘Au re' ia,
Uisneno In mafefa kninu'.’ Sin
of anmo'en rais sanmakat huma'-
huma' anpaken niutn ein sin kuasa
he nputa-kriu atoni'. Sin nsoob ein
he napoi Uisneno Iin na msa'.
25 Onaim hi ro he mpaant om rek-
reko, joo! Neon suust ein naan ka
ntean fa fe', mes Au utoon 'ain ki!
26 Karu tuaf natoon ki mnak, ‘Kris-
tus et amnera' nee, joo!’ hi kais
amnao meu nee. Ma karu nmui'
tuaf nak, ‘Kristus et umi ia nanan!’,
hi kais ampirsai sin aputa-kriut ein
naan.
27 Fin Au re' ia, Mansian Batuur-
Batuur. Oras Au 'fain 'uum a'bi
pah-pinan ia, too mfaun ii niit Kau,
nahuum on re' rimat re' nariim
na'ko pasa' maans ee 'saen neu
pasa' neon-teas.✡
28 Oras Au 'fain 'uum, hi of mihiin
mak Au et mee. On re' tuaf nahiin
nak, karu nmui' koor amneuk puun
ein nabu-buan anbin baer jes, naan
anmui' punu' et bare naan.”✡

Usif Yesus na'uab anmatoom nok he nkoen On anfain neem
(Nai' Markus 13:24-27, Nai' Lukas 21:25-28)

29 Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab antein,
he natoon neu In atoup noin' ein am
nak, “Oras neon suust ein naan oke'
nrair,
‘Maans ee of anjair meis'okan,
fuun ne ka masnaa fa ntein
amsa'.
Kfuun ein of anbamoufun
na'kon neon goe tnanan,
ma kuasa et neon goe tnanan
sin natseran.’✡
30 Rarit mansian ii niit tanar
anbi neon goe tnanan nak, Mansian
Batuur-Batuur ii he nkoen On anfain
neem. Ankisun on naan ate, uuf-
uuf ma pah-pah abitan pah-pinan
namtaun tar antea sin ankaen. Au of
a'saun 'uum a'bi nope, na' mansian
ii niit Au kuasat ma Au 'pina' ma
kraha' sin ok-oke'.✡
31 Rarit Au 'paek to'is re' in haan
ee ma'tani' he uprenat Uisneno In
ameupt ein etan sonaf neno tunan
annaon na'bua' tuaf re' Au 'piir 'aan

✡ **24:15** Nai' Danial 9:27, 11:31, 12:11 ✡ **24:18** Nai' Lukas 17:31 ✡ **24:21** Nai' Danial 12:1, Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 7:14 ✡ **24:27** Nai' Lukas 17:23-24 ✡ **24:28** Nai' Lukas 17:37 ✡ **24:29** Nai' Yesaya 13:10, 34:4, Nai' Yeskial 32:7, Nai' Joel 2:10,31, 3:15, Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 6:12-13 ✡ **24:30** Nai' Danial 7:13, Nai' Sakarias 12:10-14, Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 1:7

sin na'kon pah-pinan ia pani-mpain,
na'ko pasa' maans ee 'saen tar antea
pasa' neon-teas, na'ko pasa' ponain
tar antea pasa' haa'-nua."

Neon suust ein anjair tanar Usif Yesus In amneman
(Nai' Markus 13:28-31, Nai' Lukas 21:29-33)

32 "Au 'pake 'tope' na'ko hau. Karu
in noon ein nmurai namnaut moor
ein, naan anjari 'takaf nak, oras fauk
nais ii he ntaam een.
33 On naan amsa', oras hi mkius
neon suust ein neman, on re' Au
utoon 'ain ki, tanar naan 'ak, oras
he Au 'uum ii npaumaak een.
34 Oras ia, mneen mirek-reko'!
Na'ko mansian ii ok-oke' re' nmonin
oras ia, of anmui' tuaf re' ka nmaet
fa fe', oras neon suust ein naan
neman.
35 Maski neon goe ma pah-pinan
ia namnekun, mes Au a'at ma kabin
sin nabar-baran kuuk."

Usif Yesus na'uab am nak, In oras amneman naan, ma'nifa'
(Nai' Markus 13:32-37, Nai' Lukas 17:26-30,34-36)

36 "Ka tiit fa tuaf re' nahiin oras
Au 'fain 'uum. Uisneno In ameupt
ein et sonaf neno tunan, ka nahinin
fa msa'. Au kuuk, ka uhiin fa msa'.
Suma Au Ama' kuun es re' nahini
nmees.
37 Fin Au re' ia, Mansian Batuur-
Batuur. Oras Au 'fain 'uum, nahuum
on re' un-unu' oras nai' Noh anmoin
fe'.✡
38 Noe sako' naan ka nsaen sin
fa fe', mansian ii nbukaen amin-
minat, ma nmatsaon on re' biasa.
Sin nmo'en on re' naan piut-piut,
tar antea nai' Noh antaam neu bnao
ko'u naan.
39 Mes oras noe sako' ansaen sin,
na' sin maatk ein natfe'in, he sin
nahinin saa' re' njair naan. On naan
amsa', oras Au 'fain 'uum.✡
40 Anbi oras naan, karu tuaf nua
antofan nbin rene, nok askeken ate,
Uisneno nait neik es, ma namaika'
es.
41 Karu bifee nua napaun maka',
nok askeken ate, Uisneno nait neik
es, ma namaika' es.
42 Es naan ate, hi ro he mpao
ma mpanat ansuun oras et fai ma
manas, fin hi ka mihiin fa oras re'
reka' te, hi Usi' ankoen On anfain
neem.
43 Mitenab mirek-reko'! Karu an-
mui' uim tuaf re' nahiin neu abaakt
ee he ntaam mabe' ia, in ro he npao
ma npanat piut-piut, maut he abaakt
ee kais antaam neu uim je nanan.
44 Onaim hi ro mibaarb om
batuur-batuur. Fin oras Au 'fain
'uum re' naan, nok askeekn aah!"✡

Usif Yesus nanoni' mnak, ameput ro he natuin in uisn ee in roimn ee nkoon
(Nai' Lukas 12:41-48)

45 Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab antein
am nak, "Hi ro he mjair on re'
ameput re' natuin in uisn ee romin.
Karu in uisn ee he nnao neu bare
'roo, in nait ameput on re' naan, he
n'urus mnahat ma mninut neu in
uim je nanan.
46 Karu in uisn ee nfain neem ma
nkius niit in ameput naan anmeup
rek-reko, ro tebes in of anmariin nok
ameput naan.
47 Ampirsai Kau, fin usi' naan of
anfee kuasa neu ameput naan, he
n'urus in a'mui'k ein ok-oke'.
48 Mes karu ameput naan
maufinu, in of natenab anbi in
nekan am nak,
49 'Reko! Usi' nnao on nai te,
sekau nahiin oras usi' nfain neem,
oo!' Natenab on naan ate, in nmurai
nbeos ma npokos ameput bian. Ma
in ntoko ma naah-niun amin-minat
nok amauft ein.
50 Mes fe' ka natenab naan fa saa'-
saa', nok askeken ate, in uisn ee
nfain neem.
51 Onaim usif naan anha'mui' je
ma'tani', rarit nait inpoirn ee neu
mone', he in nabua nok atoin aputa-
kriut ein. Anbi bare naan, sin ok-
oke' ankaen npin-piuns ein, natuin
sin napenin susat ma nana'renat
ma'tani'."

✡ **24:37** Reta' Ahun-hunut 6:5-8 ✡ **24:39** Reta' Ahun-hunut 7:6-24 ✡ **24:44** Nai' Lukas 12:39-40

25

Usif Yesus nareta' anmatoom nok bifee munif re' anpaon he nseun baroit atoni'

1 Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab antein anmatoom nok Uisneno In aprenat am nak, “Hi ro he mibarab mirek-reko' he mseun Kau, on re' reta' re' ia. On nai: neot es, anmui' bifee munif bo'es, re' npoin nbin oras fai ma neik ein paku, he nnao nseun baroit atoni' nbi sin partei je in umi.✡
2 Mes na'ko tuaf bo'es naan, an-mui' tuaf niim re' anmonon, ma tuaf niim re' nahinin.
3 Tuaf niim re' anmonon naan ka neikin fa mina' anneis.
4 Mes tuaf niim re' nahinin, sin neik nanin mina'.
5 Antean umi naan, baroit atoin ee ka neem fa fe'e msa'. A'roo-'roo te bifee muinf ein naan anreur ein nmaten, onaim sin ntupan nfinin.
6 Te kaah, fai je natnaan ate, sin annenan atoni' nkoa' ma nsakanan am nak, ‘Hoi! Baroit ee neem een, oo! Iim he tnao tseun goe!’
7 Annenan on naan ate, bifee muinf ein naan anfenan ok-oke'. Rarit sin nabarab sin pakun.
8 Mes bifee muinf ein re' anmonon na'uab nok sin partei ngguin am nak, ‘Hae, ba'e sin! Ambait maan kai miin a'kre'o. Hai paukn ii he noi nmaet neen!’
9 Mes bifee muinf ein re' nahinin natahan am nak, ‘Amoo! Kais mi-too', mes ka bisa fa. Fin hai miin ein ka nanokab fa neu kit ok-oke'! Reko nneis hi mnao msoos mina'.’
10 Onaim sin annaon nsosan mina'. Mes oras sin npoin nnaon, baroit naan neem antea goen. Rarit bifee muinf ein re' nahinin sin ntaman natuin ein anbin baer fesat, nabuan nok baroit ma taumn ein ok-oke'. Sin arsin antaman neun uim je nanan, onaim sin na'eek eno'.
11 Rarit bifee muinf ein re' an-monon neman amsa'. Sin nhaamn ein am nak, ‘Usi'! Usi'! Musoin kai eon' ii fe', tua!’
12 Mes in nataah am nak, ‘Hoe, ka bisa fa. Au ka uhiin ki fa!’✡
13 Es naan ate, hi ro he mibarab batuur-batuur he mhaat ma mpao piut-piut, fin hi ka mihiin fa msa' am mak, oras Au 'fain 'uum nateef nok neon saa', ai' nreuk fauk.”

Usif Yesus nareta' anmatoom nok ameput re' n'urus in uisn ee in noni-roit ein
(Nai' Lukas 19:11-27)

14 Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab reta' es antein am nak, “Oras Au usaitan ki, hi ro he mmeup rek-reko meu Kau, nahuum on re' reta' re' ia. On nai: anmui' naan uisf es he nnao neu bare 'roo. Oras in nabarab he nnao, in no'en in ameupt ein, rarit in naprenat sin im nak, ‘Hi mpaek re' roit re' ia njair modal. Oras au 'fain 'uum ate, hi ro he mitoon kau mmak, hi miis fauk een.’
15 Rarit in nfee neu in ameput ahuunt ee noni-roit 'karo' niim,* he in nasufab roit ein naan. Rarit in ameput no nuan ii ntoup roit 'karo' nua. Ma ameput no teun ii ntoup roit a'kaor es, natuin sin es-es ate sin a'bei'k ein. Rarit in nkoen on neu bare 'roo.
16 Antoupu nrair roit ein naan, ameput ahuunt ee nnao nrakan. Ka 'roo fa te, in niis naan roit 'karo' niim antein.
17 On naan amsa' ameput no nuan ii. In niis naan roit 'karo' nua ntein.
18 Mes ameput no teun ii re' ntoup roit a'kaor mese' naan, in nnao nhain kona', he na'koro' in uisn ee roit ein naan.
19 A'roo-'roo te, usif naan neem. Rarit in nabuab in ameupt ein he nmurai nparikas in roit ein re' sin n'urus sin naan.
20 Ameput ahuunt ee ntaam ma nnona' roit 'karo' bo'es. Rarit in nak, ‘Usi'! Ia ho roit ein. Neon goes ii ho mnona' kau roit 'karo' niim. Mes oras ia, au 'iis 'aan kuuk a'karo' niim a'tein.’
21 Anneen on naan ate, in uisn ee nmariin. In na'uab am nak, ‘Reko!

✡ **25:1** Nai' Lukas 12:35 ✡ **25:12** Nai' Lukas 13:25 * **25:15** Uab Yunani nbi ia, ntui mnak, τάλαντον *(talanton)* niim. Talanton es, on re' ameput es in kai je toon bo'es am niim. Onaim talanton niim re' naan, es re' kai toon bo' hitu mniim.

Ho re' ia, ameup reko. Ho mmakoe, ma mutuin meu au prenat, maski au ka 'bi fa ia. Natuin ho bisa m'urus rais aan'-ana' on re' ia, au of 'ait ko he m'urus rasi bian re' ko'u nneisi ntein. Au of a'moe' fesat he hit tmariin ok-oke'.'

22 Rarit ameput no nuan ii neem annona' in uisn ee roit 'karo' haa mnak, 'Usi! Neon goes ii ho mnona' kau roit 'karo' nua. Amkius kuum, au 'iis 'aan kuuk roit a'karo' nua 'tein.'

23 Usif naan anmariin msa'. In na'uab am nak, 'Reko! Ho re' ia, ameup reok goes amsa'. Ho mmakoe, ma mutuin meu au prenat, maski au ka 'bi fa ia. Natuin ho bisa m'urus rais aan'-ana' on re' ia, au of 'ait ko he m'urus rasi bian re' ko'u nneisi ntein. Au of a'moe' fesat he hit tmariin ok-oke'.'

24 Rarit ameput no teun ii neem. Onaim in natoon am nak, 'Usi'! Au uhiin 'ak ho atoin maputu' ko. Fin ho mait saa' re' biak ein anmo'e, ma mseu saa' re' biak ein anseen sin.

25 Au umtau, tua. Kais-kaisa' roit ein ia namnekun, rarit ho mhukun kau. Es naan ate, au u'koro urek-reko' sin. Sin esan re' ia, aam! Am-toup mufani' sin, fin ho roit a'kaor mese' re' ia ka saa'-saa' fa, tua.'

26 Anneen on naan ate, in uisn ee naskaar ee mnak, 'Ho re' ia ameput re' maufinu ma apehet! Karu ho muhiin main mak, au 'ait saa' re' biak ein anmo'e, ma au 'seu saa' re' biak ein anseen sin,

27 nansaa' am es ho ka mutunu' fa au roit ii meu bank? He au 'fain 'uum ate, au bisa upein in sufan, maski kre'-re'o msa', reko!'

28 Rarit usif naan anreun in ameput bian am nak, 'Mait roit ein na'kon tuaf ia, he mnona' sin meu ameput re' niis roit 'karo' niim naan.

29 Fin tuaf re' an'urus rek-reko saa' re' in nnaa' ee, in of napeni mfaun antein. Mes tuaf re' ka n'urus fa saa' re' in nnaa' ee naan, of nait nain sin ok-oke' na'ko in tuan.✡

30 Amheek ameput re' ka mapake' fa ia. Amheer amfonat ma mait im-poir ne meu mone'. Maut he in nkae nok ha'mu'it anbi baer meis'okan naan!' "✡

Usif Yesus na'uab anmatoom nok neon amsoput oras In he nafeek man-sian ein ok-oke' sin rasin

31 Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab an-tein am nak, "Au, Mansian Batuur-Batuur re' ia, of a'saun 'uum a'paek Au Ama' In kuasan re' mapina'-makraha', ubua 'ok In ameupt ein na'kon sonaf neno tunan. Rarit Au 'toko 'bi Au 'toko' prenat re' mapina'-makraha' nneis, he uprikas mansian ein ok-oke' sin a'moink ein.✡

32 Mansian ii ok-oke' re' nmoin niit anbin pah-pinan ia, of neman nbaisenun Kau. Rarit Au 'batis sin, nahuum on re' atukus re' nbatis 'bib-kase na'ko 'bibi, he njair pukan nua.

33 Tuaf-tuaf re' nmoin natuin Uis-neno In romin, Au 'tao sin anbin Au bnapak a'ne'u. Mes tuaf bian, Au 'tao sin anbin Au bnapak a'rii.

34 Oras naan, Au 'naa' aprenat nahuum on re' Usif. Au of utoon 'eu tuaf ein re' anbin Au bnapak a'ne'u m'ak, 'Hi re' ia, es re' mtoup tetus-athoen mi'ko Au Ama'. Iim he mtaam meu In uim je nanan re' In nabarab nain je na'ko un-unu' neu ki.

35 Au 'fee ki haan askaut, natuin unu' fe' oras Au umnaah, hi es amfee Kau bukaet. Oras Au 'meon, hi mfee Kau oe mninut. Au 'uum ate on re' atoin kase, mes hi mtoup Kau 'bi hi umin.

36 Au ka 'mui' fa pake-nohas, mes hi msoo mfee Kau. Au umeen, hi es re' iim am'urus Kau. Au 'bi bui, hi es re' iim amkius Kau.'

37 Annenan on naan ate, tuaf ein re' neek amne'o nbin Au bnapak a'ne'u naan, of natahan am nak, 'Usi', on mee es re' ia? Usi' mak, Ho mumnaah, rarit hai mfee Ko bukaet. Ho mmeon oe, rarit hai mfee Ko oe mninut amsa'.

✡ **25:29** Nai' Mateos 13:12, Nai' Markus 4:25, Nai' Lukas 8:18 ✡ **25:30** Nai' Lukas 19:11-27, Nai' Mateos 8:12, 22:13, Nai' Lukas 13:28 ✡ **25:31** Nai' Mateos 16:27, 19:28

38 Ho on re' atoin kase, rarit hai
mtoup Ko he mtaam meu hai umi.
Ho ka mmui' fa pake-nohas, rarit hai
msoo mfee Ko, tua.
39 Ho mumeen, rarit hai mnao
m'urus Ko. Ho mbi bui, rarit hai
mnao mturun Ko. Mes anbi oras
mee, hai mmoe' rasin re' naan, tua?'
40 Au of utaah sin im 'ak, 'Ampir-
sai Kau! Fin oras hi mmoe' rasin
naan meu Au ngguin, maski mmoe'
meu tuaf re' ka mapake' fa msa', re'
naan hi mmo'e mfee Kau goe!'
41 Rarit Au u'uab 'eu tuaf ein re'
nbin Au bnapak a'rii m'ak, 'Atoin
maufinu ki! Uisneno nkaas anrair
ki. Mi'roo nai mi'ko ia! Au of a'reun
tuaf he nnao nporin nataam ki meu
ai abar-barat. Fin Uisneno nabarab
anrair baer ha'mu'it ma ma'ne'at
naan neu niutn ein ma sin uis ko'u.
42 Au 'ri'u 'porin ki, natuin oras Au
umnaah, hi ka mfee Kau fa bukaet.
Oras Au 'meon oe, hi ka mfee Kau fa
oe mninut.
43 Au 'uum on re' atoin kase, mes
hi ka mtoup Kau fa meu hi umi.
Au ka 'mui' fa pake-nohas, mes hi
ka msoo mfee Kau fa. Au umeen,
mes hi ka iim fa he m'urus Kau. Au
'bi bui, mes hi ka iim fa he mturun
Kau.'
44 Annenan on naan ate, atoin
maufiun ein of natahan am nak,
'Usi', on mee es re' ia? Usi' mak
Ho mumnaah, mes hai ka mfee Ko
fa bukaet. Ho mmeon oe, mes hai
ka mfee Ko fa oe mninut. Ho on
re' atoin kase, mes hai ka mtoup Ko
fa meu hai umin. Ho ka mmui' fa
pake-nohas, hai ka msoo mfee Ko fa.
Ho mumeen, mes hai ka mnao he
m'urus Ko fa. Ho mbi bui, mes hai
ka mnao mturun Ko fa. Mes anbi
oras mee re' hai mmoe' Ko on re'
naan, tua?'
45 Au of utaah sin im 'ak, 'Ampir-
sai Kau! Oras hi ka mturun fa tuaf
ein re' ka mapake' fa, re' naan hi ka
mturun Kau fa.'
46 Rarit atoin maufiun ein napenin
ha'mu'it ma ma'ne'at piut-piut tar
antea nabar-baar. Mes neu tuaf
re' neek amneot ma amnonot, sin
napenin 'monit piut-piut nok Uis-
neno tar antea nabar-baar."✡

26

Atoin Yahudis sin a'naakt ein namin ranan he na'maet Usif Yesus
(Nai' Markus 14:1-2, Nai' Lukas 22:1-2, Nai' Yohanis 11:45-53)

1 Oras Nai' Yesus nanoni' nrair
rasin re' naan ok-oke' neu sin, In
na'uab neu In atoup noin' ein am
nak,
2 "Hi mihini mrair, neno nua am-
nemat, hit neon ko'u, es re' Fesat
Paska ntea goen. Oras naan, of an-
mui' tuaf re' na'sosa' Kau, Mansian
Batuur-Batuur re' ia. Rarit sin nkuus
na'maet Kau nbi hau nehe."✡
3 Neno naan, a'naak pirsait Yahudi
sin a'naakt ein, ma atoni mnais
haart ein nabuan nbin nai' Kayafas
in umi. Nai' Kayafas naan, es
re' a'naak pirsait Yahudi sin a'naak
ko'u.
4 Sin namin ranan he nheek Nai'
Yesus amninu'-mninu', he na'maet
Je.
5 Mes sin n'ator asraak am nak,
"Amtahan fe'! Hit kais atmanaap he
theek Je, natuin neon ko'u goe npau-
maak een. Kais-kaisa' too mfaun ein
re' anroim Je, napoit ein taisibu."

Bifee jes an'oop miin foo meni' re' ma'osa' neu Usif Yesus In a'nakan
(Nai' Markus 14:3-9, Nai' Yohanis 12:1-8)

6 Anbi kuan Betania, anmui' tuaf
es, kaan ee nai' Simon. Unu'
te, atoni' nmai'niis ne, natuin in
nameen meen nui-atroki'. Mes oras
ia, in nareko nrair. Oras neon ko'u
naan ka ntea fa fe', Nai' Yesus sin
annaon nbukaen nbin nai' Simon in
umi.
7 Oras sin anbukaen ate, anmui'
bifee jes neem nateef nok Nai' Yesus.
In nnaa' bootr es, re' anmoe' je na'ko
faut ma'osa'.* Botor naan narai
miin foo meni' re' ma'oos re'uf.

✡ **25:46** Nai' Danial 12:2 ✡ **26:2** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 12:1-27 * **26:7** Botor naan, sin anmoe' je na'ko faut ma'osa' re' tuaf biasa npahat. Suur Akninu' uab Yunani nak botor naan anmoe' je na'ko fatu re' in kaan ee ἀλάβαστρος *(alabastros).* Amkius et *Nai' Lukas* 7:37-38 msa'.

Rarit bifee naan ntuut nareu' bootr ee toben. Onaim in n'oop mina' naan akre'o-kre'o neu Nai' Yesus In a'nakan, he njair tanar am nak, in nhormaat Nai' Yesus.
8 Mes oras Nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein ankius bifee naan anmoe' on naan ate, sin nato'on ma na'uab ein am nak, "Hoe! In kais anporin miin foo meni' re' ma'oos re'uf ia!
9 Reko nneis in na'sosa' miin foo meni' ia, maut he in roit ein, in nfee sin neun ama'mui't ein!"
10 Mes Nai' Yesus nahiin sin teenb ein naan, onaim In na'uab am nak, "Hi kais misusab bifee ia! Maut he in nmoe' on re' naan! Au 'mariin, natuin in n'oop miin foo meni' ia neu Au aok ii.
11 Ama'mui't ein et hi sonam ma hi tnanam piut-piut. Mes ka 'roo fa te, Au re' ia, ka ubua 'ok ki fa heen.✡
12 Nok ranan re' bifee ia na'peeh Kau npaek miin foo meni' re' ia, in nabarab anrair Au aok ii, he nkaki' nain fubona' neu Au aok amates. Fin Au 'moink ii ka 'roo fa heen.
13 Mimnau mirek-reko', joo! Anbi bare mee-mee jah, oras Uisneno In Rais Reko nanaob on anfuun am nateef anbi pah-pinan ia, sin of nareta' anmatoom nok bifee re' ia in arekon! Maut he mansian ii ok-oke' namnau goe."

Nai' Judas nneka' bua nok a'naak pirsait Yahudi he nnona' Usif Yesus neu sin
(Nai' Markus 14:10-11, Nai' Lukas 22:3-6)

14 Anmui' tuaf es na'ko Nai' Yesus In atoup noni' tuaf bo'es am nua' ein re' naan, kaan ee nai' Judas Iskariot. Neno naan, in anpoi nnao naim a'naak pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein, he nnona' Nai' Yesus neu sin.
15 Antea on naan ate, in nataan am nak, "Sin ama' arki! Karu au 'turun ki he hi mheek Nai' Yesus naan, hi mfee kau saa'?"
Onaim sin natahan am nak, "Karu ho mroim he mu'sosa' Nai' Yesus meu kai te, hai mbaen." Rarit sin nso'in roi muti' fua bo' teun ma nnona' sin neun nai' Judas.✡
16 Rarit nai' Judas anpoi, onaim in naim ranan he nnona' Nai' Yesus neu sin.

Usif Yesus anbukae fesat Paska nok In atoup noin' ein
(Nai' Markus 14:12-21, Nai' Lukas 22:7-14,21-23, Nai' Yohanis 13:21-30)

17 Toon bani' toon, atoin Yahudis sin anmui' neon ko'u re' a'roon ii neno hiut. Sin nteek neon ko'u naan nak, 'Fesat Utunu' ka Mamuur fa'.† Oras fesat naan he nmurai jen, Nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein neman ma nataan Ee mnak, "Aam! Mabe' ia, hit ro he tmurai tanaob hit neon ko'un ia. Onaim Ho mroim he hai mroro 'bib-kase ma mibarab baer fesat Paska on mee, tua?"
18 Rarit In nataah am nak, "Hi mtaam meu kota, hi of miteef mok atoin es. Mitoon ee mak on nai, 'Ba'e! Hai Aam Tungguru annaben neu ka 'roo fa ntein ate In he nmaet jen. Onaim In ntoit bare nbi ho umi, he In npaek je he ntao fesat Paska nok In atoup noin' ein.' "
19 Annenan on naan ate, In atoup noin' ein annaon nmo'en natuin In uaban naan. Rarit sin nabaarb ein bukae fesat Paska nbin naan.
20 Oras fai te, Nai' Yesus nok In atoup noni' tuaf bo'es am nua' ein naan antokon ma nbukaen fesat.
21 Oras sin nbukaen, In na'uab am nak, "Hi mneen, oo! Anmui' tuaf es na'ko ki, of es re' na'sosa' Kau neu biak ein."
22 Annenan on naan ate, sin neek ein ka ntainiin ein fa. Onaim sin es-es ate nataan kuun Nai' Yesus am nak, "Tuaf re' Ho mu'uab ee naan, ka au fa, oo?"
23 Onaim In nataah am nak, "Tuaf re' narepa' utunu' nbi 'pik-oef nok Kau, in es re' na'sosa' Kau.✡
24 Mimnau! Au, Mansian Batuur-Batuur re' ia, ro he 'maet on re' sin ntui nain je nbi Uisneno In

✡ **26:11** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 15:11 ✡ **26:15** Nai' Sakarias 11:12 † **26:17** Fesat naan namnaub sin, oras atoin Yahudis sin be'i-na'i sin naen anpoin na'kon pah Masir. Oras naan, sin anpoin nnaon rab-raab. Es naan ate, oras re' sin nmui' je naan ka nanokab fa he nmo'en utunu' ansae npaek raur haef. Amrees ambi *Anpoin na'ko Pah Masir* 12:6,15 amsa'. ✡ **26:23** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 41:10

Suur Akninu'. Mes mikeo! Tuaf re' na'sosa' Kau naan, in of nasaah kuun in siraak! Reko nneis in ainf ee kais nahoins ee!"
25 Rarit nai' Judas nataan amsa' am nak, "Tuaf re' Ho mu'uab ee naan, ka au fa, oo?"
Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Ho kuum es mu'uab on naan. He sekau ntein?"

Usif Yesus natoon am nak, utunu' ma tua min-kase naan anjair tanar he namnau Goe
(Nai' Markus 14:22-26, Nai' Lukas 22:14-20, 1 Korintus 11:23-25)
26 Oras sin nbukaen fe', Nai' Yesus nait utunu' fua' es, ma ntoit makasi neu Uisneno. Rarit In nteib utunu' naan, ma nnona' neu In atoup noin' ein, ma na'uab am nak, "Utunu' re' ia, Au aok. Mait he mbukae nai, tua!"
27 Rarit In nait ikraas es naheun nok tua min-kase, ma ntoit makasi neu Uisneno. Rarit In nnona' neu In atoup noin' ein, ma na'uab am nak, "Hi arki mait he mbukae nai, tua.
28 Fin tua min-kase ia, Au naa'. Au of a'maet, Au naa' ii nat'oop ma nsai he nsoi naan too mfaun ein sin saant ein. Naa' re' ia njair tanar he mimnau mak, saa' re' Uisneno nba'an anrair je, oras ia njair tebtebe. Mait he mbukae nai, tua!✡
29 Mes amneen mirek-reko'! Anmurai na'ko mabe' ia, Au ka 'inu 'tein fa tua min-kase. Of oras Au 'ok Au Ama' mtook ma mnaa' aprenat ambi sonaf neno tunan, na' Au 'bukae 'tein 'ok ki."
30 Rarit sin nsiin siit es he npures ma nbo'is Uisneno. Rarit mabe' naan amsa', sin anpoi nnaon neun a'to'ef Saitun.

Usif Yesus natoon nain nak, nai' Petrus of nasuan nak, in ka nahiin Je fa
(Nai' Markus 14:27-31, Nai' Lukas 22:31-34, Nai' Yohanis 13:36-38)
31 Oras sin annaon ate, Nai' Yesus natoon nain In atoup noin' ein am nak, "Mabe' ia, hi arki of maen misaitan Kau. Fin matu'i nain et Uisneno In Suur Akninu' mnak,
'Uisneno of na'maet atukus,
rarit in a'bib-kaesn ein naenan nsiksakn ok.'✡
32 Au 'maet batuur. Mes oras Au 'moni 'fain, Au 'nao uhunun ki 'eu propinsi Galilea."✡
33 Mes nai' Petrus anprotees am nak, "Aam! Maski tuaf bian naen nasaitan Ko, mes au kaah fa, tua!"
34 Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Tebe, oo, Pe'u? Ampirsai Kau! Mabe' ia, maun goe ka nkokreo' fa fe'e te, ho musuan Kau no teun goen mak, ho ka muhiin Kau fa!"
35 Mes nai' Petrus naheer am nak, "Kaah fa, tua! Karu Ho mmaet, au 'maet 'ok Ko msa'. Fin au ka 'eu fa he 'aen usaitan Ko, tua!" Nai' Petrus in partein ngguin na'uab ein on re' naan amsa'.

Usif Yesus an'onen anbi po'on Getsemani
(Nai' Markus 14:32-42, Nai' Lukas 22:39-46)
36 Rarit Nai' Yesus sin annao nkonon neun a'to'ef Saitun, antean nbin po'on es, kaan ee *Getsemani*.‡ Anbi naan In natoon neu In atoup noin' ein am nak, "Hi mtook mtahan ambi ia, Au he 'nao 'onen 'eu re' nee."
37 Mes In nhaman neik nai' Petrus, nai' Yakobus, ma nai' Yohanis, he sin teun sin nok Ne. Anmurai na'ko oras naan, In neekn ee nsuus ma ka ntainina' fa.
38 Sin fe' nnao naan a'kre'o, In na'uab neu sin im nak, "Au neek ii nsuus anmaet! Au 'naben ate on re' he 'maet een. Hi mtook ma mpao mok Kau mbi re' ia fe'."
39 Rarit In nnao na'roo kre'o, onaim In nri'tuu ma n'onen am nak, "Aam Honi'! Karu Ho mromi te, Au kais usaah ma'ne'at re' ia. Mes kais mutuin Au romik, maut he mutuin Ho roim aan kuum, tua."
40 An'onen anrair on naan ate, In nnao nfain neu In atoup noni' tua teun ein naan. Mes sin ntupan nfinin. Rarit In npoo' nafena' sin,

✡ **26:28** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 24:8, Nai' Yeremias 31:31-34 ✡ **26:31** Nai' Sakarias 13:7
✡ **26:32** Nai' Mateos 28:16 ‡ **26:36** Anbi uab Ibrani, *Getsemani* in oten nak, 'a'haip mina' neu hau fua saitun'.

ma In na'uab nok nai' Petrus am nak, “Hae Pe'u! Hi mtuup neu saa'? Au 'bi nee rabah, mes hi ka bisa fa he mpao kre'o msa'!
41 Mimeu maatm ein naan fe'. Rarit amfeen he mpao mok Kau! Fin hi neekm ein amroim he mmoe' rais reko, mes hi aom ein an'oren. Onaim reko nneis hi m'onen, he karu mipein furit ate, hi bisa maran ma mtahan.”
42 Rarit In nnao n'onen antein am nak, “Usi'! Karu ro Au es re' he usaah ma'ne'at ia, maut he mutuin Ho roim aan kuum, tua.”
43 An'onen anrair on naan ate, In ntebi nfain neu In atoup noni' tua teun ein naan. Mes sin ntupan nfanin, natuin sin maatk ein ma'feen ein.
44 Rarit In nfain he n'onen antein no goes. In ntoti ntein neu In Amaf, he kais nasaah ma'ne'at naan, mes maut he natuin In Aamf ee In romin.
45 An'onen anrair on naan ate, In ntebi nfain he npoo' nafena' In atoup noin' ein. In na'uab am nak, “Hi mtuup kiim fe'e, oo? Amfeen nai! Natuin tuaf re' he na'sosa' Kau, Mansian Batuur-Batuur re' ia, anpaumaak een. Oras re' ia, sin he nheek Kau goen, he nnona' Kau neu atoin maufiun ein.
46 Amfeen nai! Amfei maatm ein he mkius meu nee! Tuaf re' na'sosa' Kau naan, neem een.”

A'naakt ein anrekan tuaf he nheek Usif Yesus

(Nai' Markus 14:43-50, Nai' Lukas 22:47-53, Nai' Yohanis 18:3-12)

47 Oras Nai' Yesus na'uab on naan fe'e te, nai' Judas neem nok too mfaun ein. Sin neman neikin suni' ma hau tuka' he nheek Ee. Sin nmo'en on naan, natuin prenat na'ko a'naak pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein ma atoni mnais haart ein.
48 Nai' Judas ansenen nain sin im nak, “Amkius mirek-reko', oo! Tuaf re' au 'hoo ma 'neek Ee naan, hi mheek Je nai! Fin tuaf re' naan, es re' tuaf re' hi mam-mami.”
49 Oras sin antean Nai' Yesus, nai' Judas nnao nhake nbi Nai' Yesus In matan am nak, “Saloom, Aam Tungguru!” Onaim nai' Judas anhoo ma nneek Ee.
50 Rarit Nai' Yesus nataan ee mnak, “Hae, Judas! Ho uum re' ia, meik sairt ii es re' ia, oo?” Onaim too mfaun ein naan neman, he nheek Nai' Yesus.
51 Mes nok askeken, Nai' Yesus In tuaf es anfaik benas, ma nsaip namouf atoin es in rukin noon es. (Atoni' naan, es re' pirsait Yahudi sin a'naak kou' goe in ate.)
52 Ankius on naan ate, Nai' Yesus natoon ee mnak, “Mu'taap mufani' ho benas naan. Fin tuaf re' nmoni nbi 'bae suni', in of anmaet nok suni'.
53 Ho ka muhiin fa, oo? Au bisa 'toit Au Ama' he nreek In ameupt ein nifun-nifun§ na'kon sonaf neno tunan, he neman nturun Kau.
54 Mes noo goah nai. Anbain he tuaf ein re' ia nheek Kau. Natuin saa' re' matu'i nain et Uisneno In Suur Akninu' nmatoom nok Kau naan, ro he njarin.”
55 Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab neu too mfaun ein re' neman nheek Je mnak, “Hi mitenab mak, Au re' ia atoin maufinu, oo? Nansaa' am es hi iim amheek Kau meik suni' ma hau tuka'? Te kaah, neno-neno te Au unoni' ki 'bi Uim Onen Uuf, mes ka tiit fa tuaf es, he nmoe' saa'-saa' neu Kau.✡
56 Mes anbain nai! Iim amheek Kau nai! Natuin re' ia matu'i nain na'ko unu' et Uisneno In Suur Akninu'.”
Ankisun on naan ate, Nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein namtau nmaten. Onaim sin naenan ma nasaitan Nai' Yesus.

Sin neik Usif Yesus neu afeek rais pirsait ein

(Nai' Markus 14:53-65, Nai' Lukas 22:54-55,63-71, Nai' Yohanis 18:13-14,19-24)

57 Rarit tuaf ein re' nheek Nai' Yesus, sin neik Je neu a'naak pirsait Yahudis sin a'naak ko'u, nai'

§ **26:53** Suur Akninu' uab Yunani ntui mnak, *legion* bo'es am nua. Sorarus Roma legion es, es re' tuaf nifun nee. ✡ **26:55** Nai' Lukas 19:47, 21:37

Kayafas in umi, natuin a'naakt ein nabuan nbin naan. Abuat ein naan, sin esan re': a'naak pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein, tunggur agaam ein, atoni mnais haart ein.
58 Oras sin neik Je te, nai' Petrus nnao na'kor-koro' nbi sin koitk ein, antea a'naak kou' goe in umi. Nai' Petrus antaam nok anbi kintal amsa' he ntook nabua nok tuaf ein abitan naan. Fin in he nahiin saa' re' of he njair.
59 Anbi umi naan in nanan a'naak pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein na'uab ein nok tuaf ein re' afeek rais pirsait. Sin namin bukti he napenin ranan he nafeek hukun a'maten neu Nai' Yesus.
60 Maski sin nataman saksii poi mfaun, mes sin ka napenin fa bukti saa'-saa' he npaek sin. Namuni te, sin napenin saksii tuaf nua.
61 Tua nua' ein naan ansaksii am nak, "Hai mneen miit Atoni' ia na'uab am nak, 'Au of useer Uim Onen Uuf. Mes Au of ufena' ufani' Umi naan neno teun goah.' "✡
62 Rarit a'naak pirsait Yahudis sin a'naak kou' goe nfeen anhake nbi too mfaun ein sin maatk ein re' ntokon nbin naan. Onaim in nataan Nai' Yesus am nak, "Ho mneen am-rair too mfaun ein nakuu Ko. Mes nansaa' am es Ho mninu'-mninu'?"
63 Mes Nai' Yesus ka nataah fa saa'-saa'. Onaim a'naak kou' goe nataan antein am nak, "Au he utaan Ko! Mes Ho ro he mutaah batuur-batuur, nahuum on re' Ho mutaah meu Uisneno re' nmoin et sonaf neno tunan. Anmui' tuaf nak, Ho re' ia, Kristus, Uisneno In Anah re' In nba'an nain Je na'ko unu'. Batuur, aa oo?"
64 Rarit Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Batuur, on re' ho mu'uab naan. Mes, mimnau! Hi ar-arki of miit Kau, Mansian Batuur-Batuur re' ia. Au of a'toko 'bi sonaf neno tunan 'bi Uisneno In abnapan a'ne'u, he 'naa' aprenat 'ok Ne re' akuaas re'uf. Rarit Au 'sanu 'fain 'uum a'bi nope."✡
65 Anneen Nai' Yesus na'uab on naan ate, a'naak kou' goe natoo' ma'tani', tar antea in npius nakrati' in baru mnanu'. Rarit in nkoa' ma natoon neu atooks ein naan ok-oke' mnak, "Hit ka tperluu fa saksii ttein! Hi mneen kiim meik hi rukim, In uab naan. In nanaib kuun In tuan anjair Uisneno In Anah. Re' ia rasi m'akan! Hi mihiin ok-oke' mak, tatuin hit atoran pirsait, karu atoni' nataib on, on re' Uisneno, atoni' naan ro he nmaet!
66 Onaim oras ia, hi he mifeek mak saa'?"
Onaim sin nsakanan ok-oke' mnak, "Batuur atoni' ia nsaan! Onaim In ro he napein hukun a'maten!"✡
67 Rarit tuaf fauk antaman ma naroon Nai' Yesus. Sin nbeos Goe ma npaas Ee msa'.✡
68 Rarit sin nakree't Ee mnak, "Hoe! Ho re' ia Kristus, aa oo? Ho mteek miit! Sekau es antuuf Ko re' ia?"

Nai' Petrus nasuan no tenu mnak, in ka nahiin fa Usif Yesus
(Nai' Markus 14:66-72, Nai' Lukas 22:56-62, Nai' Yohanis 18:15-18,25-27)

69 Oras naan, nai' Petrus antoko nbi kintal fe'. Rarit anmui' bifee ate es, neem na'uab nok nai' Petrus am nak, "Fe'e na, ho uum mok Nai' Yesus, atoin Nasaretas naan, ai'?"
70 Mes in nprotees anbi too mfaun ein sin maatk ein am nak, "Kaah fa, tua! Nansaa' am es ho mutaan on naan! Au ka uhiin Je fa."
71 Rarit nai' Petrus anpoi nhake nbi eno' 'tamas.
Onaim anmui' bifee jes anteni' re' nkius niit ee nbi naan. In natoon neu atoin ein re' nbin naan am nak, "Au 'iit atoni' ia nok Nai' Yesus, atoin Nasaretas naan."
72 Onaim nai' Petrus anprotees am nak, "Ho mumaunu, oo! Au ka uhiin fa atoni' naan! Au 'suup!"
73 Ka 'roo fa te, tuaf bian sin re' ntokon nbin naan na'uab antein' ein neu ne, mnak "Hae! Ho kais mupoi kai mak, ho ka mok fa Atoni' naan!

✡ **26:61** Nai' Yohanis 2:19 ✡ **26:64** Nai' Danial 7:13 ✡ **26:66** A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 24:16 ✡ **26:67** Nai' Yesaya 50:6

Fin hai mneen ho mu'uab ate, huma' mese on re' atoin Galileas sin!"
74 Mes in nmurai naseku', onaim in anraban am nak, "Hoe! Au 'suup a'paek Uisneno In kanan! Au ka uhiin fa Atoni' naan!" Nateef in na'uab on naan ate, maun goe nkokreo'.
75 Anneen maun goe nkokreo', nai' Petrus namnau Nai' Yesus In uaban fe'e na, re' nak, "Maun goe ka nkokreo' fa fe'e te, ho musuan amrair Kau no teun goen am mak, ho ka muhiin Kau fa." Namnau niit on naan ate, in naen anpoi ma nkae npin-pinus.

27

Sin neik Usif Yesus neu gubernur Pilatus
(Nai' Markus 15:1, Nai' Lukas 23:1-2, Nai' Yohanis 18:28-32)

1 Neis noi nmeu on naan ate, too mfaun ein re' an'a'an rais pirsait naan, nneka' buan he na'maet Nai' Yesus.
2 Es naan ate, sin nfuut neik Je an'ain gubernur Pilatus. Fin sin nromin he gubernur ee nhukun na'maet Je.*

Nai' Judas nakfirit niis on
(Haef ein sin Reta' 1:18-19)

3 Oras nai' Judas nahiin nak, Nai' Yesus napein hukun a'maten, in nmei' jon, natuin in es re' na'sosa' Nai' Yesus. Rarit in nnao nfain neu a'naak pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein ma atoni mnais haart ein, he nafani' sin roi muti' fua' bo' teun ein re' naan.
4 In na'uab am nak, "Au 'saan a'rair, natuin au 'nona' Tuaf re' ka nmui' fa sanat mese' msa'."
Mes sin natahan am nak, "Hoe! Hai ka mfairoir ko fa! Ho ro he musaah ma mutaah kuum sanat naan."
5 Rarit nai' Judas anporin roit ein neu Uim Onen Uuf. Onaim in nnao nakfirit niis on.
6 Rarit a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein nsiun na'bua' roit ein re' nai' Judas anporin sin naan. Sin na'uab ein am nak, "Hit kais attao tafani' roit ein ia teu peit je nanan, natuin roit ein ia of anhai'niis kit.
7 Onaim reko nneis hit tsoos afu piis es ta'ko amo'e 'na'i. Karu nmui' atoin sona' ai' kase nmaet, ma tuaf es ka nahiin je fa, hit bisa tsuub ee nbi naan."
8 Rarit sin npaek roit ein naan, he nsosan afu. Etun tar antea oras ia, atoni' nteek bare naan nak, 'Auf Naa''.✡
9 Nok ranan naan, sin natuin saa' re' Uisneno In mafefa kninu' nai' Yermias na'uab nain je mnak,

"Sin npaek roi muti' fua bo' teun he nsosan afu.
Sin npaek roit ein naan, fin roit ein naan osaf he nsosan mansian,
natuin osaf re' atoin Israelas sin nafeek nani.
10 Afu naan sin nsoos ee na'ko amo'e 'na'i,
natuin Uisneno In apreent ee neu kau."✡

Usif Yesus anbi gubernur Pilatus in human ma in matan
(Nai' Markus 15:2-5, Nai' Lukas 23:3-5, Nai' Yohanis 18:33-38)

11 Oras too mfaun ein neik Nai' Yesus antean gubernur ee te, in nataan Nai' Yesus am nak, "On mee? Ho re' ia, batuur-batuur atoin Yahudis sin Uisf, aa oo?"
In nataah am nak, "Batuur. On re' ho mu'uab aan, tua."
12 Mes oras a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein ma atoni mnais haart ein nakuu rasi mfaun neun Nai' Yesus, In ka nataah fa saa'-saa' msa'.
13 Rarit gubernur ee nataan Ee mnak, "Ho ka mneen fa sin uab ein naan? Sin nasaan Ko mfaun een. Mes nansaa' am es Ho ka mutaah fa?"
14 Mes In ka nataah nain fa msa', tar antea gubernur ee nsanmaak.

* **27:2** Oras naan, atoin Yahudis sin ka nmu'in fa hak he na'maten atoni'. Es naan ate, sin neik Usif Yesus neu anaa' aprenat Roma. ✡ **27:8** Haef ein sin Reta' 1:18-19 ✡ **27:10** Nai' Sakarias 11:12-13, Nai' Yeremias 18:2-4, 19:1-11, 32:6-15

Gubernur Pilatus nafeek hukun a'maten neu Usif Yesus
(Nai' Markus 15:6-15, Nai' Lukas 23:13-25, Nai' Yohanis 18:39—19:16)

15 Toon-toon ate, oras fesat Paska atoin Yahudis sin, too mfaun ein biasa npiir naan atoin hukun es, he gubernur ee nafetin.
16 Oras naan, anmui' atoin hukun es, in kaan ee nai' Barabas.† Too mfaun ein nahiin je neu in re' naan sekau, natuin in maufiun ii ma'tani'.
17 Neno naan amsa', too mfaun ein annaon neun gubernur Pilatus, rarit sin nbaisenun ma ntotin he nafetin atoin hukun es, on re' biasa. Onaim gubernur Pilatus nataan sin im nak, "Reko! Mes au he ufetin sekau? Nai' Barabas re' ia, ai' Nai' Yesus re' tuaf anteek Ee mnak, Kristus, re' ia msa'. Au he ufetin es re' mee? Hi mpiir nai."
18 (Gubernur ee na'uab on naan, natuin in nahiin nak, a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein neik Nai' Yesus neu ne, natuin sin natiun Goe mates.)
19 Oras gubernur ee nparikas rasi naan fe'e te, in fee je ansonu' hanaf neu ne mnak, "Ampaant om, tua. Nai' Yesus naan Atoni' re' ka nmui' fa sanat saa'-saa'. In kakain am es re' fini na au umnei ka reko fa. Tar antea oras ia msa' au 'naben ate ka reko fa."
20 Mes a'naak rais pirsait Yahudis sin a'naakt ein ma atoni mnais haart ein anfuaruut too mfaun ein naan, he ntoit gubernur ee nafetin nai' Barabas, ma nhukun na'maet Nai' Yesus.
21 Rarit in nataan nafani' sin im nak, "Na'ko tua nua' ein re' ia, au ufetin es re' mee?"

Onaim sin natahan ok-oke' mnak, "Barabas! Mufetin kai nai' Barabas!"
22 Rarit in nataan sin im nak, "Karu on naan ate, au he 'moe' saa' 'eu Nai' Yesus, re' atoni' nteek Ee mnak, Kristus?"

Onaim sin nkoa' ein ma nhuun ein ok-oke' mnak, "Amkuus mu'peit Ee meu hau nehe!"
23 Rarit gubernur ee nataan antein am nak, "Mes In saant ee, saa'? Au uprikas urair Je, mes au ka upein fa In sanat saa'-saa'!"

Mes sin nkoa' ein ma nhuun ein naher-heran antein' ein am nak, "Mu'mate! Amkuus mu'peit Ee meu hau neeh je nai!"
24 Ka 'roo fa te, in nahini mnak, in ka bisa nmoe' fa saa'-saa' ntein, fin too mfaun ein he ntaisiubn een. Onaim in nait oe ma nafaun in a'niimk ein anbi sin maatk ein, ma na'uab neu sin im nak, "Au ka utaah ma usaah fa Atoni' ia in a'maten! Maut he hi es re' misaah ma mitaah kiim!"✡
25 Onaim too mfaun ein nkoa' ma nhuun ein am nak, "Reko, mbain nai! Maut he hai mok hai sufa'-ka'uf sin es re' mitaah ma misaah In naa' naan!"
26 Anneen on naan ate, in na'uab am nak, "Reko!" Onaim in nafetin nai' Barabas natuin sin roimk ein. Rarit in naprenat apaot ein, he nnaon nbeos Nai' Yesus npaken a'kauboe.‡ Anbeso nrair Je on naan ate, soraurs ein neik Je he nnao nkuus Ee neu hau nehe.

Soraurs ein nakre'et Nai' Yesus
(Nai' Markus 15:16-20, Nai' Yohanis 19:2-3)

27 Rarit soraurs ein anheer neik Nai' Yesus neu sin koat ee in kintal mainuan. Anbi naan, sin no'en naan sin partei ngguin pukan es.§
28 Onaim sin napaekb Ee baru mnanu' masnaa mee' apinat.*

† **27:16** Tuis Uab Yunani bian antui mnak, 'nai' Yesus Barabas', ma bian antein antui mnak, 'nai' Barabas' anmees jah. ✡ **27:24** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 21:6-9 ‡ **27:26** Sorarus Roma sin npaek 'kauboe re' anmoe' je na'ko tain pasu nono' fak-fauk. Rarit sin nfutun nui ma'aika' ai' atnoop ma'aika' anbi 'kauboe je sin paank ein. Karu nbeos ne fani-fani te, hit paus ki nathoo' nain. § **27:27** Soraurs ein sin baer jaan, sin nteek ee nbi uab Latin ate nak, *praetorium*. Soraurs ein sin baer ja kuuk anbi uim jabatan in kintal. Suur Akninu' uab Yunani nak sin no'en sin partei ngguin *speira* es. *Speira* es, sorarus tuaf natun nee. * **27:28** Nai' Mateos antui mnak, baru mnanu' ia 'mee' apinat'. Nai' Markus antui mnak, 'umub'.

29 Rarit sin nait hau ma'aika' in
taek ein he nkanen a'soeb es. On-
aim sin ntuma'nii' 'soeb ma'aika'
naan neu Nai' Yesus In a'nakan, he
na'raur ein on re' sin he nasaeb
Ee 'piru'-baru neu uisf feu' goes.
Rarit sin nanaa't Ee hau noon es
anbi In a'niman a'ne'u nahuum on
re' teas aprenat. Ma sin nri'tuun
ma nbaiseun Nai' Yesus, ma sin
nakree't Ee mnak, "Baisenut neu
atoin Yahudis sin Usif."
30 Onaim sin npuran hape neu Ne,
ma nait teas naan na'ko In a'niman,
he ntee' na'ba-bae In a'nakan.
31 Sin nakre'et anrair Je on naan
ate, sin nhoro' nporin baru mnanu'
naan. Rarit sin napakeb nafani' In
tais ein. Rarit sin neik Je nnao npoin
na'kon kota Yerusalem, he nkuus
na'peit Ee nbi hau nehe tar antea In
nmaet.

Sin nkuus na'peti' Usif Yesus anbi hau nehe

(Nai' Markus 15:21-32, Nai' Lukas 23:26-43, Nai' Yohanis 19:17-27)

32 Oras sin nheer neik Nai' Yesus
anbi raan atnana', sin nateef atoin
es na'ko kota Kirene in fe' he ntaam
neu kota. In kaan ee nai' Simon. Sin
na'seek ee he nasaah Nai' Yesus In
hau nehe.
33 Rarit sin antean baer jes, kaan
ee, *Golgota*. (Anbi uab Aram, in oten
nak, 'Bare 'naak nuif.')
34 Anbi naan sin na'inu' Nai' Yesus
tua min-kase re' sin nseor goe nok
reu' miin menu', maut he In ntahan
menas. Nai' Yesus annaben a'kre'o,
mes rarit In ntorak.✡
35 Rarit sin nkuus na'peit Ee nbi
hau nehe. Onaim soraurs ein an-
heran suur ana' he napara' Nai'
Yesus In paken.✡
36 Rarit sin ntokon npao Goe nbin
naan.
37 Sin ntuin nbin hau piis es amsa'
am nak,
"IA NAI' YESUS, ATOIN YAHUDIS
SIN USIF"
Onaim sin nkuus anpasan hau
pisa' naan anbi Nai' Yesus In hau
nehe, antoom faof, he njair tu'in neu
saa' am es In napein hukun naan.
38 Anbi naan, sin nkuus na'peti'
atoin aburarut tuaf nua. Es anbi In
abnapan a'ne'u; es anbi In abnapan
a'rii.
39 Too mfaun ein re' nnaon npe'on
naan, ankius Goe. Onaim sin
napenub sin nuurk ein ma na'uab
nakree't Ee.† ✡
40 Sin nkoa' ein ma nhuun ein
am nak, "Hoe! Ho mak Ho bisa
museer Uisneno In Uim Onen Uuf,
rarit Ho mufena' mufain' ee anbi
neno teun goah. Karu Ho batuur-
batuur Uisneno In Anah, mufetin
miit Ho tuam aan he msaun mu'ko
hau nehe naan nai."✡
41 On naan amsa' a'naak rais pir-
sait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein, tunggur
agaam ein, ma atoni mnais haart ein
nakree't Ee mnak,
42 "In nsoi nafetin naan kuun biak
ein, mes In ka bisa fa nsoi nafetin
naan In tuan. In nak, In atoin
Israelas sin Usif! Karu on naan,
maut he In nsaun nai na'ko hau
nehe naan. Karu hai mkius miit on
naan, na' hai mpirsai Je.
43 Karu In batuur-batuur Uisneno
In Anah, maut he,
'In nafnekan ma nharap neu Uis-
neno.
Onaim karu Uisneno nroim Je,
maut he Uisneno es re' an-
soi nafetin naan Ee.'"✡
44 Aburarut nua' ein naan,
nakree't Ee on naan amsa'.

Usif Yesus In a'maten

(Nai' Markus 15:33-41, Nai' Lukas 23:44-49, Nai' Yohanis 19:28-30)

45 Rarit meis'ookn ii n'aum naan
bare naan na'ko maans ee natetab
rek-reko tar antea nreuk teun
maans ee nmaeb.
46 Nateef anreuk teun maans ee
nmaeb on naan ate, Nai' Yesus
ankoa' anpaek uab Aram am nak,
"Eli! Eli! Lema sabaktani?" (In
oten nak, "Koi Au Usi'! Koi Au
Uisneno! Nansaa' am es Ho mkoit
ma musaitan Kau on re' ia?")✡

✡ **27:34** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 69:22 ✡ **27:35** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 22:19 † **27:39** Atoin Yahudis sin biasa, esan re' na'kiku' sin a'naak ein he njair tanar nak sin nakre'et atoni'. ✡ **27:39** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 22:8, 109:25 ✡ **27:40** Nai' Mateos 26:61, Nai' Yohanis 2:19 ✡ **27:43** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 22:9 ✡ **27:46** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 22:2

47 Tuaf fauk re' npaumak-maak
anbin naan, annenan In hanan. On-
aim sin nak, “Hae! Hi mneen fe'.
In nkoa' na'i nai' Elia, Uisneno In
mafefa kninu' un-unu' naan!”
48 Rarit tuaf es naen nait ani'-tei
meto' he narepa' neu raur ma'ninu'.
In nkaot ani'-tei meto' naan neu hau
noon es in panan, rarit naramib Nai'
Yesus he nmuis.✡
49 Mes tuaf bian antein na'uab ein
am nak, “Maut he tkius tiit na'i nai'
Elia he neem ansoi nafetin naan Ee,
ai' kaah?”
50 Rarit Nai' Yesus ankoa' antein
nok haan hunun, rarit In nmaet.
51 Anbi Uim Onen Uuf, anmui'
naan tai eon kou' goes nakfiir he
n'eka' Uisneno In Ke'en Akninu'
nneis-neisi. Oras Nai' Yesus natfeek,
tai eno' naan natkai nbatis nua,
na'ko faof tar antea 'piin. Onaim
antainuun, tar antea faut kou'n ein
anpe'en.✡
52 Noup fautn ein natfe'in amsa'.
Ma Uisneno In tuaf ein re' nmate
nrarin, bian In namonib nafani' sin.
53 Oras Nai' Yesus anmonin nfain,
sin npoin na'kon noup fautn ein,
rarit sin ntaman neun Yerusalem.
Too mfaun ein niit sin inbin naan.
54 Anbi Golgota, anmui' a'naak
sorarus nok in soraur aan ein re'
npaon nbin Nai' Yesus in hau nehe.
Oras sin nnaben neu antainuun, ma
nahinin nak are' rasin re' naan an-
jarin nrarin on naan ate, sin namtau
nmaten. Sin na'uab ein am nak,
“Aijoo! Atoni' ia, batuur-batuur
Uisneno In Anah!”
55 Anbi naan amsa' nmui' bifee
tuaf fak-fauk, re' anhaken nbin
a'roo, ma napeen niit In a'maten
naan. Sin natuin Ee na'kon Galilea,
fin sin esan re' antuthae Je na'ko
unu'.
56 Na'ko bifeen re' naan, anmui'
bi Maria na'ko kuan Makdala, bi
Maria es anteni' (es re' nai' Yakobus
ma nai' Yusuf sin ainaf), ma nai'
Sebedius in fee (es re' nai' Yakobus
ma nai' Yohanis sin ainaf).✡

Sin nsuub Usif Yesus
(Nai' Markus 15:42-47, Nai' Lukas 23:50-56, Nai' Yohanis 19:38-42)

57 Anbi naan anmui' atoin amui't
es na'ko kuan Arimatea, kaan ee
nai' Yusuf. In natuin Nai' Yesus In
noni'-taru' a'roo goen. Nai' Yesus
In a'maten, nateef nok neon nima'.
Noka' on naan ate, nateef nok atoin
Yahudis sin neon onen. Es naan ate,
oras maans ee he noi nmouf, nai'
Yusuf naim ranan he nasanut Nai'
Yesus In aon amates naan na'ko hau
nehe.
58 Rarit in nnao nbaiseun guber-
nur Pilatus, he ntoit Nai' Yesus In
aon amates. Rarit gubernur ee
naprenat he sin nnona' amates naan
neu ne.
59 Onaim nai' Yusuf annao n'ain
Golgota. Rarit in nasanut Nai' Yesus
In aon amates naan na'ko hau nehe.
Rarit in n'aum narek-reok' Ee nok
tai fe'u re' ma'osa'.
60 Oras naan, nai' Yusuf sin fe'
anpahat anrair koon es anbin 'toe'
fatu, he nabarab nain noup fatu neu
sin nonot-asar sin karu sin nmaten.
Onaim nai' Yusuf sin natnaat ma
nataam Nai' Yesus neun noup fatu
naan. Rarit sin naritu' faut kou'
goes, he sin ntoeb narek-reko' noup
fatu naan. Onaim nai' Yusuf sin
ntebi nfanin.
61 Oras naan, bi Maria na'ko kuan
Makdala ma bi Maria es antein,
nokan amsa' nbin naan. Sin ntokon
nbain ein an'anin noup fatu naan.

Gubernur ee nreek tuaf he sin npao noup fatu re' nsuub Usif Yesus

62 Noka' on naan ate, nateef nok
atoin Yahudis sin neno snasat. On-
aim a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin
a'naakt ein ma atoin Farisis sin nnao
nbaiseun gubernur.
63 Sin nbaisenun am nak, “Ama'
gubernur. Hai mimnau oras aputa-
kriut naan anmoin fe', In na'uab
niit, on nai: ‘Batuur Au 'maet, mes
nkoon neno teun on naan ate, Au
'moni 'fain.’✡
64 Es naan ate, hai mbaiseun ko,
tua, he mreun ma mreek ho soraurs

✡ **27:48** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 69:22 ✡ **27:51** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 26:31-33 ✡ **27:56** Nai' Lukas 8:2-3 ✡ **27:63** Nai' Mateos 16:21, 17:23, 20:19, Nai' Markus 8:31, 9:31, 10:33-34, Nai' Lukas 9:22, 18:31-33

ein he npao narek-reko' noup fatu naan, tar antea neno teun. Nok ranan naan, In atoup noin' ein ka bisa nabaak fa In aon amates, he napoi atoni' mnak, In nmoni nfain. Fin karu sin napoin on re' naan, naan maufinu nneis na'ko unu' sin napoin am nak, In re' naan, es re' Kristus."

65 Anneen on naan ate, gubernur ee nataah am nak, "Reko msa'! Mes hi kiim ammui' tuaf apaot. Reko nneis ampaek sin, he nnao npaon narek-reko' nbin bare naan."

66 Rarit sin nnaon anbin bare naan, ma neik sin apaot ein. Antean bare naan, sin nmarak noup fatu naan in eno'.‡ Onaim sin nreun tuaf he npao bare naan ankoon, he tua 'teta' kais neem nait amates naan.

28

Usif Yesus anmoni nfain!
(Nai' Markus 16:1-10, Nai' Lukas 24:1-12, Nai' Yohanis 20:1-10)

1 Rarit neno krei kik-kiuk ana' bi Maria na'ko kuan Makdala ma bi Maria es antein, sin nnaon nkius noup fatu naan.

2 Nok askeken, antainuun ma'tani'. Uisneno In ameput es na'ko sonaf neno tunan ansaun neem, onaim in ntitar nanani' faut ko'u re' ntoeb noup fatu naan. Rarit in ntoko nbi faut goe tunan.

3 Ameput naan in huumn ee anpiin on re' rimat, ma in paek ein snaa muti' ma nariim.

4 Apaot ein naan namtau nmaten, tar antea sin na'ta'in met-meot goah, ma sin ka bisa nakbeor ein fa on re' amates.

5 Onaim ameput sonaf neno tunan naan, na'uab neu bifeen naan am nak, "Hi kais mimtau! Au uhiin 'ak hi iim maim Nai' Yesus, Tuaf re' sin nkuus na'maet Je nbi hau nehe.

6 Mes In ka et fa ia goen. Natuin In nmoni nfain, naan nahuum on re' In na'uab nain je. Amtaam nai he mkius kiim bare re' sin ntao In aon amates. Bare naan ruman!

7 Oras ia hi mtebi mfain nai! Amnao mitonan In atoup noin' ein am mak, Nai' Yesus anmoni nfain jen. In nnao nahuun et Galilea. Sin ro he nnaon natefan nok Ne nbin nee, on re' unu' te In nba'an nain sin. Ampirsai nai. Amfain nai he mitoon saa' re' au u'uab ee re' ia!"

8 Onaim bifeen naan naen nasaitan bare naan. Sin namtaun, mes sin nmarinan amsa'. Sin ntebi nfanin he natoon rasin re' naan ok-oke' neun Nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein.

9 Mes antean raan atnana' on naan ate, nok askeken Nai' Yesus nateef nok sin. In na'uab am nak, "Saloom!" Sin nkius nitan on naan ate, sin neman npaumak-maak ma nhoo In haek ein, ma na'bees neu Ne.

10 Onaim In na'uab am nak, "Kais mimtau! Amnao mitonan Au atoup noin' ein, he sin nnaon npao Kau nbin Galilea."

Apaot ein nnao natonan anmatoom nok saa' re' njari nbi noup fatu re' nsuub Usif Yesus

11 Oras bifeen naan fe' anbin raan atnana', apaot ein naan anfanin neun kota. Sin nnao natonan neu a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein, rasin re' njarin ok-oke' naan.

12 Onaim a'naakt ein an'ator a'sraak nok atoni mnais haart ein, he nfeen apaot ein naan roit amfafaun, he sin fefa' 'temen.

13 A'naakt ein naan naprenat sin im nak, "On nai. Karu atoni' nataan, hi ro he mitaah am mak, fai je natnaan hi mtuup amfiin. On nai te In atoup noin' ein neman ma nabaak In aon amates.

14 Karu gubernur ee anneen rasin naan, kais mimtau, natuin hai es am'ator a'naef ee."

15 Onaim apaot ein antoup roit ein naan. Sin nmo'en natuin a'naakt ein sin roimk ein. Es naan ate, antea oras ia atoin Yahudis sin anpirsain uab puta-kriut naan fe'.

‡ **27:66** Atoin ahiint ein nak, sin nmarak bare naan nok ranan sin nheran abas noon es anbi fatu naan ma noup fatu naan in asratan, ma npaken ninik maruna' he nruun ma ntui fatu naan.

Usif Yesus nakriir On neu In atoup noin' ein
(Nai' Markus 16:14-18, Nai' Lukas 24:36-49, Nai' Yohanis 20:19-23, Haef ein sin Reta' 1:6-8)

16 Anneen anrair bifeen naan sin uabk ein naan, Nai' Yesus In atoup noni' tuaf bo'es am mese' naan nnaon neun propinsi Galilea he natefan nok Ne nbin a'toe'f es, natuin In rais manba'an naan.✡
17 Oras sin nkius niit Ee, sin na'ruir ein ma na'besan neun Ee. Maski on naan amsa', mes anmui' tuaf re' neekn ee na'oni' fe'.
18 Rarit In neem anpaumak-maak sin, ma na'uab am nak, "Uisneno nfee Kau kuasat he Au uprenat saa'-saa' ii ok-oke' nbi sonaf neno tunan ma nbi pah-pinan ia.
19 Onaim hi mnao meu mee-mee jah ate, hi ro he mitoon Au Rais Reko meu pah-pah ma uuf-uuf ein ok-oke'. Hi ro he minoni' sin rek-reko, maut he sin njarin Au atoup noin' ein. Ma hi ro he misrain sin he njarin tanar nak, sin nmafutu' nrarin nok Ama' Uisneno, ma In Anah, ma In Asmaan Akninu'.✡
20 Ma minoni' sin he nmo'en natuin are' preent ein ok-oke' re' Au utoon a'rair ki sin. Mimnau! Au 'bi hi soonm ein ma hi tnaanm ein piut-piut, tar antea pah-pinan ia namsoup."

✡ **28:16** Nai' Mateos 26:32, Nai' Markus 14:28 ✡ **28:19** Haef ein sin Reta' 1:8

Usif Yesus In Rais Reko natuin
nai' Markus in tuis

1 Ia rais reko anmatoom nok Uisneno In Anah.* In kaan ne Yesus Kristus, re' Uisneno nruur ma nreek nain Je na'ko un-unu'. In retan ia, na'uub on on nai:

Nai' Yohanis Asranit anfei ranan neu Usif Yesus
(Nai' Mateos 3:1-12, Nai' Lukas 3:1-18, Nai' Yohanis 1:19-28)

2 Nahuun na'ko Nai' Yesus nait In mepu, Uisneno anreek haefan atoin es neem nahuun. Atoni' re' naan, kaan ne nai' Yohanis. Nai' Yohanis re' ia, ro he neem nahuun he nfei ranan neu Nai' Yesus. Mes nahuun na'ko nai' Yohanis he neem, Uisneno ansonu' nahunun In mafefa kninu' tuaf es, kaan ne nai' Yesaya. Na'ko afi ahunut, nai' Yesaya antui nrair, nak on nai:

"Amneen, oo! Au of a'reek haefan
Au tuaf es, he nnao nfei ranan
neu Ko.✡
3 Haef naan of annao neu baer
ruman, he nhunun ma ankoa'
am nak:
'Usi' he nkoen On neem! Bifee-
atoni', iim he tabarab ranan
ma taroitan bare!
Iim he takninu' ranan, ma at-
seun Goe.'"✡

4-6 Sin biasa nteek nai' Yohanis ate, nak 'Asrain Atoni''. In natua nbi baer ruman. In paekn ee anmoe' je na'ko bikaes unta in funun. In pasu 'futu' nmoe' je na'ko pasu. In naah sisi knamat ma niun oin hau. [Nai' Yohanis in a'moin ii, nahuum on re' mafefa kninu' ka'o nai' Elia afi unu'.]✡

Oras naan, too mfaun na'kon kota Yerusalem, ma propinsi Yudea in afan nanan, sin neman ma natefan nok nai' Yohanis anbi in baran. Sin neman he nitan nok sin maatk ein ma annenan nok sin ruik ein noni'-taru' na'ko nai' Yohanis. In nsaksii ma natoon neu sin am nak, "Hi ro he mmanaku' ma misaitan hi sanat ma penu sin ok-oke', maut he Uisneno nnoes nain hi saant ein naan. Rarit hi ro he misrain fe', he anjair tanar am nak, hi mmarame' mfaim jen mok Uisneno.

Oras sin nneen anrarin on naan ate, sin nmanaku' sin saant ein, rarit sin nana'at sin tuak ein neun nai' Yohanis, ma in nasrain sin anbin noe Yarden.

7 In na'uab neu sin am nak, "Noka'-nmeu te, Atoin es of he neem. In ma'tani' nneis na'ko kau. Au ka maso'ik kau fa, maski bait au 'jari haa In aan renu ma aan reka', au ka umnees 'ok Ne fa.†

8 Au 'manoek ii suma es re' he usrain ki 'paek oe, mes Atoni' naan of anmo'e nneis na'ko kau. Fin In of natuab ma namonib ki nok Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu'."

Nai' Yohanis nasrain Nai' Yesus
(Nai' Mateos 3:13-17, Nai' Lukas 3:21-22)

9 Rarit Nai' Yesus neem na'ko kuan Nasaret et pah Galilea, he nateef nok nai' Yohanis. Ma nai' Yohanis nasrain Je anbi noe Yarden.

10 Ma oras Nai' Yesus anpoi na'ko noe, nok askeken ate, neon goe natfe'i. Rarit Uisneno In Asmaan Akniun' ee ansaun neem neu Ne, mamnita' on re' kor-kefi.

11 Ma hanaf Uisneno npoi neem na'ko neon goe mnak,
"Ho re' ia, Au Aan neka'.
Ho es re' ammarineb Au
nekak."✡

Niut reu'f ein sin a'naak kou' goe ansoba' Usif Yesus anbi baer ruman
(Nai' Mateos 4:1-11, Nai' Lukas 4:1-13)

12 Rarit Uisneno In Asmaan ee nheer neik Nai' Yesus neu baer ruman.

---

* **1:1** Tuis-tuis Suur Akninu' uab Yunani ahun-hunut ka ntui fa 'Uisneno In Anah'. ✡ **1:2** Nai' Meliaki 3:1 ✡ **1:3** Nai' Yesaya 40:3 ✡ **1:4-6** 2 Uisf ein sin Reta' 1:8 † **1:7** Tuis uab Yunani ahun-hunut ntui mnak, 'u'ruri' he 'seif In sapaut goe msa', au ka pantas fa.' In oetn ii nak, nai' Yohanis naan in njair haa Usif Yesus In aan renu ma aan reka', mes in ka namnees nok Ne fa, ma in ka maso'ik fa. ✡ **1:11** Reta' Ahun-hunut 22:2, Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 2:7, Nai' Yesaya 42:1, Nai' Mateos 3:17, 12:18, Nai' Markus 9:7, Nai' Lukas 3:22

13 Anbi bare naan, anmui' kaun
fui sin. Nai' Yesus natua nbi bare
naan fai bo' haa ma neno bo' haa.
Anbi bare naan amsa', niut reu'f
ein sin a'naak ko'u neem ma nsoba'
Usif Yesus he natuin in uaban, mes
ka nabei' Je fa. Rarit Uisneno
In ameput na'ko sonaf neno tunan
neem he natuta' ma nabhae' neu Ne
nbi rasi aof ma smanaf.

Usif Yesus annao neu propinsi Galilea he nsaksii ma natoon Uisneno In romin
(Nai' Mateos 4:12-22, Nai' Lukas 4:14-15, 5:1-11)

14 Anbi oors es, re' sin nataam
anrair nai' Yohanis Asranit anbi
bui, Nai' Yesus annao neu propinsi
Galilea, he natoon Rais Reko na'ko
Uisneno anbi naan.
15 In na'uab am nak,
"Amneen, oo! Oras ia, Uisneno In
oors antea goen.
Oras ia, are' bifee-atoni' bisa
nahinin nak, Uisneno nnaa'
aprenat.
Onaim hi ro he mi'piis ma
mi'te'un hi sanat ma penu sin,
he mtebi mfain ma mituina'
Uisneno.
Rarit ampirsai meu In Rais
Reko ia nai!"✡

Usif Yesus no'en a'kiif kai ika' he natuin Ee
(Nai' Mateos 4:18-22, Nai' Lukas 5:1-11)

16 Neot es, Nai' Yesus annao nreuk
nefo Galilea in ninin. In niit atoni'
nua. Es in kaan ee nai' Simon, nok
in oirf ee nai' Anderias. Sin nua
sin an'ookr ein jala he nheken ika'.
Mepu naan, sin meup goe neno-
neno.
17 Nai' Yesus no'en sin am nak,
"Hoe, ba'e sin! Iim he mituina' Kau
nai! Hi amnaim ika' ki, mes anbi
oras ia, Au he unoni' ki he mjair
amnaim tuaf meu pukan Uisneno."
18 Anneen anrarin on naan ate,
sin nua sin nasaitan jala naan, ma
annao natuin Ee.
19 Rarit Nai' Yesus annao nkono
kre'o. In niit nai' Sebedius in aanh
ein tuaf nua. Aan unu in kaan ee
nai' Yakobus, ma in oirf ee, kaan ee
nai' Yohanis. Sin nua sin nabarab
sin pukat anbi koof es in nanan.
20 Nai' Yesus no'en sin am nak,
"Hoe, ba'e sin! Iim he mituina'
Kau nai!" Onaim sin nua sin annao
nasaitan sin amaf nok in ameupt ein
anbin kofa' naan, ma sin natuin Ee.

Usif Yesus anriu' napoitan niut re'uf na'ko atoin es anbi kota Kapernaum
(Nai' Lukas 4:31-37)

21 Rarit Nai' Yesus nok tua haa' ein
naan, sin neman ntean kota Kaper-
naum. Neno naan nateef nok atoin
Yahudis sin neon onen.‡ Onaim Nai'
Yesus antaam anbi uim onen ma
nanoni' tuaf anbi naan.
22 Oras sin nneen In uaban
naan, sin nsanmakan, fin In nahiin
batuur-batuur noni' naan in afan.
Naan a'teta' na'ko atoin Yahudis sin
tunggur agaam ein.✡

23 Oras naan, anmui' atoin es, re'
anniut sae. In ntaam nok anbi uim
onen amsa'. Rarit nitu re' anbi
atoni' naan anhunun am nak,
24 "Hoe! Yesus, atoin Nasaretas!
Ho uum he msero' saa' mok kai? Ho
uum he mureu' kai, ai'? Hai mihiin
Ko. Ho re' ia, Atoni' re' Uisneno
anba'an nain je he nreek Ee neem
na'ko un-unu'. Ho re' ia, Uisneno In
Atoni Kninu' re' ka mmui' fa sanat."
25 Mes Nai' Yesus naskara' atoni'
naan am nak, "Kaisa' mufeef! Ho
mpoi nai mu'ko atoni' ia!"

26 Rarit niut re'uf naan, anhasu'
atoni' naan naher-heer. Ma in npoi
na'ko atoni' naan nok haan hunun.
27 Onaim abitan uim onen naan
ansanmakan. Rarit sin na'uab ein
am nak, "Amoo! Saa' na es re' ia! In
naprenat niut re'uf ein he npoin, ma
sin nneen Ee ma natuin In uaban. Ia
noin fe'u, ai'? A'naef ee na'uab ate
ro ma'tani'!"

28 Onaim sin nmurain nsaksiin
ma natonan 'mo'et na'ko Nai' Yesus,
na'ko kuan neu kuan annono mna-
teef anbi propinsi Galilea.

✡ **1:15** Nai' Mateos 3:2 ‡ **1:21** Atoin Yahudis sin neon onen, ai' neno snasat na'ko mepu, sin nteek ete nak 'neon sabat'. ✡ **1:22** Nai' Mateos 7:28-29

Usif Yesus nareko' nai' Simon Petrus in ain babaf, ma bian antein
(Nai' Mateos 8:14-17, Nai' Lukas 4:38-41)

29 Oras sin npoin na'kon uim onen naan, Nai' Yesus annao neu nai' Simon ma nai' Anderias sin umi. Nai' Yakobus nok nai' Yohanis nokan amsa'.
30 Nai' Simon in ain baabf ee anmaniin, ma antuup anbi harak. Oras Nai' Yesus nok In atoup noin' ein antaman nbin umi naan, atoin es neem ma natonan nai' Simon am nak, "Ho ain baba' anmainiin."
31 Onaim Nai' Yesus annao nasneku' bifee mnais amaininit naan. In nnaa' in a'niman, ma anfiit nafeen ee. Oras naan, in nareok nain. Rarit bifee mnasi' naan, anpoi ma ntuthae sin.
32 Oras maans ii he noi nmouf, too mfaun ein neikin are' amenat, ma are' tuaf re' anniut saen. Sin neik sin neun Nai' Yesus ma antotin turunbabat he nareko' sin.
33 Are' too mfaun anbin kota naan neman ma nauban naan anbin uim jaan in enon.
34 Too mfaun ein naan, amenat huma'-huma', ma Nai' Yesus nareko' sin ok-oke'. Ma In nriu' napoitan niut re'uf amfaun. Mes In ka nfee fa mainuan neu niut reu'f ein na'uab ein, natuin sin nahiin Je.

Usif Yesus annao nfuun am nateef neu kuan bian, ma natoon Rais Reko na'ko Uisneno
(Nai' Lukas 4:42-44)

35 Neis noi nmeu re' meis'okan, Nai' Yesus anfeen ma annao nasaitan umi naan. In nnao neu baer ruman ma ma'koro', he n'onen ma na'uab nok Uisneno.
36 Oras nai' Simon nok in aok-bian ein anfenan, sin ka niit Ee fa. Onaim sin nnao naim Je.
37 Oras sin nateef nok Ne te, sin na'uab neu Ne mnak, "Aam! Too mfaun ein naim Ko. Atkoen ok he tfain nai, tua."
38 Mes In nataah am nak, "Reko msa'. Mes reko nneis, hit tnao teu kuan bian anteni' fe', re' anpaumakan etan re' ia. Au he utoon Rais Reko 'eu sin imsa'. Natuin Au meup uuf ii, es re' naan."
39 Rarit In nnao nfuun am nateef anbi propinsi Galilea, he nsaksii ma natoon Rais Reko na'ko Uisneno anbi uim oen ein mese'-mese'. Anbi naan amsa', In nriu' napoitan are' kanan niut reu'f ein na'kon ameent ein.✡

Usif Yesus nareko' atoin ameen nui-atroki' tuaf es
(Nai' Mateos 8:1-4, Nai' Lukas 5:12-16)

40 Oras naan, anmui' atoin ameen nui-atroki' tuaf es neem neu Nai' Yesus. In nri'tuu ma antoit turunbabat na'ko Nai' Yesus am nak, "Aam! Ambaab maan kau, tua! Au uhiin 'ak Ho bisa mureko' au menas, henati' atoni' kaisa' nmai'nisin anteni' kau. Asar Ho mroim, tua."
41 Ma Nai' Yesus ankasian atoni' naan, onaim In annona' In a'niman ma nreo' goe. In na'uab am nak, "Au 'roim! Onaim Au ureko' ko nai!"
42 Nok askeken ate, menas naan namneuk nain, ma in nareko nfain anbi oras re' naan.
43 Rarit Nai' Yesus anreun atoni' naan he nfain, ma namnaub ee,
44 mnak, "Amneen murek-reko'! Au he 'ba'an ko! Ho mureko mfain jen, mes ka nabei' fa he mutoon meu sekau-sekau. Ho ro he mutuin ka'o Musa in aprenat. Onaim ho mnao muhuun meu a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi henati' in nparikas ho aom, he in nahiin batuur-batuur nak, ho mureko mfain jen, ai' kaah? Rarit ho meik fua'-turu' he anjair tanar nak, ho mtoit makasi, hena' too mfaun ein nahinin am nak ho mureko mfain batuur-batuur een."✡
45 Mes atoni' naan anpoi nnao ma nsaksii na'ko baer jes neu baer jes anbi mee-mee. Es naan ate, too mfaun ein namin ranan he natefan nok Nai' Yesus, tar antea In ka bisa nakrira' fa In tuan ee anbi kota. Onaim In natua nbi bare-bare re' ruman ma ma'koro', re' na'roo na'ko kota. Ma too mfaun ein na'kon meemee, neman ma naim Je he nateef nok Ne.

✡ **1:39** Nai' Mateos 4:23, 9:35 ✡ **1:44** A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 14:1-32

2

Usif Yesus nareko' atoin abuat tuaf es
(Nai' Mateos 9:1-8, Nai' Lukas 5:17-26)

1 Ankoon neno fauk on naan ate, Nai' Yesus annao nfani ntein neu kota Kapernaum. Ma abitan bare naan anmaktoon ein anbin mee-mee mnak, In et umi.
2 Es naan ate, too mfaun ein neman na'kon mee-mee. Sin nauban naan Ee tar antea umi naan na'keek nok too. Ma umi naan in eon' ee ma'eka' nok too msa'. Anbi naan ate, Nai' Yesus natonan sin Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat.
3 Oras In na'uab fe'e te, anmui' atoni' haa nroi neik atoin abuat es, he neik je neu Nai' Yesus.
4 Mes, natuin too mfaun ein naan, sin ka bisa neik fa atoni' naan ntea Nai' Yesus In matan. Onaim sin nsaen neun uim je tunan, ma sin npukai umi naan in tefin, nataib on anbi Nai' Yesus In a'nakan. Oras sin npukai narair uim naan in teifn ate, na' sin nasanut abuat naan nok nain in a'nahek.*
5 Oras Nai' Yesus niit sin nmo'en on naan ate, In nahiin nak, sin npirsain batuur-batuur neu Ne. Onaim In nak neu abuat naan am nak, "Ba'e! Ho saant ein masako' nrair."
6 Anbi naan, tunggur agama rais pirsait Yahudi tuaf fauk nok antokon. Oras sin nneen Nai' Yesus In uaban naan, sin nnaben ate ka reko fa.
7 Rarit sin na'uab ein es nok es am nak, "Airoo. Atoni' ia, ro In nabrain he na'uab on re' nee, joo! Suma Uisneno es re' bisa nsaok atoni' sin sanat. Mes atoni' ia In uabn ii naiks on, on re' In es re' Uisneno. In na'akan Uisneno es re' nee!"
8 Mes Nai' Yesus nahini nrair sin neek ein. Rarit In nak sin am nak, "Hi kais mitenab on re' naan, tua!
9-10 Mee es ma'kafa' nneis ji? Karu Au 'ak 'eu atoin abuat re' ia m'ak, 'Ho saant ein masako' nrair,' hi ka mihiin fa neu he njari oo, ai' kaah? Mes karu Au 'ak 'Amfeen nai! Mait ho 'nahek ma mfain nai!' Karu in nfeen oras naan ate, of na' hi miit ma mihini mmak, Au es re' Mansian Batuur-Batuur. Fin Au 'mui' kuasat ma hak he 'saok sanat."
Rarit Nai' Yesus nak neu atoin abuat naan am nak,
11 "Amneen, oo! Oras ia, ho mureok goen! Onaim amfeen nai, mait ho 'naehk aan ma mfain nai."
12 Anneen on naan ate, abuat naan anfeen nain. In nnuun ma nait in a'naehk ee, rarit anpoi nnao. Are' too mfaun ein re' nitan nok sin maatk ein, ansanmakan, onaim na'uab ein am nak, "Amoo! Hit fe' tiit rasi re' ia, joo! Uisneno ro mapina'-makraha'!"

Usif Yesus no'en nai' Lewi he natuin Ee
(Nai' Mateos 9:9-13, Nai' Lukas 5:27-32)

13 Rarit Nai' Yesus annao nfani ntein neu nefo Galilea in ninin. Too mfaun ein neman ma natefan nok Ne, ma In nanoni' sin anmatoom nok Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat.
14 Anbi bare naan, anmui' tuaf es, kaan ee nai' Lewi, nai' Alfius in aan mone. In meupn ii es re' he nhoik beo he nfee je neu anaa' aprenat pah Roma. Oras Nai' Yesus annao npeo' naan ate, In niit nai' Lewi. Onaim In nak ee mnak, "Ba'e! Uum he mutuina' Kau nai!"
Anneen on naan ate, nai' Lewi anfeen am natuina' nain Je.
15 Rarit Nai' Yesus sin antokon ma nbukaen nbin nai' Lewi in umi, nabua nok nai' Lewi in partei ahoik beo ngguin. Anbi naan amsa', anmui' tuaf bian re' atoin Yahudis nakan sin atoin amoe' re'uf, nok anbukaen. Too mfaun ein re' antokon ma nbukaen nbin naan, anromin he nnenan Nai' Yesus In uaban.
16 Oras naan, tunggur agama tuaf fauk na'kon partei pirsait Farisi, sin niit Nai' Yesus antook ma anbukae nok ahoik beo ngguin, ma are' amoe' reu'f ein. Onaim sin nataan In atoup noin' ein am nak, "Nansaa' am es hi Tunggur goe naah-niun nabua nok ahoik beo ngguin ma amoe' reu'f ein?"

* **2:4** Sin a'nahek naan, nakaon nggoe na'ko aab ma'tani'.

17 Mes Nai' Yesus anneen sin haan
tanas naan, rarit In nataah sin am
nak, “Atoin amenat naim areko'
menas, mes atoin ao-mina' ka naim
fa areko' menas. Au 'uum he
'pairoir atoni' re' namreu'. Mes Au
ka 'uum fa he 'pairoir atoni' re'
annaben in tuan ii te, namneo.”

Usif Yesus In noni'-taru' fe'u,
a'teta' na'ko atoin Farisis sin noin'
ein
(Nai' Mateos 9:14-17, Nai' Lukas
5:33-39)

18 Neot es, tuaf na'kon partei pir-
sait Farisi, sin nanaah ok. Sin
niit nai' Yohanis in atoup noin' ein
nanaah ok amsa'. Mes sin ka niit
nitan fa Nai' Yesus in atoup noin'
ein nanaah ok on re' sin. Es naan
ate, tuaf bian na'ko sin, neman ma
natefan nok Nai' Yesus, he natanan
am nak, “Aam! Hai minaah om. Nai'
Yohanis in atoup noin' ein nanaah
ok amsa'. Mes nansaa' am es Ho
atoup noin' ein ka nanaah ok fa?”

19 Nai' Yesus nataah sin am nak,
“Hi mihini mrair, karu anmui' fesat
kabin, taumn ein sin ka nanaah ok
fa, mes sin nbukaen tar namsenan.
Karu nai moen ji nbi naan fe', sin of
anbukaen bu'-bua'.

20 Mes anbi oors es, karu tuaf
nabaak neik nai mone naan ate, in
aok-bian sin neek ein ansusan, na'
sin nanaah ok.”

21 Rarit Nai' Yesus nareta' uab
manporin es, am nak, “Ka tiit fa tuaf
es he npaap sii fe'u neu baru mnaa'.
Fin karu tsaef baru naan, sii fe'u
naan of an'uuk gon am anpisu nteni'
baru mnaa' naan.

22 On naan amsa', ka tiit fa es, re'
narai tua miin fe'u neu 'saap arapu'.
Natuin a'sapa' naan of natboor, ma
tua mina' naan of nasturun npoi
oke'. Onaim tua miin fe'u, ro he
tarai je neu 'saap fe'u.”† [Nok uaba'
naan, Nai' Yesus nanoni' sin am
nak, In noni'-taru' fe'u, kaisa' sin
nseor goe nok atoin Farisis sin noni'
amnaa'.]

Usif Yesus In atoup noin' ein an-
hetun maak-gandum nateef nok neno
snasat
(Nai' Mateos 12:1-8, Nai' Lukas
6:1-5)

23 Neot es, nateef nok atoin
Yahudis sin neon onen, Nai' Yesus
sin nnaon npe'-pe'on reen ein sin
niink ein. Ma In atoup noin' ein
anhetun maak-gandum he sin nna-
han.✡

24 Atoin Farisis niit sin nmo'en on
naan ate, sin nak neu Nai' Yesus
am nak, “Nansaa' am es Ho atoup
noin' ein antanhai hit atoran rais
pirsait? Sin nhetun maak-gandum
nateef nok neno snasat! Ka nabei'
fa he hi mmoe' on re' naan!”

25-26 In nataah am nak, “On mee?
Hi ka mimnau fa reta' na'ko nai'-
ka'o nai' Daut? Oras naan, nai'
Abiatar anjair a'naak pirsait Yahudi
sin a'naak ko'u. Nai' Daut nok in
tuaf ein sin taik ein na'roton tar
namnahan nmaten. Onaim sin nta-
man anbin Uisneno In Tenar Onen,
ma nait utunu' re' a'naak pirsait ein
nafuat ma nana'at anrair sin neun
Uisneno, ma sin nbukaen. Te kaah,
amneon ii, suma a'naak pirsait ein
esan re' bisa nbukae sin, mes tua
'teta' na'ko naan ate, ka bole fa.
Rarit nai' Daut sin nbukae utuun ein
naan, mes ka tiit fa es, re' nakaina'
sin.”✡

27 Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab neu sin
antein am nak, “Nati' kaisa' mnikan,
mak Uisneno napara' neno snasat he
nfee arekot re' he nturun ma nbaab
mansian arkit. Mes In ka nmoe'
fa mansian ii he natuin ahaa neno
snasat in atoorn ein.

28 Au re' ia, Mansian Batuur-
Batuur. Au 'mui' hak he 'reek man-
sian he bisa nmeup saa'-saa' anbi
neno snasat. Ma Au 'mui' hak amsa'
he 'penan mansian he kaisa' nmeup
saa'-saa' anbi neno snasat.”

3

Usif Yesus nareko' atoin amenat
nateef nok neno snasat
(Nai' Mateos 12:9-14, Nai' Lukas

† **2:22** Tuis uab Yunani ahun-hunut nak ‘kaisa' mirai anggur oef fe'u meu tas pasu mnaa', henati' kais-kaisa' anpee' ma natpisu'.’ ✡ **2:23** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 23:25 ✡ **2:25-26** 1 Nai' Samuel 21:1-6, A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 24:9

6:6-11)

1 Rarit Nai' Yesus anfani nteni' nbi uim onen. Anbi naan, In niit atoin es, re' in a'niman bian ee nmaet.
2 Anbi naan amsa', anmui' tuaf bian re' namin ranan piut-piut, he nasaan Nai' Yesus. Es naan ate, sin nsuntiur Goe, he nahinin nak, In nareko' atoin amenat nok neno snasat, ai' kaah.
3 Rarit Nai' Yesus no'en atoni' re' in a'niman bian amates naan, am nak, "Ba'e! Uum he mhaek meu matan ia."
4 Rarit In nataan sin ok-oke' mnak, "Karu tatuina' hit atoran rais pirsait, hit bole tmoe' saa' nateef nok neno snasat? He tareko', ai' tareu'? He tareko' atoin amenat, ai' he troor tisan?" Mes sin ka ntonin fa saa'-saa'.
5 Onaim Nai' Yesus In neekn ee nsuus anmaet, natuin sin npe'en sin roenk ein he npairoir sin harat anneis na'ko he npairoir atoni' 'niim amates naan. Rarit In natoo' ma In na'kena' In maatk ein neu sin. Rarit In nak atoni' naan am nak, "Ba'e! Amnona' ho 'nimam naan neem!" Onaim atoni' naan annona' in a'niman. Nok askeken ate, in a'niman nareok nain.
6 Rarit atoni' na'kon partei pirsait Farisi anpoin nnaon nasaitan uim onen naan. Ma sin annao natefan nok atoni' na'kon partei purtik Herodes, he sin bu'-bua' namin ranan he na'maet Nai' Yesus.

Usif Yesus nareko' too mfaun anbin nefo Galilea in ninin

7-8 Neot es, Nai' Yesus nok In atoup noin' ein annaon he nasnasan akre'o anbin nefo Galilea in ninin. Mes, natuin too mfaun ein anneen saa' re' In anmo'e nrair sin, es naan ate, too na'kon kuan-kuan neman he natuin Ee. Sin neman na'kon propinsi Galilea, Yudea, ma Idumea. Bian anteni' neman na'kon kota Yerusalem, Sidon, ma Tirus. Bian anteni' neman na'kon noe Yarden in panin et pasa' neon-saet. Sin arsin namin ranan he natefan nok Ne.
9 Nai' Yesus anreek In atoup noin' ein he nami nfeen Ee koof es, natuin amneemt ein naan, sin namfaun. In nroim he na'uaba' anbi koof' ee in tunan, henati' In mamnita' ma sin neen In hanan.
10 Neon goes ii, In nareko' niit amenat amfaun. Etun oras ia, are' amenat bian sin anmabe'un he nreo' naan Ee.✡
11 Oras tuaf ein re' anniut saen sin niit Ee, sin ntoofn ok anbin Nai' Yesus In matan. Ma sin anhuun ein am nak, "Ho re' ia, batuur Uisneno In Anah!"
12 Mes In ntaar sin batuur-batuur am nak, "Kaisa' mitoon meu sekau-sekau saa'-saa' re' anmatoom nok Kau!"

Usif Yesus anpiir In atoup noni' tuaf bo'es am nua

(Nai' Mateos 10:1-4, Nai' Lukas 6:12-16)

13 Rarit Nai' Yesus ansae nbi 'toe'f es. In no'en naan atoni' fauk he natuin Ee. Onaim sin neem natuin Ee.
14 Rarit In nruur naan ahaa atoni' bo'es am nua. In nak sin am nak, "Au 'ruur ki he hi mituina' Kau piut-piut. Au he 'reek ki he mnao mitoon Uisneno In Rais Reko neu mansian arsin.
15 Ma Au of a'fee ki kuasat he mriu' niut reu'f ein mi'ko mansian ein."
16-19 Atoup noni' tuaf bo'es am nua' ein naan, esan re':

nai' Simon (re' Nai' Yesus anteek ee te nak, nai' Petrus),
nai' Yakobus, nok in orif,
nai' Yohanis, (sin nua sin, nai' Sebedius in aanh ein. Nai' Yesus anteek nanesa' sin nua sin nak, 'Boanerges', re' neik hit uab ii te nak ''roots ee na'punu''.)*
nai' Anderias,
nai' Felipus,
nai' Bertolomeos,

✡ **3:10** Nai' Markus 4:1, Nai' Lukas 5:1-3 * **3:16-19** a: Tuis uab Yunani mnaa' nak ''roots ee in anah', ma in a'moufn ii es re' 'sin a'moe'k ein ka nsaan fa 'rotos'. Atoin ahiin Suur Akninu' bian sin natenab am nak, nai' Yakobus nok nai' Yohanis sin haank ein on re' 'roots ee na'punu' karu na'uab ein; ai' natuin sin nua sin biasa naskara' on re' 'roots ee na'punu'.

nai' Mateos,
nai' Tomas,
nai' Yakobus (nai' Alfius in aan mone),
nai' Tadius,
nai' Simon (atoni' na'ko partei purtik Selot),†
ma nai' Judas Iskariot (re' of he na'sosa' Nai' Yesus).

Tunggur agaam ein nasaan Usif Yesus nak, niut reu'f ein sin a'naak kou' goe es re' anfee kuasat neu Ne
(Nai' Mateos 12:22-32, Nai' Lukas 11:14-23, 12:10)

20 Rarit Nai' Yesus nok In atoup noin' ein ansanun nfanin na'kon a'to'ef naan. Ma sin ntaman anbin umi. Too mfaun ein neem nauban antein Ee, tar Nai' Yesus sin ka napenin fa mainuan he nbukaen.
21 Ankius on naan ate, tuaf na'uab ein am nak, "Amkius miit Nai' Yesus. In nnika' nain In tuan, ma ka mapairori' fa." In ba'aasr ein sin anneen uaba' naan, onaim sin neman he nok Ne nfain.
22 Oras naan, tunggur agama fauk na'kon kota Yerusalem, neman ma natonan abitan re' naan am nak, "Hi kais mituina' Nai' Yesus. Natuin niut reu'f ein sin a'naak kou' goe, re' anteek ee te nak Balsebul, antaam anrair et In tuan, ma nfee Ne kuasat he In nriu' niut reu'f ein."✡
23 Oras Nai' Yesus anneen on naan ate, In nhaman nabuaba' sin am nak, "Rasi naan, ka matopu' reko fa, tua! Nok ranan mee, niut reu'f ein sin a'naak kou' goe bisa nriu' nafani in tuan?
24 Karu anbi pah es, in too goe nmatoen ma nmabanan piut, nok ranan mee henati' pah naan bisa nhaek nabaar?
25 Ma nbi uim jes in nanan, karu sin es-es ate anmanau nanan, nok ranan mee henati' sin bisa nhaek nabaran?
26 On naan amsa', karu niut reu'f ein sin anmamusun es nok es, ro sin of anbaits ok. Karu njair on naan ate, sin namre'un nmaten.
27 Karu atoin es he neem nabaak ai' nasiik bare' anbi atoin ma'tani' es in umi, in ro he nfuut naheran atoin ma'tani' naan nahuun fe'. Rarit na' in napein mainuan he nait atoni' naan in baer' ein.‡
28 Onaim Au utoon 'ain ki: Uisneno nabarab ma npao he nnoes nain are' mansian ein sin saant ein. Ma karu sekau na'uab na're'uf tuaf es, Uisneno nabarab fe' he nsaok sanat naan.
29 Mes karu sekau-sekau na'uab na're'uf Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu', Uisneno ka nsaok fa in sanat naan, tar antea nabar-baar!"✡
30 Nai' Yesus na'uab on naan, natuin sin na'uab na'reu'f Ee mnak, "Tuaf re' ia, anniut sae!"

Tuaf re' natuina' Uisneno In a'romin, sin re' naan esan re' anjarin Usif Yesus In nonot-asar amneot ein
(Nai' Mateos 12:46-50, Nai' Lukas 8:19-21)

31 Rarit Nai' Yesus In ainf ee nok In oirf ein sin neman neun umi naan, he natefan nok Ne. Sin nhaken nbin mone' ma anrekan tuaf he noe'n Ee.
32 Oras naan, Nai' Yesus antook ma na'uaba' nok too mfaun anbi uim je nanan. Rarit tua reek ein naan antaman ma natoon Ee mnak, "Aam! Ho aina' nok Ho oirf ein etan mone'. Sin he natefan nok Ko, tua."
33 Mes Nai' Yesus nataah neik haan tanas am nak, "Au aina' ma Au ori'-tata' amneot, esan re' sekau?"
34 Rarit In nait matan ma nkius too re' antokon nibun naan Ee. In na'uab am nak, "Hi ar-arki re' ia, amjair Au aina' ma Au ori'-tata' amneot.
35 Fin sekau-sekau re' natuina' Uisneno In a'romin, sin njarin Au nonot-asar amneot."

† **3:16-19** b: Partei purtik pukan 'Selot' ai' 'Patriot', sin namin ranan he nafeitn ok na'ko anaa' aprenat Roma. ✡ **3:22** Nai' Mateos 9:34, 10:25 ‡ **3:27** Nok ranan naan, Nai' Yesus natoon neu sin am nak, In ma'tani' nneis na'ko niut reu'f ein sin a'naak kou' goe, re' sin biasa nteek ee te nak, 'Balsebul'. ✡ **3:29** Nai' Lukas 12:10

4

Usif Yesus nareta' anmatoom nok fini nbi afu huma'-huma'
(Nai' Mateos 13:1-9, Nai' Lukas 8:4-8)

1 Neot es, Nai' Yesus annao nfani ntein nbi nefo Galilea. Ma too mfaun ein neman ma naub naan Ee. Anmui' koof es anhake nbi naan. Rarit In ansae ma antoko nbi kofa' naan in tunan, ma nanoni' sin. Too mfaun ein re' anbin nefo naan in ninin, anneen In uaban.✡
2 Onaim In nanoni' sin anmatoom nok rasin mfaun, neik reta' mnak,
3 "Hi mneen mirek-reko'! Anmui' naan akani' fini tuaf es annao ma nkani' fini nbi in rene.
4 Oras in nkani' fini te, bian anmoufun anbin ranan. Es naan ate, koorn ein neman ma nteo-nsiun nain finin naan.
5 Ma fini bian anmoufun anbin auf mafatu' re' in auf goe mainihas. Finin naan natoron rabah. Mes natuin afu naan mainihas,
6 es naan ate, oras maans ee nsae, fiin atoors ein naan namnenen ma nmaten, natuin sin a'baa'k ein ka ntaman ntean fa auf goe in a'pinan.
7 Fini bian anteni' nmoufun anbin huu ma'aika'. Rarit huu ma'aika' naan anneo niis finin naan, tar antea ka bisa napunin fa.
8 Ma fini bian anmoufun nbin auf afa'. Finin naan natoron, ma na'naen tar napunin. Fini bian nasuuf no bo' teun, bian no bo' nee, ma bian no nautn es.
9 Onaim sekau nneen ma nheek naan reta' ia in a'moufun, maut he in nateenb ee nnao nkoon."

Nansaa' am es Usif Yesus nfee noni' te, anpaek reta'?
(Nai' Mateos 13:10-17, Nai' Lukas 8:9-10)

10 Rarit oras Nai' Yesus anmesmees, In atoup noin' ein tuaf bo'es am nua, nok atoni' bian antein re' anneen niit In reta' naan, neman he natefan nok Ne. Sin antotin henati' In natoon neu sin reta' naan in a'moufun.
11 Nai' Yesus nataah sin am nak, "Natuin hi mroim he mihiin Uisneno In Aprenat batuur-batuur, es naan ate, Au utoon ki reta' naan in a'moufun. Mes neu tuaf bian, Au unoni' sin 'eik reta'.
12 Atoni' bian sin nahuum on re' saa' re' Uisneno In mafefa kninu' antui niit am nak,
'Sin nitan nrarin, mes ka nromin fa he nahinin.
Sin nnenan nrarin, mes sin ka nromin fa he ntoupun.
Maut he sin kais anpirsain neun Uisneno,
henati' Uisneno kais anperluu he nfeen sin saok sanat antein.' "✡

Usif Yesus anfei oten na'ko reta' anmatoom nok fini naan
(Nai' Mateos 13:18-23, Nai' Lukas 8:11-15)

13 Rarit Nai' Yesus anfei oten na'ko reta' naan am nak, "Karu hi ka mheek fa reta' ia in a'moufun, nok ranan mee, he hi bisa mheek reta' bian sin a'moufk ein?
14 Onaim reta' ia in a'moufn ii on nai: akani' fini naan, es re' tuaf re' nsaksii ma natoon Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat.
15 Finin re' anmoufun anbin ranan, tar antea koorn ein anteo-nsiun nain sin naan, esan re' tuaf-tuaf re' anneen Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat. Mes ka 'roo fa te, niut reu'f ein sin a'naak kou' goe neem ma nasiik naan Kabin ma Prenat naan na'ko sin neek ein.
16 Finin re' anmoufun nbin auf mafatu', esan re' tuaf-tuaf re' anneen ma antoup Kabin ma Prenat naan nok neek marinet.
17 Mes Kabin ma Prenat naan ka na'baa' fa. Es naan ate, in ka ntahan fa 'roo anbi sin neek ein. Ma oras atoni' bian nasusab sin, natuin sin antoup Kabin ma Prenat naan, sin nporin nain Kabin ma Prenat re' naan.
18 Finin re' anmoufun nbin huu ma'aika' in a'tnanan, esan re' tuaf ein re' anneen anrair Kabin ma Prenat naan.
19 Mes sin ntaisibun mainenu' nok rasi huma'-huma', he sin nharineb

✡ **4:1** Nai' Lukas 5:1-3 ✡ **4:12** Nai' Yesaya 6:9-10

sin tuak ein. Es naan ate, tais-
ibu huma'-huma' naan, es re' an-
siu' napoitan Kabin ma Prenat naan
na'ko sin neek ein, onaim Kabin ma
Prenat naan ka nafua fa saa'-saa'.
20 Ma finin re' anmoufun neu auf
afa', esan re' sin re' anneen ma
antoup Kabin ma Prenat naan, rarit
natuin Uisneno In a'romin. Rarit sin
nmoe' 'moe' areokt ein, on re' finin
re' nafuan. Mo'et bian nasuuf no bo'
teun, bian no bo' nee, ma bian no
nautn es."

Kaisa' amtoeb paku ampake 'kora'
(Nai' Lukas 8:16-18)

21 Nai' Yesus na'uab piut na'ko
koof' ee in tunan. In nfee reta' es
anteni' mnak, "On mee! Hi miit miit,
ai' kaah, karu atoni' nout pauk ana',
rarit antoeb je npaek a'kora'? Ai'
natuun ee nbi haark ee in nupun.
Ka tiit fa fe', ai'? Karu natuun ee nbi
naan, in ka npiin fa goen. Atoni' ro
he natunu' paku nbi bare 'ratan he
npiin.✡
22 Nok ranan naan, rasi re'
nahunu te ma'koro', of mamnita'.
Ma saa' re' oras ia ka mahini' fa, of
mahini'.✡
23 Sekau es re' anneen ma anheek
naan reta' ia in a'moufun, maut he
nateenb ee nnao nkoon.
24 Mitenab mirek-reko'! Karu hi
mnilei atoni' in a'mo'en, atoni' bian
of annilei ki on naan msa'. Uis-
neno of annilei ki nneis na'ko naan
amsa'.✡
25 Karu sekau he naim Uisneno In
romin batuur-batuur ate, in mahiin
ee of nafaof gon piut. Mes tuaf re' ka
nrae natuin fa Uisneno In romin, in
moon goe of nafaof gon piut amsa'."

*Reta' anmatoom nok fini re' an-
moin kuun*

26 Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab antein
am nak, "Uisneno In Apreent ii
anhainua ntein on, on re' finin re'
mapone' anbi atoni' in rene.
27 Maski atoni' naan anfain neu
in umi, ma fai-manas in ntuup ma
nfeen, in nnikan nain finin naan.
Mes finin naan natoor ma na'naen
piut.
28 Finin naan anmonin kuuk an-
bin afu, anmurai na'naen, nasufan,
ma napunin.
29 Karu maak ee namnatu te,
in tuan ee suma neem he noun
goah. Uisneno In Apreent ii on naan
amsa'. Are' saa'-saa' ii, Uisneno es
re' anmeup sin."✡

*Reta' anmatoom nok fini re' ana
krisi'*
*(Nai' Mateos 13:31-32,34, Nai'
Lukas 13:18-19)*

30 Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab antein
am nak, "Au 'fee 'teni' ki reet es
on nai. Uisneno Iin na, un-unu'
te sin fauk aah, mes na'ko neno
neu neno, sin nma'baab ok piut ma
amfau reu'f ein.
31 Naan namnees on re' fini re' ana
krisi' nbi po'on.
32 Karu hit tseen fua ana krisi'
naan, in na'nae njair hau kou' re'uf
nbi po'on naan. Tar antea koorn ein
neman ma namin mafo' anbin naan,
ma nakuun ein."
33 Nai' Yesus nanoni' sin anpake
cara on re' naan, natai nok sin hinit.
34 In biasa npaek reta' karu In
nanoni' tuaf bian sin. Mes karu In
nok In atoup noin' ein, In natoon
are' reta' naan sin a'moufk ein.

Usif Yesus nasnasab ain ko'u
*(Nai' Mateos 8:23-27, Nai' Lukas
8:22-25)*

35 Maans ii nmaeb jen, mes Nai'
Yesus anbi koof' ee tuun ee fe'. Ma
In nreun In atoup noin' ein am
nak, "Iim arkit atraak teu neof goe
panin."
36 Rarit sin nsaen kofa' bu'-bua'
nok Nai' Yesus. Ma sin nnao nasai-
tan too mfaun ein anbin naan. Mes
bian ansaen nbin kofa' 'teta'.
37-38 Oras naan Nai' Yesus antao In
a'nakan anbi aka'nunu' ma ntuup
anfiin anbi koof' ee in kotin nanan.
Sin annaon ka 'roo fa te, ain kou'
goe neem. Ma oikn ein anpesan
sin, ma oe je ntaam anbi Nai' Yesus

✡ **4:21** Nai' Mateos 5:15, Nai' Lukas 11:33 ✡ **4:22** Nai' Mateos 10:26, Nai' Lukas 12:2 ✡ **4:24** Nai' Mateos 7:2, Nai' Lukas 6:38 ✡ **4:29** Nai' Joel 3:13

sin kofa', tar antea aar akre'o te na-
heun. Onaim atoup noin' ein nam-
tau nmaten. Ma sin neem anpoo'
nafeen Ee mnak, "Aam! Amfeen fe'!
Hit he treem atmaet jen! Mes Ho ka
mfairoir kit fa!"
39 Anneen on naan ate, Nai' Yesus
anfeen ma ntaar anin am nak, "Mus-
naas nai!" Rarit In naprenat oikn
ein naan am nak, "Mi'tena' nai!"
Oras naan, anin naan nasnaas nain,
ma oikn ein naan na'teen ein nanin.
40 Rarit Nai' Yesus nakain In atoup
noin' ein am nak, "Nansaa' am es
hi mimtau baiseke' on naan? Hi ka
mmui' fa rasi fnekat meu Kau, oo?"
41 Sin arsin namtaun ma nsan-
makan. Ma sin na'uab ein am nak,
"In re' ia, sekau? Tar antea anin ma
oikn ein sin natuin In aprenat!"

5

Usif Yesus nareko' atoni' re' niut reu'f ein ansaen ee

(Nai' Mateos 8:28-34, Nai' Lukas 8:26-39)

1 Rarit Nai' Yesus nok In atoup
noin' ein antean nefo Galilea in
panin, anbi baer jes re' anteek ee te,
nak Gerasa.
2-6 Anbi naan, anmui' naan atoin
es anniut sae tar in namaun. In
natua nbi faut naetf ein. Fai-manas
in na'oin neu-mneem nok ao afa'
nkoon anbi are' knete' ma 'noonf
ein, ma nhunun ka natfeek fa. In
ntuut napapa' in aon neik fatu. In
ma'tain re'uf. Ka tiit fa es, re' bisa
nfuut goe, maski npaken korenit
amsa'. Sin nfuut in haen-niman
fani-fani npaken korenit, mes in
nafeek koreent ein naan, ma niit
besin naan in na'iup sin na'kon in
haek ein. In ro ma'tain re'uf, tar
antea ka tiit fa tuaf es, re' bisa
ntahan naan ee.
Oras Nai' Yesus sin ansanun
na'kon kofa', aniut saes naan niit sin
na'ko a'roo. In npoi na'ko faut naetf
ein, ma in naen an'ain Nai' Yesus ma
nri'tuu nbi In matan.
7-8 Oras Nai' Yesus niit atoni' naan
ate, In na'uab am nak, "Hoi! Niut
re'uf! Ampoi nai mu'ko atoni' ia!"
Rarit atoni' naan anhunun naher-
heer am nak, "Hoi! Ho he munsaa'
kau? Au uhiin 'ak Ho re' ia Nai'
Yesus, Uisneno Akuasat In Anah. Au
'toit Ko he Ho kaisa' mha'mui' kau,
joo!"
9 Rarit Nai' Yesus nataan ee mnak,
"Ho kaanm ii sekau?"
In nataah am nak, "Au kaank ii
nai' *Legion*, natuin hai mfau re'uf,
on re' sorarus batalion-batalion
ein!"
10 Niut reu'f ein anpaek atoni'
naan he ntoit Nai' Yesus he kaisa'
nreun sin he npoin na'kon bare
naan.
11 Anhaumaak bare naan, atoni'
fauk antitun fafi pukan kou' goes.
Fafin re' naan sin of oni' nifun nua.
Sin namin amnahat anbin a'to'ef
naan in abnapan.
12 Rarit niut reu'f ein antotin am
nak, "Amreun kai he hai mnao
mtaam meu fafin nee, tua."
13 Nai' Yesus antoup sin haan totis
naan. Es naan ate, are' niut reu'f
ein naan anpoin ma antaman neun
fafin naan. Fafi pukan naan, naen
ansiksakn ok, ma nasroro nsanun
npe'on aisanut ma nmoufun ntean
niuf goe nanan. Ma sin nreem
anmaten ok-oke'.
14 Ankius nitan on naan ate, atiut
faifn ein namtaun nmaten. Sin nae-
nan nfuun am natefan kuan-kuan
mapaumaak ein, ma natonan are'
too mfaun ein. Es naan ate, too
mfaun ein anpoi neman he nkius
nitan kuuk saa' re' anjarin nrair
anbi naan.
15 Sin neem natefan nok Nai'
Yesus, ma sin niit atoin aniut saes
naan antook anbi naan. Mes in
teenb ee nareko nrair, ma in anpaek
tais. Ma oras sin niit rasi naan sin
arsin namtaun, fin sin nahinin nak
sekau es re' nabei' he nriu' napoitan
niut reu'f ein na'kon atoni' naan, ro
in atoin ma'tain re'uf.
16 Rarit sin arsin anmaktoon ein
nak sin niit nok sin maatk ein nak,
atoin aniut saes naan nareko nrair,
ma faifn ein anreman nmaten.
17 Rarit sin ntotin teb-tebe he Nai'
Yesus annao nasaitan sin pah.
18 Oras Nai' Yesus he nsae nfain
neu kofa' naan ate, atoin aniut saes
re' nareko nrair naan neem ma ntoit

he in bisa nnao nabua nok Nai' Yesus.
19 Mes Nai' Yesus anpeen. In na'uab neu atoni' naan am nak, “Reko nneis ho mfain nai meu ho noont ein. Mutoon meu sin are' kanan rasi re' Uisneno nmo'e nrair sin neu ko. Mutoon meu sin am mak, Uisneno nneek ma nkasian ko!”
20 Rarit atoni' naan annao nfuun am nateef pah es nok nain in koat ein bo'es, re' anteek ee te, nak ‘Dekapolis’. In nsaksii ma natoon are' kanan rasi re' Nai' Yesus anmoe' nrair sin neu ne. Ma are' tuaf-tuaf re' anneen in uaban naan ansanmakan ma na'uab ein nak, “Ro ma'tani', oo!”

Usif Yesus namonib nafani' nai' Yairus in aan feto. Ma bifee ameen naa' anreo' Usif Yesus In baru mnanu'
(Nai' Mateos 9:18-26, Nai' Lukas 8:40-56)

21 Rarit Nai' Yesus sin ansaen kofa' ma anraak anfanin neun neof goe in panin. Oras sin ansanun na'ko kofa' naan, too mfaun ein neman ma nauban naan Ee.
22 Anbi kota naan, anmui' naan atoin es, in kaan ee nai' Yairus. In es re' a'nakat anbi uim onen kota naan. Oras in niit Nai' Yesus, in nri'tuu nbi Nai' Yesus In matan,
23 ma ntoit Je mnak, “Koi, Aam! Au aan feot goe fe' toon bo'es am nua. In nameen ma he noi nmaet jen. Ho mkoen Om uum he mturun mureko' maan au anah naan, tua!”*
24 Onaim Nai' Yesus annao natuin nai' Yairus neu in umi.
Oras sin annaon on naan ate, too mfaun ein nokan ma anbeu' Goe.
25 Anbi too mfaun ein naan, anmui' bifee jes re' napein funan re' nroni kre'o-kre'o ka natfeek niit fa oni' toon bo'es am nua goen.
26 In narair roit nok in a'mui'k ein he nbaen areko' meens ein. Mes ka tiit fa tuaf es bisa nareko' in menas naan. In naa' ii ka nheut niit fa, tar in menas naan ma'fena'.
27-29 Bifee naan anneen fani-fani anmatoom nok Nai' Yesus. Es naan ate, in nbeu' too mfaun ein naan, he npaumak-maak anbi Nai' Yesus In kotin. In natenab am nak, “Asar au 'reo' 'aan ahaa In baru mnanu', au of ureok.”
Oras in nreo' Nai' Yesus In baur goe te, nok askeken, naa' naan anheut. In nnaben ate in nareok goen.
30 Nateef oras naan amsa', Nai' Yesus annaben ate anmui' nenuf re' anpoi na'ko In tuan. Es naan ate, In nabani' ma nkius neu too mfaun ein naan. Rarit In nataan sin am nak, “Sekau es re' anreo' Au baru?”
31 In atoup noin' ein natahan am nak, “Ho mkius Kuum. Too mfaun sin anmabe'un es nok es ate, Ho mutaan am mak, ‘Sekau es re' anreo' Au baru?’”
32 Nai' Yesus ankius sin mese'-mese' he naim tuaf re' anreo' In baur goe.
33 Anneen Nai' Yesus nataan on naan ate, bifee re' naan namtau ma na'ta'i. Rarit in nri'tuu nbi Nai' Yesus In human ma In matan, ma nmanaku' mnak, “Koi, Aam! Au es re' a'reo' ho baru naan, tua.”
34 Ma Nai' Yesus antoin bifee naan am nak, “Ain! Natuin ho nekam na'teeb batuur neu Kau, es naan ate ho mureok. Ho mfain nai nok neek marinet, fin ho susat naan namsoup goen.”
35 Oras Nai' Yesus na'uab fe' on naan ate, tuaf neman na'kon nai' Yairus in umi, ma natoon am nak, “Eee, kasian! Ho aan feot goe, ain ee oek' ein, tua. Kaisa' muhaeba' Uis tungguru mtein!”
36 Mes Nai' Yesus ka nfairoir fa tuaf ein naan sin uabk ein. Onaim In na'uab neu nai' Yairus am nak, “Kais mumtau! Ampirsai meu Uisneno!”
37 Rarit Nai' Yesus anreun too mfaun ein ok-oke' he namaik antaahn ein nbin naan. Mes In nok ahaa nai' Petrus, nai' Yakobus ma in orif nai' Yohanis, he sin annaon nkonon.

* **5:23** Suur Akninu' uab Yunani ntui mnak, “Ama', amkoen om uum he mtao ho 'nimam meu na, maut he in nareko nfain, ma nmoin.” Anbi naan amsa', “tao 'nimaf” in a'moufn ii nak, “mturun he mureko'”. Aan feto naan in toon re' nmoin naan ii, matu'i et era' 42.

38 Oras sin antean nai' Yairus in umi, sin niit too mfaun an'uurs ein biru ma tainaunus huma'-huma', bian ankaen, ma bian nainin.
39 Nai' Yesus antaam anbi naan. In nataan sin am nak, "Nansaa' am es hi mtaisiub ma mkae on re' ia? Ri'ana' re' ia ka nmaet fa. In suma ntuup kuun."
40 Oras sin neen Nai' Yesus na'uab on naan ate, sin nmanin nfaer Ee.
Rarit In nreun sin he npoin ok-oke'. In no'en ri'ana' naan in ainaf-amaf, ma nok In atoup noni' tuaf teun, rarit sin arsin antaman anbin ri'ana' naan in ke'en.
41 Onaim Nai' Yesus annaa' ri'ana' naan in a'niman, rarit In npaek sin uab Aram am nak, *"Talita kum!"* (Re' neik hit uab ii te nak, "Aan feto! Amfeen nai!")
42-43 Nok askeken ate, ri'aan feto naan anfeen ma anhaek. Nai' Yesus anreek aan feto naan in ainf ee nak, "Amfee ne he naah!"
Are' too mfaun ein re' niit rasi naan ansanmakan. Mes Nai' Yesus antaar sin nok haan ma'tani' mnak, "Kaisa' mitonan es-es mak Au umonib ufani' ri'aan feot amates re' ia!"

6

Abitan Nasaret antorak Usif Yesus
(Nai' Mateos 13:53-58, Nai' Lukas 4:16-30)

1 Rarit Nai' Yesus nok In atoup noin' ein annaon nfanin neun In kuan Nasaret.
2 Nateef nok atoin Yahudis sin neon onen, Nai' Yesus antaam anbi uim onen he nfee noni'. Neno naan, too mfaun ein neman he n'oen ein. Oras sin arsin anneen In noin' ein ate, sin nsanmakan ma na'uab ein am nak, "Atoni' ia mahiin ii ma'tani'! In anmui' kuasat amsa'! Nok ranan mee m'es In bisa on re' ia?
3 Amneon ii, In suma tukan hau. Hit tahiin In ainaf bi Maria, nok are' In oirf ein, esan re': nai' Yakobus, nai' Yoses, nai' Judas nok nai' Simon. Hit tahiin In feotf ein amsa'. Hit tok Ne arkit tatua kuan mese'!" Onaim sin nsaekn Ee ma ka nnenan ntein Ee fa.
4 Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab am nak, "Tebe! Atoni' anhormaat mafefa' kninu' Uisneno re' anao-amnemat, anneis na'ko mafefa kninu' kua tuaf."✡
5-6a Too mfaun ein, sin neek ma-nun baiseke', tar sin ka nromin fa he npirsain neun Nai' Yesus. Es naan ate, In nsanmaak, tar antea In ka nmo'e nteni' fa rais sanmakat anbi naan. In suma anreo' nareko' naan ahaa amenat fauk aah.

Usif Yesus anreek haefan In atoup noin' ein tuaf bo'es am nua
(Nai' Mateos 10:5-15, Nai' Lukas 9:1-6)

6b Rarit Nai' Yesus annao neu kuan-kuan re' anmapaumaakn ein anbi naan, ma nfee sin noni' anma-toom nok Uisneno In romin.
7 In no'en naan atoup noni' tuaf bo'es am nua, ma nreun sin tuaf nu-nua, he nnaon ma natoon Uisneno In Rais Reko. In nfee kuasat amsa' neu sin he nri'un niut re'uf.
8-9 In nba'an sin am nak, "Kaisa' meik brua' amfaun ambi ranan, fin Uisneno of es re' an'ator hi perluut ein. Hi kais meik beti', noni-roit, ma 'kapi'. Hi meiki haa teas, 'pein haef, ma mpaek maan ahaa baru mese'.
10 Karu sekau ntoup ki he mtaam meu in umi, mimaika' ambi naan tar antea hi mnao mkoon meu bare bian.
11 Mes karu nbi bare mee sin ka ntoup ki fa, ma sin ka natniin ki fa, ampoi mi'ko bare naan. Ma mitonan sin am mak, 'Natuin hi ka mroim he mitniin fa, es naan ate maut he hi msutai kiim in amre'un!' "*
12 Rarit sin nnaon ma natoon Rais Reko naan. Sin nak, "Are' mansian arki ro he misaitan hi sanat ma penu sin, ma mtebi mfain he mmoin mituin Uisneno In romin."

✡ **6:4** Nai' Yohanis 4:44 * **6:11** Anbi Suur Akninu' uab Yunani, ntui mnak, "antekar afu skuku' na'ko sin haek ein". Anbi naan, oras naan, atoni' biasa ntekar afu skuku' na'ko sin haek ein he njair tanar nak, tuaf re' ka nroim fa he nneen ate, ansutai kuun in amre'un. Amrees ambi *nai' Lukas* 10:4-11; *Haef ein sin Reta'* 13:51 amsa'.

13 Onaim sin anriu' napoitan niut
reu'f ein amfaun. On naan amsa',
sin naronip mina' neu atoin amenat
sin a'naak ein, ma n'oen ein he
nareko' sin. Onaim sin narekon.✡

Sin na'maet nai' Yohanis Asranit
(Nai' Mateos 14:1-12, Nai' Lukas 9:7-9)

14 Oras naan, too nbi bare-bare
anneen anrair anmatoom nok Nai'
Yesus. Reta' anmatoom nok Nai'
Yesus In kuasan manena' anrair an-
tean usif Herodes amsa'. Tuaf bian
na'uab ein am nak, "Nai' Yohanis
Asranit anmoni nfain et Nai' Yesus
In tuan! Etun In na'bei' he nmoe'
are' kanan rais sanmakat."
15 Mes tuaf bian nak, "Kahaf! In
re' ia, mafefa kninu' nai' Elia es
re' anmoni nfain et In tuan." Bian
amsa' nak, "In re' naan, Uisneno In
mafefa kninu' tuaf es na'ko ahuunt
ein."✡
16 Mes oras Usif Herodes anneen
rasi naan ate, in nak, "Ia nai' Yoha-
nis Asranit, re' neon goes ii au 'reek
tuaf he n'oet nafeek in a'nakan.
Oras ia in nmoin anfain jen."
17-18 Usif Herodes anreun on re'
naan, natuin in nmaka'rasi' nok nai'
Yohanis. Rasi naan na'uub on, on
nai: usif nai' Herodes nasiik naan
in orif nai' Felipus in fee, kaan ee
bi Herodias. Amneon ii, nai' Felipus
nok bi Herodias ka nmanpoirn ein
fa fe'. Natuin rasi naan am es, nai'
Yohanis nakain ee fani-fani mnak,
"Aam Usi'! Ka nabei' fa he ho mait
ho ori' in fee. Natuin rasi naan
antanhai hit harat atoin Yahudis."
Mes nai' Herodes in nsao ru'-ruu'.
Ma in nreek tuaf he nheek nai'
Yohanis ma nataam ee neu bui.✡
19 Natuin nai' Yohanis nakain ee
fani-fani on re' naan, es naan ate
bifee naan natunu' neek menas he
nroor niis ne. Mes in ka napein
mainuan fa fe', fin nai' Herodes
nataam anrair nai' Yohanis anbi bui,
20 ma nreek soraurs ein he npao
goe rek-reko.

Nai' Herodes anmanu'hain nai'
Yohanis. In nahiin nak Uisneno es
re' anreek haefan nai' Yohanis. Ma
nai' Yohanis naan atoin neek reko.
Nai' Herodes anroim he nneen nai'
Yohanis in uaban. Mes neot es-neot
es ate, in npenan nai' Yohanis in
uaban.
21 Neot es, fenai Herodias napein
mainuan he nateaba' in neek menas
naan. Oras naan, sin nfeest ein
neun nai' Herodes in neon mahonin.
Sin naskau a'naet ein he nokan
nbukaen anbin fesat naan. Am-
nookt ein, sin esan re' anaa' aprenat,
a'naak sorarus, ma mnasi-mnasi'
pah Galilea.
22 Oras feest ii ntainua goen, fenai
Herodias in aan feot goe antaam
neem ma nabsoo'. In absoo'n ii
reokn ii kah een, tar antea nmoe'
Usif Herodes nok are' taumn ein
fesat naan anmariin anmaten. Es
naan ate, Nai' Herodes no'en ri'feot
abso'ot naan ma nak ee mnak, "Ho
mroim he mtoit saa' ate, mutoon!
Au ro he 'fee ko.
23 Maski ho mtoit tar antea nbait
nua au preent ii msa', au 'fee ko goe.
Au 'suup 'eik Uisneno In kanan!"
24 Ri'aan feto naan annao ma
nataan in ainf ee mnak, "Ain! Ho
mroim he au 'toit saa' re' reko nneis
na'ko ama'?"

Ma in ainf ee nataah ee nak, "Hau,
oo! Reko! Amnao nai ma mtoit
maan nai' Yohanis in a'nakan."
25 Rarit ri'aan feto naan neem
rabah neu nai' Herodes in matan am
nak, "Aam! Au 'toit he mfee kau nai'
Yohanis in a'nakan. Amtao maan ee
mbi dulang es. Rabah!"
26 Oras nai' Herodes anneen haan
totis naan ate, in neekn ii namneuk.
In ka nabei' fa he nheer nafani' in
haan supat, natuin are' too mfaun
ein anneen narair haan supat naan.
27 Rarit in naprenat naan a'naak
soraurs es ma nnao n'oet neik nai'
Yohanis in a'nakan na'ko uim bui.
28 Rarit sin n'oet naan nai' Yohanis
in a'nakan, ma ntao goe nbi dulang
es. Rarit sin annao naat ee neu
ri'aan feto naan. Ri'aan feto naan
antoup goe, ma nnao nfee je neu in
ainaf.
29 Oras nai' Yohanis in atoup noin'
ein annenan nak, an'ote nrair nai'
Yohanis in a'nakan, sin neman ma

✡ **6:13** Nai' Yakobus 5:14 ✡ **6:15** Nai' Mateos 16:14, Nai' Markus 8:28, Nai' Lukas 9:19 ✡ **6:17-18** Nai' Lukas 3:19-20

nait neik nai' Yohanis in aon, ma annaon nsuub ee.
Reta' anmatoom nok nai' Yohanis in a'maetn ii antuu' ma nheu' on re' naan.

Usif Yesus antuthae too nifu niim anneis
(Nai' Mateos 14:13-21, Nai' Lukas 9:10-17, Nai' Yohanis 6:1-14)

30 Neot es, Nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein re' In nreek haefan sin neon goes ii, sin nfain neman ma nabuan nok Ne. Sin natoon are' kanan rasi re' sin nmo'e nrair sin, nok are' saa' re' sin nanoni' nrair sin neu too mfaun ein.
31 Oras naan, too mfaun ein annao na'onin neu-mneman he naim Nai' Yesus. Tar antea In nok In atoup noin' ein ka napenin fa mainuan he nbukaen. Nai' Yesus na'uab nok In atoup noin' ein am nak, "Iim he tnao taim baer ma'koro', he tapein mainuan he tasnaas akre'o."
32 Onaim sin arsin nsaen anbin kofa', ma sin nnao namin baer ma'koro', na'roo na'ko kuan.
33 Mes too mfaun ein niit kofa' naan nnao nabnoon anpeo' nefo naan in ninin. Rarit sin natuin ein anpe'on raan meto', ma sin ntean nahunun Nai' Yesus nok atoup noin' ein.
34 Oras Nai' Yesus ansaun na'ko kofa' naan, In niit too mfaun ein anpao nain Je. Rarit In nkasian sin, natuin sin ka nahinin fa he nmo'en saa', nahuum on re' a'bib-kasen re' ka nmu'in fa atukus. Rarit In nanoni' sin Uisneno In romin✡
35-36 na'ko oras maans ii na'puup tar antea maans ii nmaeb. On-aim In atoup noin' ein na'uab neu Ne mnak, "Aam! Reko nneis Ho mreun too mfaun ein ok-oke', he nnao nsosan mnahat anbi are' kua paumaka' nbi ia. Fin maans ii he noi nmouf goen, ma ka tiit fa mnahat et bare ia."
37 Mes Nai' Yesus nataah sin am nak, "Anbain! Ro hi es re' he mfeen sin he nbukaen."
Mes sin nataan Ee mnak, "Airoo! Karu hit ttuthae too mfaun ein ia, hit ro he tapoina' roit ii ko'u! Namnees nok ameupt es in kai nbi toon es!† Hit he tapein roit amfaun naan ta'ko mee?"
38 Mes Nai' Yesus nataah sin am nak, "Hi mnao maim miit fe', sekau es amneik beti'."
Rarit sin nnao natanan ma nfain neem natonan am nak, "Anmui' utunu' fua' niim, nok ika' fua' nua goah."
39 Rarit Nai' Yesus anreun too mfaun ein naan he ntokon pukan-pukan anbin huun.
40 Onaim sin ntokon puukn ok. Pukan bian nabuan nat-natun, ma pukan bian anteni' bo' nim-niim.
41 Rarit Nai' Yesus nait naan utunu' fua' niim ma ika' fua' nua. Onaim In nbaiseun neu neon goe tunan ma ntoit makasi neu Uisneno. Rarit In nteib utunu' naan pisa'-pisa', ma anfee sin neu In atoup noin' ein, he nnao nbatin too mfaun ein naan ok-oke'. Ika' fua' nua' ein naan amsa', In nbait sin neu sin arsin.
42 Onaim sin arsin anbukaen tar antea namsenan.
43 Oras sin anbukae nrarin on naan ate, atoup noin' ein nabuab nafani' mnaah nesif naan, naheun a'kora' bo'es am nua.
44 Sin arsin of oni' too nifun niim. Naan sin nsoi' naan ahaa atoin ein. Bifee ma ri'ana' ka maso'ik fa.

Usif Yesus annao npeo' oe je fafon
(Nai' Mateos 14:22-33, Nai' Yohanis 6:16-21)

45 Rarit Nai' Yesus anreun In atoup noin' ein he nnao nsaen kofa' he nnao nahunun neun kuan Betsaida et neof goe panin. Mes In namaika' nbi nana fe', he nreun too mfaun ein he nnao nfanin.
46 Oras sin arsin nfanin ate, In nsae neu 'toe'f es ma n'onen.
47-50 Oras maans ii nmabe nrari te, Nai' Yesus ansanu nfain. In niit atoup noin' ein sin koof' ee ntea

✡ **6:34** Surat Sensus 27:17, 1 Uisf ein sin Reta' 22:17, 2 Mape'o 'Naof Pah Isra'el ma Pah Yahuda 18:16, Nai' Yeskial 34:5, Nai' Sakarias 10:2, Nai' Mateos 9:36 † **6:37** Suur Akninu' uab Yunani ntui mnak, "roi muti'*dinari* natun nua". *Dinari* es, roi muit unu', namnees nok ameput tuaf es in kai nbi neon goes.

nrair neof goe tnanan. Mes sin anseopn ok ma'tani', natuin kofa' naan annao nraban nok ain ko'u. Oras neis noi nmeu te, Nai' Yesus annao natuin sin. Mes In nnao npe'o haa oe je fafon. Oras In he nnao nahunun kofa' naan ate, sin nkius niit Ee. Sin namtaun nmaten. Onaim sin maktaan ein es nok es am nak, "Hoe! Saa' na es re' nee? Niut goa oo?"

Mes Nai' Yesus na'uab am nak, "Hoe! Hi kaisa' mimtau! Au es re' ia."

51 Oras Nai' Yesus antaam neu kofa' naan, anin naan nasnaas nain. In atoup noin' ein ansanmakan batuur-batuur.

52 Sin fe' niit Nai' Yesus In npaek kuasat ma ntuthae too nifu niim anneis, mes sin ka nahiin namneo fa fe' In kuasat naan, natuin sin neek manun.

Are' amenat na'kon Genesaret sin annaon neun Usif Yesus
(Nai' Mateos 14:34-36)

53 Oras sin antean nefo naan in panin, sin nsanun anbi kota Genesaret in ninin.

54 Oras sin nsanun na'kon kofa' naan, too mfaun ein niit sin. Ma sin anmakoa' ein am nak, "Hoe! Nai' Yesus neem een, oo!"

55-56 Sin arsin naenan ma nmaktoon ein nfuun am nateef, tar antea sin nroi neik are' kanan ameent ein.

Teik uab para', asar sin nnenan nak Nai' Yesus et bare mee, sin arsin nroi neik are' kanan ameent ein, ma natupa' sin anbi mnera' huu sona'. Sin nateenb ein am nak, "Asar ameent ein anreo' naan Nai' Yesus In baru mnaun ee in tuukn ee te, sin of narekon." Sin nmo'en on naan ate, sin nareok nanin.

7

Atoran mansian kaisa' naneuk Uisneno In atoran
(Nai' Mateos 15:1-9)

1 Anmui' naan atoin Farisis puukn es ma tunggur agama Yahudi fauk re' neman na'kon Yerusalem he natefan nok Nai' Yesus.

2-5 Atoin Farisis sin annaa' naherheran sin harat atoin Yahudis. Tait i'tope' on re': karu atoni' he nbukae, ro he nafaun in a'niman natuin haart ii in romin. On naan amsa', karu nfain neem na'ko 'masa', sin ro he naniun fe'. Tar antea sin bare' umi 'haan ee msa', on re' 'pika', kraas, pois oe, ro he nsaef sin natuin haart ii in romin, hena' bisa npaek sin he nbukaen.

Karu anmui' atoin Yahudis bian re' ka natuin fa haart ein naan, atoin Farisis sin nato'on.

Es naan ate, sin nato'on oras sin niit Nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein nbukaen, mes ka nafaun fa sin a'niimk ein natuin haart ii in romin. Rarit sin neman ma nasaan Nai' Yesus am nak, "Nansaa' am es ho atoup noin' ein nbukaen mes sin ka nafaun fa sin a'niimk ein? Naan, sin nraban hit atoran harat na'ko atoni mnais uun ein!"

6-7 Mes Nai' Yesus nataah sin im nak, "Hi re' ia on re' atoni' re' na'uab ate, a'teta', mes hi mmo'e te, a'teta'! Nahunu te, ka'o Yesaya antui nain Uisneno In kabin am nak,
'Sin npures ma nbo'is Kau,
npaekn ahaa sin ruruk koitk ein, mes ka npoin fa na'kon sin neek ein.
Sin a'moe'k ein on re' naan ruum am parsuum aah.
Sin ka nfairoir fa Au romik,
mes sin natuin ahaa mansian ii in romin.'
Hi huma' mese' on re' sin imsa'.✡

8-9 Hi misaitan amrair Uisneno In aprenat ma mituin ahaa mansian ii in harat. Hi mahinim ma manoem ein ma'tain re'uf!

10 Nahunu te, ka'o Musa natoon anrair Uisneno In aprenat am nak, 'Amhormaat hi mahoint ein.' Antuut antein am nak, 'Karu tuaf es naseku' in ainaf ai' in amaf, ro he thukun tiis ne.'✡

11-12 Uisneno nanoni' ki on naan, mes hi minoni' 'teta' na'ko naan. Hi mak, 'Karu tuaf es anba'an anrair he nfee saa' es neu Uisneno, maski in ainaf-amaf ansuus anmaten, mes bare' naan ka bisa npaek je fa he

✡ **7:6-7** Nai' Yesaya 29:13 ✡ **7:10** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 20:12, 21:17, A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 20:9, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 5:16

nturun sin, natuin anba'an anrair
he nfee je neu Uisneno.'
13 Es naan ate, fe'e na Au 'ak ki
m'ak, hi mporin main Uisneno In
romin, ma hi mseek ee meik atoran
mansian. Anmui' atoran amfaun re'
hi mseek ee nahuum on re' naan."

Rais re'uf re' anpoi na'ko atoni' in nekan (Nai' Mateos 15:10-20)

14 Rarit Nai' Yesus no'en tuaf bian
anbin naan, ma na'uab am nak,
"Amneen mirek-reko', he hi mihiin.
15 Are' saa' re' antaman neu atoni'
in tain ka nhai'niis fa in tuan. Mes
saa' re' anpoi nfain, es re' neik
hai'nisit neu in tuan.
16 [Sekau he mneen ate, amneen
he muhiin!"]*
17 Rarit Nai' Yesus nok In atoup
noin' ein annaon nasaitan too
mfaun ein naan, ma antaman neun
uim jes. In atoup noin' ein nataan
reta' naan in a'moufun.
18-19 Nai' Yesus nataah sin am nak,
"Hi ka mihiin fa msa', aa oo? In
a'moufn ii on nai: saa' re' atoni'
nbukae je, naan in reko kuun. Mes
saa' re' anpoi nfain naan, in es
ka reko fa. Saa' re' hit tbukae
je, antaam neu hit taik, rarit anpoi
nfain. (Usif Yesus In sairt ii nak,
atoni' bole nbukae saa'-saa' aah. Ka
taras fa.)
20 Mes saa' re' anpoi na'ko atoni'
in nekan, naan es re' neik hai'nisit,
tar antea Uisneno nmai'niisn ee, ma
ka nroim fa he nabua nok ne.
21 Rais re'uf namfau anpoi na'ko
atoni' in nekan, on re': tenab
amre'ut, rais makonit, rais bakan,
rais marorot,
22 rais paru', rais makaket, moe'
re'uf, puta-kriut huma'-huma', sin-
makat, mantinus, na'uab na're'uf
es, nabeo', ka nahiin fa atoran, ma
na'naak-faut.
23 Are' 'moe' reu'f ein on re' naan
anpoin na'kon atoni' in nekan. Naan
es re' nareu' nafani' in tuan. Ma
Uisneno nmai'niisn ee msa'."

Usif Yesus anturun bifee mnais es re' ka atoin Yahudis fa (Nai' Mateos 15:21-28)

24 Rarit Nai' Yesus sin nasaitan
bare naan, ma nnaon neun kota es,
kaan ee Tirus. Antean bare naan,
sin ntaman anbin uim jes, natuin
Nai' Yesus In ka nroim fa he biak ein
nahinin nak In et re' naan. Mes In
ka bisa na'koro' fa.
25-26 Anbi naan, anmui' naan bifee
mnais es, re' ka atoin Yahudis fa,
re' nahoins ee nbi pah Fenesia et
propinsi Siria. Oras in nneen nak
Nai' Yesus neem ate, in nnao ma
ntoit Je he nriu' napoitan niut re'uf
na'ko in aan feto.
27 Nai' Yesus na'uab manporin am
nak, "Ri'aan ein sin ro he nbukaen
nahunun, rarit na' an'okar amnaah
neisf ein neun asun." [Nok sarit
ma'nifa' nak, Nai' Yesus ro he ntu-
run In atoin Yahudis sin fe', na'
anturun atoin sona'.]
28 Mes bifee naan nataah am nak,
"Namneo, tua! Mes asun naan sin
etan mei je nupun. Onaim sin nahan
amnaah amouft ein na'ko ri'aan ein
sin a'piik ein." [Nok sarit nak,
oras ri'aan ein anbukaen, asun naan
napenin amnahat amsa'. Maski Nai'
Yesus anturun Iin na kuun, In ro he
nkius atoin sona' amsa'.]
29 Anneen on naan ate, Nai' Yesus
na'uab am nak, "Wee, bifee ia fe'!
Ho uabam naan ro namneo! Es
naan ate ho mfain nai, natuin niut
reu'f ee anpoi nrair na'ko ho anah."
30 Rarit bifee naan antebi nfain.
Antea in umi te, in anah naan an-
tuup anfiin. Niut re'uf naan anpoi
nrair.

Usif Yesus nareko' amuut es, ma ankoos nok amsa'

31 Rarit Nai' Yesus sin nasaitan
kota Tirus, ma nnaon nabnonon
npe'on ranan re' et tais je ninin,
nkoon kota Sidon. Na'ko naan,
sin nnaon nkonon tar antean nefo
Galilea. Rarit sin nnaon neu pah es
nok kota bo'es, re' sin nteek nain je
mnak, 'Dekapolis'.†

* **7:16** Suur Akninu' uab Yunani re' manasik anneis ka ntui fa era' 16. † **7:31** 'Dekapolis' in a'moufn ii es re' 'Kota Bo'es'.

32 Anbi bare naan, anmui' atoin
amuut es, re' ankoos nok. In aok-
bian sin neik je nnao neu Nai'
Yesus. Sin ntotin he Nai' Yesus antao
In a'niman neu amenat naan, he
nareok' ee.
33 Onaim Nai' Yesus nasaitan too
mfaun ein, ma nnao nmees nok
atoni' naan. Nai' Yesus nataam In
akrurun neu atoni' naan in ruikn
ein nua sin. Rarit In ntao hape nbi
In akrurun naan ma anreo' atoni'
naan in maan.
34 Nai' Yesus anbaiseun neu neon
goe ma nheer In asnasan, rarit
naprenat anpaek sin uab am nak,
"Efata!" (In a'moufn ii nak, "Mutfe'i
nai!")
35 In na'uab on ahaa re' naan,
mes amenat naan in ruik ein anneen
nain oras naan. Ma in maan re' ka
na'uab nahiin fa naan, anma'nuur
nain amsa', onaim in nmurai na'uab
nok reko.
36 Rarit sin nua sin annao nfanin
neun too mfaun. Nai' Yesus antaar
sin am nak, "Amneen, oo! Kaisa'
mitoon meu sekau-sekau mak, Au
ureko' urair atoni' re' ia." Maski
Nai' Yesus antaar sin nok ma'tani'
amsa', mes sin na'uab ein piut anbin
bare-bare.
37 Too mfaun ein re' anneen uab
mantonas naan, ansanmakan. Sin
na'uab ein am nak, "Ma'tain re'uf!
Atoni' re' ia anmoe' are' saa' ii
ro reko oke'. Akoost ate, anneen.
Amuut ate, na'uab."

8

Nai' Yesus antuthae atoni' nifun haa
(Nai' Mateos 15:32-39)

1-3 Ka 'roo fa on naan ate, anmui'
too mfaun neem nabuan he nneen
Nai' Yesus In uaban. Sin natuin Ee
tar antea neno teun goen. Onaim
sin nararin beti'. Rarit Nai' Yesus
no'en In atoup noin' ein am nak,
"Au 'kasian too mfaun ein ia. Bian
neman na'ko bare 'roo, ma nabuan
nok kit neno teun goen, tar antea
sin nararin beti'. Reko nneis sin kais
annaon nfanin nok tai ruman. Kais-
kaisa' sin ntuamafun anbin raan
atnana'."
4 Nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein
nataahn am nak, "Aam! Bare ia
na'roo na'ko kuan. Onaim hit ka
neu fa he ntuthae taan too mfaun
ein re' ia!"
5 Nai' Yesus nataan sin am nak,
"Hi mmui' utunu' fua' fauk?"
Sin natahan am nak, "Hai mmu'i
haa utunu' fua' hiut, tua."
6 Rarit Nai' Yesus anreun too
mfaun ein naan he ntokon anbin
afu. Rarit In nait utunu' fua' hiut
ein re' naan, ma ntoit makasi neu
Uisneno. Rarit In anteib sin pisa'-
pisa', ma nfee sin neu In atoup noin'
ein. Sin nnaon ma nbatin neun too
mfaun ein ok-oke'.
7 Ma sin napenin ika' fak-fauk
amsa'. Rarit Nai' Yesus antoit
makasi nteni' neu Uisneno anma-
toom nok iik' ein naan. Rarit In
nreun In atoup noin' ein, he nnaon
nbatin nteni' neu too mfaun ein.
8-9 Sin arsin ok-oke' of oni' atoni'
nifun haa. Sin nbukaen tar nam-
senan. Nbukaen nrarin on naan
ate, atoup noin' ein nabuab amnaah
neisf ein naheun 'poni hiut. Rarit
Nai' Yesus anreek sin he nfanin ok-
oke'.
10 Ma oras sin nnaon nfanin on
naan ate, Nai' Yesus nok In atoup
noin' ein ansaen neu kofa', ma
nnaon nabnonon npe'on nefo naan
in ninin, neun baer jes, kaan ee
Dalmanuta.

Atoin Farisis sin namin ranan he namouf Usif Yesus
(Nai' Mateos 16:1-4)

11 Oras Nai' Yesus sin antean Dal-
manuta, anmui' tuaf na'ko partei
pirsait Farisi neman he natefan nok
Ne. Sin nataan na'kee't Ee, ma sin
ntoit Je mnak, "Aam! Mukrira' rais
sanmakat he anjari 'tope' re' mam-
nita' nak, Ho mupein Ho ma'tanim
mu'ko Uisneno."✡
12 Nai' Yesus anheer In asnasan,
onaim In nak, "Karu Au 'neen hi uab
ein naan, Au 'mei' jok! Nansaa' am
es hi mtoit rais sanmakat? Kais on

✡ **8:11** Nai' Mateos 12:38, Nai' Lukas 11:16 ✡ **8:12** Nai' Mateos 12:39, Nai' Lukas 11:29

naan! Rais sanmakat ro nmu'i msa',
mes Au ka 'mo'e 'fee ki fa.”✡
13 Rarit Nai' Yesus annao nasai-
tan sin, ma ansae nfanin nbi kofa'
nabua nok In atoup noin' ein. Ma
sin nrakan neun nefo naan in panin.

Usif Yesus nanoni' nak, ampanat mirek-reko' atoin Farisis sin rais makopo'
(Nai' Mateos 16:5-12)

14 Oras Nai' Yesus sin antean nefo
naan in atnanan, na' atoup noin'
ein namnaun nak, sin nnikan nanin
nak, sin ka neik ein fa beti'. Suma
sin neik utunu' fua' mese'.
15 Anneen sin na'uab ein anteek
utunu' on naan ate, Nai' Yesus nak
sin am nak, “Hi ro he mpanat
mirek-reko'! Kais hi mtoe mituin
usif Herodes ma atoin Farisis sin
rais makopo' amre'ut. Sin rais
kopo' naan, nahuum on re' muur ii
ankumu nseor goe nok uut, he uut
naan nasraat ansae.”✡
16 Anneen In na'uab on naan ate,
In atoup noin' ein antaka'naan ein.
Ma sin na'uab ein nak, “A'naef
ee na'uab rais saa'? Of oni' In
na'uab on naan, natuin hit ka teik
fa utunu'.”
17 Mes Nai' Yesus nahiin sin neek
tenab. Es naan ate, In na'uab am
nak, “Nansaa' am es hi mi'uab ahaa
utunu'? Hi ka mheek maan fa Au
sairt ii, oo? Hi roenm ein ro nbufun
nmaten!
18 Hi miit amrair meik hi maatm
ein, mes hi ka mihiin fa in
a'moufun! On re' hi ka miit miit
fa fe'! Hi mneen meik hi ruikm ein,
mes hi ka mihiin fa saa'-saa'. On
re' hi ka mneen miit fa msa'! Hi
mnikan main✡
19 utunu' fua' niim re' Au 'teib sin
pisa'-pisa' ma 'tuthae too nifun niim,
ai'? Neno naan hi mibuab maan
utuun anesit 'kora' fauk?”
Sin natahan am nak, “'Kora' bo'es
am nua, tua.”
20 Nai' Yesus nataan anteni' sin am
nak, “Hi mimnau, ai' kaah, neon
goes ii, oras Au 'tebi 'bait utunu' ma
'tuthae too nifun haa? Hi mibuab
maan utuun neisf ein naan 'poni
fauk?”
Sin natahan am nak, “'Poni hiut,
tua!”
21 Onaim Nai' Yesus nak, “Nam-
neo! Hi miit nok hi matam. Mes
nansaa' am es hi ka mihiin fa, Au
ma'taink ii in amneemn ii na'ko
mee?”

Usif Yesus nareko' aforot tuaf es anbi Betsaida

22 Rarit Nai' Yesus sin antean kuan
Betsaida. Anbi naan, anmui' tuaf
neik atoin aforot es neu Nai' Yesus.
Sin ntoit Je he nreo' nareko' atoin
aforot naan.
23 Onaim Nai' Yesus annaa' atoni'
naan in a'niman ma neik je npoi neu
kuan ee in kotin. Rarit In npuran
hape neu atoni' naan in matan, ma
In nreo' goe. In nataan am nak, “On
mee? Ho bisa miit, ai' kaah?”
24 Atoni' naan na'aiti in matan,
ma nkius a'rii-'ne'u, ma in nataah
am nak, “Tua! Au 'iit mansian ein
anbaknaon ein. Mes huumn ee on
re' au 'iit hau ngguin esan re' anaot
ein!”
25 Ma Nai' Yesus antao nteni' In
a'niman neu atoni' naan in matan.
Ma atoni' naan ankius naher-heer
anteni', ma in nahiin nak in niit
reok goen. Oras ia in bisa niit nok
akninu'.
26 Rarit Nai' Yesus anreun atoni'
naan he nnao nfain, ma namnaub
ee mnak, “Ho mfain nai, mes amnao
mutuin raan 'teta'! Kaisa' amnao
mfain meu Betsaida.”

Nai' Petrus anmanaku' nak, Usif Yesus naan Kristus, Tuaf re' Uisneno anruur nain Je na'ko unu'
(Nai' Mateos 16:13-20, Nai' Lukas 9:18-21)

27 Rarit Nai' Yesus sin annaon
nfuun am natefan kuan-kuan anbin
Kaisarea Filipi. Anbin raan atnana'
te, Nai' Yesus nataan sin am nak,
“Karu tatuin too mfaun ein sin uabk
ein, sin nak Au re' ia, sekau?”
28 Sin natahan am nak, “Bian sin
nak ‘nai' Yohanis Asranit’. Bian
sin nak, ‘ka'o Elia, mafefa kninu'
Uisneno unu' naan’. Ma bian antein
nak, Ho re' ia tuaf es na'ko Uisneno
In mafefa kniun ahuunt ein.”✡

✡ **8:15** Nai' Lukas 12:1 ✡ **8:18** Nai' Yeremias 5:21, Nai' Yeskial 12:2, Nai' Markus 4:12 ✡ **8:28** Nai' Markus 6:14-15, Nai' Lukas 9:7-8

29 Ma Nai' Yesus nataan anteni' neu sin nak, “Mes natuin hi mahi-inm ein ite, Au re' ia, sekau?”

Nai' Petrus nataah am nak, “Ho re' ia Kristus, re' Uisneno anruur nain Je na'ko unu'.”✡

30 Mes Nai' Yesus antaar sin mates nak, “Ka nabei' fa he hi mito-nan sekau-sekau saa' re' nai' Petrus na'uab ee re' ia!”

Usif Yesus natoon In ma'ne'at ma In a'maten

(Nai' Mateos 16:21-28, Nai' Lukas 9:22-27)

31 Rarit Nai' Yesus anmurai na'uab neu In atoup noin' ein am nak, “Au re' ia, Mansian Batuur-Batuur Kau. Au of upein rais ha'mu'it amfaun, natuin a'naak haart ein, a'naak rais pirsait Yahudis sin a'naakt ein, ma tunggur agaam ein ok-oke' of an-torak Kau. Sin of anroor niis Kau, mes nmeu te,* Au 'moni 'fain.”

32 Nai' Yesus natoon maat-maat on naan, onaim nai' Petrus anheer napaisb Ee, ma nakain Ee mnak, “Aam! Kaisa' mu'uab on naan! Au ka neu he 'konan sin fa, he nniman Ko.”

33 Mes nai' Petrus in uaban naan ka natuin fa Uisneno In romin. Es naan ate, Nai' Yesus nabani' ma nkius In atoup noni' bian ein. Rarit In nakaina' nai' Petrus nok haan ma'tani' mnak, “Hoe! Naan niut reu'f ein sin a'naak kou' goe in uaban! Mu'roo mu'ko ia! Ho suma mutenab meik tenab mansian, mes tenab naan ka natuin fa Uisneno In romin!”

34 Rarit Nai' Yesus no'en too mfaun he neem nabuan nok In atoup noin' ein. Ma In nanoni' sin am nak, “Atoni' re' anroim he natuin Kau, ro in he naran ma natuin Kau neno-neno! In ro he nnikan nain in roimn ein kuun, ma natuin ahaa neu Uisneno In romin. Maski atoni' he nroor goe msa', mes in natuin piut, on re' atoni' nasaah in hau nehe he nnao neu in bare 'maten.✡

35 Fin atoni' re' anmoin arahaa neu in tuan, of in a'moin ii namneuk on ahaa re' naan! Mes atoni' re' nabarab in tuan he nmaet natuin in njair Au ngguin ma natoon Uisneno In raan a'honis, in of anmoin nabar-baar nok Uisneno.✡

36 Amneen, oo! Karu ho mpaar pah-pinan ia in aafn ii oke', mes Uis-neno antorak ko, ho mupein saa'?

37 Maski nak ho mroi meik pah-pinan in aafn ii oke' msa', mu'if naan ka neu he ntuik naan fa ho smaanm aan!

38 Mimnau! Mansian batan muni' ia, anmo'en re'uf huma'-huma'. Sin ka nfairoir fa he natuina' Uisneno. Es naan ate, sekau re' namaeb on he natuin Kau, ai' namaeb on he natuin Au noin' ein, Au of umaeb ok amsa' he 'manaku' in tuan a'bi Uisneno In human ma In matan. Fin Au, Mansian Batuur-Batuur re' ia, of Au 'fain 'uum u'ko neno tunan. Ma Uisneno In ameupt ein na'kon neno tunan of naub naan Kau. Oras hai msaun iim mi'ko sonaf neno tunan meik Ama' In pinan ma krahan, of mansian ii na' nahinin nak, amneon ii Au re' ia sekau.

9

1 Hi kaisa' mnikan Au uabk ein re' ia. Na'ko hi arki ok-oke' re' ia, of anmui' tuaf re' anmonin fe', tar sin niit Uisneno ntook ma naprenat neik kuasat ma'tani'.”

Usif Yesus na'bani', ma In tai-pake nariim anbi 'to'ef

(Nai' Mateos 17:1-13, Nai' Lukas 9:28-36)

2 Neno nee nkono te, Nai' Yesus antoit nai' Petrus, nai' Yakobus, ma nai' Yohanis, he nnaon nsaen bu'-bua' on 'to'e mnanu' es, re' ka nmui' fa tuaf. Oras sin antean in tunan, sin nkius niit Nai' Yesus na'bani'.

✡ **8:29** Nai' Yohanis 6:68-69 * **8:31** Anbi uab Yunani, sin nmurai nso'in na'ko: neno ia (= 1), noka' (= 2), nmeu (= 3), esah (=4). Onaim anbi uab Yunani, μετὰ τρεῖς ἡμέρας *(meta treis hēmeras)* “anbi neno no teun ii” in oten anbi uab Amarasi es re' “in nmeun ii”. Mimnau, Usif Yesus anmaet nok neon nima' (msoi' es). Noka' te, es re' neon ne'e (msoi' nua), Usif Yesus anbi noup goe nanan. Nmeu te, es re' neno krei (msoi' teun), Usif Yesus anmoni nfain. Onaim natuin hit tsoi' neno, In nmaet fai nua, rarit In nmoni nfain. ✡ **8:34** Nai' Mateos 10:38, Nai' Lukas 9:23, 14:27 ✡ **8:35** Nai' Mateos 10:39, Nai' Lukas 17:33, Nai' Yohanis 12:25

3 Ma In tai-pake naan anjair muti'
ma nariim. Ka nmui' fa bare' anbi
pah-pinan re' ia, muitn ii namnees
nok In tai-pake naan.
4 Nok askeken, sin niit Nai' Yesus
na'uab nok ka'o Elia ma ka'o Musa.
5-6 Sin teun sin namtaun nmaten.
Nai' Petrus antaka'nana', tar in
na'uab tafi'-tafi'. Rarit in na'uab neu
Nai' Yesus am nak, "Aam! Hit tbi ia
te, na' reko nneis. Reko te, hit tmoe'
ropo teun. Es neu Ko, tua. Es neu
ka'o Musa, ma es atfee je neu ka'o
Elia."
7 Rarit anmui' nope re' ansaun
neem ma n'aum naan sin. Onaim
sin anneen hanaf es anpoi neem
na'ko nope naan am nak, "Amneen
nai, joo! Nai' Yesus re' ia, Au Aan
neka'. Hi mneen ma mituin Ee rek-
reko!"✡
8 Oras nai' Petrus sin nneen niit
hanaf naan, sin ankisun nfuun am
nateef, mes nok askeken sin ka niit
anteni' fa tua nua' ein naan. Suma
Nai' Yesus anmees.
9 Rarit Nai' Yesus nok In atoup
noin' ein ansanun nfanin na'kon
'to'ef naan. Ma Nai' Yesus antaar sin
am nak, "Saa' re' hi miit amrair je
fe'e na, hi kaisa' mitoon meu sekau-
sekau. Au re' ia, Mansian Batuur-
Batuur, Au ro he 'maet fe'. Karu Au
'moni 'fain, na' hi mitoon rasi naan
meu too mfaun ein."
10 Sin nnaa' naheran Nai' Yesus
In rais manba'an naan, ma sin ka
natoon ee fa neu tuaf es amsa'. Mes
sin teun sin anmaktaan ein es nok
es am nak, "In sairt ii, on mee, es
na' In nak, In he nmoni nfain na'ko
In a'maten re' naan? On mee?"
11 Ma sin nataan Ee mnak, "Tung-
gur agaam ein nak, ka'o Elia ro he
neem nahuun fe', rarit na' Kristus
neem. Mes anbi Ho teenb ii te, on
mee?"✡
12 Nai' Yesus nataah am nak,
"Namneo on naan. Ka'o Elia ro
he neem nahuun fe', he nfei ranan
neu Kristus, Tuaf re' Uisneno anruur
nain Je na'ko un-unu'. Mes on mee?
Hi ka mihiin fa saa' re' sin ntui nain
je et Uisneno In Suur Akninu' anma-
toom nok Mansian Batuur-Batuur?
Fin sin ntui nrair Je mnak, karu In
neem antea te, atoni' of anha'mui'
Je ma sin of anroor niis Ne.
13 Ma hi ro he mtakan hi ruikm ein
rek-reko, joo! Ka'o Elia neem anrair
jen. Ma atoni' nha'mui' je, natuin
sin roimk ein. Rasi naan namnees
nok saa' re' unu' te, sin na'i antui
nain je."

Usif Yesus nareko' ri'aan es, re' anniut sae
(Nai' Mateos 17:14-21, Nai' Lukas 9:37-43a)

14 Oras Nai' Yesus nok In atoup
noni' tua teun ein natefan nfanin
nok atoup noni' bian, sin niit too
mfaun ein nabuan. Too mfaun ein
naan neman he niit atoup noni' bian
sin anmatoen nok tunggur agaam
ein.
15 Oras too mfaun ein niit Nai'
Yesus on nai te, sin naskeken, fin sin
teenb ein nak of oni' In nabaar fe'
et a'toe'f ee in tunan. Ma sin naen
anseun Goe.
16 Rarit Nai' Yesus nataan sin am
nak, "Hi mmatoen rais saa' mok
sin?"
17 Anmui' atoin es neem na'uab
am nak, "Aam, karu reko te, amneen
maan kau, tua! Au 'eik au aan mone
he Ho mureko' maan ee. In nmuu
ma ka bisa na'uaba' fa, fin niut reu'f
es ansaen ee.
18 Karu niut re'uf naan ansaen ee,
in nbeosn ee neu afu. Rarit ri'ana'
naan in haepn ee na'furi', ma in
neuk in niisn ein. Rarit in aon aan
anruur goah on re' hau noon es. Au
'toit 'iit Ho atoup noin' ein, he sin
nriu' niut re'uf naan. Mes sin ka
nabei' je fa, tua."
19 Anneen on naan ate, Nai' Yesus
naskara' sin am nak, "Hoe! Ro hi
bainesi' ki! Au unoni' ki fani-fani,
mes hi ka mheek-heek maan fa. Ma
hi ka mpirsai Kau fa batuur-batuur!
Au he 'sabaar 'eu ki 'tea reka'! Meik
Kau ri'ana' naan neem neu ia!"
20 Rarit sin natnaat neik ri'ana'
naan neem neu Nai' Yesus. Oras niut
re'uf naan nkius niit Nai' Yesus on
naan ate, in nbonan ri'ana' naan ma

✡ **9:7** 2 Nai' Petrus 1:17-18, Nai' Mateos 3:17, Nai' Markus 1:11, Nai' Lukas 3:22 ✡ **9:11** Nai' Meliaki 4:5, Nai' Mateos 11:14

nriut ee nbi afu, ma in haep bua-
neorn ee nsae.
21 Rarit Nai' Yesus nataan ri'ana'
naan in aamf ee mnak, “Ho aanh ii
in meens ii na'ko rek-reek ii?”
In aamf ee nataah am nak, “Na'ko
in aan'-ana' fe', tua.
22 Niut re'uf naan he na'maet au
aanh ii 'roo-'roo goen. In nbeson au
aanh ii fani-fani nbi ai, ma nareem
ee nbi oe. Onaim amturun maan
kai, tua! Karu reko te, amneek kai,
he mureko' maan au anah re' ia.”
23 Nai' Yesus nataah am nak,
“Nansaa' am es ho mak ‘karu reko
te’? Namneo Au bisa 'moe' are' saa'-
saa', asar atoni' ro he npirsai fe'!”
24 Rarit atoni mnasi naan nataah
ma nkae nok am nak, “Aam! Nam-
neo, au 'pirsai 'rair. Mes amtu-
run kau he au 'neek a'tebes re' ia,
ma'tani' ntein!”
25 Oras naan, Nai' Yesus nkius too
mfaun ein nmurain neem nauban
sin. Onaim In naprenat niut re'uf
naan am nak, “Hoi! Niut aburarut!
Ho mpoi nai mu'ko ri'ana' re' ia, he
in bisa nneen, ma in bisa na'uaba'.
Ho kais amtaam amfain uum!”
26 Anneen Nai' Yesus na'uab on
naan ate, niut re'uf naan anhunun
naher-heer. In nmoe' ri'ana' naan
antaikoib ma npaiteetk on, rarit na'
anpoi nasaitn ee. Ma ri'ana' naan
antuamauf on re' anmate nrair. Tar
too mfaun ein re' anbin naan na'uab
ein am nak, “Ooo! In nmate nrair!”
27 Mes Nai' Yesus annaa' ri'ana'
naan in a'niman, ma nfiit nafeen ee.
Onaim ri'ana' naan anfeen nain oras
naan.
28 Rarit Nai' Yesus nok In atoup
noin' ein nnao nasaitan bare naan,
ma ntaman neun uim jes. Anbi naan
sin nataan Nai' Yesus am nak, “Aam!
Nansaa' am es fe'e na hai ka bisa
mriu' maan fa niut re'uf naan?”
29 Ma Nai' Yesus na'uab neu sin
am nak, “Amneen mirek-reko'! Niut
reu'f ein ro amaufiunt ein. Es naan
ate, karu hi ka m'onen he mtoit fa
Uisneno, hi ka mibei' fa he mriu'
niut re'uf on re' naan.”

Usif Yesus natoon anteni' In a'maten
(Nai' Mateos 17:22-23, Nai' Lukas 9:43b-45)

30 Rarit Nai' Yesus nok In atoup
noin' ein nnaon nasaitan bare naan,
ma antaman neu propinsi Galilea.
Oras naan, Nai' Yesus ka nroim fa he
atoni' nahiin nak In et bare naan.
31 Mes In arahaa he nanoni' In
atoup noin' ein. In na'uab neu sin
am nak, “Ka 'roo fa heen, sin of
na'sosa' Kau neu atoin sona'. Rarit
sin nroor niis Kau, Mansian Batuur-
Batuur re' ia. Namneo Au ro he
'maet, mes anbi nmeu te,* Au ro
'moni 'fain.”
32 Nai' Yesus na'uab on naan,
ma In atoup noin' ein naskeken
ntaka'naan ein aah. Sin ka nabranin
fa he nataan anteni' Nai' Yesus In
teenb ii on mee.

Usif Yesus In atoup noin' ein anmatoen nak sekau es re' ko'u nneis
(Nai' Mateos 18:1-5, Nai' Lukas 9:46-48)

33 Rarit Nai' Yesus sin annaon
ntean Kapernaum. Oras sin anta-
man anbin umi, In nataan neu In
atoup noin' ein am nak, “Fe'e na hi
mmatoena' rais saa' anbi ranan?”
34 Mes ka tiit fa tuaf es he nataah,
fin anbi raan atnana', sin nmatoen
am nak, sekau es re' ko'u nneis
na'ko sin.✡
35 Rarit Nai' Yesus antook ma
nanoni' sin am nak, “Sekau es re' an-
roim he njair atoin ko'u, in a'moin
ee ro he batuur-batuur on re' atoin
neek a'baut, he ntuthae are' too
mfaun ein.”✡
36 Rarit Nai' Yesus naskau naan
ri'aan es anbi naan, ma nfain neu
sin atnaank ein. Onaim In na'uab
am nak,

* **9:31** Anbi uab Yunani, sin nmurai nso'in na'ko: neno ia (= 1), noka' (= 2), nmeu (= 3), esah (=4). Onaim anbi uab Yunani, μετὰ τρεῖς ἡμέρας *(meta treis hēmeras)* “anbi neno no teun ii” in oten anbi uab Amarasi es re' “in nmeun ii”. Mimnau, Usif Yesus anmaet nok neon nima' (msoi' es). Noka' te, es re' neon ne'e (msoi' nua), Usif Yesus anbi noup goe nanan. Nmeu te, es re' neno krei (msoi' teun), Usif Yesus anmoni nfain. Onaim natuin hit tsoi' neno, In nmaet fai nua, rarit In nmoni nfain. ✡ **9:34** Nai' Lukas 22:24 ✡ **9:35** Nai' Mateos 20:26-27, 23:11, Nai' Markus 10:43-44, Nai' Lukas 22:26

37 “Sekau re' natuina' Kau ma
ntuthae tau a'baut ein on re' ri'aan
a'baut re' ia, tuaf re' naan on re'
antuthae Kau msa'. Ma in ntuthae
Au Ama' re' anreek haefan Kau
he 'taam 'uum a'bi pah-pinan ia
msa'.”✡

Sekau es re' anjair hit tuaf ein?
(Nai' Lukas 9:49-50)

38 Rarit Nai' Yesus In atoup noni'
nai' Yohanis, natraak am nak, “Aam!
Anbi oors es, hai miit atoin es an-
paek Ho kanam ma nriu' niut reu'f
ein. Mes hai mtaar ee, natuin hit ka
hit ja fa.”
39 Mes Nai' Yesus nataah am nak,
“Hoe! Hi kaisa' mikain ee. Fin
sekau es anpaek Au kanak he nmoe'
rais sanmakat, in of ka neu na'uab
na're'uf fa Au kanak.
40 Karu in ka nraban kit fa, on
naan ate in re' naan hit ja amsa'.✡
41 Es naan ate, mimnau mirek-
reko'! Karu anmui' tuaf re' nahiin
nak hi mituina' Kristus, rarit in
nturun ki, Uisneno ka neu nnikan fa
in haet naan. Maski in suma na'inu'
ki neik oe ruman kraas es amsa',
Uisneno ka neu nniikn ee fa.”✡

Kais amkua'noon mok sanat
(Nai' Mateos 18:6-9, Nai' Lukas 17:1-2)

42 Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab nteni'
neu sin am nak, “Karu atoin es
anmo'e nsaan neu ri'aan es, tar in ka
npirsai nteni' Kau fa, ampaant om,
oo! Reko nneis, nait faut kou' goes,†
ma nfuut nakfiirt ee neu in neon, ma
nporin nataam ee neu tais je tnanan.
43 Karu ho musanab meik ho
'nimam, mketu mporin ho 'nimam
naan! Fin reko neis ho mtaam meu
sonaf neno tunan meik ho 'nimam
mese', na'ko sin anporin nataam ko
neu ai maputu' ma ai marara' abar-
barat meik ho 'nimam nua.✡
44 [Ai marara' naan, namneo-
namneo baer nana'renat. In ai ji ka
nmaet niit fa. Ma are' kauna' soe' ji
nsoe nareu' ka nasnaas fa.]‡
45 Karu ho musanab meik ho
haem, mketu mporin ho haem aan.
Fin reko neis ho mtaam meu sonaf
neno tunan meik ho haem mese',
na'ko sin anporin nataam ko neu ai
maputu' ma ai marara' abar-barat
meik ho haem nua.
46 [Ai marara' naan, namneo-
namneo baer nana'renat. In ai ji ka
nmaet niit fa. Ma are' kauna' soe' ji
nsoe nareu' ka nasnaas fa.]§
47 Ma karu ho musanab meik ho
matam, mro'i mporin ho matam
naan. Fin reko neis ho mtaam
meu sonaf neno tunan meik ho
matam fua' mese', na'ko sin anporin
nataam ko neu ai maputu' ma ai
marara' abar-barat meik ho matam
fua' nua.✡
48 ‘Ai marara' naan, namneo-
namneo baer nana'renat.
In ai ji ka nmaet niit fa.
Ma are' kauna' soe' ji nsoe
nareu' ka nasnaas fa.’✡
49 Au 'fee noni' re' ia, ro ma'fena'.
Es naan ate, sekau es re' he na-
tuina' Kau te, ro in he ntahan he
nok Kau piut, on re' siis se'ik ro
he npaek masik, hena' sisi naan
antahan a'roo.
50 Masik naan, ro reko. Hit tpaek
je he taminab amnahat. Mes karu
masik naan ka miin masik fa heen
ate, he tpaek je neu saa' antein? Ro
hit tait itpoirn aah ee. Hi ro he mjair
on re' masik amsa', he mmoni mbi
manekat mok are' too mfaun ein.
[Onaim hi kais ammatoe mtein
nai, mak sekau es re' kou' gui, ma
sekau es aan ii.]”✡

10

Atoin Farisis sin he namouf Usif Yesus anpaken rais matsaos ma manporin
(Nai' Mateos 19:1-12, Nai' Lukas 16:18)

✡ **9:37** Nai' Mateos 10:40, Nai' Lukas 10:16, Nai' Yohanis 13:20 ✡ **9:40** Nai' Mateos 12:30, Nai' Lukas 11:23 ✡ **9:41** Nai' Mateos 10:42 † **9:42** Suur Akninu' uab Yunani ntui mnak, ‘fatu 'fore’’ re' sin npaek je he nfoer maak-gandum. ✡ **9:43** Nai' Mateos 5:30 ‡ **9:44** Suur Akninu' uab Yunani sin tuis ein re' manasik anneis, ka ntui fa era' 44. § **9:46** Suur Akninu' uab Yunani sin tuis ein re' manasik anneis, ka ntui fa era' 46. ✡ **9:47** Nai' Mateos 5:29 ✡ **9:48** Nai' Yesaya 66:24 ✡ **9:50** Nai' Mateos 5:13, Nai' Lukas 14:34-35

1 Rarit Nai' Yesus sin nnaon nfuun
am nateef anbin propinsi Yudea, ma
nbin bare bian antein et noe Yarden
in panin, pasa' neon-saet. Anbi mee-
mee, too mfaun ein neman ma naub
naan Ee. Ma Nai' Yesus nanoni' sin
on re' biasa.
2 Atoin Farisis tuaf fauk neman he
namouf Goe. Sin natanan am nak,
“Natuin hit atoran rais pirsait, atoin
amatsaos es bisa nporin in fee, ai'
kaah?”
3 Mes Nai' Yesus nataah sin am
nak, “Mimnau miit fe'! Atoran
anmatoom nok matsaos fee-mone
re' ka'o Musa nba'an nain je neu ki
naan, nak on mee?”
4 Sin natahan am nak, “Ka'o Musa
in atoorn ii nak, atoni' bisa nporin in
fee, mes ro he ntui surat manporin
nahuun ma nnona' surat naan neu
in fee.”✡
5 Mes Nai' Yesus nataah sin am
nak, “Amneen Kau fe'! Ka'o Musa
antui on naan, natuin hi mi'naak-
faut bainesi'!
6 Hi kaisa' mnikan reta' un-unu'
oras Uisneno anmoe' neno tunan
ma pah-pinan! Fin matu'i et Suur
Akninu' mnak,
‘Uisneno nmoe' mansian ein, atoni'
ma bifee.✡
7 Es naan ate, atoin es ro he
nnao nasaitan in ainaf ma in
amaf,
he nmoin nabuan nekaf
mese' ma ansaof mese'
nok in fee,
8 henati' sin nua sin njarin
mese'.’✡
9 Karu Uisneno neikn On na'mese'
sin, ka bole fa he mansian ii nbatis
sin!”
10 Rarit Nai' Yesus nok In atoup
noin' ein antaman nmesen nbin uim
jes. Anbi naan, sin nataan Nai' Yesus
anmatoom nok In nonin re' fe'e na.
11 Nai' Yesus nataah sin am nak,
“Sekau re' anporin in fee, ma nsao
nteni' bifee 'teta', naan antaam rais
makaket amsa'!
12 On naan amsa' bifee! Karu
in nporin in mone, rarit in nsao
nteni' atoni' teta', naan antaam rais
makaket amsa'!”✡

Usif Yesus na'uab ma nfee tetus neu ri'aan ein
(Nai' Mateos 19:13-15, Nai' Lukas 18:15-17)

13 Anbi oors es, sin neik sin
aanh ein neman neu Nai' Yesus, ma
ntotin he In na'uab anfeen sin tetus.
Mes Nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein
nakaina' sin.
14 Oras Nai' Yesus niit rasi naan
ate, In nato'on In atoup noin' ein. In
na'uab am nak, “Mifetin ri'aan' ein
naan he neman ntean Kau! Kaisa'
mikaina' sin! Natuin atoni' re' nahu-
umb on, on re' sin re' naan, es re'
anjarin Uisneno Iin na.
15 Mimnau mirek-reko'! Sekau re'
anroim he neem anhaumaak Uis-
neno, sin ro he namnau niis Ne,
on re' ri'aan ein namnau sin ainaf-
amaf. Karu ka on naan fa te, ka
nabei' fa he tteek sin tak Uisneno Iin
na.”✡
16 Rarit Nai' Yesus anhoo naan
ri'aan ein naan, ma ntao In a'niman
neu sin mese'-mese' he na'uab an-
feen sin tetus.

Atoin amu'it naim ranan he nmoin nabar-baar nok Uisneno
(Nai' Mateos 19:16-30, Nai' Lukas 18:18-30)

17 Oras Nai' Yesus sin he nnaon
nkonon, anmui' atoin amui't es naen
neem he nateef nok Ne. In na'ruri'
anbi Nai' Yesus In matan, ma nataan
Ee mnak, “Aam tungguru re' au
'hormaat 'ain je! Au he utaan akre'o.
On nai, Aam. Of au he 'moe' on
mee, henati' au bisa 'taam 'eu sonaf
neno tunan, he 'moin ubar-baar 'ok
Uisneno?”
18 Nai' Yesus nataah am nak,
“Nansaa' am es ho mteek Kau
mmak, ‘re' au 'hormaat 'ain je’? Ka
tiit fa es re' he thormaat tain je, mes
Uisneno nmees Kuun.
19 Ho muhiin murair prenat
ahunut na'ko Uisneno re' nak,
‘Kais amroor atoni';
kais ammakaek;
kais mubaak;

✡ **10:4** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 24:1-4, Nai' Mateos 5:31 ✡ **10:6** Reta' Ahun-hunut 1:27, 5:2 ✡ **10:8** Reta' Ahun-hunut 2:24 ✡ **10:12** Nai' Mateos 5:32, 1 Korintus 7:10-11 ✡ **10:15** Nai' Mateos 18:3

kais amsaksii mipoi;
kais amputa-kriu atoni' in bare';
ma mhormaat meu ho aina' ma
ho ama'.'"✡

20 Atoni' naan nataah am nak,
"Namneo, Aam tungguru! Au
unaoba' are' kanan atoorn ein naan
'murai u'ko oras au fe' munif kau,
tua."
21 Nai' Yesus na'uab rais manekat
neu atoni' naan am nak, "Namneo!
Mes anmui' rais jes anteni'. Ho
mfain nai ma mu'sosa' main are'
kanan ho 'mui'm ein. Rarit meik roit
ein re' ho mupein sin naan ma mnao
he mbait main sin meu ama'mui't
ein. Rarit ho mtebi mfain uum nai
he mutuina' Kau. Uisneno of anseun
baran ko npake 'mu'if neno tunan."
22 Oras in neen Nai' Yesus In ua-
ban naan ate, in neekn ii krati'-
krati'. Ma in nfain nok neek susat
ma'tani', natuin atoni' re' naan,
amu'it batuur-batuur.
23 Ma Nai' Yesus ankisu nfuun am
nateef ma na'uab neu In atoup noin'
ein am nak, "Amneen, oo! Amui't
ii na' neu goah he ntaam neu sonaf
neno tunan!"
24 Anneen rasi naan ate, In atoup
noin' ein anmukekun. Ma Nai' Yesus
na'uab antein am nak, "Amneen
mirek-reko'! He tjair Uisneno Iin
na, suust ii ka aan'-ana' fa! Kaisa'
mitenab am mak ma'kaf-kafa'.
25 Atoin amui't es he ntaam neu
sonaf neno tunan ma njair Uisneno
In aanh ate, in suust ii huma' mese'
on re' bikaes unta he ntaam neu in
o'of, annao ntaam anpeo' aent es in
konan."
26 Nai' Yesus In uaban naan an-
moe' sin anjarin ntaka'naan ein an-
tein. Ma sin nmaktaan ein am nak,
"Karu namneo on naan ate, sekau es
re' bisa napeni 'honis nabar-baar?"
27 Nai' Yesus ankius sin mese'-
mese', rarit na'uab am nak, "Natuin
mahinif ma manoef mansian ii te,
of ka njair fa saa' es. Mes mimnau,
natuin mahinif ma manoef Uisneno,
ka tiit fa saa' es, re' of ka njair fa."
28 Rarit nai' Petrus anmurai
na'uab am nak, "Aam! Hai
mnikan main are' kanan saa'-saa'
he mituina' Ko. Onaim hai of mipein
saa', tua?"
29-30 Nai' Yesus nataah am nak,
"Au he utoon ki m'ak on nai: sekau
es re' natuina' Kau, ma annao na'roo
na'ko in ainaf-amaf, in orif-tataf, in
aanh ein, in rene, in mepu, nok are'
in uim je nanan, he nnao natoon
Uisneno In Rais Reko nbi mee-mee,
in of antoup nafani' no nautn es.
Are' saa'-saa' re' in nasaitan sin
naan, of napein nafani' sin anneisi
ntein na'ko naan. In of napein
ha'mu'it amsa', natuin in natuina'
Kau. Mes oras pah-piin ii namre'u
te, in of anmoin nabar-baar nok
Uisneno. Rasi re' naan, es re' anjair
seun baran neu ne!
31 Mimnau, joo! Natuin Uisneno In
teenb ete, sekau na'naeba' in tuan ii
te, of na'bauna'. Ma sekau na'paran
in tuan ii te, natuin Uisneno In
tenab, of na'raatn ee."✡

Ia haan tonas nfain era' teun anmatoom nok Usif Yesus In a'maten (Nai' Mateos 20:17-19, Nai' Lukas 18:31-34)

32 Oras naan, Nai' Yesus sin nnaon
neun Yerusalem. Anbi pukan re'
naan, Nai' Yesus es re' ahunut. Ma
In atoup noin' ein nok tuaf bian
antein anbin In kotin. Sin namnau
In uaban neon goes ii re' nak, biak
ein of na'maet Je nbi Yerusalem.
Onaim sin nmukekun ma namtaun
amsa'. Anneen on naan ate, Nai'
Yesus no'en naan In atoup noin' ein
anmesen, ma na'uab antein saa' re'
biak ein of anmoe' Je nbi Yerusalem.
33 In na'uab am nak, "Hi mneen,
oo! Oras ia, hit tnao teu Yerusalem.
Au re' ia, Mansian Batuur-Batuur.
Mes anbi Yerusalem sin of na'sosa'
Kau neu a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi
sin a'naakt ein ma tunggur agaam
ein. Rarit sin of anhukun niis Kau.
Ma sin nnona' Kau neu tua sona' re'
ka nahiin fa Uisneno.
34 Rarit sin na'akan Kau re'uf-
re'uf. Sin naroon Kau. Sin nbeos
Au aok ii tar papa' oke'. Rarit sin

✡ **10:19** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 20:12-16, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 5:16-20 ✡ **10:31** Nai' Mateos 20:16, Nai' Lukas 13:30

nroor niis Kau. Namneo, Au 'maet. Ma nmeu te, Au 'moni 'fain."*

Nai' Yakobus ma nai' Yohanis antotin he njarin kaes ko'u (Nai' Mateos 20:20-28)

35 Rarit Nai' Sebedius in aanh ein, esan re' nai' Yakobus ma nai' Yohanis, sin neman neu Nai' Yesus. Sin ntotin am nak, "Aam tungguru! Hai he mi'uab maan akre'o, tua!"
36 Nai' Yesus nataan sin am nak, "Hi he mi'uab saa'?"
37 Sin natahan am nak, "On nai, Aam! Nati' karu Ho mtook ma mnaa' aprenat ate, hai mtoit he Ho mutoko' kai, tuaf es anbi Ho 'nimam a'rii, ma tuaf es anteni' anbi Ho 'nimam a'ne'u, he hai mnaa' mok aprenat amsa'."
38 Nai' Yesus nataah sin am nak, "Hi nua ki ka mihiin main fa saa' re' hi mtoti. Au re' ia, of upein susat ma nana'renat amfaun. Onaim on mee? Anbi hi teenb ii te, hi mak, hi mibei' he mnaben susat ma nana'renat tar ammaet mok Kau, oo?"✡
39 Sin natahan am nak, "Hai mibei', tua!"
Nai' Yesus na'uab antein sin am nak, "Namneo. Hi of amnaben susat ma nana'renat amsa' on re' Au.
40 Mes sekau es re' antoko nbi Au 'nimak a'rii ai' a'ne'u, Au ka 'seor Ok fa 'bi rasi naan. Natuin rasi naan, Uisneno es re' nafeek. Ma In nafeek anrair sekau-sekau es re' he ntoko nbin bare naan."
41 Oras atoup noni' bian sin annenan nai' Yakobus ma nai' Yohanis sin haan totis on naan ate, sin nato'on ma'tani'.
42 Rarit Nai' Yesus no'en sin okoke' ma na'uab am nak, "On nai! Hi mihini mrair jen, ai' kaah? Kaes ko'u re' anna'an aprenat, sin esan re' nati' te anha'mui' too gui. Tar antea too gui ka nakbeor ein reko fa. Ma 'nakaf-a'nakaf anbi pah-pah re' ka nahiin fa Uisneno, sin nanaoba' atoran ma prenat huma'-huma', tar sin too gui ka bisa nait fa sin a'naak ein.
43 Mes ka nabei' fa he hi mmoe' on re' naan! Sekau na'ko ki re' anroim he njair kaes ko'u, in ro he njair on re' a'baut he ntuthae in aok-bian ein.✡
44 Ma sekau es re' anroim he njair a'nakat, in ro he nmoe' in tuan aan on re' ate ma nmeup neno-neno on re' naan.✡
45 Fin Au, Mansian Batuur-Batuur, es re' ia. Au ka 'uum fa he atoni' ntuthae Kau, mes Au 'uum he 'tuthae too mfaun ein. Au 'uum he 'nona' Au 'moink ii 'teme-'teme, he 'soi 'aan too mfaun ein na'kon sin sanat ma penu sin."

Usif Yesus nareko' atoin aforot (Nai' Mateos 20:29-34, Nai' Lukas 18:35-43)

46 Nai' Yesus nok In atoup noin' ein ma too mfaun ein neem antean kota Yeriko. Oras sin he nnaon nkonon, sin niit atoin aforot tuaf es antook ma ntoit piut-piut anbi raan ee ninin. In kaan ee, nai' Bartimeus, nai' Timeus in anah.
47 Oras in nneen nak, akonot naan Nai' Yesus na'ko Nasaret te, in nhunun naher-heer am nak, "Yesus! Ho re' naan, sufa'-ka'uf na'ko nai' Daut! Hai mpao Ko 'roo-'roo goen, tua! Amturun maan kau, tua!"
48 Anneen in hanan naan ate, too mfaun ein nakain ee mnak, "Hoe! Mumninu'!"
Mes in nhunun naheer antein am nak, "Yesus! Nai' Daut in sufan! Mumnau maan kau, tua!"
49 Ma Nai' Yesus anhake mnak, "Hi meik je neem!"
Rarit sin nnaon neun ee mnak, "Noo goah nai! Aam tungguru no'en ko. Uum nai!"
50 Anneen on naan ate, nai' Bartimeus anporin nain in tai nusat,

* **10:34** Anbi uab Yunani, sin nmurai nso'in na'ko: neno ia (= 1), noka' (= 2), nmeu (= 3), esah (=4). Onaim anbi uab Yunani, μετὰ τρεῖς ἡμέρας (meta treis hēmeras) "anbi neno no teun ii" in oten anbi uab Amarasi es re' "in nmeun ii". Mimnau, Usif Yesus anmaet nok neon nima' (msoi' es). Noka' te, es re' neon ne'e (msoi' nua), Usif Yesus anbi noup goe nanan. Nmeu te, es re' neno krei (msoi' teun), Usif Yesus anmoni nfain. Onaim natuin hit tsoi' neno, In nmaet fai nua, rarit In nmoni nfain. ✡ **10:38** Nai' Lukas 12:50 ✡ **10:43** Nai' Lukas 22:25-26 ✡ **10:44** Nai' Mateos 23:11, Nai' Markus 9:35, Nai' Lukas 22:26

rarit anfeen ma nnao rab-raab he
nateef nok Nai' Yesus.
51 Rarit Nai' Yesus nataan ee
mnak, "Ho mroim saa' he Au 'moe'
je 'eu ko?"
Atoin aforot naan nataah am nak,
"Koi, Aam! Au 'toits ii es re' karu
reko te, au 'iit, tua."
52 Nai' Yesus na'uab antein am
nak, "Natuin ho mpirsai mrair mak,
Au bisa ureko' ko, es naan ate oras ia
ho mureok nai! Amkoen om amfain
nai!"
Rarit nai' Bartimeos in matan
afoort ein naan nareok nanin. On-
aim in nok annao naat Nai' Yesus.

11

Usif Yesus sin antaman neun Yerusalem, ma too mfaun ein anboi's Ee on re' kaes ko'u
(Nai' Mateos 21:1-11, Nai' Lukas 19:28-40, Nai' Yohanis 12:12-19)

1 Oras sin nhaumaak kota
Yerusalem, sin ntean kuan Betfage
ma Betania, et a'to'ef Saitun in
abnapan bian.* Anbi bare naan,
Nai' Yesus sin nasnasan akre'o.
Rarit In nreun In atoup noin' ein
tuaf nua he nnao nahunun.
2 In nbasan sin am nak, "Hi nua
ki mnao mihuun meu kuan re' nee.
Oras hi mtaam, hi of miit bikaes
keledai tipu' es, re' ka masaena' fa
fe', mafutu' et bare naan. Hi mnao
mseif in tani ma mheer meik je
neem.
3 Karu atoni' nataan ki mnak,
'Nansaa' am es hi mheer meik
bikaes keledai naan?' On naan ate,
hi mitaah am mak, 'Hai Usi' he
npaek je. Ma karu In npake nrair je
te, na' hai of meik mifain' ee neem.'"
4 Rarit tua nua' ein naan sin
nnaon, ma sin niit bikaes keledai
tipu' naan mafutu' anbi uim jes in
enon, et raan ee ninin. Sin nseif je,
he nheer neik je nnao.
5 Mes atoni' fauk re' anhaken an-
bin naan nataan sin am nak, "Hoe!
Ba'e! Nansaa' am es hi mseif atoni'
in bikase'?"
6 Sin natahan am nak, "Hai Usi'
he npaek je. Karu npake nrair je te,
hai of meik mifain' ee neem, tua."
Onaim tuaf ein re' naan, anfeen
sin mainuan he nheer neik bikase'
naan.
7 Sin nheer neik je nnaon ntean
Nai' Yesus. Rarit sin na'peni' bikase'
naan npaken tai-muti'. Rarit Nai'
Yesus ansae.
8 Oras sin he noi ntaman neu
kota, too mfaun ein nait sin tai-faof
ein ma sin pou'k ein, rarit na'been
sin anbin ranan. Anmui' tuaf bian
an'oten on re' pet-no'o† nbi raan
ee ninin, ma na'been sin anbi raan
ee tnanan. Anpaek mo'et naan,
sin he natonan ma nakriir ein nak
sin nseun Nai' Yesus nok hormaat,
nahuum on re' sin nseun kaes ko'u.
9 Anmui' tuaf bian re' annao nahu-
nun anbin Nai' Yesus In matan,
ma bian namunin. Sin nmurai
nsakanan am nak,

"Hosana! Hai mpures ma mbo'is
Uisneno!‡
Uisneno nfee tetus-athoen neu
amnemat re' neem ma neik
Uisneno In kanan,
natuin Uisneno es re' an-
renu nrair Je!✡

10 *Hosana!* Hai mpures ma mbo'is
Uisneno!
Natuin Uisneno he nahake'
nafani' usif nai' Daut in
aprenat!

Hosana! Hai mpures ma mbo'is
Uisneno!
Natuin Uisneno naprenat nan-
nain et neno 'raat re'uf!"

11 Oras sin ntean kota naan in
nanan, Nai' Yesus sin nnaon ntaman
anbin Uisneno In Uim Onen Uuf ee
in a'fe'on. Rarit Nai' Yesus ankius
natef-tefan bare naan. Mes, natuin

* **11:1** 'To'ef naan sin nteek ee te nak ''To'ef Saitun', natuin anmui' poo' saitun amfaun anbin naan. Anbi bare naan, sin naes naan mina' na'kon hau saitun in fuan ein. 'To'ef Saitun in a'roon ii of oni' kiur goes na'ko kota Yerusalem. † **11:8** Nai' Markus in tuis ahun-hunut nak 'taef ein'. Mes hit tahini trair ta'ko nai' Yohanis 12:13 re' nteek ee te nak 'pet-no'o'. ‡ **11:9** Sin uab Aram nak *'Hosana'*. In a'moufun ahun-hunut, nak 'in nsoi nafetin'. Mes anbi oras Nai' Yesus anmoin naan, sin biasa npaek uab tuka' naan he nbo'is Uisneno. ✡ **11:9** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 118:26

oors ii ka nanokab fa, es naan ate sin ntebi nfanin neun kuan Betania.

Usif Yesus naprenat hau roet uu' goes he kais nafua nteni'
(Nai' Mateos 21:18-19)

12 Kiuk ana' te, sin npoin na'kon Betania he ntaam anfanin neun kota Yerusalem. Anbin raan ee tnanan, Nai' Yesus annaben ate In namnaah.
13 In niit hau roet uu' goes et raan ee ninin. Biasa sin naah in fuan.§ Onaim Nai' Yesus anhaumaak hau roet naan he nkius niit, kar-karu in nafua, ai' kaah. Mes oras In ntea hau roet naan in uun ii te, In ka niit fa saa'-saa', natuin hau naan in oors ee ka ntea fa fe' he nafua. In fe' he nanoo.
14 Es naan ate, Nai' Yesus na'uab neu hau roet naan am nak, "Natuin ho ka mufua fa meu Kau, es naan ate anmurai na'ko oras ia, ho ka mufua mtein fa. Ma of ka tiit fa tuaf es he naah antein ho fuam."
In atoup noin' ein annenan In uaban naan ma'fena' msa'.

Usif Yesus antaam anbi Uisneno in Uim Onen Uuf, ma nait inporin bare' sosa' anbi naan
(Nai' Mateos 21:12-17, Nai' Lukas 19:45-48, Nai' Yohanis 2:13-22)

15 Rarit sin nnaon nkonon tar antean Yerusalem, ma Nai' Yesus antaam antein anbi Uisneno in Uim Onen Uuf. Anbi Uim Onen naan in a'fe'on, too mfaun ein anmo'en a'masa' ma na'soos ein kor-kefi, re' biasa sin npaek sin he nfeen fua'-turu'. Oras Nai' Yesus niit sin on naan ate, In nnao ma nriu' napoitan sin. In nbeso nsisa'en mei ngguin re' sin npaek sin he ntuukr ein roit, ma nbeso nsiksakan hau 'been ein re' sin npaek sin he na'soos ein koron naan.
16 In ntaar too mfaun ein he sin kais neik ein bare' ma nnaon refin ntenin npe'on Uim Onen naan in a'fe'on.
17 Rarit In nanoni' sin am nak, "Hi mihini mrair saa'-saa' re' Uisneno In mafefa kninu' ntui nain je mnak, 'Au ufena' Au Uim ji, he tuaf-tuaf na'ko are' pah ma uuf neman he n'oen ein nbin bare naan.' Mes hi mmoe' Umi naan anjair baer buat neu abaakt ein!"✡
18 Oras a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein ma tunggur agaam ein annenan nak Nai' Yesus anmoe' rasi naan ate, sin nato'on ma nek-neuk niisk ein. Rarit sin namin ranan he nroor niis Ne. Mes sin namtausn Ee msa', natuin too mfaun ein nroim niis In nonin.
19 Ma oras maans ii nmaeb on naan ate, Nai' Yesus sin anpoin na'kon kota Yerusalem, ma ntebin nfanin he ntupan nbin kuan Betania.

Karu hit tpirsai batuur-batuur teu Uisneno, In of anfee saa'-saa' re' hit ttoit je
(Nai' Mateos 21:20-22)

20-21 Kik-kiku te, sin nnaon nfanin neun Yerusalem. Anbi raan atnana', sin nnaon npe'on hau roet re' afi naa Nai' Yesus na'uab neu ne. In atoup noin' ein ansanmakan, natuin hau roet naan anmate nrair tar in a'baa'n ee msa' anmeto nmaet. Rarit nai' Petrus namnau niit Nai' Yesus In uaban afi naa. Rarit in na'uab am nak, "Aam! Amkius miit! Hau roet re' afi naa Ama' mtaar ee ji, nmate nrair!"
22 Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Namneo! Ro hi he mpirsai Uisneno on re' naan.
23 Karu hi mpirsai batuur-batuur, hi of amreun 'toe'f es he nanani' bare neu tasi. Rarit Uisneno of nanani' 'to'ef naan, asar hi kaisa' mpirsai mi'ba'-ba'e! Hi ro he mpir-sai batuur-batuur meu Uisneno.✡
24 Kais amnikan! Asar hi mpir-sai batuur-batuur mak Uisneno bisa nfee saa'-saa' re' hi mtoit je, In of anfee ki on naan.

§ **11:13** Hau roet naan, anteek ee neik uab Yunani nak, *sukei*. Suur Akninu' natuin uab rabit Indonesia nak 'pohon ara'. Mes Suur Akninu' uab Yunani nruru n'ain hau roet uu' goes re' in fuan ee nati' te sin naahn ee. Anbi pah Indonesia pasa' neon-saet, atoni' ka bisa naah fa 'pohon ara' in fuan. In noon ee msa' huma' teta'. Onaim 'pohon ara' anbi Suur Akninu' ka huma' mese' fa nok 'pohon ara' anbi Pah Meto'. ✡ **11:17** Nai' Yesaya 56:7, Nai' Yeremias 7:11 ✡ **11:23** Nai' Mateos 17:20, 1 Korintus 13:2

25 Mes karu m'onen, ma mmui'
neek ma'fena' mok es fe'e te, hi ro
he mnao he mmarame' mok ne. Nok
ranan naan ate, na' hi Ama' abit
sonaf neno tunan he nsaok nain hi
saant ein.
26 [Mes karu na'ko ki, anmui' neek
menas, ma ka mroim fa he msaok hi
aom-bian in sanat, ro tebes hi Ama'
abit sonaf neno tunan ka nsaok fa hi
saant ein amsa'.]”* ✡

Sin nmaktaan ein anmatoom nok Usif Yesus in hak
(Nai' Mateos 21:23-27, Nai' Lukas 20:1-8)

27 Rarit sin nnaon nkonon. Oras
sin ntean Yerusalem, sin ntaman
ntenin anbin Uisneno In Uim Onen
Uuf. Oras sin ntaman ntean in
a'fe'on, a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi
sin a'naakt ein, tunggur agaam ein,
ma amnais harat Yahudi sin neman
28 ma nataan Nai' Yesus am nak,
“Afi naa sekau es re' anreun ko
he uum meik taisibu mbi bare ia?
Sekau es re' anfee ko hak!?”
29 Nai' Yesus nahiin nak sin namin
ranan he namouf Goe. Rarit In
nataah sin am nak, “Au he utaan ki
msa'. Hi mitaah Kau fe', hena' Au
'utaah ki.
30 Au he utaan ki on nai: hi arki
mihiin nai' Yohanis Asranit re' naan,
aa oo? Sekau es re' anreek ee he
nasrain? Uisneno oo, ai' mansian?”
31 Onaim sin nateenb ein neu-
mneman, ma na'uab ein am nak,
“Amoo! Hit tarair beti'! Karu
hit tataah am tak, ‘Uisneno es re'
anreun goe te,’ In of nataah kit am
nak, ‘Karu on naan ate, neu saa' am
es hi ka mpirsai fa nai' Yohanis!?’
32 Mes karu hit tataah am tak,
‘Mansian ee es re' anreun goe.’
Of are' too mfaun ein antaisibun,
natuin sin npirsain am nak, nai'
Yohanis re' naan Uisneno In mafefa
kninu'.”
33 Onaim sin natahan am nak, “Ma
neu'! Hai ka mihiin fa, tua.”

Rarit Nai' Yesus nataah neu sin am
nak, “Naa! Karu on naan ate, Au ka
utoon ki fa msa', sekau es re' anreun
Kau.”

12

Usif Yesus nareta' anmatoom nok ameup poo' anggur
(Nai' Mateos 21:33-46, Nai' Lukas 20:9-19)

1 Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab anteni'
nok a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin
a'naakt ein, tunggur agaam ein, ma
atoni mnais harat Yahudi sin. In
nareta' am nak, “Anmui' atoin es
ankaun nais fe'u he nroe anggur
anbi naan. Rarit in nbaik po'on
naan anfuun am nateef. Ma in
nmoe' bak he ntoro' fua anggur in
oen. In nmoe' tobe msa'. Rarit in
na'seba' po'on naan neu tuaf bian,
he sin nmeup po'on naan, he napein
in aafn ee te, anbatin. Rarit in nnao
neu pah a'teta'.✡
2 Antea oras he nseib anggur
in fuan, auf tuaf naan anreun in
ameput tuaf es, he nnao neu ameup
po'on naan he nait in sapaan.
3 Mes oras in ntea te, ameup poo'n
ein naan anheek ma nbeos goe.
Rarit sin nreun goe he nfain ruum-
ruum.
4 Rarit auf tuaf naan anrenu nteni'
in ameupt es. Mes ameup poo'n ein
naan na'tutu' in a'naak ne tar papa'-
papa'. Rarit sin namae je, ma nriu'
na'aenb ee.
5 Rarit auf tuaf naan anrenu nteni'
in ameput tuaf es a'teta'. Mes sin
anroor niis ne. Maski sin nmoe' on
mee-on mee msa', mes auf tuaf naan
anreun in ameupt ein piut. Mes
ameup poo'n ein naan anbeos bian,
ma nroor niis bian.
6 Namuni te, auf tuaf ee anmu'i
haa tuaf mese'. Tua mese' naan, es
re' auf tuaf ee in aan moen mese'
re' in neek niis ne. Natuin ka tiit
attein fa ranan bian, es na' in nreun
in aan mone naan. In natenab am
nak, ‘Karu au 'reek au aan moen ji
neikn on, sin of antoup goe nok rek-
reko, ma sin of natniin ee msa'.’
7 Onaim in anreek haefan in aan
mone naan he nnao. Mes oras
ameup poo'n ein naan niit ri'ana'
naan neem ate, sin na'uab ein am
nak, ‘Hoe! Hi mkius miit fe'! A'naef

* **11:26** Tuis uab Yunani re' manasik anneis, ka ntui nataam fa era' 26. ✡ **11:26** Nai' Mateos 6:14-15 ✡ **12:1** Nai' Yesaya 5:1-2

ee anreek haefan in aan hoin ee
neikn on neem! Karu 'naef ee nmate
te, in re' ia of es re' antoup are' baer
pusaak ein. Onaim iim he troor tiis
ne, he hit tpaar tain are' kanan in
a'mui'n ein!'
8 Rarit sin arsin anheek je, ma
anroor niis ne. Ma sin nporin in aon
amates naan anbi poo'n ee in kotin.
Reta' naan antuu' ma namsoup on
re' naan, tua."
9 Rarit Nai' Yesus nataan are'
kaes ko'un naan am nak, "Natuin
hi teenb ein ate, of auf tuaf naan
anmoe' saa' neu ameup poo'n ein
naan? Natuin Au teenb ii te, in of
neem ma nroor niis are' ameupt ein
naan ok-oke'. Rarit in na'seba' poo'
anggur naan neu atoin sona'.
10 Hit arkit atrees tiit atbi Uisneno
in Suur Akninu' mnak,
'Anmui' faut goes re' nahunu te
tuukn ein nait inporin.
Mes oras ia, fatu naan anjair
fatu 'sukif neu nii ainaf.
11 Uisneno es re' anpiir nain Kuun
ee, ma nateek fatu naan.
Onaim hit tiit atrair in masan
arekon!' "✡
12 Kaes ko'un naan nahinin nak,
Nai' Yesus ansair sin neik reta' re'
naan. Sin huma' mese' nok atoin
ameup poo' anggur sin. Es naan
ate, sin nmurai namin ranan he
nheek Je. Mes sin namtausan too
mfaun ein re' anromin he natniin
Nai' Yesus In nonin. Onaim sin
nnaon nasaitn aah Ee.

Atoni' namin ranan he nakreo Usif Yesus neik rasi baen beo

(Nai' Mateos 22:15-22, Nai' Lukas 20:20-26)

13 Rarit atoin Yahudis sin a'naakt
ein anreun tuaf fauk na'kon partei
pirsait Farisi ma na'kon partei pur-
tik Herodes neman he nataan Nai'
Yesus he namouf Goe.
14 Sin neman ntean ate, sin nataan
Ee mnak, "Aam tungguru! Hai arkai
mihini mmak, Ho neek maan ro
amneot, ma ka mputa-kriu miit fa.
Ho mkisu haa atoni' in nekan. Ho
mutoon munoon Uisneno In romin,
natuin Ho ka mpiir fa humaf. On-
aim oras ia, hai he mitaan uab es.
Tatuin hit atoran pirsait Yahudi te,
of hit he tbaena' beo teu uis ko'u pah
Roma,* ai' kaah?"
15 Mes Nai' Yesus nahini nrair
nak, sin namin ranan he nkoop
Ee, he nraban aprenat pah Roma.
Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah neik haan
ma'fena' am nak, "Nansaa' am es
hi he mkopo' Kau meik rasi naan?
Mikrira' miit Kau roit fua es!"
16 Rarit sin nnona' roit fua' es neu
Nai' Yesus. In ntoup ma ntae roit
naan. Rarit In nataan sin am nak,
"Sekau in huumn ii es re' ia? Sekau
kaan ee es re' matu'i re' ia?"
Sin natahan am nak, "Re' naan uis
ko'u pah Roma."
17 Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab am nak,
"Karu on naan ate, meik meu prenat
saa' re' anjair preent ii in hak. Ma
meik meu Uisneno saa' re' anjair
Uisneno In hak."
Anneen In haan tahas on naan
ate, sin arsin ansanmakan, natuin In
uaban naan namneo. Onaim sin ka
bisa namouf Goe fa.

Anmatoom nok amates anmoni nfain, ma anmui' rais matsaos anbi neno tunan, ai' kaah?

(Nai' Mateos 22:23-33, Nai' Lukas 20:27-40)

18 Rarit atoni' fauk na'kon pukan
pirsait bian neman he namouf Nai'
Yesus. (Sin na'kon pukan pirsait
Saduki re' nanoin ein am nak,
amaets ii ka nmonin nfain niit fa).✡
19 Sin na'uab ein nok Nai' Yesus
am nak, "Aam tungguru! Ka'o Musa
antui hit atoran harat es am nak:
karu atoin es nmaet nasaitan in fee,
ma ka nmui' fa anah, atoin amates
naan in orif ro he nsao bifee banu'
naan, maut he nahoni nfee sufa'-
ka'uf neu in tataf re' anmate nrair
naan.✡
20 Namneo, ka'o Musa nanoni' kit
on re' naan. Onaim hai he mi-
taan miit Ko, tua. Anmui' atoni'
hiut anma'ori-taatn ein. Moen unu,
ansao nahuun, rarit in nmaet, mes
ka nahoni' fa.

✡ **12:11** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 118:22-23 * **12:14** Uis ko'u nbi prenat pah Roma, sin nteek ee te nak 'Keser'. ✡ **12:18** Haef ein sin Reta' 23:8 ✡ **12:19** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 25:5

21 Onaim in orif re' natuin ee ji
ansao bifee banu' naan. Mes ka 'roo
fa te, in nmaet ma ka nahoni' fa.
On naan amsa', in orif re' natuin
ee ji, ansao bifee banu' naan, ma in
nmate msa', mes ka nahoni' fa.
22 Ma rasi naan anjari msa' neu
amuint ein, tar antea aheit suus
goe nmate msa'. Rarit banu' naan
anmate msa'.
23 Onaim oras ia, hai he mitaan
on nai: bifee naan ansao niit atoni'
hiut! Karu pah-piin ii namsopu
te, ma Uisneno namonib nafani'
amaets ein, of sekau es re' anjair
mone neu bifee naan?"
24 Ma Nai' Yesus nataah sin am
nak, "Karu hi mitaan on naan, hi ka
mihiin namneo fa Uisneno In Suur
Akniun ii in afan. Ma hi ka mihiin
fa Uisneno In kuasat amsa'. Onaim
hi msaan amrair!
25 Amneen! Ka tiit fa rais matsaos
et sonaf neno tunan. Are' amates
re' Uisneno namonib nafani' sin, ka
nmatsaon ntenin fa. On naan amsa'
Uisneno In ameupt ein na'kon sonaf
neno tunan ka nmatsaon fa.
26 Onaim anmatoom nok are' am-
ates he nmoni nfain, ai' kaah, Au
he utoon ki on nai: of oni' hi fe'
ka mitenab maan fa reta' anmatoom
nok ai re' nout hau uu' aan es, mes
ka npuut fa. Reta' naan nak, Uis-
neno na'uab neu ka'o Musa mnak,
'Ho nai'-ka'o sin Uisneon goe es re'
Au. Sin esan re' ka'o Abraham,
ka'o Isak, ma ka'o Yakop. Sin arsin
na'ruir ein ma na'besan piut neu
Kau, tar antea oras ia.'✡
27 Onaim hit tahini mtak sin
nai'-ka'o sin anmaten nrarin oras
ahunut. Mes, natuin Uisneno nak,
In anjair sin Uisneon goa fe', es naan
ate hit tahiin tak, sin nmonin nfanin.
Onaim maski sin anmaten nrarin,
mes sin nmonin nfanin amsa'. Nam-
neo, amoint ii es re' na'ruri' ma
na'bees neu Uisneno. Mes atoin
amaets ii, kaah fa ai'? Onaim karu
hi mnaa' miheran noni' re' nak,
amaets ein ka nmonin nfanin fa, ro
hi msaan teb-tebe!"

Atneek Uisneno ma hit aok-bian amsa'
(Nai' Mateos 22:34-40, Nai' Lukas 10:25-28)

28 Anbi oras naan, anmui' naan
tunggur agama tuaf es nok antook
ma nneen Nai' Yesus na'uab nok
atoni' pukan Saduki sin. Tunggur
agama naan natenab nak, Nai' Yesus
nataah sin haan tanas sin nok reko.
Rarit in nataan Nai' Yesus am nak,
"Aam! Au he utaan Ko on nai: hit
atoran harat ma prenat rais pirsait
ein amfau re'uf. Na'ko are' kanan
prenat ka'o Musa, prenat mee es re'
pentiing anneis ji?"
29 Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Pre-
nat re' pentiing anneis anbi Uisneno
In Suur Akninu' nak on nai:
'Are' kanan atoin Israelas ki, am-
neen mirek-reko'!
Uisneno ro hit Usif,
ma hit A'nakat.
Ka tiit fa bian anteni', In
nmees Kuun!
30 Onaim hi ro he mneek Ee *anneis*
na'ko are' bian sin.
Es naan ate, hi ro he mimnau
Goe piut-piut,
mihiin Je batuur-batuur,
ma mmeup ma'tani' he mituin
In romin.'✡
31 Ma prenat no nua ii nak:
'Ho ro he mneek ho aok-bian, nam-
nees on re' ho mneek ho tuam
aan kuum.'
Prenat noon nua' ein re' ia, esan
re' pentiing anneis. Ka nmui' fa pre-
nat bian re' pentiing anneis na'kon
preen nua' ein re' ia."✡
32 Rarit tunggur agama naan
na'uab antein neu Nai' Yesus am
nak, "Namneo! Re' Ho mu'uab ee
naan, namneo. Uisneno anjair hit
Usif, ma ka tiit fa Uisneno 'teta'.✡
33 Hit ro he tneek Ee anneis na'ko
are' kanan saa'-saa', ma tamnau Goe
piut, tahiin Je, ma tmeup ma'tani' he
tatuin In romin, ma hit ro he tneek
hit aok-bian ein namnees on re' hit
tneek hit tuak. Nok ranan naan
ate, na' Uisneno anmariin anneis,
na'ko hit arahaa he tatuin atoran
rais pirsait anmees. Naan reko nneis

✡ **12:26** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 3:6 ✡ **12:30** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 6:4-5
✡ **12:31** A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 19:18 ✡ **12:32** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 4:35

na'ko hit arahaa he troor mu'it he ta'turu', ai' atfee bare' bian neu Ne.”✡
34 Anneen in haan tahas naan ate, Nai' Yesus natenab nak tunggur agama naan nahiin In sarit naan nok reko. Onaim Nai' Yesus nak, “Aar akre'o te, ho he noi mjair Uisneno Iin na.”
Rarit, ka nmui' fa tuaf es anteni' re' he nroim he nataan Nai' Yesus, fin ka tiit fa es re' nabei' Je te.✡

Kristus naan, usif nai' Daut in sufan, mes in njair nai' Daut in Usin amsa'
(Nai' Mateos 22:41-46, Nai' Lukas 20:41-44)
35 Rarit Nai' Yesus nanoni' too mfaun ein anbi Uisneno In Uim Onen Uuf. In nataan sin am nak, “Natuin hi teenb ii te, on mee? Tunggur agaam ein nanoin ein am nak, Kristus re' naan es re' Tuaf re' Uisneno nruur nain Je na'ko afi unu. Ma sin natenab nak, In suma sufaf na'ko usif nai' Daut. Mes tenab naan ka namneo fa.
36 Natuin afi unu' Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu' anpaek nai' Daut he ntui mnak,
‘Uisneno natoon anrair au usi' mnak,
“Uum he mtook meu baer amasat et Au 'nimak a'ne'u.
Au of a'moe' are' ho muusn ein, tar sin na'ruir ein neu ko.’ ”✡
37a Na'ko naan ate, hit tahiin tak usif nai' Daut anteek Kristus nak ‘Usif’. In a'moufn ii nak, karu sin nteek ee nak Kristus naan suma usif nai' Daut in sufan-ka'un, naan ka nanokab fa fe'. Fin In anjair usif nai' Daut in Usin amsa'.”

Usif Yesus nak, ampaant om mi'ko tunggur agaam ein sin puta-kriuk ein
(Nai' Mateos 23:1-36, Nai' Lukas 20:45-47)
37b Oras Nai' Yesus na'uab on naan ate, too mfaun ein anromin he nneen Ee.
38 Rarit In na'uab antein neu sin am nak, “Hi ro he mpaant om mi'ko tunggur agaam ein. Sin nromin he npairiurs ok neik sin baru mnaun ein, he nnao nateef nok too mfaun ein, he sin niit sin am nak, ‘Hoe! Sin ro kaes ko'u batuur!’
39 Karu sin antaman anbin uim onen, ai' nokan nbin fesat, sin namin a'took arekot he too mfaun ein niit sin.
40 Mes mpaant om! Fin sin re' naan nputa-kriu bifee baun ein, he nasiik ma ntoup naan sin uimn ein. Mes anbi too mfaun ein sin maatk ein, sin na'koro' sin 'moe' reu'f ein naan nok sin onen amnanu-mnanu'. Sin nromin he biak ein nahinin nak sin neek ein kniun' ein. Mes Uisneno of anfee kasat ma'fena' neu sin.”

Bifee banu' ama'mu'it na'turu' roi kolekte nneis-neis
(Nai' Lukas 21:1-4)
41 Rarit Nai' Yesus antoko nbani' neu peti 'turu', anbi Uisneno In Uim Onen Uuf. In niit tuaf amfaun neman ma ntao sin roi kolekte nbin peti 'turu' naan. In niit atoin amu'it sin neman ma nataam sin roit ko'u nbin naan.
42 Rarit bifee banu' ama'mu'it tuaf es neem ma n'onen nok. In nataam roit sen nua nbi peti naan. Roit naan in oosn ii aan'-ana'.
43 Onaim Nai' Yesus annapen In atoup noin' ein ma na'uab neu sin am nak, “Hi mkius mirek-reko' meu bifee banu' ama'mu'it nee. In nataam roit suma sen nua goah, mes in nfee nneis na'ko are' kanan afeet ein.
44 Sin arsin anfeen kolekte na'ko roi nesif. Mes bifee banu' ia, anfee nain in roit ein oke' neu Uisneno.”

13

Usif Yesus natoon nain anmatoom nok Uisneno In Uim Onen Uuf ee in atseran
(Nai' Mateos 24:1-2, Nai' Lukas 21:5-6)
1 Rarit Nai' Yesus nok In atoup noin' ein anpoin na'kon Uim Onen Uuf. Oras sin npoin, In atoup noni' tuaf es naruur Ee Uim Onen Uuf naan, ma na'uab am nak, “Bait Ho

✡ **12:33** Nai' Hosea 6:6 ✡ **12:34** Nai' Lukas 10:25-28 ✡ **12:36** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 110:1

mkius miit ia fe'! Umi ia reokn ii kaah! Sin nbakin in faut kou'n ii reko 'maten!"
2 Mes Nai' Yesus nataah ee mnak "Uim Onen ia, ro namaas! Mes ka 'roo fa te, sin of anpukai natserab are' fatun re' ia."

Neon amsoupt ein sin taanr ein (Nai' Mateos 24:3-14, Nai' Lukas 21:7-19)

3 Rarit Nai' Yesus sin nnaon neun a'to'ef Saitun, ma ntokon nbain ein an'anin Uisneno In Uim Onen Uuf. Rarit In atoup noin' ein tuaf haa, neman ma na'uab nok Ne. Sin esan re' nai' Petrus, nai' Yakobus, nai' Yohanis, ma nai' Anderias.
4 Sin nataan Ee mnak, "Aam! Bait Ho mutoon mufani' miit kai Ho uabam fe'e na. Reka' te in oors ii ntea? Ma in taanr ein, onan re' mee?"
5 Rarit Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Asar hi mpanat mirek-reko', he kais napoi naan ki.
6 Natuin of anmui' tuaf amfaun re' neman ma npaas sin a'baask ein am nak, 'Au re' ia, Kristus, Atoni' re' Uisneno nba'an nain Je na'ko unu'.' Onaim sin napoi naan tuaf amfaun.
7 Karu hi miit atoni' anmakenan, ai' hi mneen uab anin nak anmui' makenat et mee-mee, hi kais mimtau. Natuin are' rasin naan ro he nboran, mes neon amsoupt ein ka ntea fa fe'.
8 Fin uuf es of anfeen ma nmaraban uuf es. Ma pah es of anmakeen nok pah es. Tainuuns ii anhasu' anbi mee-mee. Amnaahs ii of ma'tani' msa'. Are' rasin re' ia anjarin tanar namnees on re' bifee ma'apu' re' nnaben meen mahoni'.
9 Onaim hi arki ro he mpanat mirek-reko'. Sin of neman ma nheek ki, rarit anheer neik ki neu umi feek rais pirsait. Ma sin of anbeos ki nbi uim oen ein sin naank ein. Ma sin of anfuut neik ki neu are' anaa' apreent ein, natuin hi mituina' Kau. Mes rasin naan amsa', anjarin asraak he hi mitonan sin are' rasi anmatoom nok Kau.
10 Fin Uisneno In aanh ein ro he nnaon ma natoon nahunun Au Rais Reko neun are' uuf-uuf anbin pahpinan ia, rarit na' neon amsoupt ein antean.
11 Mimnau! Karu sin nfuut neik ki neu umi feek rasi, hi kais mimtau ma mitenab am mak, 'Au he u'uab 'ak saa'? Ai' au he utaah 'ak saa'?' Karu in oors ii antea, hi mi'uab mituina' saa' re' Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu' natoon ee neu ki.✡
12 Anbi uim jes in nanan, karu tuaf es anpirsai neu Kau, of in orif-tataf sin es re' namin ranan he nroor niis ne. Karu aanh ee es re' anpirsai, of in aamf ee kuun es re' neikn on anroor niis ne. Ma karu in ainafamaf anpirsai Kau, of sin aanh ein es re' anroor niis sin.
13 Onaim of biak ein nsaken niis ki, natuin hi mpirsai meu Kau. Mes sekau es re' naran tar antea namsoup, Uisneno ro nafeitn ee ma nfee ne 'honis."✡

Ampanat mirek-reko' natuin neon amsoupt ein anpaumaakn een (Nai' Mateos 24:15-28, Nai' Lukas 21:20-24)

14 Nai' Yesus na'uab ankono mnak, "Tuaf es re' neik amre'ut of he neem. In ntaam ma nhake nbi baer nuni nbi Uisneno In Uim Onen Uuf, re' ka pantas fa neu ne, tar in nhai'niis bare naan. Es naan ate, Uisneno annao nasaitan bare naan. Karu hi miit rasi naan, hi mpanat mirek-reko'! (Sekau es re' anrees re' ia te, ro he npaant on!) Naan anjair tanar nak neon suust ein anpaumakan re'-reu'f een. Karu hi miit on naan ate, abitan propinsi Yudea amfeen maen nai meu 'toe'f ein.✡
15 Ma hi ro he maen rab-raab, he kais amsiraak om. Karu tuaf mee npoi nrair na'ko in umi, kais antebi nfain he nait bare' bian antein.
16 Ma tuaf re' anbi rene, kais antebi nfain he nait tai nusat antein. Ro in naen ankoon!✡
17 Re' ansuus anneis-neis ji, es re' bifee ma'apu', ma bifee re' nasuus

✡ **13:11** Nai' Mateos 10:17-20, Nai' Lukas 12:11-12 ✡ **13:13** Nai' Mateos 10:22 ✡ **13:14** Nai' Danial 9:27, 11:31, 12:11 ✡ **13:16** Nai' Lukas 17:31

ri'ana'. Fin sin ka bisa naen nanan fa.
18 Onaim reko nneis hi m'onen ma amtoit he rais amre'ut naan kais neem nateef nok oras uran-anin.
19 Fin oras naan, ma'nuuk ii kou' re'uf! Anmurai na'ko Uisneno nmoe' pah-pinan ia tar antea neno ia, ka tiit fa suust es kou'n ii on re' naan. Ma atoni' of ka niit anteni' fa susat nahuum on re' naan.✡
20 Karu Uisneno ka na'paran fa neon suust ein naan, ka tiit fa tuaf he nmoni nkoon. Mes natuin Uisneno nneek niis In aan piir ein, es naan ate In na'paran neon suust ein naan.
21 Karu nenon naan antean ate, hi of amneen biak ein na'uab ein am nak, ‘Amkius nai! Kristus es ia!’ Mes tuaf bian nak, ‘Kristus et nee!’ Mes nati' hi kais amneen, oo!
22 Ma of anmui' atoni' re' anpoi ma npaas in a'basan am nak, ‘Au re' ia, Kristus!’ Bian anteni' nak, ‘Au re' ia, Uisneno In mafefa kninu'.’ Sin of anmo'en rais sanmakat huma'-huma' neik kuasat na'kon niut re'uf he nputa-kriu. Sin namin ranan huma'-huma' he karu reko te, sin nasekeb Uisneno Iin na.
23 Hi ro he mpanat mirek-reko'! Neon suust ein naan ka ntean fa fe', mes Au umnaub 'ain ki sin!”

Mansian Batuur-Batuur In amneman
(Nai' Mateos 24:29-31, Nai' Lukas 21:25-28)

24 Rarit Nai' Yesus antaru ntein In uaban neu In atoup noin' ein am nak, “Karu neon suust ein ankonon ate,
‘Maans ii of nameis'ook,
ma fuun ii of nasab-saab amsa'.✡
25 Akfuun ein of anbamoufun na'kon neon goe tnanan,
ma are' kuasat abitan neon goe tnanan anrikraakn ok.’✡
26 Rarit na' are' mansian of niit Kau, Mansian Batuur-Batuur re' ia. Of Au 'uum u'ko neon goe tunan. Ma are' too mfaun ein of niit Au kuasak, ma Au pinak ma krahak ok-oke'.✡
27 Rarit Au of a'reun Uisneno In ameupt ein na'kon sonaf neno tunan, he nnaon nabuaba' are' tuaf ein re' Au 'piri 'rair sin, na'kon pah-piin ii tuuk am tuuk, na'kon pasa' neon-saet tar antea pasa' neon-teas, na'kon pasa' ponain tar antea pasa' haa'-nua.”

Neon suust ein anjarin tanar neu Usif Yesus In amneman
(Nai' Mateos 24:32-35, Nai' Lukas 21:29-33)

28 Nai' Yesus antaru ntein In uaban am nak, “Au 'ait reta' u'ko hau. Karu hau naan in nook ein nmurai namnatun, naan anjair tanar nak oras fauk-nais ii anpaumaak een.
29 On naan amsa', karu hi miit neon suust ein naan neman, on re' saa' re' Au utoon a'rair ki naan, naan anjarin tanar nak anpaumaak he Au 'uum een.
30 Oras ia, amneen mirek-reko'! Na'ko hi ar-arki re' ia, of anmui' tuaf re' anmoin fe', oras neon suust ein naan antean.
31 Maski neno tunan ma pah-pinan namneuk, mes Au uabk ii of antahan nabar-baar.”

Usif Yesus In amneman naan ma'nifa'
(Nai' Mateos 24:36-44)

32 Nai' Yesus antaru ntein am nak, “Ka tiit fa tuaf es, re' nahiin neno mee, ai' anreuk fauk ate, of Au 'fain 'uum. Uisneno In ameupt ein sonaf neno tunan amsa' ka nahinin fa. Au Tuak ii msa', ka uhiin fa. Suma Au Ama' anmees nahiin.✡
33 Natuin rasi naan ate, hi ro he mpanat mirek-reko', natuin hi ka mihiin maan fa reka' te in oors ii ntea.
34 Ka 'roo fa te, Au 'nao usaitan ki. Mes of Au 'fain 'uum. Namnees on re' tuaf re' annao nporin in umi neu bare 'roo-'roo. In nreun in ameupt ein he npao in umi naan rek-reko.

✡ **13:19** Nai' Danial 12:1, Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 7:14 ✡ **13:24** Nai' Yesaya 13:10, Nai' Yeskial 32:7, Nai' Joel 2:10,31, 3:15, Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 6:12 ✡ **13:25** Nai' Yesaya 34:4, Nai' Joel 2:10, Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 6:13 ✡ **13:26** Nai' Danial 7:13, Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 1:7 ✡ **13:32** Nai' Mateos 24:36

Ma in nbati nfeen sin es am es ate nok in mepu. In naprenat apao eno' he npanat narek-reko' tar antea in nfain neem.✡
35 Hi ro he mpao fai-manas amsa', natuin hi ka mihiin fa oras mee te, uim tuaf naan of anfain neem. He maans ii nmabe, oo, fai tnana', oo, maans ii na'pupu', oo, ai' maans ii fe'e nsae. Hi ka mihiin maan fa neu he reka'.
36 Kais-kaisa' in neem nok askeken ate, in napein ki amtuup amfiin ma mikoon fe'.
37 Onaim saa' re' Au utoon 'eu ki ia, Au utoon 'eu bian sin amsa' am 'ak, ‘Hi ro he mpanat mirek-reko' he mseun Kau.’ ”

[Nok rasi naan ate, Usif Yesus na'tu'ub In uaban nok In atoup noin' ein nbin a'to'ef Saitun.]

14

A'naakt ein namin raan ma'nifa' he nheek Usif Yesus
(Nai' Mateos 26:1-5, Nai' Lukas 22:1-2, Nai' Yohanis 11:45-53)

1-2 Rarit a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein ma tunggur agaam ein namin raan ma'nifa' fe' he nheek Nai' Yesus. Fin sin he nroor Goe. Ma sin an'aotr ein asraak am nak, “Kaisa' fe'! Kais atmanaap he theek Je, fin neon kou'n ii anhau-maakn een. Kais-kaisa' too mfaun ein napoitn ein taisibu.”

Sin na'uab ein on naan, natuin anmeu te, atoin Yahudis sin nateef nok neon ko'u ‘Paska’, ma ‘Fesat Utunu' ka Maseor Muur fa’. Anbin nenon re' naan, sin feest ein he namnau nafani' oras ahunut, re' Uisneno napoitan sin be'i-na'i sin na'kon pah Masir.✡

Bifee re' naronib miin foo meni' re' ma'osa' neu Usif Yesus
(Nai' Mateos 26:6-13, Nai' Yohanis 12:1-8)

3 Anbi kuan Betania, anmui' atoin es, kaan ee nai' Simon. Nahunu te, atoni' anmai'niisn ee, natuin in ameen nui-atroki'. Mes oras ia, in nareko nrair.

Onaim oras neon kou' gui ka ntea fa fe', Nai' Yesus sin annaon ma nbukaen anbin nai' Simon in umi. Oras sin nbukaen, bifee jes neem nateef nok Nai' Yesus. In nnaa' neik boot faut goes, re' narai je nok miin foo meni' re' ma'osa'.* Rarit bifee naan an'ipu nporin botor naan in neon. Ma in naronib akre'o-kre'o neu Nai' Yesus In a'nakan he anjair tanar nak in nhormaat Nai' Yesus.

4 Mes anbi naan, anmui' atoni' fauk re' anbukaen nokan amsa'. Oras sin niit bifee naan anmoe' on re' naan, sin nato'on ma na'uab ein nok haan be'o mnak, “Huu! Bifee saa' na es re' ia, es na' in nporin nareu' miin foo meni' ma'osa' re' ia!?
5 Reko nneis in na'sosa' mina' re' naan! Rarit in nbait roit ein naan neu ama'mui't ein! Natuin miin foo meni' naan in oosn ii namnees nok kai tuaf es anbi toon es.” Rarit sin nakain ee nok ma'tani'.
6 Mes Nai' Yesus nataah sin am nak, “Hi kais misusab bifee re' ia! Amkonan! Au 'mariin, natuin in n'oop anrair miin foo meni' neu Au aok.
7 Ama'mui't ein nok ki neno-neno. Onaim hi bisa mturun ma mbaab sin ansuun oras. Mes ka 'roo fa te, Au ka neu he ubua 'teni' fa 'ok ki.✡
8 Au 'moink ii ka 'roo fa goen. Ma bifee re' naronib mina' neu Kau, in npairoir nain Au aok ii, on re' in nkaki' nain fubona' neu Au aok-ta'uk.

✡ **13:34** Nai' Lukas 12:36-38 ✡ **14:1-2** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 12:1-27 * **14:3** Miin foo meni' naan in oosn ii namnees nok kai tuaf es anbi toon es. Suur Akninu' uab Yunani ntui mnak mina' naan in oosn ii *‘denari’* natun teun, ma mina' naan in kaan ee *‘nardos’*, re' nahunu te atoni' nmoe' je na'ko hau 'ba'at re' foo bona'. Suur Akninu' uab Indonesia nak ‘narwastu’. Botor naan, sin nmoe' je na'ko fatu re' atoni' anpaaht aah ee. Botor naan amsa' ate, ma'osa'. Suur Akninu' uab Yunani nak botor naan sin nmoe' je na'ko fatu re' in kaan ee *‘alabastros’*. Suur Akninu' uab Indonesia nak fatu naan in kaan ee ‘batu pualam’. Amrees *nai' Lukas* 7:37-38 amsa'. ✡ **14:7** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 15:11

9 Mimnau mirek-reko'! Uisneno
In Rais Reko of nanaob on anbi
mee-mee nbi pah-pinan ia, ma tuaf
of nareta' anmatoom nok bifee ia
in a'mo'en arekot. Maut he are'
mansian ein namnau goe."

*Nai' Judas naim ranan he na'sosa'
Usif Yesus*
*(Nai' Mateos 26:14-16, Nai' Lukas
22:3-6)*

10 Rarit anmui' tuaf es na'ko atoup
noni' tuaf bo'es am nua, kaan ee
nai' Judas Iskariot. In npoi nnao ma
naim a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin
a'naakt ein, he na'sosa' Nai' Yesus
neu sin. Oras in nateef nok sin, in
nateaba' in sarit.
11 Oras a'naakt ein anneen nai'
Judas in uaban naan, sin nmarinan
nmaten. Ma sin nbaasn ee mnak,
"Karu ho he mu'sosa' Nai' Yesus
meu kai, hai of ambaen ko." Rarit
nai' Judas anpoi ma nmurai naim
ranan he nana'at Nai' Yesus neu sin.

*Usif Yesus anbukae nbi fesat
Paska nok In atoup noin' ein*
*(Nai' Mateos 26:17-25, Nai' Lukas
22:7-14,21-23, Nai' Yohanis 13:21-30)*

12 Neno naan, neon ahunut na'ko
neon ko'un atoin Yahudis sin. Anbi
neno naan, sin biasa ntunun utunu'
re' ka mamuur fa, ma sin nroron
'bib-kase msa'. Onaim Nai' Yesus In
atoup noin' ein neman ma nataan
Ee mnak, "Aam! Neno ia, hit neon
ko'u Paska. Onaim Ho roim ii he hai
mnao mibarab baer fesat Paska meu
mee?"
13 Rarit Nai' Yesus anreun In atoup
noni' tuaf nua mnak, "Hi mnao
mihuun nai meu kota. Anbi naan,
of hi miteef mok atoin es re' nasaah
oe nbi kuis aan es. Hi mnao mituin
ee.
14 Karu in nnao ntaam neu umi
mee te, hi mtaam mituin ee. Rarit hi
mitoon meu uim tuaf naan am mak,
'Aam! Hai Tungguur goe ntoit bare
he nmoe' fesat Paska nok In atoup
noin' ein.'
15 Fin atoni' naan of naruru' ki
ke'en mainuan es, et umi ktuta'
naan in fafon. In nkikin anrair ke'en
naan. Onaim hi nua ki mibarab
bukaet ambi naan."
16 Rarit sin nua sin annaon neun
kota. Anbi naan, sin nateef nok
are' saa'-saa' re' Nai' Yesus natoon
anrair sin. Onaim sin nabarab he
Nai' Yesus sin nbukaen fesat Paska
anbi naan. Rarit sin nua sin annao
naskau Nai' Yesus nok In atoup noni'
bian.
17 Oras maans ii he noi nmouf,
Nai' Yesus nok In atoup noni' bo'es
am nua nnaon ntaman neun bare
naan.
18 Anbin bare naan, sin ntokon
ma nbukaen nabu-buan. Oras sin
nbukaen, Nai' Yesus na'uab am nak,
"Hi mneen! Anmui' tuaf es na'ko ki
re' of na'sosa' Kau neu atoin sona'."✡
19 Oras sin nnenan on naan ate,
sin neek ein na'uun ein. Rarit sin
es-es ate nataan Nai' Yesus am nak,
"Aam! Re' Ho mteek ee naan, ka au
fa, oo?"
20 Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Tuaf
re' narepa' utunu' nok Kau nbi 'pik-
oef ia, of in es re' na'sosa' Kau.
21 Mimnau, joo! Au, Mansian
Batuur-Batuur re' ia, ro he 'maet,
on re' matu'i nrair et Uisneno In
Suur Akninu'. Onaim ampaant om!
Atoni' re' na'sosa' Kau naan, of in
nsutai kuun in amre'un! Reko nneis
bait in ainf ee kais nahoins ee."

*Usif Yesus na'uab am nak, utunu'
ma tua min-kase anjair tanar he
tamnau Goe*
*(Nai' Mateos 26:26-30, Nai' Lukas
22:14-20, 1 Korintus 11:23-25)*

22 Oras sin nbukaen, Nai' Yesus
nait naan utunu' fua es, ma ntoit
makasi neu Uisneno. Rarit In nteib
utunu' naan pisa'-pisa', ma nfee sin
neu In atoup noin' ein. Rarit In
na'uab am nak, "Utunu' re' ia, Au
aok. Mait ma mbukae nai, tua."
23 Rarit In nait naan kraa mninut
re' matua' tua min-kase. Ma In
ntoit makasi neu Uisneno. Rarit
In nnona' kraas naan neu In atoup
noin' ein, he sin nbukaen.
24 Ma In na'uab am nak, "Tua min-
kase ia, Au naa'. In of nat'oop he
nsoi nafetin too mfaun. Naa' re' ia,
anjair tanar re' namnaub kit nak,

✡ **14:18** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 41:10 ✡ **14:24** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 24:8, Nai' Yeremias 31:31-34

saa' re' Uisneno nba'an anrair sin naan, anjarin esan re' ia. Mait ma mbukaen nai.✡
25 Amneen mirek-reko'! Anmurai mabe' ia, Au ka neu he 'bukae 'teni' fa tua min-kase on re' ia. Tar Au 'ok Au Ama' amtuun Om ma miprenat mibu-bua mbi sonaf neno tunan, na' Au 'bukae 'teni'."
26 Rarit sin nsii siit es, he nbo'is Uisneno. Rarit sin npoin oras fai, ma nnaon neun a'to'ef Saitun.

Usif Yesus natoon nahuun nak, nai' Petrus of nasuan Ee
(Nai' Mateos 26:31-35, Nai' Lukas 22:31-34, Nai' Yohanis 13:36-38)

27 Oras sin nnaon nabuan naan, Nai' Yesus natoon nanin sin am nak, "Mabe' ia, hi arki of maen misaitan Kau. Fin matu'i nrair et Uisneno In Suur Akninu' nak,
'Uisneno of na'maet atukus,
ma in 'bib-kaesn ein naen ansik-saakn ok.'✡
28 Namneo, Au ro he 'maet. Mes karu Au 'moni 'fain jen ate, Au of a'nao uhunun ki 'eu propinsi Galilea."✡
29 Rarit nai' Petrus anprotees am nak, "Aam! Maski sin naen nasaitan Ko, mes au ka neu fa he 'aen, tua!"
30 Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Pe'u! Nati' mumnau! Mabe' ia, nahuun na'ko maun ii nkokre'on hana' nua, ho musuan amrair Kau era' teun goen mak, ho ka muhiin Kau fa!"
31 Mes nai' Petrus haan ii nsae mnak, "Kaah fa, tua! Karu Ho mmate te, au 'maet 'ok. Au ka neu fa he 'aen usaitan Ko, tua!"
Nai' Petrus in aok-bian sin es-es ate na'uab on naan amsa'.

Usif Yesus an'onen anbi po'on Get-semani
(Nai' Mateos 26:36-46, Nai' Lukas 22:39-46)

32 Rarit Nai' Yesus nok sin annaon nkonon ma ntean poo'n es et a'to'ef Saitun, kaan ee 'Getsemani'. Onaim Nai' Yesus na'uab neu sin am nak, "Amtoko mpao Kau mbi re' ia. Au he 'nao 'onen 'eu re' nee."
33 Ma In nhaman neik nai' Petrus, nai' Yakobus, ma nai' Yohanis, he nnao nabua nok Ne. Anmurai na'ko oras naan, In neekn ii nsuus ma ka ntainina' fa.
34 In na'uab neu sin am nak, "Au neek ii nsuus anmaet! Au 'naben ate Au he 'maet jen. Hi mtook ma mpao mbi re' ia."
35-36 Rarit In nnao nteni' kre'o, rarit anri'tuu ma n'onen am nak, "Ama' amanekat! Karu Ho mromi te, Au kais a'sutai nana'renat naan tar a'tea he 'maet on re' ia. Au uhiin urair 'ak, ka tiit tain fa saa' re' Ho ka bisa mmoe' maan ee fa. Onaim karu reko te, Ho mait mu'roba' rais ha'mu'it re' ia na'ko Kau. Mes kaisa' mutuin Au romik; maut nai he mutuin Ho romim, tua."
37 Rarit In nfain neu In atoup noni' tua teun ein naan, mes sin ntupan nfinin. Onaim In npoo' na'fena' sin, ma na'uab neu nai' Petrus am nak, "Hoe! Pe'u!† Ho mtuup kuum, oo? Au 'bi nee rabah. Mes hi he mpao kre'o msa', hi ka mibei' fa!
38 Mumeu maatm ein naan fe'. Rarit amfeen he mpao mok Kau! Hi neekm ein anromin he hi mmoe' rais reko, mes hi aom ein an'oren. Onaim reko nneis hi m'onen, he karu 'suu' te neem ate, kais niis ki."✡
39 Rarit Nai' Yesus annao n'onen anteni' haef es. In ntoit antein he Uisneno nait na'roba' rais ha'mu'it re' naan na'ko In tuan.
40 Rarit In nfain neem neu In atoup noni' tua teun ein naan. Mes sin ntupan nfinin, fin sin maatk ein nma'fenan re'-re'uf. Onaim In npoo' nafena' ntein sin. Mes sin ka nahini ntein-tein' ein fa, he nataah Ee nak saa'.
41 Rarit Nai' Yesus annao nasaitan sin he n'onen hae' teun ii. Rarit In nfain neem, ma anpoo' nafena' antein sin. In na'uab am nak, "Airoo! Hi mtuup-tuup fe', oo? Noo goah nai! Amfeen nai! Fin atoni' re' na'sosa' Kau, Mansian Batuur-Batuur re' ia, anpaumaak een. Oras ia, sin he nheek ma nnona' Kau neu atoin amoe' saant ein.

✡ **14:27** Nai' Sakarias 13:7 ✡ **14:28** Nai' Mateos 28:16 † **14:37** Suur Akninu' uab Yunani ntui nak 'Simon' anbi era' ia. Nai' Simon naan, nai' Petrus in kanan bian. ✡ **14:38** 1 Korintus 10:13

42 Amfeen nai ma mkius nai!
Atoni' re' na'sosa' Kau, neem een.
Iim he tnao tateef tok sin!"

Anheek Usif Yesus
(Nai' Mateos 26:47-56, Nai' Lukas 22:47-53, Nai' Yohanis 18:3-12)

43 Oras Nai' Yesus na'uab on naan
fe'e te, nok askeken nai' Judas nok
atoni mfaun ein neman. Sin neik
suin tuka' nok hau tuka', he nheek
Nai' Yesus. Sin nmoe' rasi naan,
fin sin napenin aprenat na'ko atoin
Yahudis sin a'naakt ein. Sin arsin
esan re' a'nakat rasi pirsait Yahudi
sin a'naakt ein, tunggur agaam ein,
ma mnais harat Yahudi sin.
44 Nai' Judas ansenen nain sin am
nak, "Amkius mirek-reko'! Au 'neek
sekau te, mheek Je nai! In es re' hi
mam-mami!"
45 Onaim oras nai' Judas nok sin
antean bare naan, in neem anhake
nbi Nai' Yesus In matan. Ma in nasee
Je mnak, "Aam Tungguru!" Onaim
nai' Judas anhoo ma nneek Ee.
46 Rarit too mfaun ein neman he
nheek Nai' Yesus.
47 Mes Nai' Yesus In atoup noni'
tuaf es anfaik in benas, ma nsaip
namouf atoin es in rukin noon.
Atoin ruik papa' naan, a'naak rais
pirsait Yahudi sin a'naak kou' goe in
ate.
48 Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab nok tuaf
ein re' he nheek Je naan am nak,
"On mee? Hi mak Au re' ia, atoin
aburarut Kau, oo? Es na' hi iim
he mheek Kau meik suni' ma hau
tuka'?
49 Neno-neno te, Au unoni' ki a'bi
Uisneno In Uim Onen Uuf, mes ka
tiit fa tuaf es, re' neem he nheek
Kau. Iim he mheek Kau nai! Fin
rasi naan matu'i nrair na'ko unu' et
Uisneno In Suur Akninu'."✡
50 Nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein
namtau nmaten. Onaim sin naen
nasaitn Ee nmees.
51 Anbi naan, anmui' atoin muinf
es, annao natuina' Nai' Yesus. In
tainuus tai tuuk es. Atoni mfaun sin
he nheek je msa',
52 mes sin nnaa' naan ahaa in tais.
Onaim in naen aaf-aaf aah, natuin
in namtau nmaet.

Sin neik Usif Yesus annao neu afeek rais pirsait ein
(Nai' Mateos 26:57-68, Nai' Lukas 22:54-55,63-71, Nai' Yohanis 18:13-14,19-24)

53 Rarit sin neik Nai' Yesus an-
nao neu a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi
sin a'naak kou' goe in umi. Anbi
naan, kaes kou'n ein nabuan nrarin.
Sin arsin esan re' a'naak rais pir-
sait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein, tunggur
agaam ein, ma atoni mnais harat
Yahudi sin.
54 Oras sin nheek neik Nai' Yesus
ate, nai' Petrus natuin nok a'kor-
koro', tar antea a'naak rais pirsait
Yahudi sin a'naak kou' goe in umi.
In ntaam anbi umi naan in kintal,
ma in ntook nok araar ai ngguin.
55 Anbi umi naan in nanan, a'naak
rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein
na'uab ein nok afeek rais pirsait
ein. Sin arsin namin bukti he
nasaan Nai' Yesus, fin sin he nhukun
na'maet Je. Mes sin ka napenin fa
bukti saa'-saa'.
56 Rarit sin no'en saksii namfau,
he namouf Nai' Yesus. Mes sin uabk
ein nasurin es nok es.
57 Rarit anmui' saksii bian re' an-
feen anhaken ma na'uab ein puta-
kriu mnak,
58 "Hai mneen atoni' ia na'uab am
nak, 'Au of useer Uim Onen Uuf, re'
nafeen ee neik 'nimaf mansian. Ma
neno tenu nteni' te, Au ufena ufani'
Umi naan, mes ka 'paek fa 'nimaf
mansian.'"✡
59 Mes sin uabk ein nasurin es nok
es.
60 Rarit a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi
sin a'naak kou' goe nfeen anhaek
anbi are' afeek rasin naan sin maatk
ein. In nataan Nai' Yesus am nak,
"Too mfaun ii natraak Ko. Mes
nansaa' am es Ho mtaa' kuum?"
61 Mes Nai' Yesus ka ntoin fa
fefa' mese msa'. Onaim a'naak rais
pirsait Yahudi sin a'naak kou' goe
nataan Ee mnak, "Ho mutoon miit!
In amneon ii, Ho re' ia, batuur-
batuur Kristus, Uisneno In Anah re'
In nba'an nain Je na'ko un-unu'?"
62 Nai' Yesus nataah am nak,
"Namneo! In es re' Au re' ia. Hi arki

✡ **14:49** Nai' Lukas 19:47, 21:37 ✡ **14:58** Nai' Yohanis 2:19

of miit Kau, Mansian Batuur-Batuur re' ia, a'toko 'bi sonaf neno tunan, a'bi Uisneno In abnapan a'ne'u. Uisneno anmui' kuasat ma'tani' nneis! Au of 'ok Ne mnaa' aprenat mibubua. Namuni te, Au 'saun 'uum a'bi nope u'ko sonaf neno tunan."✡
63 Anneen Nai' Yesus In uaban naan ate, a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naak kou' goe natoo' ma'tani', tar antea in npius nakrati' in baru mnanu'. Rarit in nkoa' ma na'uab neu are' afeek raisn ein am nak, "Hit kais taim atteni' saksii!
64 Hi mneen meik hi ruikm ein kiim. In es neikn on na'uab on naan. In nait In tuan ii njair Uisneno in Anah. In na're'uf Uisneno! Tatuin hit atoran rais pirsait, karu tuaf es nanees on nok Uisneno, in ro he nmaet! Onaim oras ia, hi he mifeek mak saa'?"
Onaim sin nafekan ok-oke' mnak, "Namneo, atoni' ia nsaan! Onaim ro he thukun tiis ne!"✡
65 Rarit tuaf fauk neiki ntaman ma naroon Nai' Yesus. Sin n'aum naan In maatk ein, rarit sin nbeos Goe. Onaim sin nataan Ee mnak, "Ho mtakseer miit, sekau es re' antuuf ko?" Rarit sin no'en apao Uim Onen Uuf ein, he neem ma neik Nai' Yesus. Oras sin neik Je nnao, sin npaas nafan-fain' Ee.

Nai' Petrus nasuan Usif Yesus no teun
(Nai' Mateos 26:69-75, Nai' Lukas 22:56-62, Nai' Yohanis 18:15-18,25-27)

66-67 Oras naan, nai' Petrus antoko nbi kintal fe'. Rarit aet bifee tuaf es na'ko a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naak kou' goe, neem niit nai' Petrus anraar ai. In nnano' narekreko' nai' Petrus in human, ma in na'uab am nak, "Fe'e na, ho mubua mok Nai' Yesus, atoin Nasaretas naan. Tebe, oo?"
68 Mes nai' Petrus nataah am nak, "Kaah fa, tua! Nansaa' am es ho mutaan on naan? Au ka uhiin Je fa!" Rarit nai' Petrus anpoi ma nhaek anbi eno' 'kono'. [Nateef oras naan, maun goe ankokreo'.]‡
69 Rarit ate naan niit anteni' nai' Petrus. Ma in natonan atoni mfaun nbin naan am nak, "In re' ia, tuaf es na'ko sin amsa'."
70 Mes nai' Petrus anprotees am nak, "Of oni' ho mumaun! Au ka uhiin Je fa!"
Ka 'roo fa te, tua 'teta' es, re' anhake nbi naan na'uab anteni' nai' Petrus am nak, "Hoe! Ho he mputakriu mak ho ka mubua mok sin fa! Hi arki atoin Galileas!"
71 Mes nai' Petrus anraban ma'tani' am nak, "Au 'suup! Au ka uhiin fa atoni' naan, tua!"
72 Nateef oras in na'uab on naan ate, maun goe nkokreo' no nua. Onaim nai' Petrus namnau niit Nai' Yesus In uaban fe'e na nak, "Nahuun na'ko maun ii ankokre'on no nua te, ho musuan Kau era' teun goen."
Oras namnau niit on naan ate, nai' Petrus ankae nme'-me'ur.

15

Sin neik Usif Yesus he nateef nok gubernur Pilatus
(Nai' Mateos 27:1-2, Nai' Mateos 11—14, Nai' Lukas 23:1-5, Nai' Yohanis 18:28-38)

1 Neis noi nmeu te, afeek raisn ein sin nneek mesen he na'maet Nai' Yesus. Onaim sin nfuut neik Je he nateef nok gubernur Pilatus.
2 Oras sin ntean gubernur ee, in nataan Nai' Yesus am nak, "On mee? Namneo ho re' ia atoin Yahudis sin Usif?"
Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Batuur! Ama' gubernur ho uabam naan, batuur."
3 Rarit a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein na'uab ein nok gubernur ee mnak, "Atoni' ia In saant ii mfau re'uf!" Onaim sin nsoi' In saant ein mese'-mese'.
4 Rarit gubernur naan nataan antein Nai' Yesus am nak, "Ho ka mneen fa sin uabk ein naan, aa oo? Sin nasaeb ko sanat amfaun. Bait ho mutaah miit fe'!"
5 Mes Nai' Yesus ka ntoin fa fefa' mese' amsa', tar antea gubernur ee nsanmaak.

✡ **14:62** Nai' Danial 7:13 ✡ **14:64** A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 24:16 ‡ **14:68** Tuis uab Yunani bian ka ntui fa era' re' ia.

Gubernur Pilatus nafeek hukun a'maten neu Usif Yesus
(Nai' Mateos 27:15-26, Nai' Lukas 23:13-25, Nai' Yohanis 18:39—19:16)

6 Toon-toon ate, karu atoin Yahudis sin anmo'en fesat Paska, biasa too mfaun ein anpiir naan atoin bui tuaf es, he gubernur ee nafeitn ee na'ko bui.
7 Oras naan, anmui' atoin bui tuaf es, kaan ee nai' Barabas. Nahunu te, sin nheek je natuin in nraban anaa' aprenat pah Roma, ma in nroor atoni' msa'.
8 Natuin fesat Paska naan anpaumaak een, es na' atoni mfaun ein nnaon neun gubernur Pilatus ma nhuun ein am nak, "Ama' gubernur! Neon ko'u Paska anpaumaak een. Karu reko te, mufetin atoin bui tuaf es, on re' toon-toon."
9 Rarit gubernur ee ntoin sin am nak, "On naan ate, au he ufetin ki sekau? Karu au ufetin ki atoin Yahudis sin Usif re' ia te, hi mromi, oo?"
10 Gubernur ee na'uab on naan, amneon ii in nahiin anrair nak, a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein neik Nai' Yesus neu ne, natuin sin neek ein namenan nmaten neu Nai' Yesus.
11 Mes are' a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein anhuitan too mfaun ein he sin ntoit neu gubernur ee mnak, "Hai ka mrom-roim main Je fa! Mufetin kai nai' Barabas, tua!"
12 Rarit gubernur ee nataan anteni' sin am nak, "Karu on naan ate, au he 'moe' saa' 'eu Nai' Yesus, re' sin nteek nain Je mnak 'atoin Yahudis sin Usif' ia?"
13 Onaim sin nhuun ein ok-oke' am nak, "Mu'mate He! Amkuus mu'peit Ee meu hau neeh je, tua!"
14 Rarit gubernur ee nataan am nak, "In saant ii saa'? Au uprikas urair Je, mes au ka upein fa sanat mese' msa'!"
Mes sin arsin anhuun ein naherheran ntein' ein am nak, "Mu'mate He! Amkuus Ee nai meu hau neeh je, tua!"
15 Natuin gubernur ee he nharineb too mfaun ein sin neek ein, onaim in nafetin nai' Barabas natuin sin roimk ein. Rarit in naprenat atoin apaot ein he sin nnao nbeos* Nai' Yesus anpaken a'kauboe. Anbeso nrair Je te, soraurs ein neik Nai' Yesus anpoi nnaon he nkuus niis Ne nbi hau nehe.

Soraurs ein anbeos nafan-fani' Usif Yesus
(Nai' Mateos 27:27-31, Nai' Yohanis 19:2-3)

16 Rarit soraurs ein anheer neik Nai' Yesus neu sin koat ee in kintal.† Anbi naan, sin no'en nabuab sorarus puukn es, of oni' tuaf natun niim.
17 Ma sin nabaur Nai' Yesus neik baru mnanu' masnaa mee-umub, on re' uisf ein biasa npake. Rarit sin nait noon ma'aika' ma sin nrii' 'soeb es. Ma sin ntuma'nii' nataam 'soeb ma'aika' naan neu Nai' Yesus In a'nakan, he sin na'raur ein on re' he nasaeba' 'piru'-baru neu uis feu' goes.
18 Rarit sin na'ruir ein ma na'besan, rarit nakree't Ee mnak, "Tabe, Aam Usi' Yahudi!"
19 Ma sin na'ruir ein napo-poin anbi Nai' Yesus In matan. Ma sin npuurn ein hape fani-fani neu In human. Rarit sin ntee' nafan-faink Ee neikin hau.
20 Sin nakre'et narair Je on naan ate, sin npuu' nain baru mnanu' naan. Ma sin napakeb nafani' In paken. Rarit sin neik Je npoi na'ko kota Yerusalem, he nkuus na'peit Ee nbi hau nehe tar anmaet.

Sin nkuus na'peti' Usif Yesus anbi hau nehe
(Nai' Mateos 27:32-44, Nai' Lukas 23:26-43, Nai' Yohanis 19:17-27)

21 Oras sin npoin nnaon na'kon Yerusalem, sin nateef nok atoin es

* **15:15** Sorarus Roma sin npaek a'kauboe re' anmoe' je na'ko tain pasu nono' fak-fauk. Rarit sin nfutun nui ma'aika' ai' atnoop ma'aika' anbi 'kauboe je sin paank ein. Karu nbeosn ee fani-fani te, hit paus ki nathoo' nain. † **15:16** Soraurs ein sin bare re' naan, anteek ee neik uab Latin ate nak *praetorium*. Soraurs ein sin bare naan nabuan et pukan uim a'nakat sin.

anbi raan atnana'. Atoni' naan
na'ko kota Kirene, kaan ee nai' Si-
mon. In re' naan, nai' Aleksander
ma nai' Rufus sin amaf. In fe'
he ntaam neu kota Yerusalem ate,
soraurs ein anheer naan ee, ma
na'seek ee he nasaah Nai' Yesus In
hau nehe.✡
22 Sin nheer neik Nai' Yesus an-
tea baer jes, kaan ee Golgota. (In
a'moufn ii 'bare 'naak nuif'.)
23 Anbi naan, sin he na'inu' Nai'
Yesus neik raur mai'ninu' maseor
re'u, he In bisa naran menas. Mes
In ka nroim fa he niun.
24-25 Rarit sin nkuus natneneb Nai'
Yesus anbi hau nehe. Onaim sin
nahake' hau nehe naan, of oni' fe'
anreuk seo. Rarit soraurs ein an-
heran suur ana' he napara' sekau es
re' napein Nai' Yesus In paken.✡
26 Rarit sin ntuin anbi hau pisa' es
am nak:

"Atoni' ia, atoin Yahudis sin Usif"

Rarit sin nkuus hau pisa' naan,
anbi hau nehe neis faof, anhaumaak
Nai' Yesus In a'nakan. Sin npaek
rais matu'i naan he nhuukn Ee.
27 Anbi naan, sin nkuus na'maet
aburarut tuaf nua msa'. Es anbi
Nai' Yesus In abnapan a'ne'u, ma es
antein anbi 'rii.
28 [Nok rasi naan ate, sin natuin
saa' re' matu'i nain anbi Uisneno In
Suur Akninu' re' nak, "Sin nmoe' Je
nahuum on re' atoin amoe' re'uf."]‡
✡
29 Are' atoni mfaun ein re' annaon
natuin ranan naan, niit Nai' Yesus
makfiri' anbi hau nehe. Onaim sin
nkiu'n ein ma nakre'et Nai' Yesus
am nak, "Hoe! Ho es re' mak, Ho
he mpukai mureu' Uisneno In Uim
Onen Uuf, rarit mufena' mufain' ee
anbi neno teun in nanan.✡
30 Maut he Ho msaun mu'ko hau
nehe naan, he mufetin Ho tuam
aan nai! Karu Ho mmoe' on naan
ate, na' hai mpirsai mmak Ho re' ia
Uisneno In Anah."
31 A'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin
a'naakt ein nok tunggur agaam ein
nakre'et Nai' Yesus amsa' am nak,
"In nsoi nafetin biak ein, mes In ka
bisa nafetin naan fa In tuan.
32 In nteek In tuan ii nak 'Kristus',
Atoni' re' Uisneno anba'an nain Je
na'ko un-unu'. Bian nak, In re' naan
atoin Israelas sin Usif. Karu namneo
on naan ate, maut he In nsaun na'ko
hau nehe he hai miit fe'. Rarit hai
mpirsai meu Ne."

Tua nua' ein re' na'peti' sin bu'-
bua' nok Nai' Yesus anbi sin hau
nehe mese'-mese', sin nakre'et Nai'
Yesus amsa'.

Usif Yesus anmaet
(Nai' Mateos 27:45-56, Nai' Lukas 23:44-49, Nai' Yohanis 19:28-30)

33 Rarit meis'ookn ii n'aum naan
bare naan, na'ko maans ii na'puup
tar antea nreuk teun maans ii
nmaeb.
34 Oras anreuk teun on naan ate,
Nai' Yesus anhunun neik uab Aram
am nak, *"Eloi! Eloi! Lema sabak-
tani?"* (Re' neik hit uab ii te nak,
"Koi, Au Usi'! Koi, Au Uisneno!
Nansaa' am es Ho mparakan Kau on
re' ia?")✡
35 Tuaf fauk re' anhaumakan an-
bin naan, sin nnenan neu Nai' Yesus
In hanan naan. Onaim sin na'uab
ein am nak, "Hoe! Hi mneen fe'! In
nkoa' ka'o Elia, Uisneno In mafefa
kninu' un-unu'."
36 Rarit tuaf es naen nait ani'-
tei meto' ma nateep ee nbi raur
mai'ninu'. Rarit napuunk ee nbi
hau goes in tunan, ma naramib Nai'
Yesus he nmuis. Rarit atoni' naan
na'uab am nak, "Ampao he hit kius
tiit! Kais-kaisa' ka'o Elia neem ma
nasaunt Ee na'ko hau nehe."✡
37 Rarit Nai' Yesus anhunun an-
teni', ma In nmaet.
38 Anbi Uim Onen Uuf ee, anmui'
naan tai eon kou' goes, nakfiir' ee
he nakiin Uisneno In Ke'en Akninu'.
Oras Nai' Yesus snaasn ii natfeek,
tai eon ko'u naan natpisu' nbait nua
na'ko faof tar antea 'piin.✡
39 Anbi Golgota, atoin a'naak paot
es anhake nhaumaak Nai' Yesus In
hau nehe. Oras in niit Nai' Yesus In

✡ **15:21** Roma 16:13 ✡ **15:24-25** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 22:19 ‡ **15:28** Anbi tuis uab Yunani re' manasik anneis, era' re' ia ka matu'i fa. ✡ **15:28** Nai' Yesaya 53:12 ✡ **15:29** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 22:8, 109:25, Nai' Markus 14:58, Nai' Yohanis 2:19 ✡ **15:34** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 22:2 ✡ **15:36** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 69:22 ✡ **15:38** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 26:31-33

a'maten, in naskeek. Rarit in na'uab am nak, "Ai joo! Atoni' ia namneo-namneo Uisneno in Anah!"

40-41 Anmui' naan bifee fauk re' napeen Nai' Yesus In a'maten na'kon a'roo. Sin esan re' nahunu te antuthaen Nai' Yesus nok In atoup noin' ein anbin pah Galilea. Sin esan re' ain Salome, bi Maria na'ko kuan Makdala, nok ain Maria (re' nai' Yakobus muni' nok nai' Yoses§ sin ainaf), ma bifee mfaun bian anteni' re' neem nabu-buan nok Nai' Yesus neun Yerusalem.✡

Sin nsuub Usif Yesus In ta'un neu noup fatu

(Nai' Mateos 27:57-61, Nai' Lukas 23:50-56, Nai' Yohanis 19:38-42)

42-43 Rarit atoin es naim ranan he nasanut Nai' Yesus In aon-ta'un amates na'ko hau nehe. Atoni' naan kaan ee, nai' Yusuf. In na'ko kota Arimatea. In re' naan tuaf es na'ko pukan afeek rais pirsait Yahudi. In neekn ee reko. In anpao-pao prenat Uisneno re' he neem.

Nai' Yesus anmaet nok neon nima'. Noka' te nateef nok atoin Yahudis sin neon onen. Es naan ate, anbi neon nima' naan, nai' Yusuf he nasanut nahunun Nai' Yesus In aon. Nai' Yusuf anha'tain in nekan, ma nnao nbaiseun gubernur Pilatus he nasanut Nai' Yesus In aon amates naan.

44 Oras gubernur ee anneen nai' Yusuf in haan totis naan ate, in nsanmaak. Onaim in na'uab am nak, "Ai joo! Atoni' naan anmaet rabah, oo! Anbi au teenb ii te, au 'ak oni' ka fe'."

Rarit in nreun tuaf he no'en a'naak paot. Oras in neem antea te, gubernur ee nataan am nak, "On mee? Nai' Yesus anmate nrari oo, ai' kaah fe'?"

45 A'naak paot naan nataah am nak, "Namneo! In nmaet jen, tua." Oras gubernur ee nneen on naan ate, in nfee mainuan neu nai' Yusuf he nnao nasanut Nai' Yesus In aon-ta'un naan.

46 Rarit nai' Yusuf annao neu Golgota. Ma in nasanut Nai' Yesus In aon na'ko hau nehe. In n'aum uismina' naan neik tai fe'u re' ma'osa'. Neot naan, sin fe' anpahat anrair noup fatu es anbi kneet fatu. Rarit sin nsorot nataam uismina' naan neu noup fatu. Onaim sin naritu' faut been kou' goes, he na'eek na'maet noup fatu naan. Rarit nai' Yusuf sin anfanin.

47 Oras naan, bi Maria na'ko Makdala, ma ain Maria (nai' Yoses in ainaf), sin nokan anbin naan amsa'. Sin nua sin ankius narek-reko' bare re' sin natunu' Nai' Yesus In aon-ta'un naan.

16

Usif Yesus anmoni nfain!

(Nai' Mateos 28:1-8, Nai' Lukas 24:1-12, Nai' Yohanis 20:1-10)

1 Noka' neon ne'e, atoin Yahudis sin neon onen. Maans ii nmoufu nrari te, bi Maria na'ko kuan Makdala, ma ain Maria (nai' Yakobus in ainaf), nok ain Salome, sin nnao nsosan miin fubona', he noka' te, sin he nnaon nkaik ein neu Nai' Yesus In aon-ta'un natuin sin harat atoin Yahudis.

2 Ma noka' snaat ii nsae on naan ate, sin teun sin annaon neun noup fatu naan.

3-4 Anbi raan atnana' sin na'uab ein am nak, "Amoo! Of sekau es re' ntitar na'roba' kit faut ko'u naan na'ko noup goe in enon? Hit teun kit ka neu ta'bei' je fa. Fatu naan kou' re'uf!"

Mes oras sin ntean bare naan, sin niit fatu naan natnanib anrari.

5 Rarit sin ntaman nkonon anbin noup fatu naan. Mes nok askeken, sin niit atoin muinf es anpaek muti' nariim, antook anbi sin abnapak a'ne'u.

6 Onaim atoin munif naan na'uab neu sin am nak, "Hi kais mimtau! Au uhiin 'ak hi iim he maim Nai' Yesus, atoin Nasaretas naan, re' sin na'mate nrair Je nbi hau nehe. In ka et fa ia. In nmoni nfain jen! Iim he hi mkius kiim bare re' sin natunu' Nai' Yesus In aon-ta'un naan. Ka tiit Ee fa goen!

§ **15:40-41** Tuis uab Yunani bian nak 'nai' Yoses in ainaf', ma bian anteni' nak 'nai' Yosef in ainaf'.

✡ **15:40-41** Nai' Lukas 8:2-3

7 Onaim hi mfain nai rab-raab! Amnao mitoon meu nai' Petrus sin am mak, Nai' Yesus anmoni nfain jen. In nnao nahunun ki neu pah Galilea. Maut he sin nateef nok Nai' Yesus anbin naan, on re' nahunu te In natonan nrair sin. Onaim hi mfain nai!”✡
8 Oras bifeen naan niit noup ru-man naan ate, sin naskeken. Onaim sin naen anpoin. Sin nfanin rab-raab. Sin npe'on raan ee te, ma sin ka natonan fa sekau-sekau, natuin sin namtau nmaten.

Usif Yesus nateef nok bi Maria re' na'ko Makdala
(Nai' Mateos 28:9-10, Nai' Yohanis 20:11-18)

9 Anbi neno krei kik-kiku te, Nai' Yesus annao nateef nahuun nok bi Maria re' na'ko kuan Makdala. Bi Maria re' naan, nahunu te Nai' Yesus anriu' napoitan niut re'uf hiut na'ko in tuan.
10 Oras bi Maria nateef anrair nok Nai' Yesus, in nfain ma natoon neu amfaut ein re' nahunu te sin natuin Nai' Yesus. Sin nabu-buan nok susat ma kaet fe', natuin sin namnau Nai' Yesus In a'maten.
11 Rarit bi Maria na'uab neu sin am nak, “Nansaa' am es hi msuus ma mkae fe'? Kais amnana'reen amtein, natuin Nai' Yesus anmoni nfain jen! Fe'e na, au uteef 'ok Ne!”

Mes sin arsin antonin am nak, “Ho mupoi!”

Usif Yesus nakriir On neu tuaf nua
(Nai' Lukas 24:13-35)

12 Rarit Nai' Yesus In atoup noni' tuaf nua annaon neun kuan es. Anbin raan atnana' te, Nai' Yesus nakriir On neu sin, mes In na'bani'. Mes ka 'roo fa on naan ate, sin nahiin Je.
13 Rarit sin nua sin anfanin ma natonan sin aok-bian ein am nak, “Hoe! Hi mneen fe'! Fe'e na hai miteef mok Nai' Yesus anbi ranan!”

Mes sin aok-bian ein antonin am nak, “Heero! Hi kaisa' mipoi on naan!”

Usif Yesus nakriir On neu In atoup noin' ein ok-oke'
(Nai' Mateos 28:16-20, Nai' Lukas 24:36-49, Nai' Yohanis 20:19-23, Haef ein sin Reta' 1:6-8)

14 Rarit Nai' Yesus nateef nok In atoup noni' tuaf bo'es am mese'. Oras naan, sin ntokon ma nbukaen. In na'uab neu sin am nak, “Hi 'naak-fautm ein ii! Atoni' natoon anrair ki mnak sin niit anrair Kau neik sin matak fuak ein, mes hi ka mpirsai fa joo! Hi mak, sin arsin napoin! Oras ia, Au 'eikn Ok 'uum. Namneo Au 'maet, mes oras ia, Au 'moni 'fain! Hi miit kiim meik hi matam fuam ein.
15 Onaim oras ia hi ro he mnao mfuun am mitefan pah-pinan ia, he mitonan are' mansian ein ok-oke' Au Rais Reko ia.✡
16 Sekau re' anpirsai neu Kau, ma nasrain je, of Uisneno nsoi nafeitn ee, he in natua nabar-baar nok Uis-neno nbi sonaf neno tunan. Mes sekau re' ka npirsai fa te, of in napein hukun, ma Uisneno nriu' napoitn ee, rarit natua nabaar anbi mone'.
17 Ma re' apirsait neu Kau, of sin nmo'en rais sanmakat huma'-huma', he too mfaun ein nahinin nak sin kuasat naan na'uu ma na'baa' na'ko Uisneno. A'tope' on re': sin bisa nriu' niut reu'f ein neik Au kanak. Of Uisneno nmoe' sin he sin na'uab ein neik uab bian re' sin ka nahiin je fa.
18 Rarit karu sin nnaa' kaun re'uf, ai' sin niun naan raso, sin ka neu he nsiraak ok fa. Karu sin npohon ma n'oen ein neun amenat, amenat naan nareok.”

Usif Yesus na'ait On neu sonaf neno tunan
(Nai' Lukas 24:50-53, Haef ein sin Reta' 1:9-11)

19 Oras In na'uab anrair nok In atoup noin' ein on naan ate, Uisneno nait nasaeba' Nai' Yesus neu sonaf neno tunan. Anbi naan, In njair Uisneno In tua pirsa'i, he sin nua sin antokon ma napreent ein bu'-bua'.✡

✡ **16:7** Nai' Mateos 26:32, Nai' Markus 14:28 ✡ **16:15** Haef ein sin Reta' 1:8 ✡ **16:19** Haef ein sin Reta' 1:9-11

20 Rarit In atoup noin' ein nmoe'
natuin In aprenat. Sin nnaon
neun bare-bare ma natonan are' too
mfaun ein anmatoom nok Nai' Yesus
In Rais Reko. Uisneno nfee kuasa
neu sin, he sin nmo'en are' rais san-
makat re' Nai' Yesus natoon anrarin
sin. Onaim too mfaun anpirsain neu
Nai' Yesus, natuin sin nahinin nak
Rais Reko naan ro namneo.

Usif Yesus In Rais Reko natuin
nai' Lukas in tuis

Nansaa' am es nai' Lukas antui reta' re' ia?

1-3 Aam Teofilus* re' mahormata'.
Hoore, tua.
Tuaf amfaun ein ansoba' he ntui nitan reta' anmatoom nok rasin re' anjarin anbin hit sonak ma hit at-nanak. Sin ntui rasin naan, anpaken reta' re' napniub on naba-baar aah na'ko kai neu hai nmurai na'ko oras unu', re' hai mihiin main sin na'ko Usif Yesus in tuaf ein re' anpaumaak Ee, ma na'ko tuaf bian amsa' re' nitan nok sin maatk ein kuuk. Are' reet ein naan, batuur-batuur natuin ahaa Uisneno In rais manba'an unu' naan.
Onaim au 'parikas urair sin ntea namtiis, nmurai na'ko rasi naan in uun a'ba'an. Rarit au ufeek he 'tui urek-reko' sin utuin sin a'naok ein. Nok ranan naan, ho bisa muhiin batuur-batuur saa'-saa' re' anjarin nrarin.
4 Ma ho bisa mpirsai mmak, saa' re' tuaf-tuaf sin nareet ein naan, ka rais poi fa. Rasin naan, batuur-batuur anjarin, tua!

Uisneno In ameput sonaf neno tunan, natoon nain rasi anmatoom nok nai' Yohanis Asranit

5 Reta' re' ia in uun a'baa'n ii on nai: oras usif Herodes annaa' aprenat anbi propinsi Yudea, an-mui' naan atoin es, kaan ee nai' Sakarias. In re' naan, a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi tuaf es. Ma in imsa' tuaf es na'ko pukan nai' Abia in a'naak pirsait ein. Nai' Sakarias in fee je, es re' bi Elisabet. Bi Elisabet naan na'ko sufa'-ka'uf a'naak pirsait ein amsa', natuin ka'o Musa in tataf nai' Harun in sufan-ka'un.✡
6 Sin nua sin nmonin natuin ahaa Uisneno In aprenat ma atoorn ein ok-oke'. Atoni' anhormaat sin imsa'.
7 Ma sin nua sin namnasin nrarin, mes ka nmu'in fa anah, natuin bi Elisabet naan, ankiu.

8 Neot es, nai' Sakarias nok in pukan Abia sin napenin tabu-mainuan he ntaman nmepun nbin Uim Onen Uuf nbin kota Yerusalem.
9 Natuin sin haart ii te, a'naak pirsait ein anheran suur ana', he nahinin nak, sekau es re' anmui' sapaaf he ntaam neu Uim Onen Uuf naan in Ke'en Akninu' nneis-neisi. Anbi naan, tuaf atamas naan ro he nout hau foo meni' anbi Uisneno In human ma In matan. Neno naan, nai' Sakarias es re' anheer naan suur ana' naan.
10 Rarit in ntaam neu Ke'en naan. Oras in nout hau foo meni' nbi Ke'en naan, too mfaun ein an'oen ein anbin kintal naan.
11 Nok askeken ate, Uisneno In ameput es neem na'ko sonaf neno tunan ma nhake nbi bare re' nout hau foo meni' naan in aon bian a'ne'u.

12 Ankius niit on naan ate, nai' Sakarias namtau nmaet, tar antea in ka nahiin fa he nmoe' saa'.
13 Mes ameput sonaf neno tunan naan na'uab am nak, “Sakarias! Kais mumtau! Fin Uisneno anneen anrair ho onen totis. Onaim ho fee jan of nahoni' ri'aan moen jes neu ko. Ho ro he mukaanb ee, nai' Yohanis.
14 Too mfaun ein of anmarinan bu'-bua' nok ki, natuin hi mihoni'. Ri'ana' re' naan, of anharineb ho nekam naan.
15 Uisneno In Asmaan Akniun' ee ankuaas naan ee, nmurai na'ko oras in nbi in ainf ee apun. In ro he nanunin are' kanan mniun mafu. Oras in na'nae neem ate, Uisneno anpaek je njair atoin ko'u.✡
16 In of anfuri' too Israelas amfaun he ntebi nfanin natuin sin Usif, es re' Uisneno.

* **1:1-3** Kanaf *Teofilus* anbi uab Yunani in oetn ii nak ‘atoni' re' anneek Uisneno’. Surat re' ia nai' Lukas in suur ahunut re' in ntui je ma nsoun ee neu nai' Teofilus. Surat es anteni', es re' *Haef ein sin Reta'*. ✡ **1:5** 1 Mape'o 'Naof Pah Isra'el ma Pah Yahuda 24:10, Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 7:7
✡ **1:15** Surat Sensus 6:3

17 In a'mo'en ma taos natai on re'
ka'o Elia, Uisneno In mafefa kninu'
unu' naan. In neem nahunun hit
Usi'. In nabanit mahoint ein he
nneek sin aanh ein. Ma tuaf-tuaf re'
nkoit Uisneno, in nabanit sin amsa',
he sin nabain ein anfain neman, ma
natuin Uisneno In romin. Nok ranan
naan, in nabarab sin neek ein he
ntoup Usi' In amneman."✡

18 Mes nai' Sakarias nataan
ameput naan am nak, "Hee'! Naan
of anjair on mee? Au 'ok au fee je
mimnasi mrair jen! Au 'moe' on
mee, he au bisa uhiin 'ak rasin naan
of anjarin?"

19 Rarit ameput naan nataah am
nak, "On nai! Au re' ia, nai' Gabrial,
Uisneno In tua renu'. In neikn On
anreun kau he 'uum utoon ko rais
reko re' ia.✡

20 Mes ho ka mpirsai fa au uabk
ein re' ia. Onaim tanar re' ho mtoit
je ji, on nai! Ho maam aan of ka
nakbero' reko fa karu ho mroim he
mu'uab. Onaim ho ka bisa mu'uab
fa saa'-saa', nmurai re' oras ia, tar
antea hi mihoni' ri'ana' naan. Ho
mkius kuum. Saa' re' au u'uab ee
re' ia of anjair, nateef nok in oras."

21 Too mfaun ein re' an'oen ein
etan mone'-mainuan, antaka'naan
ein, natuin nai' Sakarias ka npoi fa
fe'.

22 Oras in npoi neem ate, in ka
na'uab nahiin fa saa'-saa'. Rarit in
npaek in a'niman he nsenen sin.
Onaim sin nahinin nak, Uisneno
nakrira' nrair je rais sanmakat es
anbi Ke'en Akninu' nneis-neis naan.

23 Sin tabu-mainuan naan oek' ein,
onaim nai' Sakarias antebi nfain
neu in umi.

24-25 Ka 'roo-'roo fa te, bi Elisabet
na'apu'. Onaim in ka npo-poi niit fa
na'ko sin umi tar antea funan niim.
In na'uab am nak, "Pures-bo'is neu
Uisneno! Aijoo! Uisneno nakrira'
In nekan arekot neu kau. Karu au
upein anah, biak ein ka namae kau
fa goen."

Ameput Uisneno neem na'ko sonaf neno tunan ma nateef nok bi Maria

26 Oras bi Elisabet in aupn ee
naan funan nee te, Uisneno nreek
In ameput na'ko sonaf neno tu-
nan nnao neu kuan es et propinsi
Galilea. Kuan naan, kaan ee,
Nasaret. Ameput naan, kaan ee nai'
Gabrial.

27 Anbi kuan Nasaret anmui' ri'
feot ao-'temef es, kaan ee bi Maria.
Bi Maria anmanaa' nok atoin es,
kaan ee nai' Yusuf. Nai' Yusuf re'
naan, Usif nai' Daut in sufan-ka'un.
On nai te, nai' Gabrial annao ma
nateef nok bi noon Maria.✡

28 In nakrira' in tuan ee neu bi
nona naan am nak, "Hoore, tua!
Uisneno anpiir ma nbeit naan ko, he
nmoe' naan kuun rais reok goes neu
ko. Uisneno nok ko, Maria."

29 Anneen on naan ate, bi Maria
ntaka'nana', natuin ameput naan in
uaban. In ka nahiin fa in a'moufn ii
saa'.

30 Onaim ameput naan antuut an-
tein am nak,
"Maria! Kais mumtau.
Fin Uisneno In sairt ii, nakrira'
In nekan arekot neu ko.
31 Ka 'roo fa te, ho of mu'apu',
rarit ho of muhoni' maan ri'aan
moen jes.
Ho ro he mukaanb Ee, *Nai'
Yesus*.†
32 In of anjair Atoin a'naet.
Uisneno of anteek Ee mnak, 'In
re' naan, Au Aanh aa kuuk.'
Es re', Anah na'ko Uisneno
re' A'raat Re'uf.
Uisneno of nanaib Ee he nnaa' apre-
nat,
nahuum on re' In beif-na'if usif
nai' Daut.
33 In of es re' annaa' aprenat piut-
piut neu too Israelas sin.‡
Ma In aprenat naan nabar-
baar."✡

34 Mes bi Maria nataan nai'
Gabrial am nak, "Au ka 'tuu-tuup 'iit

✡ **1:17** Nai' Meliaki 4:5-6 ✡ **1:19** Nai' Danial 8:16, 9:21 ✡ **1:27** Nai' Mateos 1:18 † **1:31** Anbi uab Ibrani, *Yeshua* in oetn ii nak, 'Uisneno nsoi mansian'. 'Yeshua' naan, es re' *Yesus* anbi uab Yunani. Amkisu msa' *Mateos* 1:21 ‡ **1:33** Uab Yunani ntui mnak, 'In naprenat nai' Yakop in umi'. In sairt ii nak, 'In naprenat atoin Israelas sin'. ✡ **1:33** 2 Nai' Samuel 7:12,13,16, Nai' Yesaya 9:7

fa fe' 'ok atoni'! Onaim au he u'apu'
on mee?”
35 Rarit nai' Gabrial nataah am
nak, “On nai! Uisneno In Asmaan
Akniun' ee of neem neu ko. Ma
Uisneno A'raat Re'uf In kuasan naan
of anniup naan ko. Nok ranan naan,
Ri'ana' re' of ho muhoni' maan Ee
naan, kninu' batuur-batuur, natuin
In re' naan, Uisneno In Anah.
36 Kais amsanmaak! Ho nonot-
asar es, kaan ee bi Elisabet, na'apu'
nrari msa'. Te kaah, in namnasi
nrair. Onaim biak ein nak, in ka bisa
nahoni' fa. Mes oras ia, in na'apu'
funan nee jen.
37 Anbi Uisneno te, saa'-saa' ii bisa
njair!”✡
38 Rarit bi Maria nataah am nak,
“Reko, tua. Au re' ia Uisneno in ate
kau, tua. Maut he are' saa'-saa' naan
najairb ok natuin ho uabam naan.
Au ubarab au tuak ii, he utuin ahaa
Uisneno in romin, tua.”
Rarit ameput sonaf neno tunan
naan, nasaitan bi Maria.

Bi Maria nnao nmakius bi Elisabet

39-40 Ankoon neno fauk ate, bi
Maria naen rabah na'ko Nasaret neu
nai' Sakarias in kuan et a'toe'f ein
propinsi Yudea. Antea nee te, in
ntaam neu nai' Sakarias in umi. On-
aim in nasee ma ntaeb bi Elisabet.
41 Oras bi Elisabet anneen bi Maria
in haan buseet naan, ri'ana' re'
et bi Elisabet in aupn ee, natiik.
Ma Uisneno In Asmaan Akniun' ee
neem ma ntaam neu bi Elisabet in
tuan.
42 Rarit in na'uab naher-heer am
nak, “Maria! Mansian ein of nait
na'ratan ho kanam naan, anneis
na'ko are' kanan bifee pah-pinan ia!
Sin of nait na'ratan Ri'ana' re' et ho
aupm aan!
43 Au tuak ii msa' nanaib on, na-
tuin au Usi' In ainf ii neem nateef
nok kau.
44 Ho maan musee te, ri'ana' re'
au u'aup ee ia, natiik, natuin in
nmariin.
45 Uisneno nakrira' nrair In nekan
arekot neu ko, natuin ho mpirsai
mmak, In nroim he nmoe' natuin In
rais manba'an.”

Bi Maria anpures ma nbo'is Uisneno

46 Bi Maria nmurai na'uab am nak,
“Na'ko au nekak nanan ia,
au 'tuna' u'ratan Uisneno!
47 Au neek ii nmariin,
natuin Uisneno nsoi nafetin
naan kau!
48 In nkius ma ntae narek-reko' nrair
kau,
In aan renu'-aan reka' re' ka
ma'osa' fa ia.
Anmurai oras ia, are' mansian ein of
na'uab ein ma nteek kau,
bifee re' n'ua reok re'uf kau,✡
49 natuin Uisneno nmoe' rais san-
makat huma'-huma' neu kau.
In imsa', Akuaas Re'uf ma Kniun
Re'uf.
50 Uisneno nakrira' ma natoon rais
kasian neu are' too mfaun re'
anhormaat ma na'bees neu
Ne,
na'ko batan neu batan.
51 In npaek In kuasan,
he ntaisibub tuaf-tuaf re'
na'naeb ma naikas sin tuak
ein.
52 In namouf tuaf-tuaf re' anna'an
kuasa,
natuin sin nabe'on ma npaas ok.
Mes In nanaib tuaf-tuaf re'
neek ein ma'nura' ma ba-
baun ein.✡
53 In nhao ma nfait amnaahs ein tar
antea namsenan,
mes In nriu' napoitan atoin
amui't ein,
he sin npoin naon, ka
npooh neikin fa saa'-saa'.
54 In nturun ma nbaab In too Israe-
las sin,
ma nakrira' In rais kasian neu
sin piut-piut.
55 Unu' te, In nahake' rais manba'an
nok hit be'i-na'i sin,
es re', ka'o Abraham ma in
sufan-kau'n ein ok-oke'.
Oras ia, rais manba'an
naan nmafutu' ma nhaek
nabar-baar.”✡
56 Na'uab anrair on naan ate, bi
Maria natua nok bi Elisabet funan

✡ **1:37** Reta' Ahun-hunut 18:14 ✡ **1:48** 1 Nai' Samuel 1:11 ✡ **1:52** Nai' Ayup 5:11, 12:19 ✡ **1:55** Reta' Ahun-hunut 17:7, 1 Nai' Samuel 2:1-10

teun fe'. Rarit na' in nfain neu kuan Nasaret.

Bi Elisabet nahoni' nai' Yohanis

57 Antea in oors aa on naan ate, bi Elisabet nahoni' naan ri'aan moen jes.
58 Rasi naan nasiin on ma nabeon on neu in nonot-asar ma kuan naan in nanan, nak Uisneno nakrira' nrair In nekan arekot neu bi Elisabet, es naan ate In nfee ne ri'ana'. Onaim sin ar-arsin anmarinan amsa'.
59 Ri'ana' naan anmoin naan neno fanu te, sin na'heir ee natuin atoran harat atoin Yahudis. Sin he nakanab ri'ana' naan, nai' Sakarias, on re' in aamf ee kanan.✡
60 Mes in ainf ee npeen mates nak, "Ka on fa naan, tua! In kaan ee, ro he nai' Yohanis!"
61 Mes sin nataah ee mnak, "Nansaa' am es ho mpiir kanaf Yohanis? Ka tiit tain fa tuaf es na'ko hi nonot-asar re' anpaek kanaf naan!"
62 Onaim sin nsenen nai' Sakarias he nahiin in romin, he nakanab ri'ana' naan nak sekau.
63 Nai' Sakarias ansenen sin he ntoit hau bena' he ntui. Rarit sin nnoon ee hau bena'. Onaim in ntui mnak, "In kaan ee nai' Yohanis!" Onaim too mfaun ein ansanmakan ok-oke'.
64 Nok askeken ate, nai' Sakarias in maan amates naan nakbero'. Onaim in nsii ma nbo'is na'naeb Uisneno.
65 Tuaf-tuaf re' natuan nbin bare naan, ansanmakan ma namtaun amsa'. Onaim rasi naan nasiin on ma nabeon on na'ko tuaf neu tuaf, tar antea abitan propinsi Yudea re' natuan etan a'toe'f ein nahinin ok-oke'.
66 Are' aneen rasi naan nateenb ein nak, "Naan batuur een, Uisneno In kuasan nok ri'ana' naan. In of na'nae neem ate, in taos-mo'et on re' mee?"

Nai' Sakarias anpures ma nbo'is Uisneno

67 Rarit Uisneno In Asmaan Akniun' ee neem ma ntaam nbi nai' Sakarias in tuan. Onaim in na'uab am nak,
68 "Pures-bo'is neu Uisneno, too Israelas sin Usif!
Natuin In nkoen On neem he nsoi naan In tuaf ein,
maut he sin kais on re' ate.
69 Uisneno nait ma nanaib Tuaf es, re' In kuaasn ee ma'tani',
he nsoi nafetin kit.
In re' naan, usif nai' Daut in sufan-ka'un.
70 Uisneno nba'an nain rasi ia na'ko afi unu',
anpaek In mafeef akniun' ein re' na'ki'in neu Ne.
71 Oras ia, In he nsoi nafetin kit,
na'ko hit muusn ein,
ma na'ko tuaf-tuaf re' sin neek ein namenan neu kit.
72-73 In nakrira' In nekan arekot neu hit be'i-na'i sin,
natuin In namnau piut-piut neu In rais manba'an nok sin,
re' In nfuut ma nahaek ee nok ka'o Abraham.
74 In nsoi nafetin anrair kit na'ko hit muusn ein,
he hit bisa ta'ruri' ma ta'bees teu Ne,
ma kais tamtau ttein.
75 In nsoi nafetin kit,
he hit bisa tmoni kninu' ma mne'o piut-piut atbi In human ma In matan.
76 Yohanis! Ho re' ia, au aan hoin aa, ko.
Tuaf of nahiin ko nak, ho re' ia, Uisneno A'raat Re'uf In mafefa kninu'.
Ho of amnao ma mutoon meu too mfaun ein,
he sin npira' ma nnona' sin a'niimk ein he ntoup Usi' In amneman.✡
77 Ho of amnao mukrira' ma mutoon ranan meu Uisneno Iin na,
he sin nahinin nak, sin napenin saok sanat ma 'honis,
natuin Uisneno nnoes ma nporin nain sin saant am penu sin.
78-79 Natuin Uisneno neekn ee ma'nura' ma n'oeteen neu kit,
etun In nfee kit oras ma eti mainuan fe'u,

✡ **1:59** A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 12:3 ✡ **1:76** Nai' Meliaki 3:1

nahuum on re' maan asaet-
apisar re' neik me'u ma
piin fe'u.
Hit re' abitan metan-meis'okan in
nanan,
ma hit re' amtaus rais nitu-
'maten kit,
natuin hit ka taraem ok fa
fe' tok Uisneno,
of hit tapein paku ma me'u he
nnao naat kit teu raan mamut
ma rame'."✡
80 Nai' Sakarias nbo'is anrair Uis-
neno. Onaim nai' Yohanis nmurai
na'nae piut. Uisneno In Asmaan
Akniun' ee nha'tain je piut. In
na'nae neem on naan ate, in nnao
natua nbi baer ruman na'roo na'ko
kuan, tar antea oras in nmurai nait
in mepu neu too Israelas sin.

2

Bi Maria nahonis Usif Yesus (Nai' Mateos 1:18-25)

1-2 Neot es, oras nai' Kirenius
na'naak neu pah Siria, uis ko'u
keser, kaan ee nai' Agustus, nakua
kabin prenat nak, "Are' too re' anbin
prenat Roma in pah, sin ar-arsin ro
he nfanin on sin kuan ein mese'-
mese', he ntuin kanaf anbin sen-
sus!" Sensus naan fe' no mese' anbi
prenat Roma, re' antui ma nsoi' too
mfau-rutun naan.
3 Onaim too mfaun ein anfanin
neun sin kuan, he nok antuin kanaf
anbin sensus naan.
4-5 Oras naan, nai' Yusuf natua
nbi kuan Nasaret et propinsi Galilea.
In nmanaa' anrair nok bi noon es,
kaan ee bi Maria, re' na'apu'. On
nai te, nai' Yusuf naan, usif nai'
Daut in sufan, onaim in ro he nfain
neu nai' Daut in kota Betlehem et
propinsi Yudea, he na' antui kanaf
anbi sensus naan.
Es naan ate, sin nua sin annaon
neu kota Betlehem.
6 Oras sin nbin Betlehem ate, bi
Maria in oras he nahoin ii antea
goen.
7 Mes anbi bare naan, sin ka
napenin fa ke'en anbi uim losmen
sin. Onaim sin ntaman neu oo'f
es. Rarit in nahonis in aan unu,
ri' mone. Onaim sin ntainuus ee,
ma natuup ee nbi mui't ein sin bare
mnahat.

Uisneno natoon neu atuuks ein

8 Mabe' naan, anmui' naan atuuk
mu'it fauk, re' anbe'en ma ntiut sin
a'bibin ma 'bib-kasen. Sin nbe'en
anbin amnera' nbi kota in kotin.
9 Nok askeken ate, sin niit Uisneno
In ameupt es na'ko sonaf neno tu-
nan. Rarit anmui' snaaf na'ko Uis-
neno ntana' natef-tefan sin, onaim
sin namtau nmaten.
10 Mes ameput naan na'uab am
nak,
"Hi kais mimtau fe'! Amneen mirek-
reko', joo! Fin au 'uum
he utoon ki rais reok goes.
Sekau-sekau re' anneen rasi
ia, ro of anmarinan.
11 Rais reko ia nak on nai:
Neno ia, anbi Betlehem, et usif
nai' Daut in kota naan, anmui'
naan bifee jes nahoni' nrair
Kristus!
Kristus naan, Tuaf re' Uis-
neno nba'an nain Je na'ko
afi unu'.
Uisneno nreek haefn Ee neem,
he nsoi nafetin tuaf na'ko sin
saant am penu sin!
In re' ia, re' of tuaf anteek Ee
nak, 'Usi'', fin are' prenat, In
es re' annaa' sin!
12 Hi of mihiin Je on nai: hi of miit
Ri'ana kruu'f es, re' antainuus
naan Ee. In ntuup et mui't ein
sin bare mnahat."
13 Ameput naan na'uab anrair on
naan ate, nok askeken, Uisneno In
ameput bian na'kon sonaf neno tu-
nan neman namfa-faun ma nabuan
nok ne. Onaim sin npures ma nbo'is
Uisneno neik siit am nak,
14 "Hai mtuna' ma mi'ratan Uisneno
In kanan!
In es re' antook ma naprenat et
neon goe tunan a'raat re'uf.
Uisneno nroim he narame' are'
mansian ein pah-pinan,
re' anharineb ma nhaan mau In
nekan!"
15 Rarit Uisneno In ameupt ein nte-
bin nfanin neun sonaf neno tunan.
Onaim atuuks ein naan na'uab ein

✡ **1:78-79** Nai' Yesaya 9:2

am nak, “Hoe! Iim he tnao teu
Betlehem he tkius tiit Ri'ana' nee fe'!
Fin Uisneno anfee nrair hanaf naan
neu kit.”
16 Rarit sin naenan rabah neun
Betlehem. Onaim sin niit bi Maria
ma nai' Yusuf. Ma sin niit Ri'ana
kru'uf naan amsa' antuup et mui't
ein sin bare mnahat.
17 Oras sin niit Ri'ana' naan, sin
nmurai na'uab ein am nak, “Fe'e
na Uisneno In ameupt ein neman
na'kon sonaf neno tunan ma natoon
kai anmatoom nok Ri'ana' re' ia!”
Onaim sin npeon rasi naan tar nam-
soup.
18 Are' tuaf amfaun ansanmakan
oras sin nneen atuuks ein naan sin
uab ein.
19 Mes bi Maria nahiik ma napaan
sin anbin in nekan, are' kanan rasi
re' anjarin naan. Ma in natenab
ma namnau he naim niit nak, in
a'moufn ii saa'.
20 Rarit atuuks ein naan antebi
nfanin neun sin mui't ein. Onaim
sin npures ma nbo'is Uisneno In
kanan. Sin ntotin makasi neu Ne,
natuin sin nnenan ma nitan natai on
re' saa' re' ameput Uisneno natoon
ee jan.

Sin nakanab Ri'ana kru'uf naan, Nai' Yesus

21 Nahoni' nrair neno faun on
naan ate, sin na'heri' Ri'ana kru'uf
naan natuin ka'o Musa in atoran.
Onaim in ainaf-amaf nakaanb Ee,
‘Nai' Yesus’. Kanaf naan es re'
ameput na'ko sonaf neno tunan na-
toon ee neu sin, oras In ainf ee ka
na'aups Ee fa fe'.✡

Sin neik Ri'ana kru'uf Nai' Yesus neu Uim Onen Uuf

22 Anmui' atoran es na'ko ka'o
Musa nak, bifee re' nahoni' nrair
neno bo' haa, ro he nnao nakninu'
in tuan nbi Uim Onen Uuf natuin
atoran harat. Nok ranan naan, sin
bisa ntaman neu uim onen on re'
nati' te sin nmo'-moe' je ji. Etun nai'
Yusuf ma bi Maria nnaon neu kota
Yerusalem he nmoe' natuin atoran
harat naan. Sin naskau neik Ri'ana
kru'uf naan neu Uim Onen Uuf, he
nanaa't Ee njair Uisneno Iin ja.✡
23 Sin natuin Uisneno In atoran
re' nak, “Bifee re' nahoni' ri'aan
unu, karu mone te, in ro he nana'at
ri'ana' naan njair Uisneno Iin ja.”✡
24 Natuin Uisneno In atoran, karu
nana'at ri'ana' naan neu Uisneno te,
in mahoin ein ro he nfeen fua'-turu'
kor-kuku paasn es, ai' kor-keif tipu'
nua. Etun nai' Yusuf ma bi Maria
nmoe' natuin atoran naan.✡

A'naef nai' Simeon nak Nai' Yesus naan, es re' Kristus re' Uisneno anba'an nain Je

25-26 Oras naan, anmu'i 'naef es,
kaan ee nai' Simeon, re' natua nbi
kota Yerusalem. In re' naan, neek
amne'o ma namnau Uisneno piut-
piut. Uisneno In Asmaan Akniun' ee
natoon ee mnak, in of niit Kristus fe',
rarit na' in nmaet. Kristus naan, of
es re' ansoi nafetin too Israelas sin.
27 Oras naan, Uisneno In Asmaan
Akniun' ee neik nai' Simeon antaam
neu Uim Onen Uuf. Oras in ntaam
ate, in nateef nok Nai' Yesus In ainaf-
amaf sin neik Je, he nanaa't Ee neu
Uisneno he njair Iin ja.
28 Ankius Ri'ana naan ate, 'naef
Simeon antoup Goe ma naskau Goe.
Rarit in npures ma nanaib Uisneno
mnak,
29 “Pures-bo'is neu Uisneno!
Uisneno nmoe' ma ntao nrair
natuin In rais manba'an neu
kau.
Onaim oras ia, Uisneno bisa nfee
kau oras ma eti mainuan,
he reko te, au 'maet kuuk nai 'bi
mamut-aomina',
30 fin au 'iit urair Tuaf re' Uisneno
nreek haefn Ee neem,
he nsoi nafetin kit na'ko hit
saant am penu sin!
31 Uisneno anroim he npaek Ri'ana'
re' ia,
he nsoi nafetin uuf-uuf ma pah-
pah sin ok-oke'.
32 In on re' snaa pina',

✡ **2:21** Nai' Lukas 1:31, A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 12:3 ✡ **2:22** A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 12:1-8 ✡ **2:23** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 13:2,12 ✡ **2:24** A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 12:6-8

re' neik rais hormaat ma
baisenut neu Uisneno In too
pah Israelas sin.
In on re' me'u makraha',
re' ntana' ma naruru' Uisneno
In ranan,
neu are' uuf-uuf ma pah-
pah bian sin."✡

33 Annenan on naan ate, nai' Yusuf
ma bi Maria feefk ein nomkakan,
natuin nai' Simeon in uab ein naan
re' anmatoom nok Ri'ana' naan.
34 Rarit nai' Simeon na'uab anfee
tetus neu sin. Onaim in na'uab neu
bi Maria mnak, "Yesus ainaf! Of too
Israelas sin antorak ho Anah re' ia.
Mes sin 'moe't ein neu Na jan, of
namouf nafani' sin. Ho Anah re' ia,
of anmoe' tuaf-tuaf amfaun sin neek
ein anmarinan.
35 Nok ranan naan, Uisneno of
anpukai napoitan too mfaun ein sin
neek ein. Mes ho, Maria, ho of
amnaben miit ma'nuka' ka aan'-
ana' fa, nahuum on re' suin ee
napau ho ansaom naan."

Be'i bi Hana ntoit makasi neu Uisneno, natuin Nai' Yesus

36-37 Anmui' bifee mnais es anbi
Uim Onen Uuf naan, kaan ee bi
Hana. In nmoin naan toon bo' fanu
mhaa (84) goen. In aamf ee, kaan ee
nai' Fanual na'ko uuf nai' Aser. In
nmatsao naan toon hitu te, moen je
nmate nporin. Be'i bi Hana re' naan,
Uisneno In mafefa kninu'. In meup
goe, es re' an'onen ma nanaah on
anbi Uim Onen Uuf fai-manas.
38 Oras nai' Simeon na'uab neu
nai' Yusuf ma bi Maria te, bifee
mnasi' naan neem anpaumak-maak.
In anneen amsa' sin na'uab ein
naan, rarit in npures Uisneno. On-
aim in na'uab anmatoom nok Nai'
Yesus neu tuaf-tuaf amfaun re'
anpa-pao Usif re' Uisneno nba'an he
nreek haefn Ee neem he nsoi nafetin
too Israelas.

Nai' Yusuf sin nfanin neun kuan Nasaret

39 Oras nai' Yusuf ma bi Maria
nmo'en nrarin natuin ka'o Musa
in atoorn ein ok-oke' nbi kota
Yerusalem ate, sin ntebin nfanin
neun propinsi Galilea, neu sin kuan
Nasaret.✡
40 Nai' Yesus na'nae, na'bei', an-
manoe, ma nahiin rasi mfaun. Uis-
neno nakrira' In nekan arekot neu
Ne msa'.

Ri'mone Nai' Yesus anbi Uim Onen Uuf

41 Toon-toon ate, nai' Yusuf ma bi
Maria nnaon neu kota Yerusalem he
nokan nbin fesat Paska.✡
42 Neot es, oras Nai' Yesus anmoin
naan toon bo'es am nua, sin nnaon
bu'-bua' neun Yerusalem he nokan
anbin fesat Paska on re' nati' te, sin
nmo'e.
43-44 Oras neon fesat Paska sin
oek' ein, nai' Yusuf ma bi Maria
anfanin neun kuan Nasaret. Sin
nnaon bu'-bua' nok too mfaun ein
re' he nfanin neun Galilea. Mes
sin ka nahinin fa nak, Nai' Yesus
namaik et Yerusalem. Sin nak of
oni' In nnao nok In partein ngguin.
Mes oras maans ee nmouf, sin ka
niit Ee fa. Onaim sin nmurai namin
neu-mneman. Sin natanan neu sin
nonot-asar sin ma sin partein ng-
guin.
45 Mes natuin sin ka niit ai' na-
teef Ee fa, sin ntebi nfanin neun
Yerusalem, he naim Je nbi nee.
46 Antean nee te, sin naim Je neu-
mneman tar antea neno teun, na'
sin niit Ee nbi Uim Onen Uuf ee
In nanan. In ntoko ma nmakoin
ein penit ma nmaktan-taan ein nok
tunggur agama Yahudi sin.
47 Too mfaun ein re' annenan
sin re' naan, anmasahun, natuin
In nahiin batuur-batuur Uisneno In
Suur Akniun' ee In afan. Ma In
nataah nahiin haan taans ein nok
reko msa'.
48 Ankius nitan on naan ate, in
ainaf-amaf sin ansanmakan. Rarit
In ainf ee nak, "Yesus! Nansaa' am
es Ho mususab kai on re' ia? Hai
nua kai Ho ama' mfuun mitef-tefan
bare-bare mbi ranan ma mbi kota
re' ia. Hai mtaka'nana' neu re' hai
he miit Ko mbi mee!"
49 Mes Nai' Yesus nataah am nak,
"Nansaa' am es hi msusa mmaet he

✡ **2:32** Nai' Yesaya 42:6, 49:6, 52:10 ✡ **2:39** Nai' Mateos 2:23 ✡ **2:41** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 12:1-27, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 16:1-8

maim Kau? Hi mihini, oo? Au 'mui' urusan et Au Ama' In Umi."
50 Mes sin ka nahinin reko fa neu
In sairt ii saa'.
51 Rarit sin ntebin nfanin neun
kuan Nasaret. Nai' Yesus natuin In
ainaf-amaf sin aprenat. Onaim In
ainf ee nahiik ma napaan rasin naan
ok-oke' nbi in nekan.
52 Onaim Nai' Yesus na'nae piut,
In mahinif ma manoef na'baab on
piut. Uisneno ma mansian sin arsin
anneek Ee.✡

3

Nai' Yohanis Asranit nait in mepu (Nai' Mateos 3:1-12, Nai' Markus 1:1-8, Nai' Yohanis 1:19-28)

1-2 Oras naan, nai' Tiberius an-
jair uis ko'u keser ma nnaa' apre-
nat anbi pah Roma toon bo'es am
niim een. Nai' Pontius Pilatus an-
jair gubernur anbi propinsi Yudea.
Nai' Herodes anjair gubernur anbi
propinsi Galilea. Nai' Herodes
tataf nai' Felipus, anjair gubernur
anbi propinsi Iturea ma propinsi
Trakonitis. Ma nai' Lisanias anjair
gubernur anbi propinsi Abilene.*
Oras naan amsa', nai' Hanas ma
nai' Kayafas anjarin a'naak rais pir-
sait Yahudi sin a'naak ko'u nbi kota
Yerusalem.
Oras naan, nai' Yohanis, nai'
Sakarias in anah, natua nbi baer ru-
man na'roo na'ko kuan. Anbi bare
naan, Uisneno na'uab ma nbaasn ee.
3 Anneen anrair on naan ate, nai'
Yohanis antaam neu are' kuan-kuan
re' anpaumaak noe Yarden, ma na-
toon neu abitan naan am nak, "Hi ro
he mmanaku' ma misaitan hi saant
ein ok-oke', he Uisneno annoes nain
sin. Rarit hi ro he misrain fe', he
njair tanar nak hi mmarame' mfain
mok Uisneno."
4 Un-unu' te, Uisneno In mafefa
kninu' ka'o Yesaya antui anmatoom
nok nai' Yohanis re' ia mnak,
"Anmui' tuaf re' of annao neu bare
re' ka matua' fa, rarit anhu-
nun ma nkoa' am nak,
'Are' too mfaun ein ro he
mibarab ma miroitan ranan,
he mseun ma mtoup Usi' In
amneman!
Mikninu' ranan he mseun Goe.
5 Amkuub ma mnae mineer kefan
ma koba'if.
Amnae ma mhain mineer a'toe'f ein.
Mineo ma minoon raan apeunt
am abeot ein,
Amha'eik raan koba'if ma faut
putuk.
6 Maut he tuaf-tuaf na'ko uuf-uuf ma
pah-pah,
bisa nahinin nak, Uisneno
nroim he nsoi nafetin man-
sian
na'ko sin saant am penu
sin.' "✡
7 Too mfaun neman na'kon mee-
mee, ma ntoit nai' Yohanis he nas-
rain sin. Mes in naskara' sin im
nak, "Hoe, aputa-kriu maufinu ki!
Hi on re' kaun araut aan! Hi kais
mitenab mak, hi mi'piis mipo-poi he
hi bisa msoi maan om mi'ko Uisneno
In hukun! Kahaf! Ka 'roo fa te,
Uisneno nasanut hukun neu tuaf-
tuaf re' na'piis napo-poi jah!✡
8 Hit tahiin tak ka'o Abraham
naan, Uisneno in partei. Mes hi
kais mitenab am mak, 'Au ka upein
fa hukun, natuin au re' ia ka'o
Abraham in sufan.' Hi mipein rasi
naan na'ko mee? Naan ka bisa
nturun ki fa. Natuin rasi naan ka

✡ **2:52** 1 Nai' Samuel 2:26, Fainekat 3:4 * **3:1-2** Prenat pah Roma anpaek atoin Yahudis tuaf es, kaan ee nai' *Yosefus*, he ntui a'naof pah Isra'el anbi oras naan. In antui anmatoom nok anaa' aprenat sin nonot-asar amsa'. Es naan ate, hit tahiin tak, nai' Herodes anbi era' re' ia, kanan bian ii, es re' *nai' Herodes Antipas*. In aamf ee es re' *nai' Herodes A'naet* (amrees nbi surat nai' Mateos 2:1-22 ma surat nai' Lukas 1:5 amsa'). *Nai' Felipus* anbi era' re' ia, es re' nai' Herodes Antipas in tataf. Nai' Felipus in aamf ee, es re' Herodes A'naet; in ainf ee, kaan ee bi Kleopatra na'ko Yerusalem. In nsao bi Salome, es re' bi Herodias in anah. Anbi surat nai' Lukas 3:19, anmui' kanaf *nai' Felipus* es antein. In re' naan, nai' Herodes Antipas in orif. In aamf ee nai' Herodes A'naet amsa'; mes in ainf ee, kaan ee bi Mariamne. In nsao bi Herodias. Sin nua sin, sin aan feto, kaan ee bi Salome. Mes in tataf nai' Herodes Antipas nasiik naan in fee. (Amrees reta' re' ia ambi surat *nai' Mateos* 14:3; surat *nai' Markus* 6:17; surat *nai' Lukas* 3:19 amsa'). ✡ **3:6** Nai' Yesaya 40:3-5 ✡ **3:7** Nai' Mateos 12:34, 23:33

nmoe' ki fa he mjair atoin neek
amne'o. Uisneno bisa nmoe' fatun
re' ia njarin ka'o Abraham in sufan.
Au utoon ki, hee! Mikrira' mbi hi
'moinm ein naan nai, mak hi mnao
misaitan hi saant ein ee jen, ma
mfain iim mituin Uisneno.✡
9 Hi ro he mmoe' rais reko. Kaah
fa te, Uisneno In hukun ma'feen ee
nmouf neu ki on re' atoni' npaek
fani he nnoo' hau na'ko in a'ba'an.
On re' naan, tua! Roet ii ka mapake'
fa, karu ka nmui' fa in fuaf arekot!
Onaim reko nneis amnoo' goe, rarit
tout goe he nputu nmaet."✡

10 Rarit too mfaun ein nataan nai'
Yohanis am nak, "Onaim hai he
mmoe' on mee?"
11 On nai te, in nataah sin im nak,
"Karu ho mmui' baru nua, nfee es
meu tuaf re' ka nmui' fa baru. Karu
ho mmu'i mnahat, mbait meu tuaf
re' ka nmui' fa mnahat."
12 Rarit ahoik beon guin neman
ma ntoit nai' Yohanis he nasrain
sin. Sin natanan am nak, "Aam
tungguru! Hai he mmoe' on mee?"✡

13 In nataah am nak, "Hi roim
ein es re' mputa-kriu. Mes nmurai
oras ia, hi ro he mmeup nok neek
amneot. Kais ambeos beo nneis-neis
na'ko preent ii in atoran. Maut he
too gui nbaen ein beos beo natai nok
atoran."
14 Sorarus fauk anbin naan amsa'.
Sin nataan nai' Yohanis am nak,
"Karu hai te, on mee? Hai ro he
mmoe' on mee?"

Rarit in nataah sin im nak, "Kais
amhoik biak ein sin roit ein mituin
hi roim ein naan. Kais amtu'iran
biak ein tafi'-tafi'. Hi ro he misaeb
sukuur ma minokab hi teenb ein
nok ahaa hi kai ngguin naan."

15 Anneen in uab ein naan ate, too
mfaun ein anmaka'in ma na'se'-seo'
guin am nak, "Hae! Kais-kaisa' nai'
Yohanis re' ia, Kristus, re' Uisneno
nba'an he nreek Ee neem na'ko unu'
naan, oo!"

16 Mes nai' Yohanis nakain sin im
nak, "Amneen mirek-reko'! Anmui'
tuaf es, re' ma'tani' nneis na'ko kau
of he neem. Maski au 'jari haa in
aan renu' msa', au ka umnees 'ok
Ne fa.† Au suma bisa usrani haa
ki 'paek oe, mes In of anmo'e nneis
na'ko kau, natuin In naheun hi
neekm ein nok Uisneno In Asmaan
Akninu'. In of nakninu' ki, on re'
ttoutu' nunu' npaek ai.
17 In nhukun tuaf re' anmo'e
nsaan, nahuum on re' atoin tani
re' anpaek anin he natpeneb maka'
taum. Rarit in napaan maka' anbi
'poni, mes nout nakrati' maak ta'uk
ma maak apa'. On naan amsa'
Kristus of anhukun tuaf-tuaf re'
anmo'en sanat, ma nait inporin sin
neu ai marara' abar-barat."
18 Nok ranan naan, nai' Yohanis
namnaub too mfaun ein nok rasi
huma'-huma', ma natoon Uisneno In
Rais Reko neu sin.
19-20 Oras naan, nai' Yohanis an-
murai na'uab maat-maat anmatoom
nok nai' Herodes in a'mo'en. In
rais ji on nai: nai' Herodes naan,
gubernur et propinsi Galilea. In
saant ein na'tupu nsae. Es, es re' in
nheer naan in oirf ee fee, kaan ee bi
Herodias. Te kaah, in oirf ee anmoin
fe', ma ka nporin fa in fee bi Hero-
dias fa fe'. Nai' Herodes in a'monin
re' ka batuur fa naan, anmoe' nai'
Yohanis nakain ee maat-maat, tar
nai' Herodes anrenan. Rarit nai'
Herodes anheek nai' Yohanis, ma
nataam ee nbi bui.‡

Nai' Yohanis nasrain Usif Yesus (Nai' Mateos 3:13-17, Nai' Markus 1:9-11)

21 Unu' te, oras sin ka nheek fa
nai' Yohanis fa fe', in nasrain too
mfaun. Ma in nasrain Nai' Yesus
amsa'. Rarit Nai' Yesus an'onen,
onaim neon goe natfe'i.
22 Rarit Uisneno In Asmaan
Akniun' ee nsaun neem neu Ne.
Asmaan Akninu' naan In maasn

✡ **3:8** Nai' Yohanis 8:33 ✡ **3:9** Nai' Mateos 7:19 ✡ **3:12** Nai' Lukas 7:29 † **3:16** Tuis uab Yunani un-unu' nak, 'he auf in tani 'pein haef ein amsa', au ka neu he 'moe' aan ee fa'. In oetn ii nak, nai' Yohanis in suma atoin a'baut es aah, maski njair Usif Yesus In aan reka' msa', in nnaben ate, ka neu he njarif. ‡ **3:19-20** Mrees catatan et surat nai' Lukas 3:1-2. Mkisu msa' surat nai' Mateos 14:3-4; surat nai' Markus 6:17-18.

ee nahuum on re' kor-kefi. Onaim anmui' hanaf na'ko neon goe mnak,
"Ho re' ia, Au Aan neka'.
Ho mmoe' Au nekak ia, nmariin piut."✡

Usif Yesus In beif-na'if sin, natuin aam Yusuf in uuf ein
(Nai' Mateos 1:1-17)

23 Oras Nai' Yesus anmurai natoon neu too mfaun ein anmatoom nok Uisneno In ranan, In oni' anmoin naan toon bo' teun goen. Tuaf amfaun nahinin nak, Nai' Yesus naan, nai' Yusuf in Anah. Nai' Yusuf in uuf ein, on nai:
Nai' Yusuf in aamf ee, nai' Eli.
24 Nai' Eli in aamf ee, nai' Matat.
Nai' Matat in aamf ee, nai' Lewi.
Nai' Lewi in aamf ee, nai' Melki.
Na' Melki in aamf ee, nai' Yanai.
Nai' Yanai in aamf ee, nai' Yusuf.
25 Nai' Yusuf in aamf ee, nai' Matatias.
Nai' Matatias in aamf ee, nai' Amos.
Nai' Amos in aamf ee, nai' Nahum.
Nai' Nahum in aamf ee, nai' Hesli.
Nai' Hesli in aamf ee, nai' Nagai.
26 Nai' Nagai in aamf ee, nai' Maat.
Nai' Maat in aamf ee, nai' Matatias.
Nai' Matatias in aamf ee, nai' Semein.
Nai' Semein in aamf ee, nai' Yosek.
Nai' Yosek in aamf ee, nai' Yoda.
27 Nai' Yoda in aamf ee, nai' Yohanan.
Nai' Yohanan in aamf ee, nai' Resa.
Nai' Resa in aamf ee, nai' Serubabel.
Nai' Serubabel in aamf ee, nai' Seltiel,
Nai' Seltiel in aamf ee, nai' Neri.
28 Nai' Neri in aamf ee, nai' Melki.
Nai' Melki in aamf ee, nai' Adi.
Nai' Adi in aamf ee, nai' Kosam.
Nai' Kosam in aamf ee, nai' Elmadam.
Nai' Elmadam in aamf ee, nai' Er.
29 Nai' Er in aamf ee, nai' Yosua.
Nai' Yosua in aamf ee, nai' Eliaser.
Nai' Eliaser in aamf ee, nai' Yorim.
Nai' Yorim in aamf ee, nai' Matat.
Nai' Matat in aamf ee, nai' Lewi.
30 Nai' Lewi in aamf ee, nai' Simeon.
Nai' Simeon in aamf ee, nai' Yahuda.
Nai' Yahuda in aamf ee, nai' Yusuf.
Nai' Yusuf in aamf ee, nai' Yonam.
Nai' Yonam in aamf ee, nai' Elyakim.
31 Nai' Elyakim in aamf ee, nai' Melea.
Nai' Melea in aamf ee, nai' Mena.
Nai' Mena in aamf ee, nai' Matata.
Nai' Matata in aamf ee, nai' Natan.
Nai' Natan in aamf ee, nai' Daut.
32 Nai' Daut in aamf ee, nai' Isai.
Nai' Isai in aamf ee, nai' Obet.
Nai' Obet in aamf ee, nai' Bo'as.
Nai' Bo'as in aamf ee, nai' Soleman.
Nai' Soleman in aamf ee, nai' Nahason.
33 Nai' Nahason in aamf ee, nai' Aminadap.
Nai' Aminadap in aamf ee, nai' Atmin.
Nai' Atmin in aamf ee, nai' Arni.
Nai' Arni in aamf ee, nai' Hesron.
Nai' Hesron in aamf ee, nai' Peres.
Nai' Peres in aamf ee, nai' Yahuda.
34 Nai' Yahuda in aamf ee, nai' Yakop.
Nai' Yakop in aamf ee, nai' Isak.
Nai' Isak in aamf ee, nai' Abraham.
Nai' Abraham in aamf ee, nai' Tera.

✡ **3:22** Reta' Ahun-hunut 22:2, Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 2:7, Nai' Yesaya 42:1, Nai' Mateos 3:17, Nai' Markus 1:11, Nai' Lukas 9:35

Nai' Tera in aamf ee, nai' Nahor.
35 Nai' Nahor in aamf ee, nai' Seruk.
Nai' Seruk in aamf ee, nai' Rehu.
Nai' Rehu in aamf ee, nai' Pelek.
Nai' Pelek in aamf ee, nai' Eber.
Nai' Eber in aamf ee, nai' Sela.
36 Nai' Sela in aamf ee, nai' Kenan.
Nai' Kenan in aamf ee, nai' Arpaksat.
Nai' Arpaksat in aamf ee, nai' Sem.
Nai' Sem in aamf ee, nai' Noh.
Nai' Noh in aamf ee, nai' Lamek.
37 Nai' Lamek in aamf ee, nai' Metusalak.
Nai' Metusalak in aamf ee, nai' Hanok.
Nai' Hanok in aamf ee, nai' Yaret.
Nai' Yaret in aamf ee, nai' Maharael.
Nai' Maharael in aamf ee, nai' Kenan.
38 Nai' Kenan in aamf ee, nai' Enos.
Nai' Enos in aamf ee, nai' Set.
Nai' Set in aamf ee, nai' Adam.
Nai' Adam naan, Uisneno neikn On es anmo'e.

4

Niut reu'f ein sin a'naak kou' goe ansoba' Usif Yesus

(Nai' Mateos 4:1-11, Nai' Markus 1:12-13)

1 Oras nai' Yohanis nasrani nrair Nai' Yesus ate, Nai' Yesus annao nasaitan noe Yarden. Uisneno In Asmaan Akniun' ee nok Ne. Rarit Asmaan Akniun' ee neik Je neu baer ruman na'roo na'ko kuan.
2 Nai' Yesus natua nbi bare naan, ntea neno bo' haa. Oras naan, In ka nbukae niit fa saa'-saa', tar antea In namnaah anmaet. Rarit niut reu'f ein sin a'naakt ee neem he nakreo nsoba' Nai' Yesus.
3 In na'uab nakreo nsoba' neu Nai' Yesus am nak, "Karu batuur-batuur Uisneno In Aanh aa Ko, Ho mmui' kuasa. Onaim mu'uab meu fatun re' ia, he njarin utunu', he Ho bisa muah sin."
4 Mes Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Ho roim aan in reokn ii kaah een! Ho ka muhiin fa, oo? Matu'i et Uisneno In Suur Akninu' mnak,
'Mansian ii ka nmoin fa arahaa na'ko mnahat!' "✡
5-6 Rarit a'naak nitu naan neik Nai' Yesus neu baer a'ratas, ma nakrira' neu Ne are' prenat pah-pinan ia no mes-mese' nok nain sin pina' ma kraha' sin ok-oke'. Rarit in nfuri' Nai' Yesus am nak, "Are' pareent ein sin kuasa naan, au ngguin ok-oke'! On naan amsa' sin pina' ma kraha' sin! Onaim au 'mui' hak he 'nona' 'eu sekau-sekau goah re' au 'romi.
7 Au 'roim he 'fee sin neu Ko. Suma Ho ro he mmoe' maan rais jes, he na' au 'nona' Ko goe. Ma'kafa'! Mu'bees meu kau. Es ahaa re' naan, tua!"
8 Mes Nai' Yesus nataah ee mnak, "Ho mupein rasi naan mu'ko mee? Anbi Uisneno In Suur Akniun' ee matu'i mnak,
'Ho ro he mu'bees meu Uisneno nmees.
Ma ho ro he mtuthae kuum Ee.' "✡
9 Rarit a'naak nitu naan neik Nai' Yesus antaam neu kota Yerusalem. Anbi naan, in nasaeb Nai' Yesus anbi Uim Onen Uuf ee in a'pupun. Rarit in na'uab am nak, "Karu Ho batuur-batuur Uisneno In Anah, mumoufut Ho tuam aan nai!
10 Fin matu'i et Uisneno In Suur Akniun' ee mnak,
'Uisneno of anreun In ameupt ein na'kon sonaf neno tunan,
he npafa' ma npanat Ko.
11 Sin of natnaat Ko,
maut he Ho haem ein kais nas-beut fatu kre'-re'o msa'.' "✡
12 Mes Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Kais mu'kake' Kau. Fin matu'i et Uisneno In Suur Akniun' ee mnak,
'Kais amsoba' Uisneno!' "✡
13 A'naak nitu naan ansoba' Nai' Yesus npaek ranan huma'-huma', mes ka niis Ee fa. Rarit In nnao

✡ **4:4** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 8:3, Nai' Mateos 4:4 ✡ **4:8** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 6:13 ✡ **4:11** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 91:11-12 ✡ **4:12** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 6:16

nasaitan Nai' Yesus he npao ntein oras bian.

Usif Yesus annao neu Galilea, ma nmurai natoon Uisneno In Rais Reko
(Nai' Mateos 4:12-17, Nai' Markus 1:14-15)

14 Rarit Nai' Yesus anfani ntein on propinsi Galilea, fin Uisneno In Asmaan Akniun' ee nfee Ne kuasa. Ka 'roo fa te, Nai' Yesus In kaan ee nmurai mateka' nbi abitan pah re' naan.
15 In nanoni' nbi atoin Yahudis sin uim oen ein anbin mee-mee. Onaim too mfaun ein anboi's Ee mnak, "Nai' Yesus naan, atoin ma'tani'!"

Sin ka ntoup fa Usif Yesus anbi kuan Nasaret
(Nai' Mateos 13:53-58, Nai' Markus 6:1-6)

16 Neot es, Nai' Yesus neem anbi In kuan Nasaret. Nateef nok atoin Yahudis sin neon onen, re' sin nteek ee te, 'neon Sabat', In ntaam neu uim onen, on re' nati' te In nmo'e. Rarit In nhaek he nrees na'ko Uisneno In Suur Akninu'.
17 Onaim sin na'naa't Ee ka'o Yesaya in tuis. In nfei, he naim resat, onaim In nrees nak,
18 "Kuasat na'ko Uisneno In Asmaan ee, et Au.
Etun In nruur ma nreek Kau,
he utoon Uisneno In Rais Reko 'eu atoin kasian ein.
In nreek haefan nrair Kau.
he utoon am 'ak,
abitan bui je, of npoin mainuan;
afoort ein, of bisa niit anfanin;
tuaf-tuaf re' napenin ha'mu'it, of anmonin nbin mainuan.
19 Fin oras ia, Uisneno In oors ii ntea goen,
he nsoi nafetin Iin na."* ✡
20 Anrees anrair tuis naan ate, Nai' Yesus annuun goe ma nnona' nafain' ee neu ameup ibadat, rarit In ntook. Abitan uim onen naan okoke' ankius Goe piut.
21 Rarit In na'uab neu sin im nak, "Saa' re' fe'e na hi mneen amrair je naan, oras ia najairb on."
22 Rarit too mfaun ein re' anbin naan, nmurai na'uab nanaib Nai' Yesus am nak, "Hoe! Saa' re' fe'e na In na'uab ee ji, reokn ii kah! Mes nai' Usu Anah, ai'? Nansaa' am es on re' ia?"
23 Onaim Nai' Yesus na'uab neu sin am nak, "Hi of mihiin uab es nak, 'Hoe, apairoir menas! Mureko' ho tuam aan fe'!' Hi mpaek uab naan he m'oet Au uabak mak, 'Nansaa' am es Ho ka mmoe' fa rais sanmakat es neu kai mbi ia, nahuum on re' Ho mmoe' je mbi kota Kapernaum?'
24 In batuurn ii on nai: atoni' ka nroim fa he ntoup Uisneno In mafefa kninu' nbi in kuan ee kuun.✡
25-26 Tait i'tope' na'ko Uisneno In mafefa kninu', ka'o Elia. Neot es, uurn ii ka nmouf fa toon teun ma stena'. Oras naan, anmui' bifee banu' mfaun nbi pah Isra'el. Mes Uisneno ka nreek fa nai' Elia he nturun too Israelas sin. Mes Uisneno nreek ee he nnao nturun baun es anbi kuan Sarfat npaumaak kota Sidon. Te kaah, bifee banu' naan, ka atoin Yahudis fa. Mes in npirsai Uisneno In kuasan.✡
27 Tait i'tope' bian na'ko Uisneno In mafefa kninu', nai' Elisa. Oras naan, anmui' atoin Yahudis amfaun napenin meen nui-atroki' nbi pah Isra'el. Mes Uisneno ka nareko' sin fa. Uisneno suma nreun nai' Elisa he nareko' tuaf mees' aah, kaan ee nai' Na'aman. Te kaah, amenat naan atoin Sirias, ka atoin Yahudis fa. Mes in npirsai Uisneno In kuasan."✡
28 Oras sin nneen Usif Yesus na'uab on naan ate, sin ar-arsin nekneuk nisik neu Ne.
29 Rarit sin nfenan bu'-bua', ma nriu' napoitn Ee na'ko uim onen naan. Rarit sin nheer neik Je neu kuan ee ninin, he ntitar nataam Ee neu kefa mnanu' nbi naan.

* **4:19** Eer nua' ein re' ia matu'i natuin uab Yunani un-unu'. Alkitab uab Indonesia (TB) antao nsaan nomer na'ko era' 19 anbi bare re' ka natai fa. ✡ **4:19** Nai' Yesaya 61:1-2 ✡ **4:24** Nai' Markus 6:4, Nai' Yohanis 4:44 ✡ **4:25-26** 1 Uisf ein sin Reta' 17:1,8-16 ✡ **4:27** 2 Uisf ein sin Reta' 5:1-14

30 Mes In suma nnao npoi kuun
na'ko too mfaun ein naan sin at-
naank ein, rarit annao nasaitan sin
anbin bare naan.

Usif Yesus anriu' nitu na'ko tuaf es
(Nai' Markus 1:21-28)

31 Rarit Nai' Yesus annao neu
kota Kapernaum et nefo Galilea in
ninin. Ansuun neon onen sin ate,
In nanoni' too mfaun anbin uim oen
ein.
32 Too mfaun ein ansanmakan
oras sin nneen In uaban naan, fin
In nahiin batuur-batuur saa' re' In
nanoni' sin naan in afan.✡
33 Neot es, oras Nai' Yesus nanoni'
anbi uim onen, anmui' naan tuaf es
anniut sae ma nmurai nkoa' naher-
heer am nak,
34 "Hoe, Yesus, Atoin Nasaretas!
Ho mmui' urusan saa' mok kai! Ho
uum he mureu' miis kai, oo? Hai
mihiin Ko. Ho re' ia, Atoni Kninu'
re' Uisneno anba'an he nreek haefn
Ee neem."
35 Mes Nai' Yesus naskaar ee
mnak, "Kais mufeef! Ampoi nai
mu'ko atoni' naan!" Nok askeken
ate, nitu naan nait anpesek atoni'
naan neu afu, anbi too mfaun ein
sin maatk ein. Anpesek anrair je
on naan ate, nitu naan anpoi na'ko
atoni' naan ma nasaitn ee, ma ka
nameenb ee fa.
36 Too mfaun ein ansanmakan ok-
oke' mnak, "Airoo! Atoni' ia In uabn
ii anmui' kuasa ma'tani', joo! Tar
antea niut reu'f ein amsa' natuin In
aprenat, ma npoin na'ko tuaf-tuaf
aniut saes ein!"
37 Rarit reta' anmatoom nok Nai'
Yesus nasiin ok ma nabeon ok nfuun
am natef-tefan bare naan.

Usif Yesus nareko' nai' Simon in
ain babaf, ma tuaf bian antein
(Nai' Mateos 8:14-17, Nai' Markus
1:29-34)

38 Oras sin npoin na'kon uim onen
naan, Nai' Yesus annao neu atoin es
in umi. Atoni' naan, kaan ee nai'
Simon.† Nai' Simon in ain baabf ee
nmaniin ma nbeis ma'tani'. Rarit
sin ntoit Nai' Yesus am nak, "Aam!
Amturun kai he mureko' maan bifee
mnais ee fe'!"
39 Nai' Yesus annao nhake nbi
koi je matan, rarit nriu' napoitan
maininit naan. Oras naan amsa',
maininit naan namneuk nain na'ko
bifee mnasi' naan. Rarit in nfeen ma
nabarab bukaet neu sin.
40 Oras maans ee noi nmouf naan,
too mfaun ein nmurai neman ma
neikin amenat huma'-huma' neu
Nai' Yesus. Rarit In ntao In a'niman
neu sin ok-oke', ma nareko' sin.
41 Anbi ameent ein naan amsa'
anmui' tuaf fauk re' anniut saen.
Rarit Nai' Yesus naprenat niut reu'f
ein naan he npoin na'kon tuaf-tuaf
ein naan. Oras sin npoin, sin nhuun
ein am nak, "Ho re' ia, Uisneno
In Anah!" Fin niut reu'f ein naan
nahiin Je nak, In re' naan, Kristus re'
Uisneno anba'an nain Je he nreek Ee
neem. Natuin rasi naan, es na' Nai'
Yesus nakain sin nok ma'tani' he sin
kaisa' na'uab ein hanaf mese' msa'
anmatoom nok In tuan.

Usif Yesus annao natoon Rais
Reko nbi uim oen ein
(Nai' Markus 1:35-39)

42 Oras snaat ee nsae te, Nai' Yesus
anfeen ma nnao neu baer ruman es
nbi kota in kotin. Too mfaun ein
naim Je nbin mee-mee. Oras sin niit
ma nateef nok Ne, sin na'uab ein am
nak, "Aam. Reko te, Ho mutua mok
kai mbi ia nai! Kais amnao mtein
meu bare bian!"
43 Mes In nataah am nak, "Au
ro he 'nao 'eu kuan bian he utoon
Rais Reko anmatoom nok Uisneno
In Aprenat. Fin Uisneno re' anhaef
Kau gui, nak Au ro he 'meup mepu
naan."
44 Onaim In nmurai nnao, npoi ma
ntaam na'ko kuan es neu kuan es,
ma nanoni' tuaf anbin uim oen ein
nbin propinsi Yudea.

5

Sin npukat naan ika' mfa-faun
(Nai' Mateos 4:18-22, Nai' Markus
1:16-20)

✡ **4:32** Nai' Mateos 7:28-29 † **4:38** Nai' Simon naan, es re' nai' Petrus in kanan es anteni'. * **5:1** Suur Akninu' uab Yunani antui mnak 'anbi nefo Genesaret in ninin'. Nefo Genesaret in kanan es, es re' nefo Galilea.

1 Neot es, Nai' Yesus nanoni' tuaf
amfaun anbi nefo Galilea in ninin.*
Too mfaun ein neman ma nromin
he natniin Uisneno In Kabin ma
Prenat. Sin namfa-faun tar antea sin
nmasiitr ein ma nmabe'un. Onaim
sin he noi nsaen Nai' Yesus.
2 Anpaumaak bare naan, anmui'
naan akiif kai ika' nakninu' sin
pukat nbin meto'. Onaim Nai' Yesus
niit kofa' nua ruum ein anhaken
nbin naan.
3 Es na'ko koof nua' ein naan, nai'
Simon iin ja. Rarit Nai' Yesus ansae
neu nai' Simon in kofa', ma na'uab
neu nai' Simon he ntorak kofa' naan
neu oe je kre'o. Onaim In ntoko ma
nmurai nanoni' neu too mfaun ein
naan.✡
4 Nanoni' nrari te, In na'uab neu
nai' Simon am nak, "Simon! Meik
ho kofa' ia meu neof goe tnaan ee
kre'o, he ho musanut ho pukat ia
meu naan. Hi of mipein ika' mfa-
faun."
5 Mes nai' Simon nataah am nak,
"Usi' msa', Ho es-es! Hai mmeup fai
jes a'teme-'teme, mes ika' fua' mese'
msa' hai ka mipenif! Mes neu Aam,
Ho es mu'uab on naan, maut he au
'soba' 'iit!"✡
6 Onaim sin nasanut pukat naan.
Rarit sin he nheer nafain' ee, mes
pukat naan nahenu nrair nok ika'
tuunb es, tar antea pukat naan an-
murai natkai.✡
7 Onaim nai' Simon ankoa' in
partein ngguin na'kon kofa' bian he
neman ntuurn ee. Rarit sin nnaun
ika' ma nkuab ein neu kofa' nua tar
antea nahenun, onaim ara kre'o te
anreman.
8-10 Nai' Simon in partein akiif
kai ika' sin, nai' Yakobus ma nai'
Yohanis, aam Sebedius in aanh ein,
anbin naan amsa'. Sin nsanmakan
amsa', natuin sin napenin ika' mfa-
faun naan. Oras nai' Simon Petrus
niit saa' re' anjari nbi naan, in naen
neem ma nri'tuu nbi Nai' Yesus In
matan, ma na'uab am nak, "Au re'
ia, tuaf es re' anmo'e nsaan amfau-
rutu. Onaim reko nneis Usi' kais
ampaumaak kau ntein."†

Mes Nai' Yesus nataah am nak,
"Kais mutenab naan kou'-ko'u. Au
'roim he 'paek ki. Hi arki re' ia,
atoin amnaim ika'. Mes oras ia, Au
he unoni' ki he maim tuaf he natuin
Kau!"
11 Rarit sin nheer sin koof' ein
ntean meto'. Onaim sin nnaon na-
saitan are' saa'-saa', ma natuin Nai'
Yesus.

Usif Yesus nareko' tuaf es, re' napein meen nui-atroki'

(Nai' Mateos 8:1-4, Nai' Markus 1:40-45)

12 Anbi kuan es, Nai' Yesus nateef
nok tuaf es, re' in aon ee no mes-
mese' nameen nui-atroki'. Oras
in niit Nai' Yesus, in nnao nri'tuu
ma na'ruri' ntea afu nbi Nai' Yesus
In matan. Onaim in nak, "Aam!
Amturun maan kau fe', tua! Au
uhiin 'ak, Ho bisa muneuk main au
menas re' ia, he reko te, biak ein kais
anmai'nisin kau. Asar Ho mroim,
tua."
13 Rarit Nai' Yesus ansoron In
a'niman ma nreo' goe. Onaim In
na'uab am nak, "Au 'roim! Mureok
nai!" Na'uab anrair on naan ate,
menas naan namneuk nain.
14 Onaim Nai' Yesus namnaub ee
mnak, "Mumnau murek-reko'! Ho
mureok goen, mes kais mutoon meu
sekau-sekau! Ho ro he mutuin ka'o
Musa in aprenat unu' naan. Onaim
ho mnao meu a'naak rais pirsait,
he in nparikas ho aom aan, he in
nahiin nak, ho menas naan nam-
neuk batuur-batuur, ai' kaah. Rarit
ho mseun bain meik fua'-turu', he
too mfaun ein nahinin batuur nak,
ho mureok goen."✡
15 Maski Nai' Yesus antaar ee on
naan amsa', reta' anmatoom nok In
kuasan naan, nasiin on ma nabeon
on na'ko tuaf neu tuaf anbi mee-
mee. Onaim too mfaun ein sin
amneemk ein nasain on noe. Sin
nmarinan he nneen In noin' ein.
Rarit In nareko' tuaf amfaun na'kon
sin menas huma'-huma'.

✡ **5:3** Nai' Mateos 13:1-2, Nai' Markus 3:9-10, 4:1 ✡ **5:5** Nai' Yohanis 21:3 ✡ **5:6** Nai' Yohanis 21:6 † **5:8-10** Nai' Simon, ai' nai' Petrus, ai' nai' Simon Petrus, naan kanaf teun na'ko tuaf mese'. ✡ **5:14** A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 14:1-32

16 Mes Nai' Yesus nati' te nroim
he napaisb On na'ko too mfaun ein,
he nnao n'onen anbi baer ruman
ma'koro'.

Usif Yesus nareko' ameen bua'
tuaf es
(Nai' Mateos 9:1-8, Nai' Markus
2:1-12)

17 Neot es, Nai' Yesus nanoni' tuaf
anbi uim jes. Oras naan anmui'
tuaf na'ko pukan partei pirsait Farisi
ma tunggur agama tuaf fauk ne-
man ma nokan nnenan neu Ne.
Sin neman na'kon kuan-kuan an-
bin propinsi Galilea, propinsi Yudea,
ma na'kon kota Yerusalem. Uis-
neno nfee kuasat neu Nai' Yesus he
nareko' ameent ein.
18-19 Oras naan, anmui' naan tuaf
fauk na'taeb neik tuaf es nameen
bua' anbi 'boki'. Sin n'usaha
ma'tani' he neik amenat naan, he
Nai' Yesus nareok' ee. Mes umi
naan na'keek mates nok mansian,
tar antea he na'seek ok he ntaman
amsa' ka bisa fa. Onaim sin neik
amenat naan neu uim je porata'
pakan. Rarit sin npukai porata'
pakan naan, ma sin nasanut ame-
nat naan nok nain in a'boki'. Sin
nasaunt ee anbi too mfaun ein sin
atnaank ein, nbi nain Nai' Yesus In
matan.
20 Ankius on naan ate, Nai' Yesus
nahiin neu sin npirsain nak, In bisa
nareko' sin partei amenat naan. On-
aim In na'uab neu ameen bua' naan
am nak, "Ba'e! Au 'nose 'rair ho
saant ein naan."
21 Anneen Nai' Yesus na'uab on
naan ate, atoin Farisis ma tunggur
agaam ein nmurai nmaktaan ein am
nak, "Hee'! Suma Uisneno Kuun es
re' anmui' hak he nnoes nain sanat
mansian. On nai te, in re' ia, sekau,
tar antea nmoe' jon on re' Uisneno!
Rasi ia, man'akan ma'tani'!"
22 Mes Nai' Yesus nahini ntea sin
nekak nanan. Rarit In na'uab neu
sin am nak, "Nansaa' am es hi
mitenab mak Au re' ia u'uab rais
man'akan?
23-24 Au re' ia, Mansian Batuur-
Batuur. Ma Au 'mui' hak he 'fee
ampon 'eu sanat mansian. Karu Au
suma utoon 'eu ameen bua' ia m'ak
'Au 'ampon urair ho sanat,' hi ka
miit fa Au kuasat anbi pah-pinan ia.
Mes karu Au 'ak, 'Amfeen nai! Mait
ho 'boik aan, ma mfain nai.' Karu in
nfeen nain oras naan, na' hi miit Au
kuasat. Es naan ate, Au he ureko'
ameen bua' ia, maut he hi mihini
msa' mak, Au 'mui' hak he 'ampon
sanat mansian."
Onaim In nabani' nfain neu
ameen bua' naan. Rarit na'uab neu
ne mnak, "Ba'e! Amhaek nai! Mait
ho 'boik aan, ma mnao nai!"
25 Nok askeken ate, amenat naan
anfeen anhaek anbi too mfaun ein
sin maatk ein. Rarit in nasaah naan
kuun in a'boki'. Onaim in anpoi
nnao nfain, ma nbo'is Uisneno.
26 Nitan on naan ate, sin ar-
arsin ansanmakan. Rarit sin nanaib
Uisneno In kaan ee na'rat-raat am
nak, "Uisneno mapina'-makraha',
joo! Neno ia hit tiit kuuk rais san-
makat es, teik hit maatk aa kuuk!"

Usif Yesus no'en nai' Lewi he na-
tuin Ee
(Nai' Mateos 9:9-13, Nai' Markus
2:13-17)

27 Ka 'roo fa te, Nai' Yesus anpoi
na'ko umi naan, ma In nateef nok
tua ahoik beo goes, antoko nbi baer
beos beo. Tuaf naan, kaan ee nai'
Lewi.‡ Rarit Nai' Yesus nak ee mnak,
"Uum he mutuin Kau!"
28 Anneen on naan ate, nai' Lewi
anfeen nain oras naan, ma nnao
nasaitan are' saa'-saa' anbin bare
naan ok-oke', ma natuin Nai' Yesus.
29 Rarit nai' Lewi nmoe' fesat ko'u
ma naskau Nai' Yesus neem nok
anbi in umi. In naskau in partei
ahoik beo ngguin ma tamu bian
amsa', he sin nokan anbin fesat
naan.
30 Mes anmui' tuaf fak-fauk na'ko
partei pirsait Farisi, ma tunggur
agaam ein, na'mua' ein anbin Nai'
Yesus In atoup noin' ein am nak,
"Nansaa' am es hi mtoko mmiah
mibua mok atoin ka mapaek ein fa,
on re' ahoik beo ma atoin reu'f ein?
Atoin reok gui kais amseor gom mok
tuaf on re' sin!"✡

‡ **5:27** Nai' Lewi in kanan es antein, es re' nai' Mateos. ✡ **5:30** Nai' Lukas 15:1-2

31 Mes Nai' Yesus natonan sin
am nak, “Ameent ein ro nperluun
apairoir menas. Mes ao-miin ein ka
nperluu goe fa.
32 Au 'uum he 'urus tuaf-tuaf re'
ka mapaek ein fa. Mes Au ka 'uum
fa, he 'urus tuaf-tuaf re' annaben in
tuan ee te, reko!”

Tunggur agaam ein anmatoen nok Usif Yesus anmatoom nok rasi tanaah ok
(Nai' Mateos 9:14-17, Nai' Markus 2:18-22)

33 Rarit tuaf-tuaf na'ko partei pir-
sait Farisi ma tunggur agaam ein
na'mua' ein neun Nai' Yesus am nak,
“On nai, Aam! Nai' Yohanis Asranit
in atoup noin' ein biasa nanaah ok
ma n'oen ein. Atoin Farisis sin
atoup noin' ein on naan amsa'. Mes
nansaa' am es ho atoup noin' ein
naah-niun piut-piut on naan? Sin ka
nanaah nahiin jok fa. Neu saa'?”
34 Mes Nai' Yesus nataah sin neik
uab manporin am nak, “Hi mi-
hini mrair, karu anmui' fesat kabin,
taumn ee ka nanaah ok fa, mes sin
nbukaen tar namsenan. Karu baroit
atoin ee nbi naan fe', sin ro he
nbukaen bu'-bua' tar namsenan.
35 Mes of neot es, karu tuaf bian
nheek neik baroit atoin aan fe', na'
in partein ngguin ansusan. Oras
naan sin nanaah ok.”
36 Rarit Nai' Yesus anfee uab man-
porin es antein, nak, “Ka tiit fa tuaf
re' nait tai fe'u ma npaap ee neu
baru kroe atpisu'. Fin karu tsaef
baru naan ate, tai fe'u re' fe' anpaap
ee naan, of annuun gon, ma baru
kroe atpisu' naan of natpisu' nkoon.
37-38 On naan amsa' atoni' ka narai
fa tua min-kaes fe'u neu 'saap rapu'.
Fin a'sapa' naan of anpee', onaim
tua min-kase naan nsai ruum-ruum.
Onaim tua min-kaes fe'u ro he tarai
je neu 'saap fe'u.§ [Nok ranan naan,
Nai' Yesus nanoni' sin am nak, In
noin fe'u kais amseor goe nok atoin
Farisis sin noni' mnaa'.]
39 Atoni' re' niun niit tua min-kase
mnaa', ka nroim fa he niun tua min-
kaes fe'u, natuin in nahini mnak,
‘Tua min-kase mnaa' naan, es re'
aminat anneis-neisi!’ ”

6

Sin nakritik Usif Yesus sin anmatoom nok neno snasat na'ko mepu
(Nai' Mateos 12:1-8, Nai' Markus 2:23-28)

1 Neot es, nateef nok atoin Yahudis
sin neno snasat na'ko mepu, Nai'
Yesus nok In atoup noin' ein annaon
npe'on biak ein sin reen je ninin.
Onaim In atoup noin' ein anheut
naan maak-gandum in punin re' an-
bin sin maatk ein. Rarit sin anfoer
sin, ma nahan.✡
2 Anbi naan, anmui' tuaf fak-
fauk na'kon partei pirsait Farisi re'
annaa' naher-heran atoran harat
Yahudi. Ankius niit Nai' Yesus In
atoup noin' ein anmo'en on naan
ate, sin nakain Ee mnak, “Nansaa'
am es Ho atoup noin' ein antanhai
hit atoran pirsait? Sin nmepun
nateef nok neno snasat! Amkius sin!
Sin nheut maak-gandum. Kais on
naan!”
3-4 Mes Nai' Yesus nataah sin am
nak, “He tak on mee, joo? Hi ka
mimnau fa ka'o Daut in reetn ee
oo? Ka'o Daut nok iin ne, sin taik
ein na'roton natuin sin namnahan
nmaten. Onaim sin ntaman neun
Uisneno In Tenar Onen ma naitin
utunu' re' a'naak pirsait ein sin
nana'at anrair sin neu Uisneno, ma
sin nahan. Te kaah, suma a'naak
pirsait ein es re' nabe'in he naah
utuun ein naan. Tuaf bian sin ka
bole fa. Rarit ka'o Daut sin nahan,
mes ka tiit tain fa tuaf es he nasaan
sin. Hi on re' ka mrees mihiin fa
Uisneno In Suur Akninu'!✡
5 Amtakan hi ruikm ein he mneen
mirek-reko'! Au re' ia, Mansian
Batuur-batuur. Au 'mui' hak he
ufeek 'ak, atoni' nabei' he nmoe'
saa'-saa' anbi neno snasat.”

§ **5:37-38** Tuis uab Yunani un-unu' nak, “Kais mirai tua min-kaes anggur oef fe'u neu a'kaip pasu mnaa', he kais-kaisa' in npee' ai' natpisu'. ✡ **6:1** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 23:25
✡ **6:3-4** 1 Nai' Samuel 21:1-6, A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 24:9

Usif Yesus nareko' tuaf es, re' in a'niman es ee nmaet
(Nai' Mateos 12:9-14, Nai' Markus 3:1-6)

6 Neon goes, nateef nok neno snasat, Nai' Yesus annao nanoni' nbi uim onen. Anbi naan, anmui' atoin es, in a'niman es ee nmaet.
7 Anbi naan amsa', anmui' tunggur agama fak-fauk ma atoni' na'kon partei pirsait Farisi re' namin raan asraak he nakreo namouf Nai' Yesus. Rarit sin nnuu' Nai' Yesus, kar-karu In nareko' atoni' naan, nateef nok neno snasat. Nok ranan naan, sin bisa ntu'iirn Ee maat-maat.
8 Mes Nai' Yesus nahiin namneo-namneo neu sin sarit naan. Es naan ate, In no'en atoni' naan nak, "Ba'e! Uum amhaek meu re' ia fe'!" Onaim in nnao ma nhake nbi naan.
9 Rarit Nai' Yesus nataan abitan re' naan am nak, "Au he utaan 'aan ki fe'. Tatuin hit atoran rais pirsait, saa' na es re' hit he tmoe' je nateef nok neno snasat ta'ko mepu? Tmoe' reko, oo? Ai', tmoe' maufinu? Tsoi tafetin tuaf, aa oo? Ai', tareu' in a'monin?"
10 Rarit Nai' Yesus ankius nateftefan sin, ma In na'uab neu atoni' naan am nak, "Amnona' ho 'nimam naan neem!" Rarit in nsoron in a'niman naan, ma nareok nain.
11 Ankius on naan ate, tuaf-tuaf re' anmusun Nai' Yesus nek-neuk nisik. Rarit sin nmurai nareon ein rais maufinu nak, "Hit ro he tami 'tein raan a'po'i bian, he na' bisa tamouf Goe!"

Usif Yesus anpiir naan atoup noni' bo'es am nua
(Nai' Mateos 10:1-4, Nai' Markus 3:13-19)

12 Ka 'roo-'roo fa ntein, Nai' Yesus ansae neu 'to'ef es ma n'onen. In n'onen anbi naan fai jes a'teme.
13 Noka' kik-kiku on naan ate, In no'en naan In atoup noin' ein. Rarit na'ko sin re' naan, in nbetis naan tuaf bo'es am nua he njarin In haef ein. Tuaf ein re' In nbetis sin naan, es re':
14 Nai' Simon (re' nati' te, Nai' Yesus noe'n ee te nak, 'Petrus'),
nai' Anderias (nai' Simon orif),
nai' Yakobus,
nai' Yohanis (nai' Yakobus orif),
nai' Felipus,
nai' Bertolomeos,
15 nai' Mateos,
nai' Tomas,
nai' Yakobus (nai' Alfius in anah),
nai' Simon (re' ntaam partei purtik Selot),*
16 nai' Judas (nai' Yakobus in anah), ma
nai' Judas Iskariot (re' of na'sosa' Usif Yesus).

Usif Yesus nareko' tuaf amfaun
(Nai' Mateos 4:23-25)

17 Oras ansaun neman na'ko 'to'ef naan, Nai' Yesus nok In atoup noin' ein anhaken anbin amnera'. Too mfaun ein nabua nanin anbin naan. Sin neman na'kon propinsi Yudea, kota Yerusalem, ma kota nua et tais je ninin, esan re' Tirus ma Sidon.
18 Sin neman he nnenan kuuk na'kon Nai' Yesus, ma bian he ntotin he In nareko' amenat. Onaim In nareko' sin. In nareko' aniut saes ein, ma nriu' napoitan niut reu'f ein na'kon tuaf ein naan.
19 Sekau-sekau re' anroim he nreo' ai' nasbetu haa Nai' Yesus a'kreo' goah, anmui' kuasa npoi na'ko Na, ma nareko' sin.

Atoin ua-pa'e ma ua-reko, ma atoin apein siraak
(Nai' Mateos 5:1-12)

20 Rarit Nai' Yesus nabani' neu In atoup noin' ein ma nanoni' sin am nak,
"Atoin kasian ki!
Hi m'ua-pae' ma m'ua-reok,
natuin Uisneno naan, hi Usif arekot!
21 Atoin amnahas ki!
Hi m'ua-pae' ma m'ua-reok,
natuin Uisneno of napeet ma naseen ki.
Akae pin-pinus ma neek asusat ki!

* **6:15** Partei purtik Selot ia, namin ranan he sin nafeitn ok na'kon prenat pah Roma. Partei re' ia, in kanan es anteni', es re' 'Patriot'.

Hi m'ua-pae' ma m'ua-reok,
natuin hi of ammain ma mmariin.
22-23 Tuaf re' napein susat natuin in natuina' Kau, Mansian Batuur-batuur re' ia!
Hi m'ua-pae' ma m'ua-reok,
natuin Uisneno of anbaras neu ki et sonaf neno tunan.
Maski atoni' nakan ki,
ai' nareu' hi kaan foo menin,
ai' anteir hae ki,
ai' anriu' napoitan ki on re' atoin maufinu,
hi m'ua-pae' ma m'ua-reok,
natuin Uisneno of namnau ki mbi sonaf neno tunan.✡
Onaim karu anmui' tuaf nasusab ki on naan, kais misusab hi neekm ein naan, mes amharineb hi neekm ein naan! Ma amtaikreit nok ma mmariin nok! Kais amsanmaak, natuin atoni' re' nasusab ki oras ia, sin beif-na'if sin es re' nasusab Uisneno In mafefa kniun' ein unu-nu'.
Onaim karu hi mipein susat nahuum on re' naan,
mmoe' hi neekm ein anmari-nan,
natuin Uisneno of anbaras neu ki nho-hoen nbi sonaf neno tunan!✡
24 Mes neu atoin amu'it ki!
Hi mipein siraak,
natuin hi 'moinm ein ro marinan, suma antu'u nbi ia.
25 Amsenat ma apetas ki!
Hi mipein siraak,
natuin oras amnahas anta-man ki.
Atoin amain fare' ki!
Hi mipein siraak,
natuin ma'ne'at nmoe' ki mkae mpin-pinus.
26 Atoin asinmakan rais hormaat ki!
Hi mipein siraak,
natuin unu' te hi be'i-na'i sin,
nbo'is ma nanaib amsa' mafeef poin guin!"

Hi ro he mneek hi musun
(Nai' Mateos 5:38-48, 7:12a)

27 Rarit Nai' Yesus antuta ntein In uaban am nak, "Amtakan hi ruikm ein he mneen mirek-reko'! Ho ro he mneek ho musun, ma mmoe' 'moe' reko meu tuaf-tuaf re' neekn ee nameen neu ko.
28 Am'onen meu Uisneno he In nmoe' reko neu tuaf-tuaf re' ankaas ko. Ma mtoit Je he In nmoe' 'moe' reko neu tuaf-tuaf re' nmo'-moe' ko goan.
29 Karu anmui' tuaf anpaas ho 'kinum es, mkoon ee he npaas ho 'kinum bian naan. Karu ntetak naan ho baur mainikin, mnoon ee ho baur guan amsa'.
30 Karu anmui' tuaf antoit ho baer es, mnoon ee he. Ma karu anmui' tuaf nait neik ho baer es, maut he in npaar kuun ee. Kais amtoup mufani'!
31 Ho ro he mmoe' meu biak ein, natai on re' ho mroim he sin nmoe' saa' neu ko.✡
32 Ho mrom-roim he mneek ho noont ein kuum. Naan reko. Mes in arekon anneis-neis ji, saa'? Fin amoe' maufiun ein amsa' anneek sin tuaf ein kuuk!
33 Karu ho suma mmoe' reko meu tuaf-tuaf amoe' reko neu ko, in arekon anneis-neis ji, es re' mee? Fin amoe' maufiun ein anbaras 'moe' reko on naan amsa'.
34 Karu ho mutusab roit meu tuaf-tuaf re' bisa nbaen nafani' ko ho roit ein naan, in arekon anneis-neis ji, saa'? Fin amoe' maufiun ein natuusb ein roit neu tuaf bian, asar ramu noka'-nmeu te sin ntoup nafani' sin ite, nanookb ok.
35 Mes re' reko anneis-neis ji, on nai: amneek ho musu sin! Ma mmoe' 'moe' reko meu sin. Sin nperluu saa' ate, mutusab sin. Kais mutenab mak, sin of bisa nfee nafani' ko sin, ai' kaah. Nok ranan naan, Uisneno of anbaras neu ko. Ma ho mjair Uisneno A'raat Re'uf In anah. Natuin ho mmoin on re' ho Ama' re' anroim he nmoe' reko neu tuaf-tuaf amoe' maufinu. In anmoe' 'moe' reko msa' neu tuaf-tuaf re' ka ntoit nahiin fa makasi.

✡ **6:22-23** 1 Nai' Petrus 4:14 ✡ **6:22-23** 2 Mape'o 'Naof Pah Isra'el ma Pah Yahuda 36:16, Haef ein sin Reta' 7:52 ✡ **6:31** Nai' Mateos 7:12

36 Onaim ho ro he mukrira' rais
kasian meu tuaf bian, nahuum on
re' ho Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan
nakrira' In rais kasian neu ko."

Kaisa' mukritik rafu'-rafu'
(Nai' Mateos 7:1-5)

37 Nai' Yesus nanoni' piut am
nak, "Kais mutaib tuaf, he tuaf kais
nataib neu ko msa'. Kais mukritik
tuaf, fin tuaf of nakritik nafani' neu
ko msa'. Amnikan main tuaf ein sin
saant ein, he sin annikan nain ho
saant ein amsa'.
38 Karu ho mfee meu tuaf saa' re'
sin nperluu, ho of amtoup mufani'
sin. Fin of Uisneno an'ator he
ho mtoup mufani' sin anho-hoen.
Naan nahuum on re' tuaf an'oop
aknaa' neu bree-ukur, rarit anhasu'
ma nneen je. Rarit n'opa' ntein' ein
tar antea naheun ma nat'oop. Re'
ho mtoup sin naan, nahuum on re'
naan. Karu ho mfee kre'-re'o, ho
mtoup mufani' sin kre'o msa'. Mes
karu ho mfee kou'-ko'u, ho mtoup
mufani' sin anho-hoen."
39 Nai' Yesus nanoni' npaek uab
manporin amsa'. In nareta' am nak,
"Afoort ii, ka neu he nakrira' fa
ranan neu aforot bian. Fin sin nua
sin of anroron ntaman neu kona'!✡
40 Aan muirt ii, ka neu he nneis
fa in tungguru! Mes karu in natuin
rek-reko in tunggur goe in nonin, in
bisa natai nok in tungguru.✡
41 Ho mroim he mtanar tuaf-tuaf
bian sin sanat aan'-ana'. Mes ho
sanat re' kou'-kou' goan, ho mak, ka
mnita' fa. Naan on re' ho mtae miit
afu skuuk aan es anbi es in matan.
Te kaah, hau tbaa kou' goes an'eek
ho maat maan, mes ho ka mnaben
fa!
42 Anmoe' on mee' m'es ho
mubrain he mu'uab am mak, 'Ba'e,
uum he au 'fuu upoin afu skuku'
na'ko ho maatm aan fe'.' Te kaah, ho
tuam aan kuum ka miit fa saa'-saa',
natuin hau tuuk kou' goes an'toeb
naan ho maatm ein naan! Hae! Ro
ho batuur-batuur atoin aputa-kriut
ko! Airoo! Mait imporin hau tbaat
naan na'ko ho maatm ein fe'. Na' ho
mkisu te nakninu', rarit na' amfuu
afu skuuk ana' naan na'ko ho ba'e
in matan."

Teenb am reona' mamnita' nbi mo'et ma taos
(Nai' Mateos 7:16-20, 12:33-35)

43 Nai' Yesus na'uab anteni' rais
manporin es am nak, "Ka neu fa he
roet reok gui nafua fua re'uf. Ma
ka neu fa he hau fua reok gui, npoi
na'ko hau re'uf.
44 Atoni' bisa ntanar, karu roet
es reko, ai' kahaf, es re' na'ko hau
roet naan in fuan. Sekau-sekau goah
nahinin nak, ka neu fa he atoni'
nseu kaut ai' hau fua anggur, na'ko
hau ma'aika'.† ✡
45 On naan amsa', atoin neek akn-
inu' bisa nmoe' 'moe' arekot. Mes
atoin neek meis'okan, nmoe' 'moe'
maufinu. Fin na'ko atoni' in uaban,
in nakrira' in tuan batuur."✡

Ahinit ma amonot nafeen ein umi
(Nai' Mateos 7:24-27)

46 Rarit Nai' Yesus antuta ntein am
nak, "Hi mhaman Kau te, mak 'Usi''.
Mes nansaa' am es hi ka mroim fa he
mituin Au uab ein?
47 Atoni' re' neem ma natniin Kau,
rarit anmoe' natuin Au uabak, in re'
naan nahuum on re'
48 tuaf re' he nafena' uim reko
ma'tain es. In nhain uim baarf ee
ntaam antea auf manu' ai' mafatu'
te, nasnasab. Rarit in nraem fan-
deren nmurai na'ko auf manu' ai'
mafatu' naan, he na' in nafena' umi.
Karu noe saok goe nsae, umi' naan
antaa' aah, natuin in faut fanderen
naan ma'tani'.
49 Mes atoni' re' anneen nok neek
ao-biaf neu Au uabak, tuaf re' naan
nahuum on re' he nafena' umi'
rabah. In ka nraem fa fanderen,
mes na'pesib umi naan anbi auf afa'
anpaumaak noe je ninin. Onaim
oras noe saok goe neem ate, nsaen
ma nmemun, rarit anroi neik umi
naan!"

✡ **6:39** Nai' Mateos 15:14 ✡ **6:40** Nai' Mateos 10:24-25, Nai' Yohanis 13:16, 15:20 † **6:44** Alkitab uab Yunani antui mnak, atoni' ka nseu naan fa σῦκον *(sukon)* na'ko ἀκανθα *(akantha)*. Sin imsa' ka napein ein fa σταφυλή *(stafulei)* na'ko βάτος *(batos)*. In a'moufn ii nak, na'ko hau uu' goes, hit tseu fuaf tatuin in masan. ✡ **6:44** Nai' Mateos 12:33 ✡ **6:45** Nai' Mateos 12:34

7

Usif Yesus nareko' sorarus Roma es, in ameput
(Nai' Mateos 8:5-13)

1 Nanoni' nrair on naan ate, Nai' Yesus ntebi nfain neu kota Kapernaum.
2 Anbi naan, anmui' a'naak sorarus Roma tuaf es. In nmui' naan ameput tuaf es, mapirsa'i. Ameput naan nameen, onaim he nmaet een.
3 Oras a'nakat naan anneen uab anmatoom nok Nai' Yesus, in nreek haefan tuaf na'ko atoin Yahudis sin he nnaon neu Nai' Yesus, he naskau Goe neem nareko' ameput naan.
4 Sin na'uab anfuir Nai' Yesus, he karu reko te, In neem nok sin he nareko' amenat naan. Sin nfuir Ee mnak, "Aam! Atoin Romas ia, atoin reko! In re' naan, Ho mturun maan ee te, ro pantas.
5 Fin In nafena' naan uim onen es neu kit, ma in nneek hit atoin Yahudis amsa'."
6 Onaim Nai' Yesus natuin sin.
Sin ka ntean fa fe' neu umi naan ate, a'nakat naan anreek haefan tuaf anteni' he neem neik beno neu Nai' Yesus am nak, "Usi' kais muhaeb Om amtein, natuin au ka pantas fa he 'seun Ko ma 'eik Ko 'eu au umi.
7-8 Ma au ka pantas fa msa' he 'baiseun Ko, tua. Au uhiin 'ak, Ho mmui' kuasa. Onaim asar Usi' Ho mu'uab ahaa mu'ko bare naan, ro tebes, au ameput naan of nareok nain. Au uhiin rasi ia, natuin au a'naet ein anmu'in kuasa he naprenat kau. Ma au 'mui' kuasa msa' he uprenat au soraurs ein. Karu au uprenat au soraur aan ein 'ak, 'Meu nee!' ro tebes in nnao neu nee. Karu au 'ak, 'Meu ia!' ro tebes in neem neu ia. Karu au 'reek au ameput es 'ak, 'Ammeup ia!' ro tebes in nmeup on re' naan. Onaim asar Usi' Ho mu'uab aah, ro tebes au ameput naan, nareok nain."
9 Anneen on naan ate, Nai' Yesus ansanmaak. In nabani' neu tuaf-tuaf re' nok Ne jan. Rarit In nki'un ma na'uab am nak, "A'roo-'roo re' ia, Au ka 'iit 'iit fa tuaf es na'ko atoin Yahudis re' in pirsait ee na'kii' ma'tani' on re' atoin Romas re' ia!"
10 Onaim Nai' Yesus annao ntu'u haa bare naan. Rarit a'naak sorarus naan in partein ngguin ntebi nfanin. Antean a'nakat naan in uim je te, sin niit amenat naan nareko nrair.

Usif Yesus namonib nafani' baun es in anah

11 Noka' on naan ate, Nai' Yesus nok In atoup noin' ein, annaon neun kuan es, kaan ee, Nain. Too amfaun ein nok sin imsa'.
12 Oras sin he noi ntean neu kuan naan in eno' 'tamas, anmui' too puukn es anpoin na'kon kuan naan, he nnaon nsuban amates. Amates naan, baun es in aan moen mese'.
13 Oras Nai' Yesus ankius bifee banu' naan, In nkasian. Onaim In nhaan mau neu bifee banu' naan am nak, "Ain! Kais amkae!"
14 Rarit Nai' Yesus annao npaumak-maak neu sin, ma nre'o 'boki' na'ko amates naan. Onaim a'taeb sin anhaken akre'o. Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab neu amates naan am nak, "Anah! Amfeen nai!"
15 Onaim ri'aan amates naan anmoni nfain, rarit anfeen ma ntook nain oras naan. Onaim in nmurai na'uab nok ahaekt ein re' anniub naan ee re' naan. Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab neu bifee banu' naan am nak, "Ain! Ho aanh ii es ia."
16 Abitan re' naan ok-oke' namtaun nmaten! Onaim sin nmurai nbo'is nanaib Uisneno mnak, "Uisneno nreek anrair In mafefa kninu' ma'tain es neu kit!" Tuaf bian nak, "Uisneno ankoen On neem anrair es hit atnanak, ma nakrira' In nekan arekot!"
17 Onaim rasi naan masina' ma matona' nbi propinsi Yudea, tar antea pah bian amsa'.

Nai' Yohanis Asranit nreek haef he nnao nateef Usif Yesus
(Nai' Mateos 11:2-19)

18-20 Nai' Yohanis Asranit in atoup noin' ein anneen anrarin are' kanan rasi re' Nai' Yesus anmoe' sin. Rarit sin nnaon ma natonan nai' Yohanis anbi bui. Onaim in nreek haefan tuaf nua he nnaon ma nataan Nai' Yesus am nak, "Aam. Ho re' ia

batuur-batuur Kristus, re' hai mpa-
pao Goe ji, oo? Ai', hai ro he mpao
mtein tuaf es?”
Onaim sin nateef Nai' Yesus ate,
sin nataan Ee on re' naan.
21 Oras haef ein anbin naan, Nai'
Yesus nareko' too mfaun ein sin
meens ein huma'-huma'. Ma In
nriu' napoitan niut reu'f ein na'ko
tuaf-tuaf re' anniut saen. Ma In
nareko' afoort ein he nitan nfanin.
22 Rarit Nai' Yesus natoon neu nai'
Yohanis in haef ein am nak, “Hi
mnao mfain ma mitonan nai' Yoha-
nis, are' kanan rasi re' hi miit ma
mneen kiim sin, natai on re' Uisneno
In mafefa kninu' nai' Yesaya antui
mnak,

‘Aforot, niit anfain.
Abuat, anfeen ma nnao.
Ameen nui-atroki, nareko kn-
inu'.
Akosot, anneen anfain.
Amates, anmoni nfain.
Atoin kasian, anneen Rais
Reko.’✡

23 Amfain nai. Meu te mitonan
nai' Yohanis am mak, ‘Atoni' re' ka
namaeb on fa he ntoup Kau, sin of
napenin amnisat.’ ”
24 Oras nai' Yohanis in haef ein
antebi nfanin ate, Nai' Yesus na'uab
neu too mfaun ein naan, anmatoom
nok nai' Yohanis am nak, “Oras hi
mnao maim nai' Yohanis ambi baer
ruman na'roo na'ko kuan, hi teenb
ein hi he miit ma miteef mok atoni'
human on re' mee? Ka neu fa he
hi miit ai' miteef atoin apeort es, on
re' oo goan. Ain ee nfuu nabeub oo
goan ate, in natun-tuin aah!
25 Ka neu fa he hi mnao he miit
ai' miteef mok atoni' re' anpaek tai-
ma'osa', natuin tuaf on re' naan,
suma et ahaa sonaf!
26 Onaim hi mnao mkius sekau
mbi nee? Hi mitenab mak, hi mnao
maim Uisneno In mafefa kninu'?
Batuur! Mes in re' naan, mafefa' re'
ma'tain re'uf.
27 Fin antui nain je et Suur Akn-
inu' anmatoom nok nai' Yohanis am
nak,

‘Amneen! Au 'reek Au 'haef,
he nraip ranan neu Ko.’✡

28 Anbi pah-pinan ia, ka tiit tain
fa tuaf es, re' ma'tani' neis na'ko
nai' Yohanis. Mes anbi Uisneno In
aprenat, tua a'oret ma'tani' nneis
na'ko nai' Yohanis.”
29 Too mfaun re' anneen Nai'
Yesus In uaban naan, nahini nrarin
nak, Uisneno In ranan naan, raan
a'honis batuur. Ahoik beo ngguin
amsa' on naan. Natuin unu' te,
nai' Yohanis nasrani nrair sin ma
nanoni' sin.
30 Mes tuaf-tuaf na'ko partei pir-
sait Farisi ma ahiin rais hukun
Yahudis sin, ka nromin fa he natuin
Uisneno In romin. Etun sin ka nak
fa nai' Yohanis he nasrain sin.✡
31 Rarit Nai' Yesus nataan am nak,
“Au he utaib atoni' oras ia nok saa'?
Sin re' naan, mansian human on re'
mee?
32 Sin re' naan nahuum on re'
muinf ein re' antok-tokon kuuk et
a'masa'. Sin nmakoa' ein ma anma-
toen am nak,

‘Hit tfuu bobe ma treuk ok-oke',
mes hi ka mmarinin fa bso'ot.
Rarit hai msii mbi be'et,
mes hi ka mkae fa.’

33 Nai' Yohanis Asranit ka niun fa
tua min-kase, ma in biasa nanaah on
amsa', mes hi mi'aakn ee mmak, ‘In
nniut sae!’
34 Mes oras ia, Au, Mansian
Batuur-batuur, Au 'iun tua min-kase
ma 'uah utunu' on re' biasa. On
nai te, hi mak Kau mmak, ‘In re'
naan, akomat! Amauf ma'tan-tain
es antein! Amakua'noon nok ahoik
beo ngguin! Anmapartei nok atoin
ka mapaek ein fa! Ka ntae nahiin fa
in tuan!’
35 Mes hi mtanar kiim Au hanak
re' ia, hee! Atoni' re' nahiin
batuur-batuur, sin natuin Uisneno In
romin.”

Usif Yesus anbukae fesat anbi nai' Simon in umi

36 Anbi kota naan, anmui' atoin
Farisis es, kaan ee nai' Simon. Neot
es, in naskau Nai' Yesus he neem
anbukae nbi in umi. Antoupu nrair
haan askaut naan ate, Nai' Yesus sin
annaon ma ntokon he nbukaen.

✡ **7:22** Nai' Yesaya 35:5-6, 61:1 ✡ **7:27** Nai' Meliaki 3:1 ✡ **7:30** Nai' Mateos 21:32, Nai' Lukas 3:12

37 Oras naan, anmui' bifee a'haek
es anneen nak, Nai' Yesus nok an-
bukae et bare naan. Onaim in
ntaam. In nnaa' neik miin foo meni'
bootr es. Mina' ia in ma'osa' batuur.
38 In neem anpaumaak Nai' Yesus
na'ko In kotin. Rarit in nri'tuu nbi
Nai' Yesus In haek ein. Onaim in
nkae npin-pinus, tar antea in nuu-
pinu nmoufun anbin Nai' Yesus In
haek ein. In nnoes Nai' Yesus In
haek ein anpaek in a'naak fuun ein,
ma anneek nafan-fani' Nai' Yesus In
haek ein. Rarit in n'oop miin foo
meni' naan neu Nai' Yesus In haek
ein.✡
39 Nai' Simon nahiin batuur-
batuur bifee naan in a'haken.
Onaim in natenab anbi in nekan
am nak, “Ia njair bukti es nak Nai'
Yesus ia, ka Uisneno In mafefa kniun
aa fa! Karu batuur-batuur Uisneno
es anreek ma nhaef Ee neem, ro
batuurn ii, Nai' Yesus nahiin nain
bifee re' anreo' Goe re' ia, bifee
a'hake'. Uisneno In mafefa kniun'
ein, ka on fa In re' ia, natuin atoni'
kniun ii, ka nabei' fa he npaumaak
atoin 'oemetan sin!”
40 Mes Nai' Yesus antae niit nai'
Simon In tenab. Onaim in na'uab
am nak, “Airoo, Simon. Au he utoon
ko rais jes.”

Onaim nai' Simon nataah am nak,
“Mu'uab kuum, Aam Tungguru.”

41 Onaim Nai' Yesus nfee uab man-
porin am nak, “Anmui' atoin es
atusab roit neu tuaf bian. Neot es,
in natusab roit neu tuaf nua. Tuaf
es, in natusab roi muti' fua' natun
niim (500). Es anteni', suma fua' bo'
niim (50) aah.
42 Mes antea in oras he nafani'
roit ein naan, tua nua' ein naan ka
nabe'in fa. Onaim tua atusab roit
naan ankasian sin nua sin. Es naan
ate, in nafreib sin he kais anbaen sin
tuus ein naan. Onaim karu tatuin
aam Simon ho teenb aan ate, mee
es re' anneek nanesib tua atusab roit
naan?”
43 Nai' Simon nsenu nfeek am nak,
“Ro amui' tuus amfaun naan!”

Nai' Yesus nataah am nak,
“Batuur, aam!”
44 Onaim In nabani' neu bifee
naan, ma na'uab neu nai' Simon am
nak, “Ho mkius miit bifee re' ia.
Oras Au 'taam 'uum 'eu ho uim ji,
ho ka mubarab fa oe he ho mufaun
Au haek ein mutuin hit atoran harat.
Mes bifee ia, nafaun Au haek ein
npaek in maat nuu ngguin, rarit
annoes nakninu' sin nok in a'naak
fuun ein.
45 Ma fe'e na, oras ho mseun Kau
meu ho umi ia, ho ka mneek Kau
fa mutuin hit atoran harat. Mes
anmurai na'ko oras Au 'taam a'rair
i'bi umi ia, bifee re' ia anneek au
haek ein piut-piut.
46 Aam Simon, ho mnikan main
hit harat re' he mu'peeh taumn ein,
oras Au 'taam 'uum fe'e na. Mes
bifee ia, na'peeh Kau npaek miin foo
meni' re' ma'osa' neu Au haek ein.
47 Simon, ho mneen rek-reko fe'!
Bifee re' ia in saant ein ro mfau-
rutun. Mes Uisneno nnose nrair sin,
natuin in nakrira' in rais manekat
ma sukuur kou'-ko'u neu Kau. Mes
tuaf-tuaf re' annaben in tuan ee ka
nmoe' fa sanat amfaun, in nnaben
nak in ka nperluu fa he napein
ampon ko'u. Etun in ka nmaneek
nahiin fa, ma ka nasaeb nahiin fa
sukuur neu Uisneno.”
48 Rarit Nai' Yesus ankius bifee
naan am nak, “Au 'noes 'ain ho
saant ein naan een!”
49 Abukaet ein re' nbin naan,
anma'se'-seo' guin am nak, “Hae! In
natenab nak In re' ia sekau?! In
nabrain he nfee ampon neu atoin
asanat, aa oo? Te kaah, suma
Uisneno Kuun es re' nmui' hak he
nnoes nain sanat mansian! Phueh!”
50 Mes Nai' Yesus na'uab neu bifee
naan am nak, “Natuin ho mpir-
sai Kau, es naan ate, Uisneno nsoi
naan ko. Amfain nai nok mamut-
aomina'!”

8

Bifeen re' natuin Usif Yesus

1 Ka 'roo fa nteni' te, Nai' Yesus
ma In atoup noin' ein, tuaf bo'es
am nua, annaon nfuun am natefan
neun kota-kota ma kuan-kuan anbin
pah naan. In nnao natoon Uisneno

✡ **7:38** Nai' Mateos 26:7, Nai' Markus 14:3, Nai' Yohanis 12:3

In aprenat. Naan njair rais reko ma
beno arekot neu sin.
2 Anbi pukan anaot ein naan, an-
mui' bifee fauk nokan amsa'. Bifeen
re' ia, nameen nitan menas huma'-
huma', ma bian anniut sae nitan.
Mes Nai' Yesus nareko nrair sin ok-
oke'. Tuaf es, es re' bi Maria na'ko
kuan Makdala. Unu' te, Nai' Yesus
anriu' napoitan niut re'uf hiut na'ko
bi Maria re' ia.
3 Tuaf es, es re' bi Susana, rarit
ain Yohana. Ain Yohana re' ia,
aam Kusa in fee. Aam Kusa naan,
a'naak urusan et usif Herodes in
sonaf. Ma nmu'i ntein bifee mfaun
re' nnaon nabu-buan nok Nai' Yesus
sin. Bifeen re' ia, npaek kuuk sin
roit he nataah baen neu Nai' Yesus
oras In nbi raan atnana'.✡

Uab manporin anmatoom nok aseen fini nbi afu huma'-huma'
(Nai' Mateos 13:1-9, Nai' Markus 4:1-9)

4 Neot es, too mfaun ein neman
na'kon kuan-kuan he naim Nai'
Yesus. Oras too mfaun ein nabua
nrarin ate, Nai' Yesus nareta' sin
anpaek uab manpoirn es nak,
5 "Anmui' naan atoin tani es,
anseen fini nbi in rene. Fini bian
anmoufun anbin ranan. Oras atoni'
nnaon npe'on ranan naan, sin nteir
finin naan. Rarit koorn ee neman
ma nteo nain sin.
6 Fini bian anmoufun anbin auf
faut-makhapi'. Fini naan nmurai
natoor, mes namnenen, natuin ka
napein fa oe.
7 Fini bian anmoufun anbin baer
ma'aika'. Mes oras finin naan
anmurai natoron, hau ma'aik ein
nhaip na'maet sin.
8 Mes fini bian anteni' nmoufun
anbin auf amriat. Finin ia natoron,
anmonin tar antea nasratan ma na-
sufan, rarit nafuan. Finin re' ia,
nafuan no fua' nautn es."

Nareta' nrair on naan ate, Nai'
Yesus natu'ub uab manporin naan.
In nak, "Hi maruik ein ki, onaim
mitenab mirek-reko'!"

Usif Yesus natoon nak, nansaa' am es In nanoni' npaek uab manporin
(Nai' Mateos 13:10-17, Nai' Markus 4:10-12)

9 Rarit Nai' Yesus In atoup noin'
ein nataan uab manporin naan in
a'moufun.
10 In nataah am nak, "On nai!
Natuin hi mituin batuur-batuur meu
Uisneno In romin, es naan ate, Au
he utoon ki maat-maat, he hi mihiin
nok ranan mee Uisneno he naprenat
Iin na. Mes biak ein ka nfairoir fa
Uisneno In romin. Etun Au unoni'
sin 'eik uab manporin. Fin Uisneno
In mafefa kninu' antui nain anma-
toom nok atoin ein ia mnak,
'Sin nitan nrarin,
mes ka nromin fa he nahinin.
Sin nnenan nrarin,
mes ka nromin fa he nakeon.' "✡

Usif Yesus natoon uab manporin anmatoom fini naan in oten
(Nai' Mateos 13:18-23, Nai' Markus 4:13-20)

11 Onaim Nai' Yesus natoon uab
manporin naan in a'moufun am
nak, "Finin naan, es re' Uisneno In
Kabin ma Prenat.
12 Fini re' anmoufun anbin ranan,
es re' tuaf-tuaf re' annenan Uisneno
In Kabin ma Prenat, mes a'naak niut
kou' goe neem ma ntetak neik Kabin
ma Prenat naan na'ko sin neek ein.
Nok ranan naan, sin ka npirsain fa
neu Uisneno, ma sin ka napenin fa
saok sanat ma 'honis.
13 Fini re' anmoufun anbin auf
faut-makhapi', es re' tuaf-tuaf re'
anneen Uisneno In Kabin ma Pre-
nat nok neek marine. Mes ka
na'ba'af. Sin nmurai npirsain, mes
karu napenin susat, maan aa fa te,
anmoufun.
14 Fini re' anmoufun anbin auf
ma'aika' naan, es re' tuaf-tuaf re' an-
nenan ma ntoup Uisneno In Kabin
ma Prenat. Mes ka 'roo fa te, sin
nnikan nain Kabin ma Prenat naan,
natuin sin ntaisibun nok sin urusan
huma'-huma' ma sin a'mui'k ein
huma'-huma', ma sin a'monik re'

✡ **8:3** Nai' Mateos 27:55-56, Nai' Markus 15:40-41, Nai' Lukas 23:49 ✡ **8:10** Nai' Yesaya 6:9-10

he nmarin-riin aah. Etun sin neek
pirsait naan, ka ma'afa' fa saa'-saa'.
15 Mes fini re' anmoufun anbin
auf amriat naan, es re' tuaf-tuaf re'
neek amne'o ma reko. Oras sin
neen Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat on
naan ate, sin nahiik ma napaan nain
sin anbin sin neek ein. Nok ranan
naan, sin npirsain piut, ma nmo'en
rais reko mfaun."

Uab manporin anmatoom nok antoeb paku npake 'nai konat
(Nai' Markus 4:21-25)

16 Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab antein
am nak, "Ka neu fa he tout pauk
ana', rarit tait i'nai konat ma ttobe.
Ma ka tiit tain fa tuaf he nateek paku
nbi haark ee nupun. Natuin karu
nmoe' on naan ate, of napenin me'u
on mee ntein? Paku re' mapake', es
re' toutu trair je te, tateek je nbi baer
a'ratas, he in asnaan ee ntana' tuaf-
tuaf re' antaman neu umi.✡
17 Are' saa'-saa' re' ma'koro' oras
ia, of mamnita'. Ma are' kanan rasi
re' ka mahini' fa oras ia, of mahiin
ein.✡
18 Onaim hi ro he mitenab mirek-
reko' rasin re' ia. Tuaf re' he naim
batuur-batuur Uisneno In romin, in
mahinif ma manoef of nafaof gon
piut. Mes tuaf re' ka nrae natuin
fa Uisneno In romin, in moon goe of
nafaof gon piut."✡

Usif Yesus In nonot-asar batuur ein
(Nai' Mateos 12:46-50, Nai' Markus 3:31-35)

19 Neot es, Nai' Yesus na'uab nok
too mfaun ein. On nai te, In ainaf
ma In oirf ein neman he nateef nok
Ne. Mes sin ka bisa npaumak-maak
Ee fa, natuin too gui kah een.
20 Onaim anmui' tuaf annao nato-
nan Nai' Yesus am nak, "Aam! Ho
aina' ma sin Ho ori' sin etan mone'.
Sin he nateef nok Ko, tua."
21 Onaim In nataah am nak, "Tua.
Mes on nai. Au aina' ma Au aok-
bian sin batuur-batuur ii, es re' tuaf-
tuaf re' anneen ma natniin Uisneno
In Kabin ma Prenat, rarit anmoe'
natuin sin."

Usif Yesus nasnasab ain ko'u
(Nai' Mateos 8:23-27, Nai' Markus 4:35-41)

22 Neot es, Nai' Yesus na'uab neu
In atoup noin' ein am nak, "Iim
he tsae kofa' he traak teu neof gui
panin." Onaim sin nsaen neu kofa'
es, ma nmurai nnaon.
23 Oras sin nnaon on naan ate, Nai'
Yesus antuup. Ka 'roo fa te, ain
kou' gui neem. Oikn ein anpesan
antaman neu kofa' naan. Sin he
napenin siraak ein.
24 Ankisun on naan ate, atoup
noin' ein anpoo' nafena' Nai' Yesus
am nak, "Usi'! Usi'! Amfeen fe'! Hit
he treem atmaet jen!"

Onaim Nai' Yesus anfeen. Rarit in
nakain anin ma okin naan am nak,
"Misnaas nai!" Onaim okin am anin
nasnaas nanin oras naan.
25 Rarit In na'uab neu In atoup
noin' ein am nak, "Nansaa' am es hi
ka mpirsai fa fe' meu Kau?"

Sin namtaun ma nsanmakan. On-
aim sin nmaktaan ein am nak, "Hae!
Nai' Yesus ia, sekau? Anmoe' on mee
m'es ain na' natniin Ee? Oik na'
natniin Ee?"

Usif Yesus anriu' niut re'uf na'ko amaunut
(Nai' Mateos 8:28-34, Nai' Markus 5:1-20)

26 Ka 'roo fa te, sin ntean Garasa
nbi nefo Galilea in panin.*
27-29 Anbi bare naan, anmui' atoin
es re' niut reu'f ein ansaen ee 'roo-
'roo goen. In ka nmui' fa umi.
Onaim in natua nbi haa niut naet
ein. Neno-neno te, in nnao neu-
mneem ma n'aaf-aaf aah. Niut reu'f
ein napreent ee piut-piut. Biak ein
anfuut goe fani-fani npaken korenit
ma niit besi, mes in ntiup nafeek sin.
Rarit niutn ee na'seek ee he naen
neu baer ruman na'roo na'ko kuan.

Oras Nai' Yesus sin ansanun
na'kon kofa', amaunut naan neem
an'ain Je. Rarit amaunut naan

✡ **8:16** Nai' Mateos 5:15, Nai' Lukas 11:33 ✡ **8:17** Nai' Mateos 10:26, Nai' Lukas 12:2 ✡ **8:18** Nai' Mateos 25:29, Nai' Markus 4:25, Nai' Lukas 19:26 * **8:26** Tuis uab Yunani re' rekon nnes-neis ji nak, 'Gerasa'. Anmui' tuis bian nak, 'Gadara'. Ma anmui' bian anteni' nak, 'Gergesa'.

ankoa' ma nsuban in tuan ee neu
Nai' Yesus In haen. Onaim Nai'
Yesus naprenat am nak, "Hoe nitu!
Ampoi mu'ko atoni' ia!"

Onaim amaunut naan nkoa' am
nak, "Hoe, kais musein kau! Natuin
au uhiin 'ak Ho re' ia, Nai' Yesus,
Uisneno A'raat Re'uf In Anah! Ho
kais amha'mui' kau!"
30 Nai' Yesus nataan ee mnak, "Ho
kaan maan sekau?"

Onaim nitu naan nataah am nak,
"*Legion*, natuin hai mimfau, on re'
sorarus nifun-nifun." In na'uab
on naan, natuin nmui' nitu mfaun
antaman ma natuan et na.
31 Nitun naan antoit Nai' Yesus
piut he reko te, kais anreun sin he
nnaon neu Koon Ha'mu'it, es re'
bare re' npaek je he ntahan kuasat
maufinu sin.
32 Mes anpaumak-maak bare
naan, anmui' naan fafi pukan kou'
goes an'oobn ein anbin a'toe'f ee
ninin. Onaim nitun naan antotin
Nai' Yesus am nak, "Amreun kai he
hai mtaam meu fafin nee!" Onaim
Nai' Yesus anroim natuin sin.
33 Rarit nitun naan anpoin nnaon
nasaitan atoni' naan, ma ntaman
neun fafin naan. Fafin naan ok-
oke' njarin faif amaunut, rarit sin
naenan nsiksaakn ok ma nasroro
nsanun na'kon 'to'ef naan, ma nm-
oufun ntaman na'kon aisanut neun
neof goe nanan. Onaim sin nreem
anmaten ok-oke'.
34 Ankius nitan on naan ate, ahao
fafin naan naenan neun kuan-kuan
anbin naan, ma natonan abitan
baren naan ok-oke'.
35 Anneen anrarin sin uab ein on
naan ate, too mfaun ein neman neu
bare naan. Sin he nitan kuuk saa' re'
anjari nbi naan. Antean naan ate,
sin niit atoin amaunut naan antoko
ntaa'-taa' npaumaak Nai' Yesus In
haek ein. In npake nrair, ma in
maun goe namneku nrair. Ankisun
on naan ate, sin arsin namtaun.
36 Rarit tuaf ein re' fe'e na niit
rasi naan, natoon neu amneemt ein
naan nak, anmoe' on mee m'es na'
amaunut naan, nareok.
37 Onaim abitan Garasa sin arsin
re' natuan anbin bare naan, antoit
Nai' Yesus he nnao nasaitan sin,
natuin sin arsin namtaun nmaten.

Onaim Nai' Yesus sin ansaen
nfanin neu kofa', he nnaon nfanin
neun nefo Galilea in panin.
38 Mes amaunut re' nareko nrair
fe'e na, ntoit nafan-fain neu Nai'
Yesus am nak, "Aam! Reko te au
utuin Ko, tua!"

Mes Nai' Yesus nataah am nak,
39 "On nai! Reko nneis ho mfain
meu ho nonot-asar sin, ma mutonan
sin Uisneno In arekon, re' anmo'e
nrair je neu ko."

Rarit atoni' naan annao nfuun
natef-tefan kota, nmurai natoon neu
sekau-sekau goah anmatoom nok
Nai' Yesus re' nareok' ee naan.

Usif Yesus namonib nafani' nai' Yairus in aan feto, ma nareko' bifee ameen funan ka nasnaas fa

(Nai' Mateos 9:18-26, Nai' Markus 5:21-43)

40 Rarit Nai' Yesus sin nsaen kofa'
ma nfanin neun nefo Galilea in
panin. Oras sin nsanun na'kon kofa'
naan, too mfaun ein anpao nain Je.
Sin neman nseit-seitn ok he nseun
Goe.
41-42 Anbi naan, nmui' atoin es,
kaan ee nai' Yairus. In re' naan,
a'naak uim onen anbi kota naan. In
aan feot goe mese', anmoin naan
toon bo'es am nua goen. Oras ia,
ri'aan feto naan nameen ma'fena',
ma he nmaet jen. Oras nai' Yairus
niit Nai' Yesus In amneman naan,
in nnao nseun Goe ma nri'tuu nbi
In matan. In naskau Nai' Yesus he
nnao neu in umi, he nturun naan in
aan feto.

Nai' Yesus nataah ee mnak, "Tua."
Onaim sin nnaon neu nai' Yairus in
umi. Mes too mfaun ein ka ntahan
naan fa sin tuak ein he nokan.
Onaim sin nnaon nseit-seitn ok.
43 Anmui' naan bifee jes nnao nok
anbi naan. In meen funan nroni
kre'o-kre'o ka natfeek niit fa oni'
toon bo'es am nua goen. In narair in
roit ma in a'mui'k ein ok-oke' oras
in npairoir in tuan, re' he nbaen

† **8:43** Tuis uab Yunani bian ka ntuin fa mnak, "In narair in roit ma in a'mui'k ein ok-oke' oras in npairoir in tuan, re' he nbaen apairoirt ein."

apairoirt ein. Mes ka tiit tain fa apairoirt es re' nareok' ee. Menas naan nfoe piut.†

44 Onaim in neem anpaumak-maak Nai' Yesus nbi In kotin. Rarit in nreo' naan kuun Nai' Yesus In baur goe tukan. Anre'o nrair on naan ate, in naa' aronit naan, nas-naas nain.

45 Nok askeken ate, Nai' Yesus nasnaas ma nhaek. In nataan am nak, "Sekau es re' anreo' Kau?"

Mes ka tiit fa tuaf es re' an-manaku' msa'. Rarit nai' Petrus nak, "Usi' msa', Ho es-es! Ho ka miit fa neu too mfa-faun ein ia nmakseit ein! Sin es re' anmatiitr ein na'kon kotin."

46 Mes Nai' Yesus nak neu ne mnak, "Kahaf! Fe'e na Au 'naben ate, anmui' kuasa npoi na'ko Kau. Onaim Au uhiin 'ak tuaf es anreo' Kau."

47 Oras bifee naan nnaben nahiin neu in ka bisa na'koro' fa te, in nmurai namtau nmaet. In na'ta'i ma nri'tuu nbi Nai' Yesus In matan. Rarit in nareta' sin in rasi, nmurai na'ko in uun-a'ba'an. In natoon am nak, oras in nreo' Nai' Yesus on naan ate, in nareok nain.

48 Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab neu na mnak, "Feto'! Ho mureok, natuin ho mpirsai Kau. Amfain nai nok mamut!"

49 Oras Nai' Yesus na'uab fe' nok bifee naan ate, tuaf es na'ko nai' Yairus in umi neem natoon am nak, "Airoo, aam! Ho aanh ee, ain ee oek' ein! Onaim kais muhaeb Aam Tungguru."

50 Mes oras Nai' Yesus anneen uaba' naan ate, In nak neu nai' Yairus am nak, "Ba'e. Amtaa' kuum! Kais neekm aan nabait! Ampirsai meu Uisneno. In es re' nareko' ho anah, maut he in nmoin."

51-53 Oras sin ntean nai' Yairus in umi, too gui naheun nanin. Sin nkaen npin-piuns ein. Nai' Yesus nakain sin am nak, "Hi misnasab hi kaet ein nai! Ri'ana' ia ka nmatef. In ntuup kuun!"

Mes too mfaun ein anmanin nfaer Ee, natuin sin nitan nok sin matak fuak ein nak, ri'ana' naan natfeek. Rarit Nai' Yesus antoit ri'ana' naan in ainaf-amaf, nai' Petrus, nai' Yoha-nis, ma nai' Yakobus, he sin ntaman bu'-bua' nok Ne. Biak ein In nreun sin he npaon nbin mone'.

54 Sin ntaman nrarin ate, Nai' Yesus annaa' ri'ana' naan in a'niman, ma nhaamn ee mnak, "Nona! Amfeen nai!"

55 Nok askeken ate, ri'ana' naan anmoni nfain, ma in nfeen nain. Rarit Nai' Yesus anreun ri'ana' naan in ainf ee mnak, "Amfee ne he nbukae!"

56 Ri'aan feto naan in ainaf-amaf ansanmakan nmaten. Mes Nai' Yesus namnauba' sin, he kais natoon rasi naan neu tuaf bian sin.

9

Usif Yesus anreek haefan In atoup noin' ein tuaf bo'es am nua

(Nai' Mateos 10:5-15, Nai' Markus 6:7-13)

1 Neot es, Nai' Yesus nabuab In atoup noin' ein tuaf bo'es am nua. Rarit In ntaon sin kuasa he bisa nri'un niut re'uf, ma nareko' menas huma'-huma' na'ko amenat sin.

2 In nreek sin he nnaon ma na-tonan anmatoom nok Uisneno In aprenat. In anreek sin imsa' he nareko' amenat anbin mee-mee.

3 Mes In natoon neu sin am nak, "Mimnau mirek-reko'. Hi kais meik saa'-saa' ambi ranan. Amnao nai, mpake haa baru mese'. Kais meik teas, ai a'kapi', ai' oe-beti', ai' roit. Kais meik tai senu' msa'!

4 Karu hi mtaam meu kuan es, ma nmui' tuaf antoup ki, amtuup ambi sin uim naan. Kais ampiir umi. Mitua mbi re' naan, tar antea hi mnao misaitan kuan naan.

5 Karu hi mtaam meu kuan es, rarit abitan kuan naan ka nroim he ntoup ma ka nroim he nneen ki fa te, ampoi mnao misaitan sin. Oras hi mpoi mnao misaitan sin naan, hi mtao maan acara es natuin harat: amtekar askuku' na'ko hi haem ein naan. Mitonan sin am mak, 'Hi ka mroim fa he mitniin ate, maut he hi mitaah kiim!' "✡

✡ **9:5** Nai' Lukas 10:4-11, Haef ein sin Reta' 13:51

6 Rarit atoup noin' ein naan, an-
naon na'kon kuan neu kuan. Sin
natonan ma nasina' neu tuaf-tuaf
namfaun anmatoom nok Uisneno In
Rais Reko. Rarit sin nareko' ameent
ein amsa'.

Usif Herodes ankeuk anmatoom nok Usif Yesus
(Nai' Mateos 14:1-12, Nai' Markus 6:14-29)

7 Oras naan, Usif Herodes Antipas*
anneen anrair beno huma'-huma'
anmatoom nok Nai' Yesus. Anneen
uab ein naan ate, in ntaka'nana',
natuin tuaf fauk nak, "Nai' Yesus
naan, es re' nai' Yohanis Asranit re'
anmoni nfain."
8 Bian anteni' nak, "In re' naan
ka'o Elia re' anmoni nfain."
Bian anteni' nak, "In re' naan, tuaf
es na'ko Uisneno In mafefa kninu'
bian un-unu' sin."✡
9 Mes nai' Herodes namnau mnak,
"Neon goes ii, au 'reek tuaf ankeut
nai' Yohanis in a'nakan. In nmoni
nfani, oo? Rarit tuaf re' ia, sekau
ntein?" Onaim in n'usaha he nateef
nok Nai' Yesus.

Usif Yesus antuthae too nifu niim
(Nai' Mateos 14:13-21, Nai' Markus 6:30-44, Nai' Yohanis 6:1-14)

10 Neot es, atoup noin' ein re' Nai'
Yesus anreek haefan sin naan, sin
nfain neman ma nabuan nfanin nok
Ne. Sin natonan neu Ne are' kanan
rasi re' sin anmo'en nrair sin. Rarit
Nai' Yesus nok In atoup noin' ein
annaon amninu'-mninu' neun baer
jes anpaumaak kuan Betsaida, he
nasnasan akre'o nbin naan.
11 Mes too mfaun ein nakeon neu
sin he nnaon n'anin mee, rarit sin
na'iuk Nai' Yesus sin anbin sin koitk
ein. Onaim Nai' Yesus antoup sin,
rarit In nareko' ameent ein ok-oke',
ma In natoon neu sin Uisneno In
aprenat.
12 Oras maans ee he noi nmouf on
naan ate, In atoup noin' ein bo'es am
nua, neman ma neikin haan totis am
nak, "Aam! Reko nneis Ho mreun
too mfa-faun ein ia he nnaon neu
kuan-kuan re' anmapaumaakn ein
etan bare ia, he sin bisa napenin
kuuk amnahat. Ma sin namin bare
he ntupan ntaah ein. Natuin baer
ruman on re' ia te, sin he napenin
amnahat on mee?"
13-14 Mes Nai' Yesus nataah am
nak, "On nai! Hi ro he mtuthae sin!"
Mes sin nprotees ein am nak,
"Hee! Ama' msa', Ho es-es! Too
mfa-faun ein re' ia, nifu niim anneis-
neis. Nana fe' atoin ein, bifeen
guin ma ri'aan ein ka maso'ik fa fe'!
On nai te, hit utuun ein suma fua'
niim aah, ma iik' ein fua' nua goah.
Onaim Aam. Karu Ho mroim he
hai mtuthae too mfaun ein ia, hai
he mmoe' on mee he msoos maan
amnahat meu sin?"✡
Rarit Nai' Yesus anreun sin am
nak, "Am'ator sin he ntokon pukan-
pukan. Pukan es ate, tuaf bo' niim."
15 Onaim sin nnaon n'aotr ein on
naan.
16 Oras sin ntokon on naan ate,
Nai' Yesus nait utuun fua niim ein
naan, ma iik fua nua' ein naan.
Rarit anbaiseun, ma n'onen nasaeb
sukuur ma makasi. Rarit In nteib
utunu' ma iik' ein naan. Onaim
In nnona' neu In atoup noin' ein
he nnaon nbatin neu too mfaun ein
naan.
17 Sin ar-arsin anbukaen tar nam-
senan. Rarit amnaah neisf ein naan,
sin nabuab nafani' sin anbin a'kora'
bo'es am nua nahen-henun.

Nai' Petrus nakeo nak, Usif Yesus naan, Kristus, Tuaf re' Uisneno nba'an nain Je na'ko unu'
(Nai' Mateos 16:13-19, Nai' Markus 8:27-29)

18 Neot es, Nai' Yesus anmes-mese
n'onen nbi baer jes. Rarit In atoup
noin' ein neman ma nabuan nok Ne.
An'onen anrari te, In nataan sin am
nak, "Hi mneen biak ein na'uab ein
neu Kau te, nak Au re' ia, sekau?"
19 Sin natahan am nak, "Bian nak,
Ho re' ia, nai' Yohanis Asranit. Bian
antein nak, of oni' Ho re' ia, ka'o
Elia. Karu kaah fa te, tuaf es na'ko

* **9:7** Herodes Antipas naan, Herodes A'naet in anah. Herodes A'naet naan, es re' naprenat he nroor niis ri'ana kru'uf anbi Betlehem oras nahonis Usif Yesus. Amtae Mateos 2:16-18. ✡ **9:8** Nai' Mateos 16:14, Nai' Markus 8:28, Nai' Lukas 9:19 ✡ **9:13-14** Nai' Mateos 14:21 ✡ **9:19** Nai' Mateos 14:1-2, Nai' Markus 6:14-15, Nai' Lukas 9:7-8

Uisneno In mafefa kniun' ein un-
unu' re' anmoni nfain."✡
20 Onaim Nai' Yesus nataan sin
anteni' mnak, "Karu natuin hi peint
ein ate, hi mak Au re' ia, sekau?"
Rarit nai' Petrus nataah am nak,
"Aam. Ho re' ia Kristus, Tuaf re'
Uisneno nruur nain Je na'ko unu'!"✡
21 Rarit Nai' Yesus antaar sin
ma'tani', he kais natonan neu sekau-
sekau, nak In re' naan, Kristus.

Usif Yesus na'uab anmatoom nok In a'maten, ma In a'monin anfani
(Nai' Mateos 16:21-28, Nai' Markus 8:31—9:1)

22 Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab antein
am nak, "Au re' ia, Mansian Batuur-
Batuur. Au ro he usaah ma'ne'at ma
ma'fena' huma'-huma'. Atoni mnais
harat Yahudi sin, a'naak rais pirsait
Yahudi sin a'naakt ein, ma tunggur
agaam ein ka nromin fa he ntoup
Kau nak, Au Kristus Kau. Rarit sin
of na'maet Kau. Batuur Au 'maet,
mes anmeu te, Au 'moni 'fain."†
23 Rarit In na'uab neu too mfaun
ein am nak, "Sekau-sekau re' an-
roim he natuin Kau, in ro he naran
piut ma natuin Kau neno-neno! In
ro he nporin nain in roimn ein kuun.
In ro he natuin piut-piut, maski he
na'maet je msa', nahuum on re'
atoni' nasaah hau nehe he nnao neu
bare 'maten.✡
24 Tuaf re' nabaarb on he nmaet
natuin in nok Kau, in of anmoin
piut nok Uisneno. Mes neu tuaf-
tuaf re' suma nroim he nmoin neu
in tuan aa kuun, of in mabetis na'ko
Uisneno.✡
25 Karu tuaf es napein nain pah-
pinan ia in afan neesn ii barisi, mes
Uisneno ntitar napoitn ee, in napeni
mnisat saa'?
26 Au re' ia, Mansian Batuur-
Batuur. Onaim karu sekau-sekau na-
maeb on neu In natuin Kau, ma na-
maeb on neu in annaa' Au noin' ein,
Au msa' of umaeb Ok he 'manauk ee
'bi Uisneno In human ma In matan,
oras Au 'fain 'uum u'ko sonaf neno
tunan. Fin Au of a'fain 'uum 'eik
Ama' In kuasat re' npiin ma nakraah
reko, ubua 'ok In ameupt ein na'kon
sonaf neno tunan.
27 Au utoon ki batuur-batuur. An-
mui' naan tuaf fak-fauk na'ko hi arki
re' ia, of nitan kuuk nok sin matak
fuak ein Uisneno In Aprenat, rarit
na' sin bisa nmaten."

Usif Yesus na'bani' nbi 'toe'f ee tunan
(Nai' Mateos 17:1-8, Nai' Markus 9:2-8)

28 Neno fanu nkono te, Nai' Yesus
nok nai' Petrus, nai' Yohanis, ma
nai' Yakobus annao neikin nsaen
neu 'to'ef he n'oen ein.
29 Oras Nai' Yesus an'onen on
naan ate, In maasn ee na'bani', ma
In paekn ein narim-riman.
30 Nok askeken ate, tuaf nua npoi
neman. Tuaf nua re' naan, es re'
ka'o Musa ma ka'o Elia. Onaim sin
nua sin na'uab ein nok Nai' Yesus.
31 Sin mamnita' nbin pina' ma
kraha'. Sin teun sin na'uab ein an-
matoom nok Nai' Yesus In a'maten
anbi kota Yerusalem.
32 Oras naan, nai' Petrus nok in
partein tuaf nua naan, anreur ein
re'-re'uf, onaim sin ntupan. Oras
sin anfenan ate, sin niit Nai' Yesus
anhaek nok atoni' nua. Sin niit Nai'
Yesus namaas rimat amsa'.
33 Oras ka'o Musa ma ka'o Elia
he nfanin on naan ate, nai' Petrus
ankeuk. In ka nahiin neu he nmoe'
saa'. Onaim in na'uab taif aah am
nak, "Usi'! Hit tbi ia te, na' reko, joo!
Onaim reko nneis hai mihake' maan
ra'at teun. Es neu Ko, Usi', es neu
ka'o Musa, ma es antein neu ka'o
Elia."
34 Mes oras in na'uab fe' on naan
ate, niup ee nsaun ma npuput naan
sin. Rarit nai' Petrus sin namtaun.
35 Onaim sin nnenan hanaf na'ko
nipu' naan in nanan am nak,
"Au Anah re' ia, Au 'piir ain Je!

✡ **9:20** Nai' Yohanis 6:68-69 † **9:22** Uab Yunani anso'in neno te, es re': 1) neno ia = neon ahunut; 2) noka' = neno no nuan ii; 3) anmeu = neno no teun ii. Onaim anbi uab Yunani, τῇ τρίτῃ ἡμέρᾳ *(tē tritē hēmera)* "anbi neno no teun ii" in oten anbi uab Amarasi es re' "in nmeun ii". Onaim Usif Yesus In a'maten, tsoi' neon ahunut (Neon Niim A'naet), ma In neno nmoni nfain, tsoi' je, neno no teun ii, es re' anmeu (Krei Paska). ✡ **9:23** Nai' Mateos 10:38, Nai' Lukas 14:27 ✡ **9:24** Nai' Mateos 10:39, Nai' Lukas 17:33, Nai' Yohanis 12:25

In na'uab saa'-saa' ate, amneen
mirek-reko' meu Ne."✡
36 Hanaf naan oke' te, nai' Petrus
sin niit Nai' Yesus anmes-mees. Sin
teun sin nfeef a'temen. Sin ka
natoon fa neu sekau-sekau saa' re'
sin nitan nrair je naan. A'roo-'roo
te, na' sin nmurai natoon ee neu tuaf
bian.

Usif Yesus nareko' ri'ana' re' anniut sae
(Nai' Mateos 17:14-18, Nai' Markus 9:14-27)

37 Noka' on naan ate, oras Nai'
Yesus ma nai' Petrus sin nsanu
nfanin na'kon a'to'ef naan, too
mfaun ein neman ma nateef nok
Nai' Yesus.
38 Onaim anmui' naan tuaf es
ankoa' Ee mnak, "Aam Tungguru!
Amturun maan kau nok au aan
mone. Airoo, in fua' mees' aah, tua!
39 Anmui' niut re'uf annaa' ee,
anmoe' je ma naskeke te, nkoa'.
Kroo te, nkoa' ma nasteet ee, tar
antea haep bua neorn ee npoi npeo'
in fefan. Nitu naan nbaan nafan-
fain' ee msa', ma noik je piut-piut.
40 Au 'toit Ho atoup noin' ein he
nturun kau, he reko te, nitu naan
anpoi na'ko au anah. Mes ka nabei'
je fa, tua!"
41 Anneen on naan ate, Nai' Yesus
naskarak sin ok-oke' mnak, "Hae!
Hi ka mpirsai fa mmak Uisneno bisa
nareko' tuaf? Hi ro batuur-batuur
mansian re' ka mmoin fa mbi raan
amne'o! Au ro he 'ok ki 'tea reka',
he na' hi mpirsai meu Kau? Au he
'sabaar 'eu ki 'tea mee ntein?"
Rarit In nabani' neu 'naef naan
am nak, "Meik ri'ana' naan neem
neu ia!"
42 Oras sin neik ri'ana' naan
neu Nai' Yesus, niut maufinu naan
na'teet ee ma npeesk ee neu afu.
Mes Nai' Yesus naprenat niut goe he
npoi nasaitan ri'ana' naan. Onaim
in nareok nain. Rarit Nai' Yesus
annona' ri'ana' naan neu in amaf.
43a Too mfaun ein re' niit Uisneno
In kuasa ma'tani' naan, sin ar-arsin
ansanmakan batuur-batuur.

Usif Yesus na'uab antein rasi anmatoom nok In a'maten
(Nai' Mateos 17:22-23, Nai' Markus 9:30-32)

43b Oras too mfaun ein ok-oke'
fe' na'uab ein anmatoom nok rais
sanmaakt ein re' Nai' Yesus anmoe'
sin naan, In natonan In atoup noin'
ein am nak,
44 "Hi mtanar mirek-reko' Au
uabak ia! Ka 'roo fa nteni' te,
tuaf na'sosa' Kau, Mansian Batuur-
Batuur re' ia. Rarit sin na'na'at Kau
neu atoni 'teet' ein."
45 Mes In atoup noin' ein ankekun.
Sin ka nahinin fa neu In sairt ii saa'.
Sin he nataan in a'mouf ne amsa',
namtaun.

Sekau es re' ahunut anbi maat
(Nai' Mateos 18:1-5, Nai' Markus 9:33-37)

46 Neot es, Nai' Yesus In atoup
noin' ein anmatoen rasi anmatoom
neu sekau of es re' anjair tuaf
ahunut anbi maat.✡
47 Mes Nai' Yesus nahiin sin rais
matoes naan. Onaim In no'en naan
ri'aan es, rarit nahaek ee nbi In aon-
bian.
48 Rarit In natoon neu sin am nak,
"Amneen mirek-reko'! Tuaf re' na-
tuin Kau ma ntuthae tuaf bian on re'
ri'ana' re' ia, in a'moufn ii nak, naan
in ntuthae Kau msa'. Ma in antuthae
Au Ama' et sonaf neno tunan amsa'
re' anreek haefan Kau 'uum 'eu
pah-pinan ia. Anmui' tuaf amfaun
ankius nasbiin aah tuaf bian. On
re' atoin kasian, asusat, atoin ka
mapake' fa, amaufinut, a'baut. Hoe!
Atoni' re' nroim he ntuthae tuaf-tuaf
ein on re' naan, Uisneno naan sin on
atoin ma'tani'."✡

Sekau ka nraban fa te, naan hit partei
(Nai' Markus 9:38-40)

49 Rarit nai' Yohanis natoon neu
Nai' Yesus am nak, "Usi'! Neot es,
hai miit atoin es anriu' niut re'uf te,
anteek Ho kanam. Onaim hai mtaar
ee, he kais anteek Ho kanam naan,
natuin in ka hit ja fa, tua."
50 Mes Nai' Yesus nataah am nak,
"Kais on naan! Natuin atoni' re' ka

✡ **9:35** 2 Nai' Petrus 1:17-18, Nai' Yesaya 42:1, Nai' Mateos 3:17, 12:18, Nai' Markus 1:11, Nai' Lukas 3:22 ✡ **9:46** Nai' Lukas 22:24 ✡ **9:48** Nai' Mateos 10:40, Nai' Lukas 10:16, Nai' Yohanis 13:20

nraban kit fa te, in oetn ii nak, naan hit partein ngguin kuuk."

Too nbin kuan es et propinsi Samaria ka nromin fa he ntoup Usif Yesus

51 Nai' Yesus nahiin nak, In oras he nsae neu sonaf neno tunan naan anpaumaak een. Rarit In nafeek he nnao neu kota Yerusalem.
52 In nreek haef he nnao nahuun na'ko sin, he sin bisa n'ator bukaet. Onaim haef ein naan antaman neun kuan es et propinsi Samaria he n'urus uim tupas.
53 Mes abitan Samaria sin ka nromin fa he ntoup Nai' Yesus sin, natuin In he nnao na'besan Uisneno neu kota Yerusalem.‡
54 Oras nai' Yakobus ma nai' Yohanis annenan nak abitan Samaria sin i'moe'k ein on naan ate, sin nfuri' Nai' Yesus am nak, "Usi'! Reko te hit ttoit Uisneno he nasanut ai he nout nakrati' sin."✡
55 Mes Nai' Yesus nabani' neu sin nua sin, ma nakain sin am nak, "Kais mitenab on naan."
56 Rarit sin nnaon nkonon neu kuan bian.

Tatuin Usif Yesus te, in tui'n ein esan re' ia
(Nai' Mateos 8:19-22)

57 Oras sin nnaon on naan ate, anmui' atoin es na'uab neu Nai' Yesus am nak, "Aam! Ho mnao m'ain mee-mee jah, au utuin Ko piut, tua!"
58 Mes Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Reko msa'! Mes mumnau. Are' mansian ein ma mui't ein anmu'in bare he natuan. Aus fui ji nfain neu in nuat he ntuup. Koor gui nfain neu in kuna'. Mes Au, Mansian Batuur-Batuur ia, Au ka 'mui' kuuk fa umi he 'fain 'eu na. Aka'nunu' msa', Au ka 'mu'if."
59 Neot es, Nai' Yesus no'en tuaf es anteni' mnak, "Uum he mutuin Kau, he mjair Au ngguin."

Mes tuaf naan nataah am nak, "Reko, tua! Mes, on nai fe', Usi'! Maut he au 'fain he 'urus 'aan mahoin ein ne fe'. Karu au ama' nmate nrari te, na' au 'uum he utuin Ko, tua."
60 Mes Nai' Yesus na'uab neu ne mnak, "On nai! Maut he tuaf-tuaf re' ka npirsain fa neu Uisneno, n'urus amaets ein. Mes hi, re' ampirsai meu Uisneno, hi meup gui es re' he mnao minaoba' Uisneno In Aprenat."
61 Anmui' tuaf es anteni' na'uab am nak, "Usi'! Au he utuin Ko piut-piut. Mes mfee maan kau mainuan akre'o he au 'nao 'mataeb aan 'ok au nonot-asar sin fe', na' au 'uum he utuin Ko, tua."✡
62 Mes Nai' Yesus natoon ee mnak, "On nai! Karu tuaf anmurai n'oet nabani' afu, rarit antaisibu ntein urusan bian tar antea nnikan nain neu he nseen, in rene naan ka njarif. On naan amsa' neu tuaf-tuaf re' nafeek he natuin Kau, mes namnau piut-piut in a'monin unu' naan. Tuaf on re' naan, ka mapake' fa njair ameput anbi Uisneno In aprenat."

10

Usif Yesus anreek haefan tuaf bo' hitu mnua

1 Rarit Nai' Yesus anpiir naan atoup noni' bian antein, tuaf bo' hitu mnua (72).* Rarit In nbait sin tuaf nu-nua, he nnaon nahunun neun bare-bare re' In he ntaman sin.
2 In nreek haefan sin neik uab manbasan am nak, "Too mfaun ii on re' maka' re' namnatu nrair et rene. Arahaa he reen tuaf ee nreun tuaf he nnaon nonun. Onaim hi ro he m'onen amtoit Uisneno he nreek na'baba' In tuaf ameput antein he na'bua' tuaf-tuaf re' he natuin Kau. Natuin tuaf re' he natuin Kau naan, amfaun. Mes tuaf ameupt ii, fu'-fua' aah.✡

‡ **9:53** Abitan Samaria sin bare 'ruri'-besat neu Uisneno et a'to'ef Gerasim, et sin pah. A'roo goen sin maka'rais ein nok atoin Yahudis sin re' na'besan neu Uisneno et kota Yerusalem. ✡ **9:54** 2 Uisf ein sin Reta' 1:9-16 ✡ **9:61** 1 Uisf ein sin Reta' 19:20 * **10:1** Tuis uab Yunani bian matu'i mnak, 'atoup noni' tuaf bo' hitu mnua (72)'. Bian nak, 'atoup noni' tuaf bo' hiut (70)'. Uab banit oras ia sin npirin 'bo' hitu mnua (72)' ✡ **10:2** Nai' Mateos 9:37-38

3 Oras ia, mnao nai! Au 'reek haefan ki he mnao meu too mfaun ein. Mes mimnau. Hi on re' 'bibkaes ana' re' in neekn ee reko, re' annao ma natua nbi aus fuin apiust ein sin atnaank ein.✡

4 Hi kais meik roit, ai' tas he mpaan tais, ai' pein-haef bian. Kais amporin oras he mmaseen ruumruum mok es ambi ranan.

5-8 Karu hi he mtaam meu kuan es, hi kais mitnain umi, mi'ko uim jes meu umi bian. Karu atoni' ntoup ki nok rek-reko te, mitua mbi naan, tar antea hi mnao mtein meu kuan bian. Karu hi mtaam meu uim jes, hi ro he mtoit Uisneno he nfee tetus neu tuaf anbi umi naan. Karu uim tuaf naan antoup ki nok rek-reko, Uisneno of nakrira' In nekan arekot neu uim tuaf ein naan. Mes karu sin ka nromin fa he ntoup ki te, maut he Uisneno nakrira' In nekan arekot naan neu haa ki mmees. Karu hi mtaam meu uim jes, ai' kuan es, miah am miun saa'-saa' aah re' sin nnona' ki sin. Amtoup sin nok neek marine, fin sin nfee sin he nseun banin hi maskeet ein naan.✡

9 Mireko' sin ameent ein. Ma mitonan sin am mak, 'Uisneno In aprenat et hi maatm ein aan!'

10 Mes kuan bian sin tuak ein ka nromin fa he ntoup ki. Karu sin nmo'en on naan neu ki te, mnao mhaek meu kuan naan in ranan ma mi'uab am mak,

11 'Amneen mirek-reko'! Hai iim meik Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat neu ki, mes hi ka mrae mituin fa kre'-re'o msa'. Onaim oras ia, hai mtekar askuku' na'ko hai haem ein ia, he njair tanar nak, hi of mitaah ma misaah kiim in a'moufun! Mes mimnau mirek-reko'! Uisneno In aprenat et hi maatm ein aan!'✡

12 Hi mihiin kota Sodom in maufinun, ai'? Au utoon ki, he! Nateef neon amsoupt ee te, of Uisneno nasanut hukun neu tuaf-tuaf re' antorak ki, ma'fena' nneis na'ko abitan Sodom!"✡

Tuaf-tuaf re' ka nromin fa he ntoup Usif Yesus (Nai' Mateos 11:20-24)

13 Nai' Yesus antuta ntein am nak, "Hi abitan kuan Korasin† ma kuan Betsaida, ampaant om, oo! Siraak ee of ansaen ki! Au 'moe' rais sanmakat huma'-huma' 'bi hi humam ma hi matam, mes hi ka mroim fa he mpirsai meu Uisneno. Te kaah, hi re' ia, atoin Yahudis re' ammanaku' mmak hi mihiin Je. Mes karu rais sanmaakt ein re' Au 'moe' sin a'bi hi kuan naan, anjair tanar anbi kota Tirus ma kota Sidon, abitan naan bait sin na'pisan a'roo-'roo goen, ma nasaitan sin saant ein, rarit natuin Uisneno. Bait sin imsa' anpaken tainukat, ma ntaon afu nbin sin a'naak ein he njair tanar nak, sin nmei' jok na'kon sin saant ein. Te kaah, abitan Tirus ma Sidon sin, ka atoin Yahudis fa re' anmanaku' nak sin nahiin Uisneno.✡

14 Batuur! Hi mkius kiim! Karu Uisneno nafeek nain are' kanan rasi na'ko too mfaun ein, abitan Tirus ma Sidon sin napenin hukun ma'kafa' nneis na'ko hi nggoan.

15 Ampaant om, hi abit Kapernaum! Hi kais mitenab am mak, Uisneno of nait ki msae meu sonaf neno tunan on ahaa re' naan. Kaah fa, tua! Uisneno of nait inporin ki meu ai maputu' marara' abar-barat, tua!✡

16 Mimnau mirek-reko'! Tuaf-tuaf re' anneen ki, huma' mese' on re' anneen Kau. Mes tuaf-tuaf re' ka nromin fa he nneen ki, huma' mese' on re' ka nromin fa he nneen Kau. Saa' antein, tuaf-tuaf re' ka nroim fa he nneen Kau naan, huma' mese' on re' sin ka nroim fa he nneen Uisneno, re' anreek haefan Kau 'taam 'uum 'eu pah-pinan ia."✡

✡ **10:3** Nai' Mateos 10:16 ✡ **10:5-8** 1 Korintus 9:14, 1 Nai' Timotius 5:18 ✡ **10:11** Nai' Mateos 10:7-14, Nai' Markus 6:8-11, Nai' Lukas 9:3-5, Haef ein sin Reta' 13:51 ✡ **10:12** Reta' Ahun-hunut 19:24-28, Nai' Mateos 10:15, 11:24 † **10:13** Uab Indonesia antui mnak, 'Khorazim'. Batuurn ii, uab Yunani antui mnak, Χοραζίν 'Choradzin'. ✡ **10:13** Nai' Yesaya 23:1-18, Nai' Yeskial 26:1—28:26, Nai' Joel 3:4-8, Nai' Amos 1:9-10, Nai' Sakarias 9:2-4 ✡ **10:15** Nai' Yesaya 14:13-15 ✡ **10:16** Nai' Mateos 10:40, Nai' Markus 9:37, Nai' Lukas 9:48, Nai' Yohanis 13:20

Haef tuaf bo' hitu mnua nfain neman

17 Oras haef tuaf bo' hitu mnua (72) anfain neman,‡ sin neek ein anmarinan. Sin nmurai nareta' neu Nai' Yesus am nak, "Ma'tain besi, atoin ein! Oras hai mpaek Ho kaanm aan, he mriu' mipoitan niutn ein, nitun naan sin natniin kai, onaim sin npoi nanin!"

18 Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah sin im nak, "Tua! Oras hi mmoe' on naan ate, Au 'iit Uisneno anfain-firin niut reu'f ein nok sin a'naakt ee na'ko neno, on re' rimat nariim 'rii-'ne'u.

19 Mimnau, joo! Niut reu'f ein sin a'nakat naan, hit musu. Ma in anmui' kuasa msa'! Mes Au 'fee 'rair ki kuasa, he mireu' main in kuasa naan. Onaim karu hi mteir maan kaun araut ein, ai' kbiti te, hi ka mimeen fa saa'-saa'. Ka tiit fa tuaf re' he bisa nsirakab ki.✡

20 Hi neekm ein anmarinan, natuin niut reu'f ein natniin ki. Naan reko msa', mes rasi naan, aan' aah! Reko nneis hi neekm ein anmarinan, natuin Uisneno antui hi kaanm ein he mjair In too ngguin re' antaman neun sonaf neno tunan."

Usif Yesus In neekn ee nmariin (Nai' Mateos 11:25-27, 13:16-17)

21 Oras naan, Uisneno In Asmaan Akniun' ee, nmoe' Nai' Yesus In neekn ee nmariin. Rarit In nbo'is Uisneno mnak, "Koi, Aam Uisneno! Ho es re' amjair Uis Ko'u et neno tunan ma pah-pinan. Au 'toit makasi kou'-ko'u, natuin Ho mpuput-mu'koro' maan rasin ia na'kon atoin ein re' sin naan sin tuak ein anjarin atoin ahinit ma abeo't ein. Mes Ho mukrira' rasin re' naan ok-oke' meu ri'aan ein ma tuaf-tuaf re' nmui' neek a'parat. Batuur! Naan anharineb Ho nekam, tua."

22 Rarit Nai' Yesus natoon neu too mfaun ein am nak, "Amneen, oo! Au Ama' et sonaf neno tunan, anfee nrair Kau are' kanan kuasa sin ok-oke'. Suma Au Ama' nmees jah, es re' nahiin Kau rek-reok gui nak, Au re' ia sekau. Ma suma Ama' In Anah, es re' Au, es re' uhiin Au Ama' urek-reok' ee 'ak, Ama' naan sekau. Ma Au 'piir tuaf-tuaf bian sin, he utonan sin, maut he sin nahiin Je rek-reko msa'."✡

23 Rarit Nai' Yesus nabani' n'ain In atoup noin' ein am natonan sin nmes-mesen am nak, "Hi m'ua-reok batuur-batuur, natuin hi miit Uisneno In kuasan.

24 Uisf ein ma mafefa kniun' ein un-unu' te, anmarinan nmaten he nitan kuuk saa' re' hi miit kiim sin, mes ka bisa fa. Sin anmarinan nmaten he nnenan kuuk saa' re' hi mneen sin, mes ka bisa fa msa'."

Atoin Samarias re' neek reko

25 Neot es, atoin ahiin rais atoran hukun Yahudi tuaf es, anhaek ma na'uab nok Nai' Yesus he nakreo Goe. In nataan am nak, "Aam Tungguru! Amturun he mutoon maan kau fe'! Au he 'moe' saa', he bisa 'moin ubar-baar 'ok Uisneno 'bi sonaf neno tunan?"

26 Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Ka'o Musa antui mnak saa', anmatoom nok rasi ia? Ho mahiinm ii on mee meu rasi ia?"

27 Atoni' naan nataah am nak, "In ntui mnak:

'Ho ro he mneek Uisneno, ho Usi',
anneis na'ko saa' ii ok-oke'.
Es naan ate, ho ro he mumnau Goe piut-piut,
ammeup ma'tani' he mutuin In romin,
ma muhiin ma mukeo Goe.'

Matu'i msa' am nak, 'Ho ro he mneek ho aom-bian, on re' ho mneek ho tuam aan kuum.' "✡

28 Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Batuur! Karu ho mmoe' mutuin sin on naan ate, ho mmoin mubar-baar mok Uisneno."✡

29 Mes atoni' naan in nmoe' in tuan ee on re' atoin amakoet anbi rais Uisneno. Rarit in nataah Nai'

‡ **10:17** Tuis uab Yunani bian matu'i mnak, 'atoup noni' tuaf bo' hitu mnua (72)'. Bian nak, 'atoup noni' tuaf bo' hiut (70)'. Uab banit oras ia sin npirin 'bo' hitu mnua (72)' ✡ **10:19** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 91:13 ✡ **10:22** Nai' Yohanis 3:35, 10:15 ✡ **10:27** A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 19:18, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 6:5 ✡ **10:28** Nai' Mateos 22:35-40, Nai' Markus 12:28-34, A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 18:5

Yesus am nak, “Mes au ‘aok-bian’
naan, es re' mee?”
30 Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am
nak, “On nai! Au he u'uaba'
aan reet es. Rarit ho of am-
teek, mee es batuur-batuur ho ‘aom-
bian’. Reta' naan on nai: anmui'
naan atoin Yahudis es annao na'ko
kota Yerusalem, neiki nsaun neu
Yeriko. Mes nok askeken, apaikaurt
ein neman nkarfei atoni' ia. Rarit
anbaan ee ma nabaak neik in roit
am in tais ein ok-oke'. Rarit sin nait
anhoeb ee nbi ranan, ma sin nnaon
nasaitan. Atoni' naan he nma-maet
ja heen.
31 Mes ken-kenu' te, anmui' a'naak
pirsait Yahudis es neem annao
nsaun npeo' ranan naan amsa'.
Suma oras in niit atoin ao apapa' es
antuup anhoeb on nbi raan ee te,
in ka nasnaas fa he nturun. Mes in
nteib neu raan ee panin, ma nnao
nkoon.
32 Ka 'roo fa te, tuaf es an-
teni' neem annao npeo' ranan naan.
Atoni' naan na'ko uuf nai' Lewi re'
biasa ntuthae nbi Uisneno In Uim
Onen Uuf. Oras in niit atoin ahoet
naan anbi raan ee ninin, in nnao
npaumak-maak ma ntae, mes ka
ntuurn ee fa. Rarit in ntebi n'ain
raan ee panin, ma nnao nkoon.
33-34 Ka 'roo fa te, atoin es na'ko
pah Samaria nok in bikaes keledai,
neman nnaon npe'on ranan naan.
Hit arkit tahiin tak, atoin Yahudis kit
nati' te, hit tiit atoin Samarias ate
hit tasbini' sin. Oras atoin Samarias
naan niit atoin mapaikaru' naan ate,
in nkasian ee. In neem anpaumak-
maak he nturun atoni' naan. In
n'oop anggur he nakninu' paap ein,
rarit in nmina' sin. Rarit an'aum
paap ein naan rek-reko, ma nasaeb
ee neu in bikaes keledai. In neik
atoni' naan antea kota. Rarit in
natuaba' ntahan atoni' naan anbi
losmen, ma an'uurs ee rek-reko.✡
35 Noka' on naan ate, atoin
Samarias naan anbaen antahan roi
muti' fua' nua§ neu losmen tuaf
naan, ma na'uab am nak, ‘Ampaek
roit ein re' ia, he m'urus ameent ee
reka' nareok. Karu ka nanokab fa te,
mpake mtahan hi roit. Oras au 'fain
'uum, au of 'eik ki roit he ufani' sin
ok-oke'.’”
36 Nai' Yesus in reta' naan antuu'
on naan. Rarit In nataan atoin
ahiin rais hukun sin am nak, “Na-
tuin ho teenb ii te, mee es re'
batuur-batuur ‘aon-bian’ neu atoin
mapaikaru' naan?”
37 Atoni' naan nataah am nak,
“Batuur-batuur ii es re' atoni' re'
ankasian ee ji, oo!”
Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, “Batuur
on naan, tua. Onaim amnao nai he
mmoe' mutuin on naan.”

Usif Yesus, bi Marta ma bi Maria

38-40 Rarit Nai' Yesus nok In atoup
noin' ein nnaon piut neun kota
Yerusalem. Sin neis nokan kuan
es. Anbi kuan naan, anmui' naan
bifee nua, sin nma'ori-taatn ein. Sin
kaank ein, es bi Marta te, es bi
Maria. Bi Marta nfee haan askaut
neu Nai' Yesus sin he ntupan naan
fai jes a'nua nbi sin umi. Rarit Nai'
Yesus sin ntupan ntaahn ein anbin
naan.
Oras Nai' Yesus antook ma nanoni'
tuaf, bi Marta nhae nmat-maet he
nabarab bukae nbi umi 'hana'. Mes
in orif bi Maria, antoko npaumak-
maak Nai' Yesus In haek ein, ma
anneen kuun In uaban. Ka 'roo fa te,
bi Marta ntaam neem ma na'mua'
neu Nai' Yesus am nak, “Hae, Aam!
On mee m'es re' ia? Au 'hae 'mat-
maet he ubarab bukaet, onait bi Mia
in ntook kuun es ia. Amreun goe he
nturun naan kau kre'o!”✡
41 Mes Usif Yesus nataah am nak,
“Marta. Ho mtaisiub kuum nok
tenab huma'-huma'.
42 Reko! Mes anmui' naan rais jes
reko nneis oras ia. Bi Mia antook ma
nneen Au Uab ein ia, in npiir naan
kuun rais reok goes. Atoni' ka bisa
nabaak ai' ntoup naan fa Uab ein
naan na'kon bi Maria.”

11

“Nanoni' kit he t'onen”
(Nai' Mateos 6:9-13, 7:7-11)

✡ **10:33-34** 2 Mape'o 'Naof Pah Isra'el ma Pah Yahuda 28:15 § **10:35** Uab Yunani ntui mnak, “dinar fua' nua”. ✡ **10:38-40** Nai' Yohanis 11:1

1 Neot es, Nai' Yesus annao n'onen.
An'onen anrari te, In atoup noin
es neem ma ntoti mnak, “Usi'!
Nai' Yohanis Asranit nanoni' nrair
in atoup noin' ein he n'oen ein
nahinin. Hai mtoit Ko, he munoni'
kai he m'onen mihiin, tua!”
2 Rarit Nai' Yesus nak, “Reko!
Am'onen ampaek onen on re' ia:
Aam. Ho kanam naan nakninu'
teeb.
Maut he mansian ein ok-oke',
nanaib ma ntuna' na'ratan Ho
kanam naan!
Maut he Ho mjair Usif meu mansian
ein ok-oke'!
3 Amturun ma mbaab kai nok rais
bukaet, re' nanokab neu kai
neno-neno.
4 Hai mtoit Ko, Aam, amnikan main
hai saant ein ok-oke',
on re' hai amnikan main tuaf
bian sin saant ein amsa', re'
sin nmoe' sin neu kai.
Ampafa' ma mpanat kai he hai kais
ammoe' amre'ut, tua.”
5-6 Rarit Nai' Yesus nanoni' ntein
sin anmatoom nok rais onen. In
npaek uab manporin am nak, “Karu
fai tnana', anmui' ho partei jes neem
na'ko 'roo, ma ntuup antahan anbi
ho umi. Mes ho ka mmui' fa saa'-
saa' he mfee ne he nbukae. Rarit
ho mnao meu ho partei jes antein
in umi. Ho mhake mbi moen ee,
ma mtoit je mmak, ‘Ba'e! Amfee
mtahan maan kau utunu' fua' teun
fe'! Au 'mui' tamu et umi. Mes hai
ka ti-tiit fa saa' es he mtuthae je.
Onaim amturun maan kau! Utunu'
fua' teun goah. Au of ufani' ko sin!’
7 Onait ho ba'e of nataah ko mnak,
‘Airoo, ma ho msa' ate! Au 'tuup
a'fiin jen ate, ho uum he mpoo' kau
goo! Eon' ein au u'retu' 'rair sin.
Ri'aan ein antupan nrarin. Neu, kais
mu'too', ba'e! Neot es anteni'!’
8 Maski on naan amsa', mes mim-
nau mirek-reko'. Maski tuaf naan ka
nfeen fa he nfee ko, natuin ho re'
naan in baef, mes karu ho mtoit je
piut-piut, in of anfeen am anfee ko.
9 On naan amsa' rais onen.
Amtoit piut-piut meu Uisneno;
In of anfee ma nnona'.
Maim piut-piut;
In of naruru' ranan.
Amhaman piut-piut;
In of nasoin eno'.
10 Fin sekau-sekau re' antotin
piut-piut neu Uisneno, of antoupun.
Amnamit piut-piut, of napenin.
Ahaman piut-piut, In of nasoin eno'.
11 Hi mitenab miit! Hi miit ma-
honit mee, re' karu in aanh ee ntoit
ika' te, anfee ne kauna'?
12 Ai', ri'aan ee ntoit maun-teno'
te, anfee ne kbiti? Ka neu he on na
fa, ai'?
13 Mansian ii ro maufinu. Mes hi
Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan naan,
In reokn ii kah een. Onaim karu
mansian amaufiunt ein on re' hi,
amroim he mfee baer reko meu hi
aanh ein, saa' antein Ama' Uisneno!
In ka nfee naan ahaa ki fa saa'-saa'
re' hi mperluu sin, mes anneis na'ko
naan, In nfee In Asmaan Akniun' ee
neu tuaf-tuaf re' ntoit Je.”

Usif Yesus ka npaek fa kuasa na'ko niut reu'f ein sin a'nakat
(Nai' Mateos 12:22-30, Nai' Markus 3:20-27)

14 Neot es, Nai' Yesus anriu' napoi-
tan niut re'uf na'ko amuut es. On-
aim amuut naan na'uab anfain.
Atoin ein anmasahun.
15 Mes bian na'uab ein am nak,
“Batuur, In bisa nriu' nitu! Natuin
In napein kuasa na'ko niutn ee sin
a'nakat, es re' Balsebul.”✡
16 Bian he nsoba' Nai' Yesus. Rarit
sin ntoit Je he In nmoe' naan rais
sanmakat es antein, he nakrira' sin
am nak, In kuasa naan batuur-
batuur na'ko Uisneno.✡
17 Mes Nai' Yesus nahiin nain sin
roen re'uf naan. Onaim In na'uab
am nak, “Karu anbi pah es, in toon
guin anmamusun piut, pah naan of
kpete'-kpete'. On naan amsa' anbi
uim jes in nanan, abitan umi naan
karu anmatoen piut-piut ate, umi
naan, ro kah een!
18 Onaim karu niut reu'f ein an-
mamusun ma anmari'un es nok es,
henat sin a'naakt ee ka bisa napre-
nat sin fa 'roo-'roo ntein! Onaim ka

✡ **11:15** Nai' Mateos 9:34, 10:25 ✡ **11:16** Nai' Mateos 12:38, 16:1, Nai' Markus 8:11

ntaam fa neu ronef, karu hi mak, Au
'paek niut reu'f ein sin kuasa he 'riu'
upoitan niut re'uf!
19 Mimnau he! Hi ngguin amsa'
anriu' nahinin nitu. Sin npaek
kuasa na'kon niutn ee, oo? Kaah fa!
Onaim hi kais mi'uab tafi'-tafi' mak,
Au 'paek niutn ee sin kuasa he 'riu'
nitu. Hi ngguin kiim of nafekan am
nak saa' re' hi mtu'iran sin meu Kau
naan, ansanan.
20 Mes karu Au batuur-batuur
a'riu' nitu 'paek kuasa na'ko Uis-
neno, naan nakriir on nak Uisneno
In apreent ee et hi maatm ein naan.
Mes, on re' hi ka mikeo maan fa fe'.
21 Karu tua ma'tain es annaa'
suni'-kenat nbi in a'niman a'rii-'ne'u
ma npao in umi', in baer' ein of ka
namnekun fa.
22 Mes of anmui' tua ma'tain es an-
tein ma'tani' nneis, neem ma nbaan
niis ne, rarit nait nabaak neik tuaf
naan in suni'-kenat sin. Rarit nnau
neik nain tuaf naan in a'mui'k ein
ok-oke', ma nbait sin neu iin ee.
A'roo-'roo re' ia, tua ma'tain ahunut
naan in npirsai batuur-batuur in
suni'-kenat sin. Mes oras ia, in ka
bisa nharap sin fa goen antein.*
23 Mimnau mirek-reko'! Sekau re'
ka nmapartein fa nok Kau, in re'
naan, Au musu. Ma sekau re' ka
nmaturun nok Kau fa nbi Au mepu,
in re' naan anmo'e haa taisibu."✡

Niut re'uf nfain neu in umi mnasi'
(Nai' Mateos 12:43-45)

24 Nai' Yesus antuut antein In ua-
ban am nak, "Karu hit triu' nitu
npoi na'ko tuaf es, in naen neu
baer ruman he nasnaas. Natuin in
ka napein fa bare re' natai nok in
romin, onaim in natenab nak, 'Aah!
Au ka upein fa bare on re' ia te, reko
nneis au 'fain 'eu au barak neno
naan.'
25 Rarit in ntebi nfain neem, ma
niit bare naan, ansaup nakniun' ee
goen, ma nkikin anrair je goen.
26 Onaim nitu naan annao no'en
in partein hiut, re' maufinu nneis.
Rarit sin nnaon natuan nbin atoni'
naan, ma sin nbaan ee bu'-bua'.
Onaim oras ia, tuaf naan in a'moin
ii, nre'u nneisi ntein."

Tuaf re' ua-reko nneis-neisi

27 Oras nai' Yesus na'uab fe' nok
too mfaun ein naan, anmui' bifee
jes anbi naan ankoa' am nak, "Aijoo!
Ho aina' ua-reko, natuin in nahoni'
naan Ko, ma nasuus naan Ko, tua!"
28 Nai' Yesus nataah am nak,
"Batuur, ain! Mes tuaf re' ua-reko
nneis ji, es re' tuaf re' antakan in
rukin ma anneen Uisneno In Kabin
ma Prenat, ma nmoe' natuin sin!"

Sin ntotin he Usif Yesus nakrira' bukti fe'!
(Nai' Mateos 12:38-42)

29 Oras too mfaun ein naub naan
Nai' Yesus on naan ate, In nmurai
na'uab am nak, "Mansian oras ia,
suma nmo'-mo'e haa rais maufinu.
Sin para ntoit Kau he 'moe' rais san-
makat neu sin, he sin nahinin nak
Au re' ia, batuur-batuur Uisneno Iin
Ja. Te kaah, unu' te Uisneno anfeen
sin rais sanmakat anpaek In mafefa
kninu', nai' Yunus. Naan noo goah.
30 Unu' te, nai' Yunus natoon neu
abitan kota Niniwe nak, sin ro he
na'pisan fe'. Onaim saa' re' anjair
neu nai' Yunus afi unu' te, anjair
tanar neu sin mnak, Uisneno es
anreek haefn ee. On naan amsa' an-
matoom nok Kau, Mansian Batuur-
Batuur. Au 'uum he utoon ki m'ak,
hi ro he mi'te'un ma mi'piis fe'.
Ma saa' re' anjari nbi Kau, naan of
anjair tanar neu tuaf-tuaf oras ia
mnak, tebes Uisneno es re' anreek
haefan Kau.✡
31 Of anbi neon amsoupt ee on
naan ate, karu Uisneno nhake njair
afeek rasi, of bifee usif na'ko haa'-
nua, nmoni nfain ma nhake njair
saksii. In of anruur ki ok-oke'
re' amonit oras ia mnak, 'Hi arki
amoont ein!' Unu' te uis bifee naan
neem na'ko 'roo-'roo he niit kuun
usif nai' Soleman in mahinin. Te
kaah, oras ia anmui' Tuaf es et
hi sonam ma hi tnaanm ein, re'

* **11:22** Tatuin ahinit Suur Akninu' "tua ma'tain ahunut" re' ia, es re' a'naak nitu. Ma "tua ma'tain es antein ma'tani' nneis" es re' Usif Yesus. ✡ **11:23** Nai' Markus 9:40 ✡ **11:30** Nai' Mateos 16:4, Nai' Markus 8:12, Nai' Junus 3:4

ma'tani' nneis na'ko usif nai' Soleman. Mes hi ka mfairoir maan Ee fa kre'-re'o msa'!✡
32 Ma in ka nmees fa! Abitan Niniwe msa' of anfenan ma nruur hi amonit oras ia mnak, 'Hi arki amoont ein!' Sin na'uab ein on naan, natuin neno naan, oras nai' Yunus annao natoon neu sin Uisneno In roimn ee, sin na'piis nanin. Te kaah, oras ia Tuaf ma'tani nneis na'ko nai' Yunus anmoin nok ki et hi sonam ma hi tnaanm ein ate, mes hi ka mi'piis fa kre'o msa'!"✡

Neek meu'-sine'
(Nai' Mateos 5:15, 6:22-23)

33 Nai' Yesus antuut antein In uaban am nak, "Atoni' nout pauk ana', rarit nateek je nbi 'ratan, he in ntana' ke'en neu abitan naan ok-oke'. Ka tiit fa es he nout paku, rarit nait i'kora, ma ntoeb paku naan!† Naan ka mapake' fa!✡
34 Hi maatm ein naan on re' paku. In ntana' nameu hi neekm ein. Karu hi maatm ein nameis'okan, hi mkius meik neek maufinu. Mes karu hi maatm ein me'un, hi mkius meik neek akninu' reko.
35 Ampanat he me'u nbi hi neekm ein naan, nmeu'-siin batuur-batuur on re' manas. Me'u nbi hi neekm ein naan, kais on re' funan, re' suma nfee haa mafof.
36 Karu hi neekm ein me'un, tar antea ka tiit fa kobai' aan meis'ookn es, hi 'moinm ein of me'un on naan amsa', on re' pauk ko'u re' antana' hi 'monim."

Usif Yesus nakain atoin Yahudis sin a'naak rais pirsait ein
(Nai' Mateos 23:1-36, Nai' Markus 12:38-40)

37 Nai' Yesus na'uab anrair on naan ate, anmui' naan atoin es na'ko partei pirsait Farisi, naskau Goe he nbukaen on in umi. Antean nee te, Nai' Yesus antaam ma ntook. Rarit sin nbukaen nbin mei mnahat.
38 Mes uim tuaf ee nsanmaak, natuin Nai' Yesus nbukae, mes ka nafaun fa In a'niimk ein, natuin atoran atoin Farisis sin.
39 Rarit Nai' Yesus natoon ee mnak, "Hi atoin Farisis, ro ma'tani'! Hi ro mnaa' miher-heran hi atoran rais pirsait! Hi mimnau meu re' he msaef mikninu' 'pika'-'sono' ma kraas ein sin koitk ein tar narimriman, mes hi ka mimnau fa he mikninu' hi nekam oemeetn ein re' maufinu, ma akoomt ein naan!
40 Hoe amonot! Kais amnikan. Uisneno es re' anmoe' aof-kotif. In es re' anmoe' aof-nanaf amsa'.
41 Reko nneis, hi mfee meu atoin kasian ein saa'-saa' re' hi mmu'i, he hi bisa kninu' mbi Uisneno In human ma In matan.
42 Hi atoin Farisis arki! Hi of mipein siraak! Anmatoom nok rais bait bo' neu Uisneno, hi msoi' sin ok-oke', ana'-ko'u. Tar antea hi roet bumbu aan'-ana' on re' sipa' ma aijonuus amsa', hi msoi' sin! Mes hi ka mfairoir maan fa rais ma'tain ein. Rasi anmatoom nok manekat meu Uisneno, ma rasi anmatoom nok taiba', hi mnikan main sin een! Batuur, hit ro he tfee Uisneno in sapaan, mes kais atnikan tain are' rasi re' pentiing anneis.✡
43 Hi of mipein siraak! Natuin hi mroim he maim bare ma mtook maat ambi uim oen ein, ma mromroim he biak ein anhormaat ki karu hi mibua mbi too mfaun ein sin humak ma sin maatk ein.
44 Hi of mipein siraak! Natuin hi on re' faut baik natef re' mneramnera'. Tuaf annao nbi naan ate, sin ka nastunan ma nahinin fa, natuin ka tiit fa faut baik natef et naan, mes noup baraf naan in naan ee, foo puun ii kah ein. Te kaah, tatuin hit harat, tuaf re' anteri nbi faut baik natef, naan anhai'niis in tuan, onaim in ka nabei' fa he ntaam neu uim onen. Hi atoin Farisis on re' faut baik natef! Hi mmoe' jom on re' atoni' kninu' batuur-batuur. Mes hi nekam naank ein naan, naheun nok tenab meis'okan."

✡ **11:31** 1 Uisf ein sin Reta' 10:1-10, 2 Mape'o 'Naof Pah Isra'el ma Pah Yahuda 9:1-12 ✡ **11:32** Nai' Junus 3:5 † **11:33** Tuis uab Yunani bian, ka ntuin fa nak, "rarit nait i'kora, ma ntoeb paku naan". ✡ **11:33** Nai' Mateos 5:15, Nai' Markus 4:21, Nai' Lukas 8:16 ✡ **11:42** A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 27:30

45 Anmui' ahiin rais hukum
Yahudi es anbi naan, an'oet Nai'
Yesus In uaban naan am nak, “Aam
Tungguru! Ho uab ein fe'e na ntoom
kai msa'!”
46 Rarit Nai' Yesus nataah ee
mnak, “Batuur! Hi ahiin rais hukun
Yahudi, maut he hi mipein siraak
amsa'! Hi ka mturun fa tuaf he
napein ma'kafa', mes hi mi'baba'
susat nok hi atoran pirsait re' hi
mmo'-moe' sin naan, he mha'feen
too. Rarit hi misahab atoran huma'-
huma' re' naan neu too. Mes hi tuaf
es amsa' ka amturun fa meiki kruru'
mese' msa'.
47 Hi of mipein siraak! Hi mteu'-
bain om he mihake' faut tugu meu
Uisneno In mafefa kniun uun ein, he
mhormaat sin. Te kaah, hi be'i-na'i
sin es anroor niis mafeef ein naan!
48 Hi taos mese' mok hi be'i-na'i
sin. Sin ntitar napoitan Uisneno
In mafeef ein, ma nroor na'maet
sin. Rarit hi mihake' faut tugu meu
mafeef ein naan, he njair tanar am
nak, hi mroim mituin hi be'i-na'i sin.
49 Nok ranan naan, Uisneno re'
nahiin nain sin ok-oke', na'uab niit
am nak, ‘Au of a'reek haefan Au
mafefa kninu' ma au haef bian sin
neu too Israelas sin. Rarit sin
anha'mui' bian, ma nroor niis bian.’
50-51 Tuaf re' anmoin oras ia, ro
he nasaah tahas na'ko tuaf-tuaf
re' na'maet Uisneno In mafeef ein.
Naan ansoi' sin na'ko oras Uisneno
nmoe' pah-pinan ia, nmurai na'ko
nai' Habel in a'maten, tar antea
amuin re'uf, es re' nai' Sakarias. In
re' naan es re' anroor goe nbi mei
fuat ma Ke'en Akninu' sin atnanak
anbi Uim Onen Uuf. Hi misaah
maan kiim sin hukun naan amsa'!✡
52 Hi ahiin rais hukun Yahudi arki!
Hi of mipein siraak! Natuin hi
mnaa' a'retu 'fo'e re' bisa mretu 'foe
eno', he atoni' nahiin narek-reko'
Uisneno In romin. Mes hi ka mtaam
mok kiim fa, tua. Hi maufinu nneis-
neis ji, hi m'eka' atoni' in ranan, he
sin kais antaman neun naan!”
53-54 Oras Nai' Yesus na'uab anrair
on naan ate, tunggur agaam ein
ma atoin Farisis sin anmaheek niis
Ne. Anmurai oras naan, sin natanan
rasi huma'-huma' he nakreo nam-
ouf Nai' Yesus. Sin n'ator asraak he
namin rasi huma'-huma' nok Ne.

12

Ampaant om he kais mituin atoin Farisis sin 'moe' po-poi
(Nai' Mateos 10:26-27)

1 Oras naan, anmui' too nifu fak-
fauk, neman he nneen Nai' Yesus.
Sin nnaon nseit-seitn ok ma naub
naan Ee. Onaim In na'uab nahuun
neu In atoup noin' ein am nak,
“Ampaant om he kais mituin atoin
Farisis sin 'moe' po-poi. Fin sin
biasa na'uab ein ate, a'teta', ma
nmo'en ate, a'teta'.✡
2 Sin nmoe' napo-poin on naan
ate, reko, mes sin 'moe' po-poi naan
of mamnita'. Fin saa'-saa' re' oras ia
na'koor ok, of mamniit ein.✡
3 Saa' re' hi mi'uab ee nbi ma'koro'
oras ia, of manena' kninu'-kninu'.
Saa' re' hi mi'se'o sin anbin ke'en,
of biak ein na'uab naher-heran sin
anbin too mfaun ein sin humak ma
sin maatk ein.”

Mansian ii in osan anbi Uisneno In human ma In matan
(Nai' Mateos 10:28-31)

4 Nai' Yesus na'uab antein am nak,
“Aok-bian arki! Kais mimtau, karu
nmui' tuaf he nroor ki. Natuin sin
bisa nroor hi aom ein naan, mes ka
bisa na'maet fa hi smaanm ein naan.
5 Au he utoon ki m'ak, hi ro he
mimtausan sekau. Hi ro he mim-
tausan Uisneno. Natuin In es re'
bisa nroor ki, rarit nporin nataam
ki neu ai maputu' ma marara' abar-
barat. Onaim In re' ia, es re' hi ro he
mimtausan meu Ne batuur-batuur.
6 Hi mitenab miit, kor-maak ii in
oosn ii fauk, hah? Mana' nima te,
roit sen nua, ai'? Maski on naan
amsa', mes Uisneno ka nnikan nain
fa mese' msa'.
7 On naan amsa', Uisneno nkius
ki. In nahiin namnuut hi 'naak fuun
ein, fauk. Onaim hi kais mimtau,

✡ **11:50-51** Reta' Ahun-hunut 4:8, 2 Mape'o 'Naof Pah Isra'el ma Pah Yahuda 24:20-21 ✡ **12:1** Nai' Mateos 16:6, Nai' Markus 8:15 ✡ **12:2** Nai' Markus 4:22, Nai' Lukas 8:17

natuin Uisneno ntao osaf neu ki te, anneis nain kor-maak ein ok-oke'."

Kais ammae he mmanaku' Usif Yesus
(Nai' Mateos 10:32-33, 12:32, 10:19-20)

8 Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab antein neu In atoup noin' ein am nak, "Amtakan hi ruikm ein rek-reko! Karu anmui' tuaf nabrain he nmanaku' Au Tuak ii nbi biak ein sin huumk ein anbi pah-pinan ia, Au of a'manauk ee 'bi Uisneno In ameupt ein et sonaf neno tunan am 'ak, in re' naan Au Iin ja.
9 Mes karu anmui' tuaf na'uab anbi mansian ein am nak, in ka nahiin Kau fa, Au of u'uab a'bi Uisneno In ameupt ein et sonaf neno tunan am 'ak, Au ka uhiin je fa msa'.
10 Au re' ia, Mansian Batuur-Batuur. Karu anmui' tuaf na'uab na're'uf Au kanak arekot, Uisneno nabarab he nnikan nain in sanat naan. Mes karu In na'uab na're'uf Uisneno In Asmaan Akniun' ee In kanan arekot, Uisneno ka nnikan nain fa sanat naan.✡
11 Of karu anmui' tuaf anheer neik ki mnao meu umi feek rais pirsait, ai' mnao meu anaa' aprenat, natuin hi mpirsai Kau, hi kais mimtau mak hi mimneob om on mee.
12 Fin oras naan, Uisneno In Asmaan Akniun' ee of natoon uab neu ki natai nok haan tanas he hi mitaah sin."✡

Atoin amu'it re' anmoon

13 Rarit tuaf es na'ko too mfaun ein naan nataan Nai' Yesus am nak, "Aam Tungguru! Amreun maan au tata' he nbait kai hai pusaak ein fe'!"
14 Mes Nai' Yesus nataah ee mnak, "Hee'! Sekau es nait Kau 'jair afeek rasi 'eu hi rasi human on re' naan?"
15 Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab neu too mfaun ein am nak, "Hi mpaant om he kaisa' msinmaak! Fin a'mui'f ii ka nfee fa rais mamut."
16 Rarit In nareta' neik uab manporin am nak, "Anmui' atoin amui't es, in reen je naheun nok sekit ma mnonut anho-hoen.
17 Tar antea in poo'f ein na'seesn een, ma in ka nahini ntein he natunu' neu mee.
18 Rarit in nafeek am nak, 'Au he 'moe' kuuk, on nai! Au 'pukai 'ain uim mapo'of amnaa' ia, rarit au 'mo'e 'tein uim mapo'of ko'u nneis, rarit usaeb 'ain au sekit ma mnonut sin ok-oke' ma au 'mu'ik bian sin anbin naan amsa'.
19 Karu njari nrair on naan ate, au of u'uab 'eu au tuak ii m'ak, "Hoe! Poo'f ee naheun goen! Amnaaht ee nanokab he taseen ok toon bani' toon. Onaim muah am miun nai namin-miin, amtoko ma mber-bero ha haem ein naan nai!' "
20 Mes Uisneno natoon ee mnak, 'Hae! Amonot! Mabe' ia, ho mmaet. Rarit sekau es npaar kuun po'of naan in aafn ee ok-oke'?'
21 Onaim, on nai! Mansian ein bisa naim he nmui' 'mu'if kou'-ko'u nbi pah-pinan ia neu in tuan aan kuun, mes anbi Uisneno In teenb ee, tuaf re' naan nma'mu'i nmaet, natuin in ka nmoin reko fa nok Uisneno."

Ampirsai meu Uisneno kuun
(Nai' Mateos 6:25-34)

22 Rarit Nai' Yesus nanoni' ntein neu In atoup noin' ein am nak, "Hi kais amtaisiub meu hi 'moinm ein neno-neno, mak he miah saa', ai' he mpaek saa'.
23 Natuin hit a'monik ia, anneis na'ko saa' re' hit tbukae, ma saa' re' hit tpake.
24 Amkius miit kor-kae metan! Sin ka nsenan fa, ka nsekin ma nonun fa, ka nmu'in fa po'of he natunu' sin sekit ma mnonut, mes Uisneno anpairoir sin. Karu on naan ate, In bisa npairoir ki msa'. Natuin In nsoi' ki nneis na'ko koron naan.
25 Karu hi mtae hi huum ein anbin ninu, rarit amtaisiub huma'-huma', in bisa ntuut hi 'moinm ein, aa oo? Kaah fa, tua!
26 Onaim karu mtaisiub nok rais aan es ma ka neik fa afa' saa'-saa' ate, nansaa' am es mtaisiub nok rais ko'un? Sin aafk ein saa'?

✡ **12:10** Nai' Mateos 12:32, Nai' Markus 3:29 Nai' Lukas 21:14-15

✡ **12:12** Nai' Mateos 10:19-20, Nai' Markus 13:11,

27 Amnao mkius miit fubona' et
nasi. Ka nkaun rene, ka nteun. Mes
usif nai' Soleman in paek ein re'
ma'osa' arim-riimt ein amsa', es ka
on fa fuboon fui naan.✡
28 Fin Uisneno anpairoir huun
anoba' re' ka ma'so'ik fa. Re' suma
nmoin neno ia, ma noka' te, nmaet,
rarit nout goe ma nputu nmaet.
Karu on naan ate, In bisa npairoir ki
msa' re' maso'ik anneis na'ko huun.
Onaim nansaa' am es hi ka mi'pesi'
fa hi 'moinm ein batuur-batuur meu
Ne?
29 On naan amsa' hi kais amtaisiub
anmatoom rasi mnahat ma mninut.
Fin Uisneno of an'urus sin.
30 Atoni' re' ka na'pesi' fa in tuan
neu Uisneno, sin nhaen nmat-maten
neu re' he n'urus rasin naan ok-oke'.
Mes hi kais on re' naan, natuin hi
Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan nahiin
nain saa'-saa' re' hi mperluu sin.
31 Karu hi minaob Uisneno In
meup Gui fe', na' In n'urus ki are'
rasin naan neu ki."

Mutunu' a'mu'if sonaf neno tunan (Nai' Mateos 6:19-21)

32 Rarit Nai' Yesus antuut antein
am nak, "Hi on re' 'bib-kase pukan
aan es, re' n'oren nmaten. Mes kais
mimtau! Natuin hi Ama' et sonaf
neno tunan naan, Uis Ko'u. Saa' re'
Iin ja, In nmariin he nfee je neu In
aan neek ein.
33 Onaim amnao nai he mi'sosa'
main hi baer' ein, rarit ambait roit
ein meu ama'mui't ein. Nok ranan
naan hi mitunu' a'mu'if et sonaf
neno tunan nbi baer mamut abar-
barat. Abaakt ee, ka bisa nabaak ee
fa. Naem am etes ka nsoor goe fa.
34 Mimnau mirek-reko'! Hi 'mui'm
ein anbin mee te, hi neekm ein etan
naan."

Ameput re' nabaarb on he ntuthae fai-manas

35-36 Nai' Yesus na'uab antein am
nak, "Hi mibarab he mtuthae Kau,
fai-manas. Nahuum on re' ate, re'
anbee' ma npao in uisn ee nfain
neem na'ko fesat kabin. Karu in
uisn ee nhaman anbi eon' ee te, in
bisa nasoin ee raab aah.✡
37 Karu sin uisn ee neem napein
in ameupt ein anpa-paon on naan
ate, sin uak ein reko. Fin sin uisn
ee neikn on nakrira' in nekan arekot
neu sin. In npaek tai ate, rarit
in ntuthae ameupt ein naan nok
amnahat amin-minat.
38 Ameupt ein naan an'ua rekon
batuur-batuur, natuin sin ntuthae
sin uisn ee nok reko. Maski sin
uisn ee neem oras mee-mee jah,
fai atnanas, ai' neis-noi nmeu, sin
nabaarb ein piut.
39 Mitenab mirek-reko'! Karu an-
mui' uim tuaf re' nahiin nain neu
abaakt ee he ntaam oras mee, in
ka nfee fa mainuan he abakat naan
anpukai in umi.
40 Onaim hi ro he mibaarb om
batuur-batuur, natuin ka tiit fa
tuaf es nahiin batuur-batuur, reka'
te, Mansian Batuur-Batuur ee, he
nkoen On anfain neem."✡

Ameput re' na'kii' ma ate re' anbeo (Nai' Mateos 24:45-51)

41 Rarit nai' Petrus nataan Nai'
Yesus am nak, "Aam Tungguru! Ho
uab manporin fe'e na antoom neu
kai mmese oo, ai' ntoom too mfaun
ein barisi?"
42-44 Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am
nak, "Uab manporin fe'e na an-
toom nain too mfaun ein ok-oke' re'
anmepun on re' a'naak urusan re'
n'urus nahiin ma na'kii' neu in usin.
Fin in uisn ee nait je he njair abati
mnahat neu ameupt ein. Karu in
nmakoe nbi mepu naan ate, maski
in uisn ee neem oras mee-mee jah,
mes in ro nmoe' reko batuur. Rarit
in n'ua-reok, natuin in uisn ee of
nait je njair a'urus neu a'mui'f ein
ok-oke'.
45 Mes tsiraak karu ate naan nmu-
rai natenab am nak, 'Aah! A'naef ee
of a'roo fe' te, na' neem.' Rarit in
nmurai nbeos ma npokos ate bian,
et bifee ma atoni'. Rarit in ntoko ma
naah-niun ma nmarin-riin tar antea
nmafu nmaet.

✡ **12:27** 1 Uisf ein sin Reta' 10:4-7, 2 Mape'o 'Naof Pah Isra'el ma Pah Yahuda 9:3-6 ✡ **12:35-36** Nai' Mateos 25:1-13, Nai' Markus 13:34-36 ✡ **12:40** Nai' Mateos 24:43-44

46 Mes neon goes, oras ate naan
ka natenab naan fa saa'-saa', nok
askeken ate, sin usin naan anfain
neem. Oras sin usin naan nahiin
rasin naan ate, in nbeso npokos,
rarit anriu' goe he napein kuun in
sapaan ein et mone', nok tuaf-tuaf
bian re' ka na'ki'in fa natuin sin uisn
ee in romin.
47 Fin ate re' nahiin nain in uisn ee
in roimn ee, mes ka nabarab fa, ai'
ka nroim fa he nmoe' on re' naan, of
napein hukun ma'fena'.
48 Mes ate re' nmepu nsaan, na-
tuin in ka nahiin fa in uisn ee
in mahinin, in of napein hukun
ma'kafa'. Fin atoni' re' antoupu
mfaun, in tui'n ein amsa' amfaun.
Atoni' re' antoup meup ko'u, in
taahs ee msa' ko'u."

*Usif Yesus In nonin bisa nmoe'
tuaf anmaraabn ein
(Nai' Mateos 10:34-36)*

49 Nai' Yesus antuut antein In haan
ee mnak, "Au 'uum he 'betis Au
ngguin na'kon tuaf bian nbin pah-
pinan ia. Naan on re' tuaf anpaek
ai, he nout makrafu'. Au 'roim he ai
naan anpiin anbi mee-mee.
50 Mes Au ro he usaah ma'ne'at re'
ma'fena' nahuun fe'. Au of upein
ma'ne'at batuur-batuur tar antea in
oors ee oke'.✡
51 Hi mitenab am mak, Au 'uum
he 'eik ki rais rame' ma mamut anbi
pah-pinan ia? Kaah fa, tua! Au 'uum
he 'moe' mansian ein anmatoen, ma
ansisa'en, natuin Au noink aan.
52 Anmurai oras ia, orif-tataf, bae-
feto, bae-mone sin of anbaits ok.
Anbi uim jes in nanan, tuaf tenu te,
anraban tuaf nua, ma tuaf nua te,
anraban tuaf teun.
53 Ama' anraban anah;
anah anraban amaf.
Aina' anraban anah;
anah anraban ainaf.
Ain baba' nraban aan nanef ma
moen-feuf;
aan nanef ma moen-feuf anra-
ban ain baba'."✡

*Mihiin mirek-reko' neon amsoupt
ii in a'taakf ein
(Nai' Mateos 16:2-3)*

54 Onaim Nai' Yesus na'uab nok
too mfaun ein am nak, "Karu hi
mkius noep je na'teem anbi pasa'
neon-teas, hi mak 'tanar ia, uurn ii
he nmouf goen.' Batuur on re' naan.
55 Karu anin na'ko pasa' haa'-nua
neem, hi mak, 'Tanar ia, nak maan
mapuut ii ma'tani'.' Batuur on re'
naan.
56 Hae! Hi mansian puta-kriu ki,
hi mi'uab ate, a'teta', ma mmo'e te,
a'teta'! Hi mihiin main pah-pinan ia
nok nain neon goe tnanan sin roimk
ein. Mes nansaa' am es hi ka mihiin
fa Uisneno In roimn Ee nbi oras ia?"

*Ammarame' mok hi musun
(Nai' Mateos 5:25-26)*

57-58 Nai' Yesus na'uab antein am
nak, "Karu hi mmaka'rasin, nansaa'
am es hi ka bisa mifeek kiim fa, mee
es re' batuur! Reko nneis am'urus
rame' nahuun! Kais-kaisa' hi mtea
mrair afeek rais je te, in nafeek ki
he mtaam meu bui.
59 Fin karu on naan ate, hi ka bisa
mpoi maan fa, karu hi ka mbaen
mirair fa hi tusa' re' afeek rais je
nafeek ee neu ki naan."

13

*Misaitan 'moin maufinu, ma mi-
tuin Uisneno In ranan*

1 Oras naan, anmui' tuaf natoon
neu Nai' Yesus am nak, gubernur
Pilatus na'maet atoni' Yahudis fauk
ein na'kon Galilea oras sin neman
neun kota Yerusalem he neikin fua'-
turu' nbi Uim Onen Uuf.
2 Anneen on naan ate, Nai' Yesus
nataan am nak, "On mee? Atoin
Galileas re' nmaet naan, sin saant
ein ko'un nneis na'ko biak ein ok-
oke', oo? Es naan ate, sin napenin
hukun a'maten, oo?
3 Kaah fa, tua! Mes karu hi ka
misaitan fa hi 'monim re' ammaufi-
nun naan, he mtebi mfain mituin
Uisneno In romin, hi of amreu' on
re' sin.
4 Onaim on mee ntein neu tua
bo'es am faun ein re' neon goes

✡ **12:50** Nai' Markus 10:38 ✡ **12:53** Nai' Mika 7:6

ii rame mnanu' Siloam antaikobi
ma nmeuk niis sin? Sin saant ein
ko'un neis na'kon tuaf bian re' anbin
Yerusalem, aa oo?
5 Kaah fa, tua! Mes karu hi ka mis-
aitan fa hi 'monim re' nma'eokb ok,
he mituin Uisneno In romin amneot,
hi of amreu' on re' sin amsa'."

Hau roet re' ka nafuaf, nahuum on re' Uisneno Iin na, re' ka nmoe' niit fa rais reko saa' es

6 Rarit Nai' Yesus anfee uab man-
porin es am nak, "Anmui' naan
atoin es, re' anmui' hau roet mafua'
es* anbi in po'on. In neem piut-
piut he nbaiseun hau roet naan he
nahiin neu nafua goen aa oo, ai'
kaah fe'. Mes hau roet naan ka
nafua fa fe'.
7 Rarit in nreun akninu' po'on
naan am nak, 'Toon teun goen, au
'uum fani-fani he uhiin hau roet
ia in fuan, mes au ka 'iit fa saa'-
saa'. Onaim amnoo' goe he kais
naah bare.'
8 Mes akninu' po'on naan nataah
am nak, 'Aam, kais mutoo'. Amfee
mtein maan ee, oras toon es. Anbain
he au 'kofan 'iit afu re' roet ia in uun
ii, rarit a'tao ne pupuk he namria.
9 Karu anmaan fani ma nafua te,
reko! Mes karu kaah fa te, amno'o.'"

Usif Yesus nareko' bifee ameen nui-'sau-'boko, nateef nok neon onen

10 Neot es, nateef nok atoin
Yahudis sin neon onen, Nai' Yesus
annao nanoni' nbi uim onen.
11 Anbi naan, anmui' naan bifee
jes re' in nui-'sau-'book, toon bo'es
am faun goen, natuin niut reu'f ee
nmo'e. In ka bisa nhaek namneo fa.
12 Nai' Yesus niit bifee naan, rarit
anhaamn ee, ma na'uab nok ne
mnak, "Ain! Oras ia, ho mureok
nai."
13 Onaim Nai' Yesus antao In
a'niman neu bifee naan. Nok
askeken ate, in nui-'sau abokot
naan, namneo nain. Onaim in ntoit
makasi, ma nbo'is Uisneno.
14 Mes uim onen naan in a'naakt
ee natoo', natuin Nai' Yesus nareko'
amenat nateef nok neon onen. On-
aim in na'uab neu too mfaun ein
am nak, "Krei jes naan ate, neno
nee he hit tmeup. Onaim reko nneis
ameent ein neman anbi nenon re'
naan, he namin tuaf he nareko' sin.
Kais neman oras neon onen!"✡
15 Mes Nai' Yesus nataah ee mnak,
"Hoe! Ho kais mu'uab ate, 'teta', ma
mmo'e te, 'teta'. Anbi neon onen
amsa' hi mmeup, ai' kaah?! Fin hi
mnao mifetin hi bijae ngguin ma hi
bikaes keledai ngguin he ninun oe,
ai'?!
16 Bifee re' ia, ka'o Abraham in su-
fan, on re' hit. Nitu 'naakf ee nfuut
goe toon bo'es am faun. Onaim karu
Au ureok' ee nateef nok neon onen
on nai te, ansaan saa'?"
17 Anneen on naan ate, Nai' Yesus
in muusn ein namaeb ok. Mes
too mfaun ein anmarinan In meup
rekon naan.

Usif Yesus anfee uab manporin npaek fua musi' re' ana' krisi'
(Nai' Mateos 13:31-32, Nai' Markus 4:30-32)

18 Onaim Nai' Yesus antuta ntein
In uaban naan am nak, "Au he utaib
apirsait ein 'eik saa'?
19 Un-unu' te, sin fuak fauk aah,
mes anna-nao te namfaun. Sin
nmurain on re' musi' fua es re' ana'
krisi'. Atoni' anseen ee nbi po'on.
Rarit anmoin, ma njair hau ko'u.
Onaim koorn ein neman ma nakuun
ein anbin in taek ein."

Usif Yesus anfee uab manporin npaek raur teif
(Nai' Mateos 13:33)

20 Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab antein
am nak, "Au he utaib Uisneno Iin na,
'paek saa' antein?
21 In on re' raur teif re' bifee
ngguin nait je ma nsoer goe nok

* **13:6** Uab Indonesia npaek kata 'hau ara' na'ko uab Yunani *sukei*. Mes Suur Akninu' ntui hau uu' goes re' atoni' biasa naah in fuan. Anbi pah Indonesia pasa' maans ee 'saen, atoni' ka neuk fa 'hau ara' in fuan. Onaim 'hau ara' anbi Suur Akninu' uab Indonesia, ka on fa re' hau ara' anbi ia. ✡ **13:14** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 20:9-10, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 5:13-14 † **13:21** Uab Yunani ntui mnak, tariku *sata* teun. Sata es, of oni' liter bo'es am nua. Onaim sata tenu te, liter bo' tenu mnee.

uut saku nua,† ankuum goe he nmo'en utunu'. Onaim uu kumu' naan ansae, natuin raur teif aan'-ana' naan. Uisneno Iin na anmu'in pengaru ko'u on naan amsa'."

Sonaf neno tunan in eon' ee, ma'rena'
(Nai' Mateos 7:13-14,21-23)

22 Rarit Nai' Yesus sin anmurai nnaon neun kota Yerusalem. Anbin raan atnana', sin neis nokan kota ma kuan he In nanoni' tuaf.
23 Antean baer jes, anmui' tuaf es nataan Ee mnak, "Aam Tungguru! Of oni' tuaf fauk aah es re' napenin saok sanat ma 'honis, oo?"
24 In nataah am nak, "Sonaf neno tunan in eno' 'taams ee, ma'rena'. Onaim mibarab hi tuam ein rek-reko he bisa mtaam ampeo'n aa. Fin anmui' tuaf amfaun anromin he nsoob ein antaman npe'on naan, mes ka bisa fa.
25 Karu uim tuaf ee na'retu' nrair eno' naan ate, hi of amhake mbi mone', ma mteek eno' naan, ma mhaman am mak, 'Usi'! Musoin kai eon' ii fe'!'
Mes In nataah am nak, 'Hi sekau, ki? Au ka uhiin ki fa!'
26 Onaim hi mak, 'Onait usi' ho ka muhiin kai fa? Airoo nati' te, hit ttoko ma tbukae tabu-bua. Ho munoni' kai nbi hai kuan ein amsa', tua.'
27 Onaim In of nataah am nak, 'Fe'e na Au 'ak, au ka uhiin ki fa! Hi re' ia mansian amoe' maufinu. Mi'roo mi'ko ia!'✡
28 Rarit karu Uisneno nafeek mansian ein sin rasin sin ok-oke', hi mkae mpin-pinus ma mek-meuk nisim. Fin hi miit ka'o Abraham, ka'o Isak, ka'o Yakop ma Uisneno In mafefa kniun' ein antokon et sonaf neno tunan in nanan. Mes Uisneno nriu' napoitan ki meu mone'.✡
29 Mansian ein of neman na'kon pah-pinan ia pani-mpain, na'ko pasa' neon-saet tar antea pasa' neon-teas, na'ko pasa' ponain tar antea pasa' haa'-nua, he nbukaen bu'-bua' nok Uisneno nbi In sonaf.✡
30 Amtanar mirek-reko' rasi re' ia: karu Uisneno nafeek anrair mansian ein sin rasin ok-oke', anmui' tuaf es, re' unu' te, sin nak ai' aan'-ana', mes in napein hormaat ko'u. Ma bian unu' te nak in atoin a'naet, te kaah, Uisneno nak in a'baut aah."✡

Usif Yesus ankasian neu abitan kota Yerusalem
(Nai' Mateos 23:37-39)

31 Oras naan, anmui' naan atoin Farisis fauk neman ma nateef nok Nai' Yesus. Rarit sin na'uab neu Ne am nak, "Reko nneis Aam Tungguru mnao mu'roo-'roo meu bare bian, natuin usif Herodes he na'maet Ko, tua."
32-33 Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Aah! A'naef naan nahiin suma he nareu' goah, on re' metan et nasi! Hi mnao mitoon ee mmak, 'Au 'riu' niut re'uf ma ureko' amenat neno ia mnoka'. Anmeu te, na' Au urair mepu.' Maski on mee msa' Au he 'meup aan akre'o 'tein 'bi ranan re' he 'eit 'eu kota Yerusalem. Fin abitan Yerusalem sin biasa na'maet Uisneno In mafefa kniun' ein.
34 Airoo, hi arki abitan Yerusalem! Hi re' ia, es re' biasa mi'maet Uisneno In mafefa kniun' ein, ma mpoir miis In haef ein re' neman ma naruru' ki ranan. Fani-fani Au he u'bua' ma 'panat 'aan ki he 'eka' 'aan ki na'ko rais maufinu, nahuum on re' maun ainaf anpuput naan in aan ein anbin in ninin nanan. Mes hi ka mroim fa.
35 Oras ia, Uisneno ka nrae ma mfairoir fa hi uim onen naan. Noka'-nmeu te, in ruman. Hi of ka miit amtein Kau fa, tar antea hi mmanaku' mmak,
'Uisneno anfee tetus-athoen neu tuaf re' neem neik Uisneno In kanan,
natuin Uisneno anreek haefn Ee!' "✡

14

Usif Yesus nareko' tuaf nateef nok neon onen

✡ **13:27** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 6:9 ✡ **13:28** Nai' Mateos 22:13, 25:30 ✡ **13:29** Nai' Mateos 8:11-12
✡ **13:30** Nai' Mateos 19:30, 20:16, Nai' Markus 10:31 ✡ **13:35** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 118:26

1 Neot es, nateef nok neon onen,
atoin Farisis sin a'naakt es naskau
Nai' Yesus he neem anbukae nbi in
umi. In ntook ma nbukae, mes an-
mui' tuaf re' annuu' Goe he nahinin
nak in he nmoe' saa' nbi neon onen
naan.
2 Oras naan anmui' tuaf es
nameen boo bere-bere, re' nok
antoko nbi naan.
3 Rarit Nai' Yesus nataan neu ahiin
rais hukun Yahudi ma atoin Farisis
sin re' antokon ma nbukaen nbin
naan am nak, "Tatuin ka'o Musa in
atoran, bole tareko' amenat nateef
neon onen, ai' kaah?"
4 Mes sin nfeef a'temen ok-oke'.
Onaim Nai' Yesus ansai amenat
naan, rarit nareok nain. Onaim Nai'
Yesus anreun goe he nfain nai.
5 Rarit Nai' Yesus nataan sin
ntenin am nak, "Karu anmui' ri'aan
es anmoufu ntaam neu oe hani' na-
teef nok neon onen, hi mnao mipoin
ee oo, ai' kaah? Karu bijae je es
anmoufu ntaam, hi mkoon ee oo,
ai', mnao mipoin ee? Hi of amnao
mheer mipoin. On nai te, naan in
oetn ii nak, hi mmeup!"✡
6 Annenan Nai' Yesus In uaban on
naan ate, ka tiit fa es he bisa nataah
neu Ne.

Kais ampasan ho tuam aan

7 Oras naan, Nai' Yesus ankius
tuaf-tuaf re' neman nbukaen nbin
umi naan. Anmui' tuaf amfaun
namin bare he ntokon nbin maat.
Ankius on naan ate, In na'uab am
nak,
8 "Ampaant om, oo! Karu anmui'
tuaf anfee haan askaut neu ki, he
mnao meu fesat kabin, kais maim
bare he mtoko mbi a'naet ein sin
baark ein. Kais-kaisa' kabin tuaf ee
anfee haan askaut neu a'naet ein.
9 Karu on naan ate, kabin tuaf
naan of neem neu ko mnak, 'Kais
mutoo' goo! Au uskau he tanani' teu
kotin nee, natuin au ubarab a'toko'
ia 'eu a'naet re' ia.' Onaim ho mfeen
mu'ko 'toko' naan ma mumaeb om.
Rarit amnao mtoko mbi koit.
10 Onaim karu ho mupein haan
askaut, mnao mtook meu 'toko' abit
kotin ee. Karu kabin tuaf ee niit
ko te, in of neem am nak ko mnak,
'Ee, Aam! Au uskau he tkoen ok
teu matan ia.' Nok ranan naan hi
mipein hormaat anbi taumn ee ok-
oke'.✡
11 Fin tuaf re' nanaib on, Uis-
neno of namouf goe. Mes tuaf re'
na'paarn on on re' atoin a'baut,
Uisneno of nait na'raatn ee."✡
12 Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab nok uim
tuaf naan am nak, "Neot es anteni',
karu ho mmoe' fesat, kais amfee
haan askaut meu ho nonot-asar ma
ho partei amui't ein anmesen! Na-
tuin sin of bisa nfeen haan askaut
he nbaras ko.
13 Mes karu ho mmoe' fesat, mfee
haan askaut meu ama'mu'it, hae
sah-sere', abuat, ma aforot sin.
14 Sin of ka bisa nbaras naan ko fa.
Mes karu ho mfee haan askaut neu
sin, Uisneno es re' anbaras neu ko.
Anbi oras Uisneno namonib nafani'
In apirsait ein re' anmaten nrarin,
In ka nnikan fa ho 'moe' reko naan."

Uab manporin anmatoom nok fesat ko'u
(Nai' Mateos 22:1-10)

15 Anneen on naan ate, tuaf es
re' nok antook mei mese' nok Nai'
Yesus, na'uab am nak, "Ua reok
re'uf, es re' karu tbukae bu'-bua'
anbi Uisneno In sonaf!"
16 Nai' Yesus nataah ee mnak, "Au
'mui' reta' on nai: anmui' atoin es
anmoe' fesat ko'u. Onaim in nfee
haan askaut neu too mfaun ein.
17 Oras fesat naan sin naroitan
anrair je te, in nreek haefan in
ate ma nnao naskau tuaf-tuaf re'
napenin haan askaut am nak, 'Au
uskau tua, fin acara fesat he nmurai
jen.'
18 Mes sin arsin anmo'en kuuk
rasi 'sukif huma'-huma', he sin kais
nokan neun re' fesat naan. Tuaf es
anfee rasi 'sukif am nak, 'Hee'! Au
fe' a'soos auf fe'u, onaim au 'nao he
'kius 'iit ee fe'. Kais muto'-too'! Au
ka bisa 'uum fa, tua.'
19 Bian nak, 'Au fe' a'soos 'aan
kuuk bijae abanit afu pasan niim.
Au he 'nao 'soba' sin. Onaim au 'toit
ma'af, he!'

✡ **14:5** Nai' Mateos 12:11 ✡ **14:10** Fainekat 25:6-7 ✡ **14:11** Nai' Mateos 23:12, Nai' Lukas 18:14

20 Bian anteni' nak, ‘Au 'matsao
fe'u, onaim ka bisa fa, tua.’
21 Rarit ate naan antebi nfain ma
natoon neu in usin. Anneen on naan
ate, usif naan natoo' batuur-batuur.
Rarit in naprenat in ate naan am
nak, ‘Karu on naan ate, mnao rabah
meu raan oopt ein, raan aan'-aan'
ein anbin kota ia, he mheer meik kit
atoin kasian ein, atoin hae sah-sere',
atoin aforot ma abuat ein.’
22 Anneen on naan ate, ate naan
annao ma naskau tuaf-tuaf ein naan.
Rarit in ntebi nfain ma natoon am
nak, ‘Usi'! Sin neman nrarin, mes
bare bian ruum ein fe', tua.’
23 Onaim usif naan na'uab am nak,
‘Karu on naan ate, amnao mtein
meu kuan-kuan et kota in kotin,
amtea reen ein. Muteef sekau-sekau
te amfuir sin, he meik sin neman,
asar baer fesat ia naheun.
24 Amneen, he! Tuaf-tuaf re' an-
torak au haan askaut naan, sin ka
nnaben niit fa fesat ia in minan,
maski kre'-re'o msa'!’ ”

Amtai murek-reko' fe', na' mutuin Usif Yesus
(Nai' Mateos 10:37-38)

25 Rarit Nai' Yesus sin annaon
nkonon neun Yerusalem. Too mfaun
ein natuin Ee. Rarit In nabani' n'ain
sin am na'uab am nak,
26 “Atoni' re' batuur-batuur he na-
tuin Kau, in ro he nneek Kau *anneis*
na'ko are' kanan saa'-saa' ii barisi:
anneis na'ko in ainaf-amaf, anneis
na'ko in fee-anah, anneis na'ko in
orif-tataf, ma anneis na'ko in tuan
aan kuun. Karu kaah fa te, atoni'
naan ka pantas fa he njair Au atoup
noni'.✡
27 Fin atoni' re' ka nroim fa he
nasaah ha'mu'it ma ma'ne'at natuin
in npirsai Kau, in ka pantas fa he
njair Au ngguin. Tuaf re' anroim
he njair Au ngguin, maski atoni'
he nroor na'maet je msa', mes in
nasaah piut ha'mu'it ma ma'ne'at
naan.✡
28 Onaim karu he mituin Kau,
amtai mirek-reko' fe'. On re' atoni'
he nafena' uim maktuta'. In ro he
nsoi' nahunun uim je in oosn ii fe',
tar antea namtiis. Kais-kaisa' roit
ein ka nanokab fa.
29 Karu ka nsoi' sin fa tar namtiis,
in of anfanderen anrari te, roit ein
oek' ein. Rarit biak ein anmains ee
ma namae je,
30 mnak, ‘Hi mkius miit atoni' ne
fe'! In fe' anfandeern aah ate, ka
saa'-saa' fa fe', mes narair roit.’
31 Uab conto bian, es re' anma-
toom nok makenat. Usif re' he
nnao neu makenat, ro he ntook he
nsoi' narek-reko' nok in aok-bian
sin. Karu in suma nmu'i ha sorarus
tuaf nifu bo'es (10.000), in bisa niis
anbi makenat nok musu tuaf nifu
bo' nua (20.000), ai' kaah?
32 Karu anso-so'i nrari ma, nak in
of ka niis fa nbi makenat naan, reko
nneis, oras muusn ee fe' ka ntaman
fa fe', in nreek haefan tuaf he nnao
n'urus rais rame'.
33 On naan amsa', tuaf re' he
natuin Kau. In ro he ntai nafan-
fani' mnak, in nabarab anrair he
nasaitan sin ok-oke', ai' kaah fe'?
Fin karu ka on fa naan ate, tuaf
re' naan ka pantas fa he njair Au
ngguin.”

Tuaf re' ka pantas fa he njair atuina' Usif Yesus, nahuum on re' masik re' ka mapake' fa
(Nai' Mateos 5:13, Nai' Markus 9:50)

34-35 Nai' Yesus antuut In uaban
naan anpaek uab manporin es an-
tein am nak, “Maisk ii reko. Hit
tpaek je he taminab amnahat. Mes
karu maisk ii ka miin mari fa goen,
hit he tpaek je neu saa'? Hit ka bisa
tpaek je fa he tmasi amnahat. He
ttao pupuk amsa', ka bisa fa. Hit tait
itpoirn aah ee. Onaim hi ro he mjair
on re' masik amsa', he mmoin nok
manekat mok are' too mfaun ein.
Sekau maruki' te, amtakan mirek-
reko'!”

15

A'bib-kase re' namneuk
(Nai' Mateos 18:12-14)

✡ **14:26** Nai' Mateos 10:37 ✡ **14:27** Nai' Mateos 10:38, 16:24, Nai' Markus 8:34, Nai' Lukas 9:23

1 Oras naan, ahoik beo ngguin ma
atoin ka mapaek ein neman piut-
piut neu Nai' Yesus he nitan ma
nnenan kuuk Ee. Mes atoin Yahudis
sin naan sin, atoin re'uf.
2 Ankius on naan ate, atoin Fari-
sis ma tunggur agama Yahudi sin
na'muun ein am nak, “Phue'! Atoni'
re' ia anmapartei nok atoin reu'f ein.
Antoko ma naah nok sin antein!”✡
3 Anneen on naan ate, Nai' Yesus
nareta' sin anpaek uab manporin
am nak,
4 “Karu anmui' tuaf es na'ko ki,
in nmui' 'bib-kase mana' nautn es.
Onaim namneuk es. Oras ia, in
he nmoe' on mee? In ro nnao
nasaitan bo' seo mseo ngguin nbi
baer mamut es, rarit nnao naim
amneukt ee reka' niit ee.
5 Karu in napein 'bib-kaes am-
nekut naan ate, in nasaah neik je
nok neek marine.
6 Antea umi te, in no'en in nonot-
asar sin ma natoon neu sin am nak,
‘Hae! Hi iim he mmarin-riin mok
kau fe'! Fin au upein ufani' au 'bib-
kaes amnekut naan.’
7 Anbi sonaf neno tunan on naan
amsa'. Karu anmui' tuaf asanat es
na'piis, rarit antebi nfain neu Uis-
neno, sonaf neno tunan in naan ee
anmarinan ok-oke'. Sin nmarinan
nneis, natuin tuaf mese' re' anfain
neem neu Uisneno, na'ko tuaf bo'
seo mseo re' anmonin nok amne'o
ma ka nseken fa.”

Roi muti' re' namneuk

8 Rarit Nai' Yesus nareta' anpaek
uab manporin es antein am nak,
“Anmui' bifee mnais es anmui' roi
muti' fua' bo'es.* In ka nakeo naan
fa te, fua' es namneuk. Onaim oras
ia, in he nmoe' on mee? In ro he
nnao nout paku, rarit antana' narek-
reko' nbi mee-mee, ma nsaup umi
naan barisi, he naim roit naan rek-
reko.
9 Oras in niit nafani' roit naan ate,
in no'en abitan in uim je aon bian,
rarit natoon neu sin am nak, ‘Au
uskau ki, he hi iim ammarin-riin
mok kau fe', tua! Fin au 'iit ufani'
au roi muit amnekut naan!’
10 Anbi sonaf neno tunan on naan
amsa'. Karu anmui' tuaf asanat es
re' na'piis, rarit antebi nfain neu
Uisneno, ameput sonaf neno tunan
sin barisi anmarinan nmaten.”

Ri'ana' re' namneuk

11 Rarit Nai' Yesus antuut In reta'
npaek uab manporin es antein am
nak, “Anmu'i 'naef es nok in aan
moen ee tuaf nua.
12 Neot es, aheit suus goe nak in
aamf ee mnak, ‘Aam honi'! Ambati
mfee kau au pusaak ein oras ia nai!’
Onaim In aamf ee nbait in a'mui'f
ein neun in aanh ein nua sin.
13 Ka 'roo fa te, aheit suus goe
na'sosa' in sapaan. Rarit in n'aum
in tais ein, ma nnao kuun neu pah
a'roo-'roo. Anbi bare naan in nbis-
biisn ahaa roit ma nmoin nok ma-
rine re' ka mapanat fa.
14 Oras in narair roit on naan ate,
pah re' naan amnaahs ee ntaamn ee,
tar antea in a'moin ee njair atoin
kasian.
15 Onaim in nnao naim mepu.
Atoin es nbi pah re' naan antoup goe
he nmeup. Atoni' naan naruur ee
meup goes, re' he nhao fafi.
16 Natuin ri'ana' ia namnaah ka
nabei' fa goen, onaim in neekn ee
he naah mnaah fafi naan. Fin ka tiit
fa tuaf he nfee ne he naah.
17 In natenab a'roo-'roo neu-
mneem am nak, ‘Anbi au ama' in
umi, ameupt ein ok-oke', sin nahan
tar namsenan. On nai te, au es ia ma
umnaah a'maet.
18 Reko nneis, au 'tebi 'fain 'eu
au ama' nee. Rarit utoon ne m'ak,
“Aam honi'! Au usanab a'rair 'eu
Uisneno ma 'eu ko, aam honi'.
19 Au ka pantas fa he 'jair ho aan
hoin aa goen. Maski ho mtoup kau
'jair aet kuri 'bi ho umi ia msa',
reko!’ ”
20 Natenab anrair on naan ate, in
nfeen ma nnao nfain neu in aamf
ee umi. Oras in anbi 'roo goe fe',
mes a'naef ee niit anrair je, onaim
ansaon ee nmouf ma nkasian ee. In

✡ **15:2** Nai' Lukas 5:29-30 * **15:8** Uab Yunani matu'i mnak, *drakma* bo'es (10). Drakma es, es re' atukan tuaf es in kai neon goes.

npoi na'ko uim je naan ee, ma naen
anseun goe. Rarit a'naef ee nhoo ma
nneek naan ee.
21 Onaim ri'ana' naan na'uab neu
in aamf ee mnak, ‘Aam honi'! Au
usanab ko'u 'eu Uisneno ma 'eu ko,
tua. Au ka pantas fa he 'jair ho aan
hoin aa goen.’
22 Mes in aamf ee naprenat in
ameupt ein am nak, ‘Hae! Rabah!
Mait meik maan baru mnaun feu'
goes he mibaru. Mikrein je ma
msapaut in haek ein rek-reko.
23 Amnao mheer bijae paron es ma
mroor goe, he hit tmoe' fesat kou'-
ko'u.
24 Natuin au anah re' ia on re'
anmaet jen, mes oras ia nmoni nfain
jen. In namneuk, mes oras ia au
upein ufain' ee.’ Na'uab anrair on
naan ate, sin nmurai nfeest ein bu'-
bua', ma sin nmarinan nmaten.
25 Oras naan, aan moen uun goe
ka nbi fa umi, in nbi rene. Oras
in nfain neem na'ko rene, in anbi
'roo goe fe'e te, in nneen areukt am
abobet ansiin ma nabso'on.
26 In neem antea te, in no'en ate
es, rarit nataan ee mnak, ‘Hae! Hi
mmariin ambi fesat ia neu saa'?’
27 Ate naan nataah am nak, ‘Usi',
ho ori' nfain neem. Onaim ama'
nreek kai he hai mroor bijae he
mmoe' fesat ia, fin in aanh ee nfain
neem nok ao-mina', tua.’
28 Anneen on naan ate, aan unu
naan natoo'. In ka nromi ntein fa
he ntaam neu umi. Onaim in aamf
ee nnao nfuir ee he ntaam.
29 Mes in nmaheek je mnak, ‘Aam
honi'! Ho mutenab miit! A'roo-'roo
re' ia, au 'meup on re' kuri 'eu ko.
Au ka 'tanhai 'iit fa ho atoran mese'
msa'. Mes ho ka mroor miit fa 'biib
aan es, he au 'fesat ma 'mariin-riin
'ok au aok-bian sin.
30 Mes ho aan neka' re' ia, an-
nao ma nporin roit ruum-ruum, an-
makoin tafi'-tafi' nok bifee a'haek
ein. Oras ia, in nfain neem on nai
te, ho mroor bijae paron ma mmoe'
fesat ko'u neu ne.’
31 Mes in aamf ee nataah am nak,
‘Unu! Amneen murek-reko', hee!
Ho mok kau 'roo-'roo goen. Are'
saa'-saa' re' ho ama' kau gui 'mu'i
sin, naan ho nggoa.
32 Mes oras ia, hit ro he tfesat he
tmariin, natuin ho ori', fua' mese'.
Unu' te, in on re' nmaet, mes oras
ia in nmoni nfain. In namneuk, mes
oras ia, tiit tafain' ee.’ ”

16

A'naak urusan re' npa'e'ob nahiin

1 Rarit Nai' Yesus nareta' neu In
atoup noin' ein, npaek uab man-
porin es antein am nak, “Anmui'
atoin amui't es re' namepub atoin
es njair in a'naak urusan. Mes
a'roo-'roo on naan ate, in nneen uab
anin nak, a'naak urusan ia nmurai
npa'e'ob he naruikb ee.
2 Onaim in no'en a'naak urusan
naan, he nataan ee. In na'uab am
nak, ‘Au 'neen ate, nak ho mpa'e'ob
au 'mu'ik. Onaim oras ia, ho mnao
he mtui ho 'meupm ein, rarit au he
uprikas sin. Fin au he usnasab ko.’
3 Anneen on naan ate, a'naak uru-
san naan natenab neu-mneem am
nak, ‘Au urair beti'! Au he unsaa'
oras ia? Ureen, au ka ube'if. A'kuir
roit, au 'mae kuuk.
4 Karu au ka 'meup fa 'teni' 'bi ia
te, au ro he 'aim ranan he biak ein
anturun ma ntoup kau.’
5 Es naan ate, in nmurai no'en
tuaf-tuaf re' natusan roit na'kon in
usin. In nataan ahuunt ee mnak,
‘Hoe! Ho mutuus fauk et au usi'?’
6 Atoni' naan nataah am nak, ‘Au
utuus miin saitun liter nifu haa
(4.000), tua.’*
Onaim a'naak urusan naan,
na'uab am nak, ‘Batuur! Ho surat
re' ho mutuus ii, es re' ia. Oras ia
mpius goe, rarit amtook he mtui
suur tuus fe'u mmak, ho mutuus
liter nifu nua (2.000) goah.’
7 Rarit in nataan atoin atusat es
am nak, ‘Onait ho ntein. Ho mutuus
fauk?’

* **16:6** Tuis uab Yunani nak, ‘*batos* nautn es (100)’. Batos es ate, es re' liter bo' tenu mniim antea bo' haa (35-40). † **16:7** Tuis uab Yunani nak, ‘*koros* nautn es (100)’. Koros es ate, es re' liter natun tenu mbo' seo (390).

In nataah am nak, ‘Au utuus maka' taum karo' niufn es (1.000), tua.’†

A'naak urusan naan natoon am nak, ‘Ampisu mpori' ho suur tusa' mnaa' aan, rarit amtui suur tuus fe'u, mmak karo' natun faun goah (800).’

8 In nmoe' on naan, tar antea in uisn ee nahiin in ronen naan. Mes usif naan ro he nmanaku' nak, in a'naak urusan re' maufinu naan anpa'e'ob nahiin batuur.

Onaim Au utoon ki uab manporin ia, he hi mihiin mak, karu tataib atoin apirsait ii te, ka apirsait fa gui, ro batuur in manoe nneis he nmoni nbi too gui in atnanan.

9 Onaim hi mitenab miit. Maski mansian pah-pinan ia npaek in a'mu'in he nmoe' re'uf, mes reko nneis hi mpaek hi 'mui'm ein he mmaturun es nok es. Nok ranan naan, hi mipein partein namfa-faun. Maski a'mu'if naan oke', mes Uisneno of nabarab ki bare et sonaf neno tunan.

10 Karu tuaf ka napoi nahiin fa nbi rais aan'-ana', in of ka napoi nahiin fa nbi rais ko'un. Ma karu tuaf anpa'e'ob anbi rais aan'-ana', in of anpa'e'ob nahiin anbi rais kou'-ko'un.

11 Karu atoni' ka bisa npirsai ki fa he m'urus rais aan'-ana' nbi pah-pinan ia, Uisneno he bisa npirsai ki he mmoe' rais ko'un, on mee?

12 Karu hi ka bisa m'urus fa biak ein sin a'mui'k ein hen ate, sekau nabrain he nfee ki in a'mu'in neu ki?

13 Tuaf ameput mese' ka bisa ntuthae fa usif tuaf nua. Fin in of ka nneek fa tuaf es, ma anneek tuaf es. In na'kii' anbi tuaf es, mes ka nrae natuin fa tuaf es. On naan amsa' hi arki. Hi ka bisa mneek fa Uisneno nata-tai nok hi mneek noni-roit.”✡

Usif Yesus na'uab anmatoom nok roit, Uisneno In Rais Reko, ma rais matsaos am manporin

(Nai' Mateos 11:12-13, 5:31-32, Nai' Markus 10:11-12)

14 Oras naan, anmui' atoin Farisis fauk nokan nnenan Nai' Yesus In uab ein fe'e na. Onaim sin nakree't Ee, natuin sin nakoman roit.

15 Mes Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, “Hoe! Maski hi mikninu' hi tuam ein anbi mansian ein sin maatk ein, mes Uisneno nahiin hi neekm ein naan, maufinu. Anmui' rasi mfaun re' mansian ein antuna' sin, te kaah, Uisneno naan rasin naan neu maufinu, ma nmai'nisin sin.

16 Anmurai na'ko ka'o Musa ma mafefa kniun' ein napein Uisneno In atoran, tar antea oras nai' Yohanis Asranit neem antea msa', hit atoin Yahudis atmoin tatuin atoorn ein naan. Mes oras ia Uisneno In Rais Reko natoon On ma nasiin On antea mee-mee. Anmui' tuaf amfaun n'usaha ma'tani', he sin bisa nmoin natuin Uisneno In romin.✡

17 Maski neon goe tunan ma pah-pinan ia namneuk, mes Uisneno In atoran aan'-ana' msa', ka namneuk fa. Titik mese' msa', ka namneuk fa!✡

18 Atoni' re' nporin in fee, rarit ansao ntein bifee 'teta', naan amakaket. Rarit atoni' re' ansao bifee porin naan, anmakake' msa'.”✡

Reta' anmatoom nok atoin amu'it ma nai' Lasarus

19 Nai' Yesus nareta' ntein am nak, “Anmui' atoin amui't es. In biasa npaek tai amasat. Fai-manas in nfesat anmapii.

20 Anbi bare naan anmui' naan atoin ama'mui't es, kaan ee nai' Lasarus. In aon ee, napapa' oke'. Neno-neno te, in partein ngguin nok ne, ma natook ee nbi atoin amu'it naan in uim je enon he ttaam.

21 In nroim he napeni mnahat na'ko atoin amu'it naan in amnaah neisf ein, mes ka napein niit fa saa'-saa'. Suma ausn ee neman ma nraim in paap oef ein.

22 Rarit nai' Lasarus anmaet. Onaim Uisneno In ameupt ein na'kon sonaf neno tunan neman ma neik je nnao. Rarit natook ee nbi ka'o Abraham in aon bian.

✡ **16:13** Nai' Mateos 6:24 ✡ **16:16** Nai' Mateos 11:12-13 ✡ **16:17** Nai' Mateos 5:18 ✡ **16:18** Nai' Mateos 5:32, 1 Korintus 7:10-11

Ka 'roo fa te, atoin amu'it naan
anmate msa', rarit sin nsuub ee.
23 Mes in ka ntaam fa neu sonaf
neno tunan. In ntaam an'ain ai ma-
putu' ai marara' abar-barat, nabua
nok amates amfaun. Anbi bare
naan, in napein susat-ha'mu'it ma
ma'ne'at anmapii. Neot es, in nait
matan on nai te, in niit nai' Lasarus
antoko ma nmarin-riin kuun anbi
ka'o Abraham in aon bian.
24 Onaim in nkoa' am nak, 'Ka'o
Abraham! Airoo, mkasian maan kau
fe', tua! Amreun nai' Lasarus he
narepa' in akrurun tuun aan neu oe,
he neem napeet naan au maa' tuun
ii. Au he 'maet kuuk een es ai abar-
barat ia!'
25 Mes ka'o Abraham nataah am
nak, 'Airoo, anah! Mumnau murek-
reko' neno uun aan fe'! Neno
naan, oras ho mmoin fe' mbi pah-
pinan, ho mupein main are' kanan
reko. Mes nai' Lasarus suma napeni
haa susat. Onaim oras ia, Uisneno
anseu'saab ee nbi ia. Mes ho mu-
pein suust am nana'renat.
26 Anneis-neisi ntein, et ho ma hai,
Uisneno nbetis kit. Anmui' kefa
mnanu' ma mainuan. Onaim tuaf
anbi ia, ka bisa neitin fa neun naan,
ma tuaf abitan naan ka bisa neman
fa neun ia.'
27 Rarit atoin amu'it naan an-
toti mnak, 'Karu on naan ate, ka'o
mreun nai' Sarus he nfain neu au
ama' in uim je fe'.
28 Au 'mui' orif tuaf niim et nee
ja fe'. Amreun nai' Sarus he nnao
namnaub sin, he sin ntebi nfanin
nai neu Uisneno. Maut he sin
nmaten ate, sin kais antaman neu
baer siraak re' ia, tua.'
29 Mes ka'o Abraham nataah am
nak, 'Uisneno nfee nrair sin ka'o
Musa ma In mafefa kniun' ein sin
tuis ein. Sin ho ori' bisa nrees nafan-
fani' sin, he nahinin batuur-batuur
Uisneno In romin.'
30 Mes atoin amu'it naan anpro-
tees am nak, 'Ka'o Abraham. Naan
ka nanokab fa fe'! Sin ka nfairoir fa
Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat naan!
Ro he nmui' amates anpoi na'ko
nopu, he nnao natoon neu sin, na'
sin nromin he natninan.'
31 Mes ka'o Abraham nataah am
nak, 'Karu sin ka nromin fa he
natniin ka'o Musa ma Uisneno In
mafefa kniun' ein sin haank ein,
maski amaets ein anpoin na'kon
nopun amsa', sin of ka natninan
fa.'"

17

Usif Yesus nanoni' anmatoom nok atoni' re' nasanab ma ntoit ampon
(Nai' Mateos 18:6-7,21-22, Nai' Markus 9:42)

1 Nai' Yesus natoon neu In atoup
noin' ein am nak, "Fani-fani atoni'
bisa nmouf neu sanat, natuin tuaf
bian sin taos ein. Mes atoin ataos
ein naan, sin es re' napein siraak
anneis-neisi.
2 Karu anmui' tuaf anmoe' taos
tafi'-tafi' tar antea ri'ana' ka npir-
sai Kau fa, Uisneno of anhukun
ma'fena' neu tuaf naan. Reko nneis
ta'aisa' fatu ma ta'heekb ee neu in
neon, rarit tait itpoirn ee ntaam neu
tasi.
3 Onaim ampaant om, he hi kais
ammoe' biak ein anmoufun neun
sanat! Mes karu ho aom-bian nmo'e
nsaan, mukain ee. Karu in na'piis,
rarit neem ma ntoit ampon, am-
nikan main in sanat naan.✡
4 Karu ho aom-bian anmo'e nsaan
no hiut nbi neno mese', onaim in
nroim he na'piis, rarit in neem
no hiut he ntoit ampon, ho ro he
mnikan main in saant ein naan no
hiut."

Tuaf ro he npirsai Uisneno In kuasan

5 Neon goes, Nai' Yesus In atoup
noin' ein* neman ma nak Ee mnak,
"Aam Tungguru! Hai neek pirsait ii
ka ma'tani' fa. Amha'tain maan kai,
tua!"
6 Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am nak,
"Karu hi mmui' neek pirsait meu
Uisneno In kuasan, maski aan'-ana',
mes hi bisa miprenat hau ko'u ia
mmak, 'Mutfaki' ma munani' nai

✡ **17:3** Nai' Mateos 18:15 * **17:5** Tuis uab Yunani anbi era' re' ia, antui mnak, "haef ein". Nai' Lukas antui nak "haef ein" anmatoom neu Usif Yesus In atoup noni' tuaf bo'es am nua' ein.

meu tasi!' Hau ia of natuin hi prenat naan nain."

Tuaf ameup reko natuin in uisn ee in romin

7 Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab antein am nak, "Tait i'tope'. Anmui' ate re' n'oet afu nbi rene, ai' ntitu' 'bib-kase nbi mnera' huun. Anmepu nrari te, ate naan anfain on umi. Ka neu fa he in uisn ee nak ee mnak, 'Uum he hit nua kit atbukae nai!'
8 Kaah fa, tua! Re' biasa te, in usin naan napreent ee mnak, 'Amnao mubarab mei je meu kau. Rarit ho muah ambi kotin nee.'
9 Karu ate naan anmoe' natuin usif naan in romin, hi mak of usif naan of antoit makasi neu ne, oo? Kaah fa, tua!
10 Hi on re' naan amsa'. Karu hi mmepu mrair are' saa'-saa' re' Uisneno nana'at ma nbasan ki sin ate, hi mi'uab am mak, 'Hai re' ia, suma Ho aten kai re' ka maso'ik fa. Hai ka maim fa he munaib ma mbo'is kai. Hai suma minaob ahaa hai mepu re' Ho muna'at kai sin, tua.' "

Usif Yesus nareko' ameen nui-atroki' tuaf bo'es

11 Oras Nai' Yesus sin annaon neun kota Yerusalem, sin ntean nakat propinsi Galilea ma propinsi Samaria.
12 Oras sin he ntaman neu kuan es, anmui' atoin ameen nui-atroki' tuaf bo'es neman he nateef nok Ne. Sin nhaken nbin a'roo,
13 rarit ankoa' ein bu'-bua' am nak, "Yesus! Usi'! Amkasian maan kai, tua!"
14 Oras Nai' Yesus niit sin on naan ate, In nrenu mnak, "Hi mnao mikrira' hi aom ein meu a'naak rais pirsait, maut he in naprikas ki nak, hi meen nui-atroki' naan namnekun nrarin, ai' kaah." Annenan on naan ate, sin nnaon. Mes anbin raan atnana' on naan ate, nok askeken, sin nareok nanin.✡
15 Sin nnaon nkonon ma nmarinan nmaten. Mes tuaf es antbin nfain neem ma nateef nok Nai' Yesus. In nkoa' am nak, "Pures ma bo'is neu Uisneno! Au ureko 'rair, tua!"
16 Onaim in nri'tuu ma ntoit makasi kou'-ko'u neu Nai' Yesus. (Te kaah, in ka atoin Yahudis fa. In re' naan atoin Samarias re' anmaka'rais ein piut nok atoin Yahudis sin.)
17 Onaim Nai' Yesus nataan neu tuaf ein re' nok Ne ji mnak, "On mee? Fe'e na Au ureko' tuaf bo'es, ai'? Tua seo' ne, etan mee?
18 Nansaa' am es atoin sona' ia nfain neem he ntoit makasi neu Uisneno, ma nboi's Ee?"
19 Onaim Nai' Yesus na'uab neu atoni' naan am nak, "Ho mureok goen, natuin ho mpirsai batuur-batuur meu Kau. Onaim amfeen nai, ma mfain nai nok ao-mina'!"

Usif Yesus nareta' anmatoom nok neon amsoput, ma In oras he nfain neem

(Nai' Mateos 24:23-28,37-41)

20-21 Neon goes, anmui' atoin Farisis fauk neman ma nataan Nai' Yesus am nak, "Aam Tungguru! Mutoon miit kai fe'! Reka' te Uisneno nmurai nanaob In aprenat?"

Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "On nai! Kais mak Uisneno nanaob In aprenat nok tanar huma'-huma' nbi pah-pinan ia, he atoni' bisa niit ee neik matan fuan. Atoni' ka napein fa bukti he nak, 'Amkius miit ia! Fin Uisneno nanaob In apreent ee, es ia!' ai', 'Es nee!' Kaah fa, tua! Natuin In nanaob In apreent ee anbi hi sonam ma hi tnaanm ein et tuaf mese'-mese' in nekan nanan."
22 Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab neu In atoup noin' ein am nak, "Ka 'roo fa te, Au Mansian Batuur-batuur re' ia, ka 'ok ki ubua fa goen. Of anbi neon ma'nuuk ein, hi mroim he miit Kau oras Au 'tebi 'fain 'uum. Mes Au ka 'uum fa fe'.
23 Rarit karu tuaf-tuaf neman ma natonan neu ki mnak, 'Kristus es ia!' ai', 'Kristus es nee!', hi kais amtaisiub he maen meu-m'iim, fin sin uab ein naan, puta-kriu goah.
24 Fin oras re' Mansian Batuur-Batuur naan anfain neem ate, in tanar naan mamnita' maat-maat, on

✡ **17:14** A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 14:1-32

re' rimat re' nariim he nmoe' neon goe me'u na'ko pani neu panin.
25 Mes In ro he nasaah ha'mu'it huma'-huma' fe'. Ma mansian batan muni' ia, ka nroim fa he nnenan ma ntorak napoitn Ee.
26 Mes oras In ntebi nfain neem, mansian ein anmonin maufinu on re' biasa, nahuum on re' nai' Noh in baatn ein.✡
27 Oras naan, sin nbukaen, nmo'en fesat kabin, tar antea oras nai' Noh antaam neu bnao oe naan. Mes mansian ein ka nromin fa he natninan. Nok askeken ate, noe sako' nsaen sin ma nareu' sin ok-oke'.✡
28 Naan huma' mese' amsa' on re' mansian ein re' anmonin maufinu oras nai' Rot in batan. Oras naan, sin nbukaen kuuk, anraakn ein kuuk, nmepun rene, nmo'en umi, ma nmonin maufinu on re' biasa sin nmo'-mo'en.
29 Mes mansian ein ka nromin fa he natninan. Rarit kik-kiku naan, oras nai' Rot naen nasaitan kota Sodom, nok askeken ate, uur ai ma bariri nmouf neem na'ko neon goe ma nout nakrat-rati' sin ok-oke'.✡
30 Onaim hi mpaant om! Kais-kaisa' Mansian Batuur-Batuur naan anfain neem, ma mansian ein suma nmonin on re' biasa. Mes nok askeken ate, In nboor neem.
31 Neno naan, tuaf re' antoko nbi teras, kais amtaam amtein meu uim je nanan he mkikin umi. Tuaf re' anmepu nbi rene, kais amfain he mait antein bare' et umi.✡
32 Mimnau nai' Rot in fee oras naan. In on mee? In nmaet, natuin in namnau in baer' ein etan in umi.✡
33 Atoni' re' ka nroim fa he natuina' Kau, natuin in nneek In tuan, in a'moin ee, of ruum am parsuum aah. Mes tuaf re' annona' in a'monin natuin in nneek Kau, Uisneno of ansoi nafeitn ee na'ko in saant am penu sin, ma in nmoin nabar-baar nok Ne.✡
34 Au utoon 'ain ki! Oras Mansian Batuur-Batuur ii nkoen On nfain neem, karu anmui' tuaf nua ntupan nbin harak, nok askeken ate, Uisneno nait tuaf es, ma namaika' tuaf es.
35 Karu anmui' bifee nua napaun maka', Uisneno of nait tuaf es, ma namaika' tuaf es.
36 [Karu anmui' tuaf nua antofan nbin rene, Uisneno of nait tuaf es, ma namaika' tuaf es.]"†
37 Annenan on naan ate, Nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein nataan Ee mnak, "Aam Tungguru! Of are' rasin naan anjarin nbin mee?"

Onait Nai' Yesus anpua-ritu' sin uab am nak, "On nai! Karu hi miit koor amneuk puun ein natpeen nabu-buan neun mee te, hi mihiin mak, naan anjair tanar am nak, sin niit puun ee baran." [Anpaek sarit ma'nifa', oras Kristus ankoen On nfain neem, in tanar sin of mamnita', karu atoni' ntakan nahiin.]

18

Reta' anmatoom nok banu' tuaf es, ma afeek rasi re' maufinu

1 Neot es, Nai' Yesus nanoni' In atoup noin' ein, anpaek uab manporin, maut he sin n'oen ein kais natfeek ma kais an'oren. Sin ro he npirsain piut-piut neu Uisneno.
2 In reta' naan on nai: "Anbi kota es anmui' afeek rasi re' ka nfairoir fa Uisneno. In ka nrae natuin fa sekau-sekau msa'.
3 Anbi bare naan anmui' bifee baun es, neem fani-fani ma ntoit afeek rasi naan am nak, 'Aam afeek rasi! Mufeek maan kau au rais ji, tua. Mufeek ee te, ro he natai!'
4 Nahunu te, afeek rasi naan ka nrae natuin fa bifee banu' naan. Mes anna-nao te, in nrenan bifee banu' naan in hanan. Rarit in ntoko ma natenab am nak, 'Batuur, au re' ia ka 'fairoir fa Uisneno, saa' antein mansian.
5 Mes bifee banu' ia, annaak menab kau goen. Es naan ate, maut he au ufeek in rais ji, natai fe'! Kaah

✡ **17:26** Reta' Ahun-hunut 6:5-8 ✡ **17:27** Reta' Ahun-hunut 7:6-24 ✡ **17:29** Reta' Ahun-hunut 18:20—19:25 ✡ **17:31** Nai' Mateos 24:17-18, Nai' Markus 13:15-16 ✡ **17:32** Reta' Ahun-hunut 19:26 ✡ **17:33** Nai' Mateos 10:39, 16:25, Nai' Markus 8:35, Nai' Lukas 9:24, Nai' Yohanis 12:25
† **17:36** Era' bo' tenu mnee (36) re' ia, ka nmui' fa et tuis uab Yunani re' reko nneis-neisi.

fa te, in of para nfain neem, he
nahaeb niis kau goen.'
6 Hi mitenab miit afeek rasi re'
amaufinut naan in uaban.
7 Karu nna-nao ma in nturun bifee
banu' naan, Uisneno of anturun Iin
na msa', re' an'oen ein fai-manas he
ntotin turun-babat na'kon Na. Mes
Uisneno ka nfe'-fe'en fa.
8 In n'urus sin rasin naan rabah.
Onaim Au he utaan ki on nai: oras
Au, Mansian Batuur-Batuur re' ia,
'tebi 'fain 'uum a'rair, Au of uteef 'ok
atoin apirsait anbin pah-pinan ia, ai'
kaah?"

Atoin Farisis tuaf es, ma ahoik beo tuaf es annaon n'oen ein

9 Nai' Yesus nareta' ntein anpaek
uab manporin, anmatoom nok tuaf-
tuaf re' naan in tuan ee amneot, ma
nasbini' biak ein. In nareta' mnak,
10 "Anmui' naan a'naef nua nnaon
n'oen ein nbin Uim Onen Uuf. Tuaf
es na'ko pukan partei pirsait Farisi;
es antein ahoik beo. [Atoin Yahudis
sin naan atoin Farisis sin, atoni
kninu'. Mes sin naan ahoik beon
guin, atoin re'uf.]
11 Antean uim onen on nai te,
atoin Farisis naan anfeen anhaek
ma n'onen am nak, 'Makasi Usi',
natuin au re' ia, atoin reko. Au ka
maufiun fa on re' biak ein. Au ka
ubaak, ka ukoom, ka 'makoin fa 'ok
es in fee. Makasi Usi', natuin au ka
'maufiun fa on re' ahoik beo re' ia.
12 Au unaah au tuak ii no nua nbi
krei jes in nanan. Au 'fee bait bo'
na'ko saa'-saa' re' au upein kuuk
sin.' Atoin Farisis naan, an'onen on
re' naan.
13 Mes ahoik beo naan anhaek
na'roo-'roo nbi kotin nee. In ka
nabrain fa he nait in a'nakan ma
nbaiseun on neno. In n'onen, mes in
na'ruir aah, ma in neekn ee krati'-
krati' mnak, 'Koi Usi'! Amkasian
maan kau, mansian asanat re' ia,
tua! Amfee maan kau saok sanat
neu are' au saant ein, tua!'
14 Oras tua nua' ein naan an-
fanin neun sin umin, sekau es
re' nmarame' nrair nok Uisneno?
Atoin Farisis abe'ot naan aa oo, ai',
ahoik beo? In ro he ntoup ahoik
beo re' neek ma'nura' naan. Mes
In ka nrae naan fa atoin Farisis
naan. Fin Uisneno ntetak namouf
abe'ot, ma ntuna' na'ratan atoin
neek ma'nura'."✡

Usif Yesus na'uab anfee tetus neu ri'aan ein
(Nai' Mateos 19:13-15, Nai' Markus 10:13-16)

15 Neot es, mahoint ein naskau
neik sin ana kruu'f ein neu Nai'
Yesus, he In ntao In a'niimk ein
he na'uab anfeen sin tetus-athoen.
Ankius on naan ate, Nai' Yesus In
atoup noin' ein nakain mahoint ein
naan.
16-17 Mes Nai' Yesus anseun ri'aan
ein naan, he neman neu Ne. Rarit In
nakain In atoup noin' ein am nak,
"Amkonan ri'ana kruu'f ein naan
neman neun Kau. Hi kais am'eka'
sin. Mimnau mirek-reko'! Fin tuaf-
tuaf re' anroim he njair Uisneno Iin
ja, in ro he na'pesi' in tuan neu
Uisneno nahuum on re' ri'ana kru'uf
re' na'peis ok neu sin ainaf-amaf
sin."

Amu'it re' nroim he ntaam neu sonaf neno tunan
(Nai' Mateos 19:16-30, Nai' Markus 10:17-31)

18 Neot es, a'nakat tuaf es na'ko
atoin Yahudis neem nataan Nai'
Yesus am nak, "Aam Tungguru re'
mahormata'! Au he 'moe' on mee
he uhiin batuur-batuur 'ak, au bisa
'taam 'eu sonaf neno tunan ma
'moin ubar-baar 'ok Uisneno?"
19 Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am
nak, "Nansaa' am es ho musee Kau
mmak, 're' mahormata'"? Suma tuaf
mees' aah re' mahormata', es re'
Uisneno.
20 Ho muhini mrair Uisneno In
atoran na'ko unu' nak:
Kais ammakaek;
kais amroor mansian;
kais mibaak;
kais amjair saksii poi;
ma amhormaat ho aina'-ama'
sin."✡
21 Atoni' naan nataah am nak,
"Batuur, Aam! Au utuin a'rair

✡ **18:14** Nai' Mateos 23:12, Nai' Lukas 14:11 ✡ **18:20** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 20:12-16, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 5:16-20

atoorn ein naan nmurai na'ko au
aan'-ana' fe'!"
22 Anneen on naan ate, Nai' Yesus
nak, "Reko! Mes ho mkuran rais
jes. Oras ia, amtebi mfain nai he
mu'sosa' mporin ho 'mui'm ein ok-
oke'. Rarit amnao mbait roit ein
meu ama'mui't ein. Rarit amtebi
mfain uum he mutuin Kau. Fin
Uisneno of anbaras anfee ko a'mu'if
sonaf neno tunan."
23 Anneen on naan ate, atoni' naan
neekn ee nsuus, natuin in a'mui'n ii
kah een.

24 Ankius neu in ntebi nfain nok
neek susat on naan ate, Nai' Yesus
natoon neu In atoup noin' ein am
nak, "Atoin amui't ii, susa ma'tani'
he ntaam neu sonaf neno tunan.
25 Hit tataib ee nok rasi bian. Ka
neu fa he bikaes unta ntaam neu
in o'of anpeo' aent ee konan. On
naan amsa' atoni' re' suma nharap
ma nafnekan anbi in a'mu'in, mes
ka nharap ma nafnekan fa neu Uis-
neno, ka neu fa he in ntaam neu
sonaf neno tunan."

26 Too mfaun ein re' annenan Nai'
Yesus na'uab on naan, nataan Ee
mnak, "Karu batuur susa neu atoin
amu'it on re' naan, atoni' human on
re' mee na' bisa napeni saok sanat
ma 'honis?"

27 Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Neu
mansian ii te, batuur rasi namfaun
ka neu he njair fa. Mes neu Uisneno
te, are' saa'-saa' ii ro bisa njarin."

28 Onaim nai' Petrus antuut am
nak, "Aam! Hai mnao misaitan hai
'mui'm ein oek' een, he mituin Ko.
Onaim hai of mipein saa'?"

29 Nai' Yesus nataah am nak,
"Petrus! Amneen murek-reko'!
Atoni' re' nasaitan in umi, in fee, in
orif-tataf, in ainaf-amaf, ai' in aanh
ein, natuin in nanaob Uisneno In
mepu,
30 ro tebes, in ntoup nafani' sin
amfaun anbin pah-pinan ia. Rarit
anbi oras neon amsoput, in nmoin
nabar-baar nok Uisneno."

No teun goen Usif Yesus na'uab anmatoom nok In a'maten
(Nai' Mateos 20:17-19, Nai' Markus 10:32-34)

31 Nai' Yesus annao nok In atoup
noin' ein tuaf bo'es am nua ma
na'uab nok sin anmesen am nak, "Hi
ar-arki mihini mrair mak, oras ia hit
atnao teu kota Yerusalem. Attea nee
te, are' rasin re' Uisneno In mafefa
kniun' ein antui sin unu' anmatoom
nok Mansian Batuur-Batuur naan,
of anjair teb-tebe on re' saa' re' sin
ntui sin.
32 Sin of nana'at Kau neu atoin
sona' re' ka npirsain fa neun Uis-
neno. Rarit sin nakre'et Kau,
na'paran Kau huma'-huma', npuran
hape neu Kau,
33 nbeos Kau, rarit anroor na'maet
Kau. Mes anmeu on naan ate, Au
'moni 'fain."
34 Annenan on naan ate, Nai'
Yesus In atoup noin' ein ankekun,
natuin sin ka nheek naan fa In uab
naan in a'moufun.

Usif Yesus nareko' afoort es
(Nai' Mateos 20:29-34, Nai' Markus 10:46-52)

35 Oras Nai' Yesus sin he noi nta-
man neu kota Yeriko, anmui' atoin
afoort es antook ma ntoit roit anbi
raan ee ninin.
36 Oras in nneen too mfaun ein
nnaon npe'on naan ate, in nataan
sin im nak, "Hoe! Saa' na es re' ia,
tua?"
37 Onaim sin natoon ee mnak,
"Nai' Yesus na'ko Nasaret, neem
annao npeo' re' ia."
38 Anneen on naan ate, aforot
naan ankoa' naher-heer am nak,
"Yesus! Sufa'-ka'uf usif nai' Daut.
Amkasian maan kau, tua!"*
39 Tuaf-tuaf re' nahunun anbin
Nai' Yesus In matan nakain ee he
namninu'. Mes in nkoa' piut, ma
naher-heer am nak, "Auwoo, sufaf
Daut! Amkasian maan kau, tua!"
40 Oras Nai' Yesus anneen on naan
ate, In nasnaas. Rarit In nreek tuaf
he nnao nnaa' neik aforot naan.
Neman ntean Nai' Yesus In matan
ate, Nai' Yesus nataan ee mnak,

* **18:38** 'Usif nai' Daut in sufan-ka'un' naan, kanaf es neu 'Kristus', es re' Tuaf re' Uisneno anba'an nain Je na'ko unu'. Nok ranan naan, aforot ia nmanaku' nak, Nai' Yesus naan, es re' Kristus.

41 “Ho mroim he Au 'moe' saa' 'eu
ko?”
In nataah am nak, “Aam! Au 'toit
he au bisa 'iit, tua.”
42 Nai' Yesus nataah ee mnak,
“Reko. Natuin ho mpirsai mak Au
bisa ureko ko, onaim oras ia ho
mkius nai.”
43 Nok askeken ate, aforot naan
nareok nain. Onaim in natuin Nai'
Yesus ma nbo'is Uisneno. Too mfaun
re' nitan on naan, nanaib Uisneno
msa'.

19

Usif Yesus nateef nok ahoik beo tuaf es, kaan ee nai' Sakeos

1 Rarit Nai' Yesus sin antaman
npe'on kota Yeriko he nnaon
nkonon.
2 Anbi naan, anmui' a'naak hoik
beo tuaf es neu prenat pah Roma.
In kaan ee, nai' Sakeos. In atoin
a'mu'it.
3 Oras in nneen Nai' Yesus he
neem annao nkoon on nai te, in
nroim he niit Nai' Yesus. Mes in
ka bisa nkius niit Ee fa n'oekn On,
natuin too mfaun ein naub naan
Nai' Yesus. Ma nai' Sakeos amsa'
koer pu-pui.
4 Etun in naen nahuun, rarit ansae
nbi hau uu' goes anbi raan ee ninin,
re' he Nai' Yesus anpeo' naan.*
5 Neem antea hau naan in uun
ate, Nai' Yesus anbaiseun. Rarit
no'en nai' Sakeos am nak, “Sakeos!
Amsaun uum, rabah! Neno ia Au he
'tuup a'tahan 'bi ho umi.”
6 Nai' Sakeos anmasauh. Onaim
in nsaun rabah, rarit nok Nai' Yesus
annaon neu in umi. In nmariin
anmat-maet.
7 Mes too mfaun ein na'muun
ein am nak, “Phueh! Nai' Sakeos
ia, atoin re'uf! Nansaa' am es
Nai' Yesus antuup antahan neu nai'
Sakeos in umi? Too mfaun ein
nahinin nrair je te!”
8 Neman ntean umi te, nai' Sakeos
anhake nbi Nai' Yesus In matan, ma
na'uab am nak, “Aam Tungguru!
Anmurai neno ia, au 'batis au 'mui'k
ein batis nua, he 'fee batis es 'eu
ama'mui't ein. Karu au 'hoik beo
ma bikase' naen neik anneis-neis, au
'fee ufani' sin no haa.”
9 Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, “Reko.
Neno ia Uisneno nfee saok sanat ma
'honis neu ho uim ji nanan, natuin
ho mpirsai meu Uisneno on re' ka'o
Abraham.
10 Fin Uisneno nreek haefan Kau
he 'jair Mansian Batuur-Batuur a'bi
pah-pinan ia. Au 'uum he 'aim tuaf-
tuaf aseket na'ko Uisneno In ranan,
he 'feen sin saok sanat ma 'honis.”✡

Reta' anmatoom nok ate re' an'ator rek-reko neu in uisn ee in noni-roit ein
(Nai' Mateos 25:14-30)

11 Oras naan, anmui' too mfaun
re' nok annenan Nai' Yesus In ua-
ban. Sin he noi ntaman neun kota
Yerusalem. Sin nateenb ein nak In
he nanaob Uisneno In apreent ee
rabah een anbi naan, nahuum on re'
usif. Rarit Nai' Yesus nareta' sin reet
es anpaek uab manporin,
12 am nak, “Anmui' naan kaes kou'
goes. In he nnao neu pah a'pen-pene
bian, he sin nasaeb ee 'piru'-baru
njair usif. Rarit na' in he nfain neem
anjair usif neu in pah aa kuun.
13 Oras in nabarab anrair he nnao,
in no'en in ameput tuaf bo'es, rarit
in nana'at sin roit, tuaf es ate, roi
noni fua' es.† In nfee prenat am nak,
‘Hi mpaek roit re' ia njair modal.
Oras au 'fain 'uum ate, hi mitoon
kau mak hi miis fauk een.’ Rarit in
nkoen on.
14 Mes in too gui bian, ka nroim je
fa. Onaim sin nreek haefan tuaf neu
bare nee, ma natonan am nak, ‘Hai
ka mroim fa tuaf re' ia he in nnaa'
aprenat neu kai.’
15 Maski on naan amsa', mes sin
nasaeb ee 'piru'-baru. Rarit in ntebi
nfain neem. Neem antea in sonaf,
in no'en ameput tuaf bo'es re' naan,
rarit nataan sin am nak, ‘Hi miis
maan fauk een na'ko roi nonin re'
au 'fee sin naan?’

* **19:4** Tuis uab Yunani nak, hau re' ia *sukomorea*. Hau huma' re' ia, ka tiit fa et pah Indonesia pasa' neon-saet. ✡ **19:10** Nai' Mateos 18:11 † **19:13** Tuis uab Yunani nak usif naan anfeen sin, ‘*mina* bo'es’. *Mina* es ate, es re' *dinar* nautn es (100), ai', tukan tuaf es in kai neno nautn es.

16 Ameput ahuunt ee natoon am
nak, 'Usi'! Au 'iis no bo'es na'ko
modal re' ho mfee kau goe ji, tua.'
17 Onaim usif naan nak ee mnak,
'Reko! Ho re' ia, ameup reok goes.
Natuin au bisa 'pirsai ko 'bi rais
aan'-ana', onaim oras ia ho mnaa'
aprenat meu kota bo'es.'
18 Onaim ameput es natoon am
nak, 'Usi'! Au 'iis roi noni fua' niim
na'ko modal re' au 'toup goe, tua.'
19 Rarit usif naan nak ee mnak,
'Reko! Karu on naan ate, au 'ait ko
he mnaa' aprenat meu kota niim.'
20 Ameput es anteni' neem neik in
roi noni naan. Rarit nbaiseun am
nak, 'Usi', ho roi noin ji es ia, tua.
Au 'aum goe ma u'koro urek-reok'
ee he kais namneuk.
21 Au 'moe' on re' naan, natuin
au umtaus ko, tua. Au uhiin 'ak ho
atoin maputu' ma ma'tani' ko, tua.
Fin ho biasa mait saa' re' ka ho goa
fa, ma mseu saa' re' ho ka mseen ee
fa, tua.'
22 Anneen on naan ate, uisf ee
naskaar ee mnak, 'Hoe, amonot! Ho
uabam naan neik kuun atfeka' neu
ko. Ho mak oni' au ma'tani' kau, re'
au 'ait saa' re' ka au goa fa, ma 'seu
saa' re' ka 'seen ee fa.
23 Karu on naan ate, nansaa' am es
ho ka mutunu' fa roit ia meu bank?
He oras au 'fain 'uum ate, au upein
in sufan, maski kre'-re'o msa', reko.'
24 Onaim usif naan anreun tuaf
bian anbin naan am nak, 'Mait
in roit naan, ma mnoon ee meu
ameput re' niis fua' bo'es fe'e na.'
25 Mes sin nprotesan am nak, 'Usi'!
Atoni' naan in napein sero mfaun
een. Onait nansaa' am es tait ta'ko
tuaf re' anmui' kre'-re'o, he ta'baba'
ttein' ee?'
26 Mes usif naan nataah am nak,
'Mitenab mirek-reko'! Fin tuaf re'
an'urus nahiin saa' re' tuaf nanaa't
ee neu ne, of natnanab anfee ne.
Mes tuaf re' napeeh he n'urus saa'
re' tuaf nanaa't ee neu ne, of ansain
nain saa'-saa' re' in nmui' sin.✡
27 Onaim oras ia, hi mnao mheek
au musun re' ka nroim kau fa he
'jair usif. Meik sin neman neun ia,
rarit amroor sin anbin au matak.
Amnao nai!' "✡

Usif Yesus antaam neu kota Yerusalem
(Nai' Mateos 21:1-11, Nai' Markus 11:1-11, Nai' Yohanis 12:12-19)

28 Nai' Yesus nareta' nrair on naan
ate, sin nnaon nkonon neun kota
Yerusalem. Nai' Yesus nahuun.
29 Oras sin he ntean kuan nua, es
re' kuan Betfage ma kuan Betania,
re' etan a'to'ef Saitun in ninin, In
nreek haefan in atoup noni' tuaf nua
he nnaon nahunun.
30 In nreun sin am nak, "Hi mnao
meu kuan re' abit matan nee. Hi of
miit bikaes keledai aan es mafutu' et
naan. Atoni' ka nsaen niitn ee fa fe'.
Hi mseif je, ma mheer meik je neem.
31 Karu tuaf nataan ki mnak,
'Nansaa' am es hi mseif bikaes
keledai naan?' Hi mitaah am mak,
'Hai Usi' nroim he npake.' "
32 Rarit sin nua sin nnaon ma niit
bikaes keledai ana' naan, on re' Nai'
Yesus na'uab.
33 Oras sin nseif bikaes keledai
naan, in tuan ee nataan sin am nak,
"Hoe! Nansaa' am es hi mseif hai
bikaes aan?"
34 Onait sin natahan am nak, "Hai
Usi' anroim he npaek je, tua."
35 Bikaes tuaf naan anroim, rarit
sin nua sin anheer neik bikaes
keledai naan neu Nai' Yesus. Sin
na'peni' bikase' naan npaken tai
ko'u. Onaim sin nasaeb Nai' Yesus.‡
36 Too mfaun ein nait sin tai muit
ein ma sin pouk ein, rarit na'been
sin anbin ranan, he nseun Nai' Yesus
on re' kaes ko'u.
37 Oras In nmurai nnao neiki
nsanun na'ko 'to'ef Saitun ate, too
mfaun ein ma In atoup noin' ein
anmurai nkoa' ein, ma nsakanan
neik pures-bo'is neu Uisneno, natuin

✡ **19:26** Nai' Mateos 13:12, Nai' Markus 4:25, Nai' Lukas 8:18 ✡ **19:27** Nai' Mateos 25:14-30
‡ **19:35** Anbi bare naan, kaes kou' gui nsae bikase', too gui nsae bikaes keledai. Usif Yesus ansae bikaes keledai, njair tanar nak In re' naan neek ma'nura'. Anbi *Nai' Sakarias* in surat 9:9, anmui' rais manba'an es nak, too Israelas sin uisf ee of ankoen on neem, ma ansae bikaes keledai.

are' kanan kuasa sin tanar re' sin
niit sin naan.
38 Sin nsakanan am nak,
"In re' ia, Usif re' Uisneno nreek
haefn Ee neem!
Uisneno anfee tetus neu Ne!
Oras ia, mansian ein bisa
nmarame nfain nok Uis-
neno et sonaf neno tunan.
Pures-bo'is neu Uisneno re' an-
tuun On ma naprenat et neno
a'raat re'uf."✡
39 Mes anmui' atoin Farisis anbi
too mfaun ein sin atnaank ein. Sin
na'uab neun Nai' Yesus am nak,
"Aam Tungguru! Mukain sin he kais
ankoenenon on re' naan. In on he
bainesi'!"
40 Mes Nai' Yesus nataah am nak,
"Hae! Au utoon 'ain ki, he! Karu
too mfaun ein ia nfeef a'temen ate,
fatun re' ia of anbo'is Uisneno!"

Usif Yesus ankaena' kota Yerusalem

41 Oras sin npaumak-makan he
ntaman neu kota Yerusalem, Nai'
Yesus ankius kota naan ate, In nmu-
rai nkae ma nain,
42 am nak, "Koi, abitan Yerusalem
sin! Au 'roim he neno ia, hi mtoup
rais rame' ma mamut re' Au 'eiki.
Mes natuin hi ka mrae mituin fa Uis-
neno, onaim oras ia hi mhae'roob
om. Rais rame' ma mamut naan
na'roo goen na'ko ki.
43 Of hi muusn ee antuunb ein afu
tunab-tunab npeo' hi rame-mnanu,
rarit ntaman nbaan ki.
44 Sin nbeos ki ma mtaikobi
mnoba' maan ahaa afu, rarit anroor
niis ki ma hi aanh ein barisi. Sin of
ka nkonan fa fatu fua' mese' msa' he
nhaek, natuin Uisneno neem anrair
he nsoi nafetin naan ki, mes hi ka
mihiin Je fa!"

Usif Yesus antaam neu Uim Onen Uuf

(Nai' Mateos 21:12-17, Nai' Markus 11:15-19, Nai' Yohanis 2:13-22)

45 Rarit Nai' Yesus antaam neu
Uim Onen Uuf. Anbi umi naan
in kintal, atoin ein nmoe' je njari
'masa', he na'soos ein mu'it re'
npaek sin he na'tuur ein. Ankius on
naan ate, Nai' Yesus anriu' napoitan
sin na'kon bare naan.
46 In naskarak sin am nak, "Uis-
neno In mafefa kniun' ein antui
nanin am nak,
'Au ufena' Umi re' ia,
he sekau-sekau goah bisa ne-
man n'oen ein neun ia.'✡
Mes hi mmoe' je njair apaikaurt
ein sin baer buat."
47 Rarit Nai' Yesus neem neno-
neno nbi Uim Onen Uuf ma nanoni'
nbi naan. Mes a'naak rais pir-
sait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein, tunggur
agaam ein, ma atoni mnais harat
Yahudi sin namin ranan he nroor
Goe.✡
48 Mes sin ka napenin fa sraak,
natuin too mfaun ein anmarinan
nmaten he nnenan Nai' Yesus In
uaban.

20

Sin nmaktaan ein anmatoom nok Usif Yesus In hak am kuasa

(Nai' Mateos 21:23-27, Nai' Markus 11:27-33)

1 Neon goes, Nai' Yesus annao
ntaam anbi Uim Onen Uuf, rarit
nanoni' Uisneno In Rais Reko nbi
kintal. Onaim a'naak rais pirsait
Yahudi sin a'naakt ein, tunggur
agaam ein, ma atoni mnais haart ein
neman ma nataan Ee.
2 Sin nataan Ee mnak, "Sekau es
anfee Ko hak, he ho mtao taisibu
mbi ia afi naa? Mutoon miit kai!"
3 Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am nak,
"Au he utaan aan rais jes amsa', rarit
na' Au utaah ki.
4 On nai: hi mihiin nai' Yohanis
Asranit, ai'? Sekau es re' anfee ne
kuasa he in nasrain atoni'? Uisneno
oo, ai', mansian?"
5 Onaim sin nabuan ma na'uab
ein neu-mneman am nak, "Ha'a!
Kreot ii naan kit ein. Karu hit
tak, 'Uisneno es arenut', of In nak,
'On naan ate, hi ka mpirsai fa nai'
Yohanis neu saa'?'
6 Mes hit ka bisa fa he tak, 'man-
sian es arenut', natuin too mfaun
ein of naitin fatu ma npoir na'maet

✡ **19:38** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 118:26 ✡ **19:46** Nai' Yesaya 56:7, Nai' Yeremias 7:11 ✡ **19:47** Nai' Lukas 21:37

kit. Natuin sin npirsain nak nai'
Yohanis naan, Uisneno In mafefa
kninu'."
7 Rarit sin nataah Nai' Yesus am
nak, "Hai ka mihiin fa."
8 Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah neu sin
am nak, "Karu on naan ate, Au ka
'roim fa he utoon amsa', 'ak sekau
es anreun Kau."

*Reta' anmatoom nok tuaf re'
anseeb poo' anggur*
*(Nai' Mateos 21:33-46, Nai'
Markus 12:1-12)*

9 Rarit Nai' Yesus nareta' sin reet
es antein. Reta' naan nak, "Anmui'
naan atoin es anroe hau anggur.
In na'seba' poo' anggur naan neu
tuaf asebat, he sin nbatin oras sin
napenin po'on naan in afan. Rarit in
nfoo' neu pah a'pen-pene 'teta' ma
natua sero 'roo nbi naan.✡
10 Oras he nseun hau fua anggur
ate, poo' tuaf naan anreun in
ameput tuaf es he neem antoup neik
in sapaan na'ko aseebt ein naan.
Mes aseebt ein anbeos ameput naan,
ma nriu' goe nfain ruum aah.
11 Rarit poo' tuaf naan anreek
haefan tuaf es antein. Mes aseebt
ein naan anbeos goe, ma namae.
Rarit anriu' goe nfain ruum aah.
12 Onaim poo' tuaf naan anreek
haefan ameupt es anteni', mes sin
nbeos napaap ee, rarit antokar
napoin ee.
13 Poo' tuaf naan antoko ma
natenab am nak, 'Au he 'moe' on
mee 'tein? Reko nneis Au 'reek hae-
fan au aan neka'. Sin of anhormaat
ma nseun goe rek-reko.' Onaim in
nreek haefan in aan hoin ee nnao
neu bare naan.
14 Mes oras aseebt ein niit ri'ana'
naan, sin na'uab ein am nak, 'Amk-
ius miit! A'naef ee nreek haefan
neu in aan honi'. In es re' of
antoup a'naef ee in pusaak ein ok-
oke'. Onaim iim he theek je ma troor
tiis ne nai! Maut he hit es atpaar
kuuk po'on ia.'
15 Oras ri'ana' naan neem antea
te, sin nheer anfoont ee npoi na'ko
po'on naan, rarit anroor nisan.
Onaim Au he utaan ki. Hi mitenab
saa' neu poo' tuaf naan. In he nmoe'
saa' neu aseebt ein naan?
16 Anbi Au teenb ii te, in ro he
neem ma nroor niis sin ok-oke', rarit
na'seba' po'on naan neu tuaf bian
antein."
Oras too mfaun ein annenan Nai'
Yesus na'uab on naan ate, sin nata-
han am nak, "Karu reko te, Uisneno
kais anhukun kai on naan!"
17 Rarit Nai' Yesus an'eer sin, ma
nataan sin am nak, "Karu ka njair fa
he nhukun sin on naan ate, nansaa'
am es Uisneno In mafefa kniun' ein
antuin am nak on nai:
'Anmui' naan faut goes re' tuukn ein
nait inporin,
mes oras ia, fatu naan anjair
fatu 'sukif neu nii ainaf?'✡
18 Tuaf re' nastuun anbi fatu naan,
of namreu', natuin in napein hukun.
Ma karu fatu naan anmouf ma
ntoom tuaf es, in of namre'u msa',
natuin in napein hukun."
19 Oras tunggur agaam ein ma
a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin
a'naakt ein annenan reta' naan, sin
nahinin nak Nai' Yesus anseer sin
npaek uab manporin fe'e na. Natuin
sin natai nok re' aseeb poo' anggur
sin naan. Onaim sin nato'on nmat-
maten. Onaim sin n'aotr ein asraak
he nheek Nai' Yesus. Mes sin natiun
gok neu too mfaun ein re' anroim
Nai' Yesus In nonin. Onaim sin
nnaon nasaitn Ee on ahaa re' naan.

*"Amfee meu Uisneno saa' re' Uis-
neno In hak"*
*(Nai' Mateos 22:15-22, Nai'
Markus 12:13-17)*

20 Rarit Nai' Yesus In musun an-
nuu' Goe ma nsuntiur Goe piut. Sin
namin asuntirus, re' bisa nmoe' jon
on re' atoin reko, he nnao na'uab
nakreo Nai' Yesus. Sin nhar-haarp
ein he on mee te, Nai' Yesus na'uab
namouf anaa' aprenat pah Roma,
rarit sin natrakan neu gubernur, he
in nreek tuaf he nheek Nai' Yesus.
21 Onaim sin nreek haefan asun-
tirus naan he nnao nataan Nai'
Yesus am nak, "Aam Tungguru! Hai
mihiin mak Ho nekam naan amne'o.

✡ **20:9** Nai' Yesaya 5:1 ✡ **20:17** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 118:22

Ho ka mputa-kriu muhiin fa, ma ka mpiir fa humaf. Ho munoni' Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat namneo ma namnoon goah.

22 Oras ia, hai he mitaan maan Ko, rais jes: tatuin hit atoran rais pirsait Yahudi, of hit he tbeos beo neu prenat Roma in uis kou' goe, ai' kaah?"

23 Mes Nai' Yesus nahiin nain sin sarit re' he nakreo Goe. Onaim In nataah am nak,

24 "Mikrira' miit Kau roi muti' fua es fe'!" Onaim sin nakrira' roit naan neu Ne. Rarit In nataan am nak, "Sekau in human ma in kanan es re' maruna' re' ia?"

Onaim sin natahan am nak, "Uis ko'u keser, tua."

25 Onaim Nai' Yesus nak, "Karu on naan ate, amfee meu preent ii saa' re' preent ii in hak. Ma mfee meu Uisneno saa' re' Uisneno In hak."

26 Annenan on naan ate, sin nmasahun, natuin sin ka bisa nakreo naan Ee fa nbi too mfaun ein sin maatk ein. Onaim sin nfeef a'temen nai.

Usif Yesus nanoni' anmatoom nok amates anmoni nfain

(Nai' Mateos 22:23-33, Nai' Markus 12:18-27)

27 Rarit anmui' tuaf fauk na'kon partei pirsait Saduki neman he na'uab na'kreo Nai' Yesus. Atoin Sadukis sin nanoin ein am nak, atoin amaets ein ka bisa nmonin nfanin fa oras neon amsoupt ii ntea. Sin neman ma nataan Nai' Yesus am nak,✡

28 "Aam Tungguru! Ka'o Musa antui nain kit atoran am nak: karu anmui' atoni' nmaet, mes ka nahoni' fa, ro atoni' naan in oirf ee ansao bifee banu' naan, he nfee sufa' neu in tataf amates naan.✡

29 Batuur unu' te ka'o Musa nanoni' on naan. Mes oras ia hai he mitaan on nai: anmui' naan atoni' tuaf hiut sin nma'ori-taatn ein. Aan moen unu ansao, mes anmaet, ma ka nahoni' fa.

30 Rarit in orif re' natuin ee ji nsao bifee banu' naan. Ka 'roo fa te, in nmaet, mes ka nahoni' fa.

31 On naan amsa', in orif es anteni'. In ansao bifee banu' naan, mes anmate msa', ma ka nahoni' fa. Matsaos naan nanaob on piut tar namsopu ntea aheit suus goe, mes in nmate msa'.

32 Namuni te, bifee banu' naan anmate msa'.

33 Onaim oras ia, hai he mitaan on nai: bifee naan ansao niit atoni' hiut. Karu pah-pinan ia namsopu te, Uisneno namonib nafani amates sin, bifee naan in moen je, es re' mee?"

34 Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Mansian ii anmatsaon anbin pah-pinan ia goah.

35-36 Mes anbi sonaf neno tunan, ka tiit fa matsaos antein. Ma anbi nee msa' ka tiit fa 'maten antein. Sin huma' mese' on re' Uisneno In ameupt ein sonaf neno tunan. Fin oras Uisneno namonib nafani' amaets ein, In npiir naan sin anjarin In aanh ein.

37 Anbi ka'o Musa in surat, anmui' reta' nak hau uu' aan es anpiin mes ka nputuf. Na'ko reta' naan hit tahiin tak, amates bisa nmoni nfain. Anbi naan Uisneno na'uab neu ka'o Musa mnak, 'Au re' ia, sin ho ka'o sin Uisneno. Es re' ka'o Abraham, ka'o Isak, ma ka'o Yakop. Sin arsin ok-oke' na'ruir ein ma na'besan piut-piut neu Kau ntean neno ia.'✡

38 Te kaah, a'naef ein naan anmaten nrarin et neno unu'. Mes natuin Uisneno na'uab anrari mnak, In anjair sin Uisneon goa fe', es naan ate, hit tahiin tak sin nmonin fe'. Onaim maski atoni' nmate nrari msa', sin nmoni nfanin. Fin suma atoin amonit es re' na'ruri' ma na'bees neu Uisneno. Ka tiit fa amates na'bees neu Uisneno!"

39 Anneen Nai' Yesus nataah on naan ate, anmui' tunggur agama bian na'uab ein am nak, "Aam Tungguru. Ho haan tahas naan, reko 'maten."

✡ **20:27** Haef ein sin Reta' 23:8 ✡ **20:28** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 25:5 ✡ **20:37** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 3:6

40 Anmurai na'ko oras naan, ka
tiit fa tuaf antein nabrain he nataan
Nai' Yesus, natuin ka bisa nakreo
naan Ee fa.

Kristus naan, usif nai' Daut in sufan, ma in Usin amsa'
(Nai' Mateos 22:41-46, Nai' Markus 12:35-37)

41 Rarit Nai' Yesus nanoni' fe' nbi
Uim Onen Uuf. Onaim In nataan
nafani' sin am nak, "Natuin hi teenb
ein ate, on mee? Tunggur agaam
ein nanoni' ki mnak Kristus naan,
es re' Tuaf re' Uisneno anruur nain
Je na'ko un-unu'. Tatuin sin, In re'
naan suma usif nai' Daut in sufan.
Mes naan, ka nanokab fa fe'.
42 Natuin unu' te, usif nai' Daut
neikn on antui nbi in suur Siit Pures-
Bo'is sin am nak,
'Uisneno n'eut ma natoon neu au
usi' mnak,
"Uum he mtoko mbi maat, ambi
Au aok-bian a'ne'u.
43 Fin Au of a'moe' ho muusn ee,
tar antea sin na'ruir ein neu
ko.'"✡
44 Onaim na'ko surat naan, hit
tahiin tak usif nai' Daut amsa' in
neikn on anteek Kristus nak, 'Usi''.
In oetn ii, karu anmui' tuaf nak
Kristus naan, suma usif nai' Daut
in sufan, naan ka nanokab fa fe'!
Natuin In anjair usif nai' Daut in
Usin amsa'."

Ampaant om mi'ko tunggur agaam ein re' na'kuba' sin saant ein
(Nai' Mateos 23:1-36, Nai' Markus 12:38-40)

45 Oras too mfaun ein antakan sin
ruik ein he nnenan Nai' Yesus ate,
In na'uab neu In atoup noin' ein am
nak,
46 "Hi ro he mpanat mirek-reko'
hi tuam ein mi'ko tunggur agaam
ein. Natuin sin nroim re' he nnaon
pasiar ein npaken baru mnaun
pirore, he nateef nok too mfaun
ein, he biak ein nak, 'Hoe! Sin re'
naan kaes ko'u!' Sin nromin he
namin bare 'toko' nbi maat, oras
antaman neu uim oen ein, ai' nbin
fesat kabin, ai' bare-bare re' biasa
too mfaun ein nabuan.
47 Mes ampanat hi tuam ein naan,
natuin sin nputa-kriu bifee baun ein
ma ntetak naan sin umin. Mes
anbi too mfaun ein sin maatk ein,
sin na'kuba' rais maufinu naan
anpaek ranan, an'onen amnanu-
mnanu'. Sin nromin he biak ein
nak, sin re' naan tuaf re' anmakoe
nbi Uisneno In rasin. Mes Uisneno
nahiin nain sin saant ein, onaim In
of nasanut hukun neu sin ma'fena'
anneis-neis."

21

Bifee baun ama'mu'it anfee kolekte ko'u nneis
(Nai' Markus 12:41-44)

1 Oras Nai' Yesus nanoni' nbi Uim
Onen Uuf, In niit atoin amui't ein
neman ma namouf ein kolekte nbi
peit roi kolekte.
2 In niit baun ama'mu'it es neem
nok amsa', he n'onen. In namoufut
roit sen nua nbi peti naan. Roit re'
naan in oosn ii aan'-ana'!
3 Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab nok In
atoup noin' ein am nak, "Amneen
mirek-reko'! Baun ama'mu'it re' ia,
suma namoufut roit sen nua goah,
mes in nfee nneis na'ko biak ein ok-
oke'.
4 Tuaf bian re' naan sin namouf
ein kolekte npaek sin roi neisf ein.
Mes banu' re' ia, in nfee nain in roit
ein ok-oke'. Te kaah, roit ein re'
naan in a'monin."

Usif Yesus natoon nak Uim Onen Uuf ee of antaikoib
(Nai' Mateos 24:1-2, Nai' Markus 13:1-2)

5 Oras naan, Nai' Yesus In atoup
noin' ein na'uab ein ma naikas Uim
Onen Uuf naan am nak, "Aam!
Amkius miit Umi ia, reokn ii kah
een! Sin nmoe' je npaek fatu re'
an'oet sin njarin on re' hau balok.
Fatun naan kou'-ko'un. Rarit sin
nsusun nasaeb sin rek-reko. Ma
nmui' tuaf anfee baer ma'osa' he
nparoong Uisneno In Umi ia!"
Mes Nai' Yesus nataah am nak,
6 "Umi re' ia batuur reokn ii kah
een. Mes ka 'roo fa nteni' te, biak
ein of naseer fatun re' ia ok-oke' tar
namneran."

✡ **20:43** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 110:1

Neon susat ma nana'renat sin
(Nai' Mateos 24:3-14, Nai' Markus 13:3-13)

7 Rarit nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein natanan am nak, "Aam Tung-guru! Saa' re' Ho mu'uab ee fe'e na, of reka' te, njair? Karu in oors ee npaumaak ate, in a'taak ein on re' mee?"
8 Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Asar hi mpanat hi tuam ein rek-reko he kais napoi naan ki. Fin of anmui' tuaf huma'-huma' neman, rarit anpaas ok am nak, 'Au re' ia, Kristus.' Anmu'i nteni' tuaf nak, 'Neon amsoupt ii anpaumaak he neem een!' Mes kais ampirsai!
9 Karu hi mneen uab anin am nak, atoin ein antaisibun ma anmakenan et mee-mee, kais mimtau. Batuur, rasin re' naan of anpoin ma njarin nahunun fe'. Mes neon amsoput naan ka ntea fa fe'.
10 Of uuf es anmakeen nok uuf bian. Pah es anmakeen nok pah bian.
11 Of antainuun ma'tani', ma oras amnahas ma'tain besi ntaam. Menas huma'-huma' re' atoni' nam-tausan sin, annonos anbin mee-mee. Mansian ein of nitan rasi huma'-huma' re' nmoe' sin fuunk ein na-toron, ma nitan tanar huma'-huma' re' ma'tain besin nbin neno.
12 Rasin re' ia ka njarin oke' fa fe', mes biak ein of anheek ki, nha'mui' ki, natuin hi mituin Kau. Rarit sin nana'at ki mnao m'aa' rasi meu uim oen ein, ma nataam ki meu bui. Sin of anreun ki he mnao mbaiseun uisf ein ma anaa' aprenat bian sin. Rasin re' ia njarin, natuin hi mituin Kau.
13 Mes hi ro he mpaek maan kiim mainuan akre'o naan, he mitonan sin Au Rais Reko.
14 Onaim kais mitenab nahuun mak, hi he mimneob om on mee.
15 Fin Au of a'fee uab he hi mim-neob om. Nok ranan naan, hi musun naan ka nahini ntein' ein fa he nak on naan mee ntein.✡
16-17 Tuaf-tuaf amfau-rutu of ka nroim nain ki fa, natuin hi mituin Kau. Anmui' na'ko hi nonot-asar kiim, on re': aina'-ama', ori-tatan, bae feto-bae mone, ma aok-bian sin. Anmui' tuaf na'ko sin namin ranan he na'sosa' ki, tar antea anmui' tuaf na'ko ki sin nroor niis sin.
18 Mes hi kais mimtau, natuin Uisneno ka nnikan ki fa. Nakfunu' noon es amsa', ka nkour fa, karu ka In roimn aa fa.
19 Karu hi maran ma mtahan piut-piut, Uisneno of ansoi nafetin naan ki."

Kota Yerusalem in amre'un
(Nai' Mateos 24:15-21, Nai' Markus 13:14-19)

20 Nai' Yesus antuut In uaban nak, "Karu hi miit musun anfuun ma na'toko' nrair kota Yerusalem, hi mihiin nai mak, naan in he namreu' goen.
21 Amkius on naan ate, abitan propinsi Yudea maen nai meu 'to'ef. Abitan kota msa', maen nai. Abitan kuan, kais amtaam meu kota mtein.
22 Fin Uisneno nasanut neon suust ein naan, he nhukun tuaf-tuaf re' ka nromin fa he natniin Ee. Rasin re' naan, anjarin natai nok saa' re' Uisneno In mafefa kniun' ein antui nain sin na'kon unu'.✡
23 Oras naan, tuaf re' he tkasian sin baineis-neis ii, es re' bifee ma'apu', ma bifee re' nasuus ri'ana kru'uf fe'. Oras naan, pah-pinan ia barisi napenin susat, ma atoin Yahudis sin ok-oke' napenin ma'ne'at ma'tani', natuin Uisneno nato'on sin.
24 Of atoin Yahudis sin musun an-roor sin tuaf bian, ma ntahan bian, he neik sin anjarin ate nbin mee-mee neu pah-pinan ia. Rarit kase re' ka nahiin fa Uisneno, neem ma nteir hae n'oemetab kota Yerusalem, ma ankuaas kota ia in afan nanan, tar antea sin oras naan, namsoup."

Mansian Batuur-Batuur In amne-man
(Nai' Mateos 24:29-31, Nai' Markus 13:24-27)

25 Rarit Nai' Yesus natoon rasi an-matoom nok oras In he nfain neem. In na'uab am nak, "Karu Mansian Batuur-Batuur ii he nfain neem, anmu'i 'takaf anpoi nbi manas, nbi

✡ **21:15** Nai' Lukas 12:11-12 ✡ **21:22** Nai' Hosea 9:7

funan, ma kfuun ein. Anbi pah-
pinan ia msa' anmu'i 'takaf, es re'
oe tais ee npesan mainenu', ma ain
nautus ma oik pesan kou'-ko'u na'ko
tasi nsae ma nmemun. Rasin re' ia
of anmoe' mansian ein antaka'naan
ein, tar antea sin ka nahini nten-
tein' ein fa neu he nmo'en saa'.✡
26 Kuasa re' etan neon goe nat-
seran amsa'. Ankius on naan ate,
mansian ein namtaun nmaten, na-
tuin pah-pinan ia he napein siraak
ma'tani'!
27 Rarit na' mansian ein niit Kau,
'Mansian Batuur-Batuur re' ia, 'saun
'uum a'bi nope'. Au 'saun 'uum
'eik kuasa, ma Au 'pina' ma kraha'
ma'tani'.✡
28 Karu a'taakf ein re' ia njarin
nrarin ate, mi'aiti' hi 'naakm ein
naan nai, fin Uisneno In oors ii ntea
goen he nsoi nafetin naan ki."

Rais manporin es na'ko hau uuf
(Nai' Mateos 24:32-35, Nai' Markus 13:28-31)

29 Rarit Nai' Yesus nait intein uab
manporin es am nak, "Hi mkius ma
mitenab mirek-reko' miit meu haun
guin.
30 Karu sin nook ein nmurai nam-
naut moor ein, naan anjari 'takaf
nak, oras fauk-nais ii he ntaam ein.
31 On naan amsa', neon suust am
nana'renat sin. Karu sin nboor ne-
man, naan anjari 'takaf nak Uisneno
In apreent ee he nkoen On neem
een.
32 Au utoon 'ain ki! Na'ko mansian
ein re' amonit oras ia, of anmui' tuaf
re' ka nmaet fa fe', mes neon suust
ein naan ntaman nrarin.
33 Maski neon goe ma pah-pinan ia
namnekun, mes Au Aa't ein antahan
nabar-baran."

Tabarab hit tuak neu oras Usi' he nkoen On neem

34 Rarit Nai' Yesus antuut In ua-
ban am nak, "Ampan-panat te, nok
askeken Au 'uum! Kais-kaisa' hi
mitenab meu amre'ut, hi mmauf
raru, ma mtaisiub he maim meu
'moin reok goah. Kais-kaisa' hi ka
mtakan mihiin fa in a'taakf ee, na-
tuin hi mtaisiub nok urusan a'teta'.
35 Kais mitenab mak hi ka mipein
fa. Fin Au 'fain 'uum nok askeken.
Ma oras Au 'fain 'uum, ka tiit tain fa
es he bisa na'koro' in tuan na'ko Au
humak.
36 Onaim mibarab piut-piut.
Am'onen fai-manas kais natfeek, he
hi bisa maran ambi suust ein naan.
Nok ranan naan, oras Au 'fain 'uum
een, ma hi mhake mbi Mansian
Batuur-Batuur ii In huumn ii te, hi
ka mimaeb om fa."
37 Neno-neno te, Nai' Yesus an-
nao nanoni' sin nbi Uim Onen Uuf.
Mes karu oras maan afait ntea oras
meis'okan, In npoi na'ko Yerusalem
ma nnao ntuup anbi kuan et a'to'ef
Saitun naan.✡
38 Kik-kiuk ana' te, too mfaun ein
neman ma nabuan he nnenan In
nonin anbin Uim Onen Uuf.

22

A'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein namin ranan he na'maet Usif Yesus
(Nai' Mateos 26:1-5, Nai' Markus 14:1-2, Nai' Yohanis 11:45-53)

1 Oras naan, neon ko'u atoin
Yahudis sin anpaumaak een. Neon
ko'u naan, es re' Fesat Utunu' ka
Mamuur fa. Anbi neon ko'u naan
sin anroron a'bib-kase he nmo'en
fesat Paska msa'. Sin nmo'en on
naan, he namnaun nfanin neu oras
unu', oras sin beif-na'if sin anpoin
na'kon pah Masir.✡
2 Oras naan, a'naak rais pirsait
Yahudi sin a'naakt ein ma tunggur
agaam ein namin ranan he na'maet
Nai' Yesus. Mes sin namtausan too
mfaun ein of antaisibun, natuin sin
nromin he natniin Ee.

Nai' Judas na'sosa' Usif Yesus
(Nai' Mateos 26:14-16, Nai' Markus 14:10-11)

3 Na'ko Nai' Yesus In atoup noni'
tuaf bo'es am nua' ein re' naan,
es kaan ee nai' Judas Iskariot.
Oras a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin

✡ **21:25** Nai' Yesaya 13:10, Nai' Yeskial 32:7, Nai' Joel 2:31, Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 6:12-13
✡ **21:27** Nai' Danial 7:13, Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 1:7 ✡ **21:37** Nai' Lukas 19:47 ✡ **22:1** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 12:1-27

a'naakt ein namin ranan he nroor
na'maet Nai' Yesus, nitu 'naakf ee
ntaam anbi nai' Judas in nekan.
4 Rarit nai' Judas anpoi nnao
naim a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin
a'naakt ein ma a'naak paot Uim
Onen Uuf. In he nneka' bua nok sin,
he na'sosa' Nai' Yesus neu sin.
5 Oras a'naet ein naan annenan
nai' Judas in reona' naan on naan
ate, sin nmariin anmaten. Sin
nba'an nai' Judas am nak, "Reko!
Karu ho mroim he mu'sosa' kai Nai'
Yesus ate, hai mbaen."
6 Nai' Judas anroim natuin sin.
Onaim in naim asraak he na'sosa'
Nai' Yesus amninu'-mninu' neu sin,
he too mfaun ein kais nahinin.

Usif Yesus In atoup noin' ein nabaarb ein fesat Paska

(Nai' Mateos 26:17-25, Nai' Markus 14:12-21, Nai' Yohanis 13:21-30)

7 Onaim atoin Yahudis sin neon
ko'u naan antea, ma sin nroron 'bib-
kaes ana' he nmo'en fesat Paska.
8 Rarit Nai' Yesus anreun nai'
Petrus ma nai' Yohanis am nak, "Hi
nua ki mnao mihuun he mibarab
bukaet, he hit tbukae tbi fesat Paska
bu'-bua'."
9 Onaim sin natanan am nak,
"Aam! Hai he mnao mibarab bukaet
on mee?"
10 In nataah am nak, "Karu hi
mtaam meu kota Yerusalem, hi of
miteef mok atoin es nasaah a'huun
oe aan es. Hi mituin ee mtea in umi.
11 Mitoon meu uim tuaf naan am
mak, 'Hai Aam Tungguru ntoit naan
ke'en es et ho umi, he nmoe' fesat
Paska nok In atoup noin' ein. Bisa,
oo?'
12 Onaim uim tuaf naan of
nakrira' ki ke'en es et umi ktuta'
naan. In nkikin anrair bare naan.
Suma hi nua ki mibaarb ahaa
bukaet."
13 Rarit sin nua sin annaon. On-
aim sin niit saa'-saa' natai on re' Nai'
Yesus natoon sin neu sin. Onaim
sin nabaarb ein bukaet Paska nbin
naan.

Fesat Paska

(Nai' Mateos 26:26-30, Nai' Markus 14:22-26, 1 Korintus 11:23-25)

14 Oras barab bukaet ein rekon
anrarin te, Nai' Yesus sin neman
ntean. In nok In haef ein ntokon he
nbukaen bu'-bua'.
15 Onaim Nai' Yesus na'uab neu
sin am nak, "Au 'mariin a'maet he
'took ma 'bukae fesat Paska 'ok ki,
nahuun na'ko Au 'ma'ne'at.
16 Amtanar mirek-reko' re' ia.
Tarair re' ia te, Au ka 'took he 'bukae
'tein fa fesat Paska 'ok ki. Neno mee
te, oras mansian ein nitan maat fu-
fua goah nak, Ama' annaa' aprenat
te, na' Au 'bukae 'tein."
17 Rarit In nait i'kraas re' matua'
tua min-kase. Rarit in ntoit makasi
neu Uisneno, ma nnona' kraas naan
neu sin. Rarit In na'uab am nak,
"Amtoupu kraas re' ia, he mbukae
tuaf mese'-mese'.
18 Mimnau! Anmurai mabe' ia,
Au ka 'inu 'tein fa tua min-kase.
Neno mee te, oras mansian ein nitan
maat fu-fua goah nak, Ama annaa'
aprenat te, na' Au 'inu 'tein."
19 Rarit In nait utunu' fua' es, ma
ntoit makasi neu Uisneno. Rarit In
nteib utunu' naan, ma nnona' sin.
In na'uab am nak, "Utunu' re' ia, Au
aok re' Au 'nona' 'eu ki arki. Ansuun
oras hi mbukae utunu' on re' ia te,
hi ro he mimnau Kau."
20 Oras sin nbukae nrarin ate, In
nait i'kraas matua' tua min-kase.
Rarit In na'uab antein am nak, "Tua
min-kase re' ia, Au naa' aa. Au
naa' re' ia nat'oop ma nsai he nsoi
nafetin naan ki. Uisneno npaek naa'
re' ia he nahake' rais manba'an fe'u
neu ki.✡
21 Mes ampanat, natuin anmui'
tuaf re' antook nok kit es mei re' ia,
of na'sosa' Kau.✡
22 Batuur! Au, Mansian Batuur-
Batuur re' ia, ro he 'maet utuin
Uisneno In romin. Mes mukeo! Tuaf
re' na'sosa' Kau naan, in of nasaah
kuun in rais siraak!"
23 Annenan on naan ate, Nai'
Yesus In atoup noin' ein anmu-
rai nmaktaan ein am nak, "Onaim
sekau es re' he nmaufiun neu Ne?"

✡ **22:20** Nai' Yeremias 31:31-34 ✡ **22:21** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 41:10

Usif Yesus In atoup noin' ein anmatoena' rasi nak, sekau es re ko'u nneis ji

24 Onaim Nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein anmurai nmatoen nak, sekau es re' ko'u nneis ji.✡
25 Mes Nai' Yesus nakain sin am nak, "Anbi pah-pah re' ka nahinin naan fa Uisneno, uisf ein naprenat too ngguin baineisi. Te kaah, sin nromin he too nggui anteek sin itnak, 'Ama re' aturun too'.
26 Mes hi kais on naan. Tuaf re' he njair kaes kou' gui, in a'moin ii batuur-batuur ro he on re' tua a'baut he ntuthae are' too mfaun. Tuaf re' he njair a'naet, ro he ntuthae are' too mfaun, on re' aan renu'-aan reka'.✡
27 Hi mitenab miit, a'naet ii es re' mee? Tuaf re' antoko nbi mei, ai' tua atuthaes? Atokos mei jaan, in es re' kou' gui, ai'? Te kaah, Au ka 'moe' fa Au tuak ii on naan. Au 'uum he 'tuthae ki.✡
28 Hi ar-arki re' ia, es re' mokmook Kau oras Au upein ma'ne'at.
29 Au Ama' nanaib Kau he 'naa' aprenat a'bi In pah. Onaim oras ia, Au unaiba' ki msa',
30 he hi mtoko ma mbukae mok Kau mei mese' mbi sonaf neno tunan. Au 'fee ki kuasa msa', he hi miprenat uuf bo'es am nua mbi pah Isra'el."✡

Usif Yesus natoon nak, nai' Petrus of nasuan Ee

(Nai' Mateos 26:31-35, Nai' Markus 14:27-31, Nai' Yohanis 13:36-38)

31 Rarit Nai' Yesus natoon neu nai' Petrus am nak, "Petrus! Nitu 'naakf ee nsoba' he nbatis ki na'ko Kau, on re' takrai mneas.*
32 Mes Au 'onen ma 'teek ko, he ho mpirsai Kau piut-piut. Oras ho mfain uum een meu Kau te, ho ro he mha'tain ho aom-bian ein sin neek ein."
33 Onaim Nai' Petrus nataah am nak, "Kaah fa, tua! Au ka neu he 'aen usaitan Ko fa, tua. Maski au 'taam bui ma 'maet 'ok Ko msa', reko tua."
34 Mes Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Petrus! Amneen murek-reko'. Mabe' ia, maun ee ka nkokre'on fa fe'e te, ho musuan Kau no teun goen mak, ho ka muhiin Kau fa."

Usif Yesus Iin na, ro he nabaarb ein he ntoupun susat

35 Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab neu sin am nak, "Neon goes ii, oras Au 'reek haefan ki he mnao mitoon Au Rais Reko mbi mee-mee, Au 'taar ki he kais meik roit, tas, ma 'pein-haef. Oras naan, hi mkuran saa'?"
Onaim sin natahan bu'-bua' am nak, "Neon goes ii, hai ka mkuran fa saa'-saa', tua."✡
36 Rarit In na'uab antein am nak, "Mes oras ia, 'teta'. Karu hi mmui' roit, henat meik. Karu mmui' tas, henat meik. Karu ka mmui' fa suni', mi'sosa' hi baur goes he msoos.
37 Natuin atoin Yahudis sin naan Kau on re' atoin maufinu. Kreo' goes anteni' te, sin neman he nheek Kau. Naan natai nok saa' re' ka'o Yesaya antui nain je, mnak:
'Sin nsoi' Je on re' atoin maufinu!' "✡
38 Sin natonan am nak, "Aam! Hai meik benas nua."
Rarit Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Noo goah nai. Kais mi'uab naan antein!"

Usif Yesus annao n'onen anbi 'to'ef Saitun

(Nai' Mateos 26:36-46, Nai' Markus 14:32-42)

39 Anbukaen nrarin Paska te, Nai' Yesus nok In atoup noin' ein anpoin nnaon neu 'to'ef Saitun, on re' nati'-nati' sin nmoe' je ji.
40 Antean naan ate, In na'uab neu sin am nak, "Hi m'onen he hi kais am'oer oras hi mipein furit ma 'takaf."
41 Rarit In nnao na'roo kre'o na'ko sin. In nri'tuu ma n'onen am nak,

✡ **22:24** Nai' Mateos 18:1, Nai' Markus 9:34, Nai' Lukas 9:46 ✡ **22:26** Nai' Mateos 20:25-27, Nai' Mateos 23:11, Nai' Markus 9:35 ✡ **22:27** Nai' Yohanis 13:12-15 ✡ **22:30** Nai' Mateos 19:28
* **22:31** Anbi tuis uab Yunani, sin nteek nai' Petrus in kanan es, es re' nai' Simon. ✡ **22:35** Nai' Mateos 10:9-10, Nai' Markus 6:8-9, Nai' Lukas 9:3, 10:4 ✡ **22:37** Nai' Yesaya 53:12

42 “Aam! Karu Ho mromi te, mait
mu'roba' ma'ne'at ia na'ko Kau. Mes
kais mutuin Au romik, maut he
mutuin Ho roim aan kuum.”
43 [Rarit Uisneno In ameupt es
na'ko sonaf neno tunan neem ma
nha'tain In nekan.
44 Fin In ma'ne'at naan ma'tain
besi, tar antea In puus ee nsai on re'
naa'.]†
45 An'onen anrair on naan ate, In
nhaek ma nnao nfain neu In atoup
noin' ein. Mes sin ntupan, natuin sin
nhaen nmaten, ma nsusan amsa'.
46 Rarit Nai' Yesus nataan sin am
nak, “Hee'! Hi mtuup neu saa'?
Reko nneis hi m'onen he a'suu't ee
nema te, hi kais ammouf.”

Sin nheek Usif Yesus
(Nai' Mateos 26:47-56, Nai' Markus 14:43-50, Nai' Yohanis 18:3-11)

47 Nai' Yesus na'uab fe' on naan
ate, nai' Judas (tuaf es na'ko atoup
noni' bo'es am nua' ein naan) neem
nok too mfaun. In neem anpaumak-
maak Nai' Yesus he nhoo ma neek
Ee.
48 Mes Nai' Yesus nakain ee mnak,
“Hoe, Judas! Ho he mu'sosa' Man-
sian Batuur-Batuur re' ia, mpaek
tabes ma maneek-panaf, oo?”
49 Oras Nai' Yesus In atoup noin'
ein nahinin nrair nai' Judas in roen
maufinu naan ate, sin natanan neu
Nai' Yesus am nak, “Aam! Hai
mbaan sin, aa oo? Hai meik benas.”
50 Onaim tuaf es anfaik benas,
rarit ansaip namouf atoin es in
rukin noon es. Atoni' naan, a'naak
rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naak kou'
goe in ate.
51 Mes Nai' Yesus na'uab am nak,
“Noo goah nai! Kais amraban sin!”
Onaim In nasbeut atoni' naan in
rukin, ma nareok' ee.
52 Too mfaun ein re' neman ma
nheek Nai' Yesus naan sin esan
re': a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin
a'naakt ein, atoni mnais haart ein,
ma apaot Uim Onen Uuf, ma tuaf
bian antein. Nai' Yesus nataan sin
am nak, “On mee? Hi mitenab
mak Au re' ia atoin maufinu, es hi
iim amheek Kau meik suni' ma hau
tuka'?
53 Neno-neno te Au unoni' 'bi Uim
Onen Uuf, mes ka tiit fa tuaf es he
nheek Kau. Mes nbain nai! Hi oras.
Oras ia, nitu 'naakf ee in kuasan!”✡

Nai' Petrus nasuan Usif Yesus
(Nai' Mateos 26:57-58,69-75, Nai' Markus 14:53-54,66-72, Nai' Yohanis 18:12-18,25-27)

54 Rarit sin nheek neik Nai' Yesus,
ma nheer neik Je neu a'naak rais
pirsait Yahudis sin a'naak kou' goe
in umi. Nai' Petrus nnao na'kor-
koro' nbi sin koitk ein.
55 Anbi umi naan in kintal, biak
ein anraran ai. Nai' Petrus annao
nraar nok ai msa'.
56 Anmui' bifee ate es, ankius niit
Nai' Petrus antoko ma nraar nok ai.
In nkius narek-reko' nai' Petrus in
human, rarit in natoon neu biak ein
am nak, “Hoe! Atoni' re' ia msa',
nati' te in nok Nai' Yesus!”
57 Mes nai' Petrus nasuan am nak,
“Kaah fa, tua! Au ka uhiin fa Atoni'
naan. Ho muhiin saa'?”
58 Ka 'roo fa te, tuaf es nait matan
ma nkius niit nai' Petrus. Rarit
na'uab am nak, “Tebe, haa! Ho re' ia
tuaf es na'ko Nai' Yesus Iin na, ai'?”

Mes nai' Petrus anprotees ma'tani'
mnak, “Hee'! Kahaf! Ho na' mpeo
tafi'-tafi'!”
59 Of oni' jam es ankono te, tuaf
es anteni' na'uab am nak, “Hoe! Au
uhiin, tuaf re' ia Nai' Yesus In atoup
noin es, natuin in atoin Galileas!”
60 Mes nai' Petrus anpeen nmates
nak, “Mupoi nai!” Nateef in na'uab
on naan ate, maun goe ankokreo'.
61 Onaim Nai' Yesus anniik ma
nkius nai' Petrus. Rarit nai' Petrus
namnau uab ein re' Nai' Yesus
na'uab sin am nak, “Mabe' re' ia,
maun ein ka nkokre'on fa fe'e te, ho
musuan ma mutotan amrair Kau no
teun.”
62 Namnau niit on naan ate, nai'
Petrus anpoi na'ko kintal naan, ma
nnao nkae npin-pinus.

† **22:44** Tuis uab Yunani re' manasik anneis ji ma rek-reko nneis ji, ka ntui fa era' 43-44 ia. ✡ **22:53** Nai' Lukas 19:47, 21:37

Sin nbeos ma nkana' paar Usif Yesus
(Nai' Mateos 26:67-68, Nai' Markus 14:65)

63 Rarit atoin ein re' antiut Nai' Yesus naan anmurai nakre'et, ma nbeos nafan-fain' Ee.
64 Sin npooh In maatk ein npaken tais, rarit nataan Ee mnak, "Hae! Karu Ho mjair Uisneno In mafefa kniun es ate, ho mteek miit! Sekau es antuuf ko re' ia?"
65 Rarit sin naseku' niis Ne.

Sin neik Usif Yesus neu bare feek rais pirsait
(Nai' Mateos 26:59-66, Nai' Markus 14:55-64, Nai' Yohanis 18:19-24)

66 Kik-kiuk ana' te, a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein, tunggur agaam ein, ma atoni mnais haart ein, nabuan nrarin he n'urus Nai' Yesus In rasi. Rarit sin nrenun he nheer neik Nai' Yesus neem neu bare re' he nafekan rais pirsait.
67 Oras In ntaam anrair, sin natanan neu Ne mnak, "Ho mutoon miit kai! Ho re' ia, Kristus batuur-batuur, aa oo?"
In nataah am nak, "Maski Au utaah batuur-batuur amsa', hi ka mpirsai fa.
68 Rarit karu Au utaan ki haan tanas mese' msa', hi ka mitaah Kau fa.
69 Ka 'roo fa te, Uisneno anpaek In kuasa ma'tain ee, he nanaib Kau, Mansian Batuur-Batuur re' ia. Rarit Au 'toko 'bi In aon bian a'ne'u he uprenat 'ok Ne."✡
70 Annenan on naan ate, sin arsin natanan am nak, "Karu on naan ate, ho mutenab am mak, ho re' ia Uisneno In Aanh, aa oo?"
Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Batuur, hi mi'uab naan, namneo."
71 Onaim atoin a'aa' rasin naan na'uab ein am nak, "Hit arkit atneen kuuk, ai'? In nanaib kuun in tuan anjair Uisneno In Anah. Re' ia, rasi m'akan! Tatuin hit atoran pirsait, karu atoni' nataib on, on re' Uisneno, atoni' naan ro he nmaet. Onaim on mee? Hit kais atperluu saksii ntein. Athukun ta'maet Je nai!"

23

Sin neik Usif Yesus annaon neu gubernur Pilatus
(Nai' Mateos 27:1-2, Nai' Mateos 11—14, Nai' Markus 15:1-5, Nai' Yohanis 18:28-38)

1 Mes, a'aa' rais pirsait Yahudi sin ka nmu'in fa hak he nhukun na'maet atoni'. Es naan ate, sin neik Nai' Yesus an'ain gubernur na'ko prenat pah Roma anbi naan, es re' nai' Pilatus. Sin nromin he gubernur ee nhuukn Ee.
2 Onaim antean gubernur ee in matan, sin nteek Nai' Yesus In saant ein am nak, "Atoni' re' ia, anraban anaa' aprenat Roma. In nanoni' mnak, kais ambaen beo neu prenat. Ma In nanaib in tuan nak, Kristus, atoin Yahudis sin usif."
3 Anneen on naan ate, gubernur ee nataan Nai' Yesus am nak, "Batuur, aa oo? Ho re' ia atoin Yahudis sin uisf, aa oo?"
Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Batuur. On re' ho mu'uab ee naan."
4 Anparikas anrair Je on naan ate, gubernur ee nait matan ma na'uab neu a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein ma too mfaun ein. Rarit na'uab am nak, "On nai! Au ka 'tae 'iit fa Atoni' ia In sanat kre'-re'o msa'!"
5 Mes sin npenan am nak, "Kaah fa, aam! Atoni' re' ia, annao nbi mee-mee jah, ma nanoni', in nfuaruut too gui he nraban aprenat. In nmoe' taisibu, nmurai na'ko propinsi Galilea tar antea kota Yerusalem ia."

Gubernur anreun he neik Usif Yesus neu usif Herodes

6 Anneen on naan ate, gubernur ee nataan sin am nak, "Karu on naan ate, in re' ia, atoin Galileas, ai'?"
Onaim sin natahan am nak, "Batuur, tua. In na'ko Galilea!"
7 Nahiin on naan ate, gubernur ee nreun sin he neik Nai' Yesus an'ain usif Herodes, re' annaa' aprenat et

✡ **22:69** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 110:1

propinsi Galilea. Oras naan, in nbi
kota Yerusalem.
8 On nai te, usif Herodes naan
anneen anrair beno anmatoom nok
Nai' Yesus, ma in anroim he niit
Nai' Yesus a'roo-'roo goen amsa'. In
nhar-harap he bisa niit Nai' Yesus
nakrira' naan rais sanmakat esa'-
nua. Etun oras sin neik Nai' Yesus
neu nee te, in nmariin.
9 Onaim In nataan rasi huma'-
huma' neu Nai' Yesus, mes ka tiit fa
haan tahas.
10 Nai' Herodes na'uab nok Nai'
Yesus fe', mes a'naak rais pirsait
Yahudi sin a'naakt ein ma tunggur
agaam ein, anmurai ntu'iran antein
Nai' Yesus nok In saant ein huma'-
huma'.
11 Rarit usif Herodes nok in so-
raurs ein nmurai nok nakre'et ma
nkana'paar Nai' Yesus. Onaim sin
napaekb Ee baru mnaun reok goes
on re' uisf ee baru, ma sin nakree't
Ee piut. Rarit sin nrenun ma neik Je
nfain neu gubernur Pilatus.
12 Unu' te, gubernur ma usif
Herodes anmamusun. Mes anmurai
neno naan, sin nua sin anmasoob
rekon.

Gubernur ee nafeek hukun a'maten neu Usif Yesus

(Nai' Mateos 27:15-26, Nai' Markus 15:6-15, Nai' Yohanis 18:39—19:16)

13 Rarit gubernur Pilatus no'en
a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin
a'naakt ein, atoni mnais harat
Yahudi bian sin, ma too mfaun ein,
he nabuan. Rarit in natoon rais ji in
atfekan.
14 In na'uab am nak, “Hi meik Nai'
Yesus neem neu kau, ma mtu'iirn Ee
mmak In nfuaruut too gui he nraban
prenat pah Roma. Au 'parikas a'rair
Je namnutu 'bi hi maatm ein, mes au
ka 'tae 'iit fa In sanat mese' msa'.
15 Usif Herodes anparikas anrair
Je, mes ka ntae niit fa in sanat
mese' msa'. Es naan ate, in nreun
tuaf he neik Je nfain neem neu kau.
Atoni' re' ia, ka nsaan fa saa'-saa',
onaim au ka bisa ufeek fa he 'hukun
u'mate.
16 Onaim au ufeek 'ak, on nai: Au
uprenat he mbeso, rarit au ufetin.”
17-18 Annenan on naan ate, sin
arsin anmurai nkoa' ein ma an-
huun ein am nak, “Ka bisa fa, tua!
Mu'mate! Mufetin kai nai' Barabas.”
[Sin nkoa' ein on naan, natuin
toon-toon ate, atoin Yahudis sin oras
fesat Paska te, gubernur ee nafetin
atoin hukun tuaf es, natuin atoin
Yahudis sin roimk ein.]*
19 (Nai' Barabas re' ia, antaam
bui natuin in afuarutus neu too,
araban anaa' aprenat pah Roma nbi
kota Yerusalem, ma in aroor atoni'
amsa'.)
20 Mes gubernur ee he nafetin Nai'
Yesus. Onaim in nataan nafani' too
mfaun ein naan am nak, “On mee,
karu au ufetin 'eu Nai' Yesus re' ia?”
21 Mes sin arsin ankoa' ein bu'-
bua' am nak, “Ka bisa fa! Amkuus
mu'peit Ee nbi hau nehe! Amkuus
mu'peit Ee nbi hau nehe!”
22 Mes gubernur naan annaben
ate, naan ka batuur fa, rarit in
nataan antein anfain no teun nak,
“Nansaa' am es au ro he 'kuus u'peti'
atoni' ia on re' naan? In maufiun ii
saa'? Au ka 'tae 'iit fa tu'in mese'
he 'hukun u'maet atoni' ia. Onaim
au he 'reun he nbeos Goe, rarit
nafetin.”
23 Mes too mfaun ein ar-arsin
ankoa' ein naheran antein' ein,
he na'seke' gubernur ee he nkuus
na'peti' Nai' Yesus. Onaim gubernur
ee ka bisa ntahan naan fa goen,
24 es naan ate in nafeek natuin too
mfaun ein sin roimk ein.
25 Rarit in nafetin nai' Barabas,
re' araban aprenat, ma aroor atoni'.
Mes in nana'at Nai' Yesus neu sin,
he sin nmoe' Je natuin sin roimk ein
kuuk.

Sin nkuus nakfirit Usif Yesus anbi hau nehe

(Nai' Mateos 27:32-44, Nai' Markus 15:21-32, Nai' Yohanis 19:17-27)

26 Rarit soraur Romas sin anheer
neik Nai' Yesus anpoi na'ko kota

* **23:17-18** Era' 17 anbi kurung naan, ka tiit fa et tuis uab Yunani re' manasik anneisi.

Yerusalem. Anbi raan atnana' te, sin
nateef atoin es na'ko kota Kirene. In
fe' he ntaam neu kota. In kaan ee,
nai' Simon. Sin na'seke' nai' Simon
he ntoup Nai' Yesus In hau nehe,
rarit nasaah ee ma nnao natuin anbi
In kotin.

27 Neno naan, too mfau-rutu ne-
man ma annonton Nai' Yesus. Bifee
bian ankaen npin-piuns ein neu Ne.
28 Anneen sin ankaen on naan
ate, Nai' Yesus anniik sin am na'uab
am nak, "Airoo, bifeen Yerusalem.
Kais amkaena' Kau. Reko nneis hi
mkaena' hi tuam ein naan kiim, ma
hi aanh ein kiim.
29 Fin noka'-nmeu te, susat kou'
goe ntaam neem, tar antea atoni'
na'uab am nak, 'Bifee re' n'ua reok
re'uf, es re' bifee ao-'temef, ma ka
nasuus niit fa ri'ana kru'uf.'
30 Oras susat ko'u naan antaam
neem, mansian ein anha'mui' jok
ma'tani', tar antea sin ntotin am
nak, 'Reko nneis a'toe'f ein an-
taikobin he nkuub niis kit nai!' Sin
na'uab ein amsa' am nak, 'Atha'mui'
jok on re' ia, reko nneis kneet ein
ankefan he nkuub naneuk kai nai!'✡
31 Karu atoni' nmoe' ha'mu'it on
re' ia neu tuaf re' ka nsaan niit fa,
saa' antein neu atoin maufinu?"†

32 Oras soraurs ein neik Nai' Yesus,
sin nheer neik atoin maufinu tuaf
nua he nhukun sin bu'-bua' nok Nai'
Yesus.
33 Sin ntean baer jes, in kaan ee
'Bare 'Naak-Nuif'. Onaim sin nkuus
Nai' Yesus ma atoin nua' ein naan,
es-es ate anbi in hau nehe. Rarit
sin nahake' hau nehen naan. Sin
nakfirit atoin maufinu es anbi Nai'
Yesus in abnapan a'ne'u, es anteni'
anbi In abnapan a'rii.

34 [Oras naan, Nai' Yesus an'onen
am nak, "Aam! Kais mumnau mtein
atoin ein re' ia sin saant ein, natuin
sin ka nahinin fa saa' re' sin nmoe'
sin."]‡ Rarit soraurs ein anheran
suur ana' he napara' Nai' Yesus In
paken.✡

35 Too mfaun ein neman ma an-
nonton anbin bare naan. Atoin
Yahudis sin a'naakt ein neman ma
nakre'et Nai' Yesus am nak, "In nsoi
naan kuun biak ein, mes In ka bisa
nsoi naan fa In tuan. Karu In re'
ia, Kristus batuur-batuur, Atoni' re'
Uisneno anpiir nain Je, maut he In
nsaun neem kuun na'ko hau nehe
re' ia nai."✡
36 Soraurs ein naan nakree't Ee
msa'. Sin na'iun Ee raur mai'ninu',✡
37 ma ankoa' nakree't Ee mnak,
"Karu ho batuur-batuur atoin
Yahudis sin usif, henat amsoi maan
om nai!"
38 Sin ntuin nbin hau piis es nak,
"Atoin Yahudis sin usif."
Onaim sin nkuus hau pisa' naan
anbi Nai' Yesus In hau neeh je tunan,
antoom faof, he njair tu'in neu saa'
es In napein hukun naan.
39 Atoin maufinu tuaf es re'
ankuus nakfiirt ee nbi Nai' Yesus In
abnapan, nakre'et nok am nak, "Ho
Kristus Ko, batuur, ai'? Karu on
naan ate, msoi maan kit arkit nai!"
40 Mes amaufinut tuaf es ee nakain
ee mnak, "Hoe! Ho ka mumtausan
fa Uisneno, oo? Ho mupein hukun
a'maten on re' In imsa'.
41 Hit nua kit tapein hukun natai
nok hit maufinu. Mes Atoni' re' ia
ka nmaufiun kuun fa saa'-saa'."
42 Onaim in na'uab antein am nak,
"Koi, Yesus! Karu Ho mtaam meu
Ho pah, mumnau kau, tua!"
43 Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Au
'basan 'ain ko! Neno ia, ho mtaam
am'ain sonaf neno tunan mok Kau
msa'."

Usif Yesus anmaet

(Nai' Mateos 27:45-56, Nai' Markus 15:33-41, Nai' Yohanis 19:28-30)

44-45 Oras naan, maans ee natetab
rek-reko. Mes manas naan ka ntana'
fa pah-pinan. Rarit meis'ookn ii
n'aum naan bare naan tar antea
nreuk teun maans ee nmaeb. Anbi
Uim Onen Uuf anmui' naan tai

✡ **23:30** Nai' Hosea 10:8, Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 6:16 † **23:31** Tuis uab Yunani re' manasik anneis nak, "Karu atoni' nmoe' on re' ia neu hau 'honis, saa' antein neu hau meto'." ‡ **23:34** a: Tuis anbi kurung naan ee, ka matu'i fa et tuis-tuis amfaun uab Yunani re' manasik ma re' rek-reko nneisi. ✡ **23:34** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 22:19 ✡ **23:35** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 22:8 ✡ **23:36** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 69:22

eon kou' goes nakfiir' ee he n'eek Uisneno In Ke'en Akninu' anneis-neisi. Nok askeken ate, tai eno' naan natkai nbatis nua.✡

46 Anbi bare ''Naak Nuif' naan, Nai' Yesus ankoa' am nak, "Aam! Oras ia, Au una'at au smaank ii 'eu Ho 'nimam." In na'uab anrair on naan ate, In natfeek.✡

47 A'naak soraur Romas tuaf es anhake npaumak-maak anbi Nai' Yesus In hau neeh je uun. Oras in niit Nai' Yesus In a'maten naan ate, in nanaib na'ratan Uisneno mnak, "Hoe! Atoni' re' ia batuur-batuur neek amne'o, joo!"§

48 Oras too mfaun ein re' anhaken nbin naan, niit Nai' Yesus In a'maetn ee on naan ate, sin nmei' jok, ma ntebi nfanin nok neek susat.

49 Mes Nai' Yesus Iin na, nhaken nbin a'roo, ma nkius In a'maten naan. Bifeen re' natuin Nai' Yesus na'kon Galilea tar antean Yerusalem, anhaken nbin naan amsa'.✡

Sin nsuub Usif Yesus
(Nai' Mateos 27:57-61, Nai' Markus 15:42-47, Nai' Yohanis 19:38-42)

50-51 Oras Nai' Yesus anmaet on nai te, anmui' atoin es naim ranan he nasanut Nai' Yesus In aon amates naan na'ko hau nehe, he nsuub Ee nok rek-reko. Atoni' naan, kaan ee nai' Yusuf, na'ko kota Arimatea. In neekn ee reko, namneo, ma nmoe' rais reko mfaun. In nmpa-pao msa' he Uisneno nakrira' am nak, In nnaa' aprenat. In tuaf es na'ko tuaf-tuaf re' afeek rais pirsait Yahudi. Mes in ka nroim natuin fa sin rasi tfeka' he nhukun na'maet Nai' Yesus.

52 Natuin in he nasanut Nai' Yesus In aon amates naan na'ko hau nehe, onaim in nnao nbaiseun gubernur Pilatus, he ntoit parmisi he in n'urus amates naan.

53 Napein mainuan on naan ate, in nnao nasanut Nai' Yesus In aon amates naan. Rarit in n'aum narek-reok' Ee nok tai ma'osa'. Rarit annao neik Je ma nataam Ee neu noup fatu, re' atoni' fe' anpahat anrari. Noup fatu naan, es ka npaek niit ee fa fe'.

54 Nai' Yesus In a'maten naan na-teef nok neon nima'. Oras nai' Yusuf sin ansuub anrair Je naan, maans ee nmaeb jen. Karu maans ee nmouf goen, atoin Yahudis sin neon onen antaam ein.

55 Bifeen re' neman nabu-buan nok Nai' Yesus na'kon Galilea naan, sin nnaon natuin nai' Yusuf he nitan nak, in ntao amates naan et nopu mee.

56 Sin nkius narek-reko' nopu naan in baran. Rarit sin ntebi nfanin ma nabaarb ein bonak ma miin fubona'. Oras maans ee nmouf, sin nasnasan na'kon mepu, natuin atoin Yahudis sin atoran neon onen. Sin npaon oras neon onen naan ankoon, na' sin he nnaon nkaik ein fubona' neu Nai' Yesus In aon-ta'un amates.✡

24

Usif Yesus anmoni nfain!
(Nai' Mateos 28:1-10, Nai' Markus 16:1-8, Nai' Yohanis 20:1-10)

1 Neno krei kik-kiuk ana' te, bifeen naan neikin miin fubona' ma bonak re' sin nanutu nrair sin naan, ma nnaon n'anin Nai' Yesus In naten.

2 Oras sin ntean nee ja te, sin nkius niit faut ko'u re' antoeb noup fatu naan, natnani nrair et nini'.

3 Onaim sin ntaam ankonon neu noup fatu naan, mes Nai' Yesus In aon amates ka mnita' fa nbi naan.

4 Onaim sin ntaka'naan ein. Nok askeken ate, atoni' nua anpaken tai arimat, neman nhaken npaumaak sin.

5 Bifeen naan namtaun nmaten, rarit sin nri'tuun ma na'ruir ein ntean afu. Onaim atoin nua' ein naan nataan sin am nak, "Nansaa' am es hi iim maim amoint ii nbi amaets ii in baran?

✡ **23:44-45** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 26:31-33 ✡ **23:46** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 31:5 § **23:47** Kata uab Yunani nbi era' re' ia, in oetn ii bisa msa' nak, "Atoni' re' ia ka nmui' fa sanat." ✡ **23:49** Nai' Lukas 8:2-3 ✡ **23:56** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 20:10, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 5:14

6 Nai' Yesus ka et fa ia goen! In
nmoni nfain jen. Hi of oni' mnika'
main re' In na'uab niit ki oras hi fe'
ambi Galilea, ai'?
7 In na'uab nain nak, sin of
na'sosa' Mansian Batuur-Batuur re'
ia neu amaufiunt ein sin a'niimk
ein. Rarit sin nkuus na'maet Je nbi
hau nehe. Mes anmeu te, In nmoni
nfain."✡
8 Annenan on naan ate, na' sin
namnau niit Nai' Yesus In uaban
unu' naan.
9 Onaim sin ntebi nfanin rabah, he
natonan rasin re' ia ok-oke' neu Nai'
Yesus In atoup noin' ein tuaf bo'es
am mese' ma tuaf-tuaf bian antein
re' natuin Nai' Yesus.
10 (Bifeen re' anbin noup fatu
naan, esan re': nai' Yakobus in
ainaf, es re' bi Maria; bi Maria na'ko
kuan Makdala; bi Yohana; ma bifee
bian antein. Sin arsin re' naan es re'
annaon ma nareta' rasin re' ia ok-
oke' neu Nai' Yesus In haef ein.)
11 Mes oras atoup noin' ein an-
nenan reta' naan, sin nateenb ein
am nak, sin napoin.
12 Mes nai' Petrus anpoi ma naen
an'ain nopu naan. Antea nee te, in
nraitan ntaam, mes in niit ahaa tais
re' an'aum Nai' Yesus In aon amates
naan anmees. Onaim in ntebi nfain
ma nnao naten-tenab am nak, "On
mee es re' ia?"*

Atoup noni' tuaf nua nateef nok Usif Yesus anbi ranan Emaus (Nai' Markus 16:12-13)

13 Neno naan amsa', Nai' Yesus in
atoup noni' tuaf nua annaon neu
kuan es, kaan ee, Emaus. In a'roon
ii of oni' kiru bo'es am mese' na'ko
kota Yerusalem.†
14 Sin nnaon npe-peon anmatoom
rasi re' Nai' Yesus In a'maten.
15 Nok askeken ate, Nai' Yesus
neikn On anpaumak-maak sin, ma
nnao nabu-bua nok sin.
16 Mes sin ka nahiin Je fa, na-
tuin Uisneno anmoe' sin he sin kais
nahiin Nai' Yesus.
17 Onaim Nai' Yesus nataan sin am
nak, "Hoe! Hi nua ki mpeo saa'?"
Annenan on naan ate, sin nua sin
nasnasan. Sin huumk ein on re'
ansusan nmaten.
18 Rarit tuaf es, kaan ee nai' Klopas
nataan Ee mnak, "Ho on re' atoin
fe'u re' ka muhiin fa saa'-saa' re'
anjari nbi Yerusalem. Airoo, rasi ia
fe', fe'-fe'u."
19 Onaim Nai' Yesus nataan sin am
nak, "Saa' naa?"
Sin natahan am nak, "Nai' Yesus
na'ko Nasaret naan! In batuur-
batuur Uisneno In mafefa kninu'.
Uisneno anfee Ne kuasa ma In
nmoe' rais sanmakat huma'-huma'.
In nanoni' atoni' msa' mahiin ii kah
een. Too mfaun ein anmariin Ee.
Ma Uisneno msa' anmariin Ee.
20 On nai te, mes hai a'naak rais
pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein ma
atoni mnais haart ein anheek Je.
Rarit nanaa't Ee nbi gubernur he
nhukun na'maet Ee. Onaim sin
nkuus na'maet Je nbi hau nehe.
21 Nahunu te, hai mhaarp Ee
mmak, In re' naan, Kristus re' neem
he nsoi napoitan hai pah ii na'ko
anaa' aprenat pah Roma re' anteir
hae kai. Mes maeb es ii, neon niim
ii, sin nroor Goe.
22 Oras ia hai mtaka'nana' mtein.
Fe'e na bifee ngguin neman ma
natonan am nak, kik-kiuk aan' ii sin
nnaon nbin nopu.
23 Mes sin nak, Nai' Yesus In aon
amates naan namneuk. Rarit sin
niit Uisneno In ameput nua na'kon
sonaf neno tunan, re' natonan am
nak, Nai' Yesus anmoni nfain!
24 Hai mneen on naan ate, hai
partein tuaf fauk naenan n'anin
nopu naan. Onaim sin nitan huma'
mese' on re' bifeen naan. Sin ka niit
fa Nai' Yesus In aon amates naan."
25 Sin nua sin anpeon nrarin on
naan ate, Nai' Yesus nak sin am nak,
"Hi moonm ein kah een! Nansaa'
am es hi ka mpirsai fa saa'-saa' re'
Uisneno In mafefa kniun' ein natoon
nain sin neno unu'!

✡ **24:7** Nai' Mateos 16:21, 17:22-23, 20:18-19, Nai' Markus 8:31, 9:31, 10:33-34, Nai' Lukas 9:22, 18:31-33 * **24:12** Tuis uab Yunani bian ka ntui fa era' 12 re' ia. † **24:13** Tuis uab Yunani antui mnak, "*stadia* bo' nee na'ko Yerusalem". *Stadia* bo' nee naan, huma' mese' nok kiru 11,1.

26 Sin ntuin am nak, Kristus naan
ro he napein ma'ne'at on re' naan,
na' In ntoup hormaat ma kuasa
ma'tani'."
27 Onaim Nai' Yesus nanoni' sin
are' saa'-saa' ein re' Uisneno In
mafefa kniun' ein antui sin anma-
toom nok Kristus, anmurai na'ko
ka'o Musa in tuis ein, tar antea
mafefa' bian sin tuis ein amsa'.
28 Oras sin he ntean Emaus, Nai'
Yesus anmoe' Jon on re' he nkoon
goen.
29 Mes sin nua sin nasee Je mnak,
"Aam! Amtuup mok kai mabe' re'
ia, natuin maans ee he nmouf goen."
Onaim Nai' Yesus anroim ma ntaam
nok sin neun umi.
30 Oras sin ntokon he nbukaen ate,
Nai' Yesus nait utunu' fua' es. Rarit
In n'onen ntoit makasi neu Uisneno,
ma In nteib utunu' naan. Oras In
nsoron utunu' naan neu sin nua sin,
31 na' sin nahiin nak, Atoni' re'
naan, Nai' Yesus. Mes nok askeken
ate, In namneuk na'ko sin maatk
ein!
32 Onaim sin nua sin na'uab ein
am nak, "Hoe! Oras hit tneen In
na'uab mafefa kniun' ein sin tuis ein
fe'e na, hit tnaben ate hit neek ii on
re' napein ha'tanis."
33 Oras naan amsa', sin nua sin
anfain nanin neun Yerusalem. Sin
nateef nok Nai' Yesus In atoup noin'
ein tuaf bo'es am mese', ma tuaf
bian antein' ein nabuan nbin naan.
34 Onaim atoup noin' ein naan
natonan tua nua' ein naan am nak,
"Batuur! Usif Yesus anmoni nfain!
Fe'e na In nakriir On neu nai'
Petrus."‡
35 Rarit tua nua' ein naan npeon
sin saa'-saa' re' sin nnaben niit sin
anbin ranan, tar antea sin nahiin
Nai' Yesus, oras In nteib utunu'.

Usif Yesus nakriir On neu atoup noin' ein

(Nai' Mateos 28:16-20, Nai' Markus 16:14-18, Nai' Yohanis 20:19-23, Haef ein sin Reta' 1:6-8)

36 Oras sin anpe-peon on naan fe',
nok askeken ate, Nai' Yesus anhake
nbi sin atnaank ein. In nasee sin am
nak, "Saloom!"
37 Mes sin naskeken ma namtaun,
sin nak oni' aka'taus.
38 Mes Nai' Yesus na'uab am nak,
"Nansaa' am es hi mimtau on re'
ia? Hi ka mpirsai fa mmak Au 'moni
'fani, oo?
39 Amkius kiim Au 'nimak ma Au
haek. Au es re' ia. Ampaumaak
he mreo' Kau! Maut he hi mpirsai
mmak, Au re' ia, ka aka'taus aa fa.
Fin aka'taus ii ka nmui' fa aof, mes
hi ok-oke' mkius miit Au aok ii!"
40 Oras In na'uab fe', In nakrira'
sin In bikin re' anbin In a'niimk ein
ma In haek ein.
41 Sin nmarinan nmaten, natuin
Nai' Yesus anmoni nfain jen. Suma
sin ntaka'naan ein, natuin sin ka
bisa nahiin narek-reko' fa, neu saa'
am es anjair on re' naan. Onaim Nai'
Yesus nataan sin am nak, "Hi miah
saa' ambi ia?"
42 Onaim sin nfee Ne iik tunu' tuuk
aan es.
43 Nai' Yesus antoup iik tunu'
naan, rarit in neuk goe nbi sin
maatk ein.
44 Onaim In na'uab am nak, "On
mee? Hi mimnau oras Au ubua 'ok
ki fe', ai'? Au utoon ki oras naan 'ak,
are' saa'-saa' re' Uisneno In mafefa
kniun' ein antui sin anmatoom nok
Kau naan, ro he njarin. Esan re':
na'ko ka'o Musa, na'ko mafefa kn-
inu' bian sin, ma na'ko suur Siit
Pures-Bo'is sin."
45 Rarit In natoon neu sin nam-
nuut, he sin nahiin batuur-batuur
Suur Akninu' In oetk ein.
46 In na'uab antein am nak, "Uis-
neno In mafefa kniun' ein antuin
nrarin am nak, Kristus re' Uisneno
nreek haefan nain Je naan, ro he
napein ma'ne'at huma'-huma', rarit
In nmaet. Mes of anmeu te, In
nmoni nfain. Sin ntui nain sin een!
47 Oras ia, Au 'fee ki kuasa he hi
meik Rais Reko ia meu are' uuf ma
pah, ammurai mi'ko kota Yerusalem
re' ia. Mitonan sin am mak, atoni'
re' anmanaku' neu in nsaan ma
ntebi nfain neu Uisneno, Uisneno of
annoes nain in saant ein ok-oke'.

‡ **24:34** Tuis uab Yunani nak 'Simon' anbi era' re' ia. Nai' Simon naan, nai' Petrus in kaan es amsa'.

48 Hi ro he mjair saksii he mireta'
mmak, Au upein ma'ne'at, rarit Au
'maet, mes 'moni 'fain.
49 Au of a'sonu' ki Asmaan Akn-
inu' re' Au Ama' anba'an anrair
Je. Mes hi ro he mpao mbi kota
Yerusalem re' ia, tar antea hi mtoup
kuasa na'ko sonaf neno tunan.”✡

Usif Yesus na'ait On neu sonaf neno tunan
(Nai' Markus 16:19-20, Haef ein sin Reta' 1:9-11)

50 Neon goes, Nai' Yesus nok sin
anpoin na'kon kota in nanan. Oras
sin anpaumaak kuan Betania, In
nait In a'niman ma na'uab anfeen
sin tetus.✡
51 In na'uab anfeen sin tetus fe'
on naan ate, In na'ait On ansae neu
sonaf neno tunan.
52 Ankius nitan on naan ate, sin
nri'tuun ma na'besan neun Ee. Rarit
sin nfanin neun kota Yerusalem nok
neek mariin ko'u.
53 Ansuun-suun neno, sin nabuan
anbin Uim Onen Uuf, he nsiin ma
npures na'naeb Uisneno.

Aam Teofilus! Au reet matu'in re'
ia, utu'ub sin anbin re' ia nai.

Tabe ma haan buseet,
na'ko au, nai' Lukas kau,
tua.

✡ **24:49** Nai' Joel 2:28-29, Nai' Yohanis 14:16-17, Haef ein sin Reta' 1:4 ✡ **24:50** Haef ein sin Reta' 1:9-11

Usif Yesus In Rais Reko natuin
nai' Yohanis in tuis

Nai' Yesus naan, sekau?

1 Nahunu te, Uisneno In Kabin ma
Prenat nmu'i nrair.
Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat naan,
huma' mese' on re' Tuaf es.
Tuaf naan nok Uisneno.
Ma In es re' Uisneno msa'.
2 Oras neon goe tunan ma pah-pinan
ka njair fa fe',
Tuaf naan nok nain Uisneno.
3 Uisneno nmoe' are' saa' ii njair,
npaek In Kabin ma Prenat
naan.
Ka nmui' fa baer es, re' njari
msa', karu Tuaf naan ka es re'
anmoe' je fa.
4 In re' naan, oe je matan ma hau
goe uun na'ko 'monit.
Onaim atoni' re' napein 'monit re'
namneo ma namnoon,
sin napein je na'ko Na.
In huma' mese' on re' Meu'-sine' re'
npiin amsa',
he tuaf-tuaf re' anmonin nbin
Meu'-sine' naan,
bisa nkisun, nahinin ma
nakeon.
5 Meu'-sine' naan, npiin ma ntana'
ntaam antea meis'okan;
ma meis'okan naan ka bisa nta-
han naan Ee fa.
Fin Meu'-sine' naan anpiin
ma ntana' piut.
6 Anmui' tuaf es antein, kaan ee
nai' Yohanis. Uisneno nreek haefn
ee msa',✡
7 he njair saksii re' natoon anma-
toom nok Meu'-sine' naan. Maut
he are' mansian ii, sin arsin bisa
npirsain neun Uisneno, natuin nai'
Yohanis in uaban naan.
8 Nai' Yohanis re' ia, ka Meu'-sine'
naan fa. Mes Uisneno nreek haefn
ee, he natoon anmatoom nok Meu'-
sine' naan.
9 Fin Tuaf re' anjair Meu'-sine'
batuur aan, he ntaam neem neu
pah-pinan ia. Meu'-sine' naan an-
moe' are' kanan rais amneot ma
amnonot, mamnita' neun mansian
ein ok-oke'.
10 Maski In nmo'e nrair are' saa'
ii re' nbi pah-pinan ia, mes mansian
re' abit pah-pinan ia ka nahiin naan
Ee fa, oras In neem natua nbi ia.
11 Maski In neem natua nok Iin na
kuun, mes sin ka nromin fa he ntoup
Goe.
12 Maski on naan amsa', mes are'
mansian ii re' antoup Goe ma npir-
sai Je, In nfeen sin hak he njarin
Uisneno In aanh ein.
13 Naan nahuumb ok on re' na-
honi' nafani' sin. Mes nahoni'
na'fe'u sin re' naan, ka huma' mese'
fa nok bifee nahoni' ri'ana'. Ma
ka na'ko fa atoin es, re' nroim he
napein sufa'-ka'uf. Fin sin njarin
Uisneno In aanh ein, natuin Uisneno
es anfeen sin a'moin fe'u naan.
14 Rarit *'Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat'*
naan,
nmoni njair mansian.
In nmoin et hit sonak ma hit at-
naank ii.
Hit tkius ma tiit In pinan ma krahan.
In npiin ma nakraah on re' naan,
natuin In re' naan, Uisneno In
Anah fua' mese'.
In nroim he naruru' ma nakrira' In
nekan arekot neu kit,
natuin In amneikn ee, on re'
naan.
Ma are' saa' ii ok-oke' re' In natoon
sin anmatoom nok Uisneno,
ro batuur.
15 Nai' Yohanis naan, es re' na-
toon anmatoom nok Tuaf re' ia. In
nhunun ma nkoa' am nak, "Amneen
ma mitniin, oo! Tuaf re' ia, es re'
au ureta' 'rair Je 'ak, 'Tuaf es of he
nkoen On neem. In re' naan, ko'u
nneis na'ko kau. Fin oras ka nahoni'
kau fa fe', In nmoin nahunu nrair!' "
16 Nai' Yohanis na'uab on re' naan,
natuin Tuaf naan anroim he naruru'
ma nakrira' In nekan arekot. Ma
fani-fani In nmoe' on re' naan neu
kit arkit.
17 Un-unu' te, ka'o Musa es re' an-
toup Uisneno In Atoran ma nasaunt
Ee neu hit be'i-na'i sin. Mes oras ia,
Tuaf naan, es re' Yesus Kristus, In es

✡ **1:6** Nai' Mateos 3:1, Nai' Markus 1:4, Nai' Lukas 3:1-2

re' naruru' ma nakrira' Uisneno In
nekan arekot neu kit. Ma are' saa' ii
ok-oke', re' In natoon sin anmatoom
nok Uisneno, ro batuur on naan.
18 Ka tiit tiit fa tuaf es, re' ankius
niit Uisneno. Mes In Anah fua'
mese' re' In nneek Ee naan, es re'
naruru' ma nakrira' neu kit Uisneno
In nekan. Ri'ana' naan, et In Aamf
ee aon-bian. Fin In re' naan, es re'
Uisneno msa'.

Nai' Yohanis Asranit naruru' ma nakrira' Usif Yesus

(Nai' Mateos 3:1-12, Nai' Markus 1:1-8, Nai' Lukas 3:1-18)

19 Neot es, atoin Yahudis sin a'naet
ma kaes kou'n ein abitan Yerusalem
anreek haefan a'naak rais pirsait
tuaf fauk, ma tuaf fauk na'kon uuf
nai' Lewi re' biasa ntuthaen anbin
Uim Onen Uuf. Sin annaon neun
noe Yarden in panin,* he nataan nai'
Yohanis Asranit am nak, "Ho re' ia,
Kristus re' Uisneno nba'an he nreek
Ee neem, aa oo?"
Rarit in natoon neu sin am nak, in
re' naan sekau.
20 In nmanaku' maat-maat am
nak, "Kaah fa, tua. Au re' ia, ka
Kristus fa, tua."
21 Onaim sin nataan antein' ein
am nak, "Karu on naan ate, ho re'
ia, sekau? Ka'o Elia, oo?"
In nataah am nak, "Kaah fa msa',
tua."
Rarit sin nataan antein' ein am
nak, "Kais-kaisa' ho re' ia, Uisneno
In mafefa kniun aan, aa oo?"
In nataah am nak, "Kaah fa msa',
tua."✡
22 Rarit sin nataan antein' ein am
nak, "Karu on re' naan ate, ho re' ia,
sekau? Mutoon kai fe'! Natuin hai
he mfain he mitoon meu a'naet ein
re' nreek haefan kai. Amturun ma
mbaab maan kai, tua!"
23 Onaim in na'uab natuin saa' re'
ka'o Yesaya ntui nain je mnak,
"Au re' ia, es re' tuaf re' anhunun
ma nkoa' anbi bare 'roo ma
ma'koro' mnak,
'Hi ar-arki ro he mraip ma
mi'sona' ranan,
he mseun ma mtoup Usi' In
amneman!
Am'oop ma mnae ranan he
mseun Goe.' "✡
24 Anbi tuaf ein re' neman na'kon
kota Yerusalem sin atnaank ein
naan, anmui' tuaf fauk na'kon
partei pirsait Farisi msa'.
25 Rarit sin nataan nai' Yohanis
am nak, "On nai, tua. Karu ho ka
Kristus ko fa, ka ka'o Elia ko fa, ma
ka Uisneno In mafefa kniun aan ko
fa te, nansaa' am es na' ho musrain
tuaf? Ho mupein hak mu'ko mee?"
26 Onaim nai' Yohanis nataah am
nak, "Au re' ia, au usrain tuaf suma
'pake haa oe. Mes anmui' Tuaf es, et
hi tnaanm ein re' hi ka mihiin Je fa.
27 In re' naan, ko'u nneis na'ko
kau, maski au es unoni' atoni'
uhuun. Maski au 'jari haa In aan
renu'-aan reka' amsa', au ka umnees
'ok Ne fa, tua."†
28 Rasin re' ia ok-oke' njarin nbin
Betania, nbi noe Yarden in panin.
Nai' Yohanis nok in atoup noin' ein
nasranin tuaf anbin naan.‡

Usif Yesus naan, on re' Uisneno In A'bib-kaes Ana'

29 Noka' on naan ate, nai' Yohanis
ankius niit Nai' Yesus annao neem
an'ain na. Onaim In na'uab am nak,
"Amkius miit Atoni' nee, tua! In
re' naan, Uisneno In A'bib-kaes Ana'
re' njair fua'-turu' he nsaok nain
mansian pah-pinan ia sin saant ein.
30 Atoni' re' ia, es re' au utoon Ee
'eu ki afi naa m'ak, 'Of anmui' Tuaf
es, re' npoi ma nboor neem. In re'
naan, ko'u nneis na'ko kau, natuin
In nahuun nain na'ko kau.'

---

* **1:19** Nai' Yohanis in bare srani' neu tuaf, nait na'ko era' bo' nua mfaun (28). ✡ **1:21** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 18:15,18, Nai' Meliaki 4:5 ✡ **1:23** Nai' Yesaya 40:3 † **1:27** Tuis uab Yunani un-unu' nak "'seif in sapautn ein in taink ein amsa', au ka neu ubei' fa." In oetn ii nak, nai' Yohanis naan suma atoin ba-baun kuun. Maski in njari haa Usif Yesus In aan renu'-aan reka' msa', in ka pantas fa. ‡ **1:28** 'Betania' re' ia, a'teta' na'ko kuan Betania re' anpaumak-maak kota Yerusalem. Mes in baran naan, ka mahini' reko fa. Atoin ahiint ein nateenb ein am nak, of oni' bare ia on re' pah Basan, re' et nefo Galilea in bian pasa' neon-saet, fin nai' Yosepus antui bare naan in kaan ee, 'Batanea' msa'. Nai' Yosepus naan, atoin Yahudis es, in es re' antui nfee neu anaa' aprenat pah Roma anmatoom nok sejara pah Isra'el.

31 Unu' te, au ka uhiin fa 'ak, In
re' naan, Kristus. Maski on naan
amsa', mes au uhini 'rair. Onaim
au ro he utoon 'eu atoin Israelas
sin anmatoom nok Ne. Natuin rasi
naan, au 'uum ma usrain tuaf a'paek
oe.
32-33 Uisneno nhaefan kau he us-
rain tuaf a'paek oe. In natoon kau
msa' am nak, 'Of Tuaf es he neem
neu ko. Rarit Au Smanak ansanu
ntoko nbi Na. Tuaf naan of es re'
neik Au Smaan Akninu', he nfee
kuasa neu Au ngguin.' Oras Tuaf
naan neem, au ka uhiin 'ain Je
fa. Mes oras au 'kius Uisneno In
Asmanan ansaun neem na'ko neon
goe tunan, nahuum on re' kor-kefi
ma ntoko nbi Na, na' au uhiin Je
m'ak, 'Tuaf re' naan, In es re' naan!'
34 Au 'kius 'iit rasin naan nok au
matak fuak ein kuuk. Rarit au utoon
ki m'ak, 'Tua amnemat naan, es re'
Uisneno In Anah!' "

Usif Yesus anpiir naan kuun In a'toup noni' ahuunt ein

35 Noka' on naan ate, nai' Yohanis
anhaek nok in atoup noni' tuaf nua.
36 Oras nai' Yohanis ankius niit
Nai' Yesus annao npeo' naan, in
na'uab am nak, "Amkius miit! In
re' naan, Uisneno In A'bib-kase re'
of anjair fua'-turu'!"
37 Rarit nai' Yohanis in atoup noni'
tua nua' ein re' nneen in uab naan,
nnao nasaitn ee, he natuin Nai'
Yesus.
38 Onaim Nai' Yesus anniik, rarit
In nkius niit sin natuin Ee. Onaim
In nataan sin am nak, "On mee, tua?
Hi mperluu Kau, oo?"

Sin nataan nafain' Ee mnak, *"Rabi,*
Ho mutua et mee?" (Neik sin uab
Aram, *'Rabi'* in oten nak, 'Aam
Tungguru'.)
39 Rarit Nai' Yesus nataah am nak,
"Iim he mkius kiim." Onaim sin
natuin Ee, rarit sin nkius In bare
'tua-ha'. Oras sin ntean, oni' nreuk
haa maans ee nmaeb. Rarit sin nok
Ne, tar antea maans ee nmouf.
40 Na'ko tua nua' ein naan re'
anneen nai' Yohanis In uaban, rarit
natuin Nai' Yesus naan, tuaf es, kaan
ee nai' Anderias. In re' naan, nai'
Simon Petrus in orif.
41 Anfain neem antea te, nai' An-
derias annao naim in tataf nai' Si-
mon am nak, "Taat! Hai miteef
amrair mok *Mesias!"* (Neik sin
uab, *'Mesias'* in oten nak, 'Kristus,
Tuaf re' Uisneno nba'an nain Je
na'ko unu' he nreek haefn Ee ntaam
neem.')
42 Rarit in annao naat In taatf ee
neu Nai' Yesus.

Onaim Nai' Yesus ankius goe, ma
natoon ee mnak, "Ho re' ia, nai'
Simon. Ho ama', es re' nai' Yohanis.
Anmurai oras ia, atoni' anhaman ko
nak, *'Kefas' "* (In oten huma mese'
nok 'Petrus', es re' 'fatu'.)§

Usif Yesus no'en nai' Felipus ma nai' Nitanel

43-44 Anbi naan amsa', anmui' tuaf
es, kaan ee nai' Felipus. In kuan
ee, et Betsaida. Nai' Petrus ma nai'
Anderias na'kon naan amsa'.

Noka' on naan ate, Nai' Yesus
nafeek he nnao neu propinsi Galilea.
In nnao nateef nai' Felipus, rarit In
no'en am nak, "Uum mutuin Kau, he
mjair Au ngguin!"

45 Rarit nai' Felipus annao naim
nai' Nitanel, onaim natoon ee mnak,
"Ba'e! Hai miteef Tuaf re' ka'o
Musa antui nain Je nbi Uisneno In
Atoran. Uisneno In mafefa kniun'
ein un-unu' ntui nmatoom nok Tuaf
re' ia msa'. In kaan ee Nai' Yesus,
na'ko kuan Nasaret. In aamf ee nai'
Yusuf."
46 Mes nai' Nitanel nataah am nak,
"Atoin Nasaret!? Ka nmui' fa rais
reok goes re' anpoi ma nboor na'ko
naan, oo!"

Onaim nai' Felipus nataah am
nak, "Hoe! Kais on re' naan. Uum
he mnao mkius kuum!"
47 Oras nai' Nitanel neem, Nai'
Yesus niit nain je, onaim In nak,
"In re' ia, atoin neek amneot ma
amnonot! Fin anbi in nekan ka

§ **1:42** Kanaf *Kefas* naan, na'ko uab Aram *kefa.* In oten 'fatu'. Kanaf *Petrus* naan, na'ko uab Yunani *Petra,* In oten 'fatu' msa'.

nmui' fa puta-kriut. In re' ia, atoin
Israelas batuur-batuur!”*
48 Nai' Nitanel nataan am nak, “On
mee m'es Ho muhiin kau, tua?”
Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, “On
nai. Au 'iit a'rair ko oras ho mbi hau
goe mafon.† Oras naan, nai' Felipus
ka neit no'en ko fa fe'.”
49 Rarit nai' Nitanel anmanaku'
mnak, “Aam Tungguru re' ia, ro
batuur Uisneno In Anah! Ma Ho
amsa', of hit atoin Israelas sin Usif!”
50 Nai' Yesus nataan ee mnak, “Ho
re' ia, mpirsai Kau natuin Au 'ak,
‘Au 'iit a'rair ko oras ho mbi hau goe
mafon naan’? Mumnau, fin ho bisa
mkius are' rasi re' ma'tani' nneisi
ntein!
51 Batuur! Au utoon 'ain ki. Hi
of amkius neon goe natfe'i. Onaim
Uisneno In ameupt ein abitan sonaf
neno tunan ansae-nsanun nbin Au
aok-bian. Ma Au re' ia, Mansian
Batuur-Batuur.”‡

2

Fesat kabin anbi kuan Kana

1 Anmeu on naan ate, anmui' fesat
kabin anbi kuan Kana et propinsi
Galilea. Nai' Yesus In ainf ee nok
amsa'.
2 Nai' Yesus nok In atoup noin' ein
napenin haan askaut, ma sin nokan
amsa'.
3 Oras fesat naan annao naan een
sero 'roo te, tua min-kase, he noi
oke'. Rarit Nai' Yesus In ainf ee na-
toon Ee mnak, “Amturun maan sin
fe', natuin sin tua min-kase ruman
ankoon.”
4 Mes Nai' Yesus nataah am nak,
“Ain. Nansaa' am es ho mroim he
Au es re' a'ator? Au oors ii, ka ntea
fa fe'.”
5 Mes In ainf ee na'uab neu ame-
upt ein naan am nak, “Hae, amneen!
Karu In nreun ki he mmoe' saa' ate,
mmoe' mituin ahaa.”
6 Anbi bare naan anmu'i 'huna'
nee, re' anmoe' naan sin na'kon
fatu. 'Huna' es ate, karu sin nakanin
oe te, of oni' liter bo' hitu mniim
antea liter nautn es bo'es am niim
(75-115). Atoin Yahudis sin biasa
npaek oe na'ko 'huna' human on re'
naan, he naniun ai' nafaun sin tuak
ein natuin sin atoran rais pirsait.
7 Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab neu ame-
upt ein naan am nak, “Amnao mait
oe he mikain meu 'huun ein naan.”
Onaim sin nakanin oe tar antea
nahenun batuur-batuur.
8 Rarit In nak sin am nak, “Amkui
maan a'kre'o, he meik je meu feest
ii in tuan!” Onaim sin nmoe' natuin
ein.
9 Oras sin neik oe naan neu fe-
sat naan in tuan, in ninu nsoba'
he nnaben niit oe naan. Mes oe
naan na'bani' njair tua min-kase!
In nkeuk, natuin in ka nahiin fa
neu sin napenin tua min-kase naan
na'ko mee. (Mes ameupt ein naan
nahinin.)
Rarit in nhaman naan baroit atoin
ee.
10 Onaim in nak, “On nai. Biasa
hit uim tuaf ii tapoitan tahunun
tua min-kaes arekot anneis. Oras
taumn ein nbukaen kou'-ko'u nrari
te, na' in napoin tua min-kase huum
es antein. Mes ho te, ho mus-
nuab. Ho mupoin tua min-kase
huum es nahuun, rarit na' tua min-
kase arekot anneis ji, namuin!”
11 Rasi naan anjari nbi kuan Kana
et propinsi Galilea. Naan Nai' Yesus
anmoe' rais sanmakat ahunut re'
atoni' nkius ma nnaben niit ee. In
naruru' ma nakrira' In pinan ma
krahan on naan, onaim In atoup
noin' ein anpirsai Je.

* **1:47** Nai' Yesus na'uab uab manporin anbi era' re' ia. Fin oras Uisneno ka nakanab fa ‘Isra'el’ neu ka'o Yakop, kanaf Yakop in oten ai' in a'moufun ‘aputa-kriut’. (Amkius *Reta' Ahun-hunut* 27:1-40, 30:22-32). Nai' Yesus In sairt ii nak, nai' Nitanel re' ia, atoin Israelas re' in human ma in masan a'teta' na'ko ka'o Yakop. Fin nai' Nitanel re' ia, atoin neek amneot. † **1:48** Uab Indonesia npaek uab tuka' ‘pohon ara’ na'ko uab Yunani es, *sukei*. Mes Suur Akninu' nakrira' ma natoon hau roet es anbi bare ne, re' biasa atoni' naah in fuan. Anbi pah Indonesia pasa' neon-saet, atoni' ka naah fa ‘pohon ara’ in fuan. Onaim ‘pohon ara’ anbi Suur Akninu' uab Indonesia, ka huma' mese' fa nok pohon ara nbi era' re' ia. ‡ **1:51** Anbi *Reta' Ahun-hunut* 28:10-17, nai' Yakop namnei nbi Betel. Anbi in amneit naan, in niit Uisneno In ameupt ein ansaen-nsanun anbin era' fua' es, re' nai' Yakop anteek ee nak, “eno' 'tamas sonaf neno tunan”.

12 Rarit Nai' Yesus, In ainaf, In oirf
ein, ma In atoup noin' ein annaon
nsanun neun kota Kapernaum. Mes
sin suma natuan nbin naan, neno
fauk aah.✡

Usif Yesus anriu' tuaf-tuaf he npoin na'kon Uisneno In Uim Onen Uuf

(Nai' Mateos 21:12-13, Nai' Markus 11:15-17, Nai' Lukas 19:45-46)

13 Oras atoin Yahudis sin neon
ko'u Paska npaumaak on naan ate,
Nai' Yesus annao neiki nsae neu kota
Yerusalem.✡
14 Anbi Uim Onen Uuf in kintal,
Nai' Yesus ankius atoin ein na'soos
ein bijae, 'bib-kase, ma kor-kefi re'
tuaf ansosan he npaek sin njarin
fua'-turu'. Anbi naan, anmui' tuaf
re' antoko nbi mei he ntukar roit
re' tuaf anpaek je he nfeen neun
Uisneno nbi Uim Onen Uuf naan.
15 Onaim In nait tani nono' fauk he
nmoe' je njari 'kauboe. Rarit In nriu'
napoitan sin na'kon kintal naan. In
napoin bijae ngguin ma 'bib-kaesn
ein naan amsa'. In npesek mein
naan, ma In n'opa' nporin roit ein
naan.
16 Onaim In nreun tuaf-tuaf re'
na'soos ein kor-kefi mnak, "Mait
mipoin baer' ein ia! Bare ia, ka
'masa' aa fa! Kais ammoe' Au Ama'
In Umi njari 'masa'!"
17 Onaim In atoup noin' ein nam-
nau Uisneno In Suur Akninu' re'
ntui mnak,
"Au 'neek iis Uisneno In Umi.
Etun es au neek ii nmariin ma
nbeis, he 'panat in kaan foo
menin."✡
18 Rarit atoin Yahudis sin a'naet
ma kaes kou'n ein anreek Nai' Yesus
am nak, "Karu batuur Ho mmui' hak
he muri'un, mururu' ma mukrira'
rais sanmakat es meu kai, he njair
bukti!"
19 Nai' Yesus nataah am nak,
"Karu hi miseer mireu' bare' kninu'
ia, anmeu te, of Au ufena' ufani'."✡
20 Mes sin nprotesan am nak, "On
mee es re' ia? Fin atoni' nafena'
Uim Onen Uuf ia toon bo' haa mnee.
Nansaa' am es Ho mutenab mak, Ho
suma mperluu neno teun goah he
mufena' mufain' ee?"
21 Mes sin ka nahinin fa nak,
Nai' Yesus na'uab anmatoom nok In
tuan, re' huma' mese' on re' bare
kniun es.
22 Onaim anbi neon amunit, oras
Nai' Yesus anmaet, rarit anmoni
nfani te, na' In atoup noin' ein
namnau saa' re' In natoon nain
sin. Onaim sin npirsain saa' re'
Uisneno In Suur Akninu' antui nain
sin na'kon un-unu', ma saa' re' Nai'
Yesus natoon nain sin.

Usif Yesus nahiin are' mansian ii sin nekak naank ein

23 Nai' Yesus natua ntahan anbi
kota Yerusalem, he nok anbi neon
ko'u Paska. Too mfaun ein ankius
rais sanmaakt ein re' In nmoe' sin,
rarit sin anpirsai Je.
24-25 Mes Nai' Yesus ka npirsai sin
fa, natuin In nahiin are' mansian ii
sin nekak naank ein. In ka nperluu
fa he atoni' natoon Ee, natuin In
kuun nahiin nain mansian ii sin
a'hakek ma sin a'naok ein.

3

Usif Yesus na'uab nok nai' Nikodemus

1 Anmui' naan tuaf es na'ko partei
Farisi, kaan ee nai' Nikodemus. In
re' naan, atoin Yahudis sin tunggur
kou' goes.
2 Neot es, in neem fa-fai he nateef
nok Nai' Yesus. Rarit in nak, "Aam
Tungguru! Hai mihiin mak, Uisneno
es re' anreek haefan Ko he munoni'
kai. Fin rais sanmaakt ein naan,
naruru' ma nakrira' bukti nak, Uis-
neno es re' anfee kuasa naan neu
Ko, tua. Karu ka on fa naan ate,
batuur rais sanmaakt ein naan ka
bisa njarin fa."
3 Nai' Yesus nataah am nak,
"Batuur! Mes Au he u'uab on nai:
karu atoni' ka nahonis nafain' ee fa,
in ka bisa njair fa Uisneno Iin na."
4 Rarit nai' Nikodemus nataan am
nak, "Mes on mee m'es atoni' bisa

✡ **2:12** Nai' Mateos 4:13 ✡ **2:13** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 12:1-27 ✡ **2:17** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 69:9 ✡ **2:19** Nai' Mateos 26:61, 27:40, Nai' Markus 14:58, 15:29

nahonis nafain' ee, karu in na'nae nrair!? In ka bisa ntaam anfain fa neu in ainf ee apun nfain no nua, rarit in ainf ee nahonis nafain' ee. Ka neu on re' naan fa, tua!"

5 Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Batuur! Mes Au u'uab on nai: atoni' ro he nahoins ee nok oe he kninu', ma nahoins ee nbi smanaf he njair atoin fe'u. Nok ranan naan, na' in bisa ntaam anjair Uisneno Iin na.
6 Fin mansian ii nahoins ee na'ko mansian, mes atoni' in asmanan nahoins ee fe'u na'ko Uisneno In Asmanan.
7 Kais amsanmaak, karu Au u'uab 'ak, 'Ro he nahonis nafani' ki, he hi mipeni 'moin fe'u.'
8 Hit tataib ee tok anin. Ain ii nfuu natuin in romin. Hit bisa tneen in a'ruun, mes ka tahiin taan fa tak, in neem na'ko mee, ma he nnao neu mee. Mansian ii sin arsin re' napenin 'moin fe'u na'ko Uisneno In Asmanan, on naan amsa'. Fin hit bisa tkius tiit Uisneno In Asmaan ee nmoe' atoni' njair fe'u, maski hit ka tahiin fa on mee m'es rasi naan bisa njair."

9 Rarit nai' Nikodemus nataan am nak, "Nansaa' am es bisa njair on naan, tua?"

10 Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Hae, ba'e. Ho mjair tunggur ko'u meu atoin Israelas sin. Nansaa' am es ho ka muhiin fa rasin ia?
11 Au u'uab batuur. Hai, es re' Au 'ok Au ngguin, hai mihiin rasin ia. Fin hai mjair saksii nmatoom nok rasin re' hai mkius miit kiim sin. Mes hi ka mtoup reko fa nok hai uab ein.
12 Hi ka mpirsai fa oras Au utoon anmatoom nok rasin re' anjarin nbin pah-pinan. Saa' antein, oras Au utoon anmatoom nok rasin re' anjarin nbin neon goe tnanan. Tebes! Ro of hi ka mpirsai fa mtein!
13 Ka nmui' fa tuaf es, re' ansae n'ain Uisneno nbi neon goe tunan amsa'. Suma Au kuuk, es re' Mansian Batuur-Batuur, re' a'saun 'uum u'ko Na.
14 Un-unu' nbi baer ruman ma ma'koro', ka'o Musa nmoe' kauna' noon es na'ko tembaga, rarit nakfiir' ee anbi hau goes tunan, he too mfaun ein niit ee, ma sin napenin fetin. Rasi on re' naan amsa', ro he njair neu Kau, Mansian Batuur-Batuur re' ia. Sin of nakfirit Kau nbi hau goes tunan,✡
15 he mansian ii sin arsin re' anpirsai neun Kau napenin 'monit re' batuur re' ka natfeek niit fa.
16 Fin Uisneno nneek niis mansian mese'-mese' arsin nbin pah-pinan ia. Es naan ate, In nreek haefan Kau, In Aanh fua mese' re' ia. Maut he tuaf-tuaf sin arsin re' anpirsain neun Kau, ka mabetis-mabatis fa na'ko Uisneno. Nok ranan naan, sin napenin a'monit re' batuur nabarbaar.
17 Uisneno ka nreek haefan Kau fa, In Anah, a'taam 'uum he ufeek atoni' in rais hukun. Mes In nreek haefan Kau he 'soi ufetin atoni' na'ko sin sanat ma penu sin.
18 Uisneno ka nhukun fa atoni' re' npirsai Kau. Mes In nafeek nain hukun neu atoni' re' ka npirsai Kau fa, *natuin* atoni' naan ka npirsai Kau fa. Au es re' Uisneno In Aanh fua mese' ia.
19 Human on nai: Uisneno nfee me'u he ntana' nbi pah-pinan ia. Mes atoni' nroim nanesib meis'okan, ma nmoni nbi in nanan. Sin ka nromin fa he nmonin nbin me'u, natuin sin i'moe'k ein namre'un. Etun es Uisneno he nhukun sin.
20 Fin mansian ein re' nmo'en amre'ut, anmamuus nok me'u. Sin ka nromin fa he me'u naan antana' sin, maut he me'u naan kais anpukai n'afa sin maufinun.
21 Mes tuaf re' anmoe' natuin rais amnonot ma amneot, sin neman npaumakan he me'u naan antana' sin. Fin me'u naan naruru' ma nakrira' mnak, sin anmo'en natuin Uisneno In romin."

Usif Yesus ma nai' Yohanis Asranit

22 Rarit Nai' Yesus nok In atoup noin' ein anpoin na'kon kota Yerusalem, mes sin natua ntaahn

✡ **3:14** Surat Sensus 21:4-9

ein anbin pah Yudea. Anbi bare naan, sin nasranin tuaf.
23-24 Oras naan, usif Herodes ka nataam nai' Yohanis Asranit fa fe' anbi bui je nanan. Rarit nai' Yohanis nasrain tuaf amsa' nbi kuan Ainon, anpaumaak kuan Salim, natuin anmui' oe mata' amfaun anbi bare naan. Onaim too mfaun ein neman piut neu nai' Yohanis he in nasrain sin.✡
25 Anbi pirsait Yahudi, anmui' atoran haart es, he nakninu' sin tuak ein, he na' sin bisa n'oen ein. Anbi bare naan, anmui' atoin Yahudis tuaf es, re' anmaka'rasi' nok nai' Yohanis in atoup noin' ein anmatoom nok rasi naan.
26 Rarit sin neman neun nai' Yohanis he natonan am nak, "Aam Tungguru! Ho mumnau, ai' kaah, Tuaf re' naim ko mbi noe Yarden in panin? Tuaf re' ho mak, In re' naan, es re' Kristus. In nasrani msa'! Onaim tuaf ka neem antein fa neu kit! Fin too mfaun ein annaon kuuk an'anin Na!"
27 Nai' Yohanis nataah am nak, "On nai! Atoni' ka bisa nmoe' fa saa'-saa', karu Uisneno re' et sonaf neno tunan ka nfei fa ranan neu ne.
28 Hi mneen kiim. Au utoon 'eu ki maat-maat 'ak, 'Au re' ia, ka Kristus fa re' hit tpa-pao. Mes Uisneno nreek haefan kau, he uhuun ma 'fei ranan 'eu Kristus. On re' naan, tua!'✡
29 Atpaek reta'. Baroit atoin ii nabua nok baroit bifee. Mes in saksii re' nhaek nok ne, neekn ee nmariin oras nneen baroit atoni' na'uab. Nai' Yesus naan, on re' baroit atoni'. Ma au re' ia, on re' In saksii. Etun oras ia, au neek ii nmariin.
30 Re' pentiing ii, In ro he na'nae piut anjair atoin ko'u ma kaes ko'u. On nai te, maut he au 'bi 'kuran ma 'jair atoin ba-baun."

Atoni' re' nsaun na'ko sonaf neno tunan

31 Nai' Yohanis antuut antein am nak, "In re' ansaun neem na'ko Uisneno et neon goe tunan, es naan ate In ko'u nneis na'ko are' saa' ii ok-oke'. Mes au, au suma 'uum u'ko pah-pinan ia, es naan ate au huma' mese' on re' mansian pah-pinan sin ok-oke'. Au u'uab anmatoom nok are' kanan rasi neno-neno nbi pah-pinan ia. Mes re' nsaun neem na'ko Uisneno et neon goe tunan naan, In ro ma'tani' nneis na'ko are' saa' ii ok-oke'.
32 In na'uab anmatoom nok saa' re' In kuun nkius niit ma nneen niit. Mes atoni' ka ntoup reko fa neu saa' re' In na'uab ma natoon.
33 Karu atoni' ntoup saa' re' Tuaf amnemat na'ko faofn ee natoon ee naan, in naruru' bukti msa' nak, in npirsai nak Uisneno In uaban naan, ro batuur.
34 Tuaf naan es re' Uisneno nreek Ee ntaam neem, natoon Uisneno In beno ma ba'an. Fin Uisneno nfee nrair In Asmanan neu Ne ma ka nmui' fa tu'uf.
35 Fin Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan anneek niis In Anah. Ma In annona' ma nfee are' saa' ii ok-oke' neu In Aanh ee In a'niman.✡
36 Rarit tuaf-tuaf re' npirsai In Anah naan, sin napenin 'monit re' batuur nabar-baar. Mes tuaf-tuaf re' ka npirsai Je fa, ma ka nmoe' natuin fa In haan manba'an, sin ka napenin fa 'monit naan, fin Uisneno nakrira' In to'os nabaar he nhukun sin."

4

Usif Yesus na'uab nok bifee jes anbi Samaria

1-2 Karu tataib nai' Yohanis nok Nai' Yesus ate, Nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein nasranin tuaf amfaun nneis re' natuin Nai' Yesus. Nai' Yesus kuun ka nasrain fa tuaf. In atoup noin' ein esan re' nasranin tuaf. Oras Nai' Yesus nahiin nak, atoni' na'ko partei Farisi nneen anrarin nak, Nai' Yesus sin nasranin tuaf amfaun anneis,
3 onaim In nok In atoup noin' ein annaon nasaitan pah Yudea, he nfanin neun propinsi Galilea.

✡ **3:23-24** Nai' Mateos 14:3, Nai' Markus 6:17, Nai' Lukas 3:19-20 ✡ **3:28** Nai' Yohanis 1:20 ✡ **3:35** Nai' Mateos 11:27, Nai' Lukas 10:22

4 Mes sin ro he nnaon npe'on
propinsi Samaria he nkonon neun
Galilea.
5 Sin nnaon, onaim sin antean
kota es anbi Samaria, kaan ee Sikar,
anpaumaak anbi bare re' ka'o Yakop
anfee je neu in anah nai' Yusuf.✡
6-8 Anbi bare naan, anmui' oe
'none' es, kaan ee 'oe hani' nai'
Yakop'. Oras maans ee natetab,
Nai' Yesus sin ntean bare naan. In
nnaben neu nhae nbi sin ranan
naan. Rarit In antook ma nasnaas
anbi oe 'none' naan. In atoup noin'
ein nnaon nasaitn Ee nmees anbi
naan. Sin ntaman neun kota he
nsosan beti'.
Rarit bifee jes na'ko kota naan
neem he nait oe nbi oe 'none' naan.
Nai' Yesus antoit je mnak, "Feto'! Au
bisa 'toit aan oe mninu' kre'o, oo?"
9 Mes bifee naan naskeek, natuin
atoin Yahudis biasa ka nromin fa he
nseor gok nok atoin Samarias. Rarit
in nataan nafani' Nai' Yesus am nak,
"Hae! Ho atoin Yahudis ko. Au re'
ia, atoin Samarias kau. Ho mtoit oe
meu kau? Ho ka msaan fa, oo?"✡
10 Nai' Yesus na'uab am nak, "On
nai. Karu ho muhiin saa' re' Uis-
neno he nfee je neu mansian ii
arsin, ma ho muhiin Kau, re' Atoit
oe mninu' re' ia Sekau, of ho mtoit
mufani' oe mu'ko Kau. Rarit Au 'fee
oe re' neiki 'honis."✡
11 Bifee naan nak, "Ho ka mmui'
fa 'ku'i. Oe 'none' re' ia, mnanu'
msa'. Ho he mupein oe re' neiki
'honis naan, mu'ko mee? Ai' nmui'
oe naan et mee ntein?
12 Ho ka neu fa he mma'tani mneis
mu'ko hit ka'o Yakop! In es re'
anhain ma nafetin nain oe 'none' ia
neu kai. Ma in kuun ninu msa' na'ko
oe 'none' ia. In aanh ein, ma in mui't
ein on naan amsa'."
13 Nai' Yesus nataah am nak,
"Mumnau, joo! Atoni' re' niun na'ko
oe 'none' re' ia, of anmeno ntein.
14 Mes karu atoni' niun oe re' Au
'fee je te, of ka nmeno ntein fa. Fin
oe re' Au 'fee je naan, on re' oe mata'
es, re' nboor ma npuur anpoi. Oe
naan, neiki 'honis abar-barat."
15 Bifee naan nak, "Karu on naan,
Ho mfee kau oe naan nai, maut he
au kais a'meno 'tein! Nok ranan
naan, au kais 'uum fani-fani he 'kui
oe 'bi ia 'tein."
16 Rarit Nai' Yesus nak, "On nai,
feto'. Ho mfain fe'. Amhaman meik
ho moen je fe', rarit amfain uum
meu ia."
17-18 In nataah am nak, "Mes au ka
'mui' fa mone."
Onaim Nai' Yesus nak, "Batuur.
Ho mu'uab namnoon ma namneo.
Fin ho msao miit atoni' niim. Ma re'
oras ia, atoni' re' ho mok ne goan,
ka ho moen ja fa."
19 Onaim bifee naan nak, "Ai joo!
Oras ia au uhini 'rair, Ho re' ia,
Uisneno In mafefa kniun es.
20 Au he utaan. Hai atoin Samarias
sin be'i-na'i na'besan neun Uisneno
nbin a'to'ef Gerisim* Mes hi atoin
Yahudis mak, karu he ta'bees teu
Uisneno, hit arkit ro he tnao teu
Yerusalem. Anbi Ho te, re' batuur
ii, on mee?"
21 Nai' Yesus nataah am nak,
"Feto'! Ampirsai meu Au uabk ii, fin
ia ro batuur. Hit he ta'besan Uis-
neno tbi 'to'ef ia, ai' tbi Yerusalem
aa', of in oors ee ntea te, sin nua sin
ka mapake' fa goen.
22 Hi atoin Samarias ka mihiin fa
mfaun anmatoom nok hi mi'besan
meu sekau. Mes hai atoin Yahudis
mihiin rasi mfaun anmatoom nok
Uisneno re' hai mi'bees meu Na.
Fin In nroim he npaek kai he mfei
ranan, maut he atoni' bisa napein
fetin na'ko sin sanat ma penu sin.
23 Of in oors ee ntea, es re' nmurai
na'ko oras ia, atoni' re' na'besan
batuur neu hit Ama' et sonaf neno
tunan, sin na'besan natuin In As-
manan, ma natuin saa' re' batuur.
Fin Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan
anroim atoni' human on re' naan re'
na'besan neu Na.
24 Fin Uisneno naan, smanaf. Rarit
atoni' re' na'besan neu Na, ro he

✡ **4:5** Reta' Ahun-hunut 33:19, Nai' Yosua 24:32 ✡ **4:9** Nai' Esra 4:1-5, Nai' Nehemia 4:1-2 ✡ **4:10** Nai' Yeremias 2:13, Nai' Sakarias 14:8, Nai' Yeskial 47:9 * **4:20** 'To'ef Gerisim naan, anpaumaak nok kuan Sikem anbi propinsi Samaria. Anbi uab Yunani, suma ntui mnak, "anbi 'to'ef ia". Mes ahiint ein ok-oke' nak, 'to'ef naan in kaan ee, es re' "Gerisim".

na'besan natuin In Asmanan, ma
natuin saa' re' batuur."
25 Bifee naan natoon am nak, "Au
uhini 'rair Mesias naan he neem, re'
atoni' nteek Ee mnak, 'Kristus', re'
Uisneno nba'an he nreek Ee neem.
Oras In neem, In of natoon nain are'
saa'-saa' neu kai."
26 Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Tuaf
naan, es re' Au, re' na'uab oras ia."
27 Nateef oras naan, In atoup
noin' ein nfain neman na'kon kota.
Sin nsanmakan, natuin sin nkisun
ate, Nai' Yesus na'uab nok bifee
Samarias tuaf es. Mes ka nmui' fa
tuaf es, re' he nataan bifee naan am
nak, "Ho he mroim saa'?" Ma ka
nmui' fa tuaf es, re' he nataan Nai'
Yesus am nak, "Nansaa' am es Ho
mu'uab mok bifee re' ia?"
28 Rarit bifee naan annao nasaitan
in baer oe nbi bare naan, he nfain
neu kota nanan. Onaim in natoon
neu abitan naan am nak,
29 "Hae! Au uskau, iim he mkius
miit Tuaf re' ia fe'! Fin In nfei nain
are' saa' ii ok-oke' re' au 'moe' 'iit
sin. Kais-kaisa' In re' ia, Kristus, re'
Uisneno nba'an he nreek Ee neem!"
30 Rarit abitan kota naan anpoin
nnaon he nkius Goe.
31 Oras bifee naan fe' nfain neu
kota te, Nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein
naskau Goe mnak, "Aam Tungguru!
Hai miskau he tbukae fe', tua!"
32 Mes In nataah am nak, "Au
'mu'i 'rair bukae re' hi ka mihiin je
fa."
33 In atoup noin' ein anmaktaan
ein es nok es am nak, "On mee, es re'
ia? Sekau neem anfee Ne bukaet?"
34 Mes Nai' Yesus na'uab am nak,
"On nai. Uisneno nreek haefan Kau
he 'moe' utuin In romin, ma unaob
In mepu tar antea namsoup. Naan,
on re' bukaet neu Kau.
35 Hi mkius renen, rarit amso'i
mmak, 'Funan haa fe', na' bisa tseik
ma toun.' Amneen! Au utoon 'eu
ki. Karu hi mkius mirek-reko' reen
ein oras ia, antea nrair in oors aa he
tseik ma toun. Reen ein, on re' too
mfaun ein abitan nee re' neman neu
kit. Fin sin re' naan, he npirsai Kau
goen.
36 Ka on fa re' naan aa goah, fin
amnount ein re' nbubun in afan
anbi po'of, anmurai ntoup naan sin
upan ma pa'e. Sin re' naan, on re'
tuaf re' naruru' ma nakrira' ranan
he atoni' anpirsain neun Uisneno,
rarit napenin 'monit re' batuur
nabar-baar. Nok ranan naan, atoni'
re' nbeben ma nseen fini, ma atoni'
re' nseik ma noun in aafn ein, bisa
nmariin nabu-buan.
37 Atoni' nak, 'Tuaf es anseen fini;
tuaf bian es re' anbubun in afan.'
Naan batuur, tua!
38 Au 'haefan ki he mnao mbubun
afaf mi'ko atoni' bian sin mepu.
Batuur, hi ka es re' ameupt ii fa, mes
hi es re' mipein upan ma pa'e mi'ko
sin maskeet ein."
39 Oras naan, too mfaun na'kon
Samaria anbi kota naan re' npirsain
neun Nai' Yesus, natuin bifee naan
in uab nak, "In nfei nain are' saa' ii
ok-oke' re' au 'moe' 'iit sin."
40 Rarit oras sin neman neun Nai'
Yesus, sin ntoit Je mnak, "Usi', hai
mtoit he Ho mutua mok kai nai mbi
ia, tua!" Onaim In natua ntahan
neno nua nbi bare naan.
41 Ma too mfaun bian anpirsai Je
amsa', natuin In uaban.
42 Onaim sin natonan bifee naan
am nak, "Afi naa, hai suma mneen
ho uabam. Mes oras ia, hai mpirsai
Je, natuin hai miit ma mneen kiim
mi'ko Na. Hai mihiin batuur mak,
Tuaf re' ia, es re' bisa nsoi nafetin kit
arkit tbi pah-pinan ia ta'ko hit sanat
ma penu sin."

Usif Yesus nareko' pegawe es in anah

43 Nai' Yesus sin natuan nbin bare
naan, rarit sin nnaon nkonon neun
propinsi Galilea.
44 (Neot es, Nai' Yesus na'uab niit
am nak, "Atoni' ka nroim fa he
nhormaat Uisneno In mafefa kninu'
nbi in kuan aa kuun.")✡
45 Unu' te, oras ka fesat Paska fa
fe', too mfaun ein na'kon Galilea
nnaon neun kota Yerusalem he
nmo'en fesat neon ko'u nbin naan.
Onaim sin nkius nitan kuuk are'
saa' re' Nai' Yesus anmoe' sin anbi

✡ **4:44** Nai' Mateos 13:57, Nai' Markus 6:4, Nai' Lukas 4:24 ✡ **4:45** Nai' Yohanis 2:23

Yerusalem. Es naan ate, oras In
anfani nbi Galilea, sin ntoup Goe
nok reko.✡
46 Rarit Nai' Yesus sin annao
nkonon he nfanin ntein' ein neun
kuan Kana et propinsi Galilea. In
nabanit niit oe njair tua min-kase
nbi bare naan.
Oras naan, anmui' pegawe es anbi
kota Kapernaum. In aan moen je
nameen.✡
47 Oras pegawe naan anneen nak,
Nai' Yesus anfain neem et Galilea
na'ko propinsi Yudea te, in annao
neiki nsae neu Kana he naim Nai'
Yesus. Nateef anrair Je te, in ntoit
he Nai' Yesus neem nareko' in anah.
Fin ri'ana' naan he noi nmaet jen.
48 Nai' Yesus na'uab neu pegawe
naan am nak, "Karu hi ka miit
Kau fa 'moe' rais sanmakat huma'-
huma', hi ka mroim fa he mpirsai
Kau!"
49 Pegawe naan nataah am nak,
"Usi'. Au uskau Ko he tkoen Ok teem
fe', tua. Fin kaah fa te, au aanh ee
nmaet kuun een, tua."
50 Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab am nak,
"Amfain nai, natuin ho anah naan,
anmoin."
Onaim in ntebi nfain nain, natuin
in npirsai Nai' Yesus In uaban naan.
51 Oras in nfain, in ameupt ein
neman ma nateef ee nbi ranan am
nak, "Aam, kais amsuus nai, natuin
ho aanh ee, anmoin, tua."
52 Rarit in nataan sin im nak,
"Nareok es re' nreuk fauk ii?"
Sin nataah ee am nak, "Oras
maans ee na'puup afi naa nreuk
mees ii. In aon abesit naan ansaun
nain, tua."
53 Rarit pegawe naan namnau
nani mnak, in aanh ee nareok, nmu-
rai na'ko oras Nai' Yesus na'uab am
nak, "Aam, ho aanh ee, anmoin."
Onaim in uim je nanan sin arsin
anpirsain neun Nai' Yesus.
54 Onaim rasi re' ia, rais sanmakat
no nuan ii re' Nai' Yesus anmoe' sin
oras In npoi na'ko Yudea, he nnao
neu Galilea.

5

Usif Yesus nareko' ameen bua' es anbi nifu Betesda

1 Rarit anmui' neon kou' goes
anbi pirsait Yahudi. Es naan ate,
Nai' Yesus sin annaon neun kota
Yerusalem.
2 Anbi naan, anmui' niuf goes re'
nmui' teras niim anpaumaak eon es,
re' in kaan ee Eno' 'Bib-kase. Anbi
sin uab Aram, nifu naan in kaan ee
'Betesda'.*
3 Anmui' amenat amfaun re' biasa
npaon nbin teers ein naan. On re':
aforot, abuat, ma atoni' re' ka bisa
nakbero' fa. [Sin anpa-paon oras,
reka' te oe naan nakbero'.
4 Fin anbi oors es-oors es, Uisneno
In ameput na'ko sonaf neno tunan
antaam neu oe naan, he nmoe' oe
naan nakbero'. Rarit sekau es an-
taam nahunu nbi oe naan ate, in es
re' arekot na'ko in menas.]†
5 Anbi naan, anmui' atoin es, re'
nameen toon bo' tenu mfaun goen
(38).
6 Nai' Yesus ankius atoni' naan
antuup anbi naan. In nahiin atoni'
naan nameen a'roo goen, rarit In
nataan am nak, "On mee, ba'e! Ho
mroim he mureko, oo?"
7 In nataah am nak, "Au 'roim,
tua. Mes rais jes, es re': oras oe je
nmurai nakbero', ka nmui' fa tuaf
re' naskau nataam kau 'eu oe. Karu
au 'soba' he 'mees kuuk ate, anmu'i
nrair tuaf re' ntaam nahunun kau,
tua."
8 Onaim Nai' Yesus anreun goe
mnak, "Amhaek nai! Amnuun ho
'nahek naan, he mfain nai."
9 Nai' Yesus na'uab anrair on naan
ate, atoni' naan nareok nain. Rarit
in nfeen, nait in a'nahek, ma nnao
nfain.

✡ **4:46** Nai' Yohanis 2:1-11 * **5:2** Anmui' tuis uab Yunani bian antui 'Betesda', bian antui 'Betsata', ma bian antein antui 'Betsaida'. Eno' 'Bib-kase msa' nmui' et *nai' Nehemia* 3:1,32; 12:39. Kota Yerusalem anmui' eno' amfaun he ttaam teu kota. Eon' ein bian-bian anmui' in fungsi 'teta'-'teta'. Un-unu' te, sin biasa npaek Eno' 'Bib-kase ia, he 'bib-kaesn ein ntaman npe'on naan. † **5:4** Uab ein anbi kurung in nanan, ka tiit fa nbi tuis uab Yunani re' reko nneis ma ahun-huunt ein.

Rasi naan anjair nateef nok atoin
Yahudis sin neon onen.
10 Rarit atoin Yahudis sin a'naet
ma kaes kou'n ein na'uab ein neun
atoni' re' fe' nareok naan am nak,
“Hoe! Ho muhiin, ai' kaah? Neno
ia, neno snasat na'ko mepu. Tatuin
hit atoran rais pirsait, ka nabei' fa
atoni' nait neiki 'nahek, fin naan in
kaan ee, mepu!”✡
11 In nataah am nak, “Airoo, ama'
sin! Kais mitoo'. Fin Atoni' re'
nareko' kau naan, es re' naprenat
kau mnak, ‘Amnuun ho 'nahek, he
mfain nai, tua.’ ”
12 Rarit sin nataan ee mnak,
“Sekau es re' nreun ko he mait
a'nahek naan, hah?”
13 Mes atoni' re' fe' nareok naan,
ka nahiin fa, nak Nai' Yesus naan,
sekau. Fin Nai' Yesus anpoi mninu'-
mninu', natuin anmui' too mfaun
ein anbin naan.
14 Ka 'roo fa te, Nai' Yesus nateef
atoni' naan anbi Uim Onen Uuf ee
in kintal. Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab am
nak, “Amneen! Oras ia, ho mureko
mrair. Kais ammoe' sanat amtein,
maut he ho kais mupeni mtein rais
re'uf anneis-neis”.
15 Rarit atoni' naan annao naim
atoin Yahudis sin a'naet ein, onaim
natoon am nak, “Re' nareko' naan
kau gui, kaan ee Nai' Yesus, tua.”
16 Es naan ate, sin nmurai nasusab
ma nha'mui' Nai' Yesus, natuin In
nareko' atoni' nateef nok neon onen.
17 Mes Nai' Yesus na'uab neu sin
am nak, “On nai. Au Ama' ka nas-
naas niit fa na'ko In mepu. Onaim
Au 'meup piut amsa'.”

Usif Yesus anmanaku' In tuan am nak, In re' naan, Uisneno In Anah

18 Natuin atoin Yahudis sin a'naet
ein antanar anrarin am nak, Nai'
Yesus antanhai sin atoran oras neno
snasat, es naan ate sin he namin
ranan ma'tani' ntein he na'maet Je.
Anneis-neisi ntein In nak, Uisneno
naan In Amaf. Nok ranan In na'uab
on naan, In naiks On ma nanaib On
huma' mese' on re' Uisneno.
19 Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab neu sin
im nak, “Batuur! Au utoon 'ain ki
m'ak, Au ka bisa 'moe' fa saa'-saa'
u'ko Au tuak ii kuuk. Fin Au re' ia,
Uisneno In Anah. Es naan ate, Au
suma bisa 'biur ma 'moe' utuin saa'
re' Au 'kius 'iit Au Ama' anbiur goe
ma nmoe' je. Au 'kius 'iit Au Ama'
anmoe' saa' ate, Au 'moe' utuin on
naan amsa'.
20 Au Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan
anneek niis Kau, es re' In Anah. In
naruru' ma nakrira' neu Kau msa'
are' saa' ii ok-oke' re' In nmoe' sin.
In of naruru' ma nakrira' Kau are'
kanan rasi re' ma'tani nneis, maut
he hi miit ma msanmaak!
21 Au Ama' namonib nafani' am-
ates. On naan amsa', Au of a'fee
'monit re' batuur 'eu sekau-sekau
goah, utuin Au romik.
22 Amneon ii on nai: Au Ama'
kuun ka nafeek fa hukun neu man-
sian. Mes In nnona' ma nfee are'
saa' ii ok-oke' neu Kau, fin Au re' ia,
In Anah. Rarit Au es re' ufeek 'ak,
atoni' anmoe' reko, ai' kaah?
23 Au Ama' nroim he mansian ein
arsin anhormaat Kau, nahuum on
re' sin nhormaat Ee. Fin atoni' re'
ka nhormaat Kau fa, In Anah re' ia,
in ka nhormaat fa Au Ama' re' nreek
haefan Kau msa'.
24 Batuur! Au u'uab 'ain. Atoni'
re' nneen Au uabak, ma npirsai neu
Uisneno re' nreek haefan Kau, in
napeni 'monit re' amneot ma am-
nonot re' ka natfeek niit fa. Uisneno
ka nhukun antein' ee fa. Fin atoni'
naan ka napein fa hukun a'maten
antein, mes in ntaam anjair tuaf re'
nmoin nabar-baar nok Uisneno.
25 Batuur! Au u'uab 'ain. In oors
ee npaumaak he neem een, es naan
ate nmurai oras ia, amates anneen
hanaf na'ko Kau, es re' Uisneno In
Anah. Fin atoni' re' nneen ma ntoup
reko neu Au uabak ia, in of napeni
'monit re' amneot ma amnonot.
26 Are' saa' ii re' nmoin, na'uun
ma na'ba'an nbin Au Ama'. In nfee
Kau 'monit re' amneot ma amnonot
amsa'. Fin Au re' ia, In Aanh ate.
27 Au Ama' anfee Kau hak ma
kuasa msa' he ufeek mansian ein
arsin sin hukun, natuin Au re' ia, es
re' Mansian Batuur-Batuur.
28 Hi kais amsanmaak, fin ka 'roo
fa te, are' amates anneen ma natniin

✡ **5:10** Nai' Nehemia 13:19, Nai' Yeremias 17:21

Au hanak.
29 Rarit sin of anmoni nfanin. Ma
sin npoin na'kon sin bare 'maetk
ein. Tuaf re' unu' nmoe' reko,
napein 'monit re' amneot ma am-
nonot re' ka natfeek niit fa. Mes tuaf
re' unu' te nmoe' maufinu, napein
hukun piut."✡

Anmui' saksii mfaun re' nsaksii anmatoom nok Usif Yesus

30 Nai' Yesus antuut antein am
nak, "Au ka bisa 'moe' fa saa'-saa',
karu Au ka 'neen fa hanaf fa fe'
u'ko Au Ama'. Oras Au 'neen a'rair,
na' Au ufeek atoni' in rasi. Nok
ranan naan, saa' re' Au ufeek ee
te, ro batuur. Fin Au ka utuin fa
Au roimk aa kuuk, mes utuin Au
Ama' In romin. Fin In es re' anreek
haefan Kau!
31 Karu Au kuuk es re' utoon
anmatoom nok Au tuak ii kuuk, Au
uabak naan, ka saah fa.
32 Mes anmui' tuaf bian re' njarin
saksii anmatoom nok Kau. Ma Au
uhiin sin uab ein batuur anmatoom
nok Kau.
33 Hi mreek haefan miit tuaf he
nnao nataan nai' Yohanis Asranit.
Onaim In na'uab namneo goah an-
matoom nok Kau.✡
34 Te kaah, Au ka 'perluu fa man-
sian ii in uab re' namneob Kau. Mes
Au umnaub 'eu ki are' rasin re' ia, he
hi bisa mipein fetin mi'ko hi sanat
ma penu sin.
35 Nai' Yohanis in uaban naan, on
re' pauk apinat. Oras in npiin fe', hi
neekm ein anmarinan.
36 Te kaah, Au 'mui' Tuaf re'
ma'tani' nneis na'ko nai' Yohanis
re' na'uab namneo anmatoom nok
Kau. Tuaf naan es re' Au Ama' abit
sonaf neno tunan, re' nnona' ma
nfee nrair mepu mfaun neu Kau, he
Au unaob sin tar antea namsoup.
Mepun re' ia, esan re' naruru' ma
nakrira' bukti mnak, In es re' anreek
haefan Kau.
37 Ma In re' anreek haefan Kau, In
na'uab namneo anmatoom nok Kau.
Hi kiim ka mneen-neen miit fa In
hanan, ai' ka mkis-kius miit fa In
human ma In masan.✡
38 Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat ka
nmoin fa nbi hi neekm ein, natuin
hi ka mpirsai Kau fa, re' In nreek
haefan Kau.
39 Hi mroim he mparikas Uisneno
In Suur Akninu' tar antea namnuut,
natuin hi mitenab mak anbi naan of
hi mipein ranan he mipeni 'monit
re' amneot ma amnonot re' nabar-
baar. Te kaah, Surat naan antui
anmatoom nok Kau.
40 Mes hi ka mroim fa he iim
meu Kau, rarit amtaam amjair Au
ngguin, he hi bisa mipeni 'monit re'
amneot ma amnonot re' ka natfeek
niit fa.
41 Au ka 'perluu fa he maikas ma
mi'ratan Kau.
42 Mes ro tebes, Au uhiin batuur-
batuur hi nekam nanan. Es naan
ate Au uhiin 'ak, hi ka mmui' fa rais
manekat meu Uisneno.
43 Au 'uum a'bi pah-pinan ia, na-
tuin Au Ama' re' nnaa' kuasa es
re' anreek haefan Kau. Mes hi ka
mtoup Kau fa. Te kaah, karu nmui'
tuaf bian re' neem anpaek in kuaasn
aa kuun, hi mtoup goe nok reko.
44 Hi arki es nok es, mroim he
mbo'is hi tuam ein. Mes hi ka mtoe
fa karu Uisneno nbo'is ki, ai' kaah.
Te kaah, In re' naan, Uisneno! Ka
tiit attein fa goen! Onaim karu hi
ka mtoe Je fa, on mee m'es hi bisa
mpirsai Je?
45 Kais mitenab mak, Au usaeb
sanat 'eu ki 'bi Au Ama' In human
ma In matan. Kaah fa, tua! Tuaf
re' nasaeb sanat neu ki naan, es re'
ka'o Musa. Te kaah, hi mifneek ma
mharap meu na, natuin in es re'
anfee ki Uisneno In Atoran.
46 Karu hi mpirsai batuur meu
ka'o Musa, ro mneon ii, hi mpirsai
Kau msa'. Fin in ntui nmatoom nok
Kau.
47 Mes natuin hi ka mpirsai fa
batuur meu saa' re' in ntui, on mee
m'es hi he mpirsai saa' re' Au u'uab?
Ka neu fa, tua!"

6

Usif Yesus antuthae bukaet neu

✡ **5:29** Nai' Danial 12:2 ✡ **5:33** Nai' Yohanis 1:19-27, 3:27-30 ✡ **5:37** Nai' Mateos 3:17, Nai' Markus 1:11, Nai' Lukas 3:22

tuaf nifu niim anneis
(Nai' Mateos 14:13-21, Nai' Markus 6:30-44, Nai' Lukas 9:10-17)

1-4 Rarit atoin Yahudis sin neon ko'u ‘Paska’ anpaumaak een. Onaim Nai' Yesus sin annaon neun nefo Galilea in panin. (Nefo naan in kanan es antein, es re' ‘nefo Tiberias’.) Too mfaun ein natuin Ee nbi nee, natuin sin niit naan kuuk rais sanmakat re' In nmoe' sin oras In nareko' ameent ein. Antea neof goe panin, Nai' Yesus ma In atoup noin' ein ansaen neun kneet es. Rarit sin ntokon nbin naan.

5 Oras Nai' Yesus ankius too mfaun ein neman ma nabuan on naan ate, In nataan In atoup noni' tuaf es, kaan ee nai' Felipus, am nak, “Hit bisa tsoos amnahat teu mee he ttuthae too mfaun ein ia?”

6 Batuur Nai' Yesus nahiin anrair In he nmoe' on mee. Mes In na'uab on naan, he nsoba' niit nai' Felipus.

7 Onaim nai' Felipus nataah am nak, “Amoo! Maski tuukn es anmeup neno natun nua msa', mes in kai je ka nanokab fa fe' he nsoos bukaet neu too mfaun ein ia! Maski tuaf es napein bukaet akre'o msa', mes naan ka nanokab fa, tua!”

8 Rarit Nai' Yesus In atoup noin es antein, kaan ee nai' Anderias, es re' nai' Simon Petrus in orif, natoon neu Nai' Yesus am nak,

9 “Aam! Anmui' ri'aan es et ia, neik utunu' fua' niim, nok ika' fua' nua. Mes ka neu fa he nanokab karu he ttuthae too mfaun ein ia, tua!”*

10 Anbi bare naan huun ee seor mafaun. Rarit Nai' Yesus anreun In atoup noin' ein am nak, “Am'ator he sin ntokon ok-oke'!” Onaim sin ntokon. Oras naan, too mfaun ii kah een! Atoin ein anmesen kuuk, of oni' tuaf nifu niim.

11 Rarit Nai' Yesus nait utuun ein naan, onaim In ntoit makasi neu Uisneno. Rarit In nbait neu In atoup noin' ein. Onaim sin nbatin neun too mfaun ein naan. In nmoe' huma' mese' nok iik' ein naan amsa'. Sin ok-oke' nbukaen tar namsenan.

12 Oras sin nbukaen nrarin tar antea namsenan, Nai' Yesus anreun In atoup noin' ein am nak, “Ambubun maan amnaah neisf ein, he kais namre'un ruum am parsuum.”

13 Rarit sin nbubun nafani' mnaah neisf ein naan na'ko utunu' fua' niim, narai sin nahenun nbin a'kora' bo'es am nua.

14 Oras too mfaun ein ankius rais sanmakat re' Nai' Yesus anmoe' je naan ate, sin na'uab ein am nak, “Amoo! In re' ia mafefa kninu' re' Uisneno nba'an he nreek Ee neem.”

15 Nai' Yesus nahiin nak, too mfaun ein naan he na'seek Ee he njair usif. Rarit In nfeen annao, onaim In ansae na'roo nteni' anbi 'toe' aan es, he In bisa nmees kuun anbi naan.

Usif Yesus annao nbi oe je fafon
(Nai' Mateos 14:22-33, Nai' Markus 6:45-52)

16 Oras maans ee fe'e nmouf, Nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein annaon neikin nsanun neun nefo.

17 Nai' Yesus ka neem fa fe', he nabua nok sin. Rarit sin nsaen nbin koof es, onaim anmurain nfo'en neun kota Kapernaum et neof goe panin. Oras sin anmurai nfo'en on naan ate, anmeis'ook een.

18 Onaim okin anbi nefo naan anmurai npesan neu-mneem, natuin ain ko'u goe nfuu.

19 Oras Nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein anfo'en naan, sin oni' nfo'en naan kiru niim een, sin nkius niit Ee nnao neem anbi oe je fafon. In neem anpaumak-maak anbi sin kofa', onaim sin namtaun nmaten.

20 Mes Nai' Yesus na'uab neu sin im nak, “Hoe! Kais mimtau! Au es re' ia.”

21 Nok ranan naan, sin ka namtaun fa goen. Sin nromin he In nsae neu kofa' nabu-bua nok sin. Sin ka nakeo nanan fa te, kofa' naan antea nrair bare re' sin nsari.

Too mfaun ein nam-naim Usif Yesus

22-24 Noka' on naan ate, too mfaun ein naan anbin neof goe panin fe'.

* **6:9** Tuis uab Yunani ahun-hunut antui mnak, sin nmoe' utunu' ia na'ko *krithinos*. Suur Akninu' uab Indonesia antui mnak, ‘jelai’. In fuan ee he noi on re' peen mina'.

Sin npaumak-makan nok bare re' Nai' Yesus antoit makasi neu Uisneno, rarit antuthae bukaet neu sin. Sin nahinin am nak, afi naa suma nmui' kofa' mees' aah. Mes Nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein anpaek kofa' naan he nasaitan bare naan. Ma Nai' Yesus ka nsae fa kofa' naan he nnao nabu-bua nok In atoup noin' ein.

Mes anmui' kofa' bian na'ko kota Tiberias re' neu-mneman nbin bare naan. Rarit oras too mfaun ein nahinin nak, Nai' Yesus nok In atoup noin' ein ka nbin fa naan antein, onaim sin nsaen kofa' bian, he nnao naim Nai' Yesus anbi Kapernaum, anbi neof goe panin.

Usif Yesus on re' Utunu' re' neiki 'honis

25 Rarit sin nateef Nai' Yesus anbi neof goe panin. Sin nataan Ee mnak, "Aam Tungguru! Ho mtea ia, es reek ii, tua?"

26 Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Amneon ii, on nai: hi ka maim Kau fa natuin hi mkius rais sanmaakt ein. Mes hi maim Kau, natuin Au 'tuthae bukaet 'eu ki, tar hi mimseen.

27 Amneen mirek-reko'! Kais suma mmeup he mipein amnahat re' of anpai ma npuun. Reko nneis hi mmeup he mipeni mnahat re' ntahan piut, re' neiki 'monit amneot ma amnonot re' ka natfeek niit fa. Fin Au re' ia, Mansian Batuur-Batuur. Au es re' bisa 'fee 'monit naan 'eu ki. Fin Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan es re' annona' ma nfee nrair hak naan neu Kau."

28 Onaim sin nataan am nak, "Karu on naan ate, hai ro he mmoe' on mee, he hai bisa minaob Uisneno In meup gui, tua?"

29 Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Uisneno In meup goan, on nai: hi ro he mpirsai Kau. Fin Uisneno naan, es re' anreek haefan Kau."

30 Rarit sin nataan antein' ein am nak, "Ama' Ho he mururu' rais sanmakat on mee, he hai bisa mkius, ma mpirsai meu Ko, tua? Onaim Ho he mmoe' saa' meu kai ntein?

31 On re' hit be'i-na'i sin anbukaen utunu' *manna* anbi baer ruman. Naan anjair on re' matu'i nbi Suur Akninu' Uisneno mnak, 'In nfeen sin utunu' re' ansaun na'ko neon goe tnanan, he sin anbukaen.' "✡

32 Nai' Yesus nak, "Au utoon 'eu ki, re' batuurn ii, on nai: unu' te, ka ka'o Musa fa es nasanut utunu' naan na'ko neon goe tnanan neu hi be'i-na'i sin. Fin Tuaf re' nasanut utunu' naan, Au Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan. Oras ia In nabarab ki utunu' msa' na'ko neon goe tnanan. Mes utunu' re' ia, Utunu' re' batuur re' ntahan nabar-baar.

33 Fin Utunu' re' ia na'ko Uisneno, es re', Ansaun na'ko sonaf neno tunan ma neiki 'honis neu mansian pah-pinan ia."

34 Rarit sin antotin am nak, "Usi'! Amfee utunu' naan neu kai piut, tua!"

35 Onaim Nai' Yesus na'uab neu sin im nak, "Au re' ia, es re' Utunu' naan. Fin Au es re' 'eiki 'monit re' batuur. Onaim tuaf re' ntaam anjair Au ngguin, ka namnaah antein' ein fa goen! Ma tuaf re' npirsai Kau, ka nmeno ntein' ein fa goen!

36 Mes au utoon 'iit ki m'ak, namneo, maski hi miit Kau goen, mes hi ka mpirsai Kau fa msa'.

37 Te kaah, mansian ein sin arsin re' Au Ama' npiir sin he njarin Au ngguin, sin of neman n'ain Kau. Ma karu nmui' tuaf neem an'ain Kau, ka neu fa he Au 'ri'u 'porin sin!

38 Fin Au 'saun 'uum u'ko neon goe tnanan. Au 'uum he 'meup ma 'moe' utuin Au Ama' In romin, fin In es anreek haefan Kau. Au ka 'roim fa he 'meup ma 'moe' utuin Au roimk aa kuuk.

39 Ma In romin on nai: na'ko mansian ein re' sin arsin re' In npiir sin he njarin Au ngguin, In roim he Au 'bubun 'aan sin ok-oke'. Ka nabei' fa he 'konan tuaf es he namneuk. Mes anbi neon amsoput, Au ro he 'feen sin rasi 'monit anfain.

40 On re' Au u'uab fe'e na, Au Ama' nroim he mansian ein re' sin arsin re' nahinin ma npirsain neun Kau,

✡ **6:31** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 16:4,15, Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 78:24

es re' In Anah re' ia, sin bisa napenin
'monit re' amneot ma amnonot re'
nabar-baar. Rarit of anbi neon am-
soput, Au umonib ufani' sin."

41 Atoin Yahudis sin a'naet ma
kaes kou'n ein anmurai na'muun
Ee, natuin In nak, "Utunu' na'ko
Uisneno naan, es re' Au, re' a'saun
'uum u'ko sonaf neno tunan."

42 Sin na'uab ein am nak, "On mee
es re' ia? Atoni' re' ia, es re' Nai'
Yesus, nai' Yusuf in aanh aa, ai'?
Hai mihiin In ainaf-amaf sin. Onaim
on mee m'es oras ia In nak, 'Au
'saun 'uum u'ko sonaf neno tunan'?
Tapein je na'ko mee?"

43 Nai' Yesus nakain sin im nak,
"Hoe! Misnasab hi uab a'munu'
naan!

44 Au Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan
es re' anreek haefan Kau 'uum 'eu
ia. Ka nmui' fa tuaf re' bisa neem
neu Kau, karu Au Ama' ka neem
naat ee fa. Rarit of anbi neon
amsoput, Au umonib ufani' sin.

45 Uisneno In mafefa kniun' ein
un-unu' sin antui nitan am nak,
'Uisneno he nanoni' mansian ein ok-
oke'.' Mansian ein arsin re' nneen
neu Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan,
ma nanoin ein na'ko Na, sin neman
neun Kau he njarin Au ngguin.✡

46 Au re' ia, es re' a'saun 'uum u'ko
Uisneno. Onaim suma Au kuuk es
re' a'kius 'iit Uisneno. Ka tiit fa tuaf
bian re' nkius niit kuun Au Ama'
abit sonaf neno tunan.

47 Batuur! Au utoon 'ain ki msa'!
Atoni' re' npirsai Kau of napeni
'monit re' amneot ma amnonot re'
ka natfeek niit fa.

48 Fin Au re' ia, es re' Utunu' re'
neiki 'monit naan.

49 Unu' te, hi be'i-na'i sin an-
bukaen utunu' *manna* oras annaon
nfuun am nateef anbin baer ruman.
Maski sin nbukaen utunu' naan,
mes a'roo-'roo te sin nmaten amsa'.

50 Mes Utunu' re' nsaun na'ko
sonaf neno tunan oras ia, 'teta'! Fin
mansian ein arsin bole nbukaen. In
sairt ii nak, mansian ein re' sin arsin
npirsain neun Kau, ka napasib sin fa
na'kon Uisneno ntein.

51 Fin Au re' ia, es re' Utunu' re'
neiki 'monit, re' ansaun neem na'ko
sonaf neno tunan. Rarit oras Au
'maet, Au 'fee ma 'nona' Au aok
ii he mansian ein arsin re' abitan
pah-pinan ia bisa nmonin. Onaim
tuaf re' nbukae na'ko Utunu' naan,
sin napenin 'monit re' amneot ma
amnonot re' ka natfeek niit fa."

52 Annenan on naan ate, atoin
Yahudis sin a'naet ein anmurain
nmatoen es nok es am nak, "In
na'uab saa' es re' nee? On mee m'es
Atoni' ia bisa nfee In aon ee he hit
teuk goe?"

53 Onaim Nai' Yesus natonan sin
im nak, "Au u'uab namneo goah.
Au 'ak on nai: Au re' ia, Mansian
Batuur-Batuur. Tuaf re' nroim he
nmoin namneo ma namnoon, ro he
nmafuut nok Kau. Onaim karu hi ka
mbukae fa Au aok, ma ka miun fa Au
naa', ka tiit fa 'monit re' amneot ma
amnonot neu ki.†

54 Fin tuaf re' nbukae Au aok, ma
niun Au naa', napein inrair 'monit
re' amneot ma amnonot re' nabar-
baar. Of anbi neon amsoput, Au
umonib ufain' ee.

55 Fin bukaet re' batuur, es re' Au
aok. Ma mninut re' batuur, es re' Au
naa'.

56 Onaim tuaf re' nbukae Au aok,
ma niun Au naa' naan, anmoni
nmafuut nok Kau. Ma Au 'mafuut
'ok ne msa'.

57 Au Ama' abit sonaf neno tu-
nan re' nreek haefan Kau naan, In
nmoin batuur-batuur. Ma Au upein
'monit re' batuur na'ko Na msa'. Es
naan ate, tuaf re' nbukae Au aok,
in of napeni 'monit re' batuur amsa'
na'ko Kau.

58 Unu' te, hi be'i-na'i sin nbukaen
utunu' *manna* naan re' nsaun neem
na'ko neon goe tnanan. Maski sin
nbukaen utunu' naan, mes a'roo-
'roo te, sin nmaten amsa'. Mes
Utunu' re' nsaun neem na'ko sonaf
neno tunan oras ia, 'teta'. Fin tuaf
re' nbukae Utunu' re' ia, of napeni
'monit re' batuur."

59 Nai' Yesus nanoni' rasin re' ia
anbi atoin Yahudis sin uim onen es

✡ **6:45** Nai' Yesaya 54:13 † **6:53** Oras Nai' Yesus na'uab anmatoom nok anbukae In aon, ma niun In naa', In sairt ii nak, atoni' ro he npirsai Je, ma nmonin nmafuut nok Ne piut. Mitaib nok *nai' Yohanis* 6:40

anbi kota Kapernaum.

Too mfaun ein antet-kotin na'kon Usif Yesus

60 Anmui' too mfaun re' natuin Nai' Yesus. Oras sin nnenan In nanoni' on naan ate, anmui' tuaf re' na'uab am nak, "In noni' naan, ma'fena'! Sekau es re' bisa ntoup noni' naan?"
61 Mes Nai' Yesus nahiin nak, sin nmatoen on naan, onaim In nataan am nak, "Noni' ia nasusab ki, oo?
62 Oras hi mkisu mtein Kau, Mansian Batuur-Batuur re' ia, 'sae 'fain 'eu nee, 'eu Au barak unu' naan. Hi of mak on mee?
63 Uisneno In Asmaan ee es re' neiki 'monit re' amneot ma amnonot. Atoni' in aon ee ka bisa fa neiki 'monit re' amneot ma amnonot. Mes Au noin' ein naan na'uun ma na'ba'an anbin Uisneno In Asmanan. Onaim noin' ein naan amsa' neikin a'monit re' amneot ma amnonot neu sin.
64 Mes anmui' tuaf bian na'ko ki re' ka npirsai Kau fa."

Nai' Yesus na'uab on naan, natuin In nahiin anrair na'ko un-unu', sekau es re' ka npirsai Je fa, ma sekau es re' he na'soos Ee.
65 Rarit In na'uab antein am nak, "Es naan ate, Au utoon a'rair ki m'ak, Au Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan ro he nfei ranan neu tuaf-tuaf fe', na' sin bisa ntaman njarin Au ngguin."
66 Anmurai oras naan, anmui' tuaf amfaun na'ko In atoup noin' ein antet-kotin na'ko Na, fin sin ka nromin fa he natuin Ee ntein.
67 Rarit Nai' Yesus nataan In atoup noin' ein re' tuaf bo'es am nua' ein naan am nak, "Hi on mee? Hi he mtet-koit mi'ko Kau msa', aa oo?"
68 Mes nai' Simon Petrus nataah am nak, "Usi'! Hai he mnao meu sekau mtein? Ka nmui' fa tuaf bian antein re' bisa natoon kai, on mee he hai bisa mipeni 'monit re' amneot ma amnonot re' nabar-baar. Suma Ho kuum, tua!
69 Ma hai mpirsai Ko, tua. Fin hai mihini mrair mak, Ho es re' Uisneno In Tuaf Akninu' naan, tua."✡
70 Nai' Yesus natoon neu sin im nak, "Au 'piir 'aan ki tuaf bo'es am nua. Mes mimnau! Anmui' tuaf es na'ko ki on re' niut re'uf!"
71 In sairt ii, es re' nai' Judas, nai' Simon Iskariot in anah. Nai' Judas re' naan, tuaf es na'ko In atoup noin' ein tuaf bo'es am nua re' naan. In re' naan, es re' he na'sosa' Nai' Yesus.

7

Usif Yesus nok In oirf ein

1 Rarit Nai' Yesus sin annaon nfuun am natefan nbin propinsi Galilea. In ka nroim fa he nnao nfuun am nateef neu propinsi Yudea, natuin anmui' atoin Yahudis sin a'naet ein etan nee, he na'maet Je.
2 Oras naan, atoin Yahudis sin fesat sekit ma mnonut re' sin nteek ee mnak, "Fesat Kapere" anpaumakmaak een.*
3 Rarit Nai' Yesus In oirf ein na'uab neu Ne mnak, "Reko nneis Taat, Ho musaitan bare ia, he mnao meu Yudea. Maut he tuaf re' natuin Ko Taat nbi nee msa', bisa nkius rasin re' Ho mmoe' sin.
4 Fin karu atoin es anroim he too mfaun ein ankius in ma'tanin, in kais anmoe' nok ma'koro' ma ma'nifa'. Natuin Taat, Ho mmoe' rais sanmakat huma'-huma', reko nneisi ntein, too mfaun ein bisa nkius nitan saa' re' Ho mmoe' sin naan!"
5 In oirf ein na'uab ein on naan, natuin sin kuuk ka npirsai Je reko fa.
6 Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "On nai. Au oors ii ka ntea fa fe',

✡ **6:69** Nai' Mateos 16:16, Nai' Markus 8:29, Nai' Lukas 9:20 * **7:2** 'Fesat Kapere' naan, nanaob ee neno faun (8). Fesat naan rame nneis-neis. Oras fesat sekit ma mnonut nanaob on fe'e te, atoin Israelas sin natua ntaahn ein anbin kapere, re' sin nmoe' sin anbin sin umin. Kapere naan namnaub sin im nak, unu' te, sin be'i-na'i sin imsa' natuan nbin kapere, oras sin nnaon nfuun am natef-tefan nbin baer ruman. Kapere naan, on re' kapere re' atoni' nahaek ee nbi rene oras sekit ma mnonut. Amrees miit, *Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir* 23:16; *A'naak Pirsait ein sin Atoran* 23:33-36, 39-43; *Reta' Nafani' Raan A'honis*, 16:13-15; *Nai' Sakarias* 14:16-19.

oras ia. Mes karu hi he mnao, oras
mee-mee jah amsa', bisa.
7 Mansian pah-pinan ia ka nma-
muus nok ki fa. Mes sin nmusun
Kau mates, natuin Au 'fei he ururu'
ma ukrira' 'ain sin a'moe'k ein naan.
Fin sin neek ein maufinu.
8 Hit neon ko'u rais pirsait naan,
anpaumak-maak he neem een.
Maut he hi es meiki msae mihuun
meu Yerusalem. Au ka 'roim fa fe'
he 'nao 'eu bare naan, fin in oors ii
ka ntea fa fe'."
9 In na'uab anrair on naan ate,
In natua namaik kuun anbi propinsi
Galilea.

Usif Yesus nok anbi neon ko'u rais pirsait Yahudi

10 Mes oras In oirf ein annao
nrarin he nokan nbin atoin Yahudis
sin neon ko'u nbi Yerusalem, Nai'
Yesus natuin amsa'. Mes In nnao
na'kor-koro', he atoni' kais nahinin.
11 Anbi Yerusalem, oras neon ko'u
naan, atoin Yahudis sin a'naet ma
kaes kou'n ein nam-naim Nai' Yesus.
Sin nmaktaan ein am nak, "Atoni'
naan et mee, joo?"
12 Tuaf amfaun ein na'se'-se'on
anmatoom nok Ne. Bian nak, "In re'
naan, atoin reko."
Bian antein nak, "Kahaf! In re'
naan, aputa-kriut, apoi too mfaun
ein, tua."
13 Mes ka nmui' fa tuaf es, re'
nabrain he na'uab maat-maat an-
matoom nok Nai' Yesus, natuin sin
namtausan a'naet ein naan.
14 Nateef neon ko'u naan in oras,
Nai' Yesus antaam anbi Uim Onen
Uuf. Rarit In nmurai nanoni' nbi
naan.
15 Onaim atoin Yahudis sin a'naet
ein anmasahun am nak, "Atoni' ia
ka ntoup niit fa noni' mfaun on re'
hit. Mes nansaa' am es In nahiin rasi
mfaun on nai?"
16 Onaim Nai' Yesus na'uab neu
sin im nak, "Amneen! Rasin re'
Au unoni' sin 'eu ki, ka na'ko fa
Au kuuk, mes na'ko In re' anreek
haefan Kau.
17 Atoni' re' anroim batuur-batuur
he nmoe' natuin Uisneno In romin,
in of nahiin, Au noin' ein naan
batuur-batuur neman na'kon Uis-
neno, ai' suma neman na'kon Au
kuuk.
18 Fin atoni' re' suma na'uab an-
paek in kuasa kuun, in suma naim
ranan he in kaan ee mateka'. Mes
tuaf re' naikas kaan reko ma foo
meni' na'ko atoni' re' nreek haefn
ee naan, ro na'uab namneo ma
namnoon. Ma in ka nmui' fa rais
puta-kriut.
19 Ka'o Musa nfee nrair Uisneno In
Atoorn ein neu ki. Mes hi ka mmoe'
mituin sin fa. Onaim nansaa' am es
hi maim ranan he mi'maet Kau?"
20 Rarit too mfaun ein natanan am
nak, "Ho mu'uab saa' es re' ia? Of
oni' niut reu'f ein antaman Ko, ai'?
Sekau es re' naim ranan he na'maet
Ko?"
21 Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am
nak, "On nai. Au fe' 'moe' rais
sanmakat es anbi neon onen, mes hi
arki ok-oke' mitoo'.
22 Mes neot es-neot es, hi mmepu
msa' ambi neon onen, on nai: ka'o
Musa nasanut anrair 'heir ii in
atoran am nak, karu bifee jes na-
honi' naan ri'aan mone, ri'ana' naan
anmoin naan neno fanu te, hi ro he
mi'heir' ee. Maski neno naan, nateef
nok neon onen, hi ro he mi'heir'
ee. (Mes amneon ii, atoran naan
namnasi nneis na'ko ka'o Musa.
Fin Uisneno nfee nrair atoran naan
nahuun neu ka'o Abraham.)✡
23 Onaim karu mi'heri' ri'aan es
nateef nok neon onen, hi ka mtanhai
fa ka'o Musa in atoran. Nansaa' am
es hi mito'on Kau, natuin Au ureko'
abuat nateef nok neon onen? Ka
matopu' reko fa, ai'?✡
24 Kais amnilai atoni' natuin rasin
re' hi suma mkius miit nok hi maatm
ein aan. Mitenab mirek-reko' ai'
mitaib sin ok-oke' nok rek-reko fe',
rarit na' hi mifeek nok reko."

Usif Yesus naan, es re' Kristus, aa oo?

25 Rarit tuaf fauk na'kon kota
Yerusalem anmaktaan ein am nak,
"Atoni' re' ia, es re' sin nam-naim Je
he na'maet Je, ai'?
26 Hoe, ma'tani', oo! Fin In na'uab
maat-maat anbi too mfaun ein sin
humak ma sin matak. Mes ka nmui'

✡ **7:22** Reta' Ahun-hunut 17:10, A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 12:3 ✡ **7:23** Nai' Yohanis 5:9

fa es, re' nreun Goe he na'umit In fefan. Natuin hi teenb ein ate, on mee? Of oni' re' anaa' kuasa sin nahini nrarin, ai' ka fe' nak, Atoni' re' ia, es re' Kristus, re' Uisneno anba'an nain he nreek Ee neem, aa oo?
27 Mes in raisn ii, on nai: oras Uisneno nreek Kristus neem, es ka nahiin fa In na'ko mee. Mes hit tahiin Atoni' ia na'ko mee."
28 Oras naan, Nai' Yesus nanoni' fe' anbi Uim Onen Uuf ee in kintal. Oras anneen atoni' naan na'uab on naan, In nataan sin anpaek haan ma'tani' mnak, "Hi mitenab mak, hi mihiin Kau, ma mihiin batuur Au u'ko mee, ai'? Au re' ia, ka 'uum fa 'eu bare ia utuin Au roimk aa kuuk. Fin re' nreek haefan Kau gui, batuur-batuur et re' ia. Ma hi ka mihiin Je fa.
29 Mes Au uhiin Je, fin Au 'uum u'ko Na, ma In es re' anreek haefan Kau."
30 Rarit sin nsoba' he nheek Je. Mes ka nmui' fa tuaf es, re' bisa nnaa' naan Ee, fin In oors ee ka ntea fa fe'.
31 Anmui' tuaf namfau anpirsai Je msa', na'ko too mfaun ein naan. Sin na'uab ein am nak, "Atoni' re' ia nmoe' rais sanmakat amfaun. Rarit oras Kristus neem ate, ka neu fa he In nmo'e nneis na'ko Atoni' ia, ai'?"

Sin nrekan tuaf he nnaon nheek Usif Yesus

32 Anbi too mfaun ein atnaank ein, anmui' tuaf fauk na'kon partei pirsait Farisi msa'. Sin nneen too mfaun ein na'se'-se'on rasi naan anmatoom nok Nai' Yesus. Rarit sin nok a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein, anrekan haef na'kon Uim Onen Uuf in apaot tuaf fauk, he nnaon nheek naan Nai' Yesus.
33 Onaim Nai' Yesus na'uab am nak, "Au oras re' he ubua 'ok ki, aar akreo' goah. Fin ka 'roo fa ntein, Au 'fain 'eu In re' nhaef Kau.
34 Rarit hi of maim Kau, mes hi ka miteef miit Kau fa. Fin Au he 'nao 'eu baer jes re' hi ka bisa mituin Kau fa."
35 Rarit atoin Yahudis sin a'naet ma kaes kou'n ein anmaktaan ein es nok es am nak, "Of oni' Atoni' ia he nnao on mee? In he nnao neu bare mee, re' hit ka bisa tateef Ee fa? In he nnao na'koro' neu atoin Yahudis sin re' natuan et pah bian, aa oo? In he nnao nanoni' atoni' npaek uab Yunani nbi nee, oo? Ai', on mee?
36 In sairt ii saa', oras In na'uab am nak, 'Hi he maim Kau, mes hi ka miteef Kau fa.' Ma 'Au he 'nao 'eu baer jes, re' hi ka bisa mituin Kau fa'?"

Oe re' neiki 'monit

37 Oras fesat naan in neon amsoupt ee ntea, re' njair neon ko'u nneis naan, Nai' Yesus anhaek ma nkoa' naher-heer am nak, "Amneen, joo! Sekau anmeon oe, maut he in neem neu Kau he nbukae oe!✡
38 Fin karu nmui' tuaf re' anpirsai Kau te, iim he mbukae ruum-ruum aah, tua! Fin matu'i nbi Uisneno In Suur Akninu' mnak, 'Oe re' neiki 'monit of nasai npoi neem na'ko atoin apirsait ein sin neek ein.' Rarit sin napenin a'monit re' amneot ma amnonot. Nok ranan naan, sin turun atoni' bian amsa' he napenin a'monit re' amneot ma amnonot."✡
39 Ro mneon ii, Nai' Yesus na'uab anmatoom nok Uisneno In Asmanan, natuin mansian ii sin arsin re' npirsain Nai' Yesus of antoup Asmanaf naan. Mes oras Nai' Yesus na'uab on naan, sin ka ntoup fa Asmanaf naan fa fe', natuin Uisneno ka nfee Je fa fe'. Uisneno batuur ka nfee Je fa fe', natuin In ka nanaib na'ratan Nai' Yesus fa fe'.

Atoin ein nmurai nbo'-baits ok, natuin Usif Yesus In kakain

40 Too mfaun ein re' anbin naan annenan Nai' Yesus na'uab on re' naan. Anmui' tuaf na'uab am nak, "Atoni' re' ia, batuur Uisneno In Mafefa kninu', re' In nba'an nain Je na'ko unu'!"✡

✡ **7:37** A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 23:36 ✡ **7:38** Nai' Yeskial 47:1-12, Nai' Sakarias 14:8, Nai' Nehemia 9:15,19-20 ✡ **7:40** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 18:18-19

41 Anmui' bian antein nak, “Kahaf!
In re' ia, es re' Kristus, re' Uisneno
naruru' nain Je na'ko unu'!”
Mes anmui' bian antein re'
nprotesan am nak, “Ka bisa fa!
Kristus naan, ka atoin Galileas fa.
Batuur, ai' kaah?
42 Fin matu'i nbi Uisneno In Suur
Akninu' mnak, Kristus re' naan usif
nai' Daut in sufan-ka'un. Anbi bare
bian, matu'i msa' am nak, In re'
naan, atoin Betlehemas, es re' usif
nai' Daut in kuan. On naan, ai'?”✡
43 Onaim too ngguin nmurai nbo'-
baits ok, natuin Nai' Yesus In kakain.
44 Anmui' tuaf fauk amsa' re' he
nheek Je. Mes ka tiit fa es annaa'
naan Ee.

Atoin Yahudis sin a'naet ein ka npirsain fa neun Usif Yesus

45 Rarit Uim Onen Uuf in apaot
ein re' fe'e na nnaon he nheek Nai'
Yesus, antebi nfanin nbin a'naak
rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein
ma atoin Farisis sin. Rarit a'naet
ein naan nataan sin im nak, “Hoe!
Nansaa' am es hi ka meik Je neem
fa?”
46 Sin natahan am nak, “Amoo! Ka
tiit tain fa tuaf es, re' na'uab on re'
In, tua!”
47 Atoin Farisis sin nataan sin im
nak, “Hae! Napoi naan ki msa', aa
oo?
48 Mimnau! Fin ka tiit fa tuaf
na'ko hai atoin Farisis, ai' na'ko
a'naet ein re' npirsai Je. Batuur!
Karu a'naet ein ka npirsai Je fa,
nansaa' am es hi he mpirsai Je?
49 Te kaah, too mfaun ein re' npir-
sai Je ka nahinin fa neun Uisneno
In Atoran. Uisneno of anhukun
ma'fena' neu sin!”
50 Mes anbi bare naan, anmui'
atoin Farisis tuaf es, kaan ee nai'
Nikodemus. In re' naan es re' neem
niit fa-fai he na'uab nok Nai' Yesus.
Rarit in nataan sin im nak,✡
51 “On mee? Natuin hit atoran rais
pirsait, hit tafeek tain atoni' in rasi
fe'? Ai', hit ro he tneen ee fe' he taim
tahiin in nmoe' saa', na' bisa tafeek
in rasi?”
52 Onaim sin naskaar ee mnak,
“Hoe! Ho atoin Galileas on re' In?
Muprikas miit tar antea namnuut
anbi Uisneno In Suur Akniun' ee fe'!
Amrees murek-reko' he ho muhiin
mak, ka tiit fa Uisneno In mafefa
kniun es, re' neem na'ko Galilea!”

Bifee jes re' anmakaek

53 [Onaim sin ansisa'en, he nfanin
ok-oke'.†

8

1 Mes Nai' Yesus ansae neu 'to'ef
Saitun.
2 Noka' kik-kiku te, In ntaam anbi
Uim Onen Uuf ee in kintal. Too
mfaun ein neman ma nauban naan
Ee. Rarit In ntook ma nmurai
nanoni' sin.
3 Oras naan, sin nheek naan bifee
jes oras in nmakaek. Onaim tunggur
agaam ein ma atoin Farisis tuaf fauk
anheer neik je neu Nai' Yesus. Rarit
sin na'seke' bifee naan he nhake nbi
sin maatk ein ok-oke'.
4 Onaim sin natonan Nai' Yesus am
nak, “Aam Tungguru. Bifee re' ia,
napein je oras anmakaek.
5 Tatuin ka'o Musa in Atoorn ein,
anmu'i prenat re' nak, ‘Tuaf re' an-
makaek ro he napein hukun. Hukun
naan es re' tpoir je tar antea nmaet.’
Natuin Ho te, on mee, tua?”✡
6 Sin he nakreo Goe, he bisa
nasaeb sanat he namouf Goe.
Nai' Yesus ka nataah sin fa, mes
In ntook ma ntui nbi afu, npaek In
akrurun.
7 Sin nataan Ee piut. Rarit In
nhaek, onaim natonan sin im nak,
“On nai. Karu nmui' tuaf es na'ko
hi arki re' ia, re' ka mmo'e msaan
miit fa, ro in es re' anpoir nahuun
he nhukun bifee re' ia.”
8 Rarit In ntook ma na'ruri' ntein,
onaim antui nteni' nbi afu.
9 Oras sin nnenan nrair In na'uab
on re' naan ate, sin namaeb ok. Fin
anbi sin neek ein sin nahinin nak,
sin nmoe' nitan sanat amsa'. Rarit

✡ **7:42** 2 Nai' Samuel 7:12, Nai' Mika 5:2 ✡ **7:50** Nai' Yohanis 3:1-2 † **7:53** Suur Akninu' uab Yunani re' manasik anneis ma re' reko nneisn ii, ka ntui fa reta' ia. Oras abat bo'es ate, na' reta' re' ia matu'i nbi tuis uab Yunani. ✡ **8:5** A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 20:10, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 22:22-24

sin es-es ate nsisa'en, nmurai na'ko
mnasif tar antea munif. Namuni
te, aar Nai' Yesus nok bifee naan
anmesen nbin naan.
10 Rarit Nai' Yesus anhake nfain,
onaim nataan am nak, “Sin etan
mee? Ka tiit fa tuaf anbi bare ia, re'
he nasaan ko, he nhukun ko, oo?”
11 Onaim in nataah am nak, “Ka
tiit fa, tua.”
Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab neu ne
mnak, “Au ka 'roim fa he 'hukun ko
msa'. Amfain nai. Mes mumnau.
Kais ammoe' sanat amtein!”]*

Usif Yesus on re' me'u neu mansian pah-pinan ia

12 Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab antein
nok too mfaun ein am nak, “Au re'
ia, on re' me'u 'eu mansian pah-
pinan ia. Tuaf re' natuin Kau ka
nmoin fa nbi meis'okan, mes in
nmoni nbi me'u re' neiki 'monit re'
amneot ma amnonot.”✡
13 Anmui' atoin Farisis tuaf fauk
re' anprotesan am nak, “Hoe! Ho he
mjair saksii nmatoom nok Ho tuam
aan kuum, oo? Ka bisa fa! Fin
natuin hit atoran, ro he tuaf bian
na' njarin saksii neu tuaf es, ka tuaf
naan fa neikn on. Onaim hai ka
mtoup reko fa, ma ka mroim fa he
mpirsai.”✡
14 Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, “On
nai. Maski Au 'jair saksii 'eu Au
tuak ii kuuk, mes Au uabak naan, ro
batuur. Fin Au kuuk es uhiin batuur
Au 'uum u'ko mee, ma he 'nao 'eu
mee. Hi ka mihiin fa Au u'ko mee,
ma hi ka mihiin fa au he 'nao 'eu
mee msa'.
15 Hi mruuk ma m'ukur atoni'
mpaek mansian ii in ruku. Mes Au
ka 'paek fa mansian ii in ruku he
'ruuk ma 'ukur tuaf es amsa'.
16 Karu Au 'ruuk ma 'ukur atoni',
Au ruku ma ukur naan, ro batuur.
Fin Au ka 'ruuk ma 'ukur a'mees fa,
mes Au 'moe' sin ok-oke' ubu-bua
'ok Au Ama' re' nhaefan Kau.
17 Kais amnikan! Fin matu'i nbi
hi Atoran rais pirsait am nak, “Karu
nmui' saksii tuaf nua re' na'uab
rasi huma' mese', naan saah ma
batuur!”
18 Onaim ka Au 'mees fa re' 'jair
saksii nmatoom nok Au tuak. Fin
Au Ama' re' nhaefan Kau njair saksii
na'uab anmatoom nok Kau msa'.”
19 Sin natanan am nak, “Te ho
Ama' naan, et mee?”
Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am nak,
“Hi ka mihiin Kau fa reko. Hi ka
mihiin fa Au Ama' msa'. Fin karu
hi mihiin Kau rek-reko te, hi mihiin
Au Ama' msa'.”
20 Rasin re' ia ok-oke', Nai' Yesus
natoon sin oras In nanoni' tuaf anbi
Uim Onen Uuf, anpaumaak anbi
bare re' sin anpaek je he nabuab
ein roi kolekte. Ka tiit fa tuaf es he
nheek Ee, natuin in oors ee ka ntea
fa fe'.

“Au of a'nao 'eu baer jes re' hi ka bisa mituin Kau fa”

21 Nai' Yesus antuut antein neu sin
im nak, “Au of a'nao usaitan ki, he
'nao 'eu bare 'teta'. Hi of mam-
maim Kau, mes ka miteef Kau fa, fin
hi ka mmui' fa hak he mnao meu
bare naan. Ma oras hi mmaet, hi
misaah hi sanat fe'.”
22 Rarit atoin Yahudis sin a'naet
ma kaes kou'n ein anmaktaan ein es
nok es am nak, “In na'uab saa' es re'
ia? In he nakfirit niis on, aa oo? Fin
In nak, ‘Hi ka bisa mnao fa meu bare
naan.’”
23 Onaim Nai' Yesus na'uab neu
sin am nak, “Hi mi'ko pah re' et
a'pinan. Mes Au u'ko neon goe
tnanan. Hi atoni' mi'ko pah-pinan
ia. Mes Au ka u'ko fa pah-pinan ia.
24 Es naan ate, Au utoon fe'e na
'ak, oras hi mmaet, hi mroi ma
misaah hi sanat ma penu sin fe'. Fin
karu hi ka mpirsai fa mak, Au re'
ia, es re' Kristus, re' Uisneno nreek
Ee neem, oras hi mmaet, hi mroi ma
misaah hi sanat ma penu sin fe'.”
25 Rarit sin nataan Ee mnak, “Hoe!
Te Ho re' ia, sekau?”

* **8:11** Suur Akninu' uab Yunani re' manasik anneis ma re' reko nneisn ii, ka ntui fa reta' ia. Oras abat bo'es ate, na' reta' re' ia matu'i nbi tuis uab Yunani. ✡ **8:12** Nai' Mateos 5:14, Nai' Yohanis 9:5 ✡ **8:13** Nai' Yohanis 5:31 † **8:25** Uab Yunani nbi ia bisa nmui' sarit nua. Es, es re': ‘Au utoon 'ain u'ko ahun-hunut.’ Es antein, es re': ‘Nansaa' am es Au he u'uab 'eu ki?’

Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Au utoon 'ain u'ko ahun-hunut.†
26 Anmui' rasi mfaun re' Au bisa utoon anmatoom nok ki. Hi saant ein namfaun amsa'. Mes Au ka ururu' ma ukrira' fa rasin naan. Re' nhaef Kau 'uum a'bi ia gui, oras In na'uab, In suma na'uab nahiin rasi re' batuur aah. Ma Au suma utoon 'eu mansian abit pah-pinan ia, rasin re' Au 'neen sin u'ko Na."
27 (In sairt ii nak, In Amaf abit sonaf neno tunan. Mes sin ka nheek naan fa In sarit naan.)
28 Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab antein am nak, "Oras hi mikfirit amrair Kau, Mansian Batuur-Batuur re' ia, nbi hau nehe te, na' hi mihini mmak, Au re' ia, es re' Kristus. Ma Au ka 'moe' fa saa'-saa' u'ko Au tuak ii kuuk, mes Au suma unoni' tuaf anmatoom nok rasin re' Au Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan nanoni' Kau.
29 Re' anhaef Kau nok Kau piut amsa'. In ka nkonan niit Kau fa 'mees, natuin Au 'moe' utuin In romin piut."
30 Oras Nai' Yesus natoon rasin ia te, anmui' too mfaun re' anpirsai Je.

"Hi re' ia, es re' ka'o Abraham in sufan-ka'un sin"

31 Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab neu atoin Yahudis sin re' npirsai Je mnak, "Karu hi mmoni mmafuut mok Au noin' ein, ma hi minoni' piut mi'ko Au te, hi mjair Au atoup noin' ein re' batuur.
32 Rarit hi bisa mihiin rasi huma'-huma' re' batuur. Ma rasin re' batuur naan, esan re' nafetin ki, he hi kais amjair ate mtein."
33 Rarit sin nprotesan am nak, "Hai re' ia, ka mjair fa ate meu tuaf bian! Fin hai re' ia, ka'o Abraham in sufan-ka'un! Onaim nansaa' am es Ho mu'uab am mak, hi of mipein fetin?"✡
34 Onaim Nai' Yesus na'uab am nak, "Re' Au u'uab naan, ro batuur. Fin mansian ein arsin re' nmonin nbin 'moe' sanat, sin njarin on re' ate, re' suma natun-tuin aah saant ee in romin.
35 Mes nati' te, on nai: atoin ate sin ka biasa natuan nkonon fa nbin uim jes. Fin suma usi' in anah, re' natua nkono nbi naan.
36 Onaim karu Au, Uisneno In Anah, Au 'noes 'ain hi saant am penu sin ite, hi mipeni mrair fetin, ma ka mjair fa ate meu sanat naan antein. Nok ranan naan, hi mipein fetin batuur, ma kais mituin sanat naan in romin antein!
37 Au uhini 'rair ki, hi es re' ka'o Abraham in sufan-ka'un. Maski on naan, mes hi mam-maim ranan piut he mi'maet Kau, natuin hi ka mroim fa he mtoup Au rais noni'. Fin anbi hi neekm ein, ka nmui' fa bare ntein he mihiik ma mipaan Au Uab ein.
38 Au utoon rasin re' Au 'kisu 'rair sin, re' Au Ama' naruru' ma nakrira' nrair sin neu Kau. Ma hi mmoe' mituin rasin re' sin hi ama' natoon anrair sin neu ki."

"Hi ama' naan, es re' nitu 'nakaf"

39 Sin natahan am nak, "Hai re' ia, ka'o Abraham in sufan-ka'un!"
Nai' Yesus na'uab am nak, "Karu hi mjair ka'o Abraham in sufan-ka'un re' batuur, hi ro he mituin a'tope' na'ko na.
40 Mes ka'o Abraham ka nmoe' niit fa maufinu on re' hi! Fin hi mam-maim ranan he mi'maet Kau. Te kaah, Au re' ia es re' utoon 'eu ki rasin re' batuur, re' Au 'neen sin u'ko Uisneno.
41 Hi 'moe'm ein, ro tebes, ka na'roo fa na'ko hi ama' in i'moe'k ein."
Mes sin anprotesan am nak, "Hae! Hai re' ia, anah-anah saah! Kais mak, hai re' ia, ri'aan nasi! Fin hai Ama', suma mese' kuun, es re' Uisneno!"
42 Onaim Nai' Yesus natonan sin im nak, "Mes karu Uisneno batuur-batuur anjair hi Ama', tebes hi ro he mneek Kau. Fin Au mneemk ii u'ko Na, ma Au es re' ia. Au ka 'uum fa utuin Au roimk ii kuuk. Mes Au 'uum, utuin In es anhaefan Kau.
43 Nansaa' am es hi ka mihiin fa Au uab ein aan? Oni' natuin hi ka mroim fa he mneen ate!
44 Hi re' ia, huma' mese' on re' nitu 'nakaf. Fin hi mroim he mmoe'

✡ **8:33** Nai' Mateos 3:9, Nai' Lukas 3:8

mituin in romin! Na'ko oras ahun-
hunut, in aroor mansian. In nraban
rais reko, fin in ntorak nain are' saa'-
saa' re' batuur. Karu in nputa-kriu
te, naan in monin. Fin in re' naan
aputa-kriut, ma apoit ee tuan!
45 Au re' ia, es re' utoon rasi re'
batuur. Mes hi ka mpirsai Kau fa.
46 Neu! Sekau na'ko ki bisa
miruru' ma mikrira' bukti mmak,
Au 'moe' sanat? Au 'sanmaak! Karu
Au u'uab batuur, nansaa' am es hi
ka mpirsai Kau fa?
47 Tuaf re' In amneemn ee na'ko
Uisneno, nneen In Kabin ma Prenat.
Mes hi re' ia, hi ka mi'ko fa Uisneno,
es naan ate hi ka mroim fa he mneen
Kau."

"Ka'o Abraham ka nmoin fa fe', mes Au 'moin 'ain"

48 Atoin Yahudis sin a'naet ma
kaes kou'n ein natahan am nak,
"Hoe! Hai mi'uab batuur. Fin hai
mi'uab amrair mak, Ho re' ia, ka
atoin Yahudis batuur-batuur fa, mes
Ho re' ia atoin Samarias. Ho mniut
sae msa'!"
49 Rarit Nai' Yesus nataah am nak,
"Au ka 'niut sae fa, tua. Au 'hormaat
Au Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan, mes
hi ka mhormaat Kau fa.
50 Au ka 'aikas fa Au tuak ii he
ururu' ma ukrira' Au pinak ma kra-
hak kuuk. Mes anmui' Tuaf es, re'
he naruru' ma nakrira' Au pinak
ma krahak. Maut he In kuun es
re' nafeek nak, Au uabak batuur, ai'
kaah?!
51 Ro tebes, Au Uab ein, batuur!
Rarit atoni' re' nneen ma nmoe'
natuin Au Uab ein naan, of ka nmaet
fa."
52 Annenan on naan ate, atoin
Yahudis sin a'naet ein natoon Ee
mnak, "Oras ia hai mihiin mak, Ho
mu'uab tafi'-tafi' on re' amaunut,
natuin Ho mniut sae mrair. Fin ka'o
Abraham anmate msa'. Uisneno In
mafefa kniun' ein anmaten amsa'.
Mes Ho mak, 'atoni' re' nneen ma
nmoe' natuin Au Uab ein naan, of
ka nmaet fa.' Batuur ho mumaun
umrair!
53 Ai' Ho mutenab mak, Ho
ma'tani' mneis mu'ko asae nenot
ka'o Abraham? Ai' Ho ma'tani'
mneis mu'ko Uisneno In mafefa
kniun' ein re' nmate nrarin? Ho
mutenab mak, Ho re' ia, sekau?!"
54 Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am
nak, "Karu Au 'aikas Au tuak ii,
atoni' ka ntoup reko fa. Te kaah, Au
ka 'aikas fa Au tuak ii kuuk, mes Au
Ama' es re' nait na'rat-ratan Kau. In
re' naan, re' hi mmanaku' mmak, In
anjair hi Uisneno.
55 Mes hi ka mihiin Je fa. Au es
re' uhiin Je batuur. Karu Au 'ak Au
ka uhiin Je fa, Au apoit Kau on re' hi.
Mes Au uhiin Je batuur, ma Au 'moe'
utuin In Kabin ma Prenat amsa'.
56 Hi ka'o Abraham in neekn ee
nmariin anneis, oras in nhaat ma
npao he nkius niit Kau 'uum. In niit
anrair, rarit in nnaben ate, nanokab
ma namtiis inrair."
57 Atoin Yahudis sin a'naet ein
na'uab neun Ee mnak, "Ho ka
mmoin maan fa toon bo' niim fa fe'e
msa'! Mes Ho mak, Ho mkius miit
amrair ka'o Abraham. Batuur, aa
oo?"
58 Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am
nak, "Batuur! Fin ka'o Abraham ka
nmoin fa fe', mes Au 'moin 'ain."
59 Rarit atoin ein naan naitin fatu
he npoir Je, natuin In naikas In tuan
ee nahuum on re' Uisneno. Mes In
nnao na'kor-koro' he npoi na'ko Uim
Onen Uuf ee in kintal.✡

9

Usif Yesus nareko' aforot tuaf es

1 Rarit Nai' Yesus sin annaon
nkonon. In nkius niit aforot es, re'
nfoor nain na'ko oras nahoins ee.
2 Rarit Nai' Yesus In atoup noin'
ein nataan Ee mnak, "Aam Tung-
guru! Sekau es re' anmoe' sanat, tar
antea atoni' ia nfoor on nai? Natuin
in kuun aa oo, ai' natuin in ainaf-
amaf?"
3 Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Atoin
aforot ia, ka nsaan fa. Ma in ainaf-
amaf ka nmo'en fa sanat amsa' tar
antea in nfoor. Nahoins ee te on re'
naan, he mansian ii bisa nkius ma
nahiin nak Uisneno In nareok' ee.
4 Uisneno es re' anhaefan Kau.
Onaim hit ro tmeup ma'tani' he
tanaob In mepu oras me'u fe'. Fin

✡ **8:59** Nai' Yohanis 5:18

oras meis'ookn ii neem, atoni' ka
bisa nmeup fa goen.
5 Oras Au 'bi pah-pinan ia fe', Au
on re' me'u re' 'tana' mansian ii ok-
oke'.”✡
6 Nai' Yesus na'uab anrair on naan
ate, In naroon anbi afu. Rarit In
ntook ma na'ruri', he nsero' hape
ma afu njari krofo'. Rarit In nhose'
krofo' naan anbi atoin aforot naan
in matan.
7 Onaim In nrenu mnak, “Amnao
meu nifu Siloam, he mumeu ho
humam ambi naan.” (Anbi uab
Ibrani, *Siloam* naan in oten nak,
‘soun ee neem’.) Rarit atoin aforot
naan annao neu bare naan, ma in
nameu in human. Oras in anfain
neem, in bisa nkius niit een!✡
8 Rarit atoni' naan in aok-bian sin
re' sin uimn ein anmatai-'turun re'
nkius niit ee, in biasa ntoit saa'-saa',
nmurai nmaktaan ein am nak, “Hoe!
Tuaf re' ia, atoin aforot re' fe' ia te,
ntook ma antot-toit saa'-saa' ii, ai'?”
9 Tuaf bian nak, “Batuur, in es re'
ia!”
Bian nak, “Kahaf! In re' naan,
suma humaf mese' on re' atoni'
naan!”
Mes atoni' naan in neikn on es
natonan sin im nak, “Kahaf! Au re'
ia, es re' unu' te aforot naan!”
10 Rarit sin nataan ee mnak, “On
mee m'es ho bisa mkius?”
11 Onaim in nataah am nak, “On
nai! Atoni' re' kaan ee, Nai' Yesus
naan, ansero' hape ma afu njari
krofo', rarit In nhose' nbi au maatk
ein. Rarit In nreun kau mnak,
‘Amnao meu nifu Siloam, he mumeu
ho humam ambi naan.’ Au 'moe'
utuin. Es naan ate, oras ia au bisa
'kius 'iit een!”
12 Rarit sin nataan ee mnak,
“Atoni' naan et mee?”
In nataah am nak, “Muhiin!”

Atoin Farisis sin naprikas atoni' re' anfoor niit aan

13-14 Neno naan, oras Nai' Yesus
ansero' hape nok afu njari krofo',
ma nareko' aforot naan bisa nkius
niit, oras naan nateef nok atoin
Yahudis sin neno snasat. Onaim
sin nnao naat atoni' re' nfoor niit
aan, he nnao n'ain neu partei pirsait
Farisis sin.
15 Rarit atoin Farisis sin nataan ee
mnak, “Ho mutoon miit! Nansaa'
am es oras ia ho bisa mkius?”
In nataah am nak, “On nai. Atoni'
naan antao krofo' nbi au maatk
ein. Rarit au 'nao umeu au humak.
Onaim oras ia, au bisa 'kius 'iit.”
16 Anmui' atoin Farisis bian nak,
“Atoni' re' nareko' ko naan, ka na'ko
fa Uisneno. Hai mihiin, natuin In
ntanhai atoran anmatoom nok neno
snasat.”
Anmui' tuaf bian antein nak, “On
mee m'es atoin asanat bisa nmoe'
rais sanmakat on re' naan?” Rarit
sin anmatoen nmafaink ein tar
anbo'-baits ok.
17 Rarit sin nataan nafani' atoni'
re' unu' te nfoor naan am nak,
“Natuin ho, Tuaf re' nfei naan ho
maatm ein naan, atoni' human on
mee?”
In nataah am nak, “Natuin au te,
In re' naan Uisneno In mafefa kniun
es, tua.”
18 Mes atoin Yahudis sin a'naet ma
kaes kou'n ein ka npirsain fa nak,
atoni' naan, anfoor niit, rarit oras
ia bisa nkius. Onaim sin nreun he
nnao npeo' in ainaf-amaf he neman
n'ain sin.
19 Oras sin neem anrarin, a'naet
ein nataan sin im nak, “In re' ia,
hi aanh, aa oo? Batuur, ai' kahaf,
in nfoor nain na'ko oras hi mihoins
ee? Rarit on mee m'es oras ia in bisa
nkius.”
20 Atoni' naan in ainaf-amaf nata-
han am nak, “In re' ia, batuur hai
anah. Ma in nfoor nain na'ko oras
hai mihoins ee.
21 Mes hai ka mihiin fa, in npaek
saa', es oras ia in bisa nkius. Sekau
es anfei in matan, hai msa' ka mihiin
fa, tua. In na'nae nrair. Mitaan kiim
ee, tua, fin in bisa ntoin ma nataah
kuun, tua!”
22 Sin na'uab ein on re' naan,
natuin sin namtausan atoin Yahudis
sin a'naet ein. Natuin sin nahinin
nak, a'naet ein naan anma'akoran
am nak, “Karu nmui' tuaf an-
manaku' mnak, Nai' Yesus naan, es

✡ **9:5** Nai' Mateos 5:14, Nai' Yohanis 8:12 ✡ **9:7** Reta' Ahun-hunut 49:10, 2 Uisf ein sin Reta' 20:20, Nai' Yesaya 8:6

re' Kristus, hai ro he mriu' mipoitan
tuaf naan na'ko hit atoin Yahudis hit
uim onen."
23 Es naan ate, atoni' naan in
ainaf-amaf nataah am nak, "In
na'nae nrair. Mitaan kiim ee, tua."
24 Rarit sin nhaman atoni' re' unu'
te nfoor naan. Onaim sin nak, "On
nai. Ho ro he mu'uab namneo
goah ambi Uisneno In human, he
mpanat In kaan foo menin. Fin
hai mihiin batuur, Nai' Yesus naan,
atoin maufinu."
25 Atoni' re' nfoor niit naan nataah
am nak, "Au 'baiseun ki, ama' sin.
Reko te kais mitoo', tua! Fin au
ka uhiin fa karu In re' naan, atoin
maufinu, ai' kaah. Re' au uhiin je
batuur-batuur ii, es re' unu' te au
'foor; mes oras ia au bisa 'kius kuuk
een."
26 Sin nataan ee mnak, "Te In
nmoe' saa' neu ko? In anfei ho
maatm ein on mee?"
27 Onaim In nataah am nak, "Fe'e
na au utoon a'rair, mes hi ka mroim
fa he mneen. Nansaa' am es hi
mroim he au utoon a'tein? Oni'
ama' ki arki msa' mroim he mjair in
atoup noin' ein, ai'?"
28 Rarit sin naseuk ee, onaim sin
nak, "Maut he ho es re' mjair In
atoup noni'! Fin hai re' ia, ka'o Musa
in atoup noin' ein.
29 Hai mihiin Uisneno na'uab nok
ka'o Musa. Mes hai ka mihiin fa
Atoni' naan, In amneemn ii na'ko
'nu'uf mee."
30 Atoni' re' unu' te nfoor naan
nataah am nak, "Au 'sanmaak kuuk,
tua! Hi ka mihiin fa In amneemn ii
na'ko mee. Te kaah, In es re' nfei
au maatk ein, es naan ate, oras ia au
bisa 'kius.
31 Hit tahiin ok-oke' tak, Uis-
neno ka nneen ma natniin fa atoin
maufinu, ai'? Mes Uisneno nneen
ma natniin atoin neek amneot re'
nmoin natuin In romin.✡
32 Anmurai na'ko Uisneno nmoe'
pah-pinan ma neon goe tunan tar
antea oras ia, ka nmui' fa reta' es
amsa', re' anmatoom nok tuaf re'
nareko' atoni' re' nfoor na'ko oras
nahoins ee, he in bisa nkius.
33 Onaim karu Nai' Yesus ka na'ko
fa Uisneno, In ka bisa nmoe' fa saa'-
saa', ai'?"
34 Onaim sin natahan am nak,
"Hoe! Ho re' ia, atoin maufinu na'ko
oras ho aina' nahonis naan ko! On
mee m'es ho bisa mutenab mak, ho
bisa munoni' mufani' kai?" Rarit sin
nriu' napoitan atoni' naan na'ko sin
uim onen.

Atoni' re' neekn ee nfoor

35 Oras Nai' Yesus anneen nak
sin nri'u nrair atoni' re' nfoor niit
aan na'ko uim onen, In nnao naim
atoni' naan, tar napein je. Rarit In
nak, "On mee! Ho mpirsai Mansian
Batuur-Batuur, aa oo?"
36 In nataan am nak, "Te In re'
naan, sekau, tua? Mutoon kau fe',
maut he au bisa 'pirsai Je, tua."
37 Nai' Yesus natoon ee mnak, "Ho
muteef amrair Je. In re' naan, es re'
Au, re' oras ia na'uab nok ko."
38 Rarit atoni' naan nak, "Usi', au
'pirsai, tua!" Onaim In nri'tuu he
na'besan neu Nai' Yesus.
39 Rarit Nai' Yesus natoon ee
mnak, "Au 'uum a'bi pah-pinan ia
he ururu' ma ukrira' mansian ii sin
sanat ma penu sin, maut he aforot
bisa nkius, ma maat meu' gui bisa
nfoor."
40 Anbi bare naan, anmui' atoin
Farisis tuaf fauk re' nneen In uab
naan. Onaim sin natanan am nak,
"On mee es re' ia? Hai maatm ein
mera'-mera'. Hai ka mfoor fa, tua!"
41 Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "On
nai. Karu batuur hi mfoor, es ka
nasaan ki fa. Mes hi mak, hi re'
naan, atoin maat a'mera'. Es naan
ate, hi misaah ma mroi hi sanat fe'."

10

Reta' anmatoom nok atukus ma in a'bib-kasen

1 Nai' Yesus na'uab anpaek reta' es
am nak, "Re' Au utoon ki re' ia, ro
batuur. A'bibi ma 'bib-kase nmu'in
o'of. Karu nmui' tuaf ka ntaam fa
npeo' eno', mes ansae npeo' baki
ai' bahak, naan batuur, in re' naan,
abakat.

✡ **9:31** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 66:18,19

2 Mes re' ntaam anpe'on eno'
naan, es re' 'bib-kase re' sin atuuks
ee npijaar ma npairoir sin.
3 Apao eno' nahiin atukus naan,
rarit nasoit eno' neu ne. 'Bib-kaesn
ein nahiin atukus naan in hanan
amsa'. Rarit oras in nkoa' ma
nhaman sin kaank ein mese'-mese',
sin npoin natuin ee neun mone'.
4 Oras in neik sin anpoin neun
mone', in nnao nahunu nbi maat.
'Bib-kaesn ein natuin ein nbin koit,
natuin sin nahiin in hanan.
5 Karu nmui' tuaf re' 'bib-kaesn
ein ka nahiin je fa, sin ka natuin ee
fa. Mes sin naen namnekun, natuin
sin ka nahiin fa tua sona' in hanan."
6 Maski Nai' Yesus nareta' on naan
neu sin, mes sin ka nahiin fa In sairt
ee msa'.

Usif Yesus nahuum on re' atukus arekot

7 Rarit Nai' Yesus natoon antein
sin im nak, "Re' Au utoon ki re' ia, ro
batuur. Au on re' eno' 'eu 'bib-kaesn
ein sin o'of.
8 Are' kanan tuaf re' neem nahu-
nun Kau, sin on re' abakat. Maski
sin anham-haman, mes 'bib-kaesn
ein ka nneen sin fa.
9 Rarit Au on re' eno' naan. Karu
nmui' tuaf re' antaam anpeo' Kau,
Uisneno nroim he nsoi nafeitn ee
na'ko in sanat ma penu sin. Naan
on re' in antaam anbi Uisneno In
baran, anpeo' Kau re' 'jair in eno'.
Ma tuaf re' antaam anpeo' Kau, in
nnao neu mee jah, in napeni mnahat
ma mninut re' batuur.✡
10 Abakat, sin suma nare'u haa, fin
sin neman he nabakan, na'maten,
ma nareu' atoni' in a'monin. Mes
Au 'eiki 'monit re' reko nneis, fin
Au 'uum he atoni' bisa nmoin nok
mamut ma tainina', ma nmoin nok
amneot ma amnonot.
11 Au on re' atukus arekot amsa'.
Fin atukus arekot nabarab anrair in
tuan ee tar antea nmaet, maut he in
a'bib-kaesn ein bisa nmonin.
12 Mes ameput re' 'bib-kaesn ein
sin ka atuuks aa fa, ma ka tuan
aa fa, karu in nkius anmui' aus fui
apisut neem, in naen namneuk, ma
namaika' 'bib-kaesn ein naan anbin
bare naan. Rarit aus fui apisut an-
heek naan a'bib-kasen, onaim a'bib-
kasen bian naen ansiksaakn ok.
13 Ameput naan naen, natuin in
suma nmeup he nami haa roit. In
ka nfairoir fa he npao narek-reko'
a'bib-kaesn ein naan.
14 Batuur! Au on re' atukus arekot.
Au uhiin Au 'bib-kasen. Ma sin
nahiin Kau msa'.
15 Naan on re' Au Ama' abit sonaf
neno tunan nahiin Kau, ma Au uhiin
Je msa'. Au ubarab a'rari msa'
he 'nona' ma 'fee Au tuak ii tar
a'maet, maut he Au 'bib-kaesn ein
bisa nmonin.✡
16 Anmui' Au a'bib-kasen bian, re'
ka nabuan fa fe' nok Au 'bib-kasen
abitan re' ia. Au ro he 'nao ubuab
'aan sin imsa'. Oras sin nneen Au
hanak, sin nahiin nanin. Rarit sin
neman ma nabuan he njarin pukan
mese', es re' nmui' atukus mese'.
17 Natuin rasi naan, Au Ama' abit
sonaf neno tunan anneek Kau. Fin
Au ubarab a'rair he 'nona' ma 'fee
Au tuak ii tar a'maet, maut he Au
bisa 'moni' fain.
18 Tuaf es ka nareen ma na'seke'
Kau fa he 'maet, mes Au kuuk es re'
ubarab he 'nona' ma 'fee Au tuak ii
tar a'maet. Au 'mui' hak he 'nona'
ma 'fee Au tuak ii. Au 'mui' hak he
'ait ufani'. Prenat re' ia, Au 'toupu
'rair je u'ko Au Ama' abit sonaf neno
tunan."
19 Natuin sin anneen Nai' Yesus In
na'uab on naan, atoin Yahudis sin
anmatoen ntenin.
20 Tuaf amfaun na'ko sin nak,
"Hoe! Atoni' ia, namaun! Ma anniut
sae msa'! Nansaa' am es hi he
mneen Ee?"
21 Mes bian antein nak, "Ia ka
amaunt ii in uab na fa, joo? Uab
ein on re' naan, ka npoi niit fa na'ko
niutn ein sin feefk ein! Ma niutn ein
ka bisa nmoe' fa aforot bisa nkisu
msa', joo?"

Atoin Yahudis sin a'naet ein ka nromin fa he ntoup Usif Yesus

22 Oras naan, atoin Yahudis sin he
nmoe' sin rais pirsait ee in neon
kou' goes. Neon ko'u naan, nateef
nok oras mainikin. Anbi fesat naan,

✡ **10:9** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 118:20 ✡ **10:15** Nai' Mateos 11:27, Nai' Lukas 10:22

atoin Yahudis sin namnau oras tua
sona' an'oemetab Uisneno In Uim
Onen Uuf anbi kota Yerusalem, rarit
sin nakninu' he nana'at nafain' ee
neu Uisneno.*
23 Nai' Yesus annao nfuun am na-
teef anbi Uim Onen Uuf ee in kintal,
anbi bare re' sin nteek ee nak, 'Uim
Loos Usif Soleman'.
24 Rarit atoin Yahudis sin a'naet
ma kaes kou'n ein neem nauban
naan Ee mnak, "Hae! Hai ro he
mpao mtea reka' na' hai bisa mi-
hiin? Karu Ho re' ia, es re' Kristus,
mutoon munon-noon kai, tua."
25 Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Au
utoon 'ain, mes hi ka mroim fa he
mpirsai Kau. Te kaah, rasin re'
Au 'moe' sin, natuin Au Ama' In
apreent ahaa. Rasin re' naan esan
re' naruru' ma nakrira' nak, Au re'
ia sekau.
26 Mes hi ka mpirsai Kau fa, natuin
hi ka Au 'bib-kaesn aa fa.
27 Fin Au 'bib-kasen re' batuur
naan, nahiin Au hanak. Sin natuin
Kau msa'. Au uhiin sin imsa'.
28 Au 'fee 'eu sin 'monit re' amneot
ma amnonot re' ka natfeek niit fa,
ma ka napasib sin fa na'kon Uisneno
msa'. Ka nmui' fa saa' es, re' bisa
nasiik naan sin na'ko Kau.
29 Au Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan
es re' nnona' ma nfee sin neu Kau.
In ma'tani' nneis na'ko are' saa' ii
ok-oke'. Es naan ate, ka nmui' fa saa'
es, re' bisa nasiik naan sin na'kon In
a'niman.
30 Fin Au 'ok Au Ama', mese'."
31 Annenan on naan ate, atoin
Yahudis sin a'naet ein naitin fatu no
goes antein, he npoir na'maet Nai'
Yesus.
32 Onaim Nai' Yesus natonan sin
im nak, "Hae! Au ururu' ma ukrira'
rasi mfaun re' reko u'ko Au Ama'. Hi
mpaek rais arekot re' mee, he mpoir
mi'maet Kau?"
33 Sin nataah am nak, "Hai ka
mpoir ko fa, natuin ho mmoe' rais
arekot. Mes hai he mpoir mi'maet
ko, natuin ho mu'akan ko'u! Ho
suma mansian, mes ho maikas ho
tuam aan nahuum on re' Uisneno!
Ho ro bainesi'!"✡
34 Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am
nak, "On mee? Anbi Atoran Rais
Pirsait re' hi mnaa' ee naan, antui
mnak, 'Au utoon ain 'ak, hi uisf ein
re' ia, uis fuat ein'.✡
35 Hit tahiin tak, are' saa' ein ok-
oke' re' matu'i nbin Uisneno In Suur
Akninu' naan, ro batuur, ma ka bisa
nnoes nain sin fa. Uisneno kuun
anteek atoin ein naan nak, sin re'
naan, 'uis fuat ein'.
36 Onaim on mee m'es hi bisa mak
Au u'akan natuin Au 'ak Au 'jair
Uisneno In Anah? Ka matoupu' reko
fa, tua! Fin Au Ama' abit sonaf neno
tunan es re' naruru' ma nakrira'
naan Kau, ma In es re' anhaef Kau
'uum a'bi pah-pinan ia.
37 On nai. Karu Au ka unaob fa Au
Ama' In mepu, hi kais ampirsai Kau.
38 Mes Au unaob In meup goe piut.
Onaim maski hi ka mroim fa he
mpirsai Kau, mes a'kre'o msa' hi ro
mtoup rais sanmakat re' Au 'mo'e.
Nok ranan naan, hi bisa mihiin im
mak, Au Ama' nmafuut nok Kau. Ma
Au 'mafuut 'ok Ne msa'."
39 Rarit sin he nheek entein Ee,
mes sin ka nheek naan Ee fa.
40 Rarit Nai' Yesus annao nfain
anbi noe Yarden in panin, anbi bare
re' nahunu te, Nai' Yohanis nasrain
atoni'. Rarit In natua ntahan nbi
naan.✡
41 Too mfaun ein neman ma naim
Je. Sin na'uab ein am nak, "Nai'
Yohanis ka nmoe' fa rais sanmakat
saa'-saa'. Mes are' saa' ii ok-oke' re'
in na'uab anmatoom nok Nai' Yesus
re' ia, ro batuur, oo!"

* **10:22** Oras ia, atoin Yahudis sin nteek neno naan nak, *Hanuka*, re' in oras anpaumak-maak neon ko'u Natal. In reetn ii on nai: toon nautn es bo' nee mhiut (167 SM) oras Nai' Yesus ka nahoins Ee fa fe', anmui' naan soraru 'nakaf es atoin Sirias, kaan ee nai' Antiokus Epifanes. In es re' nareu' kota Yerusalem. In nhai'niis Uim Onen Uuf, natuin in npukai nareu' mei fuat anbi bare naan, rarit in nahake' baer fuat anbi naan. Nok rasi naan, atoin Yahudis sin napoin ein taisibu. Rarit fuun *Kislef* antaam neno bo' nua mniim, toon nautn es bo' nee mhaa (164 SM), oras Nai' Yesus ka nahoins Ee fa fe', sin nabarab ma nakninu' nafani' Uim Onen Uuf, rarit sin nmo'en acara es he ntabis nafani' Umi naan. ✡ **10:33** A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 24:16 ✡ **10:34** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 82:1,2,6 ✡ **10:40** Nai' Yohanis 1:28

42 Onaim too mfaun ein anpirsai
Je nbi bare naan.

11

Nai' Lasarus in a'maten

1-2 Anmui' tuaf es, kaan ee nai'
Lasarus. In natua nbi kuan Betania,
nabu-bua nok in fetof tuaf nua, bi
Maria nok bi Marta. (Bi Maria re' ia,
es re' n'opa' miin foo meni' nbi Usif
Yesus In haen, rarit annose npaek in
a'naak funu'.) Neot es, Nai' Lasarus
nameen ma'fena'.✡
3 Onaim In feotf ein ansoun ein
hanaf neu Nai' Yesus am nak, "Ho
partei re' nai' Lasarus, nameen
ma'fena', tua."
4 Oras Nai' Yesus anneen hanaf
naan ate, In na'uab am nak, "Menas
naan ka neik je fa he nmaet. Uis-
neno he npaek rasi ia he naruru'
ma nakrira' In pinan ma krahan,
maut he mansian ii naikas na'rat-
ratan Kau, es re' Uisneno In Anah."
5 Nai' Yesus anneek bi Marta, orif
bi Maria, ma sin naof nai' Lasarus.
6 Oras In anneen nak, nai' Lasarus
nameen, In namaika' neno nua fe'e
nbi noe Yarden in panin.
7 Rarit In natoon In atoup noin'
ein am nak, "Iim he hit tfani ttein
teu nai' Lasarus in kuan et propinsi
Yudea."
8 Mes In atoup noin' ein anprotees
am nak, "Aam Tungguru. Neon goes
ii, atoin Yahudis sin a'naet ma kaes
kou'n ein he npoir na'maet Ko nbi
nee. Mes oras ia, Ho he mfain meu
nee mtein, on mee, tua?"
9 Onaim Nai' Yesus nak, "Kais
mimtau! Ansuun neno, maans ee
ntana' na'ko kiku tar antea maans
ee nmaeb. Naan jam bo'es am nua,
ai'? Oras amnao mbi me'u, atoni ka
nastuun fa. Fin meu' gui ntana' nbi
pah-pinan ia he atoni' bisa nkius.
10 Mes karu atoni' nnao nbi
meis'okan, in nastuun fani-fani, na-
tuin in ka nmui' fa me'u."*
11 Nai' Yesus na'uab anrair on
naan ate, In natoon am nak, "Hit
partei nai' Lasarus antuup anrair.
Mes Au of ufena'."
12 Rarit In atoup noin' ein nak,
"Usi'. Karu in suma ntuup ate, in
sairt ii, in of nareko nfain, ai'?"
13 Sin na'uab ein on naan, natuin
sin nateenb ein Nai' Yesus na'uab
anmatoom nok tupas biasa. Te
kaah, In na'uab anmatoom nok nai'
Lasarus in a'maten.
14 Rarit Nai' Yesus natoon maat-
maat am nak, "On nai, nai' Lasarus
anmate nrair.
15 Au 'mariin Au ka 'bi fa nee, oras
in ka nmaet fa fe', maut he hi kais
amsuus. Fin saa' re' he njair oras ia,
nmoe' ki bisa mpirsai Kau. Iim he
tnao teu nee nai!"
16 Rarit nai' Tomas, re' sin nteek
nak, "ri'aan koen," nhaman atoup
noni' bian sin im nak, "Iim nai!
Reko nneis hit arkit tatuin Ee, maut
he hit tmate te, tabu-bua tok Ne."

Usif Yesus annao neu Betania, rarit anhaan mau bi Marta

17-19 Rarit Nai' Yesus sin nnaon
neun kuan Betania.
Kuan naan in a'roo, suma kiru
teun goah na'ko kota Yerusalem.
Onaim atoin Yahudis amfaun ne-
man na'kon Yerusalem he nbe'en
ma nhaan mau bi Marta ma bi
Maria.
Oras Nai' Yesus sin ntean nee te,
sin fe' nahinin, nak, abitan bare
naan ansuub anrair nai' Lasarus
neno haa goen.
20 Oras bi Marta nneen nak, Nai'
Yesus neem anrari te, in npoi ma
nnao nateef nok Nai' Yesus. Mes bi
Maria nabaar anbi uim je nanan.
21 Rarit bi Marta na'uab neu Nai'
Yesus am nak, "Airoo, Usi'! Bait Ho
mbi ia te, au na'o ka nmaet fa, tua.
22 Mes au 'pirsai msa', Ho he mtoit
saa' es mu'ko Uisneno te, ro tebes Ho
of mupein je, tua."
23 Onaim Nai' Yesus antoin je
mnak, "Ma'a! Ho na'o of anmoni
nfain."
24 Bi Marta anmanaku' mnak, "Au
uhiin 'ak, anbi neon amsoput, oras
Uisneno namonib nafani' amaets

✡ **11:1-2** Nai' Lukas 10:38-39, Nai' Yohanis 12:3

* **11:10** Nai' Yesus In sairt ii nak, "Au re' ia, on re' me'u. Onaim oras Au ubua 'ok ki fe'e te, hi maumt ein ki."

ein ok-oke', In namonib nafani' au
na'o msa'."
25 Onaim Nai' Yesus na'uab am
nak, "Au es re' umonib ufani'
amaets ein. Ma Au es re' a'fee
'monit re' amneot ma amnonot. On-
aim tuaf re' anpirsai Kau of napeni
'monit naan, maski in nmaet.
26 Onaim tuaf re' napeni 'monit
re' amneot ma amnonot naan, ma
npirsai Kau, of anmoin nabar-baar.
Ma'a, ho mpirsai Au uab ii, oo?"
27 In nataah am nak, "Tua! Au
'pirsai 'ak, Ho re' ia, es re' Kristus,
Tuaf re' Uisneno nruur nain Je na'ko
unu'. Ma Ho re' ia, Uisneno In Anah,
re' In nba'an anrair, he nreek Ee
neem neu pah-pinan ia, tua."

Usif Yesus ankae

28 Bi Marta na'uab anrair on naan
ate, in annao nfain. Rarit in nhaman
in orif bi Maria, he nua sin anmesen.
Onaim natoon ee mnak, "Aam Tung-
guru neem anrair. In he nateef nok
ko."
29-31 Anneen on naan ate, bi Maria
anfeen rabah he nnao naim Nai'
Yesus. Atoin Yahudis sin re' nbe'en
ma namaik ein nok bi Maria nbin
uim je nanan, ankius niit ee naen
anpoi. Rarit sin natuin ee. Fin sin
nateenb ein nak, in he nnao nkae
neu faut natef.
Oras naan, Nai' Yesus sin ka nta-
man fa fe' nbin kuan ee nanan. In
nbi bare re' bi Marta nateef nok Ne
goan.
32 Oras bi Maria ntea bare naan, in
nkius niit Nai' Yesus. Rarit in nri'tuu
nbi Nai' Yesus In haen. In natoon am
nak, "Airoo, Usi', oo! Bait Ho mbi ia
te, au na'o ka nmaet fa, tua."
33 Oras Nai' Yesus ankius goe nkae,
ma atoin Yahudis sin re' natuin ee
ankaen npin-piuns ein amsa', rarit
In nato'o nbi In nekan ma nsuus.
34 In nataan am nak, "Hi msuub
ee, et mee?"
Sin natahan am nak, "Amkoen Om
uum, Usi'! Uum he mkius kuum,
tua."
35 Onaim Nai' Yesus ankae.
36 Rarit atoin Yahudis sin na'uab
ein am nak, "Amkius kiim, In nneek
niis nai' Lasarus!"
37 Mes bian antein na'uab ein am
nak, "Atoni' re' ia, es re' anfei aforot
in matan, he bisa nkius. Nansaa' am
es In ka bisa ntahan fa nai' Lasarus
he kais anmaet?"

Nai' Lasarus anmoin anfain

38 Rarit Nai' Yesus neekn Ee nsuus
anmaet. Onaim In nnao npaumak-
maak anbi nuat re' sin anpaek je he
nsuub nai' Lasarus. Sin antoeb naan
nuat naan nok faut kou' goes.
39 Rarit Nai' Yesus anreun tuaf
anbin naan am nak, "Amtitar main
fatu re' ia, he mfei nuat ii eon' ii fe'!"
Mes bi Marta, es re' amates naan
in fetof, anprotees am nak, "Koi Usi'!
In nmaet neno haa goen, tua! Of
nafoo."
40 Nai' Yesus namnaub ee mnak,
"Mumnau fe'e na, oo? Au utoon 'ain
'ak, karu ho mpirsai Kau batuur-
batuur ate, ho bisa mkius Uisneno
In pinan ma krahan."
41 Rarit tuaf fauk antitar ma
nfonat fatu naan na'ko nuat. Rarit
Nai' Yesus anbaisenu n'ain neon goe
tnanan, onaim In nak, "Aam Honi'!
Au 'toit makasi, natuin Ho mneen
ma mutniin Kau, tua.
42 Au uhini 'rair, u'ko oras ahunut
'ak, Ho mneen Kau piut. Mes oras ia
Au u'uab on naan, maut he atoin ein
re' anhaken esan re' ia bisa nahinin
nak, Ho es amhaefan Kau, tua."
43 Oras In na'uab anrair on naan
ate, In nhaman ma nkoa' neik haan
ko'u mnak, "Lasarus! Ampoi uum
nai!"
44 Onaim amates naan anpoi na'ko
nuat naan in nanan. Anmui' tais
re' npaek je he n'aum amates in
a'niman ma in haen. Anmui' tais re'
nkuub naan in human amsa'. Nai'
Yesus anreun sin re' nbin naan am
nak, "Ampukai main tais ein naan
fe', maut he in nnao!"

Sin namin ranan he na'maet Usif Yesus

(Nai' Mateos 26:1-5, Nai' Markus 14:1-2, Nai' Lukas 22:1-2)

45 Oras sin niit Nai' Yesus anmoe'
on naan, atoin Yahudis amfaun re'
neem ma nbe'en nok bi Maria, npir-
sai neun Nai' Yesus.

46 Mes anmui' bian annao nateef
nok partei pirsait Farisis sin, he
natonan sin Nai' Yesus In a'moe'
naan.
47 Rarit a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi
sin a'naakt ein, ma atoin Fari-
sis nabuan he namin ranan. Sin
natanan am nak, “Atoni' naan an-
moe' rais sanmakat huma'-huma'!
Onaim hit he tmoe' on mee ttein?
48 Fin karu hit tkoon Ee, of too
mfaun ein nafnekan ma nhaarp Ee
on re' In njair sin usif. Nok ranan
naan, sorarus Roma of neem nareu'
hit Uim Onen Uuf ma hit pah.”
49 Toon naan, nai' Kayafas es an-
jair a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin
a'naak ko'u. In na'uab am nak,
“Amonot! Hi ka mihiin fa saa'-saa'!
50 Fin reko nneis neu ki, karu
suma tuaf es anmaet neu too mfaun.
Fin karu kahaf, sorarus Roma sin
of nareu' nain pah Yahudis a'teme-
'teme!”
51 Nai' Kayafas ka na'uab fa natuin
in romin kuun. Fin Uisneno npaek
in fefan, natuin in njair a'naak rais
pirsait Yahudi sin a'naak ko'u anbi
toon naan. Es naan ate, nai' Kayafas
natoon nain nak, Nai' Yesus of an-
maet neu atoin Yahudis sin ok-oke'.
52 Te kaah, In ka suma nmaet neu
pah Yahudis sin nmesen fa, mes neu
Uisneno In aanh ein re' namraur ma
nariis naheun pah-pinan ia. In of
anmoe' sin anjarin pah mese'.
53 Natuin nai' Kayafas in uab
naan, es naan ate, nmurai oras
naan, atoin Yahudis sin a'naet ma
kaes kou'n ein namin ranan he
na'maet Nai' Yesus.
54 Onaim Nai' Yesus ka nnao maat-
maat fa nbi atoin Yahudis sin a'naet
ein sin atnaank ein. In neik In atoup
noin' ein antet-kotin neu kota es,
kaan ee Efraim, re' anpaumaak anbi
baer ruman. Ma sin natuan ntaahn
ein nbin naan.✡
55 Oras naan, rais pirsait Yahudi
sin neon ko'u Paska npaumak-maak
anrair. Biasa too mfaun na'kon
bare bian neman ma nabuan nbin
kota Yerusalem, he nok anbin fesat
Paska naan. Sin ntea nahunun, he
nakninu' sin tuak ein natuin rais
pirsait ii in atoran.
56 Too mfaun ein re' neem an-
bin kota Yerusalem naan, nam-naim
Nai' Yesus. Oras sin nhaken nbin
Uim Onen Uuf ee in kintal, sin
nmaktaan ein am nak, “On mee? Hi
peint ein, on mee? Hi mitenab mak,
Nai' Yesus he neem nok anbi fesat
rais pirsait ia, ai' kaah?”
57 Mes a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi
sin a'naakt ein, ma atoin Farisis sin
anfeen prenat am nak, “Karu nmui'
tuaf re' nahiin Nai' Yesus et mee te,
mitoon kai!” Te kaah, sin nmu'in
sarit he nheek naan Ee.

12

Bi Maria n'oop miin foo meni' nbi Usif Yesus In haen
(Nai' Mateos 26:6-13, Nai' Markus 14:3-9)

1 Rarit neno nee fe'e te, na' oras
neon Paska ntea, Nai' Yesus sin
neman nbin kuan Betania. Nai'
Lasarus sin natuan nbin naan. Nai'
Lasarus naan, es re' amates re' Nai'
Yesus namonib nafain' ee.
2 Rarit sin nahanan, he Nai' Yesus
anbukae oras fai nok sin. Bi Marta
es antuthae nbi mei. Nai' Lasarus
antoko nbi mei nabu-bua nok Nai'
Yesus.
3 Rarit bi Maria nait miin foo
meni' asli bootr es, re' ma'osa'. On-
aim in n'oop mina' naan anbi Nai'
Yesus In haen. Rarit in npaek in
a'naak fuun ein he nnoes Nai' Yesus
In haen. Onaim umi naan in nanan
foo meni' oke'.* ✡
4 Mes Nai' Yesus In atoup noin
es, kaan ee nai' Judas Iskariot, re'
of na'sosa' Nai' Yesus, anprotees am
nak,
5 “Hoe! Nansaa' am es in ka
na'sosa' fa miin foo meni' ia? Fin in
osan on re' tuukn es in kai toon es.

✡ **11:54** Surat Sensus 9:10 * **12:3** Suur Akninu' Uab Yunani ntui mnak, mina' naan in kaan ee, *‘nardos’*, re' unu' te, atoni' nmoe' je na'ko hau 'ba'af re' foo meni'. Suur Akninu' Uab Indonesia nak, ‘narwastu’. Suur Akninu' Uab Yunani ntui msa' nak, botor naan in a'naen ii, *‘litra’* es, es re' gram natun tenu mbo' nua mniim (325), ai' of oni' liter asteen es. ✡ **12:3** Nai' Lukas 7:37-38

Reko nneis in na'sosa', he nfee roit
ein neu atoin ama'mui't ein!”†
6 Te kaah, nai' Judas na'uab on
naan ka natuin fa in nneek atoin
ama'mui't ein. Mes natuin in re'
naan, abakat. In njair Nai' Yesus sin
anaa' roit, mes in nakpo'e roit na'ko
kas.
7 Mes Nai' Yesus nataah am nak,
“Amkonan bifee re' ia. Natuin in
natunu' nain miin foo meni' ia, he
nabarab Au aok amates he sin nsuub
Kau.
8 Atoin ama'mui't ein etan hi
tnaanm ein piut. Mes Au of ka ubu-
bua 'ok ki fa piut.”✡

A'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein namin ranan he na'maet nai' Lasarus

9 Rarit atoin Yahudis amfaun
nahinin nak, Nai' Yesus et kuan
Betania. Sin neman he nkius Goe.
Sin neman he nkius nai' Lasarus
amsa'. Fin sin annenan am nak, Nai'
Yesus namonib nafani' nai' Lasarus
na'ko in a'maten.
10 Mes a'naak pirsait ein sin
a'naakt ein nabuan he namin ranan
he na'maet nai' Lasarus amsa'.
11 Fin tuaf amfaun na'kon atoin
Yahudis sin anneen anmatoom nok
nai' Lasarus in retan, rarit sin npir-
sain Nai' Yesus. Sin ka nromin fa he
natniin atoin Yahudis sin a'naet ma
kaes kou'n ein antein.

Usif Yesus antaam anbi kota Yerusalem on re' kaes ko'u
(Nai' Mateos 21:1-11, Nai' Markus 11:1-11, Nai' Lukas 19:28-40)

12 Noka' on naan ate, too mfaun
ein re' neem he nok anbin fesat
Paska nbin kota Yerusalem naan, an-
nenan am nak, Nai' Yesus he neem
neu naan amsa'.
13 Rarit sin annao n'oten hau noo
peta, he npaek sin he nseun Nai'
Yesus In amneman, nahuum on re'
In re' naan kaes ko'u. Onaim sin
arsin anhunun ma nsakanan ok-oke'
mnak,
“Hosana! Hai mpures ma mbo'is
Uisneno!
Fin Uisneno naruru' ma
nakrira' In nekan arekot neu
Isra'el in Usif,
re' neem neik Uisneno In
kanan!”✡
14 Rarit Nai' Yesus napein bikaes
keledai feu' goes, onaim In nsae.
Naan on re' matu'i nbi Uisneno In
Suur Akninu' mnak,
15 “Hi abit kota Yerusalem, kais mim-
tau!
Hi abit kota ‘Sion’ re' ia, amkius
meu ne fe'!‡
Fin hi Uisf ee neem!
In neem ansae bikaes keledai
feu' goes.”✡
16 Oras naan, Nai' Yesus In atoup
noin' ein ka nahinin fa rasin naan in
sairt ii saa'. Mes oras In nmoni nfain
na'ko In a'maten, ma Uisneno nait
na'rat-raatn Ee, na' sin namnau niit
rasin re' Uisneno In Suur Akninu'
ntui nmatoom nok Ne. Sin namnau
atoni mfaun ein sin rais hormaat
neun Ee msa'.
17 Oras Nai' Yesus namonib nafani'
nai' Lasarus na'ko in a'maten, rarit
anhaman naan ee npoi na'ko nopu
naan, anmui' too mfaun nabu-buan
nok Nai' Yesus. Onaim oras ia,
sin nareta' neu-mneman anmatoom
nok saa' re' unu' te, sin nkius nitan
kuuk.
18 Es naan ate, too mfaun ein neem
anseun Nai' Yesus anpaumak-maak
kota Yerusalem, natuin sin nnenan
nak, In nmo'e nrair rais sanmakat
naan.
19 Rarit atoin Farisis sin na'uab
ein am nak, “Phue'! Amkius fe'!
Mansian ii ok-oke' abit pah-pinan
ia antaisibun he natuin Ee! Of in
amsoupn ii, hit es re' asusat! Karu
on naan ate, hit he tmoe' on mee
ttein?”

Anmui' atoin Yunanis tuaf fauk re' nroim he nateef nok Usif Yesus

20 Anmui' tuaf fauk na'ko atoin
Yunanis re' ka Yahudis fa, re' neem
anbi kota Yerusalem nabu-bua nok
atoni' bian sin, he nokan nbin fesat
Paska nbin naan. Sin he na'besan
neun Uisneno msa'.

† **12:5** Suur Akninu' Uab Yunani ntui mnak, mina' naan in oosn ii, *‘denari’* natun teun (300). Denari es, huma' mese' on re' tuukn es in kai anbi neon goes. ✡ **12:8** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 15:11 ✡ **12:13** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 1 ‡ **12:15** Kota Sion naan, es re' kota Yerusalem in kanan bian. ✡ **12:15** Nai' Sakarias 9:9

21 Onaim sin nateef nok nai' Felipus, na'ko kuan Betsaida nbi propinsi Galilea. Sin ntotin am nak, "Ba'e! Hai he miteef mok Nai' Yesus."

22 Rarit nai' Felipus annao natoon nai' Anderias. Onaim sin nua sin annao na'uab nok Nai' Yesus.

23-24 Rarit Nai' Yesus natonan sin im nak, "Au oors ii ntea nrair. Onaim Au ro he 'maet fe', na' Uisneno nait na'rat-ratan Kau. Batuur on naan! Hit tataib nok fini. Karu hit tseen maak fini, in ro he nreu' anbi auf goe fe', na' in nmoin, he in bisa napoitan afa mfa-faun. Fin karu ka on fa naan, in fe' nabaar maka' fua' mees' aah.

25 Tuaf re' ka nfairoir ma ntoe fa Uisneno In romin, natuin in nneek naan in a'monin anbi pah-pinan ia, of a'monin naan namre'u nkoon. Mes tuaf re' nroim he nnona' ma nkonan in a'monin anbi pah-pinan ia, of napeni 'monit re' amneot ma amnonot re' ka natfeek niit fa.✡

26 Tuaf re' he ntuthae Kau, in ro he nok Kau piut. Es naan ate, Au 'bi mee te, Au ameupt ein anbin naan amsa'. Fin karu nmui' tuaf re' ntuthae Kau, of Au Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan anhormaat ee."

Usif Yesus natoon nain anmatoom nok In a'maten

27 Nai' Yesus antuut antein am nak, "Au 'suus a'maet. Mes Au he 'ak on mee 'tein? Au ro 'toit 'ak, 'Aam! Mufetin Kau, maut he Au kais a'maet oras ia,' ai'? Kaah fa, tua! Au ka 'toit fa on naan, natuin In anhaefan Kau 'uum, maut he Au 'maet.

28 Onaim re' Au 'toit ji, on nai: 'Aam. Maut he Au utuin Ama' Ho roim aan, tua, maut he mansian ii ok-oke' naikas na'rat-ratan Ama' Ho kanam naan, tua.' "

Onaim anmui' hanaf es na'ko neon goe tnanan nak "Au 'aikas u'rat-ratan Au kanak. Ma Au he 'aikas u'rat-ratan ufani' 'tein' ee msa'."

29 Ma too mfaun ein re' anhaken nbin naan, anneen hanaf naan, ma sin nak, "Hae! Anmu'i 'rotos!"

Bian antein na'uab ein am nak, "Kahaf! Uisneno In ameupt es na'ko sonaf neno tunan na'uab nok Ne."

30 Mes Nai' Yesus na'uab am nak, "Hanaf fe'e na neu ki, ka neu Kau fa.

31 Oras ia, mansian pah-pinan ro he nbaisenun n'anin Uisneno, he In nafeek sin rasin. In ro he nriu' napoit Amoe' Maufinu msa', re' annaa' aprenat anbi pah-pinan ia.

32 Oras atoni' nakfirit Kau nbi hau nehe, Au of a'heer mansian ii ok-oke' he sin anpirsai Kau."

33 (In na'uab on naan, he naruru' ma nakrira' In a'maten nok ranan on mee.)

34 Rarit atoin ein anbin naan, anmaktaan ein am nak, "Hai mneen miit mi'ko Uisneno In Atoran nak, of Kristus anmoin nabar-baar. Kristus nok Mansian Batuur-Batuur re' naan, huma' mese', oo? Onaim nansaa' am es Ho mak, 'Sin of nakfirit Mansian Batuur-Batuur anbi hau nehe?' Te Mansian Batuur-Batuur re' naan, sekau?"✡

35 Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Ka 'roo fa ntein, me'u na'ko Kau ka ntana' ki fa goen. Onaim oras Au 'bi ia fe', hi ro he mmoin mimneo ma mimnoon, maut he maufinu re' nbi hi neekm ein, kais an'eek naan me'u naan. Fin tuaf re' nnao nbi meis'okan, ka nahiin fa in he nnao neu mee.

36 Oras me'u na'ko Kau nmui' fe', hi ro he mpirsai Kau, maut he hi mjair tuaf re' mmoni mbi me'u, he mihiin im mak, hi he mnao meu mee."

Nai' Yesus na'uab anrair on naan ate, In antet-koit na'ko too mfaun ein, maut he In bisa nmees kuun.

Atoin Yahudis sin ka npirsai fa Usif Yesus

37 Maski Nai' Yesus anmoe' rais sanmakat amfaun anbi too mfaun ein sin humak ma sin matak, mes sin ka nromin fa he npirsai Je.

✡ **12:25** Nai' Mateos 10:39, 16:25, Nai' Markus 8:35, Nai' Lukas 9:24, 17:33 ✡ **12:34** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 110:4, Nai' Yesaya 9:6, Nai' Yeskial 37:25, Nai' Danial 7:14

38 Naan on re' Uisneno In mafefa
kninu', nai' Yesaya, natoon nani
mnak,
"Usi', oo! Ka nmui' fa tuaf re' npirsai
hai uab ein!
Fin maski Ho mururu' ma mukrira'
mrair Ho kuasam,
mes mansian ii nforon nmaten,
tua!"✡
39 Es naan ate, atoin Yahudis bian
sin ka bisa npirsai fa Uisneno oras
ia, on re' nai' Yesaya ntui nbi bare
bian am nak,
40 "Uisneno nmoe' sin neek ein on
re' nforon,
maut he sin ka bisa nkisu ntenin
fa.
In nkonan sin neek ein anjari fatu,
he sin kais nahinin nok reko.
Amkonan sin on re' naan,
he sin kais antebi nfain neman
he naim Kau,
ma Au kais ureko' sin."✡
41 Nai' Yesaya na'uab on naan,
natuin in nkisu nrair Nai' Yesus In
pinan ma krahan, rarit in nareta'
nain anmatoom nok Nai' Yesus.
42 Maski on naan amsa', mes too
mfaun ein anpirsain Nai' Yesus. Ka
suma atoin biasa fa nmees, mes
anmui' atoin Yahudis sin a'naet ma
kaes kou'n ein bian re' npirsai Je
msa'. Mes sin ka nmanaku' fa Nai'
Yesus anbi too mfaun ein sin humak
ma sin matak, natuin sin namtaun,
of atoin Farisis sin anriu' napoitan
sin na'kon uim onen.
43 A'naet ein sin ka nfairoir ma
ntoe fa karu Uisneno es anbo'is
sin, natuin sin nroim nanesib he
napenin bo'is na'ko mansian.

Usif Yesus In Kabin ma Prenat naruru' ma nakrira' atoni' in baturan

44 Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab nok
haan ma'tani' mnak, "Tuaf re' npir-
sai Kau naan, in ka npirsai Kau fa
'mees jah, mes in npirsai Tuaf re'
nhaefan Kau msa'.
45 Fin karu atoni' niit Kau, in niit
Tuaf re' nhaefan Kau msa'.
46 Au 'uum he 'jair on re' me'u 'bi
pah-pinan ia. Maut he mansian ii
arsin re' npirsai Kau, ka nmonin fa
nbin meis'okan.
47 Karu nmui' tuaf re' nneen ma
natniin Au Uab ein, mes ka nmoe'
natuin sin fa, Au ka ufeek fa in
hukun. Fin Au sairt ii Au 'uum
a'bi pah-pinan ia, ka he ufeek fa
mansian ii in hukun, mes Au he 'soi
ufetin sin na'ko sin sanat ma penu
sin.
48 Mes mansian ii arsin re' ntorak
Kau ma ka ntoup fa Au Uab ein,
anmui' in afeek rasi. Fin oras neon
amsoupt ee neem, Uab ein re' Au
u'uab 'iit sin, of es re' nafeek atoni'
humaf on re' naan in hukun.
49 Natuin Au ka u'uab 'iit fa 'eik
Au kaank aa kuuk. Mes Au u'uab
'eik Au Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan
In kanan. Fin In re' naan es re'
anhaefan Kau. Ma in es re' naprenat
Kau nak, Au ro he u'uab 'ak saa'.
50 Au uhini msa' 'ak, In aprenat
naan neiki 'monit re' amneot ma
amnonot re' ka natfeek niit fa. Es
naan ate, Au u'uab utuin ahaa saa'
re' Au Ama' nreun he Au u'uab."

13

Usif Yesus nafaun In atoup noin' ein sin haek ein

1 Oras neon ko'u Paska ka nmurai
fa fe', Nai' Yesus nahini nrair nak,
In oors ee ntea nrair, In ro he npoi
nasaitan pah-pinan ia, ma nfain neu
In Amaf abit sonaf neno tunan. Mes
In nneek niis Iin na re' abitan pah-
pinan ia, tar antea In nnona' ma
nfee In a'monin a'teme-'teme neu
sin.
2 Oras naan, niut reu'f ein sin
a'nakat ankopo' ma nfuri' nai' Judas,
es re' nai' Simon Iskariot in anah,
he in na'sosa' Nai' Yesus. Rarit nai'
Judas nafeek anrair he nmoe' on
naan, oras Nai' Yesus sin ntokon ma
nbukaen fesat Paska naan.
3 Nai' Yesus nahini nrair nak, Uis-
neno es anhaef Ee neem anbi pah-
pinan ia, ma ka 'roo fa ntein, In ro
he nfain neu Uisneno. Ma In nahini
msa' nak, In Amaf abit sonaf neno
tunan annona' ma nfee are' saa' ii
ok-oke' neu In a'niman.

✡ **12:38** Nai' Yesaya 53:1 ✡ **12:40** Nai' Yesaya 6:10

4 Rarit Nai' Yesus anfeen na'ko
mei, onaim anfei In baur kotif. On-
aim In nait po'uk es, he n'aba'kena'
nbi In atnanan.
5 Rarit In n'oop oe nbi bokor aan
es. Onaim In nmurai nafaun In
atoup noin' ein sin haek ein. Nafaun
anrair es ate, In annoes nameot goe
npaek po'uk re' In n'aba'keen ee nbi
In atnanan.
6 In nafaun sin haek ein mese'-
mese'. Antea Nai' Simon Petrus on
nai te, in nataan am nak, "Usi'! Ho
he mufaun au haek ein amsa', aa
oo?"
7 Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Oras
ia, ho ka muhiin fa fe' anmatoom
nok saa' re' Au 'moe' je re' ia. Mes
a'roo-'roo te, of ho muhiin."
8 Mes nai' Petrus anprotees am
nak, "Kais on naan, tua! Au ka
'konan Ko fa he mufaun Au haek ein,
tua."
Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am nak,
"Karu au ka ufaun ukninu' fa ho
haem ein ate, ho ka mmafuut fa mok
Kau."
9 Nai' Simon Petrus nataah am
nak, "Usi', karu on naan ate, Ho
kais mufaun au haek ein anmesen.
Mes mufaun au 'nimak ma mboe au
'nakak amsa', tua!"
10 Rarit Nai' Yesus nataah ee
mnak, "Atoni' re' naniu nrair, suma
nafanu haa in haek ein. Fin in aon
ee kninu' nrair. Batuur, hi neekm
ein kniun' ein anrarin, mes hi ka
kninu' ki fa ok-oke'."
11 (Nai' Yesus na'uab on naan,
natuin In nahini nrair sekau es re'
he na'soos Ee. Es naan ate, In na'uab
am nak, "hi ka kninu' ki fa ok-oke'.")
12 Oras Nai' Yesus nafanu nrair sin
haek ein, In anpaek nafani' In baur
kotif, ma nnao ntoko nfain. Rarit In
nataan sin im nak, "On mee? Oras
Au ufaun hi haem ein hi mihiin Au
sairt ii, ai' kaah?
13 Hi mroim he mteek Kau mmak,
'Aam Tungguru' ma 'Usi''. Naan
pantas, natuin Au on re' naan.
14 Mes karu hi Tungguru ma hi
Usi' re' ia, nafanu nrair hi haem ein
on re' aan renu'-aan reek es, on mee
nok ki? Hi ro he mtuthae es nok es
amsa', on re': hi ro he mifaun es nok
es in haek ein amsa'.
15 Fin Au 'jari 'tope' 'eu ki. Au
'moe' on mee te, hi ro he mmoe'
mituin on naan amsa'.✡
16 Batuur! Au utoon ki. Aan renu'-
aan reka' tuaf es ka ko'u nneis fa
na'ko in usin. Ma haef es ka ko'u
nneis fa na'ko tuaf re' anhaefn ee.✡
17 Natuin hi mihini mrair rasin
ia, hi mipein upan ma pa'e karu hi
mmoe' mituin on naan.
18 Au ka u'uab fa nmatoom nok
ki ok-oke'. Au uhiin batuur-batuur
tuaf re' Au 'piri 'rair sin. Maski on
naan amsa', mes rasi naan ro he
njair, on re' saa' re' matu'i nain anbi
Uisneno In Suur Akninu' nak, 'Tuaf
re' ntook ma nbukae nabu-bua nok
kau, nkoit ma nnao nasaitan kau.'✡
19 Au utoon 'ain ki, karu atoni'
nnao nasaitan Kau on naan, hi bisa
mpirsai mmak, Au re' ia Kristus.
20 Batuur! Au utoon urari msa'
'ak, sekau es anfei in nekan he ntoup
atoni' re' Au 'haefan sin, in antoup
Kau msa'. Ma sekau es antoup Kau
nok reko, in ntoup Tuaf re' nhaefan
Kau msa'."✡

Usif Yesus natoon nain nak, of anmui' tuaf re' na'soos Ee
(Nai' Mateos 26:20-25, Nai' Markus 14:17-21, Nai' Lukas 22:21-23)

21 Nai' Yesus na'uab anrair on
naan ate, In neekn ee ka ntainina'
fa. Rarit In natoon am nak, "Re' Au
u'uab ee ji, ro batuur. Tuaf es na'ko
ki of na'sosa' Kau."
22 Annenan on naan ate, In atoup
noin' ein anmakisun es nok es, fin
sin nkekun. Sin ka nahiin nanan fa
nak, In sairt ii neu sekau.
23 Anbi naan amsa' anmui' tuaf
es na'ko sin, re' Nai' Yesus anneek
(es re' au, nai' Yohanis, atuis surat
re' ia).* Au 'toko 'bi Nai' Yesus in
abnapan bian.
24 Onaim nai' Simon Petrus anse-
nen nok in a'nakan, he au bisa 'aim

✡ **13:15** Nai' Lukas 22:27 ✡ **13:16** Nai' Mateos 10:24, Nai' Lukas 6:40, Nai' Yohanis 15:20 ✡ **13:18** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 41:10 ✡ **13:20** Nai' Mateos 10:40, Nai' Markus 9:37, Nai' Lukas 9:48, 10:16
* **13:23** Tatuin harat akrei ma atoin ahiint ein, 'atoup noni' re' Nai' Yesus anneek ee' naan es re' nai' Yohanis, re' atuis surat re' ia.

'iit rasi naan he uhiin Nai' Yesus In
sairt ii, nak sekau.
25 Rarit au 'siri' 'paumaak a'tein
'eu Nai' Yesus, he utaan 'ak, "Tuaf
re' Ho sairt ii, sekau, tua?"
26 Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am
nak, "On nai. Au he 'ait utunu' piis
es he urepa' 'eu 'pik-oef, rarit Au 'fee
je 'eu tuaf re' Au 'sari." In narepa'
nrair utunu' naan, In nfee je neu
nai' Judas, es re' nai' Simon Iskariot
in anah.
27 Antoupu nrair utunu' naan ate,
niut reu'f ein sin a'nakat antaam
anbi nai' Judas in nekan. Rarit Nai'
Yesus natoon ee mnak, "Munapa'
nai! Ho he mmoe' saa' ate, mmoe'
je nai. Kais ampao mtein!"
28 Mes na'ko sin re' ntokon nbin
naan, tuaf mese' msa' ka nahiin
naan fa nansaa' am es Nai' Yesus
na'uab on re' naan.
29 Natuin nai' Judas anjair sin
anaa' roit, bian natenab nak, Nai'
Yesus In sarit fe'e na oras in anreun
nai' Judas, "Amnao msoos saa' re'
hit tperluu he tbukae fesat Paska."
Ma bian nateenb ein nak, In sairt ii,
"Amnao mfee roit a'kre'o meu atoin
ama'mui't ein."
30 Oras nai' Judas antoup naan
utunu' naan ate, in npoi rabah. Oras
in npoi te, anmeis'okan anrair.

Prenat fe'u

31 Oras nai' Judas anpoi nrair, Nai'
Yesus natoon am nak, "Au re' ia,
Mansian Batuur-Batuur. Oras ia,
in oors ee ntea nrair he Uisneno
naikas na'rat-ratan Kau. Rasi naan
of anmoe' mansian ii nkius ma niit
Uisneno In pinan ma krahan amsa'.
32 Natuin Au 'mafuut 'ok Uisneno,
ukrira' ma ururu' In pinan ma kra-
han, es naan ate, In naikas na'rat-
ratan Kau. Ma In ka npa-pao fa
ntein.
33 Au anah ki arki! Maski Au 'neek
'iis ki, mes ka 'roo fa te, Au ka ubu-
bua 'ok ki 'tein fa goen. Hi of maim
Kau, mes ka miit Kau fa. Au utoon
ki re' ia, on re' Au utoon ee 'eu atoin
Yahudis sin a'naet ma kaes kou'n ein
'ak, 'Au 'nao 'eu baer jes re' hi ka
bisa mituin Kau fa.'✡
34 Au 'fee ki prenat fe'u es, on nai:
*hi ro he mmaneek es nok es, nahuum
on re' Au 'neek ki.* Onaim hi ro he
mmaneek es nok es amsa'.✡
35 Karu hi mmaneek on naan ate,
mansian ii ok-oke' bisa nahinin nak,
hi re' ia Au atoup noin' ein."

*Usif Yesus natoon nain nak, nai'
Petrus he nasuan Ee*
*(Nai' Mateos 26:31-35, Nai'
Markus 14:27-31, Nai' Lukas 22:31-
34)*

36 Rarit nai' Simon Petrus nataan
Ee mnak, "Ho he mnao on mee,
tua?"
Nai' Yesus nataah ee mnak, "Au
'nao 'eu baer jes re' ho ka bisa
mutuin Kau fa oras ia. Mes namuni
te, ho mnao meu nee msa'."
37 Nai' Petrus nataan Ee mnak,
"Usi'! Nansaa' am es au ka bisa
utuin Ko fa oras ia? Fin au ubarab
a'rair he 'maet utuin Ko, tua!"
38 Nai' Yesus nataah am nak,
"Batuur, aa oo? Ho he mnona'
ma mfee ho 'monim he mmaet
meu Kau, oo? Amneon ii, on nai:
maun goe ka nkokreo' fa fe'e te, ho
musuan amrair Kau no teun goen."

14

*Ka tiit attein fa ranan he tareko
tfain tok hit Ama'; suma nanete npeo'
Usif Yesus anmees kuun*

1 Nai' Yesus antuut antein am nak,
"Hi kais mitenab. Ampirsai meu
Uisneno. Ma mpirsai Kau msa'.
2 Anbi Au Ama' In bare 'tua-ha',
nmui' ke'en amfa-faun. Karu ka
nanokab fa te, Au ro he utoon 'ain
ki. Oras ia, Au he 'nao ubarab bare
'eu ki 'bi nee.
3 Oras Au 'nao 'rair, ma ubarab
a'rair bare 'eu ki, Au of a'fain 'uum
he hi mituin Kau. Nok ranan naan,
Au 'bi mee te, hi mbi naan amsa'.
4 Fin hi mihini mrair ranan he
mnao meu bare re' Au he 'nao 'eu
na ji."
5 Mes nai' Tomas nataan am nak,
"Usi'! Hai ka mihiin fa mak, Ho he

✡ **13:33** Nai' Yohanis 7:34, 8:22-23 ✡ **13:34** Nai' Yohanis 15:12,17, 1 Nai' Yohanis 3:23, 2 Nai' Yohanis 5

mnao meu mee. Onaim on mee m'es
hai bisa mihiin ranan he tnao teu
bare naan?”
6 Onaim Nai' Yesus natoon am nak,
“Ka nmui' fa ranan es antein re' neik
mansian ii ntean Au Ama' abit sonaf
neno tunan. Suma nanete npe'o
haa Kau. Fin Au re' ia, ranan teu
Uisneno. Au re' ia, es re' a'naa'
saa' re' batuur. Ma Au re' ia, es re'
a'nona' ma 'fee 'monit re' amneot
ma amnonot.
7 Kar-karu hi mihiin Kau batuur
ate, hi mihiin Au Ama' msa'. Onaim
anmurai na'ko oras ia, hi mihini
mrair Je, ma miit amrair Je msa'.”

8 Nai' Felipus antoti mnak, “Usi'!
Mururu' ma mukrira' Ho Ama' meu
kai fe'! On naan ate, nanokab
anrair, tua.”

9 Onaim Nai' Yesus natoon ee
mnak, “Ipu! Au ubu-bua 'ok ki 'roo-
'roo goen, mes hi ka mihiin Kau
batuur fa fe', joo? Fin tuaf re' niit
anrair Kau, naan nahuum on re' In
niit anrair Au Ama'. Nansaa' am fe'e
na ho mtoti mtein am mak, ‘Mururu'
Ama' meu kai’?
10 On mee? Oras Au 'ak Au
'mafuut 'ok Au Ama', ma Au Ama'
nmafuut nok Kau msa', ho mpirsai
Kau, ai' kaah? Uab ein re' Au u'uab
'eu ki sin re' naan, ka na'uun ma
na'ba'an fa nbin Au kuuk, mes sin
na'uun ma na'ba'an nbin Au Ama'.
Ma In npaek Kau he unaob In meup
goe piut.
11 Ampirsai Kau oras Au 'ak, Au
'mafuut rek-reko 'ok Au Ama', ma
In nmafuut rek-reko nok Kau msa'.
Mes karu hi ka bisa fa he mpirsai
Kau on naan ate, ampirsai Kau na-
tuin hi miit amrair are' kanan rasi
re' Au 'moe' sin naan.
12 Au uab re' naan, ro batuur! Fin
tuaf re' npirsai Kau, in of anmoe'
rasi huma' mese' on re' Au 'mo'e.
Mes natuin Au 'nao 'eu Au Ama', saa'
re' tuaf anmoe' sin naan, of ma'tani'
nneis na'ko re' Au 'mo'e.
13 Hi re' mmafuut mok Kau, mmui'
hak he meik Au kanak. Onaim karu
hi m'onen he mtoit saa'-saa' ahaa,
meik Au kanak,* Au of a'moe' je 'eu
ki. Nok ranan naan, Au 'aikas u'rat-
ratan Au Ama', maut he mansian ii
arsin nahinin.
14 Au utoon ufani' 'tein: hi m'onen
he mtoit saa'-saa' ahaa, meik Au
kanak, Au of a'moe' je 'eu ki.”

Usif Yesus anba'an he nsonu' Uisneno In Asmanan

15 Nai' Yesus antuut antein am
nak, “Karu hi mneek Kau, hi mmoe'
mituin Au preent ein.
16-17 Au 'toit 'eu Au Ama', karu Au
ka ubu-bua 'ok ki fa 'tein ate, In
nfee ki Asiat-Anabit he naruru' ma
nakrira' ranan neu ki. In re' naan,
Uisneno In Asmanan, es re' nanoni'
ki saa' re' batuur. Atoni' bian abitan
pah-pinan ia, ka nromin fa he ntoup
Goe, natuin sin ka bisa nkius niit Ee
fa, ma ka nahiin Je fa. Mes hi mihiin
Je natuin In nmafuut nok ki. In of
anmoni nbi hi neekm ein. Rarit In
of nabu-bua nok ki piut amsa'.
18 Nok ranan naan, Au ka 'nao
usaitan ki mmees fa, on re' ri'ana'
re' ka nmui' fa ainaf-amaf. Mes
mimnau, fin Au of a'fain 'uum 'eu
ki.
19 Ka 'roo-'roo fa te, mansian pah-
pinan ia ka nkius niit antein Kau fa
goen. Mes hi of miit Kau. Natuin
Au 'moni 'fain, hi mipein 'monit re'
batuur amsa'.
20 Ma oras Au 'moni 'fain, hi mi-
hiin batuur mak, Au 'mafuut 'ok Au
Ama'; hi mmafuut mok Kau; ma Au
'mafuut 'ok ki msa'.
21 Tuaf re' ntoup ma nmoe' natuin
Au preent ein ate, in re' naan es re'
anneek Kau. Ma Au Ama' anneek
tuaf re' anneek Kau on naan amsa'.
Au 'neek ee, ma ururu' Au tuak ii 'eu
ne msa'.”
22 Anbi naan, anmui' tuaf es, kaan
ee nai' Judas. In re' naan, ka nai'
Judas Iskariot fa. Oras in anneen

* **14:13** Onen “meik Au kanak” in oten ai' in a'moufun nak, hit t'onen tatuin Nai' Yesus In a'romin. Hit tmui' hak he “teik Nai' Yesus In kanan” karu hit tjair Iin na, karu hit tmoni tmafutu tbi Na piut-piut, karu hit tneen ma tatniin Ee, ma karu hit tpirsai Je mtak, In nmaet he nsaok ma nnoes nain hit sanat ma penu sin. Onaim “meik Nai' Yesus In kanan” naan, ka huma' mese' fa suma nok ahaa “mteek Nai' Yesus In kanan”.

Nai' Yesus In uab aan, in nataan am nak, “Usi'! Ho he mururu' ma mukrira' Ho tuam aan meu kai. Mes nansaa' am es Ho ka mroim fa he mururu' ma mukrira' Ho tuam aan meu biak ein re' abitan pah-pinan ia, tua?”

23 Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, “On nai. Tuaf re' nneek Kau, in of anmoe' natuin Au Uab ein. Au Ama' nneek ee msa'. Rarit Au ma Au Ama' mmoin nekaf mese' mok ne.

24 Mes tuaf re' ka nneek Kau fa, in ka nmoe' natuin fa Au Uab ein amsa'. Are' rasin re' hi mneen sin mi'ko Kau re' ia, ka na'uun ma na'ba'an fa nbin Kau, mes na'uun ma na'ba'an nbin Au Ama' re' nhaefan Kau.

25 Oras ia Au ubu-bua 'ok ki fe'. Es naan ate, Au utoon 'ain rasin ia.

26 Mes noki-noki te, Au Ama' nsonu' Asiat-Anabit naan, es re' In Asmaan Akninu'. Asmanaf naan of es re' ansenu' ma nseka' Kau nbi pah-pinan ia. In meup goe, es re': nanoni' ki are' raisn ein ok-oke', ma namnaub ki are' raisn ein ok-oke' re' Au utoon 'iit ki sin.

27 Oras Au 'nao 'rair, Au 'moe' ki bisa mmoni mbi rais rame' ma neek tainina'. Suma Au kuuk es re' bisa 'fee neek tainina' human on re' naan. Are' saa' ii ok-oke' re' abit pah-pinan ia, ka bisa fa nmoe' hi neekm ein antainina' on re' naan. Onaim kais hi mmui' tenab, ma mimtau.

28 Hi mneen miit Au utoon ki 'ak, ‘Au usaitan ki, rarit Au 'fain 'uum.’ Hi neekm ein kais ansusan. Fin karu hi mneek Kau, hi neekm ein anmarinan, natuin Au 'nao 'eu Au Ama'. Au Ama' re' naan, ma'tani' nneis na'ko Kau.

29 Mimnau, Au utoon 'ain ki. Nok ranan naan, oras rasin ia njarin, hi bisa mpirsai Kau.

30 Ka 'roo fa ntein, Au ka u'uab a'tein 'ok ki fa goen. Fin niut reu'f ein sin a'nakat neem een. In nnaa' aprenat anbi pah-pinan ia, mes in kuasa ka ntoom Kau fa.

31 Maski in neem ate, mes Au 'nao he unaob utuin Au Ama' In apreent ee piut. Naan naruru' ma nakrira' neu mansian pah-pinan ia mnak, Au 'neek 'iis Au Ama'.

Iim he tnao nai, tua!”

15

Usif Yesus on re' hau roet anggur uu' goes

1 Nai' Yesus antuut antein am nak, “Amneen! Hi mmafuut mok Kau. Au on re' hau roet anggur uu' goes. Mes Au re' ia, hau roet anggur re' batuur!* Ma Au Ama' re' naan, on re' araip po'on.

2 Onaim tuaf re' suma nak in nmafuut nok Kau, mes ka nmoe' fa saa'-saa', Au Ama' nait inporin, on re' araip po'on re' natkuni nporin taef re' ka nafuan fa. Mes ansuun tuaf re' nmafuut nok Kau, Au Ama' nakninu' makrafu' ma 'oemetan na'ko in nekan, on re' araip po'on re' natkuin na'paran taef es, he in nafua mfafaun.

3 Au Uab ein naan, bisa nakninu' hi neekm ein naan, on re' araip po'on natkuin nakninu' in hau roet ein sin taek ein.

4 Hi ro he mmafuut piut mok Kau, on re' Au 'mafuut 'ok ki. Fin taef re' natfeek anrair na'ko in tau' ainan ka bisa nafua fa saa'-saa'. On naan amsa' hi arki. Hi ka bisa mmoe' fa saa'-saa' re' reko, karu hi ka mmafuut fa piut mok Kau.

5 Au re' ia, on re' hau roet anggur uu' goes. Hi re' naan, on re' in taek ein. Onaim tuaf re' nmafuut piut nok Kau, ma Au 'mafuut piut 'ok ne msa', in re' naan on re' taef es, re' nafua mfa-faun. Natuin karu hi ka mmafuut piut mok Kau fa, hi ka bisa mmoe' fa saa'-saa' re' reko.

6 Tuaf re' ka nmafuut nok Kau fa piut, in on re' taef es, re' ka

* **15:1** Anbi Suur Akninu' *Manba'an Amnaa'*, atuis ein nataib too Israelas sin nok hau roet anggur uu' goes, ai' poo' anggur es. (Amkisu msa' *Siit Pures-Bo'is sin* 80:8-16; *nai' Yesaya* 5:1-7; *nai' Yermias* 2:21; *nai' Yeskial* 15:1-8, 19:10-14; *nai' Hosea* 10:1; ma tuis bian antein amsa'.) Mes too Israelas sin antebin ma nbeon ok na'kon Uisneno In ranan re' namneo ma namnoon. Onaim anbi era' re' ia, Nai' Yesus anteek In tuan ee mnak, ‘hau roet anggur re' batuur’, fin In ka nteib ma nbeon On fa na'ko Uisneno In romin.

mapake' fa. Taef humaf on re' naan,
biasa atoni' anketu nporin, maut he
nmeot. Rarit na'bua' naan taef ein
naan, ma nporin nataam sin neun
ai je nanan, he nout nakrati' sin.
7 Mes karu hi mmafuut piut mok
Kau, ma Au Uab ein natuan piut
anbin hi neekm ein amsa', hi mtoit
saa' ahaa meu Uisneno te, In of
anmoe' je neu ki.
8 Karu hi mmoe' rais reko mfa-
faun, on re' taef es nafua mfa-faun,
naan naikas na'rat-ratan Uisneno.
Nok ranan naan, hi miruru' ma
mikrira' msa' mak, hi re' naan, Au
atoup noin' ein goa.
9 On re' Au Ama' nneek Kau, Au
'neek ki on re' naan amsa'. Hi ro
he mmafuut piut mok Kau, maut he
Au bisa ururu' ma ukrira' Au rais
manekat 'eu ki msa'.
10 Karu hi mmoe' mituin Au
preent ein, hi mmafuut piut mok
Kau, ma Au bisa ururu' ma ukrira'
Au rais manekat 'eu ki. Naan on re'
Au unaob utuin Au Ama' In aprenat,
rarit In naruru' ma nakrira' In rais
manekat neu Kau piut.
11 Au utoon ki rasin ia na'ko
unu', maut he hi neekm ein bisa
nmarinan, on re' Au neek ii nmariin
amsa'. Fin Au 'roim he hi neekm ein
anmarinan kou'-ko'u!
12 Au preent ii on nai: hi ro he
mmaneek es nok es, on re' Au 'neek
a'rair ki msa'.✡
13 Karu tuaf es anroim he nmaet
he in partei jes bisa nmoin, in nneek
batuur neu in partei naan. Ka nmui'
fa rais manekat re' ma'tani' nneis
na'ko naan.
14 Karu hi mmoe' mituin meu Au
preent ii piut, hi mjair Au partei
ngguin.
15 Au ka 'roim fa he 'teek a'tein
ki, 'ak Au ‘aan renu’’. Fin aan
renu' tuaf es ka nahiin fa batuur in
uisn ee in romin. Mes Au 'teek ki,
'ak Au ‘partei’, natuin Au 'fei maat-
maat are' saa' ii ok-oke' re' Au Ama'
natoon anrair sin neu Kau.
16 Hi ka mpiir Kau fa. Mes Au
'piir ma 'ait ki he minaob mepu ia.
Onaim hi ro he mnao mmoe' rais
reko mfaun re' antahan a'roo. Naan
on re' hau roet anggur uu' goes,
re' nafua arekot piut-piut. Karu hi
mmoe' on naan, hi bisa mtoit saa'
ahaa meu Au Ama', rarit In nmoe'
je neu ki.
17 Onaim re' Au preent ii 'eu ki ji,
on nai: hi ro he mmaneek es nok
es.”

Mansian pah-pinan ia nsaken Usif Yesus Iin na

18 Nai' Yesus antuut antein am
nak, “Karu abitan pah-pinan ia
nsaken ki, mimnau, fin sin nsaken
nahunun Kau.
19 Karu hi re' ia, huma' mese' on
re' biak ein re' abitan pah-pinan ia,
sin of anneek ki. Mes hi ka on fa
sin re' naan. Fin Au 'piir 'aan ki he
'batis ki na'ko sin. Es naan ate, sin
nsaken ki.
20 Kais amnikan re' Au utoon
a'rair ki 'ak, ‘Aan renu' tuaf es ka
ko'u nneis fa na'ko in usin.’ Onaim
karu sin nha'mui' ma nasusab Kau,
sin of anha'mui' ma nasusab ki msa'.
Karu sin anneen Au Uab ein, sin
nneen ki msa'.✡
21 Sin of anha'mui' ma nasusab ki,
natuin hi mmafuut mok Kau. Fin sin
ka nahiin fa Tuaf re' anhaefan Kau
msa'.
22 Karu Au ka 'uum u'uab 'iit
fa 'ok sin, rarit ururu' ma ukrira'
raan a'honis re' batuur 'eu sin, sin
natenab piut nak, sin ka nmu'in fa
sanat saa'-saa'. Mes Au 'uum a'rair,
ma u'uab a'rair on naan. Onaim
oras ia, karu sin anmo'en sanat, sin
ka nmu'in fa 'sukif antein he na'uab
ein am nak, ‘Hoe! Hai re' ia, ka
mihiin fa, nak re' hai mmoe' je naan,
ansaan.’
23 Tuaf re' nsaken Kau, in nsaken
Au Ama' msa'.
24 Au 'mo'e 'rair rais sanmakat
huma'-huma' 'bi sin humak ma sin
maatk ein, re' atoni' bian ka nmoe'
niit sin fa. Karu Au ka 'moe' fa rasin
naan, sin ka nsanan fa msa' karu ka
nroim he ntoup Kau fa. Te kaah, sin
nkisun nrair rais sanmakat naan re'
Au 'moe' 'rair sin. Maski on naan
amsa', mes sin fe' nsaken Kau ma Au
Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan.

✡ **15:12** Nai' Yohanis 13:34, 15:17, 1 Nai' Yohanis 3:23, 2 Nai' Yohanis 5 ✡ **15:20** Nai' Mateos 10:24, Nai' Lukas 6:40, Nai' Yohanis 13:16

25 Mes rasin ia ok-oke' njarin
anrarin, he nmoe' natuin saa' re'
matu'i nrair anbi Uisneno In Atoran
nak, 'Sin nsaken Kau. Te kaah sin
sake naan, ka nmui' fa 'sukif saa'-
saa'.'✡
26 Mes of Asiat-Anabit naan he
neem. In re' naan, Asmanaf re'
nmoe' ki mihiin rasi re' batuur. In
neem na'ko Au Ama'. Oras Au 'nao
'rair 'eu Au Ama', Au of a'sonu' In
Asmaan ee 'eu ki. In natoon ki rasi
nmatoom nok Kau.
27 Hi of mitoon meu atoni' rasi
nmatoom nok Kau msa', natuin hi
mibu-bua mok Kau na'ko un-unu'.

16

1 Au utoon a'rair ki rasin ia 'eu
ki, maut he hi kais amtet-koit mi'ko
Kau.
2 Atoin Yahudis sin of anriu' napoi-
tan ki mi'ko sin uim onen. Ka suma
on naan anmees fa, fin of anmui'
oras re', karu atoni' na'maet ki, sin
nateenb ein nak sin nmo'en 'moe'
reko neun Uisneno.
3 Sin nmo'en on naan neu ki,
natuin sin ka nahiin Kau fa nok
batuur. Sin ka nahinin reko fa neu
Au Ama' msa'.
4 Mes Au utoon a'rair rasin ia 'eu
ki, maut he karu rasin ia njarin, hi
bisa mimnau mak, Au utoon 'ain ki
u'ko unu'. Natuin Au ubu-bua 'ok ki
fe', es naan ate Au ka utoon 'ain ki
fa nahuun."

Uisneno In Asmaan ee In mepu

5 Nai' Yesus nanoni' nteni' mnak,
"Oras ia, Au 'fain 'eu In re' nhaefan
Kau 'uum a'bi pah-pinan ia. Mes ka
nmui' fa tuaf es na'ko ki re' mitaan
Kau mmak, 'Usi' he mnao on mee?'
6 Natuin Au utoon a'rair rasi ia
'eu ki, es naan ate hi neekm ein
ansusan.
7 Mes rasi re' Au utoon a'rair ki sin
re' naan, ro batuur. Karu Au 'nao,
naan reko nneis neu ki. Fin karu
Au ka 'nao fa te, Asiat-Anabit naan
ka neem fa he naruru' ma nakrira'
ranan neu ki. Mes karu Au 'nao, Au
'reek Ee neem neu ki.
8 Oras In neem, In naruru' ma
nakrira' neu mansian pah-pinan ia
nak, sin nekak ma sin a'moe'k ein,
ansanan. In nfuri' sin he natuin
raan a'honis re' amneot ma am-
nonot. Ma In namnauba' sin imsa'
nak, Uisneno of nafeek sin rasi nak,
sin re' naan batuur, ai' nsaan.
9 Asiat-Anabit naan naruru' ma
nakrira' sin sanat, natuin sin ka
npirsai Kau fa.
10 In naruru' ma nakrira' raan
a'honis re' batuur amsa'. Natuin
Au 'fain 'eu Au Ama', hi of ka miit
amtein Kau fa goen. Es naan ate,
Asiat-Anabit naan neem he nsenu'
ma nseka' Kau.
11 In naruru' ma nakrira' msa'
nak, Uisneno he nafeek atoni' in rasi
nok batuur, natuin Uisneno nafeek
anrair rasi neu niut reu'f ein sin
a'nakat re' naprenat anbi pah-pinan
ia.
12 Anmui' rasi mfaun re' Au he
utoon ki sin, mes hi ka bisa mihiin
ma mmanoen sin fa fe' oras ia.
13 Mes oras Asmanaf re' naruru'
ma nakrira' rasin re' batuur, neem
anrari te, In na'naak, maut he hi
bisa mihiin are' rasi re' batuur. In
ka na'uab fa na'ko In tuan ee kuun,
mes In natoon saa' re' In anneen ee
na'ko Au Ama'. In he natoon ki msa',
rasi re' noki-noki te, of anjair.
14 In he naikas na'rat-ratan Kau,
natuin In nroim he nfei are' rasin
re' batuur anmatoom nok Kau, he
naruru' ma nakrira' neu ki.
15 Are' saa' ii ok-oke' re' Au Ama'
Iin na, Au ngguin amsa'. Es naan
ate, Au u'uab fe'e na 'ak, Uisneno
In Asmaan ee of anfei are' rasi
re' batuur anmatoom nok Kau, ma
naruru' sin neu ki."

Hi neekm ein ro he nsusan fe', rarit na' hi mmariin amfain

16 Nai' Yesus antuut antein am
nak, "Ka 'roo fa ntein ate, hi ka miit
Kau fa goen. Mes ka 'roo fa msa', hi
miit mifani' Kau goen."

17 Rarit In atoup noni' bian,
na'uab ein am nak, "In sairt ii saa',
es nak, 'Ka 'roo fa ntein ate, hi ka
miit Kau fa goen. Mes ka 'roo fa
msa', hi miit mifani' Kau goen.' Ma
nansaa' am es In na'uab am nak,
'Natuin Au he 'nao 'eu Au Ama''?"

✡ **15:25** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 35:19, 69:5

18 Onaim sin nmaktaan ein am
nak, “In sairt ii saa' nak, ‘Ka 'roo fa
ntein’? Hit tkeuk.”
19 Nai' Yesus nahini nrair nak, sin
he nataan Ee nmatoom nok rais jes.
Onaim In na'uab am nak, “Fe'e na
Au u'uab am nak, ‘Ka 'roo fa ntein,
hi ka miit Kau fa goen. Mes ka 'roo
fa msa', hi miit mifani' Kau goen.’
Hi maktanan on naan, oo?
20 Reko, karu hi he mihiin on naan
amsa'. Au he utoon ki msa' on nai:
hi of amkae ma neekm ein ansusan,
mes biak ein abitan pah-pinan ia
sin neek ein anmarinan. Maski hi
neekm ein ansusan on naan, mes hi
neekm ein of nmariin anfanin.
21 Naan on re' bifee jes re' nameen
he nahoni'. In neekn ee nsuus fe',
natuin in susat neem anrair. Mes
rarit karu in nahoni' naan ri'ana'
naan, in susat namneuk nain. Fin
in nekan anfani nmariin, natuin
anmui' mansian fe'u re' nmoni nrari
nbi pah-pinan ia.
22 On naan amsa' anmatoom nok
ki. Oras ia, hi mkae ma mneek
suus. Mes noki-noki te, Au 'fain
'uum a'kius ki, rarit hi neekm ein
anmarinan. Ma oras rasi naan an-
jari te, ka nmui' fa es, re' bisa ntahan
hi marinet.
23 Ma oras rasi naan anjari te, hi
ka maktanan fa saa'-saa' meu Kau
mtein. Batuur! Au utoon a'tein ki
'ak, karu hi mtoit saa' aah mi'ko Au
Ama', meik Au kanak, of In nmoe'
on naan neu ki.*
24 Hi ka mtoit miit saa' es fa fe',
meik Au kanak on re' naan. Onaim
amtoit kiim, he hi mtoup. Nok ranan
naan, hi neekm ein bisa nmariin
batuur.”

Usif Yesus niis naan are' kuasa pah-pinan ia

25 Nai' Yesus antuut antein am
nak, “Tar antea oras ia, Au biasa
unoni' ki 'paek uab manporin sin.
Mes of anmui' oras re' Au unoni' te,
ka 'paek fa uab manporin a'tein. Fin
Au he u'uab maat-maat anmatoom
nok Au Ama'.
26 Karu oras naan neem anrari
te, hi kiim es re' am'onen he mtoit
langsung meu Au Ama', meik Au
kanak. Kais Au es re' a'onen a'tein
ma 'teek ki.
27 Fin Au Ama' nneek ki, natuin
hi mneek Kau. Ma hi mpirsai msa'
mak, Uisneno es re' anhaefan Kau.
28 Unu' te, Au usaitan Au Ama',
he Au utua 'tahan a'bi pah-pinan ia.
Mes oras ia, Au he usaitan pah-pinan
ia, he 'nao utua 'fain 'ok Ne.”
29 Annenan on naan ate, Nai'
Yesus In atoup noin' ein nak, “Oras
ia Usi', Ho mu'uab maat-maat, ma ka
munoni' fa mpaek uab manporin sin
amtein!
30 Hai mpirsai mrair, Usi' Ho
muhiin are' kanan rasin. Tuaf ka
nperluu fa he nataan saa'-saa' neu
Ko ntein, natuin Ho muhiin muhuun
saa' re' sin he nataan, ma in haan
tahas on mee. Naan naruru' ma
nakrira' neu kai nak, Ho uum mu'ko
Uisneno, tua.”
31 Onaim Nai' Yesus nataan sin im
nak, “Batuur, on naan, aa oo? Oras
ia, hi mpirsai Kau, oo?
32 On nai. Ka 'roo fa ntein, es re'
kreo' goes re' ia, hi ok-oke' maen
amsiksaakn om. Es-es ate maen mi-
saitan Kau, he mnao mi'koro' meu
in baern aa kuun. Maski on naan
amsa', mes Au ka 'mees fa, natuin
Au Ama' nok Kau.
33 Au utoon a'rair rasin ia 'eu
ki, maut he hi neekm ein bisa
ntainiin ein, natuin hi mmafuut mok
Kau. Fin mansian pah-pinan ia
of nasusab ma nha'mui' ki. Mes
amha'tain hi neekm ein, fin Au 'iis
'aan are' kuasat pah-pinan ia goen!”

17

Usif Yesus an'onen neu In tuan ee kuun

* **16:23** Onen “meik Au kanak” in oten ai' in a'moufun nak, hit t'onen tatuin Nai' Yesus In a'romin. Hit tmui' hak he “teik Nai' Yesus In kanan” karu hit tjair Iin na, karu hit tmoni tmafuut atbi Na piut-piut, karu hit tneen ma tatniin Ee, ma karu hit tpirsai Je mtak, In nmaet he nsaok ma nnoes nain hit sanat ma penu sin. Onaim “meik Nai' Yesus In kanan” naan, ka huma' mese' fa suma nok ahaa “mteek Nai' Yesus In kanan”.

1-2 Nai' Yesus na'uab anrair on naan ate, In nkisu n'ain neon goe tnanan, rarit an'onen, am nak:

"Aam Honi'. Au oors ii antea goen, he Ho mait mu'rat-ratan Kau. Au re' ia, Ho Anah. Ho mfee mrair Kau hak he 'ator mansian pah-pinan ia ok-oke'. Ho mfee hak naan, maut he Au 'fee 'monit re' amneot ma amnonot re' ka natfeek niit fa, neu are' tuaf re' Ho mnona' ma mfee sin anjarin Au ngguin. Onaim oras ia, Au 'toit he Ho mait mu'rat-ratan Kau, maut he Au bisa ururu' ma ukrira' Ho pinam ma kraham.

3 In ranan re' he tuaf napeni 'monit re' amneot ma amnonot re' nabar-baar naan, on nai: tuaf ro he nahiin Au Ama', es re' Uisneno re' batuur. Ka nmui' fa es ntein. Sin ro he nahiin Kau msa', es re' Yesus Kristus, re' Ho mhaefan amrair Je, he neem neu pah-pinan ia.

4 Au ururu' ma ukrira' 'rair Ho pinam ma kraham a'bi pah-pinan ia. Au unaob a'rair mepu re' Ho mfee Kau goe.

5 Unu' te, oras Hit ka tmoe' pah-pinan ia fa fe', Au ubu-bua 'ok Ko, tua. Oras naan, Au pinak ma krahak nahuum on re' Ho pinam ma kraham. Oras ia, Au he 'fain 'eit 'eu Ko. Onaim Au 'toit he Ho mait mu'rat-ratan Kau, maut he Au pinak ma krahak anfain on re' unu' naan, tua."

Usif Yesus an'onen anteek In atoup noin' ein

6 Nai' Yesus antuut In onen am nak, "Aam Honi'. Ho mfee mrair mansian pah-pinan ia he njarin Au ngguin. Au unoni' 'rair sin, he sin nahiin Ko, tua. Sin njarin Ho ngguin na, rarit Ho mnona' sin he njarin Au ngguin amsa'. Rarit sin nmoe' natuin Ho Kabin ma Prenat.

7 Oras ia sin nahinin nak, are' rasi re' Ho mnona' ma mfee Kau sin re' naan, sin na'uun am na'ba'an na'kon Ko, tua.

8 Fin Au unoni' sin, Kabin ma Prenat ok-oke' re' Aam mutoon miit Kau sin. Sin ntoup Kabin ma Preent ein naan amsa'. Sin nahinin imsa' am nak, Au 'uum u'ko Ko, tua. Ma sin npirsain nak, Ho es re' amhaefan Kau 'uum a'bi pah-pinan ia.

9 Au 'onen ma 'teek sin. Au ka 'onen ma 'teek 'fa mansian ii arsin abitan pah-pinan ia. Mes Au 'onen ma 'teek 'eu tuaf re' Ho mnona' ma mfee mrair sin meu Kau, fin sin re' naan Ho ngguin, tua.

10 Fin are' saa' ii ok-oke' re' njarin Au ngguin, anjair Ho ngguin amsa'. Ma are' saa' ii ok-oke' re' njarin Ho ngguin, anjarin Au ngguin amsa'. Rarit Au ngguin naan, esan re' nait na'rat-ratan Kau.

11 Au ka utua u'baar a'tein fa 'bi pah-pinan ia, natuin ka 'roo fa ntein ate, Au he 'fain 'eit 'eu Ko. Mes atoin ein re' ia, ro he natua nabaran nbin pah-pinan ia. Aam, Ho kninu' teeb. Onaim Au 'toit he Ho mpafa' ma mpanat sin, ampaek Ho kuasam re' Ho mfee mrair je meu Kau. Au 'toti msa' he sin nmafutun njarin mese', on re' Au 'mafutu 'jair mese' 'ok Ko, tua.

12 Oras Au 'bi pah-pinan ia 'ok sin, Au 'pijaar sin natuin sin njarin Ho ngguin een. Au 'panat urek-reko' sin, maut he sin anmafutun piut nok Ko, tua. Ka tiit fa tuaf es, re' namneuk. Suma nai' Judas kuun es re' napasib in tuan, natuin saa' re' Ho Suur Akninu' ntui nain je na'ko unu'.✡

13 Oras ia, Au he 'fain 'eit 'eu Ko, tua. Au utoon rasin ia oras Au fe'e 'bi pah-pinan ia. Nok ranan naan, Au ngguin sin neek ein bisa nmarinan piut, on re' Au neek ii nmariin.

14 Au utoon a'rair Ho Kabin ma Preent ein 'eu sin. Atoni' bian na'kon pah-pinan ia nsaken Au ngguin, natuin Au ngguin ka nmonin fa huma' mese' on re' sin. Au on naan amsa', fin Au ka 'moin fa on re' biak ein anbin pah-pinan ia.

15 Karu Au 'onen, Au ka 'toit fa he Ho mfaki mporin sin na'kon pah-pinan ia. Kaah fa, tua! Mes Au 'toit

✡ **17:12** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 41:9, Nai' Yohanis 13:18

he Ho mpafa' ma mpanat sin, he sin
na'roon na'kon maufinu.
16 Sin ka huma' mese' fa on re'
biak ein re' na'kon pah-pinan ia, on
re' Au msa' ka huma' mese' fa 'ok
biak ein re' na'kon pah-pinan ia.
17 Ampaek rasi re' amneot ma
amnonot he mmoe' sin neek ein
kniun' ein. Fin Ho Kabin ma Prenat,
ro batuur.
18 Ho es re' amhaefan Kau 'uum
a'bi pah-pinan ia. Rarit Au 'haefan
sin on naan amsa', maut he sin
nmonin narisin nbin pah-pinan ia in
a'tnaank ein.
19 Au 'panat Au tuak ii he kninu'
piut 'eu Ko, tua. On naan amsa', Au
ngguin anpanat sin tuak ein amsa',
he kniun' ein piut neu Ko, tua. Fin
Ho Kabin ma Prenat re' batuur, es
re' anmoe' sin he nnona' ma nfee sin
tuak ein a'teme-'teme neu Ko, tua."

Usif Yesus an'onen ma nteek atoin apirsait ein arsin

20 Nai' Yesus antuut In onen am
nak, "Aam Honi'. Au 'onen ma 'teek
ka 'eu fa sin re' suma et oras ia goah.
Mes Au 'onen ma 'teek amsa' 'eu
tuaf re' of anpirsai Kau, natuin tuaf
ein ia sin uabk ein.
21 Au 'toit he sin arsin bisa nmafu-
tun njarin mese', on re' Hit tmafutu
tjair mese'. Au 'roim he sin nma-
futun njarin mese' nok Kit, maut
he biak ein na'kon pah-pinan ia
bisa npirsain nak, Ho kuum es re'
amhaefan Kau.
22 Ho mururu' ma mukrira' mrair
Au pinak ma krahak meu mansian
ein. Rarit Au 'aikas u'rat-ratan a'rair
sin, on re' Au. Nok ranan naan, sin
nmafutun njarin mese', on re' Hit
tmafutu tjair mese' msa'.
23 Au 'mafuut 'ok sin. Ho mmafuut
mok Kau msa'. Sin ro he nmafutun
njarin mese' on re' naan, tar antea
sin nmonin nekaf mese' batuur. Fin
karu sin nmonin nekaf mese' on re'
naan, biak ein na'kon pah-pinan ia
nahinin nak, Ho mneek sin, on re'
Ho mneek Kau, tua. Nok ranan
naan, sin nahinin amsa' nak, Ho es
re' amhaefan Kau, tua.
24 Aam Honi'. Au 'roim he man-
sian ii arsin re' Ho mnona' ma mfee
Kau sin re' naan, nabu-buan nok
Kau. Fin Au 'roim he sin bisa nkius
niit nak, Ho maikas mu'rat-ratan
Kau. Fin Ho mneek main Kau, oras
Hit ka tmoe' pah-pinan ia fa fe'.
25 Aam Honi'. Ho neek amneot
am amnonot Ko, tua. Mes mansian
abitan pah-pinan ia ka nahiin Ko fa,
tua. Ma Au ngguin nahinin amsa'
nak, Ho es re' amhaefan Kau 'uum
a'bi pah-pinan ia.
26 Au utoon a'rair sin 'ak, Ho re'
naan, Sekau. Ma Au of utoon 'eu
sin piut on re' naan, natuin Au
'roim he sin bisa nnaben batuur
Ho manekam. Fin manekat re' sin
nnaben naan ee ji, huma' mese' on
re' Ho manekam re' Ho mfee je meu
Kau. Maut he Au 'mafuut piut 'ok
sin, tua."

18

Sin nheek naan Usif Yesus
(Nai' Mateos 26:47-56, Nai' Markus 14:43-50, Nai' Lukas 22:47-53)

1 Oras Nai' Yesus an'onen anrair
on naan ate, In npoi nabu-bua nok
In atoup noin' ein. Sin nnaon neun
poo'n es anbi noe Kitron in panin.
Onaim sin antaam anbin naan.
2-3 Oras naan, a'naak rais pirsait
Yahudi sin a'naakt ein, ma atoni'
na'ko partei pirsait Farisi sin nfeen
nrarin neu nai' Judas, soraurs ein
ma apaot tuaf fauk. Fin in he
na'sosa' Nai' Yesus. Nai' Judas
nahiin po'on naan amsa', natuin
Nai' Yesus nabua fani-fani nbi bare
naan nok In atoup noin' ein. Rarit
nai' Judas sin annaon neun po'on
naan, neikin obor, pauk lantera, ma
suni'-kenat.
4 Te kaah, Nai' Yesus nahini nrair
are' saa' ein ok-oke' re' of anjair
neu Ne. Rarit In nnao neu sin,
onaim nataan sin im nak, "Hi maim
sekau?"
5 Onaim sin nataah am nak, "Hai
maim tuaf es, kaan ee Nai' Yesus,
atoin Nasaretas."
Rarit Nai' Yesus natoon am nak,
'Es re' Au re' ia.' Oras naan, nai'
Judas anhaek nabu-bua nok sin. In
es re' na'sosa' Nai' Yesus.

6 Oras Nai' Yesus na'uab am nak,
"Es re' Au re' ia." Onaim atoin ein
naan antet-kotin, ma antaikobin.
7 Onaim Nai' Yesus nataan antein
sin im nak, "Hi maim sekau?"
Rarit sin natahan am nak, "Nai'
Yesus, na'ko kuan Nasaret."
8 Nai' Yesus na'uab am nak, "Au
utoon a'rair fe'e na 'ak, In re' naan,
es re' Au re' ia. Onaim karu hi
maim Kau, kais amheek re' biak ein.
Amkonan sin he sin nnaon."
9 (In na'uab on naan he najarib
saa' re' In na'uab niit nak, "Aam
Honi'. Mansian ii arsin re' Ho
mnona' ma mfee mrair Kau sin, ka
nmui' fa tuaf es, re' namneuk.")
10 Oras naan, nai' Simon Petrus
neik been tuuk es. Rarit in nfaik
benas naan, he n'oet. Nok askeken,
in nsaip namouf atoin es in rukin
a'ne'u. (Atoni' naan, kaan ee nai'
Malkus. In re' naan, es re' a'naak
rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naak ko'u in
aan renu'.)
11 Onaim Nai' Yesus anreun nai'
Petrus am nak, "Hoe, Pe'u! Mutaap
mufani' ho beens aan neu in tapan.
Fin Au Ama' na'uab anrair nak, Au
ro he upein ha'mu'it human on re'
ia. Onaim anbain kuun nai! Naan
on re' In nfee Kau kraas es, re' in
aafn ee menu'. Maut he Au 'iun
'ani."✡

Sin neik Usif Yesus an'ain a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naak ko'

12 Rarit soraurs ein nok sin
a'nakat, ma atoin Yahudis sin apaot
ein, anheek naan Nai' Yesus, onaim
anfuut Goe.
13 Rarit sin neik Je nahuun neu
nai' Anas fe'. Nai' Anas re' naan,
es re' nai' Kayafas in aam babaf.
Toon naan, nai' Kayafas es re' anjair
a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naak
ko'u.
14 Nai' Kayafas re' ia, es re'
nfaineek niit atoin Yahudis sin
a'naet ma kaes kou'n ein am nak,
"Reko nneis neu ki, karu suma tuaf
mees' aah, es re' anmaet neu too
mfaun ein."✡

Nai' Petrus nasuan nak, in ka nahiin fa Usif Yesus
(Nai' Mateos 26:69-70, Nai' Markus 14:66-68, Nai' Lukas 22:55-57)

15 Nai' Simon Petrus nnao natuin
Nai' Yesus anbi koit, nabu-bua nok
Nai' Yesus In atoup noni' tuaf es an-
tein, es re' au, nai' Yohanis. A'naak
rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naak ko'u
nahiin kau. Es naan ate, au bisa
'taam 'eu in kintal naan, ubu-bua 'ok
Nai' Yesus.
16 Mes nai' Petrus anhake nbi
mone', npaumaak nok baahk ee
enon. Rarit au 'poi, onaim au u'uab
'ok bifee jes re' anpao nbi naan,
maut he au bisa 'eik nai' Petrus
antaam anbi nanan.
17 Onaim bifee naan nataan nai'
Petrus am nak, "Hoe! Ho re' ia,
Atoni' naan In atoup noni' tuaf es,
ai'?"
Mes nai' Petrus nataah am nak,
"Kaah fa, tua!"
18 Oras naan, mainikin. Es naan
ate, apaot ein ma tua reun ein,
sin anhaken he nraran ai. Onaim
nai' Petrus anpaumaak, he nraar ai
nabu-bua nok sin.

A'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naak kou' goe nparikas Usif Yesus
(Nai' Mateos 26:59-66, Nai' Markus 14:55-64, Nai' Lukas 22:66-71)

19 Oras naan amsa', a'naak rais
pirsait Yahudi sin a'naak ko'u
mnasi' anparikas Nai' Yesus anma-
toom nok In nonin, ma nmatoom
nok In atoup noin' ein.
20 Nai' Yesus natoon am nak,
"Au u'uab maat-maat, maut he too
mfaun ein bisa nnenan ma natni-
nan. Au unoni' piut a'bi bare re' hit
atoin Yahudis biasa tabua, es re' hit
uim oen ein, ma Uim Onen Uuf. Au
ka u'uab 'iit fa 'bi koti-koti.
21 Nansaa' am es ho mutaan Kau?
Mutaan meu tuaf-tuaf re' nneen Au
uab ein naan. Fin sin nahinin
batuur saa' re' Au u'uab a'rair sin
naan."
22 Oras sin na'uab ein on naan
ate, apaot es, re' anhake nbi naan

✡ **18:11** Nai' Mateos 26:39, Nai' Markus 14:36, Nai' Lukas 22:42 ✡ **18:14** Nai' Yohanis 11:49-50

anpaas Nai' Yesus, rarit nak, “Ho
kais mu'uab on naan meu a'naak
ko'u!”
23 Onaim Nai' Yesus natoon ee
mnak, “Karu Au u'uab a'saan, mu-
ruru' ma mukrira' sanat naan, es re'
mee. Mes karu Au u'uab batuur,
nansaa' am es ho mpaas Kau?”
24 Rarit nai' Anas anreun sin he
sin neik Je neu nai' Kayafas, re' njair
a'naak pirsait Yahudi sin a'naak
ko'u. Oras sin nnaon naat Ee naan,
In mafutu' fe'.

Nai' Petrus nasuan Usif Yesus antein
(Nai' Mateos 26:71-75, Nai' Markus 14:69-72, Nai' Lukas 22:58-62)

25 Oras naan, nai' Simon Petrus
anhaek fe' he nraar ai. Onaim atoni'
bian re' nbin naan sin nataan ee
mnak, “Ho re' ia, In atoup noni' tuaf
es, ai'?”
Mes nai' Petrus nataah am nak,
“Kaah fa, tua!”
26 Anbi naan amsa' anmui' ate tuaf
es na'ko pirsait Yahudi sin a'naak
ko'u. In re' naan, nonot-asar na'ko
atoni' re' nai' Petrus ansaip in rukin.
Rarit in nataan am nak, “Hoe! Fe'e
na ho mbi po'on naan, ai'? Au 'kius
'iit ko mbi naan!”
27 Mes nai' Petrus nasuan antein,
nateef oras naan ate, maun goe
nkokre'o nrair.

Usif Yesus anbi gubernur Pilatus in human ma in matan
(Nai' Mateos 27:1-2, Nai' Mateos 11—14, Nai' Markus 15:1-5, Nai' Lukas 23:1-5)

28 Rarit kik-kiku te, sin neik Nai'
Yesus na'ko nai' Kayafas in umi.
Sin nnaon neun gubernur ee in
uim jabatan, anbi sorarus Roma sin
benteng.* Atoin Yahudis sin kuuk
ka ntaman fa nbin atoin Romas
sin bare naan, natuin rasi naan
an'oemetab sin tuak ein, he sin ka
bisa nbukaen fa fesat Paska.
29 Rarit gubernur Pilatus anpoi
nateef nok atoin Yahudis sin. Onaim
in nataan, am nak. “Hi misaeb sanat
saa' meu Atoni' re' ia?”
30 Onaim sin natahan am nak, “On
nai, tua. Karu In re' ia, ka atoin
maufinu fa te, hai ka iim he misein
ko fa, tua. Saa' antein, hai mnona'
ma mfee Je meu ho 'nimam, tua.”
31 Rarit gubernur ee na'uab neu
sin im nak, “On nai. Maut he hi
kiim es re' am'urus In rasi, mituin
hi atoin Yahudis in atoran.”
Onaim atoin Yahudis sin a'naet
ein natoon am nak, “Ka bisa fa, tua.
Hai atoin Yahudis ka mmui' fa hak
antein he mifeek hukun a'maten.
Naan suma nbi prenat Roma, es re'
nmui' hak on re' naan.”
32 (Oras sin na'uab ein on naan,
rasi re' Nai' Yesus na'uab niit ee,
anjari nrair. Fin In natoon anrair Iin
na nak, In of anmaet natuin prenat
Roma sin cara, es re' nkuus na'maet
Je nbi hau nehe.)✡
33 Onaim gubernur ee ntaam an-
fani nbi soraurs ein sin benteng.
Rarit in anhaman naan Nai' Yesus,
onaim nataan Ee mnak, “On mee?
Ho re' ia, atoin Yahudis sin uisf, aa
oo?”
34 Onaim Nai' Yesus nataan nafain'
ee mnak, “Ho kuum es re' mutaan
on naan, aa oo, ai' anmui' tuaf bian
es re' natoon ko nmatoom nok Kau,
tua?”
35 Onaim gubernur ee nataah am
nak, “Hae! Au re' ia, ka atoin
Yahudis fa, joo? Ho ngguin esan
re' annona' naan ko meu ia. Saa'
antein a'naak rais pirsait ein sin
a'naakt ein. Te ho re' ia, mmoe' saa'?
Mutoon miit kau fe'!”
36 Onaim Nai' Yesus natoon am
nak, “Au ka uisf es fa u'ko pah-pinan
ia. Fin karu Au 'jair usif on re' naan,
Au ngguin ro he ntaisibun he atoin
Yahudis sin ka nheek Kau fa. Batuur
Au 'jair Usif. Mes ka nmui' fa tuaf es
anbi pah-pinan ia, re' naikas Kau on
naan.”
37 Rarit gubernur ee nataan
nafain' Ee mnak, “Onaim ho re' ia
usif, aa oo?”
Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am nak,
“Ho kuum es re' mak Au 'jair Usif.
Amneon ii, Au 'uum a'bi pah-pinan
ia, ma Au 'moin he 'jair Usif, maut

* **18:28** Sorarus Roma sin bare naan, sin nteek ee npaek uab Latin nak, *praetorium.* ✡ **18:32** Nai' Yohanis 3:14, 12:32-33

he Au utoon anmatoom nok rasin
re' batuur. Mansian ii arsin re'
nnaa' naheran rasin re' amneot ma
amnonot, sin re' naan annenan ma
natniin Kau."
38a Rarit gubernur nataan Ee
mnak, "Rais amneot ma amnoont ii,
saa'?"

Sin nafeek hukun a'maten neu Usif Yesus
(Nai' Mateos 27:15-31, Nai' Markus 15:6-20, Nai' Lukas 23:13-25)

38b Oras gubernur Pilatus na'uab
anrair on naan ate, in npoi nfani
nbi atoin Yahudis sin. In na'uab am
nak, "Au 'parikas urair Je, mes au ka
upein fa In sanat mese' msa'.
39 Mes hi biasa, toon-toon anbi
fesat Paska, au ro he ufetin atoin bui
es 'eu ki. Onaim toon ia, hi mroim
he au ufetin atoin Yahudis hi usif, ai'
on mee?"
40 Sin arsin anhuun ein ok-
oke' mnak, "Kais mufetin Tuaf ia!
Mufetin meu nai' Barabas, tua!"
Te kaah, nai' Barabas naan, atoin
maufinu 'maten.†

19

1 Rarit gubernur Pilatus anreun
in soraurs ein, he nbeos Nai' Yesus
anpaek 'kauboe.*
2-3 Soraurs ein naan nait hau
ma'aika' in taek ein, he nkanen
a'soeb es. Rarit sin ntuma'nii' 'soeb
ma'aika' naan neu Nai' Yesus In
a'nakan, he na'raur ein on re' sin
he nasaeb Ee 'piru'-baru neu uis feu'
goes. Onaim sin napaekb Ee baru
mnanu' masnaa umub on re' uisf ein
biasa npaken. Rarit sin nakree't Ee
mnak, "Hoore tua, atoin Yahudis sin
usif!" Sin npaas nafan-fain' Ee msa'.
4 Rarit gubernur ee anpoi no goes
antein, he natoon neu too mfaun ein
am nak, "On nai! Au upoin Ee 'eu ki.
Mes hi ro he mihiin mak, au 'parikas
a'rair Je, mes au ka upein fa In sanat
mese msa'."
5 Oras Nai' Yesus anpoi, In anpake
'soeb ma'aika' ma baru mnanu'
masnaa umub. Rarit gubernur ee
natoon neu too mfaun ein am nak,
"Amkius iim fe'! In es re' ia!"
6 Oras a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi
sin a'naakt ein ma apaot ein ankius
Nai' Yesus, sin ankoa' ein ma nhuun
ein am nak, "Mi'maet Ee! Amkuus
mi'peit Ee meu hau nehe!"
Mes gubernur ee na'uab neu sin
im nak, "Maut he hi kiim es re' meik
Je, he mi'maet Je nbi hau nehe. Fin
au ka upein fa In sanat saa'-saa' re'
natai nok hukun a'maten."
7 Atoin Yahudis sin nataah am nak,
"Hai mmui' Atoran re' nsaun neem
na'ko Uisneno. Tatuin Atoran naan,
atoni' re' ia ro he nmaet, natuin in
naikas in tuan ee njair Uisneno In
Anah."
8 Oras gubernur ee anneen sin uab
ein on naan ate, in namtau.
9 Rarit in antaam anfani nbi so-
raurs ein sin benteng, onaim nataan
Nai' Yesus am nak, "Ho re' ia, atoni'
mu'ko mee?" Mes Nai' Yesus ka
nataah ee fa.
10 Onaim gubernur ee naskaar Ee
mnak, "Hae! Nansaa' am es ho ka
mu'uab mok kau fa? Ho muhini
mrair, ai'? Au re' ia, es re' 'mui'
kuasa he u'maet ko, ai' ufetin ko."
11 Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am
nak, "On nai, tua. Karu ho mmui'
kuasa on naan, naan natuin ho
mupein je mu'ko Uisneno abit sonaf
neno tunan. Fin suma In kuun es
re' ankonan ko he mmoe' saa' ahaa
meu Kau, tua. Mes atoni' re' nnona'
ma nfee Kau neu ko, tua, sin re'
naan es re' nasaah sanat ma'tani'
nneis."
12 Anmurai na'ko naan, gubernur
ee naim ranan he nafetin Nai' Yesus.
Mes atoin Yahudis sin ankoa' ein ok-
oke' mnak, "Karu ho mufetin Atoni'

† **18:40** "Atoin maufinu 'maten" anbi uab Yunani in oten ai' a'moufun huma' nua, esan re': 1) abakat re' nabaak bare' nok a'seke', ma 2) atoni' re' npaek suni'-kenat he nriu' prenat Roma. *Nai' Lukas* in surat 23:19 nak, nai' Barabas re' ia, anroor niit atoni' ma nraban prenat Roma msa'.

* **19:1** Sorarus Roma sin npaken 'kauboe re' nmoe' je na'ko pasu nono' fak-fauk. Rarit sin nfuut ein nui ma'aika', ai' tima ma'aika' nbi 'kauboe naan in tuunk ein. Karu nbeson nafan-faink ein anpake 'kauboe naan, paus mansian ii natkai. Atoin Yahudis sin npaken tu'uf, nbeson no bo' haa goah. Mes sorarus Roma sin anbeson ka npaken fa tu'uf.

re' ia, tebes ho ka uis ko'u keser in
partei ja fa. Fin atoni' re' naikas
in tuan anjair usif, anraban uis ko'u
keser."
13 Onaim oras gubernur ee nneen
sin na'uab ein on naan ate, in napoit
Nai' Yesus. Rarit in ntoko nbi afeek
rasi in a'toko', anbi baer jes, re' sin
nakaanb ee mnak, "Baer Mainuan
na'ko Faut Bena'". (Anbi uab Aram
in kaan ee nak, *Gabata*.)
14 Neno naan, Neno Barab Fesat
Paska. Oras maans ee na'puup, gu-
bernur ee natoon neu atoin Yahudis
sin im nak, "Miit kiim! In re' ia, hi
usif!"
15 Mes sin nkoa' ein ma nhuun
ein naheran am nak, "Meik Je npoi
na'ko ia! Mi'maet Ee! Amkuus
mi'peit Ee meu hau nehe!"

Onaim gubernur ee na'koke' sin
im nak, "On mee? Hi sairt ii, au ro
he u'maet hi usif re' ia, oo?"

Rarit a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin
a'naakt ein natahan am nak, "Hai
usif suma mese', es re' keser! Ka tiit
fa bian antein!"
16a Rarit gubernur ee nnona' Nai'
Yesus neu soraurs ein, he sin nnaon
nkuus na'peit Ee nbi hau nehe.

Sin nkuus nakfirit Usif Yesus anbi hau nehe

(Nai' Mateos 27:32-44, Nai' Markus 15:21-32, Nai' Lukas 23:26-43)

16b Rarit soraurs ein antoup naan
Nai' Yesus.
17 Onaim In nasaah naan In hau
nehe npoi na'ko kota. Sin nnaon
neun baer jes re' sin nteek ee nak,
"Bare 'Naak Nuif". (Anbi sin uab
Aram, bare naan in kaan ee, *Gol-
gota*.)
18 Antean naan ate, sin nkuus
na'peti' Nai' Yesus anbi hau neeh jes.
Sin nmo'en on naan neu atoni' tuaf
nua msa'. Sin nkuus nakfirit es anbi
Nai' Yesus in aon-bian a'ne'u, ma
es antein anbi In aon-bian a'rii, ma
Nai' Yesus anbi sin atnaank ein.
19 Onaim gubernur ee nreun in
soraurs ein he ntui neu hau piis es,
rarit ankuus ee nbi Nai' Yesus In hau
neeh je tunan, antoom faof. Anbi
hau pisa' naan sin ntuin am nak,

"Ia Nai' Yesus, atoin Nasaretas. In re' naan, atoin Yahudis sin Usif"

20 Sin ntui hau pisa' naan anpaek
uab huma' teun. Esan re': uab
Aram, uab Yunani, ma uab Latin.
Too mfaun ein na'kon atoin Yahudis
sin anrees hau pisa' naan, natuin
Nai' Yesus In bare 'maten naan,
anpaumaak kota Yerusalem.
21 Mes a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi
sin a'naakt ein ka ntoupun reko fa
nok tuis re' naan. Rarit sin nnaon
neun gubernur ee am nak, "Aam!
Kais amtui 'atoin Yahudis sin Usif'!
Reko nneis, amtui mak, 'Atoni' ia
nak, in re' naan, atoin Yahudis sin
usif.' "
22 Mes gubernur ee nataah am
nak, "Au es re' 'reun sin he ntuin on
naan. Onaim anbain on naan nai!"
23 Oras soraurs ein ankuus nakfirit
Nai' Yesus anbi hau nehe, sin nbait
In paken he ntaon neun bare haa.
Piis es neu soraurs es. Ma sin nait
In baru mnanu' re' nteun goe 'teme-
'teme na'ko faof tar antea 'piin, re'
ka maso'o fa.
24 Rarit sin na'uab ein am nak,
"Hoe! Hit kais atpisu tporin In
baru re' ia. Reko nneis, hit theer
suur ana', he hit tahiin sekau es re'
napein je." Naan anmoe' he najarib,
saa' re' matu'i nain anbi Uisneno In
Suur Akninu' mnak,

"Sin nbait au paken,
onaim sin nheran suur ana' he
napein au baru."

Rarit soraurs ein naan anmo'en
on naan.✡

Usif Yesus antoit nai' Yohanis he npijaar In ainaf

25 Anbi bare naan, bifee tuaf fauk
anhaek nokan amsa'. Sin re' naan,
esan re': Nai' Yesus In ainaf, Nai'
Yesus In ain rikof, nai' Klopas in fee
bi Maria, ma bi Maria na'ko kuan
Makdala.
26 Nai' Yesus ankius In ainf ee
nhake nbi naan, nabu-bua nok
atoup noni' re' In nneek ee, es re' au,
nai' Yohanis. Rarit In na'uab neu In

✡ **19:24** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 22:19

ainf ee mnak, “Ain. Tuaf re' ia, ho anah.”
27 Onaim In nak kau mnak, “On nai. Oras ia, ho maan ee neu ho aina' nai!” Rarit anmurai na'ko oras naan, Nai' Yesus In ainf ii natua nok kau.

Usif Yesus In a'maten
(Nai' Mateos 27:45-56, Nai' Markus 15:33-41, Nai' Lukas 23:44-49)

28 Rarit Nai' Yesus nahini nrari mnak, In namtisib anrair In meupn ein ok-oke'. Naan najarib, are' saa' ii ok-oke' re' Uisneno In Suur Akninu' ntui nain sin na'kon unu'. Rarit In nak, “Au 'meon oe.”✡
29 Anbi bare naan, anmui' raur ma'ninu' nbi 'huun aan es. Rarit soraurs ein nait ani'-tei meto' he narepa' neu raur ma'ninu' naan. Rarit sin nkaton ani'-tei meto' naan neu hau noon es† in panan, onaim sin naramib Nai' Yesus.
30 Oras Nai' Yesus anmuis raru naan, In na'uab am nak, “Are' kanan rasi namtiis inrarin.” Rarit In na'ruri', onaim In asnaas ee natfeek een.

Soraurs es napau Usif Yesus anbi hau nehe

31 Neno naan nateef nok neon nima'. Natuin atoran rais pirsait, atoin Yahudis ro he nabaarb ein neno naan, he noka' on naan ate sin nseun ma ntoup neon onen. Es naan ate, sin ka nromin fa he atoni' in aon-ta'un amates nakfirin piut an-bin hau nehe nateef nok neon onen. Fin neon onen naan, neon reko. Onaim atoin Yahudis sin a'naet ma kaes kou'n ein anbaisenun neun gubernur ee, he in naprenat tuaf he nbeos na'iup abitan hau nehe sin haek ein. Nok ranan naan, sin bisa nmaten rabah, maut he tuaf bisa nasanut sin aok-ta'uk amates nen-neno'.
32 Rarit soraurs ein annaon neun bare naan, onaim sin nbeos na'iup tuaf es in haen. Rarit sin nbeos na'iup atoin es antein in haen. Sin nua sin re' naan, esan re' tuaf ein re' sin nkuus nakfirit sin nabu-bua nok Nai' Yesus.
33 Mes oras sin ntean Nai' Yesus ate, sin niit Ee nak, In nmaet batuur een. Es naan ate, sin ka nbeos na'iup fa In haek ein.
34 Mes soraurs tuaf es nait in aunu, onaim napaun ee ntaam neu Nai' Yesus In abnapan. Rarit anmui' naa' npoi, ma anmui' oe npoi msa'.
35 (Tuaf es, re' anjair saksii naan, es re' au. Au 'kius 'iit sin ok-oke', ma au 'tui sin batuur anbin re' ia. Fin au uhiin saa' re' au ureta' naan, ro batuur, maut he hi bisa mpirsai au uab ii.)
36 Rasin re' ia njarin, natuin Uis-neno In Suur Akninu' ntui mnak, “In nuif ein, ka nmui' fa tuuk es he nat'iup.”✡
37 Anbi Suur Akninu' naan, matu'i nbi bare bian am nak, “Sin of ankius atoni' re' sin napau nrari.”✡

Sin nsuub Usif Yesus
(Nai' Mateos 27:57-61, Nai' Markus 15:42-47, Nai' Lukas 23:50-56)

38 Anmui' atoin es, kaan ee nai' Yusuf, na'ko kuan Arimatea. In njair Nai' Yesus In atoup noni' msa'. Mes in natuin na'kor-koro' neu Nai' Yesus, natuin in namtaus atoin Yahudis sin a'naet ein. In nnao neu gubernur Pilatus, onaim antoit gubernur ee he nfee ne mainuan he neik Nai' Yesus In aon-ta'un amates. Gubernur ee nroim. Rarit nai' Yusuf annao nasanut Nai' Yesus In aon-ta'un amates naan, onaim neik Je nnao.
39 Nai' Nikodemus nnao nabu-bua nok nai' Yusuf amsa'. In re' naan, es re' unu' te in nnao nateef nok

---

✡ **19:28** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 69:22, 22:16 † **19:29** Uab Yunani nak, sin nkaton ani'-tei meto' naan anbi hau *hussopos* in tunan. *Hussopos* naan, hau foo meni' es, re' atoin Yahudis sin biasa npaek je nbi acara harat. In amnaun ee, of oni' senti bo' nua ntea senti bo' haa (20-40cm). Amrees anmatoom *hussopos* et *Anpoin na'kon pah Masir* bata' bo'es am nua era' bo' nua mnua (12:22); *A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran* 14:4, 6, 49-52; *Daftar Sensus* 19:2-6; (mitaib ee nok, *surat Ibrani* 9:19); *Siit Pures-Bo'is sin* 5:17. ✡ **19:36** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 12:46, Surat Sensus 9:12, Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 34:21 ✡ **19:37** Nai' Sakarias 12:10, Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 1:7

Nai' Yesus fa-fai. In ansoos bonak re'
manutu nrarin amfa-faun, oni' kiru
bo' tenu mteun, he ntao neu Nai'
Yesus In aon-ta'un amates naan.‡
40 Onaim sin n'aum naan Nai'
Yesus In aon-ta'un amates naan an-
paken tai manihas. Sin n'aum rapis
es, rarit sin ntaon bonak, rarit an-
taon ntein rapis es, on-on naan, tar
antea bonak re' manutu' naan oke'.
Sin nmoe' on naan, natuin atoin
Yahudis sin harat ansuub amates.
41 Anpaumaak bare re' Nai' Yesus
anmaet naan, anmui' poo'n es. Anbi
po'on naan, atoni' fe'e npahat anrair
noup faut goes. Sin ka nataam niit fa
amates anbi naan.
42 Oras naan, atoin Yahudis sin
neno he nabaarb ein he nseun sin
neon onen, he noi oek' een. Es naan
ate, sin natunu' Nai' Yesus In aon-
ta'un amates naan anbi nopu naan,
fin bare naan, ka na'roo fa.

20

Usif Yesus anmoni nfain!
(Nai' Mateos 28:1-8, Nai' Markus 16:1-8, Nai' Lukas 24:1-12)

1 Neno krei, es re' krei fe'u in
neon ahunut, bi Maria na'ko kuan
Makdala nnao kik-kiuk ana' nbi Nai'
Yesus in nopu. Antea nee te, in nkius
faut ko'u re' ntoeb noup fatu naan,
natnani nrair na'ko in baran.
2 Onaim in naen anfain neu nai'
Simon Petrus ma au, es re' Nai'
Yesus In atoup noni' re' In nneek
naan ee, onaim in natoon am nak,
"Sin nabaak neik hit Usi' na'ko In
nopu! Hai ka mihiin fa sin antao
Goe et mee!"
3 Onaim au 'ok nai' Petrus maen
meu nopu naan.
4 Hai nua kai maen mibu-bua, mes
au unapa' 'neis. Rarit au 'tea uhuun
u'bi nopu naan.
5 Mes au ka 'taam fa 'bi in nanan.
Au u'bees ma 'kisu 'taam aah. Anbi
naan, au 'kius tai manihas re' sin
npaek je he n'aum naan Nai' Yesus
In aon-ta'un amates naan.
6 Mes oras nai' Petrus neu ntea te,
in ntaam ankono ntea nopu naan in
nanan. In nkius niit tai manihas re'
naan amsa'.
7 In nkius niit a'piru' es amsa',
re' sin anpaek je he nkuub naan
Nai' Yesus In human. Mes a'piru'
naan, mari'ik ma nbaits on na'ko tai
manihas naan.
8 Rarit Au, re' fe'e na 'tea uhuun
u'bi nopu naan, a'taam utuin a'bi in
nanan. Oras au 'kius 'iit re' baer' ein
naan ok-oke', au 'pirsai Nai' Yesus
In uab ein afi unu', re' nak, In of
anmoni nfain na'ko In a'maten.
9 Fin oras naan, hai re' mjair In
atoup noin' ein ka mihiin fa fe'
Uisneno In Suur Akninu' re' ntui
nani mnak, Kristus ro he nmoni
nfain na'ko In a'maten.
10 Rarit hai nua kai mtebi mfain.

Usif Yesus nakrira' In tuan ee neu bi Maria na'ko kuan Makdala
(Nai' Mateos 28:9-10, Nai' Markus 16:9-11)

11 Mes bi Maria nhaek fe'e nbi
noup fatu naan in enon. In ankae
piut. Oras in ankae fe', in na'bees
ma nkisu ntaam anbi nopu naan.
12 In nkius niit Uisneno In ameput
na'ko neno tunan tuaf nua. Sin nua
sin npaken paek muti'. Sin nua
sin ntokon nbin bare re' maeb es
ii, natupa' Nai' Yesus In aon-ta'un
amates. Es antoko nbi bare 'nakaf
in baran. Es antein antoko nbi baer
haef ein sin baark ein.
13 Sin nataan ee mnak, "Nansaa'
am es ho mkae, ain?"
Onaim in nataah am nak, "Au
'kae, natuin sin nait neik au Usi' in
aon-ta'un amates. Mes au ka uhiin
fa neu sin ntao Goe et mee?"
14 In na'uab anrair on naan ate, in
nateut gon ma nabani'. In nkius niit
tuaf es anhake nbi po'on naan, mes
in ka nahiin fa nak, Tuaf naan, es re'
Nai' Yesus.
15 Onaim Nai' Yesus nataan ee
mnak, "Nansaa' am es ho mkae, ain?
Fin ho maim sekau?"

‡ **19:39** Uab Yunani nak, *'litras nautn es'*, es re' kiru bo' tenu mteun (33 kilo). Sin fua bona' naan, uab Yunani nak, sin seor goe nok *smurna* (es re' hau oef na'ko hau foo meni'), nok *aloe* (es re' hau oef na'ko hau foo meni' huum es, re' he noi on re' bijae maa'). Amrees rasi anmatoom nok nai' Nikodemus re' ia, et *nai' Yohanis* in surat 3:1-21.

Bi Maria in teenb ee, atoni' naan, suma araip po'on anbi naan. Onaim in anfur-furi' mnak, “Aam. Karu ho mait meik In aon-ta'un amates, mutoon kau fe' neu ho mutuun Ee et mee, tua. Maut he au 'eik Je 'eu bare bian he 'suub Ee nok rek-reko. Amturun kau, tua!”

16 Rarit Nai' Yesus anhaamn ee mnak, “Maria.”

Onaim in nbani' n'ain Nai' Yesus am nak, *“Raboni!”* (Anbi uab Aram, in oten nak, “Au Tungguru!”)

17 Nai' Yesus natoon ee mnak, “Kais amreo' Kau fe', fin Au ka 'sae fa fe' 'eu Au Ama' et sonaf neno tunan. Mes ho mnao fe', he mutoon meu Au aok-bian sin im mak, ‘Au he 'nao 'eu Au Ama' et sonaf neno tunan. In es re' hi Ama' msa'. In re' naan, Au Uisneno. Onaim In re' naan, hi Uisneon nggoa msa'.’”

18 Rarit bi Maria na'ko Makdala nnao natoon Nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein am nak, “Au uteef a'rair 'ok hit Usi', Nai' Yesus!” Onaim In natoon Nai' Yesus In haan beno neu sin.

Usif Yesus naruru' ma nakrira' In tuan ee neu In atoup noin' ein

(Nai' Mateos 28:16-20, Nai' Markus 16:14-18, Nai' Lukas 24:36-49)

19 Neno naan nateef nok neno krei, es re' krei fe'u in neon ahunut. Maans ee fe'e nmouf. Onaim Nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein nabuan. Sin na'eek uim je in eon' ein mates, natuin sin namtausan atoin Yahudis sin a'naet ma kaes kou'n ein. Rarit Nai' Yesus neem anhake nbi sin atnaank ein am nak, “Saloom!”

20 Oras Nai' Yesus nasee sin on naan ate, In naruru' ma nakrira' paap ein re' nbin In a'niman ma In abnapan. In atoup noin' ein anmariin anmaten oras sin nkius niit sin Usin.

21 Rarit Nai' Yesus natonan sin im nak, “Maut he hi mamut ma mtainina'. Mimnau, fin Au Ama' anhaefan Kau on mee te, Au 'haefan ki on naan amsa'.”

22 In na'uab anrair on naan ate, In anpaumak-maak sin, onaim anfuu In asnasan neu sin mese'-mese'. Rarit In nak, “Au 'fee Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu' 'eu ki. Amtoup maan Ee.

23 Onaim karu hi mnika' main atoni' in sanat, sanat naan namneku nrair, fin Uisneno nnoes nain saant ein naan amsa'. Mes karu hi ka mnikan main fa atoni' in sanat, Uisneno ka nnoes nain fa in sanat naan amsa'.”✡

Usif Yesus nok nai' Tomas

24 Anmui' tuaf es na'ko Nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein tuaf bo'es am nua, kaan ee nai' Tomas. Sin nteek ee msa' am nak, ‘ri'aan koen’. Oras Nai' Yesus neem nakrira' In tuan ee neu sin, nai' Tomas ka nabua nok fa atoup noin' ein naan.

25 Es naan ate, oras in partei nguin nak, “Hai miteef amrair mok hit Usi',” in nataah am nak, “On nai. Au ro he 'kius papa' na'ko kuust ee in baran abit In a'niman fe'. Ma au ro he urepa' au kruruk 'eu In papa' abit In abnapan. Fin karu au ka 'moe' je fa fe'e te, au ka 'pirsai fa fe' 'ak, In anmoni nfain.”

26 Ankono krei jes antein, Nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein nabuan nfanin nok nai' Tomas anbin uim jes. Eon' ein ma'reut ein mates anrair, mes Nai' Yesus antaam anhake nbi sin atnaank ein. In nasee sin im nak, “Hoore tua! Saloom!”

27 Onaim In na'uab neu nai' Tomas am nak, “Amnona' ho krurum meu ia, he mparikas Au 'nimak fe'. Rarit amkonob ho krurum meu papa' abit Au bnapak. Ampirsai nai mak, Au 'moni 'fain jen! Kais mu'oni' ho neek pirsait re' naan.”

28 Nai' Tomas nataah am nak, “Usi'! Oras ia au 'pirsai batuur! Ho kuum re' ia, es re' au Usi' ma au Uisneno msa'!”

29 Onaim Nai' Yesus natoon ee mnak, “Tomas! Ho mpirsai mak, Au 'moni 'fain jen, natuin ho mkius miit amrair meik ho matam fuam kuum. Mes neu tuaf re' napein upan ma

✡ **20:23** Nai' Mateos 16:19, 18:18

pa'e reko nneis, es re' tuaf re' ka nkius niit Kau fa, mes sin npirsain."

Surat ia in sarit

30 Nai' Yesus anmoe' rais sanmakat amfaun bian antein, re' au ka 'tui sin fa 'bi surat re' ia. In atoup noin' ein ankius niit rais sanmaakt ein naan nok sin humak ma matak fuak ein kuuk.
31 Mes rasi re' au 'tui 'rari 'bi surat re' ia, au 'tui, maut he hi mpirsai mmak,

Nai' Yesus naan, es re' Kristus re' Uisneno nba'an nain he nreek Ee neem.
Nai' Yesus naan, es re' Uisneno In Anah amsa'.
Ma oras hi mpirsai Je, hi mipeni 'monit re' amneot ma amnonot re' ka natfeek niit fa, natuin hi mjair Iin na.

21

Usif Yesus naruru' ma nakrira' In tuan ee neu In atoup noni' tuaf hiut

1 Ankoon neno fauk on naan ate, Nai' Yesus nakrira' In tuan ee ntein anbi nefo Tiberias in ninin. In reetn ii, on nai:
2 Oras naan, Nai' Yesus In atoup noni' tuaf hiut nabuan. Sin re' naan esan re':

Nai' Simon Petrus,
nai' Tomas, re' sin nteek ee mnak, 'ri'aan koen',
nai' Nitanel, na'ko kuan Kana et propinsi Galilea,
nai' Sebedius in anah tuaf nua,
ma Nai' Yesus in atoup noni' tuaf nua ntein.

3 Nai' Simon Petrus na'uab neu in partei ngguin am nak, "Au he 'nao 'okar au pukat."

Onaim sin natahan am nak, "Neu, reko! Hai mok amsa'." Rarit sin nnaon neun neof goe in ninen. Onaim sin nsaen kofa' he nnao namin ika'. Mes mabe' naan sin ka napenin fa saa'-saa'.✡
4 Noka' kiku on naan ate, Nai' Yesus anhake nbi neof goe ninen. Mes In atoup noin' ein ka nahinin fa neu In re' naan, Nai' Yesus.
5 Onaim In n'aupun he nataan sin im nak, "Aupuu! Ba'e sin! Mipein imrair ika, oo?"

Sin natahan am nak, "Kaah fa, tua! Hai ka mipein fa kre'o msa'."
6 Onaim Nai' Yesus natoon neu sin im nak, "Am'okar miit pukat naan neu koof' ee aon-bian. Hi of mipein."

Rarit sin nmoe' natuin ein. Onaim sin napenin ika'. Mes iik' ein naan namfa-faun, tar antea sin ka bisa nheer fa pukat naan anfain neu koof' ee nanan.✡
7 Au 'bi naan amsa'. Au re' ia, atoup noni' re' Nai' Yesus anneek. Rarit au utoon 'eu nai' Petrus 'ak, "Airoo! Hit Usi' es re' nee!"

Anneen Au uab ii on naan ate, nai' Simon Petrus anpaek nafani' in baru, rarit an'ookr on antaam anbi nefo he nabhae' neu meto'.
8 Fin kofa' naan na'roo of oni' suma meter nautn es na'ko meto'. Rarit in partei ngguin nfoe' kofa' nfain neu meto', ma nheer neik pukat re' naheun nok ika' na'ko kofa' naan in kotin.
9 Oras sin ntean anbin meto', sin nkius ai makraha' re' npiin anbi naan. Anbi ai je fafon, anmui' ika', ma nmui' utunu' msa'.
10 Nai' Yesus na'uab neu sin im nak, "Meik neem ika' fua' fauk mi'ko re' hi mheek maan sin fe'e na."
11 Rarit nai' Simon Petrus ansae nfani nbi koof' ee nanan, he in nheer pukat naan neu meto'. Pukat naan naheun nok iik ko'u. Sin amfauk ein, nautn es bo' niim am teun (153). Maski iik' ein namfaun on naan, mes pukat naan ka natpisu' fa.
12 Rarit Nai' Yesus anhaman sin im nak, "Iim, he mbukae fe'!"

Sin nahini nrarin nak, In re' naan, sin Usin. Es naan ate sin ka nabranin fa he nataan am nak, "Ba'e re' ia, sekau?"
13 Rarit Nai' Yesus nait utunu' ma ika', onaim annao nfee sin.
14 Naan, es re' no teun ii Nai' Yesus naruru' ma nakrira' In tuan ee neu In atoup noin' ein, oras In nmoni nfain na'ko In a'maten.

✡ **21:3** Nai' Lukas 5:5 ✡ **21:6** Nai' Lukas 5:6

Usif Yesus na'uab nok nai' Petrus

15 Oras sin anbukae nrarin, Nai' Yesus nataan nai' Simon Petrus am nak, “Simon, nai' Yohanis in anah. On mee? Ho mneek Kau mneis mu'ko ho partei ngguin ia nneek Kau, oo?”

In nataah am nak, “Batuur, Usi'! Ho muhiin amrair mak, au 'neek Ko, tua.”

Onaim Nai' Yesus anbaasn ee mnak, “Karu on naan ate, mutuuk murek-reko' Au 'bib-kaes aan ein he sin napenin amnahat.”

16 Rarit Nai' Yesus nataan antein' ee mnak, “Simon, nai' Yohanis in anah. On mee? Ho mneek Kau, oo?”

In nataah am nak, “Batuur, Usi'! Ho muhiin amrair mak, au 'neek Ko, tua.”

Onaim Nai' Yesus anbaasn ee mnak, “Karu on naan ate, mpijaar ma mpairoir murek-reko' Au 'bib-kasen.”

17 Rarit Nai' Yesus nataan antein' ee mnak, “Simon, nai' Yohanis in anah. On mee? Ho re' ia, Au partei ja, oo?”

Onaim nai' Petrus in neekn ee nsuus nain, natuin Nai' Yesus nataan no teun goen nak, “Ho mneek Kau, oo?” Rarit in nataah am nak, “Ho es re' muhiin main raisn ein ok-oke'. Onaim Ho muhini mrair mak, au re' ia, Ho partei ja, tua.”

Rarit Nai' Yesus anbaasn ee mnak, “Karu on naan ate, mutuuk murek-reko' Au 'bib-kasen he sin napenin amnahat.

18 Ho mheke mrair Au sairt ii, oo? Au he utoon ko on nai msa': unu' te, oras ho munif ko fe'e te, ho biasa mpaek kuum baru, ma mpaek kuum pasu 'futu', rarit ho mnao meu mee ja haa, mutuin ho romim. Mes oras ho mumnasi mrair, ho of amnona' ma mfee ho 'nimam he atoni' bian anfuut sin, anpaek kuuk ho pasu 'futu'. Rarit sin nheer neik ko msa' meu baer jes re' ho ka mroim je fa.”

19 (Nai' Yesus na'uab on naan, he natoon neu nai' Petrus anmatoom nok saa' re' of anjair neu in tuan. Fin nai' Petrus in a'maten of naruru' ma nakrira' Uisneno In pinan ma krahan.)*

Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab neu nai' Petrus am nak, “Uum he mjair Au ngguin nai!”

Atoup noni' re' Usif Yesus anneek

20 Oras naan, nai' Petrus nabani' he nkius neu koit. In nkius kau utuin sin nua sin na'ko sin koitk ein. Au re' ia, atoup noni' re' Nai' Yesus anneek. Au es re' a'took a'bi Nai' Yesus In aon-bian amsa', oras hai mtook ma mbukae fesat Paska. Au re' ia, es re' utaan Ee m'ak, “Usi'! Sekau of es re' na'sosa' Ko, tua?”✡

21 Oras nai' Petrus ankius niit kau te, in nataan Nai' Yesus am nak, “Usi'! Ho mu'uab amrair meu kau fe'e na. Mes on mee, nok tuaf re' nee?”

22 Nai' Yesus na'uab neu nai' Petrus am nak, “Ka ho urusn aa fa. Kar-karu Au 'roim he in suma npao nbi ia goah tar antea Au 'fain 'uum ate, in raisn ii saa'? Re' pentiing ii, ho ro he mumnau saa' re' Au 'ba'an ko fe'e na, es re': uum he mjair Au ngguin nai.”

23 Natuin Nai' Yesus na'uab on naan, In atoup noni' bian anmurai na'uab ein am nak, “Nai' Yohanis naan, ka neu nmaet fa.” Te kaah, Nai' Yesus ka na'uab fa on naan. Re' In nak ii, es re': “Ka ho urusn aa fa. Kar-karu Au 'roim he in suma npao nbi ia goah tar antea Au 'fain 'uum ate, in raisn ii saa'?”

Nai' Yohanis nasoup in surat

* **21:19** Of oni' toon bo' seo mnee oras Nai' Yesus anmoin naan een (96 M), anmui' naan a'naak akrei tuaf es, kaan ee nai' Klemen na'ko kota Roma, re' antui mnak, atoin ein anroor niis nai' Petrus. Of oni' toon natun nua mbo'es am nua oras Nai' Yesus anmoin naan een (212 M), anmui' naan a'naak akrei jes antein, kaan ee nai' Tertulian, re' antui mnak, sin nkuus nakfirit nai' Petrus anbi hau nehe. Ma nmu'i tradisi bian anbi krei ji, re' nak, oras sin he nkuus nakfirit nai' Petrus anbi hau nehe, of oni' toon bo' nee mhaa ntea toon bo' nee mniim oras Nai' Yesus anmoin naan een (64-65 M), nai' Petrus antoit he sin nakfirit nasnuab in a'nakan. In ntoit on re' naan, natuin in nnaben ate, in ka pantas fa he nmaet nok in a'nakan naan neiki nsae, nahuum on re' Nai' Yesus.

✡ **21:20** Nai' Yohanis 13:25

24 Atoup noni' re' Nai' Yesus
na'uab naan, es re' au, nai' Yohanis
kau. Au es re' ureta' rasin ia ok-
oke' 'eu ki. Au es re' a'kius 'eik au
matak fuak ein. Rarit au 'tui sin ok-
oke'. Onaim hit tahiin tak, rasin re'
au utoon ki sin re' naan, ro batuur,
tua.
25 Ma nmui' rasi mfaun bian fe' re'
Nai' Yesus anmoe' sin. Karu atoni'
nsoba' he ntui nain sin ok-oke',
nmurai na'ko Nai' Yesus nanaob In
mepu tar antea narair sin ate, au
'ak pah-pinan ia 'teme-'teme msa' ka
bisa nasaeb fa suurt ein naan ok-
oke'.
On re' naan, tua,
Au, nai' Yohanis kau, tua.

Usif Yesus in Haef ein sin Reta'

Uisneno nba'an he nfee In Asmaan Akninu'

1-3 Ama' Teofilus.* Tetus ao-mina' na'ko kau, nai' Lukas.

Anbi surat ahunut, au 'tui 'rair are' saa'-saa' re' anmatoom nok Usif Yesus In a'monin. Esan re' saa'-saa' re' In anmoe' sin, ma saa'-saa' re' In nanoni' nrair sin na'ko un-unu'. In npiri nrair In haef ein. Maski atoni' sin nasuusb Ee ma nha'mui' Je tar antea na'maet Je, mes Uisneno namonib nafain' Ee. Ma oras In nmoni nfani te, In nakriir On neu In haef ein. Sin niit Ee fani-fani tar neno bo' haa, onaim sin nahinin nak In nmoni nfain batuur-batuur. In na'uab neu sin am nak, Uisneno on re' Usif re' nnaa' aprenat. In nreek haefan sin neik Uisneno In Asmaan Akniun' ee In kuasa. Tar antea In nsae nfain neu sonaf neno tunan.

Are' rasin re' ia ok-oke', re' au 'tui 'iit sin.

4-5 Neot es, oras Nai' Yesus nabua nok In haef ein nbin a'to'ef Saitun, In nfeen sin prenat am nak,

> "Mimnau! Nahunu te nai' Yohanis nasrain neik oe, mes karu hi mpao mteni' neno fauk amnemat, Uisneno of anmo'e nneis neu ki, natuin In nfee In Asmaan Akniun' ee neu ki. Onaim nati' hi kaisa' mnao misaitan kota Yerusalem. Hi mpao mbi ia, tar Au Ama' nfee In Asmaan Akniun' ee neu ki, on re' In nba'an anrari. Ma hi mneen mirair mi'ko Kau."✡

Usif Yesus na'ait On neu sonaf neno tunan

6 Oras Nai' Yesus nabua nok In haef ein, sin nataan Ee mnak, "Aam! Hai he mitaan miit on nai: Ho muhiin un-unu' te, pah Isra'el in napreent on kuun. Oras ia, Ho he mufetin kai mi'ko anaa' aprenat sona', ai' hai he mpao mtein?"

7 Rarit Nai' Yesus nataah sin am nak, "Hi kaisa' mitaan nok in oras naan fe'. Suma Au Ama' neikn On es an'ator in oras.

8 Onaim karu Uisneno In Asmaan Akniun' ee neem antaam neu ki, of hi mipein 'be'if ma ma'tanif. Rarit hi ro he mnao mitoon meu are' mansian ii ok-oke' anmatoom nok Kau. Mitoon meu abitan kota Yerusalem, abitan propinsi Yudea ma propinsi Samaria, tar antea pah-pinan ia nfuun am nateef."✡

9 Na'uab anrair on naan ate, Nai' Yesus na'ait On neu sonaf neno tu-nan anbi sin maatk ein. In na'ait On tar antea noep je n'aum naan Ee, ma sin ka niit antein Ee fa.✡

10 Oras sin anbaisenun fe', nok askeken tuaf nua nhaek nakeit-ketin nok sin, sin npaken tai muit sene.

11 Tua nua' ein naan na'uab ein am nak, "Atoin Galileas arki! Nansaa' am es hi msanmaak ma mbaiseun piut meu neon goe tnanan? Fe'e na hi miit Nai' Yesus na'ait On neu neon goe tunan tar antea noep je n'aum naan Ee. Hi miit meik hi maatm ein oras In nsae neu neon goe tunan. In nsae on re' mee te, In of anfain neem on re' naan amsa'."

Sin namin tuaf he nseka' nai' Judas

12 Rarit Nai' Yesus In haef ein nsa-nun na'ko 'to'ef Saitun, ma ntebin nfanin neun kota Yerusalem. A'to'ef Saitun naan in a'roon ii na'ko kota of oni' kiur goes.†

---

* **1:1-3** Kanaf *Teofilus* nbi uab Yunani, in a'moufn ii, 'atoni' re' anneek Uisneno'. Surat re' ia, nai' Lukas in surat no nuan ii re' in ntui je neu nai' Teofilus. Amkius *nai' Lukas* 1:1-4 amsa'. ✡ **1:4-5** Nai' Lukas 24:49, Nai' Mateos 3:11, Nai' Markus 1:8, Nai' Lukas 3:16, Nai' Yohanis 1:33 ✡ **1:8** Nai' Mateos 28:19, Nai' Markus 16:15, Nai' Lukas 24:47-48 ✡ **1:9** Nai' Markus 16:19, Nai' Lukas 24:50-51
† **1:12** Oras naan, tunggur agama Yahudi sin nafekan nak anbi neno snasat, atoin Yahudis ka nabei' fa he nnao na'roon. Ka nabei' fa he sin nnaon anneis na'ko kiru nua. Tuis uab Yunani era' re' ia nak, a'to'ef Saitun in a'roon ii namnees nok, "naot neno snasat in a'roon ii." Es naan ate, hit tahiin tak a'to'ef Saitun na'roo kiur goes na'ko kota Yerusalem.

13 Antean kota naan ate, sin nta-
man neun umi re' sin natuan nbin
naa. Rarit sin nsaen neu ke'en abit
fafon. Sin kaank ein, esan re':
nai' Petrus,
nai' Yohanis,
nai' Yakobus,
nai' Anderias,
nai' Felipus,
nai' Tomas,
nai' Bertolomeos,
nai' Mateos,
nai' Yakobus (nai' Alfeus in
anah),
nai' Simon (na'ko partei purtik
Selot),‡
ma nai' Judas (nai' Yakobus in
anah).✡
14 Sin arsin nabuan nekaf mese'
fani-fani ma n'oen ein. Sin n'oen ein
nabuan nok ain Maria, Nai' Yesus In
ainaf, nok bifee bian ma nok Nai'
Yesus In oirf ein.
15 Neot es, sin nabuan nfanin,
of oni' sin tuaf nautn es bo' nua.
Rarit nai' Petrus anfeen anhaek ma
na'uab am nak,
16 "Aina'-ama' arkit oke'! Of oni'
hi mimnau nai' Judas fe', re' neon
goes ii, in nok tuaf puukn es sin
neman ma nheek Nai' Yesus. Saa'-
saa' re' anboor neu nai' Judas ro
he njair on re' naan. Fin nahunu
te, Uisneno In Asmaan Akniun' ee
npaek usif nai' Daut he ntui nain
anmatoom nok nai' Judas on re'
naan.
17 In re' naan, hit ja, ma nmeup
nabu-bua nok kit."
18 (Mes oras nai' Judas na'sosa'
nrair Nai' Yesus ate, in nait roit naan
ma annao nsoos afu piis es. Rarit
in nmate nbi bare naan, natuin in
nmouf anteinb on ma in tain ee
mpee' ma taif ein anroron npoin
oke'.
19 Oras naan, biak ein nmurai
na'uab naktaur ein ma naktuut ein
na'ko es neu es, tar abitan kota
Yerusalem nahinin rek-reko nma-
toom nok nai' Judas in a'maten. Es
naan ate, sin nakanab bare naan
neik sin uab Aram nak *'Hakeldama'*,
re' neik hit uab ii te nak 'Poo'
Naa''.)✡
20 Nai' Petrus na'uab ankono
mnak, "Unu' te, usif nai' Daut antui
rasi naan et Surat Pures-Bo'is sin. In
ntui mnak,
'Maut he in bare 'tua-ha' naan ru-
man;
kais anmui' tuaf re' he natua
nteni' anbi naan.'
Ma in ntui nteni' mnak,
'Maut he in meup goe, nanaa't ee
neu tua 'teta'.'✡
21-22 Onaim hit ro he taim tuaf he
nsenu' nai' Judas. Hit taim taan tuaf
es, re' nabua nok kit sero 'roo goen.
In ro he es re' atoni' re' nhaumaakb
on nok Nai' Yesus oras In nnao
nbi mee-mee, anmurai na'ko nai'
Yohanis nasrain Nai' Yesus. In ro
he niit nok in matan nak Nai' Yesus
anmoni nfain na'ko In a'maten, tar
na'ait On anfain neu sonaf neno
tunan."✡
23 Oras nai' Petrus na'uab anrair
on naan ate, sin arsin nataam kanaf
nua. Tuaf es, es re' nai' Matias,
ma es anteni' es re' nai' Yusuf,
(re' fe'-fe'e te, sin nteek ee te nak
nai' Barsabas; ma sin nteek ee nai'
Yustus amsa').
24-25 Rarit sin n'oen ein bu'-bua'
am nak, "Ama' abit sonaf neno tu-
nan! Ho muhiin murek-reko' main
tuaf mese'-mese' in nekan. Nai' Ju-
das anmate nporin in mepu. Onaim
Ho meikn Om amruur ma mreek
tuaf es na'ko sin nua sin re' ia, he
nseka' nai' Judas, he hai mait je njair
Usif Yesus In haef."
26 Rarit sin nheran suur ana' neu
tua nua' ein naan. Ma sin nheer
antoom nai' Matias in kanan. Es
naan ate, sin nait je njair Usif Yesus
In haef nabua nok tuaf bo'es am
mees ein naan.

2

*Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu' an-
taam neu sin*

‡ **1:13** Uab tuka' 'Selot' namnees nok 'Patriot'. Onaim nai' Simon na'ko partei purtik re' naim ranan he naprenat kuuk sin pah. Sin he nriu' anaa' aprenat pah Roma na'ko atoin Israelas sin pah. ✡ **1:13** Nai' Mateos 10:2-4, Nai' Markus 3:16-19, Nai' Lukas 6:14-16 ✡ **1:19** Nai' Mateos 27:3-8 ✡ **1:20** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 69:25, 109:8 ✡ **1:21-22** Nai' Mateos 3:16, Nai' Markus 1:9, 16:19, Nai' Lukas 3:21, 24:51

1-2 Nateef nok atoin Yahudis sin
neon ko'u re' sin nteek ee tnak
'Neon Pantekosta',* are' too mfaun
re' natuina' Nai' Yesus, sin nabuan
anbin uim jes.✡ Nok askeken ate,
sin nnenan a'ruuf es neem na'ko
neon goe tnanan nahuum on re'
ain nautus. A'ruuf naan kou' re'uf,
tar abitan re' naan ka nmanenan fa
hanaf es nok es karu sin na'uab ein.
3 Rarit sin niit anteni' nahuum on
re' ai pina' ansakan anbi sin mese'-
mese'.
4 Onaim Uisneno In Asmaan Akn-
inu' antaman sin arsin. Rarit sin
na'uab ein neik uab pah bian, anma-
toom nok saa' re' Asmaan Akninu'
natoon ee neu sin.
5 Oras naan, atoin Yahudis na'kon
bare-bare et pah-pinan ia, neem
nabuan anbin kota Yerusalem. Sin
neek ein nmarinan he natuin Uis-
neno.
6 Oras sin nneen a'ruuf naan,
sin arsin neem nabuan anbin bare
naan. Ma mese'-mese' anneen in
uaba' na'ko Usif Yesus In haef ein
sin ruurk ein. Onaim sin arsin
ansanmakan.
7 Sin arsin anmasahun tar sin
na'uab ein am nak, "A'uab ein ia sin
arsin atoin Galileas, ai'?
8 Nansaa' am es hit tneen sin
na'uab ein neik uab na'ko hit pah aa
kuuk mese'-mese'?
9 Hit arkit teem ta'ko propinsi
Partia, Media, Elam, Mesopotamia,
Yudea, Kapadokia, Pontus, Asia,
10 Frigia, Pamfilia, Masir, ta'ko
Libia re' anhaumaak kota Kirene;
hit bian neman na'kon kota Roma;
11 ma bian anteni' neman na'kon
puru Kreta, ma pah Arap. Hit
atoin Yahudis ma atoni' pah bian
re' attaam atbi rais pirsait Yahudi.
Hit arkit atneen sin na'uab ein
neik hit uab mese'-mese', anmatoom
nok are' rais ma'tain reu'f ein re'
Uisneno anmoe' nain sin. Aijoo!
Hit tsanmaak ma tamkaak batuur-
batuur!"
12 Sin arsin namkakan, ma sin
nmaktaan ein es nok es am nak, "On
mee m'es bisa anjair on re' ia? In
a'moufn ii, saa'?"
13 Mes bian na'akan sin, ma
na'uab ein am nak, "Phueh! Kais
amtoe mok sin, natuin sin nmafu
nmaten, tua!"

Nai' Petrus na'uab neu too mfaun ein

14 Nai' Petrus, ma Usif Yesus
In haef ein tuaf bo'es am mese',
nokan nbin naan. Rarit nai' Petrus
neiki ntaam akre'o, ma na'uab neu
too mfaun ein re' nabuan anbin
naan. In na'uab naher-heer am
nak, "Aina'-ama', aok-bian ki ok-
oke'! Hi re' atoin Yahudis, ma hi re'
iim ma mitua ambi kota Yerusalem
re' ia! Amtakan hi ruikm ein ma
mneen mirek-reko' meu saa' re' au
he u'uab, natuin anmui' uab uuf es,
re' au he utoon ee 'eu ki ok-oke'.
15 Hi kais mitenab mak sin re' ia
anmafun raur tua min-kase. Sin ka
neu he nmafun fa, tua! Mimnau, ka
tiit fa es he niun raru he namauf goe
kik-kiku. Saa' anteni' fe' anreuk seo!
16 Hi mneen sin arsin na'uab ein
neik hi uab ein ii mese'-mese'. Am-
neon ii on nai: oras naan, Uisneno
natoon anrair rasi ia neu In mafefa
kninu' nai' Joel am nak,

17 'Uisneno na'uab am nak, "Anbi
neon amsoupt ein,
Au of usanut Au Smanak 'eu
bifee-atoni' sin ok-oke'.
Hi aan feto ma hi aan mone,
of Au 'paek sin anjarin Au
mafefa kniun' ein.
Hi aan muinf ein naan,
of niit saa' re' Au he ururu' 'eu
sin anbin amnitas.
Ma hi atoni mnais ein naan,
of niit saa' re' Au he ukrira' 'eu
sin anbin amneit.
18 Nateef neon amsoupt ein,
Au 'fee Au Smanak 'eu Au aan
renu'-aan reka' sin.
Au 'fee 'eu atoin ein,
ma Au 'fee 'eu bifee ngguin
amsa'.
Of sin na'uab saa' re' Au utoon
ee 'eu sin.

* **2:1-2** Atoin Yahudis sin ansoi' neon ko'u Pantekosta, nmurai na'ko neon ko'u Paska, rarit na'baba' nteni' krei hiut. Es naan ate, hit tahiin tak Usif Yesus In a'maten naan, neno bo' niim een. ✡ **2:1-2** A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 23:15-21, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 16:9-11

19-21 Of Neon Uisneon nggoe ntea,
mes nahuun na'ko neno naan antea,
Au of a'moe' uhunun rais sanmakat huma'-huma' anbi neon goe tnanan.
Rais sanmakat on re' maans ee nameis'ook;
ma fuun ee of mee' rare on naa'.
Au he 'moe' rais sanmakat maineun re'uf anbi pah-pinan ia msa'.
Rasin naan, on re' naa', ai, ma masu' re' ansae kbo'es-akbo'es neu neon goe tnanan.

Ma nbi Uisneno In nenon re' maineun reu'f ein naan, sekau es re' anhunun ma antoit rais turun-babat na'ko Uisneno te,
Uisneno of nsoi nafetin sin.' "✡

Naan re' nai' Joel antui nain je, et afi unu'.

22 Aok-bian atoin Israelas arki! Hi mtakan hi ruikm ein ma mneen saa' re' au he utoon ki oras ia. Uisneno nruur ma nreek nain Nai' Yesus, atoin Nasaretas naan. Hai mihiin batuur, natuin hai miit meik hai matam, nak Uisneno anpaek Je he nmoe' rais sanmakat anjair rasi mkakan re' maineun re'uf. Hi mihiin rasi ia msa', natuin Nai' Yesus anmoe' rais sanmakat huma'-huma' nbi hi sonam ma hi tnanam.
23 Mes hi mroor miis Ne, meik ranan amtoit meu amoe' re'uf he nkuus na'peti' In tuan ee nbi hau nehe. Te kaah, naan Uisneno nahini nrair na'ko afi unu', ma naan antoom In sarit.✡
24 Namneo hi mmoe' on re' naan tar antea In nmaet batuur. Mes Uisneno ka nroim fa he Nai' Yesus antuup nabaar. Es naan ate, Uisneno nafeitn Ee na'ko rasi 'maten in kuasan, ma namonib nafain' Ee. Fin rasi 'maetn ii in kuasan ka nabei' Je fa.✡
25 Unu' te, usif nai' Daut antui rasi anmatoom nok Nai' Yesus, on nai:
'Au uhiin 'ak Uisneno nok kau piut-piut.
Es naan ate, ka tiit fa saa' es, re' nabei' he namouf kau,
natuin Uisneno anhaek piut et au bnapak.
26 Au neek ii nmariin, natuin rasi naan;
ma au 'bo'is u'naeba' Uisneno piut,
ma au u'tena' he 'pao Goe.
27 Fin In ka nkonan fa au smanak he natua nabaar anbi bare neu amaets ein.
Ma Uisneno ka nparakan fa In Tuaf Akninu' In Aon-Ta'un he npuun anbi nopu.
28 Uisneno natoon kau raan a'honis re' amneot.
Es naan ate, au neek ii nmariin anmaet,
natuin Uisneno nok kau piut.'✡

Naan re' usif nai' Daut antui nain je, et afi unu'.

29 Aok-bian arki! Oras ia mfee kau mainuan akre'o, he au u'uab nok akninu', uab re' anmatoom nok ka'o Daut. In na'uab on naan, mes in ka nteek on fa neu in tuan ii nmees. In nmate nrair, ma nsuub anrair je, ma in naetn ee, et hit atnaank ii fe' tar antea neno ia.
30 Usif nai' Daut re' naan, Uisneno In mafefa kninu'. Ma in nahiin nak Uisneno anba'an neik rais supat nak, in sufan-ka'un tuaf es na'ko nai' Daut of es annaa' aprenat, es re' Tuaf re' Uisneno anruur ma nreek nain Je na'ko afi unu'.✡
31 Oras naan, nai' Daut ankius na'roo neu neon amnemat. Ma in natoon nahuun anmatoom nok Tuaf re' Uisneno nruur ma anreek nain Je. Nak Tuaf re' naan of anmoni nfain na'ko In a'maten. Ma nai' Daut nak Tuaf naan amsa' of ka nabaar fa nbi bare neu amaets ein, ma in aon-ta'un ka npuun niit fa.
32 Tuaf re' nai' Daut natoon ee naan, es re' Nai' Yesus! Uisneno namonib nafain' Ee na'ko In a'maten.

✡ **2:19-21** Nai' Joel 2:28-32 ✡ **2:23** Nai' Mateos 27:35, Nai' Markus 15:24, Nai' Lukas 23:33, Nai' Yohanis 19:18 ✡ **2:24** Nai' Mateos 28:5-6, Nai' Markus 16:6, Nai' Lukas 24:5 ✡ **2:28** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 16:8-11 ✡ **2:30** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 132:11, 2 Nai' Samuel 7:12-13

Ma hai arkai miit nok hai matam.
Namneo, In nmoni nfain.
33 Oras ia, Uisneno nait na'rat-
ratan anrair Nai' Yesus ma nfee Ne
'toko' ma kuasa ko'u nneis. In ntook
et Uisneno In abnapan a'ne'u, et
bare re' Uisneno nabarab nain je.
In Aamf ee anfee Ne In Asmaan
Akninu', on re' Uisneno anba'an
nain je et afi unu'. In anba'an amsa'
he nfee kit In Asmaan Akninu' naan.
Onaim oras ia, saa' re' hi mneen
ma miit ee, naan Uisneno anfee In
Asmanan.
34 Nai' Daut ka nsae niit kuun fa
ntea neon goe tnanan, mes in ntui
niit am nak,

‘Uisneno na'uab neu au usi' mnak,
“Amtook nai mbi Au abna-
pak a'ne'u, mbi bare re' Au
ubarab 'ain je,
35 tar Au 'moe' ho muusn
ein anri'tuun neu ko.’”✡

36 Es naan ate, hi atoin Israelas
arki ro he mihiin batuur anmatoom
nok Nai' Yesus re' hi mkuus miis Ne
naan. In es re' Kristus, re' Uisneno
npiir nain Je na'ko un-unu', ma In
njair A'nakat neu kit amsa'.”

37 Annenan on naan ate, sin neek
ein akrati'-krati'. Onaim sin nataan
nai' Petrus nok haef bian sin am
nak, “Eee, ba'e sin! Onaim oras ia,
hai he mmoe' on mee, tua?”

38 Rarit nai' Petrus nataah sin am
nak, “Hi arki mese'-mese' ro he
misaitan ma mifetin hi sanat ma
penu sin, ma mtebi mfain mituina'
Uisneno. Rarit hi ro he mnona' hi
tuam ein he nasrain ki, he njair
tanar nak, hi mi'te'un ma mi'bani'
hi 'moint ii he mituina' Yesus Kristus
In raan a'honis. Naan njair tanar
amsa' nak, Uisneno nsaok nain are'
kanan hi sanat ma penu sin. Ma
hi of mipein Uisneno In Asmaan
Akninu' amsa'.

39 Fin Uisneno nba'an nain he nfee
Je neu are' tuaf re' ntaam anjair
Iin na. Nok ranan naan, In najarib
In rais manba'an neu ki ma neu hi
sufam-kau'm ein. In nba'an on re'
naan amsa' he nfee Je neu tua sona'
antein.”

40 Nai' Petrus na'uab amnanu' neu
sin fe', am nak, “Oras ia, too mfaun
ein anseken ma nbeon ok na'kon
raan a'honis amneot. Es naan ate, hi
ro he mpanat mirek-reko' he kais hi
mituina' amoe' reu'f ein sin ranan.
Hi ro he mituin meu Uisneno In raan
amneot ma amnonot naan. Nok
ranan naan ate, of Uisneno nsoi
nafetin ki, he hi mmoin mibaar mok
Ne.”

41 Rarit too mfaun ein antoup
nai' Petrus in uaban. Onaim sin
ntaam natuin Nai' Yesus In Raan
A'honis, ma sin nnona' sin tuak ein
he nasrain sin. Neno naan, tuaf
nifu teun antaam anjarin apirsait
neu Nai' Yesus.
42 Sin nromin he nabua nok biak
ein re' natuina' Nai' Yesus. Ma
sin nmonin reko es nok es. Neno-
neno te, sin nmakoen he nneen
noni'-taru' na'ko Usif Yesus In haef
ein. Sin n'oen ein te nabuan. Sin
nbukaen nabuan amsa'.

Apirsait ein sin a'moink ein

43 Oras naan, Usif Yesus In haef
ein anmo'en rais sanmakat amfaun,
tar antea are' too mfaun ein ansan-
makan ma namtaun amsa'.
44 Apirsait ein re' natuina' Usif
Yesus In Raan A'honis naan, nabuan
ma nmonin nok nekaf mese', tar
saa'-saa' re' sin nmui' je te, sin arsin
anpaek nabuan.✡
45 Bian na'sosa' sin baer' ein ma
sin a'mui'k ein, rarit anbait roit ein
naan neu apirsait ein, mese'-mese'
natuin in perluut.
46 Neno-neno te, sin nromin he
nabuan anbin Uisneno In Uim Onen
Uuf. Sin arsin anbukaen natnan-
nanin na'kon uim jes neun uim jes
nok neek marine. Sin arsin anmatu-
urn ein es nok es, ma ka napain
nitan fa.
47 Ansuun neno, sin npures ma
nbo'is Uisneno ka natfeek niit fa.
Biak ein re' ka nabua nok sin fa
anmarinan sin amsa'. Neno-neno te,
Uisneno nsoi nafetin tuaf bian, ma
sin antaam nabuan nok Usif Yesus
Iin na. Tar antea sin nma'baab ein
amfaun piut.

✡ **2:35** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 110:1 ✡ **2:44** Haef ein sin Reta' 4:32-35

3

Nai' Petrus nareko' atoin ameen bua' es

1 Anbi neon goes, nreuk teun
maans ii nmaeb, nai' Petrus nok nai'
Yohanis annaon anbin Uisneno In
Uim Onen Uuf he n'oen ein nok tuaf
bian.
2 Sin he nnao ntaman natuin eon
kou' goes re' in kaan ee, 'Eno'
Amasat'. Anbi naan, sin niit atoin
es, re' haen ein anbuan na'ko oras
in ainf ee nahoins ee ji. Neno-neno
te, atoin ein anbaib neik je neu bare
naan, he in bisa ntoit saa'-saa' na'ko
sekau-sekau re' anpe'on eno' naan
he ntaam neu Uim Onen Uuf.
3 Ma oras in niit nai' Petrus nok
nai' Yohanis he ntaman neun Uim
Onen naan in nanan, in nnona' in
a'niman ma antoti mnak, "Airoo,
ama' sin! Hi mturun maan kau fe'.
Amfee maan kau saa' akre'o."
4 Sin nua sin ankius na'tesan atoin
ameen bua' naan, rarit nai' Petrus
na'uab am nak, "Ba'e! Amkius uum
fe'!"
5 Atoni' naan nait in matan ma
nkius sin nua sin. In natenab am
nak, "Sin nua sin of he nfee kau saa'
es."
6 Mes nai' Petrus na'uab am nak,
"Ba'e! Au ka 'mui' fa roit sen
mese'. Mes oras ia, au he 'fee ko
saa' re' au 'mu'i. Amneen murek-
reko', tua! Nok kuasat na'ko Yesus
Kristus, atoin Nasaretas naan, au 'ak
ko: amfeen he mnao nai!"
7 Rarit nai' Petrus annaa' atoin
ameen bua' naan in a'niman a'ne'u
ma nfiit nahake'. Oras naan, in haen
ein nareok nanin.
8 Nok askeken, in ntaikreit, ma
annao neu-mneem he na'taka' in
haen ein. Rarit in nok antaam anbi
Uim Onen nok sin nua sin. In
nnao nok, antaikreit nok, ma anbo'is
Uisneno.
9 Are' too mfaun ein nbin bare
naan niit ee annao ma nbo'is Uis-
neno.
10 Oras sin nahiin je te, sin nsan-
makan ma na'uab ein am nak,
"Atoni' re' ia, in es re' atoin ameen
bua' re' ntoit roit neno-neno nbi
Eon' Amasat, ai'? On mee m'es in
nareok?"

Nai' Petrus na'uab anbi Uim Onen Uuf ee nanan

11 Rarit atoni' naan annao nabua
nok nai' Petrus ma nai' Yohanis. Sin
teun sin antean roop mainuan es,
kaan ee 'Ropo Usif nai' Soleman'.
Rarit are' too mfaun ein neman ma
nauban sin nok neek sanmakat.
12 Oras nai' Petrus niit too mfaun
ein naan ate, in nmurai na'uab am
nak, "Atoin Israelas ki! Nansaa' am
es au aok-bian arki, hi msanmaak
oras hi mkius rasi ia? Nansaa' am es
hi mkius kai piut? Oni' hi mak atoni'
ia bisa nnao, natuin hai mpaek re'u
oo, ai' natuin hai mmakoe he mitu-
ina' Uisneno? Ai' on mee?
13 Au he utoon ki on nai: hit be'i-
na'i sin, esan re' nai' Abraham, nai'
Isak, ma nai' Yakop, sin na'ruir ein
ma na'besan neu Uisneno. Uisneno
re' naan, es nait na'ratan In Atoni'
re' In npiir nain Je naan, es re' Nai'
Yesus. Nai' Yesus re' naan, es re'
maeb es ii, hi mait maan Ee ma
minaa't Ee meu gubernur Pilatus.
Gubernur ee he nafeitn Ee, mes hi
mraban in nromin re' naan, he kais
nafetin Nai' Yesus.✡
14 Mes Nai' Yesus naan, Atoni' re'
ka nmui' fa sanat. In neekn ee
reko. Gubernur ee he nafetin Atoni'
re' ka nmui' fa sanat naan, mes hi
arki mraabn ee nok ma'tani'. Re'
re'uf anneis-neis ji hi mikeekt ee,
he nafetin atoin amoe' re'uf es, re'
aroor atoni', he nnona' nafain' ee
neu ki.✡
15 Onaim hi es re' amroor miis Nai'
Yesus. Te kaah, In es re' Uuf neu
'Monit. Amneon ii, In nmaten nrair
jen, mes Uisneno namonib nafain'
Ee na'ko In a'maten. In re' ia, es re'
hai miit Ee nok hai maatm ein kiim.
16 Hi mihiin main atoin ameen
bua' re' ia. Oras ia, in ma'tain jen,
mes ka hai fa es re' mireok' ee. Hai
ka mmui' fa kuasat saa'-saa'. Kuasat
naan neem na'ko Nai' Yesus kuun.
Atoni' ia anfeen ma nhaek natuin
in npirsai neu Usif Yesus. Fin Usif

✡ **3:13** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 3:15 ✡ **3:14** Nai' Mateos 27:15-23, Nai' Markus 15:6-14, Nai' Lukas 23:13-23, Nai' Yohanis 19:12-15

Yesus naan es re' nareko' nain je ma
hi miit mok hi maatm ein.
17 Aok-bian arki! Oras ia, au uhiin
'ak hi mok hi a'naakt ein ammoe'
amre'ut meu Nai' Yesus. Mes hi ka
mihiin fa in a'poin ii on mee.
18 Mes Uisneno natoon anrair et
afi unu', npaek In mafefa kninu' sin
am nak, Anah re' In npiir anrair Je
naan ro he napein ma'ne'at. Rasi
naan, njari nrair.
19 Es naan ate, hi ro he misaitan hi
saant am penu sin, ma mtebi mfain
iim meu Uisneno, maut he In nnoes
nain sin, ma ka namnau nteni' sin
fa.
20 Uisneno of anha'tain hi neekm
ein. Ma Uisneno of ansonu' nafani'
neu ki, Kristus re' In npiir anrair
Je naan. Ma Kristus re' naan, es
re' Nai' Yesus re' In nreek anrair Je
neem neu ki.
21 Na'ko afi unu', Uisneno na'uab
anpaek In mafefa kninu' ein am nak,
'Uisneno of nanoon ma naneo are'
kanan rasi, tar antea sin njarin fe'u.'
Es naan ate, Nai' Yesus ro he npao
nbi In Baran Akninu' tar antea In
neem he na'fe'u are' rasi.
22 Ka'o Musa na'uab niit amsa' neu
atoin Israelas am nak,
'Hi A'nakat naan, es re' Uisneno,
of In nreek haefan Atoin es
na'ko ki he njair In mafefa
kninu', on re' In npaek kau
a'jair In mafefa'. Es naan ate,
hi ro he mtakan hi ruikm ein
ma mneen are' saa'-saa' re' In
natoon ki sin.✡
23 Mes sekau re' ka nroim fa he
nneen narek-reko' Atoni' naan In
uabn ate, Uisneno of nait inporin
nain je na'ko Iin na, ma ka nmui' fa
hak antein nok sin.'✡
24 Ka ka'o Musa nmees na'uab aah
fa rasi naan. Mes Uisneno msa'
anpaek tuaf bian antein, he njarin In
mafefa', ma sin natonan are' rasin
naan amsa'. Re' afi ahunut, Uisneno
npaek ka'o Samuel, he natoon rasin
re' muni' ia hit tiit sin teik hit maatk
ein.
25 Uisneno anba'an amsa' neu ka'o
Abraham am nak,
'Na'ko ho sufam-ka'um tuaf es, Au
of a'fee tetus-athoen 'eu are'
uuf am pah anfuun am nateef
pah-pinan ia.'✡
Are' rais manba'an re' Uisneno
nfee sin neu In mafefa kniun' ein
unu' naan, oras ia najairb ok anbi
hi sonam ma hi tnanam, es re' au
aok-bian ki atoin Israelas ki.
26 Uisneno nreek haefan In Anah
re' In npiir nain Je, he naruru' ma
nakrira' ranan, maut he hi misaitan
hi saant am penu sin. Nok ranan
naan, In nakrira' In nekan arekot
neu ki. Uisneno nreek haefan In
Anah naan nahuun neu ki, rarit na'
In nreek haefn Ee neu uuf am pah
bian ein. Naan anjari tetus-athoen
neu kit arkit."

4

A'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein no'en nai' Petrus ma nai' Yohanis

1 Oras nai' Petrus ma nai' Yohanis
na'uab ein nok atoni' fauk fe'e te,
kaes kou' guin neman. Kasen naan
esan re': a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi
sin a'naakt ein, tuaf bian na'kon
partei pirsait Saduki, ma a'naak
paot Uim Onen Uuf. Sin neman he
nmatoen nok nai' Petrus ma nai'
Yohanis.
2 Kasen naan nato'on nai' Petrus
ma nai' Yohanis, natuin sin nua
sin natoon neu too mfaun am nak,
"Nai' Yesus anmoni nfain na'ko In
a'maten! Nok ranan naan, In nfei
ranan neu amaets ein he nmoni
nfanin amsa'."*
3 Onaim sin nreun tuaf he nheek
sin nua sin. Mes, natuin maans ii
nmaeb jen, onaim sin nataam sin
nua sin anbi bui. He noka' on naan
ate, na' anparikas sin rasi.
4 Mes na'ko tuaf ein re' anromin
he nneen ma ntoup haef ein sin
noin' ein, tuaf amfaun anmanauk
ein nak saa'-saa' re' haef ein nanoni'
sin re' naan, ro batuur. Es naan
ate, tuaf-tuaf neman ma na'baab ein

✡ **3:22** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 18:15,18 ✡ **3:23** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 18:19 ✡ **3:25** Reta' Ahun-hunut 22:18 * **4:2** Tuaf na'ko partei Saduki sin ka npirsain fa noni' re' nak amaets ein bisa nmoni nfanin.

piut, tar antea of oni' sin bu'-bua'
tuaf nifu niim.

5 Noka' on naan ate, atoin Yahudis
sin a'naet ein nabuan anbin kota
Yerusalem. Sin esan re': a'naakt ein,
atoni mnais haart ein, ma tunggur
agama Yahudi sin.
6 A'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin
a'naak kou' goe msa' nok anbi naan.
In kaan ee, nai' Hanas. A'naet bian
antein, esan re' nai' Kayafas, nai'
Yohanis, nai' Aleksander, ma nai'
Hanas in uim je nanan sin nokan
anbin naan amsa'.
7 Oras sin arsin antaam nabuan
ate, sin nreek tuaf he neik nai'
Petrus ma nai' Yohanis, he sin nateef
nok sin. Oras sin nua sin nta-
man nrarin ate, a'naet ein natanan
am nak, "Anmoe' on mee m'es re'
hi bisa mireko' atoin ameen bua'
naan? Hi mpaek kuasat mi'ko
sekau? Ma sekau es re' anreun ki he
hi mibrain he mmoe' on re' naan?"

8 Rarit Uisneno In Asmaan
Akniun' ee nha'tain nai' Petrus in
nekan. Onaim in nataah am nak,

"Sin ama' arki! Hi es re' am-
jair a'nakat ma atoni mnais
harat meu too Isra'el ok-oke'!
Kais mitoo', karu hai on re'
mtaka'nana' kre'o.
9 Atkisu te, hi on re' he mmaka'rasi'
mok kai, natuin hai mturun ma
mireko' atoin ameen bua' tuaf es.
Onaim hi mitaan kai, hai mireko'
atoni' naan, mpaek sekau in kuasa?
10 Onaim au he utoon 'eu ki on nai:
ama' sin arki mimnau atoin Nasare-
tas es, re' In kaan ee Nai' Yesus. In
es re' Kristus, re' Uisneno nruur ma
nreek nain Je na'ko unu'. Ma hi
es re' amkuus mi'peit Ee nbi hau
nehe. Mes Uisneno namonib nafain'
Ee na'ko In a'maten. Au 'roim he
sin ama' arki mok too Isra'el ok-oke'
mihiin mak hai mireko' atoin ameen
bua' re' ia, meik Nai' Yesus re' ia In
kuasan.
11 Anbi Uisneno In Suur Akninu'
matu'i nrair anmatoom nok Nai'
Yesus re' ia mnak,

'Anmui' faut goes re' atukan
fautn ein nait inporin,
mes namuni te, fatu naan
anjair fatu 'sukif neu nii
ainaf.'✡
12 Anbi pah-pinan ia no mes-mese',
Uisneno ka nfei fa ranan 'teta'
he nsoi nafetin kit ta'ko hit
saant am penu sin. Suma
arahaa ranan mese', es re'
Nai' Yesus. Karu ka In fa te,
ka tiit fa es, re' bisa nfee kit
a'honis."
13 Atooks ein anbin naan nahinin
nak, nai' Petrus ma nai' Yohanis, sin
nua sin too amonot, ka on fa askoort
ein. Mes sin nsanmakan, natuin sin
nua sin na'uab ein maat-maat ma
nabranin. Sin nahinin nak nua sin
a'hakef mese' ma 'naof mese' nok
Nai' Yesus.
14 Etun sin amninu'-mniun ein, ma
ka fefa' mese' fa. Saa' antein, atoni'
re' nareok na'ko meen bua' naan
anhaek nakeit nok nai' Petrus ma
nai' Yohanis anbi naan.
15 Rarit sin nreun Nai' Yesus In
haef ein nua sin nak, "Hi mpoi mta-
han meu mone'." Onaim sin na'uab
ein he namin ranan he namouf sin.
16 Sin nmaktaan ein am nak, "On
mee? Hit he tmoe' sin on mee?
Natuin abitan kota Yerusalem ok-
oke' nahinin nak sin re' naan es
re' nmoe' rais sanmakat ia. Hit he
tpeen teik uab saa' attein? Fin rasi
ia mamnita' maat-maat.
17 Reko nneis, hit taim ranan he
rasi ia ma'kuba' ma ma'koro', ma
kais natoon on anbi mee-mee. Reko
nneis, hit aka'tau sin ma ta'kua'
sin, he sin kais anfeen noni' antein
anmatoom nok Nai' Yesus In Raan
A'honis. Karu sin ka natninan fa te,
of sin nahinin, aa oo!"
18 Rarit a'naet ein no'en nataam
sin ma na'uab neu sin am nak,
"Amneen mirek-reko'! Ka nabei'
fa he mfee noni' amtein anmatoom
nok Nai' Yesus!"
19 Mes nai' Petrus ma nai' Yohanis
natahan am nak, "Bait hi mitenab
mirek-reko', tua. Mee es re' reko
nneis? Tatuina' hi preent ii te, es re'
reko nneis ii oo, ai' tatuina' prenat
Uisneno?
20 Hai miit meik hai maatm ein,
ma hai mneen meik hai ruikm ein
are' kanan rasi namfau. Nansaa' am

✡ **4:11** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 118:22

es hai bisa mimninu'? Hai ro he
mitoon rasin naan!”
21 Mes a'naet ein re' antokon ma
n'aa' rasi naan, antaar antein sin.
Rarit sin nafetin tua nua ein naan,
natuin sin ka nahini ntenin fa neu
he nhukun sin nok saa'. Ma sin
namtaun amsa', kar-karu too mfaun
ein antaisibun. Fin too mfaun ein
anbo'is Uisneno In kanan, natuin
atoin ameen bua' naan nareko nrair.
22 (Atoin ameen bua' naan,
nameen naan toon bo' haa nneis,
es na' in bisa nnao naan.)

Usif Yesus Iin na an'oen ein ma ntotin he sin kais namtaun

23 Oras sin nafetin nai' Petrus ma
nai' Yohanis, sin nua sin antebi
nfanin ma natefan nok sin aok-bian
sin. Rarit nua sin natonan sin are'
uab ma taras re' sin nneen sin na'ko
a'naet ein.
24 Anneen anrair on naan ate,
sin aok-bian sin nabuan nok nekaf
mese', ma an'oen ein am nak,
“Uisneno, Akuasat Afin-finit. Uis-
neno Amo'et-Apakaet neno tunan
ma pah-pinan nok in afan.✡
25 Unu' te, Ho Asmaan Akninu'
anpaek ka'o Daut anjair Ho mafefa
kninu', he ntui nain rasi anmatoom
nok atoni' re' anraban Nai' Yesus am
nak:
‘Atoni' na'ko uuf ma pah bian,
nato'on natuin sin nnenan
uab anin.
Sin nrunan rafu'-rafu' ma
nanaoba' rasi re' ka ma'u'u
fa.
26 Are' usif pah-pinan nabuan he
sin nmakenan ma nmaraban
Uisneno.
Ma a'naakt ein anneek a'buan
he nraban Uisneno nok Kris-
tus,
es re' Atoni' re' Uisneno
nruur nain Je na'ko afi
unu'.’✡
27 Namneo, saa' re' ka'o Daut antui
nain je naan, njari nrair oras ia. In
a'moufn ii mamniit een. Anbi kota
ia in nanan, usif Herodes ma guber-
nur Pontius Pilatus nabuan nok hai
atoni mnais ein pah Isra'el, ma nok
a'naakt ein na'kon pah bian. Sin
arsin namin ranan he nraban Nai'
Yesus, Tuaf re' Uisneno Ho mbetis
main Je ji.✡
28 Mes oras ia, hai mihiin namneo-
namneo mak, are' saa' ein naan
antoom Uisneno Ho romim, natuin
saa' re' Ho mufeek main je mbi afi
unu'.
29 Koi Usi' Ho miit! Fin oras ia, sin
n'aka'tau kai. Onaim hai mbaiseun
ma mtoit Ko Usi', amfee kai neek
ha'tanis, he oras hai mnao ma mi-
toon Rais Arekot anmatoom nok Nai'
Yesus, kais nok neek amtaus.
30 Hai mtoit Ko, he mfee kai kuasa,
he hai bisa mireko' are' ameent ein.
Ma hai mtoit kuasa msa' he hai
mmoe' are' rais sanmakat huma'-
huma' he sin nahinin nak, kuasat
naan in amneemn ii na'ko Atoni
Kninu' re' Uisneno nreek haefn Ee,
es re' Nai' Yesus. Hai onen na'tuuk
ma na'paar on re' naan, tua!”
31 Oras sin n'oen ein on naan
ate, umi re' sin nabuan anbi naan,
na'hasu'. Ma sin arsin annaben
Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu' antaam
neu sin. Rarit sin npoin ma natoon
Uisneno In Rais Reko nok maat-
maat.

Apirsait ein nmoin nabuan anbi suust am marinet

32 Onaim are' apirsait ein neun
Nai' Yesus, sin nekaf mese' ma
ansaof mese', ma nmanekan es nok
es. Ka tiit fa apanit, fin sin nmabatin
es nok es. Bare' mee re' tuaf es iin ja,
anfee je he sin arsin npaek namnes-
nesan.✡
33 Ma Uisneno nfee In kuasat neu
In haef ein, he natonan neun too
mfaun ein am nak, “Usif Yesus an-
moni nfain na'ko In a'maten. Ma hai
miit amrair Je meik hai maatm ein
kiim.” Rarit Uisneno nfeen sin tetus
natho-hoe.
34-35 Anmui' tuaf na'ko sin re'
naan, na'sosa' in afu, ai' in uim je.
Ma osaf na'ko baer' ein naan, sin
nnona' sin neun Uisneno In haef ein.
Onaim sin npaek sin he nturun ma
nbaab sekau-sekau re' anma'nuuk.

✡ **4:24** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 20:11, Nai' Nehemia 9:6, Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 146:6 ✡ **4:26** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 2:1-2 ✡ **4:27** Nai' Mateos 27:1-2, Nai' Markus 15:1, Nai' Lukas 23:1, 7—11, Nai' Yohanis 18:28-29 ✡ **4:32** Haef ein sin Reta' 2:44-45

Onaim ka tiit fa tuaf es re' ankuran saa' es anbi sin.

36-37 Tareta' on re' nai' Yusuf. In re' ia, na'ko uuf nai' Lewi, ma in na'ko puru Siprus. (Uisneno In haef ein sin nteek ee te nak 'Barnabas', re' in a'moufn ii nbi hit uab ii te nak, 'atoni' re' anha'tain nekaf neu tuaf bian'.) In nnao ma na'sosa' in afu piis es, rarit in nnona' roit ein naan neu Uisneno In haef ein.

5

Nai' Ananias nok bi Safira nmaten, natuin sin he nsoba' Asmaan Akninu'

1 Mes anbi oras naan, anmui' atoin es amsa', kaan ee nai' Ananias. In fee je, kaan ee bi Safira. Sin nua sin na'sosa' sin afu piis es amsa'.

2 Mes sin nua sin nma'akoran he na'koro' afu naan in osan bian. Oras na'sosa' nrair afu naan ate, nai' Ananias annao natoon neu Uisneno In haef ein am nak, "Hai fe' mi'sosa' mrair hai afu piis es. Oras ia, hai he mfee in osan ok-oke' meu Uisneno."

3 Mes nai' Petrus nakain ee mnak, "Ananias! Ho ro bainesi' ko! Ho mmoe' on mee? Nansaa' am es ho mu'koro' afu naan in osan bian? Ho neek maan nameis'ook, fin ho mutuina' niut reu'f ein sin a'naakt ee in romin. Ho mubrain he mputakriu Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu'!

4 On nai! Ho he mu'sosa' afu naan, ai' kaah, naan es re' ho. Ai' karu ho mu'sosa' murair je, ma ho mroim he mfee in oosn ee oke', ai' kaah fa msa', naan es re' ho. Mes nansaa' am es ho mmoe' rasi naan? Ho he mupoi mansian ii, mes ka tiit fa es nabei' he napoi naan Uisneno!"

5 Anneen nai' Petrus in uaban naan ate, nok askeken nai' Ananias antaikoib, ma in nmaet nain oras naan. Are' too re' nneen rasi naan, namtaun nmaten.

6 Rarit muinf ein tuaf fauk antaam neman, ma sin n'aum nai' Ananias in aon, ma neik je nnao he nsuub.

7 Rarit of oni' tabu teun namuni te, nai' Ananias in fee je ntaam neem. In ka nahiin fa neu saa' na es re' anjari nrair.

8 Onaim nai' Petrus nataan ee mnak, "On mee, ain? Hi mi'sosa' afu naan, ma in oosn ii es re' ia, goah, aa oo?"

In nataah am nak, "Batuur, tua. In oosn ii ro es re' naan, tua."

9 Rarit nai' Petrus nakain ee mnak, "Nansaa' am es ho mok ho 'naef ee mma'akor he msoba' Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu'? Ho mkius! Tuaf-tuaf re' annao nsuub ho moen je, fe' anfain neman. Kreo' goes anteni' te, sin of anroi neik ho ta'um ma nsuub ee nbi ho moen je in abnapan."

10 Nai' Petrus na'uab on naan ate, nok askeken, bifee naan antaikoib ma nmaet nain. Oras muinf ein antaam anfanin te, sin niit bifee naan anmate nrair. Rarit sin nroi neik bifee naan, ma nsuub ee nbi in moen je in abnapan.

11 Rarit apirsait ein neun Nai' Yesus, sin namtaun nmaten. Ma are' too mfaun re' nnenan rasi anmatoom nok nai' Ananias ma bi Safira sin a'maetk ein ate, sin namtaun amsa'.

Nai' Petrus sin nareko' amenat amfaun

12 Oras naan, Nai' Yesus In haef ein anmo'en rais sanmakat amfaun, ma too mfaun ein nitan. Haef ein sin ntaman fani-fani nbin Uisneno In Uim Onen Uuf. Sin nabuan nok nekaf mese' anbi Ropo Usif nai' Soleman.

13 Oras naan, too mfaun ein anpures Usif Yesus In apirsait ein. Mes neu sekau re' fe' ka npirsai fa Nai' Yesus te, in neekn ee na'oni' fe' ma ka nabrain fa he ntaam nabua nok sin.

14 Mes apirsait ein neun Nai' Yesus naan, na'baab 'ok amfaun piut na'ko oras neu oras, et bifee ma atoni'.

15 Onaim oras atoin ein niit anrair nai' Petrus sin anmo'en rais sanmakat huma'-huma', tuaf amfaun neikin amenat anbin a'nahek, ma natupa' sin anbin raan ee ninin. Fin sin natenab am nak, "Kar-karu nai' Petrus ma nai' Yohanis ankonon natuin ranan ia te, ma sin haofk ein antoom ahaa ameent ein on naan ate, sin bisa narekon."

16 Anbi oras naan, atoni' ma bifee
nnaon neman, ka natfeek niit fa. Sin
neman na'kon kuan-kuan re' anhau-
maak kota Yerusalem in ninin. Sin
nroi neik ameent ein, ma Uisneno
In haef ein nareko' sin ok-oke'. Sin
neik aniut saes amsa', ma Uisneno
In haef ein anriu' napoitan niut re'uf
na'ko sin ok-oke'.

Usif Yesus In haef ein napenin ha'mu'it

17 Oras naan, natuin Usif Yesus In
haef ein sin meup goe, es na' a'naak
rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naak ko'u
nok in haef-nimaf sin na'kon partei
Saduki, sin nato'on.
18 Es naan ate, sin nnaon ma
nheek Usif Yesus In haef ein, ma
nataam sin anbin bui.*
19 Mes mabe' naan, Uisneno In
ameput na'ko sonaf neno tunan tuaf
es, neem anbi bui naan, ma nasoit
bui naan in enon. Rarit in nok sin
anpoin neu mainuan, ma in nbasan
sin am nak,
20 "Oras ia, hi mnao nai meu
Uisneno In Uim Onen Uuf. Amnao
mitoon meu are' too mfaun ein anbi
naan, he sin natuina' Usi' In Raan
A'honis fe'u ia."
21 Kik-kiuk ana' te, sin natuina'
haan manbasan na'ko Uisneno In
ameput sonaf neno tunan naan. Ma
sin ntaman neu Uim Onen Uuf in
a'fe'on, ma sin nanoni' too mfaun
ein anbin naan.
Ka 'roo fa te, a'naak rais pirsait
Yahudi sin a'naak kou' goe neem
nok in aok-bian sin ma nok atoni
mnais harat na'ko pah Isra'el. Sin
neem nabuan he ntae rais pirsait
anmatoom nok Usif Yesus In haef
ein. Rarit sin nreun no'en nai'
Petrus sin na'kon bui, he sin n'aa'
rasi naan.
22 Mes oras sin ntean bui je te,
nai' Petrus sin ka etan fa naan. Es
naan ate, atoin apaot ein annaon ma
natonan a'naet ein anbin baer buat
naan.
23 Sin natonan am nak, "Sin ama'
arki, kais mitoo'. Oras hai iim amtea
bui je te, hai miit in eon' ein ma'retu'
mates. Ma apaot ein anhaken anbin
naan. Mes oras hai mreun sin he
nfei eno', ma hai mtaam. He'e! Hai
ka miit fa saa'-saa', tua."
24 Anneen on naan ate, a'naak rais
pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein, ma
a'naak paot Uisneno In Uim Onen
Uuf, sin arsin antaka'naan ein ma
ka fefa' mese' fa, fin sin neek ein
namnekun.
25 Rarit atoin es neem ma natoon
neu sin am nak, "Sin ama' arki, au
'baiseun, tua! Tuaf ein re' hi mitaam
sin anbi bui, sin etan mone' ia! Oras
ia, sin nhaken ma nfeen noni' neu
too mfaun ein etan Uim Onen Uuf
ia, tua!"
26 Ma oras sin nnenan on naan
ate, a'naak paot Uim Onen Uuf,
anreek in haef-nimaf sin he nnaon
ma nheek anteni' nai' Petrus nok
in aok-bian sin. Mes in haef-nimaf
sin namtaun, natuin too namfau ein
anneen nai' Petrus in uaban. Sin
natenab nak, "Kais-kaisa' too mfaun
ein nato'on ma npoir kit nok fatu."
Es naan ate, oras sin nheek anteni'
nai' Petrus sin, sin ka nabe'in fa he
na'seke' sin.
27 Rarit sin neik nai' Petrus sin neu
bare re' npaek je he nafekan rasi.
Ma a'naak kou' goe nmurai nataan
sin
28 am nak, "Hai mtaar mirair ki he
kais minoni' too gui nmatoom nok
Atoni' re' he nmoe' raan a'honis fe'u
naan, ai'? Hi ro mi'naak-faut! Hi ka
mitniin fa hai prenat, mes hi mituin
kiim hi roimk ein kiim! Hi mnao
ma minoni' ka misnaas fa anfuun
am nateef kota Yerusalem re' ia. Hi
on re' he misaeba' kai ma'fena' mak,
hai es re' amreun tuaf he na'maet
Nai' Yesus naan."✡
29 Rarit nai' Petrus anhaek ma
njair mafefa' neu haef ein ok-oke'.
In nataah am nak,
"Sin ama' arki! Karu anmui' man-
sian nanaoba' prenat re' na-
suir ma ka natai fa nok Uis-
neno In romin, hai ka bisa
mituina' fa, tua. Mes hai ro
he mituin ahaa Uisneno In
aprenat!

* **5:18** Uab re' naan, neik uab Yunani te, in a'moufn ii bisa nak, "nataam sin anbi bui neu too mfaun." Ma bisa msa' nak, "nataam sin anbi bui he namaeba' sin anbi too mfaun ein maatk ein."
✡ **5:28** Nai' Mateos 27:25

30 Atoni' re' anfei kai ranan neu
'monit fe'u naan, es re' Nai' Yesus.
In es re' Atoni' re' hi mkuus mi'peit
Ee anbi hau nehe. Na'ko afi unu', hit
be'i-na'i sin anromin he n'oen ein
neun Uisneno. Uisneno re' naan, es
re' namonib nafani' Nai' Yesus na'ko
In a'maten!
31 Oras ia, Uisneno nait na'ratan
Nai' Yesus, he njair In Tua
Pirsa'i. Nai' Yesus annaa'
kuasat on re' uis kou' goes.
In nfei ranan, he nsoi nafetin
mansian ii na'ko sin saant
am penu sin. In nfee kit
ranan, neu too Isra'el, he ta-
saitan hit saant ein ok-oke',
ma ttebi tfain tatuin Uisneno
in raan amneot. Nok ranan
naan, Uisneno In neekn ee na'
ansesuum ma nmuin een, tar
antea In ka nso'i ntein fa too
Isra'el hit saant ein.
32 Fin hit tiit teik hit maatk ein
tak, Nai' Yesus anmate nrair, mes
In nmoni nfain jen amsa'. Oras ia,
Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu' natoon
rasi ia neu bifee-atoni' re' natuina'
Nai' Yesus In Raan A'honis."

33 Anneen anrair nai' Petrus in
uab ein on naan ate, atooks ein
anbin baer aa' rasi naan, anmurai
ntaisibun, tar antea aar akre'o te,
bait sin he na'maet niis Uisneno In
haef ein.

34 Mes anbi naan, anmui' atoin es,
re' nok antook he n'aa' rasi naan. In
kaan ee, nai' Gamalial. Too mfaun
ein anhormaat ee, natuin in re' ia
tunggur ahinit na'ko partei Farisi.
Oras nai' Petrus na'uab anrair, ma
sin he na'maet je te, nai' Gamalial
anfeen anhaek ma nreek sin he
neik nai' Petrus nok in aok-bian sin
anpoin ntaahn ein.

35 Oras sin anpoin, in na'uab neu
a'naakt ein anbi naan am nak,
"Aok-bian arkit! Hit ro he tpanat!
Kais-kaisa' hit tmanaap he
tmoe' re'uf teu sin. Hit ro he
tatenab tarek-reko' fe'.
36 Hi mimnau atoin es re' in kaan ee,
nai' Teudas. In nmate 'roo reu'f een.
Mes oras in nmoin fe', in nait in tuan
ii nak in atoin ko'u, tar antea of oni'
tuaf natun haa natuin ee. Mes oras
atoin ein na'maet je, in haef-nimaf
sin naen namnekun. Antea oras ia,
in tuaf ein re' natuin ee, ka tiit fa sin
humak-matak!
37 Ma hi ro he mimnau rasi es an-
teni'. Oras naan, anaa' apre-
nat sin nanaoba' tui kanaf.
Sin nsoi' too anbi pah es
a'teme-'teme. Atoin es in
kaan ee, nai' Judas, na'ko
propinsi Galilea. Too mfaun
ein natuin ee msa'. Mes sin
nroor niis ne msa'. Es naan
ate, in atuin ein naen nam-
nekun, tar ka mniit ein fa
goen.
38 Onaim oras ia, au aok-bian arki,
au utenab on nai: kaisa'
mi'maet sin. Mifetin sin. Na-
tuin karu sin nonik ma sin
a'mo'ek naan na'ko mansian,
tebes of namneuk.
39 Mes karu batuur nak sin nonik
naan in amneemn ii na'ko Uisneno,
hi of ka mibei' fa he mimouf sin.
Onaim hi mpanat fe'. Kais-kaisa' hi
mraban Uisneno."

Ma oras sin anneen rasi naan
ate, sin nromin he natuina' nai'
Gamalial in fainekat.

40 Rarit sin no'en nataam haef ein.
Ma sin nreek atoni' he nbeos sin.
Rarit sin ntaar antein sin he kaisa'
anteek anteni' Nai' Yesus In kanan.
Onaim sin nafetin haef ein naan.

41 Rarit haef ein naan annao npoi
nasaitan bare naan. Sin natenab
am nak, maut he sin kaank ein
namre'un natuin sin nok Nai' Yesus,
mes sin nmarinan, natuin Uisneno
nahiin nak sin ro pantas he nasaah
ha'mu'it on re' naan. Etun sin neek
ein anmariin anmaten.

42 Onaim neno-neno te, sin nnaon
nfee noni' neu bifee-atoni' mfaun
am nak, "Atoni' re' Uisneno nruur
nain Je naan, es re' Nai' Yesus." Ma
sin natoon rasi naan piut-piut anbi
umi mese'-mese', ma anbi Uim Onen
Uuf amsa'.

6

Sin npiir tuaf hiut he npairoir a'baut ein

1 Oras naan, Usif Yesus Iin na
na'baab ok piut tar antea namfaun.
Mes sin na'kon uab pukan nua. Bian
atoin Yahudis re' na'uab ein neik

uab Aram. Ma bian antein atoin Yahudis re' na'uab ein neik uab Yunani. Namuni te, rais jes anboor anbi puukn nua' ein sin atnaank ein. Pukan re' neik uab Yunani sin nasurin akre'o nok pukan re' neik uab Aram. Sin nak, "Ia nsaan! Karu hi mbait bukaet neno-neno te, hi kais ampaek neek ao-biaf. Natuin hai baun ein ka napenin fa sin sapaak ein."

2 Natuin rasi naan, es na' Uisneno In haef ein, tuaf bo'es am nua, no'en nabuaba' apirsait ein. Rarit sin na'uab ein am nak, "Aok-bian arki ok-oke'! Hai bisa misnasab barab bukaet meu ki, mes naan ka pantas fa neu kit. Natuin hai ro he minoni' ki Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat piut-piut.

3 Onaim anbi hai teenb ii on nai: reko nneis, hi mpiir maan tuaf hiut na'ko ki. Hi maim tuaf re' too mfaun ii anhormaat ee, ma in nahiin in tuan, in nahiin rasi mfaun ma neek ma'nura', ma Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu' an'ator in a'monin. Karu hi mpiir maan tuaf ein on re' naan ate, of hai mait sin he sin n'urus rais bukaet.

4 Nok ranan naan, na' hai mipein mainuan he m'onen ma minoni' Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat."

5 Rarit sin arsin anromin ma natuina' nai' Petrus in uaban naan. Sin npiir naan tuaf hiut.

Tuaf es in kaan ee, nai' Stefanus. In npirsai batuur-batuur neu Usif Yesus, ma Uisneno In Asmaan Akniun' ee npaek je. In aok-bian sin esan re':
nai' Felipus,
nai' Prokorus,
nai' Nikanor,
nai' Timon,
nai' Parmenas,
ma nai' Nikolas re' antaam nok anbi pirsait Yahudi, mes in ka atoin Yahudis fa. In na'ko kota Antiokia.

6 Rarit sin neik tuaf hiut re' sin npiir naan sin naan neun Usif Yesus In haef ein. Rarit haef ein antao sin a'niimk ein, ma n'onen sin he njarin ameput neu barab-roitan bukaet, he a'baut ein napenin batis namnesnesan.

7 Onaim Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat matona' ma mateka' ansuunsuun bare. Ma too re' natuina' Usif Yesus In Raan A'honis naan, na'baab ok piut-piut anbi Yerusalem. On naan amsa', a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi bian amfaun antaam nokan njarin Usif Yesus Iin na.

Sin nheek nai' Stefanus

8 Oras naan, Uisneno nakrira' In nekan arekot nho-hoe neu nai' Stefanus. In nfee kuasat he nai' Stefanus anmoe' rais sanmakat huma'-huma' amsa', he too mfaun ein nitan nok sin maatk ein.

9 Anbi naan, anmui' atoin Yahudis fauk re' neman na'kon bare 'roo. Sin na'kon kota Kirene, kota Aleksandria, propinsi Kilikia, ma propinsi Asia. Nahunu te, sin njarin ate neu atoni' bian, mes namuni te, sin aam uisf ein nafetin sin. Rarit sin nabuan nbin Yerusalem. Nati' te, sin ntaman anbi uim onen re' sin nmoe' kuuk ee. Uim onen naan, sin nteek ee te nak, "Fetin na'ko Ate." Oras sin nneen anrair nai' Stefanus in uaban, sin ka nroim je fa. Es naan ate, sin nmurain nmatoen nok ne.

10 Mes nai' Stefanus in mahiin ii kah een, natuin in na'uab neik kuasat na'ko Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu'. Onaim sin ka nabei' je fa.

11 Rarit sin namin raan re'uf. Onaim sin nnaon nbaen atoni' bian, he na'uab napoin am nak, "Hai mneen atoni' ia na'uab na're'uf ka'o Musa nok Uisneno!"

12 Sin nhuita' too mfaun, tar antea atoni mnais harat Yahudi sin ma tunggur agaam ein anneen nokan. Rarit sin nato'on. Onaim sin nnaon nheek nai' Stefanus, ma nheer neik je nnao neu bare feek rais pirsait.

13 Sin saksii ngguin naan, ansaksiin uab poi anmatoom nok nai' Stefanus am nak, "Atoni' re' ia, na'uab na're'uf Uim Onen Uuf piut-piut. Ma in na'uab na're'uf amsa' prenat Uisneno re' ka'o Musa nasanut sin neman neu kit.

14 Hai mneen amsa' in na'uab am nak, Nai' Yesus, atoin Nasaretas naan, of naseer Uim Onen Uuf re'

ia. Ma In of annoes ma ansenu' nain
hit atoran haart ein ok-oke', re' ka'o
Musa nasanut sin neman neu kit!"
15 Rarit are' too mfaun re' antokon
nbi bare feek rais pirsait naan, sin
nkius na'tesan neu nai' Stefanus,
natuin in human namaasb on, on re'
ameput Uisneno na'ko sonaf neno
tunan.

7

Nai' Stefanus namneob on anbi bare feek rais pirsait

1 Rarit a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi
sin a'naak ko'u nataan nai' Stefanus
am nak, "Rasin re' sin natraak sin
naan, batuur, ai' kaah?"
2-3 Nai' Stefanus nataah am nak,
"Sin ama' arki! Hi mneen kau
fe'. Afi unu' naan, hit ka'o Abra-
ham ka npoi nnao fa fe' na'ko in
kua mnasi'. Mes Uisneno Apinat-
Akrahat naan, nakriir On neu ne.
Uisneno napreent ee mnak, 'Amnao
musaitan ho pah, ma ho nonot-asar
sin. Ho mnao nai, meu pah re' of
Au 'ruur 'aan je 'eu ko!' Rarit na'
in npoi na'ko pah Mesopotamia, ma
nanani' bare neu kota Haran.*
4 Onaim ka'o Abraham annao na-
saitan atoin Kasdimas sin pah, ma
nanani' neu kota Haran. Oras in
aam hoinf ee nmaet, Uisneno neik
je ntaam neem neu pah Kana'an, es
re' bare ia re' sin ama' arkit tatua
goe oras ia.✡
5 Oras naan, Uisneno ka nboo' ma
nbait niit fa afu rakat mese', he
njair ka'o Abraham in pusaak. Mes
Uisneno nba'an nain, he nfee afu ia
neu in sufan-kau'n ein he njair sin
auf pusaak. Maski oras naan, in ka
nmui' fa aan honi' mese' msa'.✡
6 Mes Uisneno na'uab neu ne
mnak, 'Ho sufam-ka'um sin of an-
nao natuan anbin atoni' bian sin
pah. Ma abitan bare naan of
anha'mui' sin ma na'aet sin ka kre'-
re'o fa, tar toon natun haa namsoup.
7 Onaim toon natun haa namsopu
te, Au of a'hukun pah re' nmoe'
ho sufam-ka'um anjair sin ate. On-
aim ho sufam-ka'um sin of annao
nasaitan bare naan, ma ntaam ne-
man neun bare ia, he n'oen ein ma
nasaeb ein makasi neu Kau.'✡
8 Ma oras In na'uab anrair on
naan ate, In nfuut rais manba'an
neik herit, re' njair tanar nak, ka'o
Abraham sin anjarin Uisneno In too
goah. Es naan ate, oras nai' Abra-
ham in anah nai' Isak fe' nmoin
neno faun, in aamf ee na'heir ee.
Namuni te, nai' Isak na'heri' in anah
nai' Yakop. Rarit nai' Yakop na'heri'
in aan mone bo'es am nua, oras es-es
ate fe' anmoin naan neno faun. Sin
arsin esan re' anjarin be'i-na'i neu
hit atoin Yahudis.✡
9 Neot es, hit be'i-na'i sin ansaken
sin orif nai' Yusuf, rarit sin na'soos
ee, ma in njair ate anbi pah Masir.
Mes Uisneno nok ne piut.✡
10 Es naan ate, Uisneno nafeitn ee
na'ko in suust ein ok-oke'. Uisneno
nfeen ee ronef ahinit he nahiin rasi
mfaun, tar antea usif pah Masir
anneek niis ne, ma nait je njair
gubernur neu pah Masir anfuun am
nateef. Ma in na'naak anbi usif pah
Masir in sonaf amsa'.✡
11 Rarit, oras amnahas antaman
pah Masir ma pah Kana'an. Am-
nahas naan mainenu', tar antea too
mfaun ein ansuus ma nana'reen
anbin mee-mee. Es naan ate, anbi
oras naan, hit be'i-na'i sin imsa' ka
napenin fa mnaah saa'-saa'.✡
12 Mes ka'o Yakop anneen hanaf
nak, anmu'i mnahat et pah Masir.
Es naan ate, in nreun in aanh ein,
esan re' hit be'i-na'i sin, he nnaon
neun pah Masir he nsosan amnahat.
13 Ansosa nrarin on naan ate, sin
nfanin. Oras sin amnaaht ein naan
oek' ein ate, nai' Yakop anreek sin
he nfani ntenin ma nsosan amnahat
neun pah Masir. Ha'e re' ia, na' nai'

* **7:2-3** Pah Mesopotamia re' naan, oras ia sin nteek ee te pah Irak. Ma kota Haran re' naan, oras ia antaam et pah Siria. Amkius *Reta' Ahun-hunut* 12:1 amsa'. ✡ **7:4** Reta' Ahun-hunut 11:31, 12:4 ✡ **7:5** Reta' Ahun-hunut 12:7, 13:15, 15:18, 17:8 ✡ **7:7** Reta' Ahun-hunut 15:13-14, Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 3:12 ✡ **7:8** Reta' Ahun-hunut 17:10-14, 21:2-4, 25:26, 29:31—35:18 ✡ **7:9** Reta' Ahun-hunut 37:11,28, 39:2,21 ✡ **7:10** Reta' Ahun-hunut 41:39-41 ✡ **7:11** Reta' Ahun-hunut 42:1-2

Yusuf natoon in tuan ii, nak in es re'
nai' Yusuf, re' sin orif. Namuni te,
nai' Yusuf nakrira' in nonot-asar sin
neu usif pah Masir.✡
14 Nai' Yusuf antoit he in amaf ma
in orif-tataf sin neem natuan anbin
pah Masir. Sin amnemat neun pah
Masir naan ok-oke' of tuaf bo' hitu
mniim.✡
15 Onaim nai' Yakop nanani' bare
neu pah Masir, tar antea hit be'i-na'i
sin nmaten nbin naan.✡
16 Ma toon bani' toon ate, sin neik
nafani' hit be'i-na'i sin nuif ein neu
kuan Sikem et pah Kana'an. Sin
nsuub nuif ein naan anbi nopu re'
nahunu te ka'o Abraham ansoos ee
na'ko nai' Hemor in sufan."✡

Nai' Stefanus nataah rasi re' nmatoom nok nai' Musa ma atoni' re' ka nroim fa he natniin ee

17 Nai' Stefanus antuut antein in
uaban am nak, "Are' rasin re' ia, an-
jarin natuin Uisneno anba'an anrair
nak, In of anfee auf pusaak neu nai'
Abraham anbi bare naan. Oras an-
murai anhaumak-maak he Uisneno
nanokab In rais manba'an naan ate,
hit atoin Yahudis sin na'baab ok
amfaun ii kah een anbin pah Masir.
18 Oras naan, anmui' uisf feu' goes
re' annaa' aprenat anbi pah Masir.
In ka nahiin fa nai' Yusuf in retan
ma in a'naon.✡
19 Usif naan na'aet hit be'i-na'i sin.
In mapuutn ii kah een neu hit be'i-
na'i sin. In na'seke' sin he nasaitan
ri'ana kruu'f ein, he sin nmaten
kuuk.✡
20 Oras naan, ka'o Musa in ainf ii
nahoins ee. In aon ii kmoerf aah!
In ainaf-amaf sin ka natniin fa uisf
ee in aprenat. Sin npairoir na'koro'
ri'ana' naan anbi sin umi, tar antea
in nmoin naan funan teun.✡
21 Oras sin ka bisa na'koro' naan
fa ri'ana' naan anteni' te, sin npoirn
ee. Onaim usif pah Masir in aan feot
goes, es re' niit ri'ana' naan. In nait
ri'ana' naan ma npairoir je nahuum
on re' in aan honi'.✡
22 Es naan ate, atoni' pah Masir
nanoni' are' sin mahiink ein oke'
neu nai' Musa, ma in njair atoin
ahinit ma amanoet. In nahiin et
uaba' ma mepu.
23 Oras in nmoin naan toon bo'
haa, nai' Musa nnao naim he nahiin
kuun in atoin Israelas sin.
24 Oras in npoi nnao te, in niit
atoin Masiras es antuuf atoin Israe-
las es. In nturun atoin Israelas naan,
ma in nroor niis atoin Masiras naan.
25 Nai' Musa natenab nak, of oni'
in aok-bian sin nahinin nak, Uis-
neno nsoun ee, he nafetin sin na'kon
sin susat. Mes sin ka nahinin rasi
naan fa fe'.
26 Noka' on naan ate, nai' Musa
npoi ntein he nnao nkius in atoin
Israelas sin. Rarit in niit atoni' nua
nmabanan. Ma in he nsoba' he
narame' sin am nak, "Hoe! Hi nua
ki mma'ori-tatan. Mes nansaa' am
es hi nua ki mmatuuf?"
27 Mes atoni' re' nbaan in aok-
bian naan antitar na'roob ka'o Musa
mnak, 'Sekau es re' nait ko he mjari
'nakaf meu kai? Ma sekau es anruur
ko he mjair afeek rasi meu kai?
28 Ho mak oni' ho bisa mroor miis
kau, on re' afi naa ho mroor miis
atoin Masiras naan?'
29 Nai' Musa anneen anrair on
naan ate, in nfeen naen nasaitan
pah Masir. In naen ma natua nbi
atoin Midianas sin pah. In matsao
nbi naan, ma nahoni' ri'aan mone
nua.✡
30 Toon bo' haa namsopu te, nai'
Musa annao nbi baer jes re' ka
nmui' fa oe, anhaumaak nok a'toe'f
es, re' sin teek ee te nak 'To'ef
Sinai. Anbi bare naan, Uisneno
In ameput na'ko sonaf neno tunan,
neem nateef nok nai' Musa, anbi ai
re' anpiin anbi hau aan es. Hau
naan anpiin, mes ka npuut fa.
31 Niit ee on naan ate, nai' Musa
nsanmaak. Ma in nnao nhaumaak
he nkius niit saa' re' njari nbi naan.
Nok askeken, in nneen Uisneno
na'uab na'ko ai naan in nanan nak,

✡ **7:13** Reta' Ahun-hunut 45:1,16 ✡ **7:14** Reta' Ahun-hunut 45:9-10,17-18, 46:27 ✡ **7:15** Reta' Ahun-hunut 46:1-7, 49:33 ✡ **7:16** Reta' Ahun-hunut 23:3-16, 33:19, 50:7-13, Nai' Yosua 24:32 ✡ **7:18** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 1:7-8 ✡ **7:19** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 1:10-11,22 ✡ **7:20** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 2:2 ✡ **7:21** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 2:3-10 ✡ **7:29** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 2:11-15, 18:3-4

32 'Au re' ia, ho nai'-ka'o sin Uisneno; esan re' ka'o Abraham, ka'o Isak, ma ka'o Yakop.' Anneen hanaf naan ate, ka'o Musa namtau nmaet, tar antea in huumn ii nmouf, ma in ka nabrain fa he nait in matan he nkius ai pina' naan.

33 Rarit Uisneno na'uab anteni' mnak, 'Musa! Ho mhaek et afu kninu'. Amnui main ho 'pein haef ein naan!

34 Kaisa' muteenb am mak, Au 'nikan 'ain Au too Israelas sin abitan pah Masir. Kahaf! Au umnau sin fe'. Au uhiin sin nana'renat. Au 'neen a'rair sin haan sakoit antotin turun ma babat. Oras ia, Au 'saun ma 'nao he ufetin sin. Uum fe'! Au he 'reek ko mfain meu pah Masir.'✡

35 Onaim Uisneno re' nakriir On anbi ai naan, naprenat nai' Musa he nfain neu pah Masir. Uisneno nruur ma nreek ee, he nafetin too Isra'el na'ko nana'renat. Nai' Musa ia, es re' afi unu' nataan ee nak, 'Sekau es re' nait ko mjair a'nakat neu kai?' Oras ia, Uisneno neikn On es re' nait je!✡

36 Es naan ate, ka'o Musa ntebi nfain neu pah Masir. Anbi naan, in nmoe' rais sanmakat huma'-huma'. Rarit in napoitan too Israelas sin na'kon pah Masir. In neik sin nnaon natuin Tais Me'e, ma sin nnao natuin baer ruman tar antea toon bo' haa.✡

37 Ka'o Musa neikn on natoon neu too Isra'el am nak, 'Uisneno of nait naan tuaf es na'ko hi tnaanm ein, he njair In mafefa kninu', namnees on re' In nait kau re' ia.'✡

38 Ka'o Musa neik hit be'i-na'i sin anbin baer ruman. In kuun es anjair nete-ranan neu hit be'i-na'i nok Uisneno In ameput na'ko sonaf neno tunan. Ameput naan, es re' nasanut Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat neu nai' Musa, re' natoon kit raan a'honis amneot. Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat naan, es re' nasanut sin anbi 'To'ef Sinai naan.✡

39 Maski on naan amsa', hit be'i-na'i sin ka natniin fa nai' Musa. Sin npenan nain je, ma sin he nfanin kuuk neun pah Masir.

40 Rarit sin nnaon nkopo' nai' Harun nak, 'Ho ori' nai' Musa nok kit tpoi ta'ko pah Masir. Mes oras ia, hai ka mihiin fa neu in et kona' mee! Es naan ate, hai mtoit ko he mmoe' baer fuat mahuum es neu kai. Maut he in neikn on es re' njair maat-ranan neu kai.'✡

41 Rarit sin nmo'en baer fuat mahuma' naan. In huumn ii on re' bijae aan es. Rarit sin nroron mu'it ma nafuat ee neu ne. Ma sin nfeest ein nok neek marinet ko'u, natuin sin neek ein anmarinan nok bare' re' sin nmoe' je neik sin a'niimk ein kuuk.✡

42 Oras ankius niit 'mo'et naan ate, Uisneno ankoit sin. Onaim sin nmurain nfua bare' anbi neon goe tnanan, on re' manas, funan, ma kfuun-akfuun. Onaim Uisneno nparakan sin on re' naan. Naan namnees nok saa' re' Uisneno In mafefa kninu' ntui nain am nak,

'Hoe! Hi atoni' pah Isra'el ki!
Toon bo' haa, hi mnao mfuun ma miteef ambi baer ruman naan,
rarit hi mroor mu'it he mfua Kau,
ai' hi mfua meu sekau?

43 Hi ka mbo'is Kau fa!
Neno-neno te, hi suma mfua hi baer fuat mahuum ein.
Hi mroim he mpoi-mtaam ambi pah tuaf Morok in uim fuat.
Hi mroim he mfua pah tuaf na'ko kfuun es, re' anteek ee te, nak Refan.

Onaim hi mfua piut saa' re' hi mmoe' je meik hi 'niim ein kiim!
Es naan ate, Au of 'ait i'porin ki mi'roo-'roo meu Babel in tukan bian antein.' "✡

✡ **7:34** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 3:1-10 ✡ **7:35** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 2:14 ✡ **7:36** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 7:3, 14:21, Surat Sensus 14:33 ✡ **7:37** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 8:15,18 ✡ **7:38** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 19:1—20:17, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 5:1-33 ✡ **7:40** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 32:1 ✡ **7:41** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 32:2-6 ✡ **7:43** Nai' Amos 5:25-27

Nai' Stefanus nataah rasi anmatoom nok Uim Onen Uuf

44 Nai' Stefanus antuut ma ntaur in uaban naan nak, “Uisneno naruru' neu ka'o Musa 'tope' na'ko uim onen es. Onaim ka'o Musa sin nahake' Tenar Onen es, re' sin nmoe' je na'ko pasu ma tais, natuina' masaf naan. Onaim too Israelas sin neman ma n'oen ein neun Uisneno anbin In Tenar naan. Karu sin nanain ein bare, sin npukai Tenar Onen naan, sin nfuut goe, ma sin nroi neik je neu bare bian. Anbi naan, sin nahake' nteni' Tenar naan.✡

45 Oras nai' Yosua sin nmakenan suuk a'roo nok uuf-uuf bian anbin pah Kana'an re' ia te, Uisneno nriu' napoitan uuf ein naan. Rarit In nbait pah naan neu hit be'i-na'i sin. Oras sin ntaam nasiik pah naan, sin neik Tenar Onen naan amsa'. Tenar naan anhaek nabaar tar antea usif nai' Daut annaa' aprenat.✡

46 Usif nai' Daut an'onen neu Uisneno, on re' hit ka'o Yakop amsa' an'onen neu Ne. Ma nai' Daut anharineb Uisneno In nekan, onaim Uisneno nakriir ee In nekan arekot. Onaim in ntoit Uisneno he in es re' nafena' Uim Onen Uuf fe'u.✡

47 Mes namuni te, nai' Daut in anah nai' Soleman es re' nafena' Uim Onen Uuf naan.✡

48 Mes hit tahiin tak, Uisneno ka natua fa anbi umi re' mansian ii anmo'e. Rasi naan natai nok saa' re' Uisneno In mafefa kninu' tuaf es antui nain je mnak,

49 ‘Neon goe tunan naan, anjair Au 'toko prenat.
Ma pah-pinan naan, anjair Au 'teir haef.
Hi he mmoe' umi humaf mee, re'pantas he Au utua 'bi naan? Ka neu he njair fa!

50 Fin Au es re' a'moe' neno tunan ma pah-pinan nok in aafn ii ok-oke'!’”✡

Nai' Stefanus na'kekat a'naet ein nak sin ka nahiin fa Uisneno In Atoni Kninu'

51 Rarit nai' Stefanus antaru ntein in uaban. In naskara' sin am nak, “Batuur, ro hi 'naak-fatun ki! Hi on re' tuaf re' ka nahiin niit fa Uisneno, ma ka mitniin Ee fa. Hi mraban Uisneno on re' be'i-na'i sin ankoit Je! Onaim oras ia, hi he mraban amtein Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu', oo?✡

52 Hi be'i-na'i sin nasusab niis are' Uisneno In mafefa kniun' ein. Hi mitoon miit kau, mafefa kninu' mee, es re' ka napein fa ha'mu'it na'ko sin? Ka tiit fa fe', ai'? Un-unu' Uisneno In mafefa kniun' ein natoon nanin nak, Uisneno of ansonu' In Atoni Kninu'. Mes hi be'i-na'i sin anroor niis Uisneno In mafefa kninu' sin. Tar antea hi msa' ampaek tua 'teta' he nroor niis Uisneno In Atoni Kninu'.

53 Uisneno In ameput na'ko sonaf neno tunan sin imsa', es re' neik are' atoran harat re' Uisneno anroim he nfee sin neu kit, mes hi ka mfairoir sin fa.”

Sin npoir niis nai' Stefanus

54 Oras sin re' nokan ntokon anbi bare feek rasi naan, anneen nai' Stefanus in uab ein naan, sin nahiin nanin nak in nasaan sin. Es naan ate, sin neek ein namenan ma neikneuk nisik.

55 Mes nai' Stefanus, re' Uisneno In Asmaan Akniun' ee ntaam neu ne, nait matan ma nbaiseun neu neon goe tnanan. Anbi naan, in niit Uisneno In pinan ma krahan no mes-mese', ma Usif Yesus anhake nbi Uisneno In abnapan a'ne'u anbi baer amasat naan.

56 Ma nai' Stefanus na'uab am nak, “On nai, sin aam ein! Au 'iit neno tunan natfe'i, ma Mansian Batuur-Batuur ee anhaek et baer amasat et Uisneno In abnapan a'ne'u.”

57 Annenan on naan ate, aparikas raisn ee ankeeh sin ruik ein. Rarit sin nakain ee nok haan ma'tani' he nai' Stefanus kais na'uaba' nteni'.

✡ **7:44** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 25:9,40 ✡ **7:45** Nai' Yosua 3:14-17 ✡ **7:46** 2 Nai' Samuel 7:1-16, 1 Mape'o 'Naof Pah Isra'el ma Pah Yahuda 17:1-14 ✡ **7:47** 1 Uisf ein sin Reta' 6:1-38, 2 Mape'o 'Naof Pah Isra'el ma Pah Yahuda 3:1-17 ✡ **7:50** Nai' Yesaya 66:1-2 ✡ **7:51** Nai' Yesaya 63:10

Ma sin nfuat ok bu'-bua' he n'usa' niis ne.
58 Rarit sin nheer anfonat nai' Stefanus ma neik je npoi na'ko kota naan. Ma saksii ngguin sin anpuu' sin baru mnaun kotif, ma nana'at sin anbi atoin muinf es. In kaan ee, nai' Saulus. In es re' anfuaruut sin. Onaim sin npoir nai' Stefanus neikin fatu.
59 Oras sin npoir nai' Stefanus, in nhunun naher-heer am nak, "Koi, Usi' Yesus! Au oors ii nhaumaak een. Amtoup kau nai!"
60 Rarit in nri'tuu ma nhunun anteni' naher-heer am nak, "Koi, Aam! Kaisa' muroiba' sanat ia meu sin!" Rarit in asnaasn ii natfeek, ma in nmaet.

8

1a Nai' Saulus nok anbi bare naan amsa', ma in nroim he sin nroor niis nai' Stefanus amsa'.

Nai' Saulus anha'mui' Usif Yesus Iin na

1b-2 Oras nai' Stefanus anmaet, tuaf fak-fauk re' nneek Uisneno, sin nnaon nait in ta'un, ma neik je he nsuub. Sin nkaen nmei'-mei' jok.

Na'ko neno naan, atoni' anmurai nha'mui' Usif Yesus Iin na nbi kota Yerusalem, tar antea sin nsusan nmaten ma nha'mui' jok. Rarit sin naen anbaits ok neun propinsi Yudea ma propinsi Samaria. Sin arsin naenan, mes Usif Yesus In haef ein sin esan re' nabaran anbin Yerusalem.
3 Nai' Saulus naim ranan piut he nareu' pukan apirsait neu Usif Yesus. In naim sin anbin mee-mee. In npoi-ntaam umi he naim sin. In nheek et bifee ma atoni', ma nataam sin anbin bui.✡

Nai' Felipus nareta' Usif Yesus In Rais Reko neu abitan propinsi Samaria

4 Maski sin nasusab nonot apirsait neu Usif Yesus tar antea sin naenan nsiksaakn ok, mes sin ka nasnasan fa he nsaksii Usif Yesus In Rais Reko neu sekau-sekau nbi bare mee-mee.
5 On re' oras naan, nai' Felipus nnao nbi kota es et propinsi Samaria, ma natoon neu sin am nak, Nai' Yesus naan, es re' Kristus, re' Uisneno nruur ma nreek nain Je na'ko unu'.
6 Oras too mfaun ein niit rais sanmakat re' in nmoe' sin, sin nabuan ma natniin narek-reko' in uaban.
7 Tareta' on re': anmui' are' aniut saes ein anbin naan amsa'. Ma niut re'uf sin npoi nasaitan sin nok haan hunun ko'u. Are' ameen bua' ma ameen hae hera' sin, nareok nanin oras naan.
8 Es naan ate, abitan kota naan anmarinan nmaten.
9 Anbi kota naan, anmui' atoin ahiint es, kaan ee nai' Simon. Nahunu te, in npaek in reu' raut ein neu abitan Samaria. In na'naeb in tuan, ma na'uab am nak, "Sekau on re' au!"
10-11 Onaim munif ai' mnasif, bifee ai' atoni' anbi kota naan anteek in kaan ee piut am nak, "Airoo! Atoni' ia, ma'tain besi! Saa'-saa' re' in nmoe' sin, neman na'ko Uisneno In kuasat!" Natuin are' in re'un re' naan, es naan ate, sin npaek je na'ko unu'.
12 Mes oras ia, sin nnenan nai' Felipus nanoni' sin anmatoom nok Uisneno In aprenat. In natoon neu sin ranan he bisa sin ntaam njarin Uisneno Iin na, npaek Usif Yesus In kanan. Oras sin nneen anrarin, too mfaun ein anpirsain, ma sin ntaman njarin Uiseneno In nonotasar. Bifee-atoni' ntaman on naan. Rarit nasrain sin.
13 Nai' Simon anpirsai msa' ma ntaam anjair Usif Yesus Iin ja. Onaim sin nasrain je. Rarit in nnao nok nai' Felipus anbi mee-mee. Oras in niit rais sanmaakt ein re' nai' Felipus anmoe' sin, in nki'un am nak, "Hoe! Re' ia, ro ma'tani'!"
14 Oras naan, Uisneno In haef ein re' abitan Yerusalem annenan nak, abitan propinsi Samaria sin anpirsain nrarin neu Uisneno In Rais Reko. Onaim sin nsonu' nai' Petrus ma nai' Yohanis he nnaon neu bare naan.

✡ **8:3** Haef ein sin Reta' 22:4-5, 26:9-11

15-17 Oras sin nua sin antean bare naan ate, sin nahinin nak, apirsait ein re' naan ka ntoupun fa fe' Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu'. Fin sin suma nasranin npaek Usif Yesus In kanan. Rarit nai' Petrus nok nai' Yohanis antao sin a'niimk ein anbi sin, ma sin n'onen antotin he abitan Samaria napein Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu' msa'. Ma sin napein nanin Asmaan Akninu' naan.

18 Oras naan, nai' Simon niit atoin nua' ein naan antao sin a'niimk ein anbi apirsait ein, onaim sin napein Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu'. Rarit nai' Simon annona' roit neu nai' Petrus ma nai' Yohanis, ma in ntoti mnak,

19 "Sin aam ein! Hi mfee kau kuasat naan amsa'. Maut he oras au 'tao au 'nimak 'eu sekau-sekau te, sin napenin Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu' msa'."

20 Mes nai' Petrus naskaar ee mnak, "Kasat neu ko, mok ho roit ein naan! Ho mak of oni' ho bisa msoos Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu' meik roit? Kahaf! Ka tiit fa es he bisa nsoos naan Asmaan Akninu'!

21 Ho ka mmui' fa hak saa'-saa' meu Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu', natuin ho nekam nanan nameis'ook. Ho suma mami haa akar.

22 Musnaas nai mu'ko ho saant am penu sin! Reko nneis, ho m'onen ma mtoit meu Uisneno, he karu reko te, In nnoes nain ho tenab amre'ut naan.

23 Au uhiin 'ak, ho neekm aan naheun nok maufinu ma sinmakat, ma nmui' rais re'uf amfaun re' anfuut ko fe'!"

24 Rarit nai' Simon antoit sin nua sin am nak, "Sin ama' arki! Karu on naan ate, hi m'onen maan kau fe', he kasat re' hi mteek ee naan, kais antoom kau."

25 Rarit nai' Petrus ma nai' Yohanis natoon Usif Yesus In Rais Reko ok-oke', ma sin natoon amsa' Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat neu abitan kota naan. Rarit sin nua sin ntebi nfanin neun Yerusalem. Oras sin nnaon raan, sin neis nokan kuan-kuan nbin propinsi Samaria, he natoon Usif Yesus In Rais Reko neu abitan naan.

Nai' Felipus nateef nok kaes kou' goes na'ko Afrika

26 Rarit ameput Uisneno na'ko sonaf neno tunan nreun nai' Felipus am nak, "Ba'e! Ho mnao nai mutuin ranan re' an'ain haa'-nua. Mutuin raan amnaa' na'ko kota Yerusalem ma mnao mkoon meu kuan Gasa."

27-28 Oras in nneen on naan ate, nai' Felipus anpoi nnao nain. Oras in nbi ranan naan, in niit atoin es. Atoni' re' naan kaes kou' goes na'ko pah Etiopia.* In es re' anpao ma n'urus a'mui'f ein na'ko uis bifee pah Etiopia. Uis bifee naan, sin nteek ee te nak, Kandake. Kaes ko'u re' naan, fe' nok an'onen anbi kota Yerusalem, ma oras naan in nsae kreet he nfain neu sin pah. Oras nai' Felipus niit ee, kase naan antook ma nrees anbi kreet ee in nanan. In nrees anbi surat na'ko ka'o Yesaya, Uisneno In mafefa kninu'.

29 Uisneno In Asmaan Akniun' ee nreun nai' Felipus he nnao nhaumak-maak kreet naan, he nateef nok kaes ko'u naan.

30 Ma oras in nhaumaak ate, in nneen atoni' naan anrees na'ko ka'o Yesaya in surat. Onaim in nataan am nak, "Aam! Ho muhiin saa' re' ho mrees ee naan, ai' kaah?"

31 Rarit atoni' naan nataah am nak, "Kaah fa, tua. Ro he nmui' tuaf he natoon kau fe', hena' au uhiin. Amsae uum he mtook mok kau mbi ia."

32 Tuis re' in nrees ee naan, in haan ee, nak on nai:

"Sin nheer anfoont ee, on re' atoni'
nheer 'bib-kase,
he neik je he nroor goe.
In njair on re' 'bib-kaes ana' re'
atoni' nkateir in funun,
mes in ntaa' kuun.
In ka nfei fa in fefan,
ma ka nataah fa fefa' mese'
msa'.

33 Rarit sin na'aakn ee;
Sin nafekan rais poi ntoom ee.
Oras naan, sin nroor niis ne,

* **8:27-28** Uab Yunani nak kaes ko'u re' ia, atoin mabo'ek. Pah Etiopia re' naan, pah es et pah meto' Afrika in pasa' neon-saet. ✡ **8:33** Nai' Yesaya 53:7-8

te kaah, in ka nmui' fa sanat
saa'-saa'.
Onaim hit he tak saa' antein?”✡
34 Anrees anrair on naan ate, kaes
ko'u naan nataan nai' Felipus am
nak, “On mee? Ka'o Yesaya antui
neu in tuan ii oo, ai' in ntui anma-
toom nok atoni' 'teta'?”
35 Rarit nai' Felipus nanoni' kaes
ko'u naan neik Usif Yesus In Rais
Reko. In nmurai na'ko ka'o Yesaya
in tuis re' naan, ma in natoon ranan
neu Usif Yesus.
36 Oras sin annaon fe', kaes ko'u
naan niit oe. Ma in nsenu nfeek
nai' Felipus in uaban, neik haan totis
am nak, “Ba'e! Ho mkius miit fe',
anmui' oe es nee. Karu ho mromi
te, atsaun he ho musrain kau nai.”
37 [Ma nai' Felipus nataah am nak,
“Karu ho mpirsai batuur-batuur
meu Usif Yesus ate, ka nmui' fa ekat.
Au uskau he tsaun he au usrain ko,
tua.”
Rarit in nmanaku' am nak, “Au
'pirsai batuur-batuur 'ak, Nai' Yesus
re' naan, Uisneno es re' anruur ma
nreek nain Je na'ko unu'. In re'
naan, Uisneno In Anah.”]†
38 Onaim atoni' naan anreun he
nasnasab in akreet. Rarit sin nsa-
nun ma ntaman nbi oe naan in
nanan. Ma nai' Felipus nasrain je
nbi naan.
39 Oras sin npoin na'ko oe, Uis-
neno In Asmaan Akniun' ee neik
nai' Felipus annao neu baer sona'.
Kaes ko'u naan ka niit antein' ee fa.
Kase naan annao nkoon nok neek
marinet ko'u.
40 Nai' Felipus anpoi nbi kuan es,
kaan ee Asotus.‡ Na'ko bare naan,
in nnao piut ma natoon neu too
mfaun ein Usif Yesus In Rais Reko.
In neis nok kuan-kuan tar antea kota
Kaisarea.

9

Nai' Saulus antaam anjair Usif Yesus Iin ja

(Haef ein sin Reta' 22:6-16, 26:12-18)

1 Oras naan, nai' Saulus ansair
piut-piut ma nha'mui' Usif Yesus Iin
na. In naim ranan he nroor niis sin
amsa'. Es naan ate, in nnao neu
a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naak
ko'u,
2 ma ntoit suur aprenat he neik
sin neu a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi
sin anbi sin uim oen ein et kota
Damsik. In ntoit he karu in nateef
nok apirsait ein neun Usif Yesus In
Raan A'honis, et bifee ma atoni', in
he nheek ma nfuut sin, ma nheer
neik sin neun Yerusalem.
3 Antoupu nrair suur apreent ein
naan ate, in nok in aok-bian sin
annaon neun kota Damsik. Oras
in nhaumaak kota re' naan, nok
askeken ate, piin es na'ko neno tu-
nan antaha' natetab nai' Saulus.
4 Onaim in ntaikobi ntea nain afu.
Rarit in nneen hanaf es na'uab neu
ne mnak, “Saulus! Nansaa' am es ho
mha'mui' Kau on re' ia?”
5 Nai' Saulus nataan am nak,
“Sekau es re' a'uaba' ia, tua?”
Hanaf naan nataah am nak, “Au
re' ia, Nai' Yesus, re' ho mha'mu'i.
6 Oras ia, amfeen nai, ma mtaam
nai meu kota naan. Anbi naan, Au
of utoon ko saa' re' ho he mmo'e.”
7 In aok-bian sin annenan hanaf
naan amsa', mes sin ka niit fa sekau-
sekau. Onaim sin neek ein nam-
nekun, tar antea sin ka fefa' mese'
fa.
8 Rarit nai' Saulus anfeen anhaek.
In he nfei in maatk ein, mes in nforo
nmaet. Onaim sin nnaa' in a'niman,
ma nok ne ntaam neu kota Damsik.
9 Neno tenu mfai tenu 'teme-'teme,
in ka niit fa saa'-saa'. Ma in ka naah
am niun fa saa'-saa'.
10 Anbi kota naan, anmui' apirsait
es, kaan ee nai' Ananias. Usif Yesus
neem nakriir On neu nai' Ananias
nbi mnitas, ma nak ee mnak, “Ana-
nias!”
Ma nai' Ananias nataah am nak,
“Au es ia, tua!”
11 Usif Yesus nbaasn ee mnak,
“Uum fe'! Ho mnao he maim Au
atoin es. Amnao meu Raan Amne'o,
meu atoin es in umi, kaan ee nai'

† **8:37** Era' 37 re' ia, ka matu'i fa et tuis-tuis uab Yunani re' manasik anneis-neis. ‡ **8:40** Kuan naan, kaan ee, neik uab Yunani te nak, Asotus. Mes nahunu te, kaan ee Asdot.

Judas. Anbi umi naan, ho muteef
mok atoin es, kaan ee nai' Saulus.
In na'ko kota Tarsus. Oras ia, in
n'onen.
12 Au 'feen nai' Saulus amnitas
amsa' ma utoon ee m'ak, 'Of anmui'
atoin es, kaan ee nai' Ananias, neem
nateef nok ko.' Ho mnao he mtao ho
'nimam he in bisa niit anfain."
13 Mes nai' Ananias nataah am
nak, "On nai, Usi'! Hai mneen am-
rair beno huma'-huma' anmatoom
nok atoni' re' naan. In nha'mui' niis
Ho too kniun' ein abitan Yerusalem.
Tar antea sin suust ii, ka kre'-re'o fa!
14 Oras ia, hai mneen amteni'
nak, a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin
a'naakt ein anfeen ee kuasat he
neem ma nheek nain tuaf-tuaf re'
antaam natuin Ho Raan A'honis,
tua."
15 Mes Usif Yesus na'uab anteni'
nok nai' Ananias am nak, "Maski on
naan amsa', mes oras ia ho ro he
mnao! Fin Au 'piir je goen he nfei
ranan neu Kau, maut he in neik Rais
Reko neu atoni' na'ko uuf ma pah
bian, ma neu uisf ein, ma neu too
Isra'el amsa'.
16 Au of utoon ee, he in nahiin,
nak ha'mu'it huma' mee es re' npao
nain je, natuin in npirsai ma nok
Kau goen."
17 Anneen Usi' In kabin on naan
ate, nai' Ananias annao neu umi
naan, rarit in ntaam anbi naan. In
ntao in a'niman anbi nai' Saulus am
nak, "Ba'e! Usif Yesus re' ho miit Ee
nbi ranan oras ho uum, In neikn On
es anreun kau he 'uum uteef 'ok ko.
In nreun kau he au 'onen ma 'tao
au 'nimak 'eu ko, he ho bisa miit
amfain. In nroim he ho mtoup In
Asmaan Akninu' amsa'."
18 Oras naan, nai' Saulus annaben
ate, saa' es on re' ika' poho' anmouf
na'ko in maatk ein, ma in bisa niit
anfain nain. Rarit in nfeen ma sin
nasrain je.
19a Onaim in naah am niun, tar
antea in aon ee na'be'i nfain.

Nai' Saulus natoon Rais Reko anbi kota Damsik

19b Nai' Saulus natua nabaar
akre'o fe' nok Usif Yesus Iin na nbi
kota Damsik.
20 Ma in nnao ntaam anbi atoin
Yahudis sin uim onen, ma in natoon
neu sin am nak, "Mitniin mirek-
reko'! Batuur-batuur Nai' Yesus
naan, Uisneno In Anah."
21 Are' too mfaun ein ntaka'naan
ein ma nsanmakan neu nai' Saulus
in uaban naan. Es naan ate, sin
na'uab ein am nak, "In re' ia,
es re' nha'mui' Usif Yesus Iin na
nbi Yerusalem, ai' kaah? Rarit in
neem neu ia, he nheek sin ma neik
sin nnaon neu a'naak rais pirsait
Yahudi sin a'naakt ein! On mee es
re' ia!?"
22 Nai' Saulus nroim he nakrira'
bukti mnak, Nai' Yesus re' naan,
Kristus re' Uisneno nba'an nain Je
na'ko afi unu', he nsoun Ee neem.
Nai' Saulus nanoni' nok maat-maat
tar atoin Yahudis sin ka niis ee fa.
Es naan ate, nai' Saulus in akbeorn
ii, na'nae piut na'ko oras neu oras.
23 Ankono kre'o na'ko oras naan,
atoin Yahudis sin namin ranan he
nroor niis nai' Saulus.
24 Mes nai' Saulus annaben nahiin
sin tenab naan. Sin anpao nai'
Saulus fai-manas anbi eno' 'po'i kota
naan, he nroor niis ne.
25 Onaim anbi fai jes ate, nai'
Saulus in aok-bian tuaf fauk neman,
ma nfaf-boki' naan ee nbi 'ki'u, rarit
nasaunt ee na'ko baah-rame mnanu'
kota naan. Nok ranan naan, in naen
nasaitan kota Damsik.✡

Nai' Saulus annao neu Yerusalem

26 Rarit nai' Saulus annao neu
Yerusalem. Anbi naan, in he ntaam
nabua nok Usif Yesus Iin na. Mes sin
arsin namtausan nai' Saulus, natuin
sin nateenb ein am nak, in nmoe' jon
he njair on re' antaam apirsait neu
Usif Yesus. Rarit na' in he nheek sin.
27 Mes anmui' atoin es, kaan ee
nai' Barnabas. In es re' natefa' nai'
Saulus nok Usif Yesus In haef ein
anbi naan. In natoon neu sin are'
rasi re' anjair neu nai' Saulus anbi
raan atnana'. In natoon nak nai'
Saulus nateef anrair nok Usif Yesus
amsa'. Ma Usif Yesus na'uab maat-
maat nok ne msa'. Nai' Barnabas
natoon amsa' am nak, nai' Saulus
ro nabrain he natoon Usif Yesus In
Raan A'honis neu abitan Damsik.

✡ **9:25** 2 Korintus 11:32-33

28 Annenan on naan ate, sin antoup nai' Saulus. Rarit in natua nok sin anbi kota Yerusalem. In nabrain he na'uab anmatoom nok Usif Yesus In Rais Reko neu sekau-sekau, natuin in ka namtausan fa saa' es.
29 In nmakoni' penit nok atoin Yahudis fauk re' na'uab ein neik uab Yunani amsa'. Mes sin ka nromin fa he ntoup in peint am in uab ein naan, onaim sin namin ranan he nroor niis ne.
30 Mes oras Usif Yesus Iin na annenan am nak, biak ein nateenb ein amre'ut on naan ate, sin naen neik nai' Saulus neu kota Kaisarea et tais je ninin. Rarit sin nreek ee he nnao nkoon neu in kuan, et kota Tarsus.
31 Rarit Usif Yesus Iin na re' abitan propinsi Yudea, propinsi Galilea, ma propinsi Samaria, anmonin nok mamut. Sin nma'baab ein piut. Ma sin nmoe' natuin Usif Yesus In nromin. Ma Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu' nha'tain sin neek ein.

Nai' Petrus nareko' atoin amenat es anbi kuan Lida

32 Oras naan, nai' Petrus biasa nnao neu bare-bare he nkius Usif Yesus Iin na. Anbi neon goes, in nnao nkius nonot apirsait abitan kuan Lida.
33 Anbi naan, in nateef nok atoin es, kaan ee nai' Eneas. Atoni' naan anbua. Toon faun nggoen, in ka nfeen niit fa na'ko in hara 'tupa'.
34 Nai' Petrus na'uab neu ne mnak, “Eneas! Oras ia, Yesus Kristus nareko' ko. Onaim ho mfeen nai! Amkikin ho bare 'tupa'!”
Anneen anrair on naan ate, in anfeen nain.
35 Oras abitan kuan Lida ma kuan Saron niit nai' Eneas nareok on naan ate, sin arsin anpirsain neun Usif Yesus.

Nai' Petrus namonib nafani' ain Tabita na'ko in a'maten

36 Oras naan, anmui' bifee jes, kaan ee bi Tabita, re' natua nbi kota Yope et tais je ninin. (Bifee naan, in kanan neik uab Yunani te nak, Dorkas, re' neik hit uab ii te nak ‘ruus’).* In npirsai neu Usif Yesus. In nmoe' arekot piut neu in aok-bian sin, ma nturun are' ama'mui't ein.
37 Oras naan, ain Tabita nameen, rarit in nmaet. Onaim sin naniu in ta'un, ma sin n'aum goe, rarit sin natuup ee nbi in ke'en abit fafon.
38 Oras naan, sin nnenan nak nai' Petrus natua ntahan nbi kuan Lida. (Kuan naan, in a'roon ii neno steen es, karu tnao hae ta'ko kota Yope.) Rarit sin nhaefan tuaf nua he nnaon naskau nai' Petrus am nak, “Aam! Hai miskau ko, he mkoen om uum rabah meu Yope.”
39 Anneen haan askaut naan ate, nai' Petrus nok nain sin. Antean bare naan ate, nai' Petrus antaam ma nsae nkoon anbi ain Tabita in ke'en. Ke'en naan naheun nok bifee banu' re' neman ma nkaen nmei'-mei' jok. Sin nakrira' sin baur paekn ein ma pake bian antein re' ain Dorkas ansoo sin, oras in nmoin fe'.
40 Nai' Petrus anreun sin he npoin ok-oke' na'ko ke'en naan. Onaim in nri'tuu ma n'onen. Rarit in nabani' neu amates naan ma na'uab am nak, “Ain Tabita! Amfeen nai, tua!” Nok askeken ate, bifee naan anfei in matan. Oras in nkius niit nai' Petrus, in nfeen ma ntook.
41 Rarit nai' Petrus annaa' in a'niman ma nfiit nafeen ee. Onaim nai' Petrus no'en bifee baun ein ma tuaf bian anbi naan, he nana'at bifee amonit naan neu sin.
42 Rasi naan matona' anbi kota Yope no mes-mese', tar antea too mfaun ii anpirsain neun Usif Yesus.
43 Nai' Petrus natua nabaar anbi bare naan fe', nbi atoin es in umi. Atoni' naan, kaan ee nai' Simon. In meup goe es re' nakninu' pasu.

10

Nai' Kornelis naskau naan nai' Petrus

1 Oras naan, anmui' soraru 'nakaf tuaf es na'ko pah Roma, kaan ee nai' Kornelis. In na'naak sorarus tuaf nautn es. Sin neman na'kon pah

* **9:36** Bifee re' ia, anmui' kanaf nua, mes sin a'moufk ein mese'. Neik uab Aram, *Tabita*, hit uab ii te nak ‘ruus’. Ma neik uab Yunani, *Dorkas*, re' hit uab ii ate nak ‘ruus’ amsa'.

Itali, bare 'roo. In natua nbi kota
Kaisarea.
2 In, ma in uim je naan ee msa' an-
neek niis Uisneno. Mes atoni mfaun
pah Roma sin bian, ka on fa naan.
Era'-era' in nturun ama'mui't ein,
ma in n'onen piut-piut neu Uisneno.
3 Neon goes, of oni' nreuk teun
maans ii nteib, in niit nok maat me'u
nbi mnitas, Uisneno In ameupt es
na'ko sonaf neno tunan, neem ma
nhaamn ee mnak, “Kornelis!”
4 Nai' Kornelis niit ameput naan,
onaim in namtau nmaet. Rarit in
nataan am nak, “On mee, tua?”
Ameput naan nataah am nak,
“Uisneno anneen anrair ho onen
toits ein, ma In namnau ho nekam
arekot meu are' tuaf bian sin. On-
aim Uisneno niit ko.
5 Onaim oras ia, amreek tuaf he
nnao neu kota Yope, he naskau neik
naan atoin es, kaan ee nai' Simon
Petrus.
6 In natua et uim jes nbi tais je
ninin, nok atoin es re' in meup goe
nakninu' pasu. In kaan ee, nai'
Simon amsa'.”
7 Oras ameput sonaf neno tu-
nan annao nasaitn ee, nai' Kornelis
no'en in aan ameput tuaf nua, ma
nok in soraurs es, re' anneek Uis-
neno msa'.
8 Oras nai' Kornelis natoon anrair
are' rasi naan ate, in nreek haefan
sin he nnaon neun kota Yope.

Nai' Petrus neem nateef nok nai' Kornelis

9 Noka' on naan ate, of oni' maans
ii na'puup, nai' Kornelis in haef ein
anhaumak-maak kota Yope. Oras
naan, nai' Petrus ansae ma n'onen
anbi nai' Simon in uim je porata'
pakan.
10 Nai' Petrus an'onen, mes in
nnaben ate namnaah. In npao
abiurt ein nabaarb ein bukaet. Ma
oras in n'onen on naan ate, Uisneno
nakriir ee mnitas.
11 Nak, on re' in niit neon goe
natfe'i, ma isparei mainuan es an-
boor neem. Isparei naan mafutu'
ma makfiri' anbi in suusk ein haa
sin. Isparei naan ansaun neem.
12 Anbi isparei jan in nanan, in niit
mu'it huma'-huma', esan re': mui'
hae haa', anonok, ma koro huma'-
huma'.
13 Ma in nneen haanf es anreun
goe mnak, “Pe'u! Amfeen nai! Am-
roor mui't ein ia. Rarit mubarab sin
ma mbukae!”
14 Mes nai' Petrus nataah am nak,
“Ka bisa fa, tua! Kais on re' naan!
Natuin au ka 'euk 'iit fa mu'it huma'-
huma' naan sin siisk ein! Hai atoin
Yahudis minunin mu'it ein re' naan
sin siisk ein!”
15 Mes hanaf naan nataah am nak,
“Karu Uisneno nak baer es kninu' te,
ho kaisa' mak an'oemeet!”
16 Isparei naan, anpoi no teun, ma
na'ait on anfain neu neon goe tunan.
17 Rarit nai' Petrus natenab neu-
mneem anmatoom nok amnitas
naan in a'moufn ii saa'. Nateef oras
naan, nai' Kornelis in haef ein neem
antean nai' Simon in umi. Sin nhake
nrarin anbin eno'.
18 Onaim sin nhaman uim tuaf
naan ma nataan am nak, “Hoore,
tua! Hai iim maim tuaf es, re' natua
ntahan et umi ia. In kaan ee, nai'
Simon Petrus. Hi mihiin je, oo?”
19 Oras naan, nai' Petrus natenab
mnitas naan in a'moufn ii fe', mes
Uisneno In Asmaan Akniun' ee na-
toon ee mnak, “Hae, Pe'u. Anmui'
atoni'* neem naim ko et a'pinan ee.
20 Amsaun he mnao mutuina' sin
nai. Kaisa' ho neekm aan nabait.
Maski sin re' naan ka atoin Yahudis
fa, mes kais ammai'nisin sin, ai'
maan sin anjarin atoin 'oemetan,
mutuin harat atoin Yahudis. Natuin
Au es re' a'reun sin he neem naan
ko.”
21 Rarit nai' Petrus ansaun ma
nateef nok atoin ein naan, ma nak
sin am nak, “Au re' ia, es re' hi maim
je. Hi mperluu saa'?”
22 Rarit sin natahan am nak,
“A'naak sorarus pah Roma tuaf es,
in es re' anreun kai he iim meu
ia. In na'naak sorarus nautn es. In
neekn ee na'teeb ma namnau Uis-
neno. Atoin Yahudis amfaun nahiin

* **10:19** Anmui' tuis Yunani fauk re' nak ‘tuaf teun’ es amnemat. Mes anmui' tuis es re' nak suma ‘tuaf nua’ goah. Ma nmui' tuis namfau re' ka natoon fa tuaf fauk re' neem naim nai' Petrus.

atoni' ia in arekon. Afi naa, Uisneno
In ameput sonaf neno tunan neem
ma nreun hai a'nakat, he ntoit ko
aam, he uum meu in umi, natuin in
he nneen ko, tua."

23 Anneen anrair on naan ate, nai'
Petrus ntoit sin he ntupan fai jes
anbi umi naan. Noka' on naan ate,
sin nfenan, ma nai' Petrus annao
nabua nok sin. Anmui' tuaf fauk
na'kon Usif Yesus Iin na re' abitan
Yope, annaon nabuan nok sin.

24 Mabe' naan, sin ntupan nbin
raan atnana'. Noka' on naan ate,
na' sin antean kota Kaisarea. Oras
sin ntean nai' Kornelis in umi, in
npao nain sin. In nabuab in aasr ein
am in aok-bian no mes-mese' anbin
naan.
25 Oras nai' Petrus he ntaam neu
umi naan ate, nai' Kornelis naen
anseun nggoe nbi mone', ma in
nri'tuu anbi nai' Petrus in haen, ma
na'ruri' he na'besan nai' Petrus.
26 Mes nai' Petrus anfiit nahake'
aam Kornelis ma na'uab am nak,
"Ba'e! Amfeen amhaek nai! Kais
mu'besan kau! Fin au re' ia, man-
sian on re' ho msa'."

27 Anneen on naan ate, nai' Ko-
rnelis anfeen anhaek. Rarit nai'
Kornelis ma nai' Petrus na'uab ein,
ma sin annaon ntaman neu uim je
nanan. Nai' Petrus niit too mfaun
nabuan anbi naan, sin npao nain je.
28 In nkius natefan sin, rarit in
na'uab am nak, "Sin au ba'e ma
benu' arki! Hi mihiin main hai atoin
Yahudis hai harat. Karu tatuin harat
naan, ka nabei' fa he hai mseor gom
mok atoni' pah a'teta'. Saa' ntein he
mtaam meu sin umi. Mes Uisneno
neikn On nakrira' neu kau mnak,
karu In es re' na'uab am nak, baer es
kninu', ka nabei' fa he au 'ak bare'
naan 'oemetan. Onaim oras ia, au
ka mai'nisin fa tuaf bian anteni'. Au
ro he 'aan sin anjarin au nonot-asar
'bi au uim je nanan.

29 Es naan ate, oras hi iim maan
kau te, au 'feen a'nao 'uum 'ain.
Au ka puutr ok fa, natuin Uisneno
natoon anrair kau. Onaim hi mitoon
kau fe'! Hi mo'en kau he saa'?"

30 Onaim nai' Kornelis anpeo are'
rasi nak, "Neno haa akonot, of oni'
nreuk teun maans ii nteib, au 'onen
a'bi au umi re' ia. Nok askeken ate,
atoin es anhake nbi au matak. In
paekn ii namaas.
31 Ma in nhaman kau mnak, 'Kor-
nelis! Uisneno anneen ho onen toits
ein, ma In namnau ho nekam arekot
neu too mfaun ein.
32 Onaim oras ia, amreun tuaf he
nnaon neun kota Yope he naskau
neik naan tuaf es, kaan ee nai'
Simon Petrus. In natua ntahan et
uim jes nbi tais je ninin, et atoin es
re' biasa nakninu' pasu. In kaan ee,
nai' Simon amsa'.'
33 Es naan ate, au 'reun tuaf he
naen neit ma naskau neik ko uum
meu ia, tua. Hai mtoit makasi ma
sukuur kou'-ko'u, natuin ho mkoen
om uum main, tua. Onaim oras ia,
hai mibua he mitniin saa'-saa' re'
Uisneno nreun ko he mutoon sin
meu kai, tua!"

Nai' Petrus natoon Usif Yesus In Raan A'honis neu tuaf re' ka atoin Yahudis fa

34 Rarit nai' Petrus na'uab am nak,
"Oras ia, au fe' uhiin 'ak, Uisneno
naan ro nkius mansian ii ok-oke'
namnees. In ka npiir fa humaf, nak
ia atoin Yahudis, ma bian sin ka
atoin Yahudis fa.✡
35 Karu nmui' tuaf na'ko uuf mee-
mee re' in neekn ee mne'o, ma
n'onen piut neu Uisneno, ma natuin
In nromin, tuaf naan anharineb In
nekan.
36 Hi mihiin saa' re' Uisneno na-
toon anrair je neu kai too Isra'el, nak
In nsonu' anrair Kristus, es re' Nai'
Yesus. Ma Nai' Yesus naan anmaet
he narame' mansian ii nok Uisneno.
Ma In anjair A'nakat neu mansian ii
ok-oke'.
37 Hi mneen mirari msa', saa'-
saa' re' anjarin nbin propinsi Yudea
nfuun am nateef. Reta' naan anmu-
rai na'ko nai' Yohanis natoon neu
too mfaun ein am nak, sin ro he
nasaitan sin saant ein. Ma sin ro he
nasranin amsa', he njair tanar nak,
sin nareko nfanin nok Uisneno.

✡ **10:34** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 10:17

38 Rarit Uisneno nfee In Asmaan Akninu' neu Nai' Yesus, atoin Nasaretas naan. Uisneno nfee In kuasan neu Nai' Yesus amsa'. Rarit Nai' Yesus anpoi-ntaam kuan am bare, he nmoe' rais reko neu too mfaun ein. In nturun ma nbaab tuaf re' niut reu'f ein sin a'nakat nasusab sin. In nmoe' on re' naan, natuin Uisneno nok Ne piut.
39 Hai re' ia miit meik hai maatm ein kiim saa' re' In nmoe' sin nbin kota Yerusalem, ma anbin pah atoin Yahudis sin nfuun am nateef.
Maski on naan amsa', mes sin nkuus nakfiirt Ee nbi hau nehe tar anmaet.
40 In nmaet batuur-batuur, mes nmeu te, Uisneno namonib nafain' Ee. Rarit In nakrira' In tuan, he njair bukti nak, In anmoni nfain.
41 Mes In ka nakriir On fa neu mansian ii oke', suma neu kai mmees. Oras In nmoni nfain re' naan, hai biasa mbukae mok Ne. Onaim Uisneno anruur kai he njair saksii ma mnao mitoon Usif Yesus In Rais Reko naan meu tuaf amfaun ambi mee-mee.
42 Onaim Uisneno es re' anreun kai he mnao mitoon maat-maat, anmatoom nok Atoni' re' In nruur nain Je na'ko afi unu', es re' Nai' Yesus. Ma Uisneno nait Nai' Yesus amsa' anjair Afeek Rasi, he nafeek nak sekau es re' anmoin piut nok Uisneno, ma sekau es re' kahaf. Nai' Yesus naan, es re' nafeek rasi neu amates ma neu amoint ein.
43 Na'ko afi unu', Uisneno In mafefa kniun' ein anrurun amsa' neu Nai' Yesus naan nak, sekau-sekau re' anpirsai Je, Uisneno of antoup sin ma annoes nain sin saant am penu sin."

Tuaf re' ka atoin Yahudis fa, sin ntoup Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu'

44 Oras nai' Petrus na'uab on naan fe'e te, nok askeken Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu' neem antaam anbi bifee-atoni' sin ok-oke' re' anneen ee.
45 Anbi naan amsa', anmui' nai' Petrus in partei ngguin atoin Yahudis, re' neem nokan na'kon kota Yope neu nai' Kornelis in umi et kota Kaisarea. Oras sin niit too mfaun ein antoup Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu' naan, sin nsanmakan, natuin sin fe' nitan, nak Uisneno nfee In Asmaan Akninu' neu atoni' re' ka atoin Yahudis fa.
46 Sin nneen bifee-atoni' re' anbin nai' Kornelis in umi, na'uab ein neik uab huma'-huma', ma sin npures ma nbo'is Uisneno.
Rarit nai' Petrus na'uab am nak,
47 "Hi mkius kiim! Sin re' ia, antoup Uisneno In Asmaan ee on re' hit imsa'. Onaim oras ia, iim he tasrain sin nai. Ka tiit fa es, re' he bisa npenan anteni' sin."
48 Rarit nai' Petrus anreun sin he nasrain nai' Kornelis nok are' bifee-atoni' nbin naan, he sin ntaman too srani' neu Usif Yesus. Rarit sin ntotin, he nai' Petrus natua nabaar nok sin neno fauk antein, na' sin nafetin nai' Petrus he ntebi nfain neu Yerusalem.

11

Nai' Petrus namneob on anmatoom nok sranit neu tuaf re' ka atoin Yahudis fa

1 Nai' Petrus ka nfain fa fe', mes Usif Yesus In haef ein ma apirsait bian abitan Yerusalem, annenan anrair nak, tuaf re' ka atoin Yahudis fa sin antoupu nrair Usif Yesus In Rais Reko.
2 Onaim oras nai' Petrus anfani ntea Yerusalem on naan ate, anmui' apirsait na'ko partei Yahudi tuaf fak-fauk,* nasaan ee mnak,
3 "Hoe! Ho mmoe' on mee es re' naan? Ho muhiin hit haart ii oo, ai' kaah? Ho ro mubrain he mtaam meu tuaf re' ka atoin Yahudis fa sin umi? Ho mbukae mok sin! Kais on re' naan, natuin sin ka na'heir ein fa on re' hit harat! Ka nabei' fa he hit tseor gok tok sin!"

* **11:2** Karu anmui' tuaf re' ka atoin Yahudis fa he natuin Nai' Yesus, atoni' na'ko partei agama Yahudi re' ia nak, sin ro he na'heir ein natuin atoin Yahudis sin harat, ma sin ro he nanaoba' are' kanan atoran rais pirsait Yahudi bian amsa'.

4 Rarit nai' Petrus npeon sin are'
rasi re' anjarin nrarin naan am nak,
5 “Neon goes, oras au 'bi kota
Yope, au 'onen. Anbi naan, Uisneno
nakrira' neu kau nbi mnitas. Nak,
on re' au 'iit neon goe natfe'i, ma
isparei kou' goes anboor, ma nakfiirt
ee nbi in suusk ein haa sin. Isparei
naan ansaun neem neu kau.
6 Oras au 'kisu 'taam 'eu isparei
naan ate, au 'iit mu'it huma'-huma',
esan re': mui' hae haa', anonok,
nok koro huma'-huma'. Sin arsin re'
naan, mui't ein re' hit tanunin sin.
7 Rarit au 'neen hanaf es anreun
kau mnak, ‘Pe'u! Amfeen nai! Am-
roor mui't ein ia, mubarab sin ma
mbukae nai!’
8 Mes au utaah am 'ak, ‘Ka bisa fa,
tua! Kais on re' naan, tua! Fin au
ka 'euk 'iit fa sisi huma'-huma' on
re' naan. Hai atoin Yahudis minunin
are' mui't ein re' naan!’
9 Mes hanaf naan nataah am nak,
‘Karu Uisneno nak baer es kninu' te,
ho kais mak bare' naan 'oemetan!’
10 Au 'kius 'iit isparei naan anboor
no teun, ma in na'ait on anfain neu
neon goe tnanan.
11 Nateef oras naan, atoni' teun
neem antean umi naan. Sin neman
na'kon Kaisarea he naim kau.
12 Rarit Uisneno In Asmaan Akn-
inu' natoon kau mnak, ‘Ho msaun
he mnao mok atoin ein naan nai.
Kaisa' ho neekm aan ma'fena'!
Maski sin atoni' 'teta', mes kaisa'
ho mmai'nisin sin, ma maan sin
on re' atoin 'oemetan.’ Rarit hit
aok-bian sin tuaf nee re' ia, nokan
amsa' anbin Kaisarea. Anbi naan,
hai mtaam meu a'naak soraurs es
na'ko pah Roma in umi.
13 In na'uab am nak, neno fauk
akonot, in niit Uisneno In ameput
sonaf neno tunan, anhake nbi in
umi, ma na'uab am nak, ‘Amreek
tuaf he nnaon neu Yope he naskau
neik naan atoin es, kaan ee nai'
Simon Petrus.
14 Atoni' naan of natoon ko mok
ho uim ji in nanan, Uisneno In ranan
he nsoi nafetin ki, ma annoes nain hi
saant ein.’
15 Es naan ate, au 'murai utoon 'eu
sin Uisneno In Raan A'honis. Nok
askeken ate, Uisneno In Asmaan
Akniun' ee neem antaam neu sin ok-
oke', on re' neon goes ii hit ttoupu
trair Je.
16 Oras au 'iit sin antoup In As-
maan Akninu' on naan ate, au um-
nau Usif Yesus In uaban uhunut re'
nak, ‘Nai' Yohanis nasrain ki neik
oe nmees, mes Uisneno of anmo'e
nneis na'ko naan neu ki, es re' In of
anfee ki In Asmaan Akninu'.’✡
17 Uisneno neikn On es re' anfee
In Asmaan Akninu' neu atoni' 'teet
ein, namnees on re' In nfee Je neu
kit. Onaim hi mroim he au 'raban
Uisneno oo, ai' on mee? Onaim au
he u'uab 'ak saa' a'tein?”
18 Anneen nai' Petrus natoon
nanoon on naan ate, sin ka nasaan
antein' ee fa. Rarit sin npures
ma nbo'is Uisneno nak, “Aijoo!
Maineun besi! Uisneno nfei ranan
he atoin sona' amsa' bisa nasaitan
sin 'monit asanat, he In nnoes nain
sin saant ein, ma sin nmonin piut
nok Ne.”

Usif Yesus Iin na anbaits ok neun bare-bare. Bian etan kota Antiokia

19 Neon goes ii, oras sin na'mate
nrair nai' Stefanus, sin nmurai
nha'mui' ma nasusab apirsait ein
neu Usif Yesus. Es naan ate, sin naen
anbaits ok neun bare-bare. Bian
naenan neun propinsi Finisia. Bian
naenan neun puru Siprus, ma bian
anteni' naen na'roon tar antean kota
Antiokia et propinsi Siria. Amnaent
ein naan natoon Usif Yesus In Rais
Reko anbin mee-mee msa'. Mes sin
natonan neu haa sin atoin Yahudis
anmesen. Sin ka natonan fa atoni'
'teta'.✡
20 Ma anmu'i ntein Uisneno Iin
na na'kon puru Siprus ma na'kon
kota Kirene. Bian sin nnaon nkonon
neun kota Antiokia et propinsi Siria.
Anbin bare naan, sin es re' natonan
Usif Yesus In Rais Reko neu tuaf re'
ka atoin Yahudis fa.
21 Uisneno nfeen sin In kuasan, tar
antea too mfaun anpirsain neu Usif
Yesus.

✡ **11:16** Haef ein sin Reta' 1:5 ✡ **11:19** Haef ein sin Reta' 8:1-4

22-24 Oras naan, apirsait ein abitan Yerusalem annenan nak, atoni' 'teta' abitan Antiokia npirsain neun Usif Yesus amsa'. Onaim sin nreek haefan tuaf es, kaan ee nai' Barnabas, he nnao nkius sin. Nai' Barnabas naan, atoin neek reko, ma npirsai batuur-batuur neu Uisneno. Asmaan Akninu' natuuk goe msa'.

Oras in neem antea bare naan, in niit nak, batuur-batuur Uisneno nmeup ma'tani' anbi atoni' 'teta' sin a'moink ein. Onaim in nmariin. Rarit in nha'tani nteni' sin, he sin nabei' ein he natuin piut-piut anbin Uisneno In Raan A'honis. Nok ranan naan, apirsait ein neu Usif Yesus na'baab ok piut na'ko neno neu neno.

25 Rarit nai' Barnabas annao nkoon neu kota Tarsus he naim nai' Saulus.

26 Oras in nateef nok nai' Saulus, in nfuir ee he nfanin bu'-bua' neun Antiokia. Rarit sin nua sin natua nabaran toon es, nok Usif Yesus Iin na re' abitan Antiokia. Neno-neno te, sin nanoni' Usif Yesus In Raan A'honis neu too mfaun ein. (Anbi kota Antiokia re' ia, na' atoni' anteek apirsait ein neu Usif Yesus nak ‘atoni Kristen’).†

27 Oras sin nua sin nbin Antiokia fe', anmui' tuaf fauk neman na'kon Yerusalem. Uisneno biasa npaek atoin ein naan he njarin In mafefa kniun' ein.

28 Tuaf es na'ko mafeef ein naan, kaan ee nai' Agabus. Uisneno In Asmaan Akniun' ee natoon ee mnak, “Of amnaahs ii ma'tani' antaman pah-pinan fuun am nateef.” Onaim nai' Agabus natoon ee neu bian anteni'. (In uaban naan anjair batuur oras nai' Klaudius, uis ko'u keser Roma, na'naak.)✡

29 Anneen nai' Agabus in uaban on naan ate, Usif Yesus Iin na re' abitan Antiokia namin ranan ma nabuab ein roit, he nsonu' sin neu sin aok-bian anbi Usif Yesus, re' nmonin nbin susat anbi propinsi Yudea. Tuaf mese'-mese' anfee natuin in a'be'in.

30 Nabuab anrair on naan ate, sin nreek nai' Barnabas nok nai' Saulus, he sin nua sin nnaon naat roit ein naan neu a'naak jemaa't ein nbi bare naan, he nbait sin neu asuust ein.

12

Nai' Yakobus in a'maten, ma nai' Petrus antaam bui

1 Oras naan, usif nai' Herodes* anmurai nha'mui' Usif Yesus In apirsait ein bian.

2 In naprenat tuaf he nroor na'maet nai' Yakobus npaek suni'. Nai' Yakobus naan, nai' Yohanis in tataf.

3 Oras nai' Herodes nahiin nak nai' Yakobus in a'maten anharineb a'naet Yahudi sin neek ein, in nmo'e nneis na'ko naan. Onaim nateef nok neon ko'u re' sin nteek nain je nak, Fesat Utunu' re' ka Maseor Muur fa,† in naprenat tuaf he nnaon nheek naan nai' Petrus.

4 Anheke nrair je on naan ate, sin nataam ee nbi bui. Rarit sin nruur naan sorarus pukan haa, he nmakseun ein et fai ma manas, he npao ma ntiut nai' Petrus. Sorarus pukan es ate, tuaf haa. Nai' Herodes anroim he nafeek nai' Petrus in rasi anbi too mfaun ein sin humak ma sin matak, oras fesat naan namsoup.

5 Onaim oras sin nataam nai' Petrus anbi bui, Usif Yesus In apirsait ein an'oen ein piut-piut, antotin he Uisneno npafa' ma npanat nai' Petrus.✡

Uisneno napoitan nai' Petrus na'ko bui

6 Noka' on naan ate, usif nai' Herodes he nafeek nai' Petrus in rasi nbi too mfaun ein sin humak ma sin matak. Mes mabe' naan, sin nfuut

† **11:26** Uab tuka' ‘Kristen’ naan, in na'uub on na'ko kanaf ‘Kristus’. Neik hit uab ii te nak, ‘Atoni' re' natuina' Kristus’. ‘Kristus’ in a'moufn ii nak, ‘Atoni Kninu' re' Uisneno anruur nain Je na'ko unu' he nreek Ee neem.’ ✡ **11:28** Haef ein sin Reta' 21:10 * **12:1** Usif Herodes re' ia, sin nahiin je neik kanaf *Herodes Agripa*. In nai'f ee, sin nahiin je neik kanaf *Herodes A'naet*. In re' naan, es re' naprenat he nroor ri'ana kru'uf oras nahonis Usif Yesus anbi Betlehem. † **12:3** Neon ko'u naan, ampaumaak Neon Paska. ✡ **12:5** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 12:1-27

nai' Petrus nok korenit nono' nua anbi bui je nanan. Rarit in ntuup anbi sorarus nua sin atnaank ein. Sorarus bian anteni' anhaken ma npaon anbi eon' ee in matan.

7 Nok askeken ate, Uisneno In ameput es neem na'ko sonaf neno tunan ma nhake nbi naan. Rarit ke'en naan anmeu 'siin-'siin. Rarit ameput naan anpoo' nafena' nai' Petrus am nak, "Pe'u! Amfeen nai!" Oras naan amsa', korenit naan natsefi' nain na'ko nai' Petrus in a'niman.

8 Rarit ameput sonaf neno tunan naan anreun goe mnak, "Ampaek ho baru! Ampaek ho 'pein haef ein!" Nai' Petrus anpaek anrair on naan ate, ameput naan anrenu ntein' ee mnak, "Ampaek ho baru mnaun kotif, ma uum he mutuin kau nai!"

9 Onaim nai' Petrus natuin ameput naan anpoin na'kon bui. Mes nai' Petrus natenab nak, ai' in suma namnei. Te kaah, naan ro njair tebe.

10 Oras sin nnaon nasoup baer paot nua nmaktun-tuin ein ate, sin ntean eon besi. Eno' naan nasoitn on kuun, ma sin anpoi natuin ranan re' he nnao neu kota. Nok askeken, Uisneno In ameput naan annao nasaitan nai' Petrus anmes-mees.

11 Oras ameput naan namneku nrari te, na' nai' Petrus nahiin ma natenab am nak, "Namneo! Oras ia, au fe' uhiin. Uisneno nsonu' In ameput neem he nafetin kau na'ko nai' Herodes in a'niman. Uisneno nmoe' on re' naan, he atoin Yahudis sin tenab amre'ut re' he najairb ee neu kau, ka ntoom kau fa."

12 Rarit nai' Petrus annao neu ain Maria in umi. Ain Maria re' ia, nai' Yohanis in ainaf. Nai' Yohanis naan, in kanan es anteni', es re' nai' Markus. Anbi naan, anmui' tuaf amfaun re' nabuan ma n'oen ein. Sin ntotin he Uisneno nturun nai' Petrus nok in rasi.

13 Neem antea umi naan ate, nai' Petrus antee' ma nhaman anbi eno' naan in kotin. Onaim aan feot ameput es anbi umi naan, kaan ee bi Rode, nnao na'me'o he nahiin neu amnemat naan sekau.

14 Anneen nai' Petrus in haan ee te, in nahiin nain je. In nmariin anmaet. In naen antaam, ma natonan neu abitan naan am nak, "Nai' Petrus anhaek et mone'!" Natuin marinet ko'u naan, tar antea in nnikan nain nak in he nasoitan eno' naan neu nai' Petrus.

15 Mes sin natahan am nak, "Kahaf! Kaisa' mu'raru' on naan!"

Mes bifee naan na'kiku' mates nak, "Kahaf! Re' nee, ro nai' Petrus in hanan! In nhaek et mone'!"

Mes sin ka npirsain fa. Sin na'uab ein am nak, "Of oni' Uisneno In ameput sonaf neno tunan, re' anpanat nai' Petrus."

16 Sin nmatita'-roin rasi naan ate, nai' Petrus anhaman piut, tar antea sin nasoitan eno' naan. Nasoit anrair je te, sin noo mkakan, natuin in re' naan nai' Petrus batuur.

17 Nai' Petrus na'aiti' in a'niman, he namneba' sin. Rarit in npeon sin nok ranan mee m'es Uisneno napoitn ee na'ko bui. Onaim in nreun sin am nak, "Hi mnao nai he mitoon rasi re' ia meu nai' Yakobus ma haef bian sin." Rarit nai' Petrus npoi nnao neu bare bian anteni'.

18 Kiuk ana' te, oras soraur apaot ein ka niit anteni' fa nai' Petrus, sin ntaka'naan ein ma namtaun nmaten, natuin sin ka nahinin fa rais saa' es re' of he nboor neu sin.

19 Oras usif nai' Herodes nahiin rasi naan, in naprenat sin he naim nai' Petrus. Mes sin ka nateef niit fa nok ne. Onaim nai' Herodes naprenat he nparikas soraur apaot ein. Anparikas anrair sin on naan ate, in nreun he nroor niis sin okoke'.

Rarit nai' Herodes annao nasaitan propinsi Yudea, ma natua anbi kota Kaisarea.

Usif Herodes Agripa anmaet

20 Oras naan, abitan kota Tirus ma kota Sidon, sin biasa nsosan amnahat na'kon usif nai' Herodes in pah. Mes a'roo-'roo re' ia, usif naan anmamusun nok sin. Rarit sin nma'akoran ma namin ranan he naraem ok nok ne. Onaim sin npiir naan tuaf fauk he nateef nok usif Herodes. Oras tua mapiir ein naan

antean kota Kaisarea, sin makhiin ein nok atoin es, kaan ee nai' Brastus. In njair atoin makana' et uisf ee in sonaf. Sin nma'akoran nok nai' Brastus, he in njair afuri' ma asoitan ranan neu sin, he sin bisa nateef nok usif Herodes.

21 Rarit usif Herodes anroim he ntoup sin, onaim sin npiir naan oors es he natefan. Neno naan, sin nmo'en acara ko'u. Usif Herodes anpaek in baur usif, ma antook anbi in a'toko prenat. Onaim in na'uab nok sin.

22 Anneen in hanan on naan ate, sin nbo'is ma naikas usif Herodes nak, "Amneen nai in hanan naan! Ia ka hanaf mansian fa! Ia pah ii tuan in hanan!"

23 Nok askeken, Uisneno In ameput es neem na'ko neon goe tunan ma neikin nai' Herodes menas huum es, natuin in antoup pures neu in tuan, tar antea in nsiu' na'roba' Uisneno. Onaim pansoe ngguin na'susu' nai' Herodes in aon, tar antea in maet.

24 Rasin naan ok-oke' anjarin, maut he Uisneno In Rais Reko nhanua gon piut, ma tuaf-tuaf re' natuin Usif Yesus In Raan A'honis na'baab ok piut.

25 Oras nai' Barnabas ma nai' Saulus nua sin annaon naat anrair fitis-babat neu abitan Yerusalem, sin ntebi nfanin neun kota Antiokia. Sin nok atoin muinf es, kaan ee nai' Yohanis. Sin nteek ee te, nai' Markus amsa'.

13

Apirsait ein Antiokia nreek haefan nai' Barnabas nok nai' Saulus

1 Anbi kota Antiokia, tuaf amfaun anpirsain anrarin neu Usif Yesus. Anmui' tuaf-tuaf re' Uisneno anpaek sin he njarin In mafefa kninu'. Ma bian anteni' In npaek sin he nanoni' too srani'. Sin esan re':

nai' Barnabas,
nai' Simeon, (sin biasa anteek nain je mnak, 'nai' Metan'),*
nai' Lukius, na'ko kota Kirene,
nai' Menahem, (re' sin npairoir je na'ko aan'-ana' nok usif Herodes),†
ma nok nai' Saulus.

2 Neot es, sin nanaah ok, ma sin nabuan ma na'besan neun Uisneno. Rarit Asmaan Akninu' natoon neu sin am nak, "Ampiir maan nai' Barnabas nok nai' Saulus. Fin Au meup gui mfaun. Onaim sin ro he nait mepu re' Au he unaa't ee neu sin."

3 Oras sin nanaah anrair jok ma n'oen ein anrarin on naan ate, sin ntao sin a'niimk ein neu nai' Barnabas ma nai' Saulus, he ntabis sin. Onaim sin nreek haefan sin nua sin, he nanaoba' Uisneno In mepu.

Nai' Barnabas ma nai' Saulus antean puru Siprus

4-5 Oras Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu' naprenat nai' Barnabas ma nai' Saulus he nua sin nnaon natoon In Kabin ma Prenat neu bare-bare, sin nnao nahunun neun kota es et tais je ninin, kaan ee, Sereukia. Nai' Yohanis (re' sin nteek ee msa' ate, nai' Markus) nnao nabua nok sin. Antean bare naan ate, sin nsaen abnao oe he nnaon neun puru Siprus. Antean Siprus, sin nsanun anbin kota es, kaan ee, Saramis. Anbin kota naan, sin ntaman nbin atoin Yahudis sin uim onen fani-fani he nanoni' Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat neu abitan naan.

6-8 Rarit sin npoi-ntaman na'kon kuan es neu kuan es, tar sin neman ntean kota es et puru naan in tukan bian, re' nteek ee te nak, Pafos. Gubernur ee natua et kota naan. In kaan ee, nai' Sergius Paulus. In roen ii na'aik. Oras in nneen nak nai' Barnabas sin neman anrarin etan kota naan, in nreek tuaf he no'en sin, natuin in nmariin he nneen fainekat na'ko Uisneno.

* **13:1** a: Tuis Uab Yunani nak 'Niger'. In a'moufn ii 'metan', ai' 'meis'okan'. † **13:1** b: Usif Herodes re' ia, sin nahiin je neik kanaf *Herodes Antipas*. In es re' anroor niis nai' Yohanis Asranit. In aamf ee, sin nahiin je neik kanaf *Herodes A'naet*. In re' naan, es re' naprenat he nroor ri'ana kru'uf oras nahonis Usif Yesus anbi Betlehem. Usif Herodes re' anroor niis nai' Yakobus, ma re' nmaet natuin pansoe ngguin na'susu' niis ne, sin nahiin je nak in kaan ee, *Herodes Agripa*.

Mes anbi naan, anmui' atoin Yahudis es, kaan ee nai' Bar Yesus (in kanan es anteni' re' neik uab Yunani te nak, 'Elimas'). In atoin araut. In biasa napoi atoni' nak, in njair Uisneno In mafefa' amsa'. In nmapartei reko nok gubernur naan. Onaim oras nai' Barnabas sin neman, in nkopo' gubernur naan he kais antoup sin. In nsoba' he nakeku' gubernur naan, he kais anpirsai neu Nai' Yesus.

9 Mes Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu' nfee kuasat neu nai' Saulus (re' sin nteek ee msa' ate nai' Paulus). Es naan ate, in na'ke'en in matan fuan neu araut naan. Rarit in na'uab am nak,

10 "Hoe! Elimas! Ho on re' niut re'uf! Ho poi moro' ko! Ho he mupoi tar antea mee? Ho mraban are' kanan rais reko. Es naan ate, hai mihini mrair, ho mutuin niut re'uf ein sin a'nakat. Kais ammo'e mteni' nai! Kaisa' mu'eka' ranan Uisneno re' amneo tiro kuun naan!

11 Ho mneen, fe'! Uisneno of anhukun ko. Ho of amfoor, ma ho of ka miit fa saa'-saa', tar neno fauk ankoon."

Nai' Paulus na'uab anrair on naan ate, atoni' naan anfoor nain. Onaim in nabreo ranan he naim tuaf he nnaa' in a'niman, he nheer neik je.

12 Oras gubernur naan niit nok in matan fuan, ma nneen nok in rukin, noni'-taru' na'ko nai' Barnabas sin anmatoom nok Nai' Yesus, in nsanmaak, rarit in npirsai neu Usif Yesus.

Sin neik Rais Reko neu kota Antiokia es, et propinsi Pisidia

13 Nai' Paulus sin nsaen abnao oe na'kon kota Pafos et puru Siprus, he nnaon neu kota es et propinsi Pamfilia, re' nteek ee nak, Perga. Antean bare naan ate, sin nsanun na'ko bnao oe, rarit nai' Yohanis Markus anbaits on nok sin he in ntebi nfain neu Yerusalem.

14 Na'kon Perga, sin nnaon raan meto' neu kota Antiokia et propinsi Pisidia.

Sin antean kota naan. Rarit, nateef nok atoin Yahudis sin neno snasat, sin nokan n'oen ein anbin atoin Yahudis sin uim onen.

15 Oras naan, sin nresan na'ko ka'o Musa in surat, ma na'ko Uisneno In mafefa kninu' bian sin suurt ein. Rarit a'naak uim onen sin antoit nai' Paulus sin am nak, "Sin ama' arki! Karu hi mmui' uab saa' neu kai te, hai mtoit he mi'uab meu kai, he mha'tain hai neekm ein."

Nai' Paulus anmurai na'uab nok atoin Yahudis anbi Antiokia

16 Rarit nai' Paulus anhake nbi sin maatk ein. In nait in a'niman ma ntoit sin he nta'-ta'an. Rarit in na'uab am nak, "Aok-bian arki, too Isra'el! Ma aina'-ama' sin re' ntaam meu rais pirsait Yahudi, natuin hi neekm ein naan namnau niis too Israelas sin Uisneno. Au 'toit ki he mpasan hi ruikm ein ma mneen kau!

17 Uisneno npiir ma nbeit anrair hit be'i-na'i too Isra'el na'ko afi unu'. Oras sin nnaon natuan anbin pah Masir, re' ka sin pah aa fa, Uisneno nfeen sin tetus ma ao-mina', tar antea sin nasuufn am namsa'in. Rarit Uisneno npaek In kuasan ma neik sin npoin na'kon pah Masir.✡

18 Rarit sin nnaon na'kon baer jes neun bare bian, tar antea toon bo' haa. Maski sin na'naak-fatun, mes Uisneno natuuk sin nok neek sabaar.✡

19 Rarit Uisneno nnoes naneuk nain too pah hiut anbi pah Kana'an. Onaim In nbait afu pah naan neu hit be'i-na'i sin, he njair sin auf pusaak.✡

20 Sin nmonin on naan, tar antea toon natun haa mbo' niim (450).

Rarit Uisneno naiti nfeen sin afeek rasi tuaf amfaun, he na'naak sin, tar antea Uisneno npiri nfeen sin In mafefa kniun es, kaan ee nai' Samuel.✡

21 Oras nai' Samuel anjair Uisneno In mafefa kninu', hit be'i-na'i sin anromin he nmu'in kuuk usif. Es naan ate, Uisneno nbeiti nfeen sin

✡ **13:17** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 1:7, 12:51 ✡ **13:18** Surat Sensus 14:34, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 1:31 ✡ **13:19** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 7:1, Nai' Yosua 14:1 ✡ **13:20** Afeek Rasi sin 2:16, 1 Nai' Samuel 3:20

nai' Kisi in anah, es re' nai' Saul, na'ko uuf nai' Benjamin. Nai' Saul anjair usif ma naprenat tar toon bo' haa.✡
22 Rarit Uisneno nasaunt ee. Ma In nait nai' Isai in aanh es, kaan ee nai' Daut, he njair uis fe'u, anseka' nai' Saul. Uisneno nahiin narek-reko' nai' Daut in nekan, es naan ate, In na'uab am nak, 'Nai' Isai in anah nai' Daut re' ia, in neekn ii he noi natai nok Au nekak. In of anmoe' natuin are' Au roimk ein oke'.'✡
23 Oras naan, Uisneno nba'an nak In of anfee tuaf es na'ko nai' Daut in sufan-ka'un, he nsoi nafetin too Isra'el na'kon sin saant am penu sin. Au he utoon ki 'ak, nai' Daut in sufan re' Uisneno nba'an nain je naan, es re' Nai' Yesus."

Nai' Paulus na'uab nak Usif Yesus naan, Tuaf re' Uisneno nba'an he nreek Ee neem

24 Nai' Paulus antuut antein in uaban am nak, "Oras Usif Yesus ka nait In meup goe fa fe', tuaf es, kaan ee nai' Yohanis, annao natoon neu too Israelas sin, nak sin ro he na'pisan na'ko sin saant am penu sin, rarit sin ro he nasranin he njair tanar nak, sin nareko nfanin nok Uisneno.✡
25 Oras nai' Yohanis in meup gui he noi namsoup, in natoon am nak, 'Hi kais mitenab mak, au re' ia Tuaf re' Uisneno anba'an he nreek Ee neem. Mimnau mirek-reko'! Hi ro he mpao Tuaf es, re' of In he neem. In ma'tani' nneis na'ko kau, tar antea au ka maso'ik kau fa, maski bait au 'jari haa In aan reka', fin au ka umnees 'ok Ne fa.'‡ ✡
26 Aok-bian arki! Hi re' ka'o Abraham in sufan, ma tuaf bian re' hi neekm ein namnau Uisneno. Amneen kau fe'! Uisneno natoon rasi ia neu kit, he hit tahiin In Raan A'honis. In nsoi nafetin kit ma nsaok nain hit saant ein.
27 Na'ko afi unu', Uisneno npaek In mafefa kniun' ein, he ntui natoon rasi nmatoom nok Tuaf re' Uisneno nba'an he nreek Ee neem. Onaim hit a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein, nok atoni' bian anteni' abitan Yerusalem, anrees nafan-fanik tuis ein na'kon mafefa kniun' ein. Anbi neno snasat, sin ntaman neun uim onen, he sin nresan rasin naan nbin Uisneno In Suur Akninu'. Mes sin ka nahinin fa nak Tuaf re' Uisneno nba'an he nreek Ee neem naan, es re' Nai' Yesus. Rarit sin namin ranan he nhukun na'maet Je. Mes rasi naan, nanokab manba'an re' Uisneno In mafefa kniun' ein antui nain sin.
28 Sin nmo'en rasi huma'-huma' neu Nai' Yesus he nakreo namouf Goe, mes sin ka niit fa In sanat saa'-saa'. Maski on naan, mes sin nnaon neu gubernur Pilatus ma ntotin he nroor na'maet Je.✡
29 Gubernur naan anroim natuin sin. Onaim sin nkuus nakfirit Nai' Yesus anbi hau nehe, tar In nmaet. Mes are' rasin naan, ka nasuir fa nok are' saa' re' mafefa kniun' ein sin antui nain je. Rarit sin nasanut In aon na'ko hau neeh je in tunan, sin naskau neik Je ma natuun Ee nbi noup fatu.✡
30 Mes Uisneno npaek In kuasan, ma namonib nafani' Nai' Yesus na'ko In a'maten.
31 Oras Nai' Yesus anmoni nfain, In nakriir On fani-fani neu tuaf amfaun. Sin esan re' neman bu'-bua' nok Ne na'kon propinsi Galilea neun Yerusalem. Ma oras ia, sin es re' ansaksii ma natoon neu too Israelas sin ok-oke'."✡

Nai' Paulus natoon nak Uisneno npake nrair In mafefa kniun' ein he natoon nanin anmatoom nok Usif Yesus

---

✡ **13:21** 1 Nai' Samuel 8:5, 10:21 ✡ **13:22** 1 Nai' Samuel 13:14, 16:12, Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 89:20 ✡ **13:24** Nai' Markus 1:4, Nai' Lukas 3:3 ‡ **13:25** Tuis uab Yunani ahun-hunut nak, 'Au u'ruri' he 'seif In tain sapaut goe msa' es au ka pantas fa.' Tuis naan, in a'moufn ii nak, nai' Yohanis in njair on re' ate, es naan ate, maski in njair Nai' Yesus aan reka' msa' ate, in ka maso'ik fa. ✡ **13:25** Nai' Mateos 3:11, Nai' Markus 1:7, Nai' Lukas 3:16, Nai' Yohanis 1:20,27 ✡ **13:28** Nai' Mateos 27:22-23, Nai' Markus 15:13-14, Nai' Lukas 23:21-23, Nai' Yohanis 19:15 ✡ **13:29** Nai' Mateos 27:57-61, Nai' Markus 15:42-47, Nai' Lukas 23:50-56, Nai' Yohanis 19:38-42 ✡ **13:31** Haef ein sin Reta' 1:3

32-33 Nai' Paulus antuut in uaban naan am nak, “On nai! Hai nua kai re' ia, au 'ok nai' Barnabas, iim mi'ko raan a'roo, he mitoon ki mak, saa' re' Uisneno nba'an neu hit be'i-na'i sin, oras ia, nanookb on een. Uisneno namonib nafani' Nai' Yesus na'ko In a'maten. Anbi Surat Pures-Bo'is bata' nua, Uisneno npaek tuaf he ntui rasin re' anmatoom nok Nai' Yesus, re' Uisneno nba'an he nreek Ee neem. In ntui mnak,

‘Ho re' ia, Au Aanh aa ko.
Neno ia, Au 'ait Ko mjair anaa' aprenat.’✡

34 Na'ko un-unu' Uisneno nba'an nrair nak, In of namonib nafani' Tuaf re' In nba'an he nreek Ee neem naan, ma Tuaf naan of ka nmate nteni' fa. Es naan ate, Uisneno npaek In mafefa kninu' he ntui mnak,

‘Nahunu te, Au 'uhake' 'ain rais manba'an 'ok usif nai' Daut, he 'fee tetus-athoen neu ne.
Onaim oras ia, Au he uhake' 'teni' rais manba'an 'ok ko, natuin nai' Daut in sufan-ka'un es re' ho.’✡

35 Anmu'i nteni' Surat Pures-Bo'is bian re' ntui mnak,

‘Uisneno ka nparakan fa Ho Tuaf Amneot In aon-ta'un he npunu nbi In nopu.’✡

36-37 Amneon ii, on nai: Surat Pures-Bo'is re' ia, ka nruur fa neu nai' Daut kuun! Hit tahiin on naan, natuin usif nai' Daut anmoe' anrair rais reko mfaun neu in too, rarit in nmaet. Ma sin nsuub in aon-ta'un naan. In aon naan, anpunu nrair. Onaim hit tahiin tak Surat Pures-Bo'is naan ka nruur fa neu nai' Daut, mes anruur atoin sona'. Karu Atoni' re' anruur goe naan anmaet, Uisneno namonib nafain' Ee. Es naan ate, In aon-ta'un naan, of ka npuun niit fa.

38-39 Onaim aok-bian arki, amneen mirek-reko'! Atoni' naan, es re' Nai' Yesus! Karu hit tpirsai teu Ne, In of nasaah are' sanat, re' in amneon ii hit es re' he tasaah kuuk sin. Nok ranan naan ate, Uisneno annoes nain are' hit saant ein ok-oke'. Mes hit tahini trari msa', tak maski hit tmoe' tatuin ka'o Musa in atoran haart ein ok-oke' on naan amsa', ka neu he namneoba' kit fa nbi Uisneno In human ma In matan.

40-41 Etun hi ro he mitenab mirek-reko'. Kais-kaisa' saa' re' Uisneno In mafefa kniun' ein sin natoon nain je et afi unu' naan, antoom anfain neu ki. Sin antuin am nak,

‘Ampaant om, are' atoin am'akan sin, re' ka nfairoir fa es-es!
Fin Au, Uisneno, a'moe' rais sanmakat huma'-huma' re' namkakab tuaf amfaun;
mes hi of amtoup in seun-baran, he hi mmate mkoon.
Au 'moe' rais jes, oras hi mmoin fe',
mes hi ka mroim fa he mtoup goe.
Maski atoni' nanoni' ki,
mes hi ka mroim fa he mihiin rasi naan.
Reko nneis, hi mitenab mifan-fani' rasin naan, he hi msanmaak amsa'.’✡

Onaim aok-bian arki. Mitenab mirek-reko' saa' re' au utoon ki fe'e na. Kais amporin main saa' re' hi mneen amrair je fe'e na, on re' tuaf-tuaf am'akan sin a'moe'k ein. Au uabk ein na'tuuk ma na'paar on re' naan. Makasi, tua.”

42 Na'uab anrair on naan ate, nai' Paulus ma nai' Barnabas anfeen an-haken he nnaon nasaitan uim onen naan. Mes abitan naan antotin, he reko te, sin nfain neman anbi neno snasat amnemat, he naknutu' nteni' saa' re' sin na'uab anrair je fe'e na.

43 Oras sin anpoin na'kon uim onen naan, anmui' tuaf amfaun anbi bare naan, re' annaon natuin nai' Paulus ma nai' Barnabas. Ma sin nua sin anfaineek sin am nak, “Hit tahiin tak Uisneno In nekan reokn ii kah een neu kit. Es naan ate, hi ro he mnaa' miheran Uisneno In manekan naan.”

Atoin Yahudis sin a'naet ein ka ntoup fa nai' Paulus sin

44 Nateef nok atoin Yahudis sin neno snasat amnemat, aar akre'o te

✡ **13:32-33** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 2:7 ✡ **13:34** Nai' Yesaya 55:3 ✡ **13:35** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 16:10
✡ **13:40-41** Nai' Habakuk 1:5

abitan kota naan anpoin ok-oke' he
nneen Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat.
45 Mes oras atoin Yahudis sin
a'naet ein niit too mfaun ein neman
he nnenan nai' Paulus sin uabk ein,
sin neek ein namenan. Rarit oras
nai' Paulus na'uab, sin nraban foro-
koos goah, ma sin na'uab ein he
namouf sin.
46 Mes nai' Paulus sin ka nteet ok
fa, ma sin na'uab ein maat-maat.
Sin na'uab ein am nak, "Batuur!
Uisneno anfei ranan nahuun neu
hit atoin Yahudis, ma nfee kit Rais
Reko. Ma tebe ro he on re' naan!
Mes hi ka mtoup goe fa. Es naan
ate, hi ka maso'ik fa he mmoin piut
mok Uisneno. Onaim oras ia, hai he
meik Rais Reko naan meu uuf ma
pah a'teta' antein, natuin hi mtorak
main je.
47 Fin Uisneno anreek haefan kai,
nahuum on re' ka'o Yesaya antui
nain je mnak,
'Au 'ait ki nahuum on re' paku re'
ntana' neu atoni' 'teta' nteni',
re' ka atoin Yahudis fa,
he hi mtana' ranan re' neem
neu Kau,
he Au 'soi ufetin sin na'ko
sin sanat.
Rarit hi ro he miruru' ranan
naan amsa', anbi pah-pinan
anfuun am nateef.' "✡
48 Oras atoni' 'teta' sin annenan
on naan ate, sin nmariin anmaten.
Ma sin bo'is Uisneno mnak, "Hai
mbo'is Uisneno! Uisneno In Rais
Reko naan, reokn ii kah een!" Anbi
naan, anmui' tuaf-tuaf re' Uisneno
nafeek anrair et afi unu', he sin
anmonin nabar-baran nok Uisneno.
Ma sin ok-oke' anpirsain neun Usif
Yesus.
49 Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat
nabeon On, na'ko tuaf neu tuaf anbi
pah naan anfuun am nateef.
50 Anbi kota naan, anmui' atoin
makana', et bifee ma atoni'. Bian sin
anneek ma namnau Uisneno. Mes
atoin Yahudis sin a'naet ein neman
ma ntaon sin uaba', tar antea atoin
makaan ein naan nriu' napoitan nai'
Paulus nok nai' Barnabas na'ko sin
pah naan.
51 Oras sin npoin na'kon kota
naan, sin nua sin nait naan 'mo'et
es natuin harat. 'Mo'et naan es re'
ntekar askuku' na'ko sin haek ein,
anjari 'takaf mese' nak, abitan kota
naan ka nromin fa he natniin Uis-
neno In Rais Reko re' sin nua natoon
ee naan. Rarit sin nnaon nasaitan
kota naan. Onaim sin nnaon neun
kota es anteni', kaan ee, Ikonium.✡
52 Mes apirsait ein neun Usif Yesus
abitan Antiokia, sin neek ein an-
marinan, natuin Uisneno In Asmaan
Akninu' neiki 'be'if ma ma'tanif neu
sin neek ein.

14

*Nai' Paulus ma nai' Barnabas an-
bin kota Ikonium*

1 Oras nai' Paulus nok nai' Barn-
abas antean kota Ikonium, sin nta-
man nbin atoin Yahudis sin uim
onen. Anbi naan, sin na'uab ein
rasi mfaun anmatoom nok Uisneno
In Rais Reko, tar antea atoin Yahudis
ma atoni' 'teta' npirsain neu Usif
Yesus.
2 Mes anbi naan, anmui' atoin
Yahudis bian re' nnaa' naher-heran
sin atoran harat, ma sin ka nromin
fa he ntoup nai' Paulus sin uabk
ein. Sin esan re' anhuita' atoni' 'teta'
mfaun he nato'on niis nonot apirsait
ein neun Usif Yesus.
3 Mes nai' Paulus sin ka namtaun
fa. Sin natonan piut-piut Usif Yesus
In Rais Reko neu sekau-sekau goah.
Sin natonan am nak, Usif Yesus In
nekan naan nasoitn On neu sekau-
sekau goah. In nfee kuasat he sin
bisa nmo'en rais sanmakat huma'-
huma' amsa', he too mfaun ein
nahinin am nak, Uisneno npaek sin.
Oras naan, nai' Paulus sin natuan
a'roo nbin kota naan.
4 Rarit abitan kota naan anbaits
ok pukan nua. Puukn es natuin
atoin Yahudis re' nnaa' naheran sin
atoran harat fe', ma puukn es an-
teni' anpeis Usif Yesus In haef ein.
Puukn nua' ein re' naan, nmasein
haen ein es nok es.
5 Ma atoin Yahudis bian re' nnaa'
naheran sin atoran harat fe', sin
nabuan ma namin ranan nok atoni'

✡ **13:47** Nai' Yesaya 42:6, 49:6 ✡ **13:51** Nai' Mateos 10:14, Nai' Markus 6:11, Nai' Lukas 9:5, 10:11

bian ma nok sin a'naakt ein, he
nasusab Usif Yesus In haef ein. Sin
he npoir nai' Paulus sin neikin fatu.
6 Mes tuaf bian natonan nai'
Paulus sin am nak, anmui' atoni'
puukn es, re' nateenb ein amre'ut
neu sin. Onaim sin naenan ma
na'koor ein anbin propinsi Likonia,
anbin kota Listra, ma kota Derbe,
ma kuan-kuan anfuun am nateef
anbi naan.
7 Anbin baren naan, sin nmurai
natoon Usif Yesus In Rais Reko.

Nai' Paulus sin anbin kota Listra ma kota Derbe

8 Antean kota Listra on naan ate,
nai' Paulus nok nai' Barnabas nateef
nok atoin es. In haek ein anbuan
nanin oras in ainf ee nahoins ee.
9 Atoni' naan antook ma anneen
nai' Paulus in reta'. Rarit nai' Paulus
ankius na'teesn ee, ma natenab am
nak, "Atoni' ia in pirsain ii, ro of
nareko' in tuan!"
10 Onaim nai' Paulus anhaman
atoni' naan am nak, "Ba'e! Amfeen
amhaek nai!" Anneen on naan
ate, in n'ookr on anfeen anhaek ma
annao nain.
11 Oras sin niit nai' Paulus anmoe'
rasi naan ate, sin nmasahun. Onaim
sin na'uab ein neik sin uab Likonia
mnak, "Hi mneen fe'! Atoin nua' ein
re' ia, pah ii tuan. Sin neman na'kon
neon goe tunan ma nabain ok on re'
mansian!"
12 Sin na'uab ein on naan, natuin
sin natenab am nak nai' Barnabas
naan, nahuum on re' sin pah tuaf
es, kaan ee nai' Seus. Ma nai'
Paulus, atoin a'uaba' naan, sin nak
ai' namnees nok pah tuaf es, kaan
ee nai' Hermes.*
13 Anbi kota naan in kotin, anmui'
uim fuat es neu sin pah tuaf nai'
Seus. Sin niit nai' Paulus sin on naan
ate, meo na'ko Seus neik fubona'
amfaun ma nheer neik bijae keos
ko'u fauk, he nafuata' sin neu nai'
Paulus sin. Onaim too mfaun ein
naan annaon natuin meo naan he
nfuan neu Usif Yesus In haef ein.
14 Mes oras sin nahinin nak atoni
mfaun ein naan he nfua neu sin, nai'
Paulus nok nai' Barnabas anpenan
sin. Rarit sin naenan neu too mfaun
naan sin maatk ein, ma sin npius
nareu' sin barun. Naan anjair tanar
nak, sin ka nromin fa saa' re' too
mfaun ein anmoe' je naan. Rarit sin
nua sin nhuun ein am nak,
15 "Airoo! Nansaa' am es hi mmoe'
rasi ia? Kaisa' hi miteenb am mak
hai re' ia pah ii tuan. Hai re' ia,
mansian ahaa msa' on re' hi. Hai
iim meu bare ia, he mitoon ki rais
reok goes. Hi ro he maikoit are' hi
pah tuaf ein naan re' ka ma'oos' ein
fa. Hi ro he mituin Uisneno 'Honis
amneot. Natuin In es re' nmoe' neno
tunan ma pah-pinan, nok in afan ok-
oke'.✡
16 Un-unu te, are' uuf ma pah an-
monin natuin sin roimk ein mese'-
mese'. Uisneno ankonan sin on
naan amsa'.
17 Mes Uisneno ka nnikan fa he
nfeen sin tanar huma'-huma', he
sin nahinin am nak, Uisneno naan,
Arekot kuun. In es re' nasanut uran
neem neu kit ok-oke'. In es re'
anfee pena'-maka' neu kit. In es re'
anhao ma nfait kit, ma anharineb
hit nekak."
18 Maski nai' Paulus ma nai' Barn-
abas antaar sin he kaisa' anmo'en
on re' naan, mes atoin ein naan
naseesb ok he neikin fuat he nfee sin
neu sin.
19 Oras naan, anmui' atoin
Yahudis fauk re' neman na'kon
kota Antiokia ma kota Ikonium, sin
neman neun kota Listra. Sin nhuita'
too mfaun ein he nraban Usif Yesus
In haef ein. Onaim sin naitin fatu
ma npoir nai' Paulus. Sin nak ai'
nai' Paulus anmate nrair. Onaim sin
nheer anfonat nai' Paulus he npoirn
ee neu kota naan in kotin.
20 Mes oras nonot apirsait neu
Usif Yesus sin nhaek ma nauban
nai' Paulus on naan ate, in nfeen.
Rarit in ntaam anfain neu kota naan.
Noka' on naan ate, in nok nai' Barn-
abas annaon nkonon neu kota es
anteni', kaan ee, Derbe.

Nai' Paulus ma nai' Barnabas anfanin ntenin neu kota Antiokia et

* **14:12** Natuin sin rais pirsait, nai' Hermes naan, amneik beno na'ko pah tuaf es neu pah tuaf es.
✡ **14:15** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 20:11, Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 146:6

propinsi Siria

21 Nai' Paulus ma nai' Barnabas
natoon Usif Yesus In Rais Reko nbi
kota Derbe msa'. Rarit too mfaun
ein anpirsain neu Usif Yesus. Rarit
sin nua sin nfanin ntenin anbin kota
Listra. Na'ko bare naan, sin nfanin
neun kota Ikonium. Na'ko naan,
sin nnaon nkonon neun Antiokia et
propinsi Pisidia.
22 Anbi bare naan, sin na'uab ein
nok atoni' re' natuina' Usif Yesus he
nha'tain sin neek ein. Sin namnaub
sin am nak, "Aok-bian arki! Karu hit
ttaam atjair Uisneno Iin ja kit, kais
mitenab mak hit of ka neu tapein
fa susat ma ha'mu'it antein. Natuin
maski on mee msa', hit ro he tapein
ha'mu'it. Mes hit ro he ttahan ma
taran, he tatuin Usif Yesus piut."
Sin nua sin nanoni' rasi naan neun
atuina' Usif Yesus anbin kota naan.
23 Rarit nai' Paulus ma nai' Barn-
abas namin tuaf he nait sin anjarin
a'nakat† neu too srani' pukan mese'-
mese'. Ma sin n'oen ein ma nanaah
ok he nahiin Uisneno In nromin.
Onaim sin ntao sin a'nimak ma
n'onen, he nait tuaf re' Uisneno
nruur sin he njarin a'nakat neu
apirsait ein.
24 Rarit nai' Paulus ma nai' Barn-
abas sin nnaon nasaitan propinsi
Pisidia, he nnaon neu propinsi Pam-
filia.
25 Sin ntean kota es, kaan ee,
Perga. Anbi naan, sin natoon Usif
Yesus In Rais Reko. Rarit sin nnao
nkonon. Ka 'roo fa te, sin ntean kota
Ataria.
26 Na'ko bare naan, sin nsaen ab-
nao oe ma nfanin neun kota Antokia
et propinsi Siria. Neon goes ii, nonot
apirsait neu Usif Yesus abitan kota
Antiokia es anreek haefan sin, ma
nana'at sin neu Uisneno In a'niman,
he In npanat ma ntuntauk sin. On-
aim oras ia, nai' Paulus sin nfanin,
he natonan neu nonot apirsait abi-
tan Antiokia nak, sin nasopu nrair
sin mepun naan.
27 Antean Antiokia on naan ate,
nai' Paulus sin na'bua' Usif Yesus
In apirsait ein abitan naan. Ma
sin natoon are' kanan rasi re' Uis-
neno nmo'e nrair sin neu sin. Nak,
Uisneno nfei nrair ranan neu atoni'
'teta' re' ka atoin Yahudis fa, he sin
npirsain neu Usif Yesus amsa'.
28 Rarit nai' Paulus ma nai' Barn-
abas natuan suuk a'roo nok nonot
apirsait neu Usif Yesus anbin bare
naan.

15

Atoni mnasi' Kristen sin nabuan anbin Yerusalem

1 Oras naan, anmui' atoin Yahudis
fauk re' anpirsain neu Usif Yesus
neman na'kon raan a'roo, na'kon
propinsi Yudea neu kota Antiokia.
Neem antean on naan ate, sin
nanoni' nonot apirsait ein am nak,
"Hi mpirsai meu Nai' Yesus ate, reko
msa'. Mes naan ka nanokab fa fe'.
Karu batuur-batuur hi mroim he hi
mipein rasi 'honis, hi ro he mi'heri'
mituin hai harat atoin Yahudis, re'
Uisneno neikn On nahakeb nain je
neu ka'o Musa."✡
2 Mes nai' Paulus ma nai' Barn-
abas anraban ma'tani' nok atoin ein
naan sin uabk ein. Sin nmatoen nok
ma'tani'. Onaim nai' Paulus nak,
"Hi msaan! Apirsait ein na'ko atoni'
'teta', hit kaisa' ta'seke' sin he na-
tuina' hit harat ma'heri' na'ko atoin
Yahudis!" Natuin sin nmatoena' rasi
naan, es naan ate sin nma'akoran
he nreek haefan nai' Paulus ma nai'
Barnabas nok atoni' bian na'kon
Antiokia, he neik rasi ia neu Usif
Yesus In haef ein, ma atoni mnais
Kristen bian abitan Yerusalem.
3 Es naan ate, too srain ein abi-
tan Antiokia nreek nai' Paulus sin
he nnaon neun Yerusalem. Sin
nnaon npe'on raan meto', neis
nokan propinsi Finisia ma propinsi
Samaria. Anbin raan atnana' on
naan ate, sin neisin nmakisun nok
nonot apirsait ein anbin sin umin.
Rarit sin nareta' tar namnuut nak,
"Atoni' 'teta' amsa' ate, nabani' sin
tuak ein ma npirsain neun Usif
Yesus!" Annenan on naan ate, sin
arsin anmarinan.

† **14:23** Too srain ein sin a'nakat anbi era' re' ia, neik uab Yunani te nak, *presbuteros.* ✡ **15:1** A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 12:3

4 Oras sin ntean Yerusalem on naan ate, apirsait ein neu Usif Yesus antoup sin nok reko. Usif Yesus In haef ein nok atoni mnais Kristen sin antoup sin amsa'. Rarit nai' Paulus sin nareta' are' rasi re' Uisneno nmo'e nrair sin neu sin, tar antea atoni' 'teta' mfaun natuina' Usif Yesus amsa'. Ma sin nareta' sin matoes anmatoom nok rais ma'heri' amsa'.

5 Anbi tuaf ein re' anneen nai' Paulus sin reta', anmui' atoin Yahudis Kristen fauk na'kon partei Farisi. Sin anfeen anhaken ma na'uab ein naher-heran am nak, "Amneen mirek-reko', hee! Karu nmui' atoni' 'teta' re' ka atoin Yahudis fa, re' anroim he natuin Usif Yesus, sin ro he natuin hit harat ma'heri', nok are' hit atoran harat bian re' Uisneno neikn On anfee nain sin neu ka'o Musa."

6 Rarit nonot apirsait ein ok-oke' anma'akoran he Usif Yesus In haef ein nok atoni mnais Kristen sin, nabuan he ntai narek-reko' rasi naan.

7 Rarit sin nmakoin ein penit ma tenab neu-mneman. Namuni te, nai' Petrus anfeen anhake ma na'uab am nak, "Aok-bian arki! Hi mihini mrair mak, nahunu te, Uisneno anpiir nain kau na'ko kit, he au 'nao utoon Usif Yesus In Rais Reko neu atoni' 'teta' re' ka atoin Yahudis fa, natuin Uisneno nromi msa' he sin npirsain neu Usif Yesus.✡

8 Uisneno nahiin narek-reko' hit mansian ii hit nekak mese'-mese'. Ma In es anfee In Asmaan Akninu' neu sin amsa', namnees on re' In nfee nrair Je neu kit. Nok ranan naan, hit tahiin tak Uisneno antoup sin imsa'.✡

9 Uisneno ka npiir fa humaf, sin ai' hit. Ma In ka nbetis fa sin na'ko kit. Natuin In nakninu' sin neek ein, fin sin npirsain nrarin neu Usif Yesus amsa', namnees on re' In nakninu' nain hit nekak.

10-11 Onaim on mee? Karu Uisneno ntoup anrair sin, nansaa' am es hit he tasaeb atteni' sin 'baut ma'fena' teik harat ma'heri' naan? Te kaah, karu hit ta'uab batuur-batuur, hit tok hit be'i-na'i sin, ka troi tabei' fa hit atoran rais pirsait ein ok-oke'! Onaim hit kaisa' ta'seke' sin on re' naan! Au he utaan on nai: Uisneno nsoi nafetin kit, natuin hit tatuin atoran rais pirsait ein, ai' kaah? Kahaf, ai'! In nsoi nafetin kit, natuin Usif Yesus anneek ma nkasian kit. Es naan ate, kais amnika'! Uisneno nneek ma nkasian atoni' 'teta' msa' on re' naan."

12 Annenan on naan ate, ka tiit fa es anteni' re' he na'uab napoin in penit ma tenab.

Rarit nai' Paulus ma nai' Barnabas nareta' nafani', anmoe' on mee m'es na' Uisneno anpaek sin. Sin nareta' rais sanmaakt ein re' Uisneno anmo'e nrair sin anbi atoni' 'teta' re' ka atoin Yahudis fa.

13 Nareta' anrarin on naan ate, tuaf es, kaan ee nai' Yakobus, anfeen anhaek, ma na'uab am nak, "Aok-bian arki! Hi mneen kau fe'!

14 Hit tata' nai' Petrus* fe' nareta' anrair kit am nak, Uisneno nait anrair atoni' 'teta' re' ka atoin Yahudis sin fa, he nataam anjarin Usif Yesus In nonot apirsait ein.

15 Onaim rasi naan, natai nok saa' re' Uisneno In mafefa kniun' ein natoon nain je anbi afi ahunut. Sin ntui nain je mnak:

16 'Nateef nok in oors ii ntea te, Au of a'fain 'uum.
Natuin Au he uhakeb ufani' usif nai' Daut in aprenat.
Fin in sufan-kau'n ein re' namre'un nrarin naan,
Au of ufena' ufani' sin, ma 'ha'tain sin.
17-18 Nok 'mo'et naan, too na'ko pah a'teta' amsa', neem namin he nateef nok Kau.
Natuin Au 'piir 'aan sin he njarin Au nggoa.
Fin Uisneno na'uab anrair on naan na'ko afi unu'!'✡

19-20 Onaim anbi au teenb ii te, on nai: karu tuaf a'teta' na'ko uuf bian re' anromin he natuin Uisneno, hit atoin Yahudis kais tasusab sin.

✡ **15:7** Haef ein sin Reta' 10:1-43 ✡ **15:8** Haef ein sin Reta' 2:4, 10:44 * **15:14** Tuis uab Yunani antui mnak, 'nai' Simon'. Nai' Simon naan, kaanf es na'ko nai' Petrus. ✡ **15:17-18** Nai' Amos 9:11-12

Hit kais taroiba' sin ma'fena' nteni' nok he treun sin he natuin hit harat ma'heri'. Onaim hit ro he ttui taan suurt es ma tsoun ee neu sin tak, sin kaisa' natuin hit atoran harat Yahudi sin ok-oke'. Hit tamnauba' sin imsa' tak, sin kaisa' nmakaken ma nmakonin karu ka fee-mone fa. Sin kaisa' nbukaen amnaah fuat. Sin kaisa' nbukaen naa' na'ko mu'it. Ma sin kaisa' nekun sisi na'ko mu'it re' tuaf anfuut goe ma nkeer niis ne, tar in naa' ee ka nsai npoi fa.✡

21 Onaim karu hit ttao atoran nahuum on re' ia te, ka rais fe'u fa ntein. Natuin too mfaun ein nahinin nrarin nak, atoin Yahudis hit atoran harat ro on re' naan. Fin atoran naan na'ko ka'o Musa sin, hit trees sin ok-oke' anbi uim onen, ansuun neno snasat et bare mee-mee. Onaim atoni' 'teta' amfaun ein nahinin nrarin.

Au uabk ii antuu' on re' naan, tua!"

Surat neu apirsait ein re' ka atoin Yahudis fa

22 Rarit Uisneno In haef ein nok atoni mnasi' bian anma'akoran he nreek tuaf he nnaon natonan sin rasi tfeka' naan neu nonot apirsait anbi mee-mee. Ma sin namin tuaf-tuaf re' nonot apirsait ein anhor-maat sin, re' natai nok mepu naan. Rarit sin npiir naan tuaf nua. Es kaan ee, nai' Silas; es anteni' kaan ee, nai' Judas (re' sin nteek nain je nak, nai' Barsabas). Rarit sin nreun sin nua sin nnaon nabu-buan nok nai' Paulus ma nai' Barnabas.

23 Sin neik surat he nfee je neu apirsait ein re' ka atoin Yahudis fa abitan kota Antiokia et propinsi Siria, nkono nteni' tar antea propinsi Kilikia. Surat naan, in aafn ee nak on nai:

"Tabe ma haan buseet na'ko kai, Usif Yesus In haef ein, ma atoni mnasi' bian anteni' abi-tan kota Yerusalem. Hai mtui surat re' ia meu ki, natuin hai mneek maan ki, nahuum on re' hai ori' ma hai tata' sin.

24 Hai mtui surat re' ia, natuin hai mneen ate nak, anmui' tuaf-tuaf na'ko Yerusalem ia, re' neitin ma nateef nok ki nbi naan. Sin nanoni' ki rafu'-rafu', tar antea nasusab ma ntaka'nanab ki. Maut he hi mihiin mak, hai ka mreek miit fa tuaf ein re' naan.

25 Oras hai mneen mak anmui' tuaf re' nasusab ki on re' naan, hai mibua mbi ia, ma hai mtai rasi naan. Onaim hai m'akoor amrair, ma mifeek amrair rasi naan. Oras ia, hai mpiir tuaf-tuaf he neman ma natoon ki hai rasi tfeka' naan. Sin neem nabuan nok nai' Barnabas ma nai' Paulus, re' hai mneek sin.

26 Tua nua' ein re' naan ansutain ha'mu'it, tar antea aar akre'o te sin nmaten. Sin napenin ha'mu'it on re' naan, fin sin natuin Usif Yesus, tuaf re' Uisneno npiir nain Je na'ko unu'.

27 Onaim hai mreek nai' Judas ma nai' Silas, maut he sin es re' natoon ki surat re' ia in afan.

28 Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu' na-toon anrair kai, ma hai mroim mituin on naan amsa' nak, hi kaisa' mituin hai harat Yahudi ok-oke', on re' harat ma'heri' naan. Natuin harat huma' re' naan, anha'fenab hi tuam ein naan ruum am parsuum. Mes anmui' rasi bian, re' ro he hi mimnau sin:

29 Kais ammakaek ma mmakoin karu ka fee-mone fa.
Kaisa' meuk sis-fuat.
Kaisa' miah naa'.
Ma kaisa' meuk sisi na'ko mu'it re' nfuut niis on.

Karu hi bisa mpanat hi tuam ein na'kon rasin naan, hi ka meik fa hai'nisit meu hi aom-bian nonot apirsait atoin Yahudis Kristen sin. Nok rasi naan ate, hi bisa mibua reko mok sin. Hai surat re' ia, antuu' on re' naan, tua."

30 Sin ntoupu nrair surat naan ate, nai' Paulus sin naseon ein, ma nnaon nkonon neun kota Antiokia. Antean bare naan ate, sin no'en nabuab nonot apirsait ein, ma nfeen sin surat naan.

✡ **15:19-20** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 34:15-17, A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 17:10-16, 18:6-23

31 Oras sin nrees anrair surat naan, sin arsin anmarinan nmaten, natuin surat naan in aafn ee nha'tain sin neek ein.
32 Uisneno npaek nai' Judas ma nai' Silas amsa', anjarin In mafefa kninu'. Sin nua sin nareta' are' rais reta' amfaun neu nonot apirsait ein anbi kota naan. Sin nfaineek ma naheran nonot apirsait ein sin neek ein.
33 Sin nua sin natuan a'roo anbin bare naan, rarit nonot apirsait ein abitan Antiokia naseon sin he nfanin neun Yerusalem neu nonot apirsait re' anreek haefan sin neman. Sin naseon sin nok neek marinet.
34 [Mes nai' Silas annaben ate, reko karu in natua nabaar anbi Antiokia.]†
35 Nai' Paulus ma nai' Barnabas natuan sero 'roo anbin bare naan. Sin anturun ma nbaab sin aok-bian amsa' re' nanoni' Usif Yesus In Raan A'honis.

Nai' Paulus ma nai' Barnabas anbaits ok

36 Oras nai' Paulus ma nai' Barnabas natuan sero 'roo nbin Antiokia, nai' Paulus nak neu nai' Barnabas am nak, "Ba'e! Uum he hit tfain teu baren re' nahunu te hit ttaam teis tok sin. Hit tnao he tkius tiit hit aok-bian sin a'moink ein. Ka tahiin he sin on mee. Fin tuaf ein re' naan, fe' anpirsain neun Usif Yesus ka 'roo fa fe'. Neon goes ii, hit tanoni' sin. Onaim uum he hit tnao tkius tiit sin."
37 Anneen nai' Paulus na'uab on naan ate, nai' Barnabas anroim natuin.
Nai' Barnabas anroim he nai' Yohanis nok sin. (Fe'-fe'e te sin nteek nai' Yohanis ia nak, nai' Markus msa').
38 Mes nai' Paulus anpeen. Natuin neon goes ii, oras sin nbin propinsi Pamfilia te, nai' Markus annao nasaitan sin.✡
39 Nai' Paulus nok nai' Barnabas nasurin ko'u, tar antea sin nua sin anbaits ok. Onaim nai' Barnabas neik nai' Markus, sin nua sin ansaen abnao oe ma nnaon ntean puru Siprus.
40 Mes nai' Paulus nok nai' Silas. Oras sin he nnaon, nonot apirsait ein abitan Antiokia n'onen antoit Uisneno he npanat sin, ma Uisneno nakrira' In nekan arekot neu sin amsa'. An'oen ein anrarin ate, sin nua sin annaon.
41 Rarit sin nnaon neun propinsi Siria ma propinsi Kilikia anfuun am nateef. Anbi bare mee-mee, sin nha'tain nonot apirsait ein sin neek ein.

16

Nai' Timotius nabua nok nai' Paulus ma nai' Silas

1 Rarit nai' Paulus sin nnaon nkonon neun kota Derbe. Rarit sin nnaon nkonon neun kota Listra. Anbi naan, sin nateef nok atoin muinf es, kaan ee nai' Timotius. In aamf ee, atoin Yunanis. Mes in ainf ee, bifee Yahudis re' npirsai nrair neu Usif Yesus. Nai' Timotius njair apirsait neu Usif Yesus amsa'.
2 Are' apirsait ein abitan kota Listra ma kota Ikonium nahinin nak nai' Timotius naan, atoin reko.
3 Nai' Paulus anroim he nai' Timotius nok sin. Mes anmui' atoin Yahudis et bare naan nahinin nak nai' Timotius in aamf ee, atoin Yunanis, onaim in re' naan, ka na'heri' fa fe', natuin harat atoin Yahudis. Es naan ate, nai' Paulus an'ator ma sin na'heri' nai' Timotius.*
4 Rarit sin nnaon na'kon bare neu bare, he natoon rasi tfeka' re' Usif Yesus In haef ein ma atoni mnasi' Kristen sin nafeek anrair je nbi Yerusalem.
5 Nok ranan naan, sin nha'tani ntein nonot apirsait ein sin neek ein.

† **15:34** Anmui' tuis un-unu' bian re' ka ntui fa era' 34 ia. ✡ **15:38** Haef ein sin Reta' 13:13 * **16:3** Nai' Paulus nahiin nak, atoni' re' ka na'heri' fa fe', ka nabei' fa he ntaam neu atoin Yahudis sin uim onen. Karu nai' Timotius anroim he nturun ma nbaab nai' Paulus he natoon Rais Reko na'ko Usif Yesus neu atoin Yahudis sin, in ro he na'heri' on re' atoin Yahudis msa'. Nok rasi naan ate, na' nabei' he in npoi ma ntaam anbi atoin Yahudis sin atnaank ein.

Ansuun neno, nonot apirsait feu'n ein sin na'baab ok piut.

Nai' Paulus napein hanaf he nnao neu Makedonia

6 Rarit nai' Paulus sin nnaon nkonon. Sin nnaon neun propinsi Frigia ma propinsi Galatia, natuin Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu' npenan sin he kaisa' nnao natoon Usif Yesus In Rais Reko anbi propinsi Asia.
7 Oras sin ntean baer jes re' anmanakan nok propinsi Misia, sin nsoob ein he ntaman neun propinsi Bitinia. Mes Usif Yesus In Asmaan ee npenan sin he kaisa' nnaon neun bare naan.†
8 Rarit sin nnaon nkonon npeo' ranan re' nbi propinsi Misia, ma ntean kota Troas.
9 Mabe' naan, Uisneno nakrira' mnitas neu nai' Paulus. In niit tuaf es anhake nbi tais je panin, anbi propinsi es, kaan ee, Makedonia. Atoni' naan anhunun ma ntoti mnak, "Aam! Au uskau ko he uum meu ia, he mturun kai, tua!"
10 Nai' Paulus niit on naan ate, hai‡ mifeek he mnao meu Makedonia. Hai mitenab mak, naan Uisneno es re' anreun kai, he mnao mitoon In Raan A'honis meu abitan tais je panin. Etun In npenan kai, he kaisa' mnao meu baer sona'.

Anbi kota Filipi, ain Lidia anpirsai neu Usif Yesus

11 Rarit hai msae bnao oe mbi kota Troas, he mraak meu puur aan es, kaan ee, Samotrake. Noka' te, hai mraak amtein ma mtea kota es, kaan ee, Neaporis. Hai msanu mbi naan.
12 Mi'ko bare naan, hai mnao raan meto' meu kota kou' goes, kaan ee, Filipi. (Filipi naan mateka' nbi propinsi Makedonia, ma anaa' aprenat pah Roma msa' nnaa' kuasat anbi kota naan.) Hai mitua neno fauk aah ambi bare naan.
13 Nateef nok neno snasat atoin Yahudis sin, hai mnao maim baer onen atoin Yahudis. Hai mitenab mak baer onen naan of et noe je ninin. Es naan ate, hai mnao mpoi kre'o mi'ko kota naan, tar amtea hai mi'euk mok noe jes. Hai miteef mok bifee puukn es anbi naan.§ Onaim hai mtoko ma mi'uab mok sin.
14 Na'ko bifee pukan naan, anmui' bifee jes, kaan ee bi Lidia. In na'ko kota es, re' na'roo et propinsi Asia, kaan ee, Tiatira. Bifee re' ia, na'sosa' tai maas me-umub re' ma'osa', neu atoin makana'. In nmakoe nbi rais onen neu Uisneno. Onaim in nneen nai' Paulus in uab ein, ma in ntoup nain sin oras naan.
15 Rarit hai misrain ain Lidia nok in uim je naan ee oke'. Misrain amrair sin ite, sin nfee haan askaut neu kai mnak, "Sin ama' arki. Karu hi mitenab mak au 'pirsai 'rair 'eu Usif Yesus te, hi iim meu hai umi ma mitua mtahan mok kai." In nfuir kai piut, tar antea hai mituin.

Sin nataam nai' Paulus ma nai' Silas nbi bui et kota Filipi

16 Neon goes, oras hai mnao meu baer onen, hai miteef ri' feot goes. In re' naan, atoni' in ate. Niut reu'f es antaamn ee, onaim in bisa ntae ma nrees atoni' in uan. In bisa nahiin atoni' in rasi na'ko uun a'ba'an amsa'. Onaim atoni' mfaun anromin he nfeen roit neu ri'aan feto naan, ma ntotin he in ntae sin uak ein. Mes aan feto naan, in a'naet ein es re' napein are' roit ein naan, tar antea sin a'mui'k ein kah een.
17 Neno naan, oras hai mnao te, aan feto naan natuin kai piut. Ma in nhunun am nak, "Atoin ein re' ia, aten na'ko Uisneno Akuasat. Sin neman he nakrira' ranan, he on mee te atoni' bisa napeni 'honis, ma nafeitn ok na'ko sin saant ein!"
18 Ri'aan feto naan anmoe' on naan, tar antea neno nua-mteun.

† **16:7** Oras ia, propinsi-propinsi re' nahunu te anteek sin nak, Frigia, Galatia, Asia, Misia, ma Bitinia, arsin antaman et Pah Turki. ‡ **16:10** Anbi reta' re' ia, anmurai npaek kata 'hai', natuin nai' Lukas anmurai nnao nabua nok nai' Paulus sin. Nai' Lukas es re' antui surat re' ia. § **16:13** Natuin atoran, ro he nmui' atoin Yahudis bo'es fe', na' bisa sin nmo'en uim onen Yahudi. Sin ka nsoi' fa bifee ngguin. Onaim natuin anmui' bifee fauk aah an'oen ein et noe Gangites in ninin, hit tahiin tak, anbi kota Filipi naan, atoin mone Yahudis ka ntea fa tuaf bo'es.

Kro-roo te, nai' Paulus ka nroim he nneen anteni' fa ri'aan feto naan in uaban. Onaim in nabani' ma nkius na'ke'en ri'aan feto naan, ma in napreent ee mnak, "Hoe! Niut re'uf! Au 'eik Usif Yesus In kuasan, ma uprenat ko, ampoi nai mu'ko ri'aan feto ia, oras ia!" Nai' Paulus na'uab anrair on naan ate, niut re'uf naan anpoi nain.

19 Oras in a'naet ein nahinin nak, sin ate naan in ma'tanin ma maine-nun naan namneuk, sin nato'on, natuin sin ka napenin fa roit antein' een. Rarit sin nnaa' neik nai' Paulus ma nai' Silas neu 'masa', re' nmui' baer jes re' biasa sin npaek je he nafekan rasi.

20 Anbi bare naan, sin nkoa' ein naher-heran am nak, "Atoin ein ia neman he nareu' hit kota. Sin ka na'kon fa bare ia. Sin atoin Yahudis re' neman na'kon bare 'roo-'roo he nmo'en taisibu nbin ia!

21 Sin nanoni' too mfaun am nak, hit kaisa' attoe anaa' aprenat pah Roma sin atoran, he tatuin sin atoran."

22 Annenan on naan ate, too mfaun ein antaisibun, ma nnaon nbaan nai' Paulus ma nai' Silas. Onaim atoin a'nakat tuaf es anbi naan, anreun sin anpius nareu' nai' Paulus ma nai' Silas sin paken, rarit anbeos sin.

23 Sin nbeos nai' Paulus nok nai' Silas, rarit sin nataam sin neu bui. Sin nreek a'naak paot anbi naan, he npanat atoin nua' ein naan rek-reko. Kais-kaisa' sin naenan.

24 Anneen on naan ate, a'naak paot naan nataam sin neu ke'en es anbi bui naan in atnanan. Onaim in nhaip sin haek ein neik hau 'hapit.

25 Of ai' oras fai tnana' te, nai' Paulus ma nai' Silas an'oen ein ma nsiin he nbo'is Uisneno. Atoin hukun bian nokan nbin re' naan, nokan nnenan sin nsiin.

26 Nok askeken, auf goe na'beko' ko'u on re' ntainuun, tar antea bui naan ok-oke' na'beko' msa'. Bui naan in eon' ein nasoitn ok mainua fekon. Onaim atoin huukn ein, sin korein fuuts ein natseif' ein oke'.

27 Oras naan, a'naak paot anbi bui naan, naskeke nfeen, ma in nkius bui naan in eon' ein nasoitn ok mainua fekon. Ankius on naan ate, in natenab nak ai' atoin huukn ein naenan nrarin. Rarit in nfaik in beens ee he nheo niis on.

28 Mes nai' Paulus ankoa' naher-heer ma nakain ee mnak, "Airoo, aam! Kaisa' mheo miis om! Hai es ia fe', tua!"

29 Anneen hanaf naan ate, a'naak paot naan namtau nmaet, ma in ntaka'nana' amsa'. Rarit in nreun he neikn ee 'nopo', onaim in naen antaam neu bui naan in nanan, mes in aon ii ta'i-ta'i. Ma in nri'tuu anbi nai' Paulus ma nai' Silas sin haek ein.

30 Onaim in napoit sin na'kon bui, rarit in nataan sin am nak, "Sin ama' arki! Au neek ii nsuus anmaet. Au he 'moe' saa' he au bisa ufeitn ok u'ko suust ein ia?"

31 Nai' Paulus sin ntonin am nak, "In raan ii on nai: ho mpirsai meu Usif Yesus, he In nsoi nafetin ko mu'ko ho saant ein naan. Ho uim je naan ee msa'."

32 Rarit nai' Paulus ma nai' Silas na'uab nok a'naak paot bui naan, ma in uim je naan ee arsin. Sin natoon Usif Yesus In Raan A'honis neu sin.

33 Ankono kre'o na'ko fai tnana' naan, a'naak bui naan neik nai' Paulus ma nai' Silas he nboe ma npairoir papa' re' afi sin nbeos sin. Rarit sin nasrain a'naak paot naan nok in uim je naan ee ok-oke'.

34 Rarit in nok sin antaman neu in uim je, ma ntuthae sin. In nok in uim je naan ee nmariin anmaten, natuin sin npirsain Uisneno.

35 Kik-kiku te, a'naet ein re' nafeek rasi, sin nfeen hanaf neu a'naak paot bui, he in napoitan nai' Paulus ma nai' Silas.

36 Anneen on naan ate, a'naak bui naan na'uab neu nai' Paulus am nak, "Sin ama' arki! A'naet ein nafeek anrarin he nafetin ki. Es naan ate, hi mnao nai nok ao-mina'."

37 Anneen on naan ate, nai' Paulus ka ntoup fa reko. Onaim in natoon neu aan renu' tuaf es am nak, "Kais on naan! Natuin hai mmui' hak too Romas kai. Onaim hai mtoit

hai hak! Anaa' apreent ein ro he
n'ator hai rasi ia natuin atoran.
Amneon ii te, ro ttook he t'aa' rasi
fe', rarit na' thukun atoni'. Mes
sin ka nmo'en fa on re' naan. Sin
ka ntokon fa he n'a'an rasi nahuun,
he naim nahiin hai saant ii saa',
mes sin nbeos na'ba'-ba'e kai nbi
too mfaun ein sin maatk ein. Ka
tiit fa sanat saa' re' he njair tu'in,
he sin nataam kai neu bui. Ia ro
namneo-namneo, sin ntanhai nrair
atoran prenat pah Roma. Onaim
oras ia, sin he napoitan kai mninu'-
mninu' na'ko bui, maut he atoni'
kais nahinin nak, hai saant ii saa'?
Ka on fa naan! Amreun a'naet ein
neikn ok neman, he nafetin kai. Nok
ranan naan ate, na' hai of amtoup."
38 Oras aan renu' naan anfain ma
natoon nai' Paulus in uab ein naan,
a'naet ein nahinin nak sin nua sin
anmu'in hak too Romas. Onaim sin
namtaun nmaten.
39 Rarit a'naet ein neman neun bui
ma nmanaku' sin saant ein, rarit
antotin saok sanat na'ko nai' Paulus
ma nai' Silas. Rarit sin nafetin sin
nua sin, ma sin ntotin he sin nua sin
nasaitan kota naan.
40 Anpoin na'ko bui naan ate, nai'
Paulus sin nnaon neu ain Lidia in
umi. Anbi naan, sin nabuan nok
apirsait ein. Sin nanoni' sin ma
nha'tani nteni' sin neek ein. Rarit
sin nnaon nasaitan kota naan.

17

Nai' Paulus sin nnaon neu kota Tesalonika

1 Rarit nai' Paulus ma nai' Silas
annaon nkonon. Sin nkono haa kota
es, kaan ee, Amfipolis, neun kota es
anteni', kaan ee, Apolonia. Na'ko
naan, sin nnaon nkonon ma ntean
kota Tesalonika. Anbi kota naan,
anmui' atoin Yahudis sin uim onen
es.
2 Karu sin ntean baer jes re' nmui'
uim onen, nateef nok atoin Yahudis
neno snasat ate, nai' Paulus biasa
ntaam ma nok an'onen nok abitan
naan. Anbin Tesalonika msa', in nok
antaam anbi sin uim onen. Onaim
in nok anmakoni' penit nok sin anbi
naan, sin npaek Uisneno In Suur
Akninu'. In nok an'onen nok sin
anbi neno snasat era' teun natut-
tuut aah.
3 In na'uab neu sin am nak, "Karu
hit ttae tarek-reko' tbi Uisneno In
Suur Akninu' naan, hit tahiin tak sin
na'uab anrarin na'ko un-unu' nak,
Tuaf re' Uisneno nba'an he nreek Ee
neem neu kit, of In napein ha'mu'it
amfaun. In of anmaet. Mes rarit
Uisneno of anpaek In kuasan he
namonib nafain' Ee. Oras ia, hit
tahini trair tak, Tuaf re' Uisneno
nba'an nain Je, es re' Nai' Yesus!"
4 Annenan on naan ate, anmui'
atoin Yahudis bian antoup nai'
Paulus in uab ein, rarit sin nabuan
nok nai' Paulus sin. Na'ko tuaf-
tuaf re' antoup uab ein naan, anmu'i
msa' atoin Yunanis re' sin namnau
niis Uisneno, nok bifee bian re'
nmu'in kaan reok mateka' anbin
kota naan.
5 Mes atoin Yahudis sin a'naet ein
ansaken ma nneek menan. On-
aim sin nhuita' are' atoes ein he
sin ntaisibun. Oras too mfaun ein
nabuan anrarin on naan ate, sin
nmurai nmo'en taisibu nbin kota
naan. Sin naim nai' Paulus ma nai'
Silas he sin nheer neik sin neu too
mfaun ein re' antaisibun fe'. Rarit
sin nnaon nareu' nai' Yason in umi,
natuin nai' Paulus nok nai' Silas
natua ntaahn ein anbin naan.
6-7 Mes sin ka napein fa nai' Paulus
sin anbin naan. Rarit sin nheer
neik nai' Yason ma nonot apirsait
bian neu bare feek rasi. Sin nakuu
nai' Yason am nak, "Oras ia, anmui'
asusit re' neman et hit kota. Sin
nnaon neu bare mee-mee te, sin
nmo'en taisibu! Oras ia, sin neman
he nareu' hit atoran anbi bare ia,
rarit anseun ee neik sin atoran! Nai'
Yason re' ia, antoupu nrair tuaf ein
naan, ma nfeen sin bare 'tupa' anbi
in umi! Ma sin arsin anraban hit
atoran, natuin sin ka nromin fa he
nmanaku' neu hit uis ko'u, keser.
Sin nmanauk ein neu sin Uis Kou'
goes aah, kaan ee Nai' Yesus."
8 Annenan on naan ate, a'naet ein
ma atoin ein re' nbin bare naan, sin
teenb ein anrikraakn ok.
9 Rarit a'naet ein kota naan an-
reun nai' Yason ma nonot apir-
sait ein he nbaen ein roit he sin
nmana'fefan am nak, sin of ka

nmo'en fa taisibu ntein' ein, ma ka naenan fa. Anbaen ein anrarin ate, sin nafetin nai' Yason sin.

Nai' Paulus sin nnaon neun kota Berea

10 Mabe' naan, nonot apirsait ein abitan kota Tesalonika naten-teenb ein ate, nak reko nneis sin nreek nai' Paulus ma nai' Silas he nnaon neu bare bian. Rarit sin nreun atoin nua' ein naan nnaon neu kota es, kaan ee, Berea. Antean naan ate, sin ntaman neu atoin Yahudis sin uim onen.
11 Mes atoin Yahudis abitan Berea naan, ka on fa abitan Tesalonika. Sin nromin nmaten he nneen ma nabaarb ok he ntoup nai' Paulus sin uabk ein. Fin abitan Berea anneen narek-reko' nai' Paulus sin, onaim sin nkius ma ntae narek-reko' Uisneno In Suur Akninu'. Sin namin he nahinin nak, nai' Paulus sin uabk ein naan batuur, ai' kaah. Es naan ate, fai-manas sin nparikas Uisneno In Suur Akninu' naan, tar namnuut.
12 Nok ranan naan ate, atoin Yahudis amfaun anbi bare naan, anpirsain neu Usif Yesus. On naan amsa', atoin Yunanis sin. Apirsait ein neu Usif Yesus naan, et bifee ma atoni', anmu'in pengaru ko'u.
13 Mes oras naan, atoin Yahudis abitan Tesalonika annenan nak nai' Paulus sin nanoni' Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat et kota Berea. Sin neem natuin ein, ma sin nhuita' too goe, he nmo'en taisibu nteni' anbi bare naan.
14 Es naan ate, abitan Berea nnao naat nai' Paulus rabah neu tais je ninin. Mes nai' Timotius ma nai' Silas natua nabaran anbin Berea.
15 Atoin ein naan, annaon naat nai' Paulus antean kota es, kaan ee, Atena. Rarit sin namaik ee anbi naan, ma sin nfanin neun kota Berea. Sin neikin uab manbasan na'ko nai' Paulus nak, nai' Silas ma nai' Timotius ro he neman rabah nai he nabuan nok ne.

Nai' Paulus anbi kota ko'u Atena

16 Oras nai' Paulus anpao nai' Silas ma nai' Timotius sin amneemk ein neu Atena, in neekn ii nsuus, natuin in niit baer fuat amfaun anbi kota naan.

17 Mes anbi naan, anmui' atoin Yahudis nok atoni' 'teta' bian re' n'oen ein neun Uisneno. Nai' Paulus antaam neu sin uim onen, ma nmakoin ein penit nok sin. Nenoneno te, in nnao neu 'masa' ma na'uab nok tuaf sekau-sekau goah anbi naan.
18 Rarit in nmaktaan ein nok tungguru bian na'kon pukan nua anbin kota naan. Puukn es, es re' Epikoros, ma pukan es anteni', es re' Stoa.* Mes oras in na'uab anmatoom nok Usif Yesus nak, In nmoni nfain na'ko In a'maten, anmui' tuaf re' naronon hape nak, “Thfoe'! Poit ii tuan ee, es re' ia!” Bian na'aakn ein mnak, “Airoo! Atoni' ia he na'seke' kit, he hit tfua teu sin pah tuaf soon ein!”

19-21 Abitan Atena ma anaoamneemt ein abitan kota naan, karu nneen rais feu' goes te, on re' noin fe'u, penit fe'u, sin biasa ntook nabuan ma nmakoin ein penit anbi 'toe' aan es, sin nteek ee te, Areopagus. Rarit anmui' tuaf na'ko sin neik nai' Paulus annao neu bare naan, ma sin ntoit je nak, “Neu! Mutoon miit kai noin fe'u naan! Natuin ho mu'uab rais fe'u re' nmoe' kai he mtaka'nana' kre'o. Onaim hai mtoit he ho mu'uab amteni' fe', he hai mihiin batuur.”

22-23 Rarit nai' Paulus anhaek ma na'uab am nak, “Hi atoin Atenas arki! Au 'nao 'noon urair hi kota ia, ma au 'iit urair 'ak namneo, hi ammakoe he minaoba' atoran rais pirsait. Au 'iit hi baer fuat ein et mee-mee. Mes au 'iit baer fuat es maruna' nak, ‘Ia fuat neu pah tuaf ka mahini' fa’. He tabaint ee te tak, hi mfua mrair meu Uisneno, mes hi ka mihiin Je fa fe'. In es re' au utoon ki Je naan.

* **17:18** Pukan Epikoros sin natuin tungguru tuaf es, kaan ee, Epikoros. In nanoni' nak, rasi re' reko nneis-neis, es re' 'monit re' naheun nok neek marinet. Kaisa' tatenab rasi bian. Ma pukan Stoa, sin natuin tungguru tuaf es, kaan ee, Seno. In nanoni' nak, atoni' ro he npaant on rek-reko, ma n'ator in teenb ii, tar antea in ka nnaben niit fa menas.

24 Natuin In es re' nmoe' neno
tunan ma pah-pinan nok in afan
ok-oke'. In es re' Usif neu are'
saa' et neno tunan ma pah-pinan.
Onaim In ka natua fa et uim fuat re'
mansian ii nmoe' je.
25 In es re' anfee snasaf ma na-
monib hit mansian. Onaim In es an-
fee are' saa' re' hit tperluu. Mes In
ka nperluu fa saa'-saa'. Es naan ate,
mansian ii ka nabei' fa he ntuurn
Ee.✡
26 Na'ko tuaf mese', In namonib
too nbi pah-pinan nfuun am nateef.
In es anbait neu are' uuf ma pah,
es-es ate nok in pah. Ma In es
an'ator are' uuf ma pah sin a'hakek
ma sin a'moufuk, mese'-mese' te nok
in oors am in etin.
27 In nmoe' on naan, natuin In
nroim he hit mansian kit, taim Je ma
tahiin Je rek-reko. Mansian sin ro
namin kar-karu sin bisa nateef nok
Ne. Mes amneon ii, In ka na'roo fa
na'ko kit.
28 Anmui' tuaf na'uab niit nak,
'In es re' uuf neu hit asnasak.
In es re' 'ba'af na'ko hit
a'monik.'
Anmui' hi amnait nee msa',
na'uab ein am nak,
'Hit tmoin, ta'ko Ne.
Etun hit tjair in sufan.'
29 Naan ro batuur. Hit arkit re' ia,
Uisneno In suufn aa kit. Onaim kais
mitenab mak Uisneno nahuum on
re' baer fuat mahuma', re' mansian
bisa nmoe' je neiki mnatu', ai' noin
muti', ai' fatu, natuin sin teenb ein
kuuk.
30 Nahunu te, batuur mansian ii
ka nahiin fa rasi naan. Etun es
re' Uisneno nafetin kit he hit tmoin
tatuin hit monok. Mes oras ia, In
ka nroim fa he hit tmoin on naan
antein. Etun In nfee prenat nak, hit
ro he tnao tasaitan ma tparakan fuat
ein re' naan, rarit atnao tatuin Ee
nai.
31 In n'ator nain oors es, he
nhukun are' mansian nbi pah-pinan
ia, natuin sin saant ein. Ma In
nruur ma nreek nain Tuaf es anjair
In Afeek Rasi. Tuaf naan of nafeek
rasi te, natai. Oras ia, hit tahiin
nok akninu', Afeek Rasi naan es re'
sekau. In es re' anmate nrair, mes
Uisneno namonib nafain' Ee."
32 Mes oras re' abuat ein naan an-
neen nai' Paulus nak, anmui' atoin
amates anmoni nfain, sin nmains
ee. Mes anmui' tuaf bian anromin
he nneen ee. Sin na'uab neu nai'
Paulus am nak, "Hai mroim-roim fe'
he mneen ho uab ein naan. Mes
maut he anbi oors es anteni'."
33 Rarit nai' Paulus annao nasaitan
bare naan.
34 Mes anmui' tuaf fauk re' annao
nabua nok ne, natuin sin anpir-
sain nrair neu Usif Yesus. Tuaf es
na'ko sin re' biasa n'ator rasi anbi
Areopagus, kaan ee nai' Dionisius.
Nok bifee jes, kaan ee bi Damaris.
Ma nmui' bian anteni' re' nnaon
nabuan nok sin.

18

Nai' Paulus anmakhiin ein nok ain Priskila ma aam Akila nbin kota Korintus

1-3 Oras naan, uis ko'u keser Roma,
kaan ee nai' Klaudius. In nato'on
atoin Yahudis sin, rarit in nriu'
napoitan sin na'ko kota Roma nbi
propinsi Itali. Onaim sin nsisae'n ok
neun mee-mee. Anmui' naan atoin
Yahudis tuaf es, kaan ee nai' Akila,
ma nok in fee je, bi Priskila. Sin nua
sin naen anpoin na'kon propinsi
Itali, nnaon neu kota es, kaan ee,
Korintus. Nai' Akila re' ia, na'ko
propinsi Pontus. In meupn ii, es re'
nmoe' bare' na'ko pasu.

Oras naan, nai' Paulus annao na-
saitan kota Atena, ma in nnao neu
kota Korintus amsa'. Anbi naan, nai'
Paulus anmakhiin ein nok nai' Akila
ma bi Priskila, natuin in amoe' bare
na'ko pasu msa'. Sin natua nabuan,
ma nmeup nabuan.
4 Karu ntea atoin Yahudis sin neno
snasat, nai' Paulus antaam neu sin
uim onen. Anbi naan, in nsoba' he
nfuri' atoin Yahudis ma atoni' 'teta'
sin, he sin npirsain neu Usif Yesus.
5 Mes oras nai' Silas ma nai'
Timotius neman na'kon propinsi
Makedonia, nai' Paulus nasnasab
meup pasu naan. Fai-manas in

✡ **17:25** 1 Uisf ein sin Reta' 8:27, Nai' Yesaya 42:5

nmeup ma'tani' ma natoon neu
atoin Yahudis sin am nak, "Atoni'
re' hit tpa-pao na'ko un-unu', re'
Uisneno nba'an he nreek Ee neem
naan, neem anrair jen. In es re', Nai'
Yesus!"
6 Mes anmui' atoin Yahudis re'
nraban nai' Paulus piut, ma sin
na'uab namouf goe. Rarit in ntekar
afu skukuk na'ko in baer paken,
njair tanar nak, in ka nfairori nteni'
sin fa, natuin sin ka nromin fa he
ntoup Rais Reko re' in natoon neu
sin. Onaim in na'uab am nak, "Hi
re' ia, ro bainesi' ki! Hi on he
mikosob kiim hi ruikm ein! Mes
maut nai! Hi of mitaah kiim hi
saant ein. Anmurai na'ko oras ia,
au ka 'mu'i 'teni' fa urusan 'ok atoin
Yahudis ki. Au he 'nao unoni' uuf
a'teta' re' ka atoin Yahudis fa."
7 Anmui' uim jes anpaumaak uim
onen naan. In tuan ee, kaan ee nai'
Titius Yustus. In ka atoin Yahudis
fa, mes in neekn ee nmariin neu
Uisneno. Rarit oras nai' Paulus
annao nasaitan atoin Yahudis sin, in
nnao ma ntaam neu aam Titius in
umi.
8 Ka 'roo fa te, uim onen naan
in a'naakt ee npirsai neu Usif Yesus
amsa'. In kaan ee, nai' Krispus. In
uim je naan ee nok atoin Korintus
bian re' nneen nai' Paulus, sin an-
pirsain neu Usif Yesus amsa'. Rarit
nai' Paulus nasrain sin ok-oke'.
9 Anbi fai jes ate, anbi amnitas,
nai' Paulus anneen Uisneno na'uab
am nak, "Paulus, ho kaisa' mumtau,
ma kaisa' m'oer meu mepu ia, na-
tuin ho 'sutais ein ka oek' ein fa fe'.
Ho ro he munoni' sin piut meik Rais
Reko na'ko Kau.
10 Mumnau! Ho ka mmepu mmees
fa. Au 'ok ko. Maski atoni' nasusab
ko, mes Au 'pasan Au haek 'eu ko.
Ma Au 'kius ko fai-manas. Kaisa'
mnikan, anbi kota re' ia, Au ngguin
namfaun."
11 Anneen on naan ate, nai' Paulus
natua sero 'roo nbi kota Korintus.
In nanoni' Uisneno In Raan A'honis
anbi naan, tar antea toon es ma
stena'.
12 Oras naan, sin nasaeb tuaf es
njair gubernur anbi propinsi Akaya.
In kaan ee, nai' Galio.* Onaim
atoin Yahudis sin anma'akoran ma
sin nheer neik nai' Paulus annao
neu gubernur fe'u, anbi bare feek
rasi.
13 Onaim sin natraak nai' Paulus
am nak, "Atoni' re' ia, anfuri' too
mfaun he natuin pirsait fe'u. Maski
anaa' aprenat pah Roma ka nahiin
fa pirsait naan!"
14 Mes oras nai' Paulus he nfei
in fefan he namneob in tuan, gu-
bernur ee nsenu nfeek in uaban.
In nakaina' nain atoin ein re' na-
traak nai' Paulus nak, "Haeh! Atoin
Yahudis ki. Mitniin fe'! Karu hi
mitrakan kau rais re'uf, ai' rais
marorot, au ro he 'neen hi rasi naan.
15 Mes rasi re' hi meik je neem
re' ia, naan rasi et hi uim je nanan!
Suma hi misurin rasi re' nmatoom
nok atoran rais pirsait Yahudi, ma
nok in uab ein, ma nok in kaank ein.
Anaa' apreent ii ka n'urus fa rasin
on re' naan!"†
16 Rarit gubernur naan anriu'
napoitan sin na'ko bare feek rasi
naan.
17 Onaim atoin Yunanis sin anheek
naan tuaf es, kaan ee nai' Sostenes.
In re' naan, a'nakat na'ko atoin
Yahudis sin uim onen. Onaim sin
nheer neik je, ma nbeos goe anbi gu-
bernur ee in matan. Mes gubernur
naan ka nfairoir sin fa.

Na'ko Korintus, nai' Paulus anfani nteni' neu kota Antiokia et propinsi Siria

18-19 Rarit nai' Paulus natua
nabaar anbi Korintus. Mes a'roo-
'roo te, in nasee neu apirsait ein
abitan naan. Rarit in, bi Priskila
ma nai' Akila, annaon neu kota es,
kaan ee, Kengkrea, he npaon abnao
oe. Anbi naan, nai' Paulus ankeu
in a'nakan he njair tanar nak, saa'
re' in nba'an nrair je nok Uisneno,

* **18:12** Natuin tuis anbi faut goes, sin nasaeb nai' Galio njair gubernur anbi Akaya, fuun hitu', toon 51. † **18:15** Atoin Yahudis biasa nmaka'rais ein nok rais mape'o-'naof. ‡ **18:18-19** Karu nmui' atoin Yahudis anmoe' manba'an nok Uisneno, in ro he nanaah on. Oras in nmo'e nrair manba'an naan, in nkeu in a'nakan. Amkius *Surat Sensus* 6:18.

oras ia, in nmoe' je goen.‡ Rarit sin nsaen abnao oe, ma nnaon neu kota Efesus. Antean naan, sin nsanun na'kon abnao naan. Rarit nai' Paulus nasaitan tua nua' ein naan, ma in ntaam neu atoin Yahudis sin uim onen. Anbi naan, in nmakoni' penit nok atoin Yahudis sin.

20 Sin na'ub-uab ein on naan ate, atoin Yahudis sin antotin he nai' Paulus natua nteni' nok sin sero 'roo. Mes in ka nroim fa.

21 Rarit in nasee sin am nak, "Aok-bian arki, kaisa' hi neekm ein nabatin! Karu Uisneno nfei ranan neu kau te, of au a'fain 'uum he 'kisu 'teni' ki." Na'uab anrair on naan ate, in nnao nasaitan kota Efesus.§

22 Rarit in nsae bnao oe nteni' ma nnao nkoon tar antea kota Kaisarea. Ma in nsanu nbi naan. Rarit in nnao neiki nsae neu Yerusalem, ma nmataeb nok apirsait ein anbi naan. Rarit in nfain neu kota Antiokia.

23 In natua sero 'roo nbi naan, rarit in nnao nteni', he in nnao nfuun am nateef anbi propinsi Galatia ma propinsi Frigia. Anbi naan, in nha'tain apirsait ein sin neek ein.

Nai' Apolos anbi kota Efesus ma kota Korintus

24 Oras naan, anmui' atoin Yahudis tuaf es na'ko kota Aleksandria et pah Masir. In kaan ee, nai' Apolos. In re' naan, atoin mafefa'. In nahiin Uisneno In Suur Akniun' ee in aafn ee namnuut. In fe' neem antea kota Efesus.

25 In nneen anrair reta' anmatoom nok Usif Yesus, ma in nmariin he nareta' nafain' ee neu tuaf bian. In nareta' nok marinet, ma saa' re' in na'uab ee naan, ro namneo. Suma in ka nahiin narair fa fe' are' rasi naan ok-oke'. In suma nahiin nak, nai' Yohanis nasrain atoni', karu sin nasaitan sin saant ein.

26 Neot es, in na'uab ka na'nifa' fa nbi atoin Yahudis sin uim onen. Ain Priskila nok aam Akila sin nok annenan amsa'. An'oen ein anrarin ate, sin naskau neik je neu sin umi. Anbi naan, sin natoon ee Usif Yesus In Raan A'honis, tar antea namnuut.

27 Rarit nai' Apolos nafeek he nnao neu propinsi Akaya. Apirsait ein kota Efesus anneek mesen nok in romin. Rarit sin ntui suurt es neu sin aok-bian sin abitan Akaya, ma ntotin he sin ntoup nai' Apolos nok reko. Antoup surat naan, rarit in nnao ntea Akaya. Anbi naan, in nturun apirsait ein batuur-batuur.

28 In anmakoin ein penit nok atoin Yahudis sin anbi too mfaun ein maatk ein, mes sin ka niis ee fa. In nroim he npaek Uisneno In Suur Akninu' he nanoni' sin nak, "Tuaf re' Uisneno nba'an he nreek Ee neem, re' hit tpa-pao Goe 'roo-'roo, In es re' Nai' Yesus!"

19

Nai' Paulus anfani nteni' neu kota Efesus

1 Oras nai' Apolos nbi kota Korintus et propinsi Akaya fe', nai' Paulus annao nfuun kuan ein abitan a'toe'f ein. Rarit in ntea kota Efesus. Anbi naan, in nateef nok tuaf fauk re' npirsain nrarin neun Usif Yesus.

2 Onaim in nataan sin am nak, "Aok-bian arki! Anbi neno re' hi mpirsai meu Usif Yesus, hi mtoup In Asmaan Akniun' ee, ai' kaah?"

Sin natahan am nak, "Kaah fa, tua! Hai ka mneen miit fa fe', nak Uisneno nmui' Asmanaf on re' naan, tua."

3 Rarit nai' Paulus nataan anteni' sin am nak, "Karu on naan ate, sin nasrain ki neik srani' mee?"

Onaim sin natahan am nak, "Sin nasrain kai, npaek nai' Yohanis in asranit, tua."

4 Onaim nai' Paulus nak, "Amneen fe'! Nai' Yohanis nasrain atoni' he njair tanar nak, sin nasnasab sin tuak ein na'ko sin saant ein, ma ntebi nfanin he natuin Uisneno In raan amneot. Mes mimnau! Nenoneno, in es neikn on nanoni' too Isra'el nak, sin ro he npirsain neu

§ **18:21** Anmui' ahinit nak, re' anjair rasi 'tuta' nansaa' am es re' nai' Paulus he nasaitan sin, natuin in nroim he nok antaam neu fesat Paska anbi Yerusalem. Karu in nkaibata' in tuan ii te, oras oik kou' gui ntea te, in sarit naan of ka nanookb ee fa. ✡ **19:4** Nai' Mateos 3:11, Nai' Markus 1:4, 7—8, Nai' Lukas 3:4,16, Nai' Yohanis 1:26-27

Nai' Yesus, Tuaf re' Uisneno of he nreek Ee neem."✡
5 Annenan on naan ate, sin ntotin he in nasrain sin, he sin ntaman njarin Usif Yesus Iin na.
6 Rarit oras nai' Paulus antao in a'niman neu sin ma n'onen ate, sin ntoup Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu'. Onaim sin nmurai na'uab ein neikin uaba' 'teta' re' sin ka nahiin je fa fe'. Ma Uisneno npaek sin he natoon saa' re' of he njair.
7 Sin nabu-bua, tuaf bo'es am nua.

Uisneno npaek nai' Paulus anbi kota Efesus

8 Oras nai' Paulus natua nbi kota Efesus, in biasa ntaam neu atoin Yahudis sin uim onen, ma nanoni' sin ntea namnuut anmatoom nok Uisneno In Aprenat. In na'uab ka na'koro' fa saa' es. In nmoe' on naan, tar antea funan teun.
9 Mes anmui' tuaf re' ka ntoup fa noni' naan, onaim sin nraabn ee. Sin nhuita' atoni' anbi bare naan, he sin kaisa' natuin Usif Yesus In Raan A'honis. Nok rasi naan, nai' Paulus nok apirsait ein nasaitan uim onen naan. Rarit sin nnao nabuan anbin umi skoor es. Uim tuaf skoor naan, kaan ee nai' Tiranus.
10 Nai' Paulus nanoni' sin Usif Yesus In Rais Reko, tar antea toon nua. Onaim too mfaun ein abitan propinsi Asia nfuun am nateef, sin nneen anrair Usif Yesus In Rais Reko. Anenat sin, esan re' atoin Yahudis, ma atoni' 'teta' amsa'.

Nai' Sakewa in aanh ein

11 Oras naan, Uisneno nfee kuasat neu nai' Paulus, he nmoe' rais sanmakat huma'-huma'.
12 Tareta', on re' karu atoni' ntoti ntahan nai' Paulus in a'piru', ai' in a'futu', ma sin ntao bare' naan neu ameent ein, onaim sin meens ein naan namneuk nanin. Tar niut reu'f ein amsa', nasaitan nain ameent ein naan.
13-14 Anbi naan, anmui' a'naak pirsait Yahudi tuaf es, nok in aan moen ein, sin tuaf hiut. A'naak pirsait naan, kaan ee nai' Sakewa. In aanh ein biasa nnaon neu mee-mee ma anriu' napoitan niut reu'f ein na'ko aniut saes ein. Sin nsoba' niit he nriu' niut re'uf, neik Usif Yesus In kanan nak, "Ho muhiin Usif Yesus re' nai' Paulus natoon Ee, ai' kaah? Oras ia, au uprenat ko, a'paek Usif Yesus In kanan 'ak, ho mpoi nai mu'ko atoni' ia!" Ma nmui' atoin ahinit Yahudi bian re' nsoba' he nmo'en on naan amsa'.
15 Onaim oors es ate, nai' Sakewa in aanh ein napreent ein on re' naan, anmui' niut aburarut es nataah sin am nak, "Au uhiin Usif Yesus. Au uhiin nai' Paulus amsa'. Mes hi re' ia, hi sekau ki?"
16 Rarit tua aniut-saes re' naan natoo' re'uf. Rarit in nasaap ma nbeos sin imsa'. In napapa' sin, ma npius nain sin barun, tar antea sin naenan aaf'-afa' na'ko umi naan.
17 Rarit uab naan nabeon on, tar antea abitan kota Efesus nahinin okoke'; et atoin Yahudis, ma atoni' 'teta' msa' nahinin. Onaim sekau-sekau re' nneen rasi naan ate, sin namtaun ma nsanmakan. Onaim sin na'naeba' Usif Yesus, fin In es re' anfee kuasa ko'u neu nai' Paulus.
18 Rarit apirsait fe'un naan neman neu sin aok-bian sin re' npirsain nrarin, ma nfei sin neek ein, rarit sin manaku' sin saant ein.
19 Na'ko sin re' naan, anmui' atoin ahinit amfaun. Rarit sin na'bua' naan sin suur noin' raut ma hiinf ein naan, ma nout sin nputu nmaten. Karu he tsoi' suurt ein naan, sin oosk ein nabu-buan noin muti' nifu bo' niim.*
20 Rarit bifee-atoni' nareta' Uisneno In Rais Reko et fai ma manas anbi mee-mee. Onaim apirsait ein na'baab ok piut. Natuin Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat naan, antaam senan sin, tar antea sin nekak naank ein.

Taisibu anbi Efesus

21 Rarit nai' Paulus nafeek he nfain neu kota Yerusalem. Mes in nroim he nnao nahuun neu

* **19:19** Sin nout sin suurt ein, he njarin tanar nak, sin ka natuin anteni' fa suurt ein naan sin aafk ein. Noin muit es, namnees nok tuukn es in kai je neon goes. Onaim suurt ein re' sin nout sin re' naan, ro ma'oos ate rek-reko.

propinsi Makedonia ma propinsi
Akaya, rarit na' in he nnao nkoon
neu Yerusalem. In natenab anrair
nak, “Reko nneis au 'nao 'kius apir-
sait ein anbi baren re' ia fe', fin
maski on mee msa', au ro he 'tea
kota Roma.”
22 Rarit in nreun in soba' tuaf
nua, es re' nai' Timotius ma nai'
Erastus, he nnaon nahunun neun
Makedonia. Mes in natua sero 'roo
nteni' anbi propinsi Asia.
23 Oras naan, rais kou' goes re'
nmatoom nok Nai' Yesus In Raan
A'honis, anboor anbi kota Efesus.
24 Rasi naan in uun ii, on nai:
Anbi naan, anmui' naan atuut noni
tuaf es, kaan ee nai' Demetrius.
In biasa nmoe' uim fuat aan'-ana'
amfa-faun na'ko noin muti' neu pah
tuaf es, kaan ee bi Artemis. Natuin
in mepun naan nrauk batuur, onaim
in npaek ameupt ein amfau re'uf.
Etun roit ii ntaam piut amfaun.
25 Neot es, nai' Demetrius na'bua'
naan in ameupt ein ee, ma bian
anteni', rarit in na'uaba' sin am nak,
“Sin ama' ma au aok-bian arki! Hi
mihiin main mak hit a'moink ii on
re' ia, natuin roit ii neem na'ko hit
mepu.
26 Mes oras ia, hit tiit tok hit
matak, ma hit tneen teik hit rukik,
naan nai' Paulus in kakain aa. In
nfuir ma nkopo' too mfaun ii nak,
baer' ein re' hit tmoe' sin re' ia, ka
ma'upa' fa. In nak, baer fuat re' hit
tmoe' sin re' ia, suma pah tuaf ein
ruum-ruum aah. Onaim ka abitan
kota Efesus fa es re' anmesen nenan,
mes propinsi Asia nfuun am nateef
annenan amsa'.
27 Onaim amneen mirek-reko'! Of
hit he trair saa' ntein, karu too
mfaun ii natuin nai' Paulus sin piut?
Of atoni' ka neu he nsoos anteni' fa
hit baer fuat ein re' ia. Mimnau!
Oras ia, too mfaun ii na'bees neu hit
pah tuaf bi Artemis amasat. Anbi
propinsi Asia, tar antea pah-piin ii
nfuun am nateef, onaim a'beest ein
naan neman ma na'besan anbi in
uim fuat uuf, es re' anbi hit kota
Efesus. Onaim kais-kaisa' atoni' ka
nfairoir je fa heen, ma sin ka nromin
fa he neman anteni' neu bare ia!”
28 Annenan on naan ate, sin
nato'on batuur-batuur. Rarit sin
nhuun ein am nak, “Artemis, neek
reko! Artemis namaas! Hai abit
Efesus, mi'naeb Artemis!”
29 Too mfaun ein anneen sakanat
naan, ma sin naen neman, tar antea
kota naan naheun nok too mfaun.
Sin ntaka'naan ein. Onaim atoin
ein anmurai nmo'en taisibu npe'-
peo'n ahaa ranan, tar antea kota
naan in amneer ko'u.† Sin nheek
naan tuaf nua, ma nheer neik sin
neu bare naan. Sin kaank ein: nai'
Gayus ma nai' Aristarkus. Atoin ein
anheek sin, natuin sin nua sin re'
naan, nai' Paulus in soob ein na'kon
Makedonia.
30 Anneen on naan ate, nai' Paulus
anroim he nnao ntaam neu too atai-
siubs ein naan sin atnaank ein, mes
too apirsait ein anpeen ee.
31 A'naet bian na'kon propinsi
Asia nokan nbin naan, sin nahiin
narek-reko' nai' Paulus. Sin nreun
tuaf he natoon am nak, nai' Paulus
ka nabei' fa he ntaam neu too mfaun
re' nmo'en taisibu naan.
32 Anbi mnera' naan, atoni' nmu-
rai naim rasi naan in uun. Bian
anhunun neik haan poi nak, “On
nai!” Bian nkoa' ein nak, “On
naan!” Te kaah, too mfaun ein naan
ka nahinin fa rasi naan in a'naon.
Sin naen nokn ahaa.
33 Anbi bare naan, anmui' atoin
Yahudis msa' re' nmurai namtaun.
Sin teenb ii nak, kais-kaisa' too
mfaun ein nakuu sin nak sin es re'
nafuuk namonib rasi ia. Etun sin
nahake' naan tuaf es antoom maat,
anjair atuut hanaf neu too Yahudis
sin. In kaan ee, nai' Aleksander.
Sin ntotin he in namneob sin nak,
atoin Yahudis sin ka nahiin fa rasi
naan. Rarit nai' Aleksander nait in
a'niman, he nakaina' sin he na'teen
ein. Rarit in na'uab he namneoba'
atoin Yahudis sin.

† **19:29** Kota Efesus in amneer ko'u naan, sin npaek je he: 1) nabuan ma nakeit ein neu kota naan in urusan, 2) na'bae' jein drama, ma 3) na'baen olaraga. Tuaf nifu bo' nua mnee (26.000) bisa nabuan anbin in nanan. In baran et a'to'ef Pion in uun. Rarit in he noi huma' mese' on re' stadion saap boor es oras ia.

34 Mes oras sin nahinin nak, in re'
naan atoin Yahudis te, sin nsakanan
piut am nak, “Artemis neek reko!
Artemis namaas! Hai abit Efesus
mi'naeb Artemis!” Sin nsakanan on
re' naan, tar jam nua.
35-36 Rarit a'nakaf kota Efesus an-
haek ma nakaina' sin am nak, “Aok-
bian arki, abitan kota Efesus! Are'
uuf ma pah nahiin nak, hit pah tuaf
bi Artemis, in amneemn ii na'ko
neon goe tunan neu kit. Onaim hit
abit Efesus, es re' atpairoir tarek-
reok' ee. Ka tiit tain fa tuaf es, nait
nain hit paa' naan, natuin rasi naan
anjair reta' nmoin piut ma are' pah-
pah nahinin nrarin. Onaim nansaa'
am es hi msakaan on naan? Maski
anmui' aboot natuin sin roimk ein,
mes hi kais ammoe' taisibu human
on re' ia!
37 Hi mheer meik tua nua' ein re'
ia, nahuum on re' sin nmo'en rais
re'uf. Te kaah, sin ka nabakan fa
saa'-saa' na'ko bi Artemis in uim
fuat uuf. Sin ka na'uab namouf fa
hit pah tuaf bi Artemis in kanan.
Onaim hi he misaan sin nok rais
saan saa'?
38 Mimnau! Hit tmui' bare he
tafeek rasi. Afeek raisn ee msa',
sin npao nanin. Onaim karu nai'
Demetrius sin he nmo'en rasi te, sin
ro he natuin in atoran, he sin neik
rasi naan neu bare feek rasi.
39 Ma karu nmui' rasi 'teta' nteni'
re' sin he nait je, nbain he sin nnaon
nma'akoran nok atoni mnais ein.
40 Kais-kaisa' anaa' aprenat pah
Roma nasaan kit, natuin taisibu re'
ia. Karu sin he namin rasi re' ia in
a'naon ii te, hit of he tataah on mee?
Natuin rasi ia, ka ma'u'u fa!”
41 Na'uab anrair on naan ate,
a'nakaf naan anreun sin he sin
nsisa'en. Onaim sin natuin ein.

20

Nai' Paulus sin nfanin ntenin neun propinsi Makedonia

1 Oras too mfaun ein ka ntaisibu
ntein' ein fa nbin kota Efesus, kota
naan mamut on re' biasa. Rarit
nai' Paulus nabuaba' naan apirsait
ein abitan re' naan, ma nha'tain sin
neek ein. Rarit in nasee, ma nnao
neu propinsi Makedonia.
2 In nnao na'ko kuan neu kuan
anbi pah naan, ma nha'tain apirsait
ein sin neek ein. In nmoe' on naan,
tar antea in ntaam neu pah Yunani.
3 In natua nbi naan funan teun.
Rarit in nabarab he nsae bnao oe
ma nnao neu propinsi Siria, mes in
nneen am nak, atoin Yahudis sin
nma'akoran he nroor niis ne. Oras
in nneen on naan ate, in ka nroim
fa he nsae bnao oe ma nnao he ntea
nain neu propinsi Siria. Onaim in
nnao nfain anpeo' raan meto' nbi
propinsi Makedonia.
4 Puuk aan es annao nabua nok
nai' Paulus. Sin esan re': nai' Timo-
tius, aam Pirus in anah nai' Sopater
na'ko kota Berea; tuaf nua na'kon
kota Tesalonika, sin esan re' nai'
Aristarkus ma nai' Sekundus; tuaf
es na'ko kota Derbe, kaan ee nai'
Gayus; ma tuaf nua na'kon propinsi
Asia, esan re' nai' Tekikus ma nai'
Trofimus.
5-6 Rarit au (es re' nai' Lukas
atui surat ia), uteef a'teni' 'ok nai'
Paulus a'bi kota Filipi, nbi propinsi
Makedonia. Nai' Paulus in soob ein
nnao nahunun ma npao kai nbi kota
Troas et tais je panin. Oras atoin
Yahudis sin neon ko'u Paska* oke'
nrair, hai nua kai msae bnao oe
ma mnao meu kota Troas. Oras
naan, hai maan neno niim. Oras hai
mtea Troas, hai msaun mi'ko bnao
oe naan. Hai miteef mok hai soba'
bian sin re' nahunun kai, onaim hai
mitua mbi naan neno hiut.

Nai' Yutikus anmouf na'ko uim jes in eno sneer anbi kota Troas

7 Neno naan, neno krei. Nai'
Paulus nafeek anrair nak, “Aok-bian
arki! Noka' te, au he 'nao 'koon.”
Onaim hai nonot apirsait ein ok-oke'
iim he mibarab bukae. Natuin nai'
Paulus he nnao, onaim in na'uab
nok kai tar antea fai ji natnaan.
8 Hai mibua mbi uim jes in a'tuta'
teun ii. Mabe' naan, sin noutun
paku mfau re'uf.

* **20:5-6** Tuis uab Yunani nak, ‘neon ko'un Utunu' ka Mamuur fa’, sin a'moufk ein ii nak, ‘neon ko'un barab Paska’.

9 Oras naan anmui' aan moen
muinf es, kaan ee nai' Yutikus,† an-
took anbi eno sneer. In nok anneen
nai' Paulus amsa'. Ka 'roo fa te, in
maatk ein ii anma'fenan, onaim in
ntuup anfiin. Nok askeken ate, in
nmouf na'ko eno sneer naan. In
nmaet nain.
10 Nai' Paulus ansaun natuin am-
oufut naan, ma nhoo naan ee, ma in
na'uab am nak, "Kaisa' mimtau. In
nmoin."
11-12 Hai arkai mmariin, fin aan
munif naan anmoin. Rarit sin neik
nafain' ee neu in umi. Onaim hai
msae mfain, ma hai mbukae mibu-
bua. Rarit nai' Paulus na'uaba' tar
antea nmeu nfiin. Oras maans ee
npe'e te, hai misee sin ma mnao
misaitan sin.

Na'kon kota Troas annaon neu kota Miletus

13 Rarit hai mma'akor ma mbaits
om, tar antea hai miteef amteni' mbi
kota es, kaan ee, Asos. Onaim hai
msae bnao oe meu Asos. Mes nai'
Paulus annao raan meto' neu kota
naan.
14 Oras hai miteef amteni' nai'
Paulus anbi kota Asos, nai' Paulus
ansae bnao oe ia, ma hai mnao piut
meu kota Metirene.
15 Mi'ko naan, hai mnao mkoon.
Noka' te, hai mpaumak-maak puur
goes, kaan ee, Kios. Anmeu te,
hai mnao mkoon meu puru Samos.
Esah te, hai mtea kota Miletus.
16 Mes nai' Paulus in neekn
ii anroim, he karu reko te, hai
mtea rabah meu kota Yerusalem,
he in napein mainuan maut he
nok na'naeba' neon ko'u Pantekosta.
Rarit in ka nroim fa he npori' oras,
he nnao nsae neu kota Efesus, na-
tuin in ka nmu'i ntein fa mainuan.

Nai' Paulus na'uab nok atoni mnasi Kristen abitan kota Efesus

17 Onaim anbi Miletus, nai' Paulus
anfee hanaf neu atoni mnasi' Kris-
ten abitan kota Efesus, he sin neem
nateef nok ne.
18 Oras sin neem antean on naan
ate, nai' Paulus na'uab neu sin am
nak, "Aok-bian arki. Hi mihiin main
au 'moink ii, anmurai na'ko neno
un-unu' au 'terin au haek ii nbi
propinsi Asia, tar antea oras ia.
19 Hi mihini msa' au 'meup
ma'tani' 'bi hi tnaanm ein, mes au
ka u'naeb ok fa. Anbi au meupk
ein, au maat nuu nggui nsain, ma
'ha'mui't ii ka ana' fa. Au up-
ein 'ha'mu'it amfaun na'kon atoin
Yahudis sin.
20 Oras au unoni' ki, au upoin 'ain
are' rais rekon re' au uhiin sin neu
ki. Ma au unoni' ki maat-maat. Au
'nao 'eu umi mese'-mese', he um-
nauba' sin anmatoom nok Uisneno
In romin.
21 Au utoon 'eu atoin Yahudis, ma
atoni' 'teta', 'ak sin ro he nasaitan
sin saant ein, he natuin Uisneno. Ma
sin ro he npirsain neu hit Usi', es re'
Usif Yesus.
22 Onaim au he u'uab on nai: oras
ia, au 'roim he 'nao 'eu Yerusalem,
fin Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu' an-
heer neik kau 'nao 'eu bare naan.
Au utuin aah, maski au ka uhiin fa
saa' re' of he njair neu kau nbi bare
naan.
23 Mes na'ko kota es neu kota
es, Asmaan Akninu' natoon nahuun
neu kau mnak, of au he 'taam bui
ma 'sutai ha'mu'it amfaun anbi bare
naan.
24 Au uhiin urair on naan, natuin
Usif Yesus es re' nasaeb kau mepu
ia, he au 'nao utoon Rais Reko 'ak,
Uisneno nneek kit, ma In maneekn
ii kah een. Karu au ka utuin fa In
romin, he usoup In mepu, au 'naben
au 'monik ia ka ma'osa' fa.✡
25 Oras ia, au uhiin 'ak, hi of ka
miit amteni' kau fa heen. Es re'
hi re' au unoni' ki 'roo-'roo re' ia,
anmatoom nok rasi he ttaam atjair
Uisneno In nonot-asar.
26-28 Es naan ate, amneen. Au
usopu 'rair au meup gui 'eu ki.
Onaim oras ia, hi ro he mmepu
mkoon. Karu anmui' tuaf na'ko ki,
re' ka ntaam fa anbi Usi' In nonot
apirsait ate, hi es mitaah kiim, oo!
Au ka usanab fa. Mimnau! Au utoon
'ain Uisneno In romin ok-oke' neu
ki. Ka tiit tain fa rais jes re' ma'koro'
neu ki. Onaim hi ro he mpanat hi
'monim, ma mpairoir main are' tuaf

† **20:9** Tatuin tuis uab Yunani, 'Eutikus', hit trees ee tak, 'Yutikus'. ✡ **20:24** 2 Nai' Timotius 4:7

re' Asmaan Akniun' ee nreun ki he
mpanat sin. Kaisa' mnikan mak,
Usif Yesus nmate nrair, he nbaen
nafeek sin oosk ein nok In naa' ee
Kuun. In nruur ki msa', he hi mkius
sin, nahuum on re' atukus natuuk in
a'bib-kasen.
29 Oras ia, au 'nao usaitan ki. Mes
mimnau! Of anmui' atoni' neem ma
nanoni' rafu'-rafu' anbi hi sonam
ma hi tnaanm ein. Sin nahuum on
re' aus fui ji antaam anseor gon neu
'bib-kasen nbi o'of.
30 Anmui' tuaf aputa-kriu on re'
naan, na'ko bare bian. Mes mim-
nau. Bian anteni' nboor ma nbotos
na'ko ki. Onaim sin nanoni' rais
ruman neu ki. Sin nromin he atoni'
natuin ahaa sin. Onaim sin nsoob
ein he nheer neik tuaf he kaisa'
natuin Usif Yesus In raan amneot ma
amnonot anteni'.
31 Es naan ate, hi mpaant om rek-
reko. Kaisa' amnikan, fin au utua
'ok ki, toon teun. Au 'faineek ki fai-
manas amsa', ma au ka utenab fa
au suus-haet. Au maat nuu ngguin
ansain neu ki.
32 Oras ia, hit he tbaits ok. Onaim
au 'nona' ki 'eu Uisneno In a'niman,
he In npairoir ki. Hi mnaa' miher-
heran saa' re' au utoon ki na'ko
nmurai, re' nmatoom nok Uisneno
In nekan arekot. Uisneno In nmui'
kuasat he nha'tain ki. In nba'an he
nfee tetus-athoen neu In apirsait ein
amsa'. Onaim karu hi mituin piut
mok neek a'kninu' meu Uisneno, of
hi mipein In tetus naan.
33 Oras au 'mepu 'bi hi tnanam, au
ka 'sinmakan fa saa' es na'ko ki. Au
ka 'toit 'iit fa hi bare mnatu', ai' noin
muti', ai' pake, ai' baer saa'-saa'.
34 Hi mihini msa', oras au utua
'ok ki, au 'meup ma'tani' he au bisa
'moin. Ka neu au 'mees fa, mes au
'mepu msa' 'eu sin re' nok kau.
35 Onaim nok re' rasin re' ia, au
utoon ki ranan he hi msa' mok
amturun atoin asusat, re' ka nmu'in
fa saa'-saa'. Mimnau, goo! Usif
Yesus na'uab niit nak, ‘Hit tfee te,
reko nneis na'ko hit 'toup.’”
36 Nai' Paulus na'uab anrair on
naan ate, in nri'tuu ma n'onen nok
sin ok-oke', ma ntoit he Uisneno
npanat sin.
37-38 Sin neek ein ansusan nmaten,
natuin nai' Paulus nak, sin of ka
nateef anteni' fa nok ne. Onaim oras
sin he nbaits ok, sin nhoo ma nneek
nai' Paulus, ma nkaen nme'-meu'r
ein. Rarit sin nnaon naat kai‡ neu
bnao oe.

21

Nai' Paulus sin ntebin nfanin neun Yerusalem

1 Hai mmanseon amrair mok atoni
mnasi' Kristen sin na'kon kota Efe-
sus nok neek susat ate, hai msae
bnao oe, rarit hai mnao mkoon meu
puru Kos. Noka' te, hai mok abnao
oe naan, ma hai mtean puru Rodos.
Mi'ko naan, hai mnao mkoon mok
abnao oe meu kota Patara.
2 Anbi naan, hai msaun mi'ko
bnao oe naan. Rarit hai msae meu
bnao oe 'teta', re' he nnao neu
propinsi Finisia, anhaumaak Siria.
Oras hai msae bnao oe re' naan, sin
nasaeb nain bonit, ma hai mnao.
3 Hai mnao ka 'roo fa te, hai mkius
miit puru Siprus anbi hai 'nimam
a'rii, mes hai mnao mkoon goah,
tar amtea ma misanut bonit anbi
kota Tirus et propinsi Siria. Anbi
naan ate, sin he nasanut abnao oe
in abrua' ein.
4 Natuin sin nasaun ein bare' fe',
hai msaun ma mnao maim apirsait
ein. Oras hai miteef mok sin, hai
mitua mok sin neno hiut. Apir-
sait ein abitan naan, napenin hanaf
na'ko Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu',
he ntaar nai' Paulus he kaisa' nnao
nkoon neu Yerusalem.
5 Neno hitu nkono te, hai mfain
meu bnao oe naan. Apirsait ein
ok-oke', et bifee-atoni', ana'-ko'u,
mnasif am munif, annao naat kai
ntea tais je ninin. Anbi naan, hai
mri'tuu ok-oke' ma m'onen.
6 Rarit hai mmanseon, ma hai
msae meu bnao oe naan, onaim sin
nfanin ok-oke'.
7 Hai mfeen mi'ko Tirus, rarit hai
meis mok kota Ptolemais. Anbi kota
naan, hai msaun mi'ko bnao oe, ma

‡ **20:37-38** “Hai” nbi re' naan, es re' nai' Lukas, atuis surat ia, nai' Paulus, ma in partein ngguin.

hai mnao maim apirsait ein. Hai
miteef mok sin, rarit hai mtook mok
sin neno mese'.
8 Noka' te, hai mok abnao oe naan,
amnao mteni' mi'ko naan, ma mtea
kota Kaisarea. Anbi naan, hai mnao
mitua mbi nai' Felipus in umi. In
re' naan, es re' neik nahun-hunun
Usif Yesus In Rais Reko anbi naan.
In tuaf es na'ko tuaf hiut re' sin
npiir sin anbin Yerusalem he nbatin
bukae neu baun ein.✡
9 Nai' Felipus anmui' aan feto haa.
Uisneno npaek sin njarin In mafefa
kninu' he natoon In romin.
10 Oras hai mtook mok sin of neno
fauk ate, atoin es, kaan ee nai'
Agabus, neem na'ko propinsi Yudea.
Uisneno npaek je he njair In mafefa'
kninu' he natoon Uisneno In romin
amsa'.✡
11 In neem nateef nok kai. Rarit
in nait nai' Paulus in pasu 'futu',
ma in nfuut in haen-niman nok
pasu 'futu' naan. Rarit in nak,
"Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu' na'uab
on nai: 'Pasu 'futu' re' ia in tuan
ii, of atoin Yahudis sin anpuun ee
nahuum on re' ia anbi Yerusalem.
Rarit sin nanaa't ee neu atoni' 'teta'
sin a'niimk ein.'"
12 Amneen atoni' re' naan in uab
ein te, hai mtoit batuur-batuur meu
nai' Paulus, he kaisa' nnao nkoon
neu Yerusalem. Hai, re' in aanh
ein kai, ma apirsait ein abitan bare
naan, antotin on re' naan amsa'.
13 Mes in ntoin kai mnak, "Kahaf!
Nansaa' am es hi mkae on naan? Hi
mmoe' he mha'feen au nekak. On
nai! Anmui' tuaf re' ka nroim kau
fa, natuin au utuin Usif Yesus. Bait
maski sin nfuut kau, ai' sin nroor
niis kau, ai' sin nmoe' kau on mee-
on mee msa', mes au ubarab urair
he 'toup."
14 Oras hai mneen on naan ate, hai
mihiin mak nai' Paulus ka nroim he
nneen kai fa heen, onaim hai mkoon
ee mak, "Neu! He tak on mee! Maut
he Uisneno In roimn aa kuun es re'
anjair."

Nai' Paulus sin antean Yerusalem

15 Neno fauk een hai mitua
maan ambi Kaisarea te, hai mkikin
hai baer' ein, ma hai mnao meu
Yerusalem.
16 Anmui' apirsait tuaf fauk
na'kon Kaisarea, nok kai msa'. Sin
nnao naat kai mtea uim jes, rarit hai
mtuup ambi naan. Uim tuaf naan,
kaan ee nai' Manason. In na'ko puru
Siprus. In natuin Usif Yesus suuk
a'roo goen.
17 Oras hai mtea Yerusalem, hai
aok-bian apirsait ein ii, sin ntoup kai
nok neek marinet.

Nai' Paulus annao nkius nai' Yakobus

18 Noka' on naan ate, hai arkai
mnao miteef mok nai' Yakobus. Ma
are' atoni mnasi' Kristen sin nabua
nanin nbin naan.
19 Hai mmataeb es nok es, rarit
nai' Paulus na'uab neu kai, suuk
a'roo anmatoom nok are' rasin re'
Uisneno nmo'e nrair sin anbi mee-
mee neu atoni' 'teta'. In nak Usif
Yesus anfei ranan he sin npirsain
neu Ne. In natoon amsa', on mee
m'es Uisneno npaek in tuan ii, nok
in aok-bian sin, anbin mepu ia.
20 Oras sin nneen anrair nai'
Paulus in reta' on naan ate, sin
nmarinan ma anbo'is Uisneno.
Rarit sin na'uab neu nai' Paulus
am nak, "Paulus! Asar ho muhiin
kuum, atoin Yahudis sin nifun-nifun
re' npirsai nrarin neun Usif Yesus.
Sin nnaa' naher-heran fe' atoran
prenat re' ka'o Musa nahake' nain
sin neu kit.
21 Mes anmui' atoni' re' neem nak-
tuta' nak, ho munoni' atoin Yahudis
sin anbi bare 'teta' mak, sin kaisa'
natuin ka'o Musa in atoran rais pir-
sait ein. Ma sin natrakan amsa' am
nak, ho es amtaar sin he kais natuin
harat ma'heri' neu sin aan monen.
Ho es re' amtaar atoni' srani', he
kais natuin anteni' hit atoin Yahudis
atoran harat bian amsa'.
22 Mumnau! Of atoin Yahudis
annenan nak ho et ia. Ma aneen
uab ain ein naan ate, sin of nato'on.
Onaim hit taim raan a'poi' ji, on
mee?
23 Onaim hai mtoit on nai: anmui'
tuaf haa na'ko hai, re' sin anmui'
manba'an nok Uisneno. Oras ia,

✡ **21:8** Haef ein sin Reta' 6:5, 8:5 ✡ **21:10** Haef ein sin Reta' 11:28

sin he nkeu sin a'naak ein he njair
tanar nak, sin nmo'en nrair sin rais
manba'an naan.
24 Onaim karu reko te, ho mtaam
mok sin meu Uisneno In Uim Onen
Uuf. Ho mutuin sin amsa', he mmoe'
mutuina' harat re' he mukninu' ho
tuam aan. Ho ro he msutai sin baen
re' natuin harat amsa'. Karu ho
mmoe' on re' naan, of too mfaun ein
nak, ho mnaa' muher-heran prenat
pirsait Yahudi fe', re' ka'o Musa na-
hake' sin neu kit. Ma sin of nahinin
reta' re' nak, ho mtaar atoni' sin he
kais natuin harat rais pirsait Yahudi,
naan rais poi ok-oke'!✡
25 Mes neu atoni ka Yahudis fa, re'
sin anpirsain neun Usif Yesus, hai
msonu' mrair sin surat. Hai mito-
nan sin anmatoom nok hit atfeka'
neno naan nak, sin ka anperluu fa,
he natuin hit atoran harat Yahudi
sin ok-oke'. Re' sin he namnau he
nmoe' natuin sin, esan re': kaisa'
nmakaken ma nmakonin karu ka
fee-mone fa. Kais anseor gok nok
baer fuat. Ma kais anbukaen mna-
hat re' sin aok-bian Yahudi sin an-
mai'nisin sin. On re': kais nekun
siis fuat. Kais nahan naa'. Ma
kais nekun sisi na'ko mu'it re' tuaf
anfuut goe ma nkeer niis ne, tar in
naa' ee ka nsai npoi fa."✡
26 Rarit nai' Paulus antoup sin
haan totis. Onaim noka' on naan
ate, in nok re' tua haa' ein naan,
annaon neun Uim Onen Uuf. Onaim
sin nakninu' sin tuak ein natuin
atoran rais pirsait Yahudi. Rarit nai'
Paulus natoon a'naak pirsait re' nbi
naan nak, aar neno fauk ate, na' sin
nanokab sin haan manba'an. Fin
karu oras naan oke' te, sin es-es ate,
he nataam nain sin fua'-tuur' ein
neu Uisneno.

Anheek nai' Paulus anbi Uim Onen Uuf

27-29 Oras neno hiut he noi nam-
soup, re' sin nmanba'an he nanokab
atoran harat naan, anmui' atoin
Yahudis fauk na'kon propinsi Asia,
re' sin niit nai' Paulus anna-nao
kuun anbi kota Yerusalem nok in
partei tuaf es, kaan ee nai' Trofimus.
Nai' Trofimus re' ia, na'ko Efesus,
ma in ka atoin Yahudis fa msa'. On-
aim oras sin niit nai' Paulus antaam
anbi Uim Onen Uuf, sin naak of
ai' in nok in partei naan antaam
neun Uim Onen Uuf in nanan amsa'.
Te kaah, atoni' 'teta' ka bole fa he
ntaam neu Umi naan. Onaim sin
nait rasi re' naan, he njair 'tu'in he
sin anmo'en rasi. Onaim sin nma-
fuarutun nok too mfaun ein anbin
re' naan, he sin nheek naan nai'
Paulus. Sin nhuun ein ma natonan
too mfaun ein am nak, "Hoe! Atoin
Israelas ki! Iim he mbaab maan kai.
Atoni' re' ia, in es re' nanoni' anbi
mee-mee mnak, mait imporin harat
atoin Yahudis. In na'uab na're'uf
neu Uisneno In Uim Onen Uuf ia
msa'. Oras ia anteni', in ntaam he
n'oemetab Uisneno In bare kninu'
re' ia!"✡
30 Annenan on naan, kota
Yerusalem in too goe ok-oke', sin
nato'on batuur-batuur. Rarit too
mfaun ein naan naen nabuan anbi
Uim Onen Uuf. Onaim sin nheek
nai' Paulus, rarit sin nheer napoitn
ee na'ko Uim Onen Uuf. Rarit sin
na'eek nain eon' ein.*
31 Oras sin ntaisibun he nroor
niis ne te, sorarus Roma sin a'naak
kou' goes re' npaumaak anbi naan,
nneen taisibu naan.
32 Onaim in no'en naan in soraurs
ein nok sin a'naakt ein, he sin nta-
man neu too mfaun ataisiubs ein
sin atnaank ein. Oras sin nkius
niit soraurs ein nok sin a'naak ko'u
naan neman on nai te, sin nasnasab
mabesot neu nai' Paulus.
33 Rarit soraru 'nakaf naan anheek
nai' Paulus, ma nreun sin he nfuut
goe nok korein besi nono' nua. Sin
nfutu nrair je te, in nataan too
mfaun ein am nak, "Atoni' re' ia,
sekau? In saant ii saa'?"

✡ **21:24** Surat Sensus 6:13-21 ✡ **21:25** Haef ein sin Reta' 15:29 ✡ **21:27-29** Haef ein sin Reta' 20:4

* **21:30** Atoin ahiint ein nak, ka nabei' fa he ta'maet atoni' anbi Uisneno In Uim Onen Uuf. Ma karu nmui' tuaf sekau goah re' antaam anbi nanaf, ma nnaa' sunaf et mei 'turu', natuin atoran rais pirsait Yahudi te, ka nabei' fa he tmoe' saa'-saa' teu ne. Es naan ate, atoin Yahudis sin ka nromin fa, he nai' Paulus antaam anfain anbi Uim Onen Uuf in a'fe'on. Onaim sin na'eek eon' ein.

34 Mes sin nasurin tonis. Bian nak,
"In anmoe' on ia." Bian nak, "In
anmoe' on nee." Tar antea soraru
'nakaf naan, in a'naakn ee nameen.
In ka nahiin fa rasi naan in a'naon,
natuin too mfaun ein anhunun ma
na'baa' no mes-mese'. Etun es in
nreun he neik nai' Paulus annao neu
benteng.
35-36 Soraurs ein anheer neik nai'
Paulus, mes too mfaun ein re' naan
sin natuin ein ok-oke', ma sin ntais-
ibun antenin. Oras sin he nsaen
era' fua', too mfaun ein naan sin
nasikan, he nhaken maat. Tar antea
soraurs ein naskau nai' Paulus, he
too mfaun ein naan kais anbaan
na'maet je. Onaim sin nhunun nak,
"Amroor miis ne! Amroor miis ne!"

Nai' Paulus namneob in tuan anbi too mfaun ein sin maatk ein

37 Oras sin he ntaman neun ben-
teng on naan ate, nai' Paulus antoit
neu soraru 'nakaf naan, anpaek uab
Yunani mnak, "Aam! Au bisa u'uab
a'kre'o, oo?"
Oras in nneen nai' Paulus na'uab
on naan ate, soraru 'nakaf naan
naskeek. Rarit in nataan ee mnak,
"Ho muhiin uab Yunani msa'? On
mee m'es ho mu'uab muhiin uab
Yunani?
38 Karu on naan, au utenab a'saan
een. Au 'ak of ho re' ia, atoin
Masiras, re' nahunu te ho es re'
amfuaruut too mfaun ein he sin
nraban prenat pah Roma. Rarit in
neik too nifu haa, re' sin neikin
suni'-kenat, ma sin nnaon neun baer
ruman. Mes ho re' ia, ka in fa, ai'?"
39 Nai' Paulus nataah am nak,
"Kaah, fa tua! Au re' ia, atoin
Yahudis. Au ain honi' nahonis kau
anbi kota Tarsus et propinsi Kilikia.
Au 'toit he ho mkonan maan kau, he
au bisa u'uab 'eu too mfaun ein re'
ia."
40 Soraru 'nakaf naan anroim.
Rarit nai' Paulus anfenan nhake nbi
era' fua' naan in tunan, ma in nait
in a'niman he ntoit sin he sin ntaa'-
ta'an he in na'uab. Rarit in na'uab
neik sin uab neno-neno, es re' uab
Aram. (Fin anbi naan, atoin Ibranis
sin na'uab ein anpaken uab Aram).†

22

Nai' Paulus namneob on

1 Onaim nai' Paulus anmurai
na'uab am nak, "Sin ama' ma au
aok-bian arki oke'! Au 'toit ki he hi
mitniin maan kau, he au u'uab he
umneob ok, tua."
2 Oras naan, too mfaun ein neen
nai' Paulus na'uab anpaek sin uab.
Onaim sin ntaa' nanin, he nneen
narek-reko' in uaban naan. Onaim
in ntuut am nak,
3 "Asar hi arki mihiin mak, au re'
ia, atoin Yahudis. Au aina' naho-
nis kau nbi kota Tarsus et propinsi
Kilikia. Mes au u'nae 'bi ia, kota
Yerusalem. Re' nanoni' kau gui,
es re' tunggur ko'u nbi ia, nai'
Gamalial. In nanoni' kau namnuut
anmatoom nok ka'o Musa in atoorn
ein ok-oke'. Au 'makoe msa' he
utuin Uisneno, huma' mese' on re'
hi.✡
4 Neon goes ii, au ka usnaas fa he
'riu' ma 'moe' ususab tuaf ein re'
natuin Nai' Yesus In Raan A'honis.
Au 'heer 'eik sin, et bifee ma atoni',
neman neun Yerusalem, rarit au
utaam sin anbin bui. Oras naan,
anmui' amates amsa'.
5 Hit a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin
a'naak ko'u, ma a'naak rais pirsait
bian amsa', sin nahinin nrarin nak
au u'uab 'ak saa' ate, tebe on naan!
Au ka upoif. Fin sin es re' anfee kau
suur kuasat, he au 'nao 'heek 'aan
tuaf-tuaf re' natuin Nai' Yesus, tar
a'tea kota Damsik. Anbi naan, au he
'heek sin, rarit au he 'heer 'eik sin
neman neun Yerusalem. Au utenab
'ak, maut he afeek rais pirsait ein
esan re' anhukun sin."✡

Nai' Paulus nareta' saa' re' in nnaben niit
(Haef ein sin Reta' 9:1-19, 26:12-18)

6 Onaim nai' Paulus antuut antein
in uaban naan am nak, "Onaim au
'nao 'eu kota Damsik, he au 'aim
sin anbin nee. Of on re' maans

† **21:40** Uab 'atoin Ibranis' ma 'atoin Yahudis' naan, kanaf nua neu pah mese'. ✡ **22:3** Haef ein sin Reta' 5:34-39 ✡ **22:5** Haef ein sin Reta' 8:3, 26:9-11

ii na'pupu te, aar akre'o te hai he
mtea kota naan. Nok askeken ate,
anmui' naan asnaaf es na'ko neon
goe, antoom kau.
7 Onaim au 'taikoib 'eu afu, ma au
'neen haanf es na'uab am nak, ‘Hoe,
Saulus! Nansaa' am es ho mha'mui'
Kau on re' ia?’
8 Au 'neen hanaf naan, mes au ka
'iit fa tuaf es amsa'. Onaim au utaan
am 'ak, ‘Usi', ho sekau ko?’
Rarit hanaf naan nataah kau
mnak, ‘Au re' ia, Yesus, atoin
Nasaretas, re' ho mha'mui' Je!’
9 Mes atoni' re' nnaon nabu-bua
nok kau, sin niit snaaf naan, mes sin
ka nnenan fa hanaf naan.
10 Onaim au utaah am 'ak, ‘Karu
on naan, oras ia, au he 'moe' saa',
tua?’
Hanaf naan, anreun kau mnak,
‘Amfeen nai, mtaam nai meu kota in
nanan. Anbi naan, na' Au utoon ko
are' rasin re' ho ro he mmoe' main
sin.’
11 Au 'neen urair on naan ate, au
'fena 'haek. Mes au ka bisa 'iit fa
saa'-saa' ntein, natuin snaaf re' naan
es naforob kau. Onaim au aok-bian
sin nnaa' kau, ma nheer kau, onaim
hai mtaam meu kota Damsik.
12 Anbi naan, anmui' nain tuaf es,
kaan ee nai' Ananias. Atoni' ia, in
neekn ee mne'o, ma in annaa' na-
heran atoran ka'o Musa msa'. Are'
atoin Yahudis abitan kota naan, sin
nroim je, ma nhormaat ee.
13 In neem naim kau, rarit na'uab
am nak, ‘Ba'e! Ho maatm ein naan,
narekon nrarin. Es naan ate, amfei
ma mkius nai!’ In na'uab anrair on
naan ate, au u'aiti' au humak, ma au
bisa 'iit ee.
14 Rarit in nanoni' kau mnak, ‘Uis-
neno, re' hit be'i-na'i sin n'onen neu
Ne, oras ia, npiri nrair ko. Ho
meup goe es re' he muhiin murek-
reko' In a'romin. Ma muhiin murek-
reko' Usif Yesus naan, re' hit tteek
Ee te tak, “Atoni Kninu'” ta'ko un-
unu'. Oras ia, Uisneno nfei ranan
neu ko, he ho mneen kuum mu'ko
Usif Yesus.
15 In neikn On anpiir nain ko,
he mnao mutoon In Rais Reko neu
tuaf-tuaf anbi mee-mee. Ho ro he
mutoon are' saa' re' ho miit ma
mneen kuum na'ko Na.
16 Kais ampao 'roo-'roo nteni'.
Amnao mak sin, he nasrain ko nai,
he njair tanar nak, ho mtoti mrair
he Usif Yesus ansaok nain ho saant
ein.’”

Uisneno naprenat nai' Paulus he neik Rais Reko neu tuaf re' ka atoin Yahudis fa

17 Onaim nai' Paulus antuut antein
in uaban naan am nak, “Rarit au
'fain 'eu Yerusalem. Neon goes, au
'nao 'onen a'bi Uim Onen Uuf. Oras
au 'onen, Uisneno nakriir On neu
kau nbi mnitas.
18 Au 'iit Nai' Yesus. Onaim In
naprenat kau mnak, ‘Oras ia, ho ro
he mnao musaitan kota Yerusalem
nai! Fin abitan bare' ia, sin ka
nromin fa he ntoup saa' re' ho
munoni' anmatoom nok Kau.’
19 Mes au ka 'roim fa he 'toup pre-
nat naan, natuin un-unu' te, a'naak
rais pirsait sin anroim kau. Onaim
au utaah am 'ak, ‘Mes on nai, tua!
Sin ar-arsin nahinin nak, neno naan
au es re' a'poi ma 'taam uim onen
anbi mee-mee, au 'heek ma 'beos
atoni' re' anpirsai Ko.
20 Sin nahinin nak, oras sin anpoir
na'maet Ho haef, nai' Stefanus, au
a'bi naan, ma au 'romi msa'. Oras
sin nabuab ein fatu he npoir nai'
Stefanus, au es re' u'haba' sin, ma
au es re' a'tiut sin barun.’✡
21 Au umnaub Ee on re' naan, mes
Usif Yesus naprenat nafanik kau
mnak, ‘Kais maim rasi 'sukif huma'-
huma'! Musaitan Yerusalem oras ia!
Natuin Au he 'reun ko he mnao meu
bare 'roo ngguin, he munoni' atoni'
'teta' re' ka atoin Yahudis sin fa.’”
22 Oras too mfaun ein anneen
nai' Paulus na'uab nak, Uisneno es
re' anreun naan ee, he nnao neu
atoni' 'teta', sin ka nromin fa he
nneen antein' ee. Sin nato'on, rarit
sin nhuun ein ok-oke' mnak, “Kais
amneen atoni' re' ia! Amroor miis
ne! In nmoni msa' ka ma'osa' fa.”

Soraurs ein neik nai' Paulus an-naon neu benteng

✡ **22:20** Haef ein sin Reta' 7:58

23 Sin nkoa' ein on naan, onaim
sin nhoro' nain sin barun, rarit
sin nnaun afu skuku' ma na'pene',
natuin sin nato'on nmaten.
24 Oras soraru 'nakaf naan niit
sin antaisibun nfanin, in nreun in
soraurs ein he nheer nataam nai'
Paulus neu benteng. Rarit a'nakat
naan anreun he nbeos goe, he in
manaku' nak in nmo'en saan saa',
tar atoin Yahudis sin he nroor goe.
25 Oras sin nfuut nai' Paulus he
nbeos goe te, in nniik ma nataan so-
raur abeost ee mnak, “Natuin atoran
prenat pah Roma, mee es namneo?
Karu tuaf es in nmui' hak too Romas,
rarit in napein rasi, hi he mmoe' je,
on mee? Hi mbeos goe nahunu, oo?
Ai' hi mpariiks ee nahuun?”
26 Anneen on naan ate, sorarus
naan naim in a'nakat. Onaim in
natoon am nak, “Aam! Atoni' ia
nmui' hak too Romas! Onaim ho he
mmoe' je, on mee?”
27 Anneen on naan ate, soraru
'nakaf naan, in neikn on nataan nai'
Paulus am nak, “Nak ho mmui' hak
too Romas? Tebe, oo?”
Onaim nai' Paulus nataah am nak,
“Tebe, tua! Au 'mui' hak naan.”
28 Rarit soraru 'nakaf naan nak,
“Au on naan amsa'. Au 'baen ii ko'u,
hena' au upein hak naan.”
Mes nai' Paulus nataah am nak,
“Karu au te, ka 'baen fa saa'-saa'.
Anmurai na'ko au aina' nahonis
kau, au 'naa' 'ain hak re' naan. Au
ama' nnaa' hak re' naan amsa'.”
29 Oras sin nnenan nak nai' Paulus
anmui' hak too Romas on naan
ate, soraurs ein antet-kotin, ma sin
ka nabranin fa he nbeos goe ma
nparikas antein' ee. Soraru 'nakaf
naan namtau, natuin in es re' an-
reun he nfuut nai' Paulus. In nahini
nrair nak, in tanhai atoran.

Nai' Paulus anbi baer feek rais pirsait Yahudi

30 Noka' te, soraru 'nakaf naan, in
naim he nahiin batuur rasi naan in
uun ma 'naon ii, on mee. Rarit in
nreun in soraurs ein he nnao no'en
nabuab tuaf ein re' biasa nafekan
rais pirsait Yahudi. Onaim in nreun
he nseif nai' Paulus in korenit, rarit
sin neik je nnao nateef nok afeek
rasin naan ok-oke'.

23

1 Antean naan ate, sin nreun nai'
Paulus he na'uab namneob on. Rarit
in nkius narek-reko' atoin ein re'
naan, ma na'uab am nak, “Aok-bian
arki! Au 'hake 'bi ia, nok neek
amneot. Uisneno nahiin kau na'ko
au aan'-ana' tar antea neno ia, au
neek ii kninu'.”
2 Anneen nai' Paulus na'uab on
naan ate, nai' Ananias,* in es re'
anjair a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin
a'naak ko'u, nato'on nmaet. Onaim
in naprenat tuaf re' nhaken nhau-
maak nai' Paulus am nak, “Ampaas
maan ee paap es neu re' feef naan!”
3 Onaim nai' Paulus in ntoin nai'
Ananias am nak, “Of Uisneno npaas
anbaras ko. Fin ho on re' nii re'
fe' nseet anrari nbi kotin, mes in
naan ee naem ein ansoor goe. Ho
mtoko mbi ia, ma mmoe' ho tuam
ii, on re' atoni kninu'. Rarit ho
he mhukun kau, natuin hit atoran
harat. Mes ho re' naan amtanhai
atoran naan amsa', oras ho mreun
he npaas kau.”✡
4 Anneen nai' Paulus na'uab on
naan ate, atook apaumaakt ein
nakain ee mnak, “Hoe! Ho ka
mu'bei' fa he mu'uab on re' naan
neu hit a'naak ko'u!”
5 Onaim nai' Paulus nataah sin am
nak, “Tebe, oo? Karu on naan, au
u'paarn ok 'eu ki, te au ka uhiin
fa nak, in re' nee, hit a'naak ko'u.
Batuur, Uisneno npaek tuaf he ntui
nain nak, ‘Ka nabei' fa he hi mi'uab
re'uf meu hi a'naakt ein.’ ”✡
6-8 Oras nai' Paulus niit sin atokos
re' he nafekan rais pirsait, in nahiin
nak, sin na'kon pukan nua. Bian
Saduki, re' sin npirsain nak, amates
ka bisa nmonin nfain fa. Sin npir-
sain amsa' nak, Uisneno ka nmui' fa
ameput et sonaf neno tunan. Ma ka
nmui' fa smanaf. Pukan es anteni'

* **23:2** Nai' Ananias re' ia msa', a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naak ko'u. Mes in ka es fa re' nai' Ananias re' unu' te nhukun Usif Yesus. Sin nua sin, kanaf mese'. ✡ **23:3** Nai' Mateos 23:27-28
✡ **23:5** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 22:28

es re' pukan Farisi, re' npirsain am nak, of Uisneno namonib nafani' amates sin. Sin npirsain amsa' nak, anmui' smanaf, ma Uisneno anmui' ameput et sonaf neno tunan.

Onaim nai' Paulus na'uab naherheer nak, "Aok-bian arki! Asar hi mihiin ok-oke' mak, au re' ia, atoin Farisis kau. Au ama' ma au na'i, atoin Farisis amsa'. Oras ia, hi he mhukun kau, natuin au 'pirsai 'ak Uisneno bisa namonib amates."

Oras nai' Paulus na'uab on naan ate, atoni' Farisis ma Sadukis sin nmatoen, tar antea sin ka nmaromin fa heen. Rarit sin baits ok anjarin pukan nua.✡

9 Onaim afeek rasi naan anmatoen, tar antea taisiub ko'u. Rarit anmui' tungguru na'kon partei Farisi anhaken ma anpeis nai' Paulus. Sin na'uab ein nak, "Atoni' ia, ka nsaan fa! Kais-kaisa' anmu'i smanaf, ai' Uisneno In ameput sonaf neno tunan es, re' neem na'uab nok ne!"

10 Tunggurun naan, na'uab anrarin on re' naan, mes sin nmatoes ii maineun besi, tar soraru 'nakaf naan anmurai namtau. In natenab nak kais-kaisa' sin n'usa' niis nai' Paulus. Onaim in nreun soraurs ein ansanun he nheer nataam nai' Paulus neu benteng.

11 Mabe' te, Usif Yesus neem na'kriir On neu nai' Paulus. Ma In nha'tain nai' Paulus in nekan am nak, "Paulus! Ho kais mumtau! Oras ia, ho mu'uab amrair anmatoom nok Kau nbi Yerusalem ia. Mumnau murek-reko'! Of ho ro he mu'uab on re' naan anbi Roma amsa'."

Sin nma'akoran he nroor nai' Paulus

12-13 Kiuk ana' te, atoin Yahudis anneis na'ko tuaf bo' haa, sin nma'akoran he na'maet nai' Paulus. Sin nsupan am nak, "Hai ka mroim fa he miah-miun, karu hai ka amroor maan fa nai' Paulus fa fe'."

14 Sin nsuup anrarin on naan ate, sin nnaon natoon a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein, nok atoni mnasi' harat Yahudi sin am nak, "Sin ama' arki! Hai msuup amrair mak, hai ka mroim fa he miah-miun, karu hai ka amroor miis nai' Paulus fa fe'.

15 Hai roim ein nggui on nai: ama' sin ro he mnao mbaiseun soraru 'nakaf, he mtoit je he meik maan nai' Paulus neu baer feek rais pirsait. Ammoe' on re' hi he mparikas mifani' in rasi. Of hai mseun sin ambi raan atnana', he hai mroor miis ne."

16 Mes nai' Paulus aan moen feu'f es anneen sin rais akorat naan. Rarit in naen neu benteng ma natoon neu in babaf.

17 Anneen anrair aan mone naan in haan tonas ate, nai' Paulus no'en naan soraru 'nakaf es am nak, "Ia, au anah. Ho meik je mnao rabah meu ho a'nakat, fin in he natoon naan uab es."

18 Onaim sorarus naan neik aan mone naan neu in soraru 'nakaf. In natoon am nak, "Aam! Nai' Paulus re' hit ttaahn ee naan, in nreun kau he 'eik aan mone ia neem neu ko. In he natoon naan ko rais ma'tan-tain es."

19 Rarit soraru 'nakaf naan anheer neik ri'ana' naan neu baer ruumn es, he sin nua sin anmesen. Onaim in nataan ee mnak, "Ho he mutoon kau uab saa'?"

20 Rarit ri'aan mone naan natoon ee mnak, "Anmui' naan atoin Yahudis fauk anma'akoran he sin nroor niis au baba', nai' Paulus. Sin he neman ntoit ko, tua, he noka' te, ho meik au baba' mnao meu baer feek rais pirsait. Nak, sin aksaa' ein he nparikas au baba' in rais je namnuut.

21 Mes ho kaisa' mutuin sin roimk ein naan, tua. Natuin of anmui' naan tuaf bo' haa, sin of anpao ki nbi ranan he nroor niis au baba', nai' Paulus. Natuin sin nsuup anrarin nak, sin ka naah-ninun fa, karu sin ka nroor naan fa fe' au baab Paulus. Oras ia, sin nabaarb ein anrarin. Suma sin npao ko, he ho mtoin mak saa', tua."

22 Anneen anrair aan mone naan in uabn ii te, soraru 'nakaf naan nak ee mnak, "Ho kais mutoon meu tuaf

✡ **23:6-8** Haef ein sin Reta' 26:5, Filipi 3:5, Nai' Mateos 22:23, Nai' Markus 12:18, Nai' Lukas 20:27

es, mak ho uum mutoon kau rasi ia." In na'uab anrair on naan ate, in nreun aan mone naan he nfain.

Sin neik nai' Paulus neu gubernur Feliks anbi kota Kaisarea

23 Rarit soraru 'nakaf ko'u naan, no'en in soraur a'nakat tuaf nua. In naprenat sin am nak, "Mibarab maan sorarus, tuaf natun nua; ma sorarus re' ansae bikase, tuaf bo' hiut; ma sorarus amneik aunu, tuaf natun nua. Hi mnao nai mabe' ia, anreuk seo, amnao meu kota Kaisarea.
24 Hi mibarab bikaes es neu nai' Paulus. Hi mnao maat ee nok rek-reko, ntea gubernur Feliks."

25 Rarit in ntui surat neu gubernur Feliks nak, on nai:
26 "Ama' gubernur Feliks re' au 'hormaat 'ain je. Tabe, tua. Ao-mina' ao-reko na'ko kau, Klaudius Lisias.
27 Atoni' re' au 'soun ee neem neu ko ia, kaan ee nai' Paulus. Atoin Yahudis sin anheek je, arakre'o te, sin he nroor niis ne. Neno naan, au soraurs ein es anheer napoitn ee na'ko atoin Yahudis sin a'niimk ein. Rarit au uhiin amsa' nak in nmui' hak too Romas.
28 Au 'aim he uhiin, nansaa' am es atoin Yahudis sin he nroor goe. Etun es au 'eik je nnao neu atoin Yahudis sin baer feek rais pirsait.

29 Mes sin ka napein fa in nsaan saa'-saa'. Batuur, in ka nmoe' fa maufinut saa'-saa'. Onaim atoni' ia, in ka bisa fa he ntaam bui, ma ka nabei' fa he thukun ta'maet je. Te kaah, afeek rasin re' anbin baer feek rais pirsait naan, sin nmatoen, natuin sin noink ein anmatoom nok rais pirsait ein nasurin. Onaim au 'eik atoni' ia anbi benteng.

30 Noka' te, au upein hanaf nak, atoin Yahudis anma'akoran nrarin he sin nroor goe. Onaim au es re' uprenat he sin neik je neem neu ko, tua. Au utoon amsa' 'eu atoin Yahudis sin re' anmaka'rais ein nok atoni' ia, he sin neman nbaiseun ko. Maut he ho es re' amneen kuum na'ko sin, saa' re' sin nasaan ee neu ne.
Au surat re' ia, on re' naan, tua. Na'ko au Klaudius Lisias kau, tua."
31 Rarit soraurs ein re' naan nabaarb ein nrarin, he nanaoba' prenat na'ko sin soraru 'nakaf. Mabe' re' naan, sin nok nain nai' Paulus annaon tar antea kota es, kaan ee, Antipatris.
32 Noka' te, soraur asae bikaes ein ee, sin nnaon naat nai' Paulus ankoon tar antea kota Kaisarea. Mes sorarus bian sin, antebin nfanin neun Yerusalem.
33 Oras sin ntean Kaisarea te, sin nnona' surat naan neu gubernur. Ma sin nana'at nai' Paulus neu ne msa'.
34 Anrees anrair surat naan ate, gubernur ee nataan nai' Paulus am nak, "Ho atoni' mu'ko mee?"
Rarit nai' Paulus nataah am nak, "Aam, au re' ia, atoni' u'ko propinsi Kilikia."
35 Anneen nai' Paulus nak on naan ate, gubernur ee nahiin nain nak nai' Paulus anmui' hak too Romas. Rarit in na'uab am nak, "Au es re' anaa' aprenat a'bi ia. Onaim au es re' he ufeek ho rasi. Mes hit tpao tuaf ein re' sin natraak ko ntea ia, hena' au uprikas ho rasi." Rarit in nreun in soraurs ein he ntahan nai' Paulus anbi sin baer jes anbi sonaf gubernur, re' nahunu te usif Herodes anmoe' nain je.

24

Atoin Yahudis sin neman a'an rasi nok nai' Paulus anbin Kaisarea

1 Neno niim namuni te, atoin Yahudis re' he n'a'an rasi nok nai' Paulus, sin neman ntean nbin Kaisarea. Amneemt ein naan, esan re: nai' Ananias, a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naak ko'u; a'naet ein bian; ma tuaf es, kaan ee nai' Tertu-lus, re' feef mapipi'. Etun sin npaek je, he njair asaah rasi he sin nraban nai' Paulus.
2-3 Oras too mfaun ein naan nabuan anbin bare he nafekan rasi, gubernur ee nreun he neik nai' Paulus neem. Rarit nai' Tertulus

anfeen anhaek ma na'uab namouf nai' Paulus. Nahunu te, in nhormaat neu gubernur ma na'uab am nak,

"Au 'baiseun ko, ama' gubernur! Na'ko 'roo-'roo re' ia, nmurai na'ko ho mnaa' prenat ambi ia, ho muhiin muhuun saa' re' reko neu kai. Rarit ho mmoe' rais arekot huma'-huma', tar antea hai atoin Yahudis bisa mmoin nok mamut ma marine. Onaim hai he mpaek oras ia, he mtoit makasi meu ama' gubernur. Te sekau nteni' es re' he bisa nmoe' on re' ho, tua, anbi mee-mee.

4 Mes au kais u'uab amnanu'. Au he u'uab 'eu haa rais ji in uun. Onaim au 'baiseun ko aam usi', he mneen murek-reko' saa'-saa' re' au he 'baisenun sin anmatoom nok tuaf re' ia.

5 On nai, tua. Neu hai atoin Yahudis, nai' Paulus re' ia, nahuum on re' meens es, re' natpain na'ko baer jes neu baer jes. In biasa nraban hai atoran pirsait, ma in ntaisibun hai atoran harat anbi mee-mee. In nbi bare mee-mee jaah, hai atoin Yahudis sin of ro he nmaka'rais ein es nok es. In re' ia, anjair on re' a'naak ikobraka' na'ko pukan pirsait re' natuin atoin Nasaretas tuaf es, re' hai mteek main sin am mak, 'pukan Nasrani'. Mes saa' re' sin nanoni' sin, nasuir ko'u na'ko hai pirsait ii in nonin.

6 Atoni' ia msa', in na'taka' niit he n'oemetab hai Uim Onen Uuf re' in kninu' kuun, ma in neik atoin meis'okan antaam neu naan. Etun hai mheek je. [Natuin hai romim, hai he mhuukn ee natuin hai atoran.

7 Mes soraru 'nakaf nai' Lisias, neem nasiik naan ee na'ko hai 'nimam.

8 Rarit in naprenat am nak, karu nmui' tuaf re' he nmoe' rasi nok nai' Paulus, sin ro he neman ma nbaiseun ko anbi Kaisarea. In teenb ii, maut he gubernur ee, es re' an'urus rasi naan].* Onaim oras ia, hai iim ambi ia, he ho es re' amparikas rasi ia. Of ho meikn om muhiin mak, saa'-saa' re' hai mi'uab sin re' ia, ro tebe, tua.

On re' naan, tua."

9 Nai' Tertulus na'uab anrair on naan ate, atoin Yahudis bian sin anteebs ee mnak, "Tebe, on naan, usi'."

Nai' Paulus namneob on anbi gubernur Feliks in matan

10 Rarit gubernur ee nasneku' nai' Paulus am nak, "Oras ia, au 'fee ko mainuan he ho mumneob om."

Rarit nai' Paulus anfeen anhaek, ma na'uab am nak, "Ama' gubernur! Ho muprenat anbi propinsi ia, a'roo goen. Onaim ho muhiin murair hai atoin Yahudis hai 'tokom ma hai 'hakem. Es naan ate, au ka umtau fa he au umneob ok a'bi ho humam ma ho matam.

11 Of ai' neno bo'es am nua akoont ii, au 'nao 'bi Yerusalem he 'onen a'bi Uim Onen Uuf. Ho bisa mutaan meu tuaf-tuaf re' an'oen ein nokan anbi oras naan.

12 Anbi Uim Onen Uuf naan, au ka 'maheek fa 'ok tuaf es amsa'. Ma nbi uim onen bian sin, au ka ubuab fa tuaf he au 'moe' taisibu. On nana amsa', anbi Yerusalem, au ka 'moe' fa taisibu saa'-saa'.

13 Mes oras ia, atoin ein ia he namouf kau. Saa'-saa' re' sin na'uab sin fe'e na, ka nmu'in fa bukti saa'-saa'.

14 On nai, aam gubernur. Au he 'manaku' 'aan rasi mese'. Au 'ok pukan feu' goes, re' atoni' nakaanb ee mnak, 'Usif Yesus In Raan A'honis'. Au 'onen 'eu Uisneno nahuum on re' au be'i-na'i sin an'oen ein amsa' neu Ne. Au utuin ka'o Musa in apreent ein ok-oke' msa', ma au 'pirsai teb-tebe saa' re' Uisneno In mafefa' kniun' ein antui nain sin na'ko unu' neu kai.

15 Au ufnekan 'eu Uisneno on re' tuaf ein re' ia, re' anmaka'rais ein nok kau. Hai mpirsai mak, of Uisneno namonib nafani' amates: es re' amoe' reko ma amoe' re'uf.

16 Etun au 'aim ranan ma'tani', he on mee te, au bisa 'moin nok neek amneot ma amnonot, anbi Uisneno ma mansian ii sin humak ma sin maatk ein. On naan ate, ka tiit fa es he bisa namouf kau.

* **24:8** Uab ein re' anbi kurung naan ee, ka matu'i fa et tuis-tuis Surat Akninu' uab Yunani re' manasik anneis-neis.

17 Au 'meup toon fauk een anbi
pah bian, ka nbi fa pah Isra'el, na' au
'fain 'uum 'eu Yerusalem. Oras au
'uum, au 'eik roit re' atoni' nabuab
sin, he njair turun-babat neu tuaf-
tuaf re' anmonin anbin susat. Rarit
au 'nao 'bi Uim Onen Uuf he 'onen,
ma 'fee fua'-turu' huma'-huma' 'eu
Uisneno anbi naan.
18 Oras au ukniun ok a'bi Uim
Onen Uuf utuin hai atoran harat, sin
neman ma nheek kau. Mes oras
naan, ka nmui' fa too mfaun anbi
naan, ma ka nmui' fa taisibu saa'-
saa' amsa'.✡
19 Suma nmu'i haa atoin Yahudis
fauk re' sin neman na'kon propinsi
Asia, he n'oen ein anbin naan amsa'.
Onaim karu sin anmu'in rasi nok
kau te, ro sin re' naan esan re' he
an'a'an rasi nok kau. Ka sin ama'
re' ia fa!
20 Mes atoin ein naan, sin ka
neman fa. Onaim ho mutaan miit
sin re' ia, au 'saan saa'? Neno naan,
oras sin nparikas kau 'bi baer feek
rais pirsait, sin ka napenin fa au
saant es amsa'. Ho mutaan ahaa sin.
21 Suma of anmui' naan rasi noon
es, re' nmoe' sin tar antea sin ntais-
ibun ma ka nroim kau fa. Oras au
haank ii nsae, ma au 'ak, 'Hi he
mhukun kau, natuin au 'pirsai Uis-
neno re' bisa namonib amates!' "✡
22 Nai' Paulus na'uab on naan, mes
gubernur Feliks nahiin anrair rasi
mfaun anmatoom nok 'Usif Yesus In
Raan A'honis'. Onaim in nasnasab
a'at naan am nak, "On nai! Au he
'o'en soraru 'naak ko'u Lisias, he
'neen in haan ee fe'. Karu au u'uab
urair 'ok ne, na' au bisa ufeek rasi
ia."
23 Rarit in nreun soraru 'naakf
es he ntahan nai' Paulus. Mes in
napreent ee he nfee ne mainuan
maut he in aok-bian sin neman ma
nkius goe ma ntuthae je.

Nai' Paulus na'uab nok nai' Feliks ma in fenai bi Dorsila

24 Gubernur Feliks in fenai, bifee
Yahudis, kaan ee bi Dorsila. Naan
neno fauk ate, in naim ranan, he
in nok in fenai, he na'uab ein nok
nai' Paulus. Onaim in nreun he neik
nai' Paulus he neem neu sin nua
sin. Onaim nai' Paulus natoon neu
sin, ranan on re' mee, he atoni' bisa
npirsain neu Usif Yesus Kristus, Tuaf
re' Uisneno nba'an nain Je na'ko
unu'.
25 In natoon neu sin amsa', ranan
on mee he atoni' bisa nmoin nok
amneot, ma on mee he atoni' bisa
anpaant on he kaisa' anmoe' sanat.
In natoon neu sin nak, Uisneno of
anhukun mansian ii oke'.
Oras nai' Feliks anneen on naan
ate, in namtau nmaet. Rarit in nak
nai' Paulus am nak, "Paulus! Noo
goah nai! Mutuu'b ee nai! Karu au
upein mainuan, au he 'o'en a'teni'
ko."
26 Oras naan, nai' Feliks naim
ranan he on mee te, nai' Paulus
anfee ne roit, he in nafeitn ee. Es
naan ate, in no'en nai' Paulus piut
he na'uab nok ne.
27 Mes anbi ranan bian, gubernur
Feliks naim neek ein nok a'naak
pirsait Yahudi sin. Etun es in ka
nroim fa he nafeek nai' Paulus in
rais ji rabah. In nasnasab rasi naan,
tar antea toon nua. Rarit anmui'
gubernur fe'u re' neem anseka' nai'
Feliks, kaan ee, Porkius Festus. Mes
sin antahan nai' Paulus fe'.

25

Gubernur Festus anparikas nai' Paulus in rasi

1 Oras naan, gubernur fe'u, nai'
Festus, nanani' neem anbi kota
Kaisarea he nanaoba' in aprenat.
In suma namaik anbi naan neno
teun goah, rarit in nnao nkoon neu
Yerusalem.
2 Anbi naan, a'naak rais pirsait
Yahudi sin a'naakt ein nok atoni
mnais harat sin neman he nmakhiin
ein nok gubernur fe'u naan. Sin
nteek naan nai' Paulus in rais je
msa'.
3 Sin ntotin, he karu bisa te,
gubernur fe'u nreun in atoin ein,
he neik nafani' nai' Paulus neem
neu Yerusalem. Te kaah, sin
anma'akoran nrarin, he nroor niis
nai' Paulus anbi raan atnana'.

✡ **24:18** Haef ein sin Reta' 21:17-28 ✡ **24:21** Haef ein sin Reta' 23:6

4 Mes gubernur ee nataah sin am
nak, “Sin ama' arki! On nai. Maut
he sin ntaahn ee fe' anbi Kaisarea.
Fin au he 'fain rabah on nee.
5 Onaim karu na'ko hi re' ia, an-
mui' tuaf he n'urus rasi naan, sin
nok kau he mnao meu Kaisarea.
Karu tebe atoni' naan anmoe' sanat,
reko te, hi bole mmaka'rasi mok ne
mbi nee jah.”
6-7 Rarit gubernur Festus nabaar
fe' nbi Yerusalem of ai' neno bo'es
a'saa', na' in ntebi nfain neu
Kaisarea. Oras naan, anmui' naan
atoin Yahudis fauk nok ne, antea
nee. Noka' on naan ate, gubernur
ee nfei nafani rasi naan. In nreun
he sin neik nai' Paulus, he neem neu
in matan.
Oras nai' Paulus antaam anbi
naan, atoin Yahudis sin anhaken
ma nfuun naan nai' Paulus, rarit
sin nmurai nasaan ee nok sanat
huma'-huma'. Mes sin ka bisa fa he
nakrira' bukti mese' msa'.
8 Rarit nai' Paulus namneob on
am nak, “Ama' gubernur. Au ka
'moe' 'iit fa rais sanat saa'-saa'. Au
ka 'moe' 'iit fa rasi re' anmaraban
nok hai atoran pirsait Yahudi msa'.
Au ka 'hai'niis 'iit fa hai Uim Onen
Uuf a'bi Yerusalem. Ma au ka 'moe'
'iit fa rasi saa'-saa' he 'raban anaa'
aprenat Roma in atoran.”
9 Mes gubernur naan, he naim
atoin Yahudis sin neek ein ii he nok
ne. Etun es in nataan nai' Paulus
am nak, “Ho mutenab, on mee? Ho
mromi, ai' kaah, karu au 'urus ho
rasi ia anbi Yerusalem?”
10 Anneen gubernur ee in haan
tanas, on nai te, nai' Paulus nataah
am nak, “Ama' gubernur. Au re' ia,
a'mui' hak too Romas. Ma oras ia,
au 'haek et anaa' aprenat pah Roma
in matan, re' in nmui' hak he n'urus
au rasi, natuin atoran prenat pah
Roma. Onaim au ka 'roim fa he 'nao
'eu Yerusalem, he nafeek au rasi nbi
nee. Ho meikn om muhiin murair
mak, au ka 'moe' fa sanat saa'-saa'
re' he 'raban atoin Yahudis sin.
11 Onaim karu tebe au 'mo'e
'saan saa'-saa' re' anmatoom nok he
nhukun na'maet kau te, au 'toup
goe. Mes karu saa' re' sin na'uab
nain je ka batuur fa, natuin in
atoran, ka tiit tain fa es he anona'
kau neu atoin ein ia sin a'niimk ein.
Sin suma naim-naimn ahaa ranan,
he nroor na'maet kau ruum aah.
Onaim oras ia, natuin au hak ii te,
au 'eik au rais ji 'sae 'teni' 'eu uis
ko'u keser, anbi pah uuf kota Roma.
Maut he in es re' neikn on nafeek
rasi ia, tua.”
12 Anneen nai' Paulus na'uab
on naan ate, gubernur ee nok
in aparikas raisn ein, nabuan ma
na'uab ein. Rarit in natoon neu nai'
Paulus am nak, “Natuin ho mtoit
murair he meik ho rais ji msae
mteni' meu keser, es naan ate, ho ro
he mnao meu kota Roma.” Na'uab
anrair on naan ate, in nreun abuat
ein naan he nsisa'en.

Nai' Festus antoit fainekat na'ko usif Agripa nok nai' Paulus in rasi

13 Rarit atoin Yahudis sin uisf ee,
kaan ee nai' Agripa,* nok in feotf
ee, kaan ee bi Bernike, neman nbin
Kaisarea. Sin neman he nmahor-
maatn ein nok gubernur fe'u naan.
14 Sin natuan nok gubernur Festus
sero 'roo. Neon goes te, nai' Festus
natonan sin nok nai' Paulus in rasi
mnak, “Aam usi'! Anbi Kaisarea
re' ia, hai mtahan atoin es, kaan ee
nai' Paulus. Neno naan, gubernur
ahuunt ii ka nafeek naan fa in rasi.
15 Neno fauk akoont ein, oras au
'eti 'bi Yerusalem, a'naak rais pirsait
Yahudi sin a'nakt ein ma sin atoni
mnais haart ein, neman ma natraak
nai' Paulus. Rarit sin ntoit kau he au
'huukn ee.
16 Mes au utoon 'eu sin am 'ak,
‘Tatuin atoran prenat Roma, au ro
he 'parikas 'aan rasi naan fe', na' au
ufeek. A'aa' raisn ee ro he nabuan
fe'. Au he 'neen 'aan 'ak hi misaan
ee nok saan saa'. Ma in imsa' ro
he napein mainuan he namneob on,
hena' au bisa ufeek rasi naan, ma
thuukn ee nok hukun huma' mee.’

* **25:13** Usif nai' Agripa re' ia, es re' Usif Herodes Agripa II. In aamf ee, es re' Usif Herodes Agripa I, es re' nroor niis nai' Yakobus, re' anmaet natuin pansoe, natuin in napein bo'is re' na'raatn ee huma' mese' nok pah tuaf.

17 Rarit oras au 'fain 'uum a'bi
Kaisarea, atoin Yahudis fauk nok
kau neman anbin ia. Noka' te, au 'fei
ufani' 'ain rasi naan. Au uprenat sin
he neik nai' Paulus neem neu kau,
he au 'neen 'iit in rais je in a'naon.
18 Rarit atoin Yahudis sin nbaise-
nun ma nmurai na'uab ein neu nai'
Paulus in saant ein. Mes saa' re'
sin natoon sin naan, ka ma'fena' fa
nahuum on re' au uteenb ee ji.
19 Sin suma nasuirn ahaa, nma-
toom nok sin rais pirsait ein kuuk.
Ma sin nasurin nok nai' Paulus,
natuin tuaf es, kaan ee Nai' Yesus.
Tatuin atoin Yahudis sin, Nai' Yesus
naan, anmaten nrair. Mes nai'
Paulus naheer aah nak, Nai' Yesus
nmonin nfain jen.
20 Sin nasurin on re' naan, mes
natuin au atoin fe'u kau, onaim au
ka uhiin 'aan fa re' he tafeek rais
pirsait ii te, on mee? Etun es au
utaan nai' Paulus am 'ak, 'On mee
karu au 'parikas ho rais ji anbi
Yerusalem?'
21 Mes in ka nromif. Onaim in
ntoit he neik in rais je nsaen anteni'
neu keser anbi pah uuf kota Roma.
Etun es au 'taahn ee fe', tar antea
au upein mainuan he 'soun ee nnao
neu Roma."
22 Anneen anrair nai' Festus in
uabn ii on naan ate, usif Agripa nak,
"Karu reko te, au he 'neen kuuk
atoni' naan."
Onaim nai' Festus nataah am nak,
"Bisa! Of au 'ator he noka' te, ho
mneen kuum mu'ko ne, tua."

Usif Agripa nroim he nneen nai' Paulus in uaban

23 Noka' te, gubernur Festus
an'ator he usif Agripa bisa nneen
nai' Paulus in uaban. Ma in an'ator
he too mfaun ein bian amsa' nneen
nok nai' Paulus. Sin esan re': soraru
'naakf ein, ma a'naet ein na'ko kota
Kaisarea. Rarit usif Agripa nok bi
Bernike ntaam neman, ma sin npaek
ein paek usif. Onaim too mfaun ein
na'bees ma nhormaat neu sin nua
sin. Oras sin nabuan oke', gubernur
ee nreun he nok nai' Paulus antaam
neem.
24 Onaim sin neik nai' Paulus an-
taam. Rarit gubernur ee na'uab
am nak, "Usif Agripa, sin ama' arki,
ma are' taumn ein ok-oke', re' au
u'ratan ma 'hormaat 'ain ki. Atoni'
re' ia, kaan ee nai' Paulus. Anmui'
naan a'nakat atoin Yahudis fauk re'
sin namin rasi nok ne. Onaim
anmui' tuaf neman neu kau, oras
au 'bi Yerusalem ma 'bi Kaisarea,
he na'seke' kau nak, atoni' re' ia, in
nmoni msa' ka ma'osa' fa.
25 Etun es au 'pariiks ee, mes au
ka upein fa in sanat re' natai nok
hukun a'maten. Mes in neikn on
antoti nrair he nasaeb in rais je
annao nkoon neu pah uuf, es na'
reko'-re'uf ate, au ro he 'soun ee
nnao neu kota Roma.
26-27 Karu au 'soun ee, au ro he 'tui
aan suurt es re' anmatoom nok rasi
naan. Mes oras ia, au he 'tui 'ak saa'
'eu uis kou' goe? Etun es, au ubuaba'
ki ok-oke', he hi mneen ee. Amneen
amrair je te, au 'toit 'eu usif Agripa
he nfee naan kau fainekat es, he au
'tui surat re' bisa uis kou' goe ntoup
goe nok neek reko. Au 'naben ate on
re' he ka reko fa, karu au 'sonu' rasi
ia annao neu keser, mes au ka utoon
fa atoni' ia in sanat.
Au uabk ii na'tuuk na'paar on re'
naan, tua."

26

Nai' Paulus namneob on anbi usif Agripa in matan

1 Rarit usif Agripa nreun nai'
Paulus nak, "Oras ia, ho bisa mum-
neob om. Hai ok-oke' mibarab he
mneen ko."
Nai' Paulus nait in a'niman, rarit
in na'uab am nak,
2 "Aam usi' Agripa re' au 'tuna' ma
u'ratan ko. Au 'teenb ate, au neek
ii nmainua, natuin ho mfee kau
mainuan he au u'uab, ma sin ama'
arki he mneen kau, saa'-saa' re'
atoin Yahudis sin nakuu ma ntu'iran
sin neu kau.
3 Au uhiin 'ak, ho muhiin batuur,
hit atoin Yahudis hit atoran harat,
ma hit rasi 'monit ma 'maten. On-
aim au 'toit ko he ho mneen murek-
reko' au uabk ii, tua.
4 Anmurai na'ko au aan'-ana', sin
nanoni' kau goen he 'moin utuin hit
atoin Yahudis hit harat. Nahunu te,

nanoni' kau anbi au kuan; rarit au
'uum uskoor a'tamba 'bi Yerusalem.
Atoin Yahudis abitan Yerusalem, sin
nahiin au 'monik, ma sin nahiin
narek-reko' kau.
5 Karu a'naet ein rais pirsait
Yahudi sin nromin, sin bisa nareta'
nain nak sin nahiin kau na'ko un-
unu'. Fin au re' ia, au 'taam partei
Farisi. Atoni mfaun sin ok-oke'
nahinin nak, hai atoin Farisis, hai es
re' ma'tani' mneis mituin rais pirsait
Yahudi in atoran.✡
6-8 Au ma too Israelas na'kon sin
uuf bo'es am nua sin, hit tpao he
Uisneno nmoe' natuin re' In anba'an
nain je neu kit. Manba'an re' naan,
In natoon anrair je neu hit be'i-na'i
na'ko ahunut. Onaim antea oras
ia, hit arkit t'onen fai-manas, he
Uisneno In manba'an naan anjair
nai. Manba'an naan in aafn ii nak,
of In he namonib nafani' amaets ein.
Aam usi' Agripa. Sin nmaka'rais
ein nok kau, natuin au 'pirsai 'ak
Uisneno of namonib amates. Au he
utaan, nansaa' am es tuaf na'ko hi
arki re' ia, bian ka mroim fa he
mpirsai mak, Uisneno bisa namonib
amaets ein? Batuur In bisa!
9 Nahunu te, au bisa 'moe' saa'-
saa', ma au 'maraban ma'tani' 'eu
atoin ein re' natuin Nai' Yesus, atoin
Nasaretas naan.
10-11 Oras naan, a'naak rais pirsait
Yahudi sin a'naakt ein anfee kau hak
he au 'nao ma 'ha'mui' Nai' Yesus
Iin na anbin mee-mee. Au 'heek
sin, rarit au 'heer 'eik sin neman
anbin Yerusalem, ma au utaam sin
anbin bui. Au ufeek 'ok he nhukun
na'maet bian amsa'. Au 'taam 'eu
uim oen ein, ma ha'mui' sin amsa'.
Onaim au u'seke' sin he nasuan Nai'
Yesus. Fani-fani au 'aim sin nok
neek maputu'. Asar au 'neen 'ak
apirsait ein neu Nai' Yesus etan mee-
mee, maski sin ntean pen-pene 'teta'
msa', au 'aim sin piut!"✡

Nai' Paulus nareta' nafani' saa' re' in nnaben niit ee
(Haef ein sin Reta' 9:1-19, 22:6-16)

12 Nai' Paulus antuut antein in
uabn ii mnak, "Neot es, a'naak pir-
sait ein sin nfee kau surat kuasa he
au 'aim tuaf re' natuin Nai' Yesus
anbin kota Damsik. Onaim au 'nao.
13 Aam usi' Agripa! Oras hai
mbi raan atnana', of ai' maans ii
na'puup, nok askeken, asnaaf es
na'ko neon goe, ntoom kau ma au
aok-bian sin imsa'.
14 Hai mtaikoib main amtea afu,
natuin asnaaf naan in ma'tanin.
Rarit au 'neen haanf es na'uab nok
kau neik uab Aram* nak, 'Hoe,
Saulus! Nansaa' am es ho mha'mui'
Kau piut-piut? Amsusat mmaet karu
ho mraban Au roimk ii piut.'
15 Au 'neen hanaf naan, mes au ka
'iit fa in tuan. Onaim au utaan am
'ak, 'Usi'. Ho sekau ko, tua?'
Rarit hanaf naan nataah kau
mnak, 'Au re' ia, Nai' Yesus re' ho
mha'mui' Je piut-piut.
16 Saulus! Amfeen nai! Au ukriir
Ok on re' ia, nok in sairt ii on nai:
Au 'piir 'aan ko mjair tuaf re' Au
'pirsai. Ho ro he mnao mutoon meu
mansian ii ok-oke', saa'-saa' re' ho
miit murair sin een neno ia mu'ko
Kau. Of Au ukrira' 'teni' ko rais
fe'u bian, he ho bisa mutoon meu
mansian ii ok-oke'.
17 Of ho mupein susat huma'-
huma'. Mes Au 'panat ko u'ko tuaf
ein re' he nha'mui' ko, maski na'ko
atoin Yahudis, ai' atoin a'teta'. Tebe!
Au 'reun ko 'eu atoni' 'teta' re' ka
atoin Yahudis sin fa.
18 Ho mnao mfei sin maatk ein ee,
he sin bisa nahinin ma nmonin nbin
me'u. Rarit sin nasaitan sin raan
meis'ookn ein. Ma ho ro he mrurun
sin ranan neu 'monit amneot. Ho
mufetin main sin mu'ko niut reu'f
ein sin a'nakat in kuasan, rarit meik
sin meu Uisneno. Nok ranan naan
ate, he Uisneno nsaok nain sin saant
ein ok-oke'. Ma sin anjarin Uisneno
In aanh ein, nabu-buan nok tuaf

✡ **26:5** Haef ein sin Reta' 23:6, Filipi 3:5 ✡ **26:10-11** Haef ein sin Reta' 8:3, 22:4-5 * **26:14** Anbi tuis uab Yunani matu'i mnak 'atoin Ibranis sin uab'. Sin uab neno-neno es re' uab Aram. Matu'i msa' bait on re', 'amsuus karu ho musaap a'koes ma'aika' piut'. Abitan nee, sin biasa npaek a'kose' he natukun bijae. Onaim karu bijae ngguin nasaap koit, sin haek ein antoom a'koes ee panan. In oetn ii nak 'msusa mmaet karu ho mraban au roimk ii piut.'

bian re' Uisneno npiir naan sin,
natuin sin npirsain neu Kau. Au
uabk ii ntuu' on naan, Saulus!' "

Nai' Paulus nareta' in mepu

19 Nai' Paulus antuut in uab ein,
nak, "Aam usi'. Mepu re' au 'toup
goe na'ko sonaf neno tunan naan, au
unaob ee. Tar antea oras ia, au ro
he 'meup piut-piut, ka nabei' fa he
au 'tet-koit.
20 Nahunu te, au utoon Usif Yesus
In Raan A'honis 'eu atoin Yahudis
sin anbin Damsik. Rarit au 'uum
utoon 'eu atoin Yahudis sin an-
bin Yerusalem, ma propinsi Yudea
nfuun am nateef. Rarit au 'nao 'fuun
am uteef atoni' 'teta' sin pah-pah.
Au u'uab 'eu sin nok muti' monas,
he sin npoin na'ko sin raan penu re'
asanat, rarit sin nnona' sin neek ein
ma sin tuak ein ii neu Uisneno. Sin
ro he nmo'en 'moe' reko neu tuaf
bian, he njair tanar nak, sin nmonin
fe'u nbi Uisneno.✡
21 Natuin au 'meup on naan, es
naan ate atoin Yahudis sin anheek
kau nbi Uim Onen Uuf et Yerusalem.
Ma sin he nroor niis kau.
22 Mes Uisneno nturun kau. Etun
es au 'moin fe' tar antea oras ia.
Onaim au bisa 'hake 'bi ia, ma ureta'
ki, et ana'-ko'u, rasi re' nmatoom
nok Usif Yesus In Raan A'honis. Saa'-
saa' re' au utoon sin re' ia, natai
nok saa' re' ka'o Musa nok Uisneno
In mafefa kniun' ein ii nanoni' nain
sin.
23 Sin nanoni' are' saa' ii re' anma-
toom nok Kristus, Tuaf re' Uisneno
nba'an nain Je he nreek Ee neem.
Nak, In ro he nasaah ha'mu'it. Rarit
In nmaet. Mes In he njair unu na'ko
are' amaets ein re' Uisneno namonib
nafain' Ee na'ko 'maten. In es re' he
nfee me'u neu atoin Yahudis sin, ma
atoni' 'teta' msa' nbi mee-mee nbi
pah-pinan ia."✡
24 Nai' Paulus na'uab ma natoon in
meup goe fe', mes nai' Festus ansenu
nfeek in uaban nok haan ma'tani'
mnak, "Hoe! Pau'! Ho mumaunu
mrair. Ho muhiin bainesi', tar antea
nmoe' ho roenm aan namreu'."
25 Mes nai' Paulus nataah am nak,
"Ama' gubernur re' au u'tuna' ko.
Au ka umaunuf. Saa'-saa' re' au
utoon ee ia, tebe on naan. Au ka
u'uab fa rais ruum-ruum.
26 Ama' usif Agripa, ho muhiin
kuum, saa' re' au u'uab a'rair sin.
Etun au ubrain he u'uab sin muti'
monas. Au 'pirsai 'ak ho mneen
murair saa'-saa' ein oke', fin saa' re'
njair naan ka nbin fa baer ma'koro'.
Nak, Usif Yesus re' amates naan,
anmoni nfain jen. Are' too mfaun
ein ok-oke' nahinin nrarin rasi naan.
27 Na'ko oras ahun-hunut, Uisneno
In mafefa kniun' ein natoon nain
are' rasin re' ia. Au ubrain he
'atmanpasan 'ak, ho mpirsai msa'
mafefa kniun' ein sin uabk ein."
28 Usif Agripa nsenu nfeek nai'
Paulus in uaban am nak, "Hoe!
Pau'! Ka 'roo fa te, of ho he mmoe'
kau 'jair atoni' Kristen!"
29 Ma nai' Paulus nataah am nak,
"On nai, usi'. Au 'onen 'eu Uisneno,
he oors ii a'roo ai' haumaka', ka neu
fa aam usi' ho mmees jah, mes atoni
mfaun ein re' anenat neno ia msa',
bisa njarin on re' au, re' Nai' Yesus
In aanh ein! Mes asar hi arki kais
amjair atoin bui on re' au."
30 Nai' Paulus na'uab anrair on
naan ate, usif Agripa nok bi Bernike,
ma gubernur Festus, ma a'naet ein
anfeen anhaken, ma nasaitan bare
naan.
31 Oras sin nnaon npoin, atoin ein
re' naan na'uab ein es nok es am
nak, "Atoni' re' ia, in ka nmoe' fa
saa'-saa' re' natai nok re' he thukun
ta'mate, ai' he tataam ee neu bui!"
32 Rarit usif Agripa na'uab neu
gubernur Festus am nak, "Airoo.
Bait atoni' ia in kais neik in rais je
nsae nteni' neu pah uuf kota Roma.
Kaah fa te, rasi ia hit tafeek ee, ma
tapoitn ee."

27

Sin neik nai' Paulus neu Roma

1 Rarit gubernur Festus nafeek he
nsonu' nai' Paulus neu keser et kota
Roma, he in es re' nafeek rasi naan.
Rarit in nnona' nai' Paulus nok atoin
bui bian amsa', neu a'naak soraurs

✡ **26:20** Haef ein sin Reta' 9:20,28-29 ✡ **26:23** Nai' Yesaya 42:6, 49:6, 1 Korintus 15:20

es, kaan ee nai' Julius, he neik sin
neu propinsi Itali. Nai' Julius naan,
soraru 'nakaf na'ko soraurs ein re'
anpao keser.
2 Neno naan, au (es re' nai' Lukas)
'nao 'aat 'ok nai' Paulus amsa'.
Tamba tuaf es na'ko propinsi Make-
donia, kota Tesalonika, kaan ee nai'
Aristarkus. Hai arkai msae bnao oe
jes re' neem na'ko kota Atramitum.
Natuin rencana, bnao oe naan of
in he nnao neis nok bare-bare nbi
propinsi Asia.
3 Hai mpoi mi'ko Kaisarea, noka'
te, hai mtean kota Sidon. A'naak
sorarus nai' Julius in ka nansaa' fa
nai' Paulus, ma nreek nai' Paulus
he nnao naim sekau re' in nahiin
sin anbi kota naan. In teenb ii, he
sin bisa nfeen nai' Paulus saa' re'
in nperluu goe oras sin nbin tasi
tnana'.
4 Rarit hai arkai msae mfain meu
bnao oe naan, ma mnao mkoon.
Mes anin na'ko bnao oe naan in
matan maineun ii kah een, tar antea
bnao oe naan ka bisa fa he nnao.
Onaim sin ntebi bnao oe naan, ma
nnao npeo' puru Siprus ma Siria sin
atnaank ein, he nak hai kais mipein
anin naan.
5 Na'ko naan, hai mnao mreif
tasi nbi propinsi Kilikia ma propinsi
Pamfilia sin maatk ein. Hai mnao
piut, tar hai mtea kota Mira, et pah
Likia. Amtean naan, hai msaun
misaitan bnao oe naan.
6 Oras hai mbi Mira, nai' Julius
nataif on he naim bnao 'teta' re' he
nnao neu pah Itali. In napeni bnao
goes na'ko kota Aleksandria, re' he
nnao neu Itali. In nreek kai oke' he
msae meu bnao oe naan.
7 Hai mnao maan neno fauk
een, mes abnao oe naan ka nnao
nten-teni' fa, natuin anin na'ko in
matan maineun ii kah een. Hai
mhae mmaet, tar amhaumaak kota
Knidus. Mes anin naan anfuu na-
heer fe' amsa', onaim hai mnao
mreif meu puru Kreta, he miniinb
om mi'ko anin. Rarit hai mkoon
paanf es, kaan ee, Salmone.
8 Bnao oe ia, nnao nok susat
nana'renat, tar hai mkoon panaf
naan, mitun-tuin aah puru Kreta in
ninin, na' hai mtean baer jes, kaan
ee, Labuan Amasat. Bare naan,
anmapaumaakn ein nok kota Lasea.
9 Anbi naan, ameupt ein abnao
oe naan nasnasan a'kre'o, fin hai
mnao 'roo goen, mes hai ka mtean
Itali fa fe'. Oras naan, Neno Saok
Sanat atoin Yahudis ankonon nrair
jen.* In oetn ii nak, ain ko'u ma
oik ko'u of he nfoe. Ameupt ein
nmaktaan ein he hai mnao mkoon,
ai' kaah. Anneen on naan ate, nai'
Paulus na'uab am nak,
10 “Au aok-bian arki! Au u'uab
'aan akre'o. Au utenab, karu hit
he tnao tkoon, of hit tapein suust
am nana'renat. Of abnao ia nreman
nmaet, baer' ein nreman, ma hit of
atmaet oke' msa'.”
11 Mes nai' Julius ka natniin fa
nai' Paulus. In npirsai nanesib neu
anaa' abnao ma abnao tuaf. Fin sin
nabaarb ein he nnao npoin na'kon
bare naan.
12 In amreu'n ii, Labuan Amasat
naan, in ka mamut fa karu bnao
oe ro he nhaek anbi oras oikn ein
anfoen. Onaim amfaut ein nak
sin nromin he hai mnao mkoon
meu kota Feniks. Sin roimk ein
ii, karu reko te, hai mitua mtahan
ambi naan, tar antea oras oikn ein
nasnasan. Kota Feniks naan, puru
Kreta in bare re' mamut neu bnao
oe, natuin in naniinb on na'ko ain
toon, ma ka napein fa okin ko'u.

Ain nautus anbi tasi

13 Oras anin haa'-nua' anmurai
nfuu kre'o-kre'o, sin nak, ai' ain
reko he sin bisa npaek je, he nnaon
neu kota Feniks. Sin nak, “Anin ia,
reko. Iim he tnao nai!” Onaim sin
nasaeb bonit, ma nasaeb layar, ma
hai mnao mibnono haa tais je ninin.
14-15 Hai mnao ka 'roo fa te, nok
askeken, ain nauts ii nfoe. (Re' hit
ii te tak, ‘anin na'ko pasa' neon-saet
ma pasa' ponain sin atnaank ein’).
Anin naan nfuu bnao naan, neik

* **27:9** Oras toon bo' niim am seo (59), neon ko'u atoin Yahudis anmatoom nok Saok Sanat anmouf anbi fuun bo' ntaam neno niim. Oras naan, ain ee anfuu na'ko pasa' neon teas ma pasa' ponain sin atnaank ein.

je neu tais je tnanan. Ameupt ein abnao naan, sin ka bisa nabani' fa bnao. Onaim sin nparaakn aah ee. Ma bnao naan nnao natuin ahaa ain ii in a'romin.
16 Oikn ein npesan kai mtean puur aan es, kaan ee, Kauda. Oras naan, kofa' bai' je natuin kai nbi bnao goe in koitn ee fe', ma sin nheer ee nok tani. Rarit hai mheer misaeb kofa' ba'i naan, neu bnao goe tunan. Hai mhae mmaet.
17 Oras kofa' ba'i naan antea bnao goe tunan, sin npuun bnao naan nok tani nfuun am nateef, he npanat he kais-kaisa' bnao naan in hau 'been ein natpois ein, ma oe tais ii ntaam. Sin namtaun amsa', kais-kaisa' oikn ii anpesan abnao naan, ma npoirn ee neu snae kbatus Sirtis et pah Afrika. Onaim sin nasanut boin atboes, he na'bauna' bnao naan in a'naon ee kre'o.
18 Ain ko'u naan, nasniba' bnao neu 'rii ma 'ne'u. Noka' te, ameupt ein nait inporin brua' bnao naan neun tasi.
19 Anmeu te, anin naan fe' anfoe. Onaim sin namtaun nsesan. Es naan ate, sin nait inporin bnao naan in abrua' bian he nha'kaaf ee. Ma sin nait inporin amsa' bnao goe in baer mepun.
20 Anin naan ka nasnaas niit fa, fai-manas neno fak-fauk. Niup gui nsaun afu, tar antea hai ka miit fa manas ma kfuun. Hai neekm ein nabatin ma'tani'. Hai mitenab mak, ia hai ka mmoin fa goen.
21 Hai ka miah fa neno fauk een. Nai' Paulus no'en sin oke', ma na'uab am nak, “Aok-bian arki! Bait hi mroim mituin kau he hit kaisa' tpoi ta'ko Labuan Amasat ate, hit ka tsuus fa on re' ia. Ma hit ka truik fa msa'.
22 Oras ia, au 'toit ki oke', he mha'tain hi neekm ein naan. Of hit abnao re' ia, anpee' pisa'-pisa'. Mes kais mimtau, of ka tiit fa amates.
23 Au 'roimk ii, hi arki mihiin mak, au re' ia Uisneno Iin Ja kau. In es re' anfee kau mepu. Fini na, In nreek In ameput tuaf es na'ko sonaf neno tunan, ma in nhake nbi au bnapak. Rarit in natoon kau mnak,
24 ‘Paulus! Kais mumtau kre'o msa'. Ro of ho mtea keser et Roma, he m'urus ho rasi. Natuin Uisneno anneek ko, es hi asaet abnao ia, of ka tiit fa es natfuun. Of ammoin ok-oke'.’
25 Onaim aok-bian arki. Kais hi neekm ein nabatin. Au 'pirsai batuur-batuur 'eu Uisneno, re' In natoon kau fini na, ro of njair on re' naan.
26 Abnao ia of nasrae nbi puur goes.”

Abnao oe naan anhaumaak meto'

27 Oras naan, anin ma okin anbeos kai mok abnao oe naan, ma npesan kai fai bo'es am haa anbi Tasi Atria. Of oni' fai ji noi natnaan, ameupt ein na'taak ein nak, hai mhaumaak meto'.
28 Rarit sin nasanut rino, he nahiin oe je mnanun. Onaim sin n'uukr ee te, in a'taamn ii, nehe bo' nua. Rarit abnao naan nnao maat anteni', ma sin nasanut nteni' rino naan, ma nahiin nak oe tais ii 'taamn ii nehe bo'es am niim.†
29 Sin namtaun, kais-kaisa' bnao naan na'rae't on nbi faut puutk ein. Onaim sin nasanut bonit kotif fua' haa. Hai mhar-harap he nmeu nfiin nai.
30 Mes ameupt ein abnao naan anma'akoran he naen nasaitan ab-nao goe mninu'-mninu'. Onaim sin nasanut kofa' ba'i, ma nmo'-mo'en on re' sin he nasanut bonit matan.
31 Mes nai' Paulus natoon neu nai' Julius rais re'uf naan nak, “Karu ameupt ein sin ka nbin fa bnao goe naan ee te, of hi mmaet oke'.”
32 Anneen nai' Paulus na'uab on naan ate, soraurs ein anreif nafeek kofa' bai' je in tani, ma nparaakn ee. Onaim ameupt ein naan ka bisa naenan fa goen.
33 Anmeu nfin on nai te, nai' Paulus anfuri' sin oke' he nbukaen. In nak, “Krei nua goen, hit suma bisa tok-took goah, hit har-haarp aah, ka tiit tain fa saa' es ntaam neu hit taik.

† **27:28** Nehe bo' nua, es re' meter bo' tenu mhiut. Nehe bo'es am niim, es re' meter bo' nua mhiut.

34 Onaim au 'toit ki he reko te, hit
tbukae taan akre'o fe', he hit tapein
tafani' hit neunk ii. Au 'pirsai 'ak of
ka tiit fa tuaf es na'ko hit arkit tapein
siraak. Hit of atmoin oke'!"
35 Na'uab anrair on naan ate, nai'
Paulus nait utunu'. Rarit in n'onen
neu Uisneno ma ntoit makasi nbi sin
maatk ein. Rarit in nait tuuk es, ma
nbukae.
36-37 Sin nitan on naan ate, sin
neek ein natea nfanin. Rarit sin
nbukaen ok-oke'. Hai abit abnao
naan, tuaf natun nua mbo' hitu
mnee. Hai mbukae oke'.
38 Mimseen on nai te, sin naitin
ma n'okar a'kaor maak-gandum sin
neun tasi, he nsoba' anha'kaaf ab-
nao naan anteni'.

Abnao oe naan nasrae

39 Anmeu saba te, ameupt ein niit
meto'. Mes sin ka nahiin fa puru
naan in kanan. Ma sin niit tais tuuk
es, re' in niin ee masnaen. Onaim
sin nharap, karu reko te, sin he neik
bnao goe nnao nabnonon npeo' faut
puutk ein, he ntean tais tuka' naan
in ninin nok reko.
40 Onaim sin nreif nafeek boint
ein nabaran anbin tasi. Rarit sin
nasanut kemudi neu tasi, he sin bisa
nastiir abnao naan. Rarit sin nasaeb
layar ana' abit maatn ee, he ain
ee nfuu bnao goe nnao neu tais je
ninin.
41 Mes abnao naan ansae naan
snae a'tupus nbi tais je nanan, ma
in nasrae nbi naan, ma ka bisa
nakbero' nteni' fa goen. Onaim oik
kou' guin anbeos nakrati' abnao goe
in kotin.
42 Oras soraurs ein nitan on naan
ate, sin he nroor niis atoin bui
ngguin. Fin sin namtaun, kas-
kais atoin buin naan nabha'en neun
meto', rarit sin naenan kuuk.
43 Mes a'naak sorarus, nai' Julius,
antaar in soraurs ein, natuin in he
npanat nai' Paulus. Onaim in napre-
nat, he sekau-sekau karu nabhae'
nahiin, an'ookr ok neu tais je, rarit
nabha'en neun meto'.
44 Neu re' sin ka abhae' ahiint ein,
in nreun sin he anna'an a'bena' ai'
saa'-saa', rarit antaman neun tais
je, ma natuin oikn ein npoin neun
meto'. Onaim hai mtea meot ee nok
ao-mina' ok-oke'.

28

Anbi puru Malta

1 Oras hai mtea mrair nok ao-
mina' mbi meot ee te, na' hai mihiin
mak bare naan, puru Malta.
2 Abitan puru naan antoup kai
nok reko. Natuin oras naan na'uur,
ma mainiikn ii kah een, onaim sin
nahuup ein ai, rarit sin nak kai he
mraar.
3 Nai' Paulus nsiun nok hau meto'
msa'. Oras in npaan hau ngguin
neu ai, nok askeken ate, kaun araut
es anpoi neem, natuin in ka nabei'
fa maputu'. Onaim kauna' naan,
anrau ma na'kii' anbi nai' Paulus in
a'niman.
4 Oras abitan Malta niit kauna'
naan na'kii' anbi nai' Paulus in
a'niman ate, sin na'uab ein es nok
es am nak, "Of oni' atoni' ia, aroor
atoni'. Maski tais je fe' nafeitn ee te,
in uan ii on naan. Etun es in ka bisa
fa he nmoin. Sekau es re' anmoe'
re'uf te, of in nseu fuan."
5-6 Atoin ein naan nateenb ein nak,
of akreo' goes anteni' te, nai' Paulus
in a'niimn ee of anfu'un. Ma nok
askeken ate, of in nmaet.
Mes nai' Paulus antekar kauna'
naan neu ai. In ka nnaben fa menas
saa'-saa'. Rarit sin npaon a'kreo'
goes ate, mes nai' Paulus ka saa'-
saa' fa. Onaim sin nateenb ein nak,
"Kais-kaisa' atoni' ia, pah tuaf!"
7 Ka na'roo fa na'ko bare naan,
gubernur ee in soonf ein ma in
auf mainuan ein. Gubernur puru
naan, kaan ee nai' Publius. In neem
anseun kai nbi tais je ninin, rarit in
naskau kai he hai mitua mok ne nbi
in sonaf. Anbi naan, in n'urus kai
neno teun.
8 Oras naan, gubernur ee in aam
hoinf ee nameen. In nkuan on.
Onaim nai' Paulus annao nkius goe
nbi in ke'en. Rarit in npooh goe, ma
an'oen ee. Onaim in nareok nain.
9 Oras sin niit gubernur ee in aamf
ee nareok on naan, amenat bian
amsa' neman neu nai' Paulus. Sin
ntotin he nareko' sin. Onaim in
nareko' sin imsa'.

10a Rarit sin nseun banin kai, neik
ein bare' amfaun.

Nai' Paulus sin nbokan na'kon puru Malta neun Itali

10b-11 Hai mitua mtahan mbi puru
Malta funan teun, tar antea ain ko'u
ma oik ko'u naan nasnaas. Oras
naan, abnao goes na'ko kota Alek-
sandria re' in nhaek nain anbi puru
Malta. Abnao naan kaan ee, Ri'aan
Koen,* natuin anmui' naan pah tuaf
ankoe, re' bnao tuaf ee nmoe' sin
na'ko hau, rarit anpasan nakfirit sin
anbi bnao naan in matan. Onaim
hai he msae bnao naan, ma mnao
mkoon meu kota Roma. Onaim oras
hai msae meu bnao naan, abitan
Malta neik kai beti' ma bare' bian
re' hai mperluu sin ambi bnao.
12 Hai mnao kre'o-kre'o, tar hai
mtea kota Sirakusa et puru Sisilia.
Hai misnaas ambi naan neno teun.
13 Mi'ko naan, hai mnao mteni'
mibnono haa Sisilia in ninin, rarit
hai mtea kota Regium. Noka' te,
anin na'ko pasa' haa'-nua' nfuu nok
ma'tani', onaim hai mnao mkoon
ma bnao naan in nanapa'. Anmeu
te, hai mtea kota Putioli.
14 Anbi naan, hai msaun misaitan
abnao naan. Rarit hai mnao maim
Nai' Yesus in apirsait ein anbi bare
naan. Oras hai miteef mok sin, sin
ntotin he hai mitua mok sin. Onaim
hai mitua mtahan mok sin neno
hiut. Rarit hai mnao raan meto' meu
kota Roma.
15 Oras apirsait ein abitan kota
Roma nnenan nak hai he iim meu
kota Roma, sin neman nseun kai
nbi raan atnana'. Bian nateef kai
nbi 'masa' Apius; bian nateef kai
nbi baer jes, kaan ee Ropo Teun.†
Oras nai' Paulus niit sin on nai te,
in nbo'is Uisneno, ma in neekn ee
natea.

Nai' Paulus antea Roma

16 Oras hai mtea kota Roma, [so-
raurs ein nataam atoin bui ngguin
neu bui.]‡ Mes nai' Paulus, sin ka
nataam ee fa. Sin nkoon ee, he
in nseeb kuun umi. Anbi naan, in
natua nok soraurs es, re' npao goe
fai-manas. Sin a'niimk ein nua sin
anmatopub sin nok korenit.✡
17 Neno tenu nkono te, nai' Paulus
naskau atoni mnasi' Yahudi nbi bare
naan, he neem nateef nok ne. Oras
sin nabuan, in natoon neu sin am
nak, "Aok-bian arki! Au 'uum
a'tea ia, natuin atoin Yahudis sin
anheek kau anbi Yerusalem. Rarit
sin nana'at kau neu anaa' aprenat
pah Roma. Te kaah, au ka 'mui' fa
sanat. Au ka 'moe' fa sanat saa'-saa'
re' anraban neu hit atoin Yahudis.
Au ka 'moe' fa sanat saa'-saa' amsa'
re' anraban hit atoran harat, re' hit
ttoup tain sin ta'ko hit be'i-na'i sin.
18 Anaa' apreent ein anparikas
anrair au rais ji nbi nee. Mes
sin ka niit fa au sanat mese' msa',
re' anmatoom nok hukun a'maten.
Etun sin he nafetin kau.
19 Mes a'naet ein atoin Yahudis
ka ntoup fa rasi tfeka' na'ko anaa'
aprenat re' nak he nafetin kau. Es
naan ate, au usaeb ukonob au rais
ji 'eu pah Roma in uun ia. Au 'moe'
on naan, mes au ka 'mui' fa tenab
he utraak au atoin Yahudis sin.✡
20 Rasi naan, es re' anmoe' kau
tar au uskau he hit tabua tbi ia.
Maut he hit bisa ta'uab saa' re' hit
atoin Yahudis atpa-pao goe: etun hit
tharap Usif re' Uisneno he nreek Ee
neem, he nfee 'honis neu kit too
Israelas. Rasi re' ia, in kakain tar sin
nfuut kau nok korenit re' ia, tua."
21 Rarit sin natahan am nak, "An-
tea oras ia, hai ka mtoup miit fa
suurt es na'ko Yudea re' he natoon
kai nok ho rasi. On naan amsa',
re' amneemt ein na'ko naan, sin ka
na'uab niit fa ho rais ji, tua.
22 Mes hai mroim he mneen saa'
re' ho mpirsai mrair je, natuin hai
mneen amrair ambi mee-mee, nak
too mfaun ein anpenan pukan Kris-

* **28:10b-11** Tatuin rais pirsait abitan bare naan, ri'aan koen naan, sin kaank ein es re' nai' Kastor ma nai' Poluks. Sin nua sin, es re' pah tuaf neu atoni' bnao ngguin. † **28:15** 'Masa' Apius in a'roon ii of oni' kiru bo' hiut (70) na'ko kota Roma. Ropo Teun in a'roon ii of oni' kiru bo' niim am teun (53) na'ko kota Roma. ‡ **28:16** a: Anmui' tuis uab Yunani ahunut bian, re' ka npaek fa tuis anbi kurung. ✡ **28:16** Haef ein sin Reta' 28:20 ✡ **28:19** Haef ein sin Reta' 25:11

ten sin noni'. Mes amneon ii, on mee
te, hai ka mihiin maan ee fa. Onaim
ho mureta' miit kai, tua."
23 Onaim sin akoran he naim
nanan oors es, he nateef anfanin.
Antea in oors ate, too gui mfaun ii
kah een neem nabuan anbin nai'
Paulus in umi. Onaim in nmurai
nareta' sin Uisneno In aprenat. In
nait ka'o Musa in tuis ein, ma Uis-
neno In mafefa kniun' ein bian sin
tuis ein, he nheer sin he npirsain
neun Nai' Yesus. In na'uab na'ko
nok-noka' antea maans ii nmaeb.
24 Oras sin nneen anrair nai'
Paulus in uaban, bian anpirsain,
mes bian kahaf.
25 Sin nasurin es nok es, tar tuaf
bian he nfanin. Mes nai' Paulus
na'uab am nak, "Tebe! Hi surin
re' ia, natai nok saa' re' Uisneno In
Asmaan Akniun' ee natoon nain sin
neu ka'o Yesaya
26 mnak,
'Ho mnao mutoon meu pah re' ia
mmak,
"Of hi mneen ma mitniin Au
uabk ii piut,
mes ka mihiin je fa mnuut
es!
Hi mkius mifan-fain saa' re' Au
'moe' ma 'tao,
mes hi ka mfairoir je fa."
27 Natuin atoni' re' pah ia, sin neek
ein ro fatu.
Sin ruik ein ka nroim he nnenan
fa goen!
Ma sin maatk ein ee,
nahuum on re' he nforon
nrarin!
Anparaak he sin kaisa' nnenan nai;
Ma nparaak he sin maatk ein
anforon.
Ma nparaak he sin neek ein
na'teme nkonon.
Tar antea sin ka nahinin fa ranan he
ntebin nfain neman neu Kau
ntenin,
Onaim Au bisa ureko' sin, on
mee?' "✡
28 Onaim nai' Paulus natu'ub in
reta' naan, ma na'uab am nak, "On
nai, aok-bian arki! Hi ro he mihiin
mak, oras ia, Uisneno nabarab an-
rair he nsoi nafetin neu atoni' 'teta'
re' ka atoin Yahudis fa, natuin sin
nromin he nneen ma natniin Ee."
29 [Nai' Paulus na'uab anrair on
naan ate, too mfaun ein naan an-
sisa'en. Mes sin nteenb ein ii ka
natefan fa, natuin sin nasurin es nok
es.]§
30 Nai' Paulus natua nbi uim seba'
naan, antea toon nua. In ntoup
sekau-sekau re' neman neu ne, nok
neek marine.
31 Nok ranan naan, in napein
mainuan he nareta' Uisneno In
aprenat, ma nanoni' Usif Yesus In
Raan A'honis neu sin. In na'uab nok
neek abrain, ma ka tiit fa 'eka' msa'.
Aam Teofilus. Au reta' ia na'tuuk
ma na'paar on re' ia, tua.
Na'ko au,
nai' Lukas kau, tua

✡ **28:27** Nai' Yesaya 6:9-10 § **28:29** Era' re' ia, ka matu'i fa et tuis uab Yunani ahunut bian.

Nai' Paulus in surat ansoun ee neu apirsait ein kota Roma

Saloom

1 Surat re' ia na'ko au, nai' Paulus kau. Uisneno npiir naan kau 'jair Yesus Kristus In haef. Rarit In nait kau 'jair Kristus In aan renu' ma aan reka' he 'nao utoon a'bi mee-mee anmatoom nok In Rais Reko.

2-3 Un-unu' te, Uisneno n'ator nain he In mafefa kniun' ein antuin anmatoom nok Rais Reko anbi In Suur Akninu'. Anbi Surat naan, Uisneno anba'an he nsonu' In Anah, Nai' Yesus, he njair mansian. Oras ia, In rais manba'an naan anjari nrair, natuin Nai' Yesus neem anrair anjair mansian, re' na'ko usif nai' Daut in sufan.

4 Anbi rasi bian, Uisneno nakrira' bukti mnak, Yesus Kristus, In Aanh aa kuun amsa'. Fin Nai' Yesus In Asmanan, kninu' batuur-batuur, huma' mese' on re' Uisneno. Ma Uisneno npaek In kuasa he namonib nafani' Nai' Yesus na'ko In a'maten. Na'ko rasi naan, hit tahiin tak, Uisneno In Anah naan, es re' Nai' Yesus, hit Usi'.

5 Nai' Yesus nakrira' In nekan arekot neu kau, fin In npiir ma nbetis naan kau 'jair In haef, he utoon In rais manba'an a'bi mee-mee. Fin In nroim he tuaf-tuaf re' ka atoin Yahudis fa msa', anpirsai Je, ma nmoin natuin In romin. Au 'romi msa' he uuf-uuf ma pah-pah anpirsain neun Kristus, ma nmonin natuin In romin.

6 On naan amsa', hi abit kota Roma. Hi mneem ein mi'ko pah ma uuf amfaun ambi bare-bare. Yesus Kristus anpiir naan ki mnak, "Iim nai! Iim he mjair Au ngguin!"

7 Etun au 'sonu' surat ia 'eu ki, hi abit Roma, ma umnaub ki m'ak, Uisneno anneek ki. In ntoit ki msa' he hi mjair Iin na re' ammoni kninu'.

Au 'onen he hit Ama' Uisneno, ma hit Usi' Yesus Kristus, nakrira' Sin nekak arekot, ma nfee ki mamut, rame' es nok es, ma tainina'.

Nai' Paulus an'onen ma nteek in partei ngguin

8 Nahunu te, au 'toit makasi kou'-ko'u 'eu Uisneno, natuin Yesus Kristus anmeup et hi neekm ein. Au 'toit makasi msa', natuin tuaf-tuaf re' natuan nbin bare-bare nbin prenat pah Roma in naan ee ok-oke', na'uab ein anmatoom nok hi rais pirsait meu Nai' Yesus.

9 Au 'onen piut-piut ma 'teek ki. Batuur! Uisneno neikn On nahini mnak, saa' re' au u'uab ee re' ia, ro batuur! In nahini msa', au 'meup nok nenuf ma'tani', he utoon Rais Reko na'ko Uisneno In Anah.

10 Ansuun oras au 'onen, au 'toit 'ak on nai: "Uisneno, au tuak ii kuuk ka uhiin fa in raan ii on mee. Mes karu natuin Uisneno Ho romim, mfei ranan he au 'nao 'kius au partei ngguin etan kota Roma."

11 Au 'onen on naan, natuin au umnau ki he 'iit 'aan ki, he au bisa 'bait 'eu ki kuasa na'ko Uisneno In Asmanan, he hi mjair Uisneno Iin na, re' naran ma ntahan ma'tani'.

12 Au sairt ii on nai: karu au 'jair he 'uum ma utua 'ok ki, au he 'ha'tain ki, he hi neek pirsait naan nakii' naheer anteni'. Ma au 'roim he hi mha'tain au neek ii msa'.

13 Aok-bian manekat arki! Au 'roim he hi mihini mmak, fani-fani au sairt ii he 'eiti' 'makius ki 'bi kota Roma naan. Mes antea oras ia, ka bisa fa fe'. Karu au 'jair he 'uum, au ufnekan ma 'harap anmui' tuaf amfaun anpirsai ma'tani' neun Kristus fe', on re' anbi bare bian sin. Nok ranan naan, au 'meupk aan napein in afan arekot.✡

14-15 Maski on mee msa', au 'naben ate au ro he utoon Uisneno In Rais Reko 'eu sekau-sekau goah. 'Eu tuaf apaek a'uab Yunani, ai' 'eu atoin jintiu ai' afuat anbi rais pirsait amnaa' re' anpaken uab bian sin, ai' 'eu a'naet ein, a'baut ein, ai' askorat sin, ai' ka askorat fa msa'. Es naan

✡ **1:13** Haef ein sin Reta' 19:21

ate, au ubarab a'rair he 'eit 'eu kota Roma, he 'makius 'aan ki.

Uisneno In Rais Reko, anmui' kuasa he nsoi nafetin mansian ein ok-oke'

16 Au ka umaeb ok fa kre'o msa' anmatoom nok Usif Yesus In Rais Reko. Fin karu nmui' tuaf re' anpirsai Uisneno, Rasi naan anmui' kuasa na'ko Uisneno he nsoi nafetin tuaf naan na'ko in sanat ma penu sin. Atoin Yahudis sin nahiin rasi ia nahun-hunun, rarit na' uuf ma pah bian.✡
17 Rasi naan nakrira' Uisneno In ranan he nareko' tuaf asanat amsa'. Rasin re' naan bisa njarin, asar tuaf anpirsai Je. Fin matu'i et Uisneno In Suur Akninu' mnak,
"Tuaf ro he npirsai Uisneno fe',
na' sin bisa narekon ma nmarame' nok Ne.
Fin karu sin nmonin ma npirsai Je,
na' sin napenin 'monit amneot ma amnonot."✡

Uisneno natoo' neu tuaf re' ka nroim fa he nahiin Je

18 Mes Uisneno natoon anrair nak on nai: anmui' tuaf re' ka nrae natuin Ee fa. Ma bian anmo'en rais maufinu huma'-huma'. Mes Uisneno ka ntoup fa sin a'moe'k ein naan. Anbi sin nekak naank ein, sin nahini nrarin saa'-saa' es re' batuur. Maski on naan amsa', mes sin nmo'en rais amre'ut piut-piut sin. Sin nfuri' tuaf-tuaf sin, onaim tuaf-tuaf ein naan ka nahini ntein' ein fa, mee es re' batuur. Etun Uisneno he nasanut hukun neu sin na'ko neon goe tunan.
19-20 Tuaf-tuaf ein re' ia, ka napenin fa rasi 'sukif he namneob ok, fin rasin re' tuaf bisa nahiin anmatoom nok Uisneno naan, naan mahini' ma nakninu' nrair. Natuin In neikn On es re' nakrira' sin! Au sairt ii on nai: anmurai na'ko oras In nmoe' neno tunan ma pah-pinan antea oras ia, karu anmui' tuaf he nahiin rasi anmatoom nok Uisneno In tuan ma In kuasan re' ka natfeek fa, bisa! Maski Uisneno In tuan naan ka mamnita' fa, mes hit mansian ii bisa tahiin Je fe', nanete npeo' saa' re' In nmoe' sin. Etun au 'ak, amaufiunt ein ka napenin fa rasi 'sukif he namneob sin tuak ein antein am nak, "Au ka uhiin fa saa'-saa' anmatoom nok Uisneno."
21 Onaim maski sin nahinin anmatoom nok Uisneno, mes sin ka nromin fa he nmanauk Ee mnak, "Uisneno naan, hit Uisneno!" Sin ka nromin fa msa', he ntotin makasi neu Ne. Rarit sin teenb ein antaisibun, tar antea sin ka nahinin fa saa'-saa' antein re' batuur. Sin ntaka'naan ein, ma na'uab ein rais poi huma'-huma' anmatoom nok Uisneno In tuan. Ma sin neek ein nameis'okan.✡
22 Sin es-es ate naiks ok am nak, "Au re' ia, tuaf re' nahiin rasi mfaun!" Maski sin nateenb ein on naan, mes batuurn ii, sin re' naan, anmonon on re' ukum.
23 Rarit sin ka na'besan fa neun Uisneno re' ma'tain re'uf naan, fin sin nak, "Hai ka mperluu fa Uisneno on re' naan!" Mes sin nmurai na'besan neun faut maruna' huma'-huma', on re' mansian. Rarit sin na'besan neun faut maruna' on re' koro, ma on re' mu'it bian, tar antea on re' kaun ein amsa'. Nok ranan naan, sin ntorak Uisneno re' ka bisa nmaet fa, ma nseun Ee nok bare 'maten!✡
24 Etun Uisneno nafetin ma nkonan sin on re' naan, he sin nmo'en natuin sin roimk ein kuuk. In nkonan sin he nmo'en rais maufinu re' na'uu ma na'baa' et sin neek ein. Tar antea sin ka namaeb ok fa ntein. Rarit sin n'oemetab sin aok ein huma'-huma', ma sin anmamo'en on naan neu tuaf bian sin aok ein.
25 Anbi sin nekak naank ein, sin nahini nrarin noni' re' batuur anmatoom nok Uisneno, mes sin ka ntae natuin ein fa. Sin teenb ein namre'un nrarin, rarit sin nateenb ein am nak, "Reko nneis, maski hit tmoe' huma'-huma' tar antea tamre'u tmate msa', ka nmui' fa resiko saa'-saa'!" Sin na'besan neun baer' ein re' Uisneno nmoe' sin,

✡ **1:16** Nai' Markus 8:38 ✡ **1:17** Nai' Habakuk 2:4 ✡ **1:21** Efesus 4:17-18 ✡ **1:23** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 4:16-18

mes sin ka nromin fa he na'besan
neun Uisneno re' anmoe' baer' ein
naan! Sin nmoe' sin tuak ein on re'
atoin ahinit ma amanoet anbin rais
pirsait, te kaah, ruman, ka ma'upan
ma ma'osa' fa.
Fin re' batuurn ii, hit arkit man-
sian kit, ro he tpures ma taikas,
ma thormaat teu Uisneno piut-piut!
Naan es re' ma'osa' ma ma'upa'!
26 Natuin sin maufiunk ein re'
naan, etun Uisneno nafetin ma nko-
nan sin he sin nmo'en rais re'uf
natuin sin roimk ein kuuk. Rarit sin
na'haek ein tafi'-tafi', ma ka namaeb
ok nahinin fa. Sin feek ein ka
nromin fa he ntupan nok sin moenk
ein anteni', mes sin nromin neu saa'
re' ka on fa re' biasa. Fin bifee ji
antuup nok bifee!
27 Atoin ein anmo'en on naan
amsa'! Sin ka nromin fa he ntupan
nok sin feek ein antein! Mes sin
ntupan nok atoni'! Sin ka namaeb
ok fa kre'o msa'. Etun sin napenin
hukun natai nok sin sanat! Fin sin
ntebin ma nbeon na'kon ranan re'
amneot ma amnonot.
28 Sin nateenb ein nak, "Reko
nneis, kais ta'kii' itbi Uisneno." Etun
Uisneno nafetin ma nkonan sin on
re' naan, he sin nmo'en natuin sin
roimk ein kuuk! Onaim sin suma
nateenb ein rais amre'ut anmees
jah! Rarit sin nmo'en kuuk 'moe'
ruum-ruum!
29 Sin i'moink ein naheun nok
rais maufinu huma'-huma'. Sin ka
nmoe' nahinin fa rais reko, mes
suma nmoe' nahinin rais maufinu
ma amre'ut anmees. Sin nakoman.
Sin natuun ein tenab amre'ut. Sin
amantiuns ein. Sin nroron mansian.
Sin amatoes ein. Sin aputa-kriut ein.
Sin apoit ein. Sin afeef akreot ein.
30 Sin nromin he na'uab na're'uf
es in kanan. Sin nsaken Uis-
neno. Sin ka nahiin fa harat. Sin
nkana'paar biak ein. Sin na'naeb
sin tuak ein. Sin namin tenab
amre'ut huma'-huma'. Sin nromin
he nraban mahoint ein.
31 Sin ka natniin fa saa' re' batuur.
Sin ntanhai kuuk sin rais manba'an,
tar antea atoni' ka npirsai sin fa
ntein. Sin ka nneek fa sin aok-biak
ein. Sin ka nmu'in fa rais kasian
akre'o msa'.
32 Sin nahini nrair Uisneno In
atoran re' nak, tuaf re' anmoe'
maufinu on re' sin, tebes namneo,
sin ro he napenin hukun a'maten.
Maski sin nahini nrair atoran naan,
mes sin nmo'en rais maufinu ruum-
ruum piut. Sin anfuri' tuaf bian
he nmo'en maufinu on naan amsa'!
Naan ro bainesi'!

2

Uisneno natoo' msa' neu atoin Yahudis re' In npiir naan sin

1 Ho mneen amrair rais maufinun
fe'e na. Rarit of oni' ho mutenab am
mak, "Airoo! Atoin ein sin maufinu
bainesi'!" Karu ho mutenab on
naan ate, ampaant om, oo! Fin ho
maufinu on naan amsa'. Etun ho
ka mmui' fa rasi 'sukif he mum-
neob om, mak ho re' naan, sekau.
Karu ho mak, biak ein anmaufinun,
onaim sin ro he napenin hukun,
kais amnikan mak, naan ho muroib
sanat meu ho tuam aan kuum. Fin
ho ammaufiun on naan amsa'!✡
2 Mes hit tahiin, karu Uisneno
anfee hukun neu tuaf re' anmoe'
rais maufiun ein, ro tebes In nafeek
sin rasin naan, natai ma namnoon.
3 Ai' on mee? Of oni' ho
mutenab am mak, "Tuaf amaufiunt
ein, ro tebes he napenin Uisneno In
hukun." Te kaah, ho mmoe' rais
maufinu on re' sin imsa'. Mes ho
mutenab am mak, "Hukun Uisneno
na'roo na'ko kau." On nai te, in
a'suikn ii saa'?
4 Uisneno nakrira' In nekan arekot
neu ko. In nsabaar ma nneek
amnaun anmatoom nok ho 'moe'm
ein. Mes nansaa' am es ho ka
mkisu mtoom Ee fa? Of oni' ho
ka muhiin fa mmak, In nakrira' In
nekan arekot neu ko, he ho mufetin
ma musaitan ho sanat ma penu sin,
ma mtebi mfain meu Ne.
5 Mes ho re' ia, a'naak fatus ma
ka mroim fa he mutniin! Ma ho ka
mroim fa he musaitan ho sanat ma
penu kre'o msa'! Onaim ho mmoe'
he ho rais hukun sin ma'fena' ntein'
ein. Oras pah-pinan ia namsoup,

✡ **2:1** Nai' Mateos 7:1, Nai' Lukas 6:37

Uisneno of nataib mansian ein ok-
oke' sin a'moink ein. Ma mansian
ein ok-oke' of nahinin nak, Uisneno
nafeek tuaf-tuaf sin raisk ein, ro
natai ma namnoon. Oras naan, In
hukun ko ma'fena', natuin In ka
ntoup fa ho 'mo'em maufiun ein.
6 Ho 'monim on mee te, Uisneno of
anbaras natuin ho 'mo'em naan.✡
7 Fin tuaf re' anmoe' rais reko piut-
piut, In of anfeen sin 'monit amneot
re' ka natfeek niit fa. Sin esan re'
antoupun rais hormaat, kaan reko,
ma nmonin piut-piut nok Ne.
8 Mes Uisneno ka ntoup fa tuaf re'
anmoe' maufinu. In natoo' neu sin
batuur-batuur, fin sin suma nahini
haa rais maraban. Sin ka nmoe'
natuin ein fa rais amneot ma am-
nonot, fin sin suma nmo'en natuin
rais maufinu nmees jah.
9 Tuaf-tuaf re' nmoe' rais maufiun
ein, of napenin susat ma ma'ne'at.
Maski atoin Yahudis, ai' atoin ka
Yahudis fa, sin napenin ok-oke'.*
10 Mes tuaf-tuaf re' nmoe' rais
reko, of Uisneno naikas narat-ratan
sin, ma nhormaat sin he nmonin
nok mamut, rame' es nok es, ma
tainina'. Maski sin atoin Yahudis, ai'
atoin ka Yahudis fa, sin napenin ok-
oke'.
11 Fin Uisneno ka npiir fa humaf!✡
12 Uisneno In Atoran antoom man-
sian ii ok-oke'. Karu nmui' tuaf
re' ka nahiin fa Atoran naan, ma
nmo'e nsaan, Uisneno of napaisb
ee ma ntitar napoitn ee. Ma karu
nmui' tuaf re' nahiin Atoran naan,
mes in nmo'e nsaan, Uisneno of an-
paek Atoran naan antein he nafeek
hukun neu ne. Uisneno of napasib
sin ma ntitar napoitan sin, natuin
sin ntanhain In Atoran naan.
13 Karu mroim he mmarame' mok
Uisneno, ka nanokab fa karu mneen
In Atoorn ahaa. Fin tuaf ro he nmoe'
natuin In Atoran, na' In ntoup sin
imsa'. Kais suma mneen aah!
14 Maski ka atoin Yahudis fa ka
nahiin fa Uisneno In Atoorn ee in
afan, mes na'ko sin kuuk anmui'
tuaf re' anmoe' natuin Atoran naan.
Natuin sin neek ein kuuk es re'
natonan sin, mee es re' batuur, ma
mee es re' ansaan.
15 Nok ranan naan sin naruru'
mnak, Uisneno In Atoran matu'i et
sin neek ein, on re' abas re' Uisneno
nteun nggoe nbi sin neek ein. Sin
nekak naank ein es re' nataib kuuk
saa' re' sin nmo'e. Rarit sin teenb
ein kuuk es re' nakuu sin karu
sin nmo'en nsanan, ma natonan sin
karu nmo'en batuur.
16 Onaim oras Uisneno nait inrair
Yesus Kristus njair Afeek Rasi, In
he nparikas tar namnuut rasin re'
ma'nifa' ma ma'koro' nbi atoni' in
nekan. Au unoni' tuaf-tuaf on re'
naan, on re' matu'i et Uisneno In
Rais Reko.

Maski atoin Yahudis anmoe' natuin Uisneno In Atoran, mes naan ka nsoi nafetin sin fa

17 Onaim hi atoin Yahudis, on
mee? Hi es re' maikas ma mi'ratan
hi tuam ein mak, hi kiim es re'
amnaa' Uisneno In Atoran re' In
nasaunt ee npeo' ka'o Musa. Batuur,
ai' kaah? Hi mifeef amsa' anma-
toom nok hi 'moinm ein mok Uis-
neno.
18 Batuur! Hi mihini mrair Uis-
neno In romin. Hi mihini mrair mee
es re' reko nneis. Hi mihini mrair
rasin ia ok-oke', natuin tungguurn
ein nanoni' nrair ki na'ko Uisneno
In Atoran.
19 Hi mpirsai hi tuam ein mak, hi
bisa miruru' ranan meu tuaf re' ka
nahiin fa he nnao neu mee. Hi maan
hi tuam ein on re' me'u re' ntana'
neu tuaf re' nmoni nbi meis'okan.
20 Natuin hi mnaa' Uisneno In
Atoran, hi mitenab hi mihiin are'
saa' ii ok-oke', ma hi mnaa' are' saa'
ii ok-oke' re' batuur. Batuur, ai'
kaah? Etun hi mitenab mak, hi bisa
minoni' atoin amonot ma ri'ana' re'
ka nahiin fa saa'-saa'.

✡ **2:6** Fainekat 24:12 * **2:9** Suur Akninu' uab Yunani ntui mnak, “nfee nahuun neu atoin Yahudis sin, ma nfee neu atoin ka Yahudis fa msa'.” Anbi era' seo (9), in sairt ii nak, “Are' pah ii of napein susat, anneis-neis atoin Yahudis, ma atoni' ka Yahudis fa msa'.” Anbi era' bo'es (10), in sairt ii nak, “Uisneno of nait na'rat-ratan tuaf ein re' anmo'en rais reko, anneis-neis atoin Yahudis, ma atoni' ka Yahudis fa msa'.” ✡ **2:11** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 10:17

21 Onaim au he utaan ki on nai:
hi mroim he minoni' tuaf bian sin,
mes nansaa' am es hi ka mroim fa he
minoni' kiim saa'-saa'? Hi mroim he
msae mimbar, he miprenat am mak,
"kais mibaak." Mes nansaa' am es hi
kiim mibaak?
22 Hi minoni' mak, "Kais am-
makaek ma mmakoin mok tuaf re'
ka ho moen ja fa, ai' ka ho fee ja
fa." Mes nansaa' am es hi kiim am-
makaek? Hi msaek batuur-batuur
meu baer fuat ein, mes nansaa' am
es hi mputa-kriu bare' na'ko uim
fuat?
23 Hi mifeef anmatoom nok Uis-
neno In Atoran, mes nansaa' am
es hi mtanhai Atoran naan, ma mi-
maeb Uisneno on re' naan?
24 Fin na'ko unu', matu'i et
Suur Akninu' Uisneno mnak, "Tuaf
bian sin ankana'paar Uisneno In
kanan, natuin hi atoin Yahudis hi
maufinum."✡

Maski atoin Yahudis na'heri', naan ka nsoi nafetin sin fa msa'

25 Hi atoin Yahudis ro he mi'heri'
mituin Uisneno In Atoran. Batuur,
ai' kaah? Naan anjair tanar nak, hi
es re' ammui' hak he mtoup Uisneno
In rais manba'an. Mes karu hi
mtanhai Uisneno In Atoran, Uisneno
ka ntoup ki fa. Hi mjair on re'
atoin ka Yahudis fa, ma atoni' re' ka
na'heri' niit fa.
26 Mitenab mirek-reko'! Fin karu
atoni' re' ka na'heri' fa natuin Uis-
neno In Atoran, Uisneno of antoup
goe on re' in atoin Yahudis re'
na'heri' nrair. On mee?
27 Mes ampaant om! Fin karu
atoin ka Yahudis fa re' ka na'heri'
fa anmoe' natuin Uisneno In Atoran,
sin naruru' saa'? Sin naruru' hi
sanat ma penu mnak, hi atoin
Yahudis re' mi'heri' mrair, amtanhai
Uisneno In Atoran, maski hi mnaa'
amrair Uisneno In Atoran mi'ko afi
unu'.
28 Kais mitenab mak, tuaf re' an-
jair ka'o Abraham in sufan-ka'un,
ma re' na'heri' nrair in pasun re'
naan es re' anmoe' je njair Uisneno
In tuaf re' namneo ma namnoon.
Kaah fa, tua!
29 Re' anjair Uisneno In tuaf re'
namneo ma namnoon, es re' tuaf
re' nmarame' nok Uisneno. Fin
rasi 'heri' re' batuur, re' nmoe' tuaf
anjair Uisneno In anah, ka matanar
fa nbi aok a'pohon, mes matanar
anbi nekak, re' Uisneno In Asmaan
Akniun' ee nmo'e. Uisneno kuun
es re' naikas ma nbo'is tuaf on re'
naan, ka mansian fa, tua.✡

3

Maski atoin Yahudis anmui' hak he ntoup pusaak na'ko Uisneno In rais manba'an, naan ka nsoi nafetin sin fa msa'

1 Karu on naan ate, atjair atoin
Yahudis re' ma'heri' te, in upan
saa'? Of oni' hi mitenab mak, atoin
Yahudis napein ko'u nneis ma reko
nneis, na'ko atoin ka Yahudis fa.
Batuur, ai' kaah?
2 Batuur! Atjair atoin Yahudis,
anmui' in upan anbi rasi mfaun.
Esan re': ahunut, natuin Uisneno
anfee mepu neu atoin Yahudis he
nruun ma ntui ma mpanat narek-
reko' In Kabin ma Prenat.
3 Onaim on mee? Of oni' hi
mitenab mak, Uisneno ka bisa
nmoe' natuin fa saa' re' In na'uab,
natuin anmui' atoin Yahudis bian re'
ka npirsai Je fa. Batuur, ai' kaah?
4 Ka neu fa, tua! Fin maski man-
sian ii ok-oke' abitan pah-pinan ia
aputa-kriut ein, mes Uisneno kuun
na'uab namneo ma namnoon piut!
Mimnau, fin matu'i et Suur Akninu'
anmatoom nok Uisneno In tuan am
nak,
"Anmui' tuaf re' nasaeb sanat am
nak,
In ka nafeek fa rasi natai ma
namnoon.
Mes sin of nahinin am nak,
saa' re' In na'uab ee naan, ro
batuur on re' naan.
In ro n'iis ma niis,
natuin In ro tebes ma ka bisa fa
he na'uab ansaan."✡

✡ **2:24** Nai' Yesaya 52:5 ✡ **2:29** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 30:6 ✡ **3:4** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 51:4

5 Mes karu hit tmo'e tsaan, rasi
naan naruru' ma nakrira' ntein neu
mansian ii ok-oke' mnak, saa' re'
Uisneno nmoe' je naan, ro batuur on
re' naan. Karu on naan, hit he tak
saa'? He tak, Uisneno nhukun kit
ka natai ma namnoon fa, ai'? (Fin
anmui' tuaf bian na'uab on naan
ate.)
6 Ka neu fa, tua! Uisneno ka nsaan
fa karu In nhukun kit. Fin In nmui'
hak he nhukun tuaf-tuaf re' anmo'e
nsanan nbin pah-pinan ia.
7 Onaim karu au aputa-kriut, naan
naruru' ma nakrira' mnak, Uisneno
In hukun naan, batuur. Karu au
ukrira' ma ururu' 'rair In pinan ma
krahan on naan, nansaa' am es In
naprikas au 'monik, rarit nafeek au
rasi mnak, saa' re' au 'moe' je naan,
ansaan?
8 Kais on naan, tua! Fin karu hi he
mituin tenab on naan, hi mituin tuaf
re' nak, "Maut he hit tmoe' maufinu
amfaun antein, maut he rais reko
na'baab ok amfaun amsa'!" Tuaf re'
na'uab on re' naan, ro tebes napein
hukun. Mes anmui' tuaf re' na'uab
na're'uf au kanak nak, au unoni'
tuaf-tuaf a'saan on naan.

*Ka tiit fa tuaf es, re' neekn ee nam-
neo ma namnoon, fin hit mansian ii
atmo'e tsaan ok-oke'*

9 Onaim on mee? Hi mitenab
hit atoin Yahudis es re' reko nneis
na'ko atoin ka Yahudis fa? Kaah fa,
tua! Fin au ururu' ma ukrira' ki 'ak,
ansuun tuaf ro nmo'e nsanan, maski
in atoin Yahudis, ai' ka atoin Yahudis
fa.
10 Fin matu'i et Uisneno In Suur
Akninu' mnak,
"Ka nmui' fa tuaf re' nmoin namneo
ma namnoon piut.
Ro tebes! Ka tiit tiit fa tuaf mese'
msa'!
11 Ka nmui' fa tuaf re' nahiin batuur-
batuur anmatoom nok Uis-
neno.
Ka tiit fa tuaf mese' msa' re'
naim ranan he nahiin Uis-
neno.
12 Sin arsin anbeon ma npenun
nrarin na'kon sin a'moink ein
re' namneon ma namnonon.
Rarit sin ka mapaek ein fa goen.
Ka tiit fa tuaf re' naruru' ma nakrira'
neek reko.
Ka tiit tiit fa mese' msa'!✡
13 Sin uabk ein, ro foo punu',
on re' noup nitu re' atoni' nhain
nafani'.
Sin feefk ein suma napoitan puta-
kriu goah.
Sin uabk ein re' npoin na'kon sin
feefk ein,
on re' kaun aan in raso.✡
14 Sin feefk ein suma nahini haa he
naseuk ein,
ma na'uab na're'uf he nneek
menab atoni'.
fin naan anpoin na'kon sin
neek reu'f ein.✡
15 Sin ka namtaun fa he nroor
na'maet atoni'.
16 Sin nnaon neun bare mee-mee jah
ate.
sin anmataisiub ein nbin naan,
ma nasusab atoni' nok rasi
huma'-huma'.
17 Sin i'moink ein ka nmu'in fa rais
mamut ma rame',
ma ka nmonin fa nok neek ma-
mut.✡
18 Sin ka bisa naran ma ntahan naan
fa sin tuak ein,
natuin sin ka nmu'in fa neek
amtaus a'kre'o neun Uisneno
msa'."✡
19 Hit tahiin tak, Uisneno nfee In
Atoran neu tuaf re' ro he nmoin
natuin Atoorn ein naan. Nok ranan
naan, sin ka nmu'in fa rasi 'sukif
saa'-saa' antein. Of ansuun-suun
tuaf anbi pah-pinan ia, ro he nbaise-
nun n'anin Uisneno, he In nafeek sin
rasin am nak, sin ansanan, ai' kaah.
20 Es naan ate, ka tiit fa tuaf
es, re' bisa na'uab am nak, "Uis-
neno nmarak kau mnak, atoin neek
amne'o ma amnonot, natuin au
'moe' utuin In Atoorn ein ok-oke'."
Ka bisa fa, tua! Fin Uisneno
In Atoran re' naruru' ma nakrira'
mnak, hit ar-arkit atmo'e tsaan.✡

✡ **3:12** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 14:1-3, 53:1-3 ✡ **3:13** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 5:10, 140:4 ✡ **3:14** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 10:7 ✡ **3:17** Nai' Yesaya 59:7-8 ✡ **3:18** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 36:2 ✡ **3:20** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 143:2, Galatia 2:16

Hit ro he tpirsai Usif Yesus fe', na' Uisneno nmarak kit nak hit neek amneot ma amnonot

21 Kais amkeuk anmatoom nok Uisneno In reon re' naruru' ma nakrira' ranan he hit bisa tareko tfain tok Ne. Batuurn ii, hit bisa tareko tfain tok Ne, mes ka natuin fa hit tmoe' tatuin In Atoran. Fin In Atoran naan, antui on naan, ma In mafefa kniun' ein un-unu' natonan anbi Uisneno In Suur Akninu' on naan amsa'.
22 Uisneno nmarak kit nak atoin neek amneot re' he tareko tfain tok Ne, oras hit tpirsai teu Yesus Kristus. In ka npiir fa humaf, fin In nmoe' on re' naan neu tuaf ein ok-oke' re' anpirsain neun Usif Yesus on naan.✡

23 Fin are' mansian ii ok-oke' nmo'en sanat. Es naan ate, tuaf re' nsoba' he nareok on nok Uisneno, ka bisa ntean fa In tu'in re' mapina'-makraha'.
24 Maski on naan amsa', mes Uisneno kuun es re' naruru' ma nakrira' In nekan arekot, ma nafeek nak, hit ka tsaan fa goen antein. In ntoup kit on naan, natuin Yesus Kristus ansoi nafetin naan kit na'ko hit sanat ma penu sin.

25-26 Uisneno naruru' ma nakrira' neu Usif Yesus he njair fua'-turu' re' natai nafani' kit ma nnoes nain hit sanat ma penu sin. Mes hit ro he tpirsai Je tak, In ntoup hit sapaaf anbi rais hukun. Onaim In n'opa' ma nasaik In naa', ma nmate nsenu' kit. Nok ranan naan, Uisneno naruru' ma nakrira' nak, saa' re' In nafeek ee naan, ro batuur. Unu' te, In naran ma nsabaar ma'tani', rarit In npiir he nnikan nain sanat ma penu re' atoni' nmo'e nrair sin. Mes karu In ka nhukun fa tuaf re' ansaan, In ka njair fa afeek rasi re' natai ma namnoon. Onaim In nfei ranan, maut he Yesus Kristus bisa nasaah hit atoin asanat hit hukun. Oras ia, In naruru' ma nakrira' neu mansian ii ok-oke' mnak, In nmoe' rais reko piut. Rarit tuaf-tuaf re' ansaan, re' anpirsai neu Nai' Yesus, In nafeek he nmarak sin, atoin neek amneot.
27 Onaim on mee? Of oni' hi mitenab hi bisa mifeef, natuin Uisneno ntoupu nrair ki, ai'? Ka bisa fa, tua! He naruru' ki Atoran es he hi mireok om mok Uisneno, oo? Hi mitenab of Uisneno ntoup ki natuin hi mmoe' rais reko, oo? Ka bisa fa, tua! Hit suma bisa taruru' Atoran re' nak, Uisneno ntoup kit natuin hit tpirsai Nai' Yesus. On re' naan, tua!
28 Es naan ate, oras ia hit tahiin on nai: atoni' bisa narekon nok Uisneno natuin sin npirsai Je, ka natuin fa sin nmo'en natuin In Atoran.
29 Au he utaan on nai: Uisneno suma antoupu haa atoin Yahudis, aa oo, ai' In ntoup bian amsa'? Batuur! In ntoup mansian ii ok-oke'!
30 Fin Uisneno, suma mees' aah. Ma suma nmui' ranan mees' aah he In ntoup kit mansian ii he bisa tareko tfain tok Ne. Es re', hit ro he tpirsai teu Kristus. Ranan re' naan, anfei je neu atoin Yahudis ma ka Yahudis fa msa'.✡
31 Onaim au he utaan on nai: karu hit tpirsai Uisneno, re' naan annoes nain In Atoorn, aa oo? Kaah fa, tua! Re' batuurn ii, naan anmoe' Atoran naan saah.

4

A'tope' na'ko ka'o Abraham. Uisneno antoup goe natuin in npirsai Je

1 Onaim tait i'tope' ta'ko hit atoin Yahudis hit be'i-na'i, ka'o Abraham. Hit bisa tanoni' saa' na'ko in tuan, anmatoom nok tuaf nareko nfain nok Uisneno natuin in npirsai Kristus?
2 Hit bisa tanoni' on nai: karu Uisneno ntoup ka'o Abraham natuin in nmoe' rais reko, in nmu'i 'sukif amsa' he bisa nafeef anbi mansian ii in human ma in matan. Mes anbi Uisneno In matan, in ka bisa fefa' mese' fa.
3 Mes matu'i et Suur Akninu' Uisneno mnak,
"Natuin nai' Abraham anpirsai Uisneno,

✡ **3:22** Galatia 2:16 ✡ **3:30** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 6:4, Galatia 3:20 ✡ **4:3** Reta' Ahun-hunut 15:6, Galatia 3:6

es na' Uisneno nmaark ee nak,
atoin neek amneot ma amnonot re' nmarame' nok Ne.”✡
4 Tait i'tope' es antein: ameput antoup in kai. Kai naan ka roi parseen fa, mes roit re' a'naakf ee nbaen ee he nsenu' ma nseka' atoni' naan in haet ma maskeet. Fin ameput naan in hak.
5 Uisneno nmui' hak he nak, tuaf re' npirsai neu Yesus Kristus bisa nareko nfain nok Ne, maski unu' atoni' naan anmo'e nsaan ma ka nfairoir fa Uisneno. Ka tiit fa rais jes re' atoni' bisa nmoe' je, he in nareok on nok Uisneno. Fin atoni' ro npirsai neu Yesus Kristus, na' Uisneno nmaark ee mnak, in atoin neek amneot ma ntoup goe.
6 Usif nai' Daut natoon amsa' mnak, atoni' neekn ee nmariin oras Uisneno nmarak sin nak, sin re' naan atoin neek amneot, maski sin ka nmo'en fa saa'-saa' amsa'. Fin nai' Daut antui mnak,
7 “Maski atoin ein ia ntanhai Uisneno In Atoran,
mes In nsaok nain sin sanat ma penu sin.
Etun sin napenin upan arekot anneis-neis!
Amoe' rais maufiunt ein,
Uisneno nnikan ma nniahan anrair sin sanat ma penu sin.
8 Fin karu Uisneno ka nsoi' fa sin sanat ma penu sin,
atoni' naan napein upan arekot batuur!”✡
9 Of oni' hi mitenab mak, suma atoin Yahudis re' na'heri', re' bisa napein upan he nareko nfain nok Uisneno. Batuur, ai' kaah? Ma atoni' na'ko pah bian re' ka ma'heri' fa, ka bisa fa, ai'? Kaah fa, tua! Tenab on naan, ansaan! Es re' hai mimnaub main ki mmak, natuin ka'o Abraham anpirsai neu Uisneno, es na' Uisneno nmaark ee, atoin neek amneot re' anmarame' nok Ne.
10 Oras mee Uisneno nmarak ka'o Abraham on naan? Oras in na'heri' nrair, ai' oras in ka na'heri' fa fe'? Re' batuurn ii, oras in ka na'heri' fa fe'.
11 Batuur! Oras ka'o Abraham ka na'heri' fa fe', Uisneno nmarak anrair je goen nak, atoin neek amneot. A'roo-'roo te, na' in na'heri' he njair tanar nak, in anjair tuaf re' anpirsai Uisneno. Nok ranan naan, ka'o Abraham es re' nfei ranan neu mansian ii ok-oke' re' npirsain neun Uisneno. Fin Uisneno ntoup tuaf mese'-mese' re' npirsai Je, he sin nareko nfanin nok Uisneno, maski sin na'heri', ai' kahaf.✡
12 Ka'o Abraham amsa' nfei ranan neu hit atoin Yahudis re' ma'heri'. Ka *natuin* fa nak hit ma'heri', mes natuin hit tpirsai Kristus, on re' ka'o Abraham anpirsai Uisneno, oras in ka ma'heri' fa fe'.

Karu hit tpirsai teu Uisneno, hit tapein saa' re' In nba'an

13 Uisneno nahake' rais manba'an nok ka'o Abraham ma in sufankau'n ein nak, a'roo-'roo te, pahpinan a'teme-'teme njair sin pusaak. Uisneno nahake' rais manba'an on naan, natuin ka'o Abraham anpirsai Je, rarit Uisneno nmaark ee mnak, atoin neek amneot re' nmarame' nok Ne. Mes Uisneno ka nahake' fa rais manba'an on naan, natuin ka'o Abraham anmoe' natuin In Atoorn ein.✡
14 Fin karu atoni' re' suma nmoe' natuin Uisneno In Atoran bisa ntoup naan pusaak re' Uisneno nba'an nrair je, in oetn ii nak, atpirsai teu Uisneno naan parsuum ahaa. Ma Uisneno In rais manba'an naan ka mapake' fa msa'.✡
15 Uisneno In Atoran anbi mee te, anbi naan atoni' ntanhai Atoran naan amsa'. Ma karu atoni' ntanhai In Atoran, Uisneno natoo', rarit In hukun sin. Ma karu Uisneno ka nmui' fa In Atoran, of ka nmui' fa atoni' re' ntanhai Atoran naan.
16 Es naan ate, hit ro he tpirsai Je. Naan, pentiing anneis na'ko saa'-saa' ii ok-oke'. Fin Uisneno naruru' ma nakrira' In neek arekot ruum-ruum aah neu atoni' re' anpirsai Je. Ma karu hit tpirsai Je nahuum on re' ka'o Abraham, ro hit ttoup saa' re'

✡ **4:8** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 32:1-2 ✡ **4:11** Reta' Ahun-hunut 17:10 ✡ **4:13** Reta' Ahun-hunut 17:4-6, 22:17-18, Galatia 3:29 ✡ **4:14** Galatia 3:18

In nba'an, maski hit atoin Yahudis
re' tmoe' tatuin In Atoran, ai' kaah.
Onaim hit ok-oke' re' atpirsai teu
Kristus naan, on re' ka'o Abraham
in sufan.✡
17 Anbi Uisneno In Suur Akninu',
In nba'an neu ka'o Abraham am
nak, "Au 'moe' he ho mjair aam uuf
meu uuf amfaun." Ka'o Abraham
anpirsai Uisneno. Rarit a'roo-'roo
te, Uisneno nmoe' natuin In rais
manba'an naan. Uisneno es re'
namonib nafani' amates amsa'. In
suma na'uab aah, saa'-saa' re' ka
nmui' ma tiit sin fa, anjair nanin.✡

18 Ka'o Abraham anpirsai Uisneno
ma npao-pao Goe, maski in ka nmui'
fa anah fa fe'. Es naan ate, Uisneno
nmoe' je njair "aam uuf neu uuf
amfaun." Re' naan, on re' matu'i nbi
Uisneno In Suur Akninu' mnak, "Su-
fan amfa-faun neman na'ko ko."✡
19 Ka'o Abraham anpirsai ma'tani'
neu Uisneno, maski in nahiin neu
in namnais re'-reu'f een. In nmoin
naan toon nautn es een. Ma ain
Sara' ankiu, ma namnais re'-reu'f
een amsa'.✡
20 Mes ka'o Abraham in pirsait
naan ka na'oin on fa, ai', he natenab
am nak Uisneno ka bisa nmoe' na-
tuin fa In rais manba'an. In pirsait
neu Uisneno ma'tani' anteni' oras
in ntuna' ma na'ratan Uisneno In
kanan.
21 Ka'o Abraham anpirsai batuur-
batuur nak, saa' re' Uisneno nba'an
anrair je naan, In bisa nmoe' natuin
ee.
22 Etun Uisneno nmarak ka'o
Abraham, atoin neek amneot re'
nmarame' nok Ne.

23 Mes Uisneno In Suur Akninu'
antui mnak, Uisneno ka nsoi' ma
nareon fa on naan neu ka'o Abra-
ham anmees jaah,

24 mes anfee neu kit imsa'! Fin
karu hit tpirsai Je, In nmarak kit
imsa' atoin neek amneot re' tareko
tfain tok Ne. Fin Uisneno re' ia, In
es re' namonib nafani' hit Usi' Yesus
na'ko In a'maten.
25 Nai' Yesus anmaet, natuin hit
tmo'e tsaan. Rarit In nmoni nfain he
nfei ranan, maut he hit bisa tareko
tfain tok Uisneno.✡

5

Atoni' bisa nareko nfain nok Uisneno asar anpirsai neu Yesus Kristus

1 Onaim natuin hit tpirsai teu Uis-
neno, es naan ate In nmarak kit
atjair atoin neek amneot ma am-
nonot. Rarit hit neek ii nakninu'
nrair neu Uisneno, natuin hit Usi'
Yesus Kristus, re' Uisneno nreek
haefn Ee ntaam neem, anfei ranan
he hit bisa tmarame' on naan.
2 Kristus naruru' ma nakrira' In
nekan arekot neu kit, natuin hit
tpirsai Je. Etun hit neek ii bisa
nma'tain ma na'bei'. Ma hit neek
ii anmariin, natuin hit tahiin tak,
Uisneno of he nait kit he hit tnaben
tok In pinan ma In akrahan.

3 Maski hit tapein susat ma
ma'ne'at huma'-huma', mes hit neek
ii nmariin piut. Fin hit tahiin tak, hit
tanoni' ta'ko susat ma ma'ne'at, he
bisa taran ma ttahan ma'tani' tneisi
ttein.
4 Karu hit taran ma ttahan atbi
susat ma ma'ne'at, naan anmoe'
kit ka tmouf fa, ma hit i'moink ii
nharineb Uisneno In nekan. Karu
hit tmoin reko nneis on naan, naan
anmoe' hit rais pirsait naheer an-
neis nak, Uisneno of naruru' ma
nakrira' In nekan arekot neu kit.
5 Karu hit tpirsait ii na'kii' ma
naheer antein, hit ka tamaeb ok fa.
Fin Uisneno nfee kit In Asmaan Akn-
inu', he hit bisa tahiin atbi hit nekak
nanan tak, In neek kit ma'tani'.

6 In naruru' ma nakrira' In
manekan on nai: oras hit ka bisa
tareok ok fa fe' tok Uisneno, te kaah,
In nreek haefan Kristus he nmaet
neu kit re' tmoni te ka tfairoir fa
Uisneno. Uisneno npiir naan oras
re' nateef on naan.
7 Mitenab mirek-reko' fe'! Fin ka
biasa fa nmui' tuaf re' nroim he
nmate nsenu' ma nseka' in aon-bian
re' neek amneot. Of oni' nmui' tuaf
bian re' nroim he nmaet he nturun
ma nbaab tuaf re' neek reko.

✡ **4:16** Galatia 3:7 ✡ **4:17** Reta' Ahun-hunut 17:5 ✡ **4:18** Reta' Ahun-hunut 15:5 ✡ **4:19** Reta' Ahun-hunut 17:17 ✡ **4:25** Nai' Yesaya 53:4-5

8 Mes Uisneno naruru' ma nakrira'
In nekan arekot anneis-neis neu kit.
Natuin oras hit tmo'e tsaan fe'e te,
Kristus anmaet neu kit.
9 Uisneno nmarak kit atoin neek
amneot re' tareko tfain tok Ne, na-
tuin Kristus nat'opab ma nasaib In
naa' he nmaet neu kit. Te kaah, karu
tuaf anmo'e nsaan, Uisneno natoo'.
Mes natuin Kristus anmoe' on naan,
hit re' atmo'e tsaan ka tapein fa
hukun attein.
10 Unu' te, hit mamuus tok Uis-
neno. Mes Uisneno In Aanh aa
kuun es re' anmaet he nhainiik ma
n'oeteneb Uisneno In nekan, maut
he hit bisa tmarame' tok Uisneno.
Onaim oras ia, hit ka tmamuus fa
heen, mes tmarekob atfain. Anneis-
neisi ntein, natuin Kristus anmoni
nfain, anbi neon amsoput of In nsoi
nafetin kit he hit kais tapein Uisneno
In hukun attein.
11 Ka neu fa he on naan ahaa! Hit
neek ii bisa nmariin am nak, "Uis-
neno naan, mapina' ma makraha'!"
natuin hit tmafuut tok Ne. Hit bisa
tjair In tuaf ein, natuin hit Usi' Yesus
Kristus, anmaet neu kit, he nmoe' kit
tmarame' tok Uisneno.

Tataib nai' Adam nok Kristus te, anmui' in amnesan ma suri

12 Na'ko unu', mansian ahunut,
es re' ka'o Adam re' nmurai nmo'e
nsaan. Etun Uisneno ka nkoon ee fa
he nmoin piut. Rarit anmurai na'ko
oras naan, mansian ii ok-oke' nbi
pah-pinan ia nmo'e nsanan on re' in
imsa'. Natuin sin nmo'e nsanan on
re' in, sin ok-oke' ro he nmaten on
re' in imsa'.✡
13 Un-unu' te, oras Uisneno ka
nasanut In Atoorn ein fa fe', atoni'
nmo'e nsanan nbin pah-pinan ia
'teme-'teme. Mes natuin ka nmui' fa
Atoran fa fe', es ka nmui' fa aso'it
neu tuaf ein sin sanat ma penu sin.
14 Na'ko ka'o Adam, tar antea
ka'o Musa ntoup Uisneno In Atoran,
mansian ii ok-oke' ro tebes, anmaet.
Maski sin ka ntanhain fa Uisneno In
aprenat re' In nfee je neu ka'o Adam,
mes sin nmo'en sanat huma'-huma'
bian fe'. Etun sin ro he nmaten on
re' ka'o Adam.

Karu hit tataib ka'o Adam nok Usif
Yesus, anmui' in amnesan, ma nmui'
in suri. Fin ka'o Adam gambar
mese' re' naruru' ma nakrira' msa'
Nai' Yesus In human, re' he neem.
15 Mes ka'o Adam anmo'e nsaan,
ka huma' mese' fa on re' Nai' Yesus
anmoe' reko neu kit. Natuin tuaf
es, es re' ka'o Adam, antanhai Uis-
neno In aprenat. Es naan ate, are'
mansian ii ok-oke' ro he nmaten.
Mes Tuaf es antein, es re' Yesus
Kristus, anmoe' rais reko mfaun neu
kit, ma ka nafnekan ma nharap fa he
atoni' nbaras In a'moe' rekon naan.
Tuaf es anmoe' on naan, nanokab
neu mansian ii ok-oke', fin Uisneno
nroim he nmoe' reko neu kit.
16 Rasin re' Uisneno nfee sin neu
kit naan, ka huma' mese' fa nok
sanat re' tuaf es, es re' ka'o Adam
anmo'e. Oras In nmo'e nsaan, Uis-
neno nafeek am nak, "Ho msaan.
Onaim ho ro he mupein hukun!"
Mes maski tuaf anmo'e nsaan tuunb
es, Uisneno es naprikas mansian ii
ok-oke' sin i'moink ein. In nroim he
naruru' ma nakrira' In nekan arekot
fe', ma nafeek nak, "Au 'marak ko
m'ak ho ka msaan fa. Onaim oras
ia ho mupein fetin ma ka mupein fa
ho hukun antein. Uum he mureko
mfain mok Kau!"
17 Onaim tuaf es, es re' ka'o Adam,
anmo'e nsaan ma ntanhai Uisneno
In aprenat. Etun oras ia, mansian ii
ok-oke' ro he nmaten. Mes Tuaf es
antein, es re' Yesus Kristus, anmoe'
rais reko. Natuin In anmoe' rais
reko, es na' hit bisa tareko tfain tok
Uisneno. Naan on re' baer es, re'
In nfee je parsuum aah neu kit. In
nroim he nfee kit 'monif amneot, on
re' hit tjair Uisf ee In partei ngguin.
18 Onaim tuaf es anmo'e nsaan,
nfei ranan he mansian ii ok-oke' ro
he nriu' sin na'ko Uisneno In human
ma In matan. Ma Tuaf es anmoe'
batuur, re' nfei ranan he mansian
ii ok-oke' bisa nareko nfanin nok
Uisneno, he nmonin batuur nok Ne.
19 Au sairt ii on nai: ka'o Adam
naan tuaf es, re' ka nroim fa he
nneen Uisneno, rarit antanhai In
aprenat. Ma too mfaun ein anmo'e
nsanan on re' in imsa'. Rarit Nai'

✡ **5:12** Reta' Ahun-hunut 3:6

Yesus naan, Tuaf es, re' nneen ma natniin Uisneno, rarit anmoe' natuin In romin. In es re' anfei ranan he too mfaun ein bisa nareko nfain nok Uisneno.

20 Uisneno nasanut In Atoran neu ka'o Musa, he mansian ii okoke' nahiin narek-reko', mee es re' nsaan. Mes anbi mee-mee jah atoni' in sanat namfau ntein, anbi naan Uisneno naruru' ma nakrira' amsa' In nekan arekot nathoe nneis.

21 Unu' te, maufinu nbi atoni' in nekan anmui' kuasat he n'ator sin, tar antea anmo'e nsanan re' neik sin neun hukun a'maten. Mes oras ia, rais reko re' hit Usi' Yesus Kristus anmoe' je naan, Uisneno npaek je he naruru' ma nakrira' In nekan arekot neu kit. Nok rais reko naan anmui' kuasat he n'ator kit, rarit hit bisa tareko tfain tok Uisneno, tmoin batuur tok Ne piut-piut amsa'.

6

Hit ro he tasaitan hit sanat, he tmoin tatuin Uisneno In romin

1 Onaim oras ia, he ta'uab saa'? Oni' hi mitenab am mak, "Uisneno annikan nain hi sanat ma penu sin, natuin In neekn ee reko. Etun reko nneis hit tmo'e tsaan piut, maut he Uisneno naruru' ma nakrira' In nekan arekot anneis-neis neu kit."

2 Kais on naan, tua! Ka pantas fa karu hit tmo'e tsaan piut, fin hit tafeek tak, hit tkoit tasaitan hit sanat ma penu sin. Natuin hit ka tmafuut fa heen tok maufinu ntein, re' naan on re' hit tmate trair jen! Fin tuaf re' nmate nrair ka bisa nmo'e nsaan antein fa. Batuur, ai' kaah? Karu hit tmaet on naan, on mee m'es hit bisa tmoin he tmoe' sanat antein? Ka bisa fa, joo!

3 Oni' hi ka mihiin fa mmak, oras nasrain kit, naan anjair tanar nak, hit tasaitan 'monit amnaa' he tjair atoin fe'u, es re' tmafuut tok Yesus Kristus. Naan on re' hit tmaet tabua tok Ne.

4 Oras Kristus anmaet, sin ansuub Ee. Oras nasrani nrair kit, naan on re' hit imsa' tmaet tasaitan 'monit amnaa', rarit sin ansuub kit. Aam Uisneno npaek In kuasan re' mapina'-makraha' he namonib nafani' Kristus na'ko In a'maten. Aam Uisneno nroim he hit ttoup In kuasan amsa', he tmoni tfani tjair atoin fe'u.✡

5 Naan on re' hit tmaet tabua tok Nai' Yesus. Onaim hit re' tmafuut tok Ne, hit of atmoni tfain ta'ko hit i'matek, on re' In nmoni nfain.

6 Unu' te', hit tjair atoni' re' tmo'e tsaan huma'-huma'. Mes hit 'monik amnaa' naan namre'u nrair, on re' sin nkuus na'peti' kit tok Kristus tabua tbi hau nehe. Oras ia, maufinu re' nbi hit nekak ka nmui' fa kuasat he n'ator kit antein. Oras ia, hit ka tmafuut fa heen he tmoe' sanat antein. Fin hit ka on fa ate re' ka nmui' fa hak he npiir nak he nmoe' saa'.

7 Karu atoni' nmate nrair, in nafrei. Ka tiit fa es he bisa na'seek ee he nmoe' sanat antein.

8 Onaim natuin rasi naan on re' hit tmate trair tabua tok Kristus, hit tpirsai tak, hit of atmoin piut tok Ne msa'.

9 Hit tahiin tak, natuin Kristus anmoni nfain na'ko In a'maten, In ka nmate ntein fa goen. Fin ka tiit fa saa' es antein re' nmui' kuasa he nmoe' Je he nmaet.

10 Unu' te' In anmaet no mees' aah, he nfaki nporin saant ii in kuasan. Mes oras ia, In anmoin he naruru' ma nakrira' hormaat neu Uisneno.

11 Hi ro he maan hi tuam ein on re' naan. On re' hi mmate mrair, es naan ate saant ii ka nmui' fa kuasa neu ki ntein. Onaim oras ia, hi ro he mmoin he miruru' ma mikrira' hormaat meu Uisneno, natuin hi mmafuut mok Yesus Kristus.

12 Kais amkonan maufiun nggui nbi ho nekam anmui' kuasa he bisa n'ator ko, he ho suma mutuin ahaa ho aom aan in nromin, he mmoe' maufiun ein. Fin ro tebes, ho aom aan of ammaet.

13 Ma kais amnona' ho tuam aan he mmoe' rais reu'f ein re' naan, fin re' naan ansaan amsa'. Mes amnona' ho tuam aan meu Uisneno nmees, he In es an'ator ko. On re' ho mmate mrair, rarit ho mmoni

✡ **6:4** Kolose 2:12

mfain. Onaim ampaek ho tuam aan
a'teme-'teme he mmoe' rais reko
meu Uisneno.
14 Kais amkonan he saant ii bisa
n'ator ki, on re' saant ii njair hi usif.
Oras ia, hi kais ammoin mituin ka'o
Musa in atoorn ein antein, he hi
mireko mfain mok Uisneno. Fin hi
mmoin mok amneot natuin Uisneno
naruru' ma nakrira' In nekan arekot
neu ki. Onaim oras ia, In nekan
arekot naan es re' an'ator ki.

Hit tjair on re' ate re' tmeup tatuin Uisneno In romin

15 On mee? Of oni' hi mitenab
mak, "Natuin hit kaisa' tmoin tatuin
ka'o Musa in atoorn ein antein, he
tareko tfain tok Uisneno, maski hit
tmoe' sanat piut aah. Fin Uisneno
nroim he naruru' ma nakrira' In
nekan arekot neu kit!" Hi mitenab
on naan. Batuur, ai' kaah? Au utoon
ki he! Naan ansaan!
16 Au 'pake 'tope' na'ko usif ma
ate. Karu hi mnona' hi tuam ein
naan he mmeup meu tuaf es, hi
ro he mneen am mitniin ee, ma
mmeup mituin in romin. Fin in
re' naan, hi usif. Ma hi re' naan
in ate. On naan amsa', hi bisa
mpiir he mituin meu mee. Hi bisa
mpiir he mmoe' sanat, rarit hi mjair
saant ii in ate. Mes karu hi mpiir
on re' naan, hi mmoe' hi tuam ein
he mbaits om mok Uisneno. Hi
bisa mpiir he mmoe' rais reko, ma
mjair ate re' mmoe' mituin saa' re'
Uisneno nreun ma nreek neu ki.
Karu hi mpiir on re' naan, hi bisa
mireko mfain mok Ne!
17 Unu' te, hi mkonan saant ii he
n'ator ki, mes oras ia, hi mneen
am mitniin hi neekm ein, he mmoe'
mituin saa' re' atoin asraint ein
nanoni' ki sin. Etun au 'toit makasi
'eu Uisneno.
18 Fin Uisneno nsoi nafetin ki
na'ko saant ii in kuasan, tar antea
saant ii ka n'ator antein ki fa goen.
Onaim oras ia, rasi re' amneot ma
amnonot es re' n'ator ki.
19 Au u'uab ia, a'pake 'tope' neno-
neno na'ko usif ma ate, he hi mihiin
au sairt ii rabah. Unu' te, hi mnona'
hi tuam ein amjair ate he mmoe'
sanat, re' neik ki he n'oemetab
hi tuam ein, mituin ka'o Musa in
Atoran. Mes oras ia, hi ro mnona' hi
tuam ein amjair ate he suma mmoin
he mmoe' rais amneot ma amnoont
aah, re' neik ki mbi Uisneno In
human ma In matan amjari kninu'.
20 Unu' te, oras hi suma mneen am
mitniin ma mmoe' mituin saant ii
in romin, hi kais mitniin ma mmoe'
mituin rais amneot ma amnonot.
21 Au he utaan on nai: hi mipein
upan arekot saa' na'ko hi 'moe' am-
reu't ein naan? Ka tiit fa, ai'? Te
kaah, upan re' hi mipein je naan,
namaeb ahaa ki. Natuin hi mmo'e
msaan on re' naan, in amsoupn ii,
Uisneno nkoit ki.
22 Mes oras ia, Uisneno nafetin ki
na'ko usif amnaa', onaim hi kaisa'
mmoe' sanat amtein. Oras ia hi
ro he mjair Uisneno In ameupt ein.
In amsoupn ii, hi mjari kninu' meu
Ne, ma mipein 'monit batuur re' ka
natfeek niit fa.
23 Fin oras hit tmo'e tsaan, in upan
es re' Uisneno nkoit kit tar antea
nabar-baar. Hit tmaet nai! Mes
Uisneno nabarab anrair raan a'po'i
neu kit. Fin In he nfee neu kit
'monit batuur re' ka natfeek niit fa
nok ruum am parsuum aah. Ma hit
tapein 'monit, karu hit ttaam atjair
hit Usi' Yesus Kristus Iin na.

7

Atoorn ii ka nmui' fa hak antein, karu atoni' nmate nrair

1 Aok-bian arki! Oras ia, au u'uab
'eu ki re' ahiin atoorn ein. On nai:
karu hi mmoin fe', atoorn ii nmui'
hak he n'ator ki fe'. Mes karu hi
mmate mrair, atoorn ii ka nmui' fa
hak he n'ator antein ki.
2 Au 'pake 'tope' na'ko atoran
fee-mone. Karu bifee jes ansao
nrair atoin es, tatuin atoran, sin
nua sin anjarin fee-mone tar antea
sin nmaten. Mes karu in moen je
nmaet, bifee banu' naan ka nmafuut
fa goen nok atoran naan. In bisa
nsao ntein.
3 Mes karu in ansao atoni' 'teta'
oras in moen je nmoin fe', ta-
tuin atoorn ii, naan in nmakake
nrair. Mes karu in moen je nmate

nrair, atoran fee-mone ka ntoom ee
fa goen antein. In napeni nrair
fetin. Rarit karu in ansao ntein
atoni' 'teta', tatuin atoorn ii, in ka
nmakaek fa, tua.
4 On naan amsa' hi atoin apirsait!
On nai: Kristus anmate nrair. Naan
on re' hi mmaet bu'-bua' mok Ne,
ma misaitan hi 'monit amnaa'. Rarit
atoorn ii ka ntoom ki fa goen an-
tein. Oras ia, hi mipein fetin mi'ko
atoran naan, ma mmafuut goen mok
Kristus, re' nmoni nfain na'ko In
a'maten. Naan on re' bifee banu' re'
ansao ntein. Ka tiit fa rasi. Onaim
oras ia, saa' ii ok-oke' re' hi mmoe'
je naan meu Uisneno.
5 Unu' te, hit suma tmoe' tatuin
aah hit tuak ii in romin. Natuin hit
tahiin atoran, naan anmoe' kit he
troim he ttanhai atoorn ein naan, he
tmoe' rasi re' ka batuur fa. Hit saant
ein naan esan re' nmoe' Uisneno
nkoit kit.
6 Unu' te, hit ro he tmoe' tatuin
atoran. Mes oras ia atoorn ii ka
ntoom antein kit fa goen, fin hit
tafetin atrair hit i'monik amnaa'.
Tatuin raan amnaa' ii in romin, ka'o
Musa in atoran re' matu'i et Suur
Akninu' anfuut kit. Mes tatuin raan
feu' gui in romin, hit tapein fetin
ta'ko atoran naan. Fin Uisneno In
Asmaan Akninu' es re' an'ator kit!
Etun oras ia, hit tmeup teu Uisneno
nmees.

Ka'o Musa in atoran naruru' ma nakrira' maufinu re' et hit nekak

7 Hit he ta'uab tak saa'? Of oni'
hi mitenab am mak, "Atoran re'
Uisneno nfee je neu ka'o Musa naan,
ansaan!" Kaah fa, tua! Fin karu au
ka uhiin fa atoran naan, ka neu fa
he au uhiin rasi re' ka namneo ma
namnoon fa anbin au nekak. On
re' anmui' atoran nak, "Kais amroim
he mait atoni' in baer' ein." Mes
nansaa' am es au bisa uhiin rasi on
re' naan ansaan, karu au ka uhiin fa
nak, anmui' in atoran? Ka bisa fa,
tua!✡
8 Mes natuin anmui' atoran nak on
re' naan, naan on re' rais maufinu
nbin au nekak anmoe' kau he 'roim
he 'ait atoni' in bare' huma'-huma'.
Karu ka nmui' fa atoran re' antaar,
saant ii ka nmui' fa kuasa he n'ator
atoni'.
9 Anbi au 'monik amnaa', au ka
uhiin ureko' fa sarit na'ko Uisneno
In Atoran. A'roo-'roo te, na' au uhiin
batuur. Etun au ukeo ma uskeek
'ak, au 'tanhai 'rair Atoran naan ma
'mo'e 'saan. Ma saant ii in upan ma
pa'e, es re' au ro he 'maet.
10 Rarit au neek ii krati'-krati', fin
au uhiin 'ak, au kuuk ka bisa uraem
ok fa 'ok Uisneno nok suma 'moe'
utuin In Atoran. Au pantas upein
Uisneno In to'os, es re' nhukun
na'maet kau, natuin au 'tanhai In
Atoran. Te kaah, anmui' Atoran
he nmoe' tuaf bisa nmoin batuur.
Mes na'ko au te, Atoran naan es re'
nareu' kau he Uisneno nkoit kau.
11 Atoran naan naruru' ma
nakrira' raan a'monit re' batuur.
Mes natuin anmui' maufinu re'
nmoin et au nekak, au upoi 'aan au
tuak ii, ma utenab 'ak, au bisa ureok
ok 'ok Uisneno asar au 'moe' utuin
In Atoran. Rarit on re' Atoran naan
es re' anmoe' tar antea Uisneno
nmai'nisin kau, ma ka nroim fa he
nkua'noon nok kau.✡
12 Onaim karu fe'e na atoni' nak,
"Atoran re' Uisneno nfee je neu ka'o
Musa naan, ansaan" au utaah am
'ak, "Kaah fa, tua! Uisneno In
Atoran naan, kninu'!" Ma preent
ii ok-oke' nbin Atoran naan, kninu',
batuur, ma reko.
13 Of oni' hi mitenab amsa' mak,
Atoran naan es re' anmoe' Uisneno
nkoit kau. Kaah fa, tua! Fin maski
au uhiin Atoran naan, mes au 'neen
kuuk piut-piut maufiunt aan 'bi au
nekak fe', tar antea au 'moe' sanat.
Au 'moe' sanat naan es re' nmoe'
Uisneno nkoit kau. Atoorn ii nmees
kuun ro reko, fin naan naruru' ma
nakrira' rais maufinu re' nmoe' kit
tbaits ok ta'ko Uisneno. Onaim oras
Uisneno naruru' ma nakrira' ranan
a'monit re' batuur, Atoran naan es
re' natoon am nak, rais maufinu re'
anbi hit nekak naan, ro ka reko fa,
tua.

Rais reko ma rais maufinu nmatita'-roin ein anbin hit nekak

✡ **7:7** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 20:17, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 5:21 ✡ **7:11** Reta' Ahun-hunut 3:13

nanan

14 Hit tahiin tak, Atoran re' Uisneno nfee je neu ka'o Musa, nsaun neem na'ko Uisneno In Asmanan. Mes au suma mansian biasa re' neek a'oret. Rarit au 'neen rais maufinu re' et au nekak re'uf, tar antea au 'moe' sanat. Naan on re' saant ii njair au usif, ma au 'jair saant ii in ate.

15 Au 'keuk. Au ka uhiin fa saa' re' au 'moe' je. Fin au ka 'moe' utuin fa saa' re' au he 'moe' je. Mes au 'moe' utuin saa' re' au ka 'roim fa he 'moe' je.✡

16 Karu au 'moe' utuin saa' re' au ka 'roim fa he 'moe' je, au 'manaku' 'ak, Uisneno In Atoran naan, ro batuur.

17 Onaim au ka es re' a'ator fa au tuak. Mes maufinu re' nmoin et au nekak es re' an'ator au tuak!

18 Au uhini 'rair 'ak, ka nmui' fa rais reko re' nmoin et au nekak. Fin au re' ia, mansian re' neek re'uf. Reko ka reko, au ka bisa u'seke' fa au tuak ii he 'moe' rais amneot ma amnonot. Au 'roim, mes ka njair fa, tua!

19 Fin au 'roim he 'moe' rais reko, mes au ka 'moe' je fa. Ma au ka 'roim fa he 'moe' rais maufinu, mes au 'moe' kuuk ee!

20 Karu au 'moe' utuin saa' re' au ka 'roim fa he 'moe' je, naan ka natuin fa au tuak ii kuuk, mes natuin maufinu re' nmoin et au nekak.

21 Naan naruru' ma nakrira' preent es, on nai: maski au he 'moe' rais reko, mes anmui' maufinu et au neek ii re' nraban.

22 Te kaah, au neek ii nmariin karu au utenab anmatoom nok Uisneno In Atoran.

23 Mes on re' nmui' kuasat anbi au nekak re' nareu' kau. Fin au 'roim he 'moe' rais reko, mes ka njair fa. Naan on re' maufinu in kuasa anbi au nekak anheek naan kau, he na'seke' kau he utuin ee.

24 Airoo! Au atoin asusat kau! Sekau es re' bisa nsoi nafetin kau na'ko maufiun gui in kuasan re' nmoin et au nekak, ma nmoe' Uisneno nmai'nisin kau tar antea In nkoit kau?

25 Mes Uisneno kuun neikn On anfei nrair ranan he nafetin kau! Makasi kou'-ko'u neu Ne, natuin hit Usi' Yesus Kristus bisa nsoi nafetin kau! Onaim karu au ufnekan ma 'harap a'bi au tuak, au 'suus. Maski au 'roim he 'moe' utuin Uisneno In Atoorn ein ok-oke', mes anmui' kuasat anbi au nekak re' nfuri' ma nkopo' kau he 'moe' sanat piut.

8

Hit bisa tmoin tamneo ma tamnoon, karu hit tmafuut tok Uisneno In Asmanan

1 Uisneno ka nhukun fa tuaf re' nmafuut nok Yesus Kristus!

2 Fin anmui' prenat nono' nua re' batuur: ahunut, es re' karu hit tmafuut tok Yesus Kristus, Uisneno In Asmanan nfee kuasa neu kit, he hit bisa tmoin tamneo ma tamnoon. No nuan ii, es re' nmui' maufinu et hit nekak re' nfuri' ma nkopo' kit he tmoe' sanat. Ma karu tmoe' sanat, Uisneno nmai'nisin kit, onaim In nkoit kit. Mes karu hit tapein Uisneno In Asmanan, In nsoi nafetin kit na'ko saant ii In kuasan.

3 Maski hit tmoe' tatuin ka'o Musa in atoran, naan ka bisa nsoi nafetin kit fa na'ko saant ii in kuasan, fin hit suma mansian biasa goah re' tmoe' sanat piut-piut. Mes Uisneno es re' anfei raan a'po'i. Fin In nreek haefan In Aanh aa kuun he njair mansian on re' hit. Maski hit mansian bian atmoe' sanat huma'-huma', mes Nai' Yesus kuun ka nmoe' niit fa sanat saa'-saa'. Saa' antein, In njair fua'-turu' he nsaok nain mansian ii na'ko sin sanat ma penu sin.

4 Uisneno nreek haefan Kristus he In nmaet, he hit bisa tmoe' tatuin rasi re' batuur ok-oke' tatuin Uisneno In Atoorn ein. Oras ia, hit tmoe' rais amneot ma amnonot tatuin Uisneno In Asmaan ee In romin, ma ka tmoe' tatuin fa hit roimk ii kuuk attein.

5 Atoni' re' nmoin natuin sin roimk ein kuuk, anmoin on re' naan natuin suma nateenb ahaa rais maufinu piut-piut. Mes tuaf re' nmoin natuin Uisneno In Asmaan

✡ **7:15** Galatia 5:17

ee In romin, sin suma nateenb ahaa
rasi re' nmoe' Uisneno In Asmaan ee
nmariin.
6 Atoni' re' nkonan rais maufiun
ein he n'ator in neek tenab, on re'
atoni' re' ka nneen nahiin fa Uis-
neno In Asmaan ee, es naan ate in
neekn ee nmate nrair neu Uisneno.
Mes tuaf re' nkonan Uisneno In
Asmaan ee he n'ator in neek tenab
naan, in a'monin naan namneo ma
namnoon, ma in neekn ee ntainina'.
7 Hit mansian ii hit roimk ii kuuk
es re' atraban Uisneno In romin.
Rarit hit kuuk ka tbaiseun fa he
tatniin Ee, natuin hit kuuk ka bisa
fa.
8 Fin tuaf re' nkonan sin roimk ein
kuuk he n'ator sin, reko ka reko, ka
bisa nharineb fa Uisneno In nekan.
9 Mes hi kiim, tuaf re' ka mmoin
maufinu fa mituin hi roim ein kiim
amtein. Fin karu Uisneno In As-
maan ee nmoin et hi neekm ein, hi
mmoe' rasi re' anharineb In nekan.
(Mes karu nmui' tuaf re' Kristus
In Asmaan ee ka nmoin fa nbi in
nekan, in ka njair fa Uisneno Iin ja
msa'.)
10 Hi aom ein of anmaten, natuin
hi mmoe' sanat un-unu'. Mes natuin
Kristus anmoni nbi hi neekm ein
naan, hi smaanm ein of anmonin
piut, natuin Uisneno nmarak anrair
ki, atoin neek amneot ma amnonot,
rarit hi mireko mfain mok Ne.
11 Fin Uisneno es re' namonib
nafani' Usif Yesus na'ko In a'maten.
Onaim maski hit tmaet, karu Uis-
neno In Asmaan ee nmoni nbi hit
nekak, In of anmoe' kit atmoni
tfani msa'. In oten nak, In na-
monib nafani' kit, on re' In namonib
nafani' Kristus.✡

Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu' natoon am nak, hit tjair Uisneno In aanh ein

12 Aok-bian arki! Hit tmui' tusa'.
Naan ka tatuus fa he tmoin tatuin
hit mansian ii in romin, mes tatuus
he tmoin tatuin Uisneno In romin.
13 Fin karu hit tmoin tatuin
maufinu re' et hit nekak, Uisneno
ro nkoit kit, ma nhukun na'maet
kit! Mes karu hit tkonan Uisneno In
Asmaan ee re' nareu' kuasat na'ko
sanat re' et hit nekak nanan, of
na' hit bisa tmoin tok amneot ma
amnonot tar antea nabar-baar.
14 Atoni' re' nroim he natniin Uis-
neno In Asmanan he n'ator sin, sin
re' naan, Uisneno In aanh ein.
15 Karu hit tkonan Uisneno In As-
manan he n'ator kit, In ka nmoe' kit
fa he tjair ate re' tmoni tbi mtaus.
Unu' fe'e te, hit on re' naan. Mes
natuin hit ttoupu trair Uisneno In
Asmanan he n'ator kit, hit tahiin tak,
hit tjari trair Uisneno In aanh ein. Es
naan ate, In of anroim he natniin,
karu hit thaman ma tkoa' Ee mtak,
"Aam Honi'!"✡
16 Hit neek ii kuuk es re' natoon
nak, hit tjair Uisneno In aanh ein.
Ma Uisneno In Asmanan natoon on
naan amsa'.
17 Karu hit tjari trair Uisneno In
aanh ein, in sairt ii nak, hit of attoup
kuuk In pusaak, natuin In njair hit
Ama'. Karu Ama' nnona' ma nfee
pusaak neu In Anah, es re' Kristus,
hit ttoup tok In pusaak naan amsa'.
Mes anmu'i nteni' rais jes: hit ro he
tapein susat ma nana'renat on re'
Kristus napein susat ma nana'renat
amsa', maut he Uisneno na'ratan kit,
on re' In na'ratan Kristus.✡

Uisneno of antuna' ma na'ratan kit

18 Mes natuin au teenb ii te, susat
ma nana'renat re' hit tapein je oras
ia ma'kaaf aah, karu hit tataib ee
nok rais ma'tain ein re' Uisneno of
naruru' ma nakrira' sin neun kit.
19 Te kaah, are' saa'-saa' re' Uis-
neno nmoe' sin nbin neon goe
tnanan ma nbin pah-pinan, anpaon
ma namnaun, ma nromin he nitan
In naruru' ma nakrira' nak, In aanh
ein re' batuur ii, esan re' sekau. Fin
In nroim he naruru' ma nakrira' In
aanh ein re' batuur neu sin nok neek
marine.
20 Fin Uisneno nmoe' neno tunan
ma pah-pinan, ma in afan-neesn ein
ok-oke', he natuin In sarit. Ka njair
fa, ka natuin fa sin nroimk ein, mes
natuin Uisneno In romin. Fin In
nhukun sin ma nkonan sin he sin
namre'un nkonon. Maski on naan

✡ **8:11** 1 Korintus 3:16 ✡ **8:15** Nai' Markus 14:36, Galatia 4:6 ✡ **8:17** Galatia 4:5-7 ✡ **8:20** Reta' Ahun-hunut 3:17-19

amsa', mes anmui' rasi fnekan ma harap fe'.✡
21 Fin oras ia, are' saa'-saa' re' Uisneno nmoe' sin naan, namre'un nrarin, ma ka tiit fa raan a'po'i. Mes Uisneno of nafetin sin, he sin kais namre'un ntein' ein, ma sin bisa npinan ma nakrahan natuin Uisneno In sarit. In ntuna' na'ratratan In aanh ein amsa', he sin napenin fetin na'kon rais amreu't ein.
22 Fin hit tahiin tak, anmui' susat ma nana'renat amfaun anbin pahpinan ia. Na'ko unu' tar antea oras ia, are' saa'-saa' re' Uisneno nmoe' sin naan, nsakoin na'kon menas, oras anpaon he Uisneno na'fe'u sin. Naan on re' bifee ma'apu' re' nsakoi na'ko menas oras anpao he nahoni' naan ri'ana kru'uf.
23 Ka pah-pinan ia nmees jah fa re' npaon, mes hit tpao on re' naan amsa'. Maski Uisneno nfee In Asmaan ee nahuun neu kit, mes hit tsakoi tbi hit nekak amsa'. Fin hit tpao Uisneno he nait kit atjair In aanh ein, ma nafetin hit aok ii na'ko are' saa'-saa' re' namreu'.✡
24 Oras Uisneno nsoi nafetin kit, In natoon amsa', In of anmoe' on mee. Mes oras ia, hit tpao fe', natuin ka njair fa fe'. Karu hit tkius rais jes anjari nrair, hit ka tperluu fa he tpao tteni' he tkius rasi naan. Fin atoni' ka npao nteni' fa he nkius rais jes re' njari nrair, ai'?
25 Mes karu hit tpao he tkius rais jes re' ka njair fa fe', hit bisa taran ma ttahan nok sabaar.
26 On naan amsa' oras hit tpao, Uisneno In Asmaan ee nturun ma nbaab kit amsa', natuin hit ka ta'bei' fa, ma ka t'onen tahiin fa nok batuur. Mes Uisneno In Asmaan ee an'onen ansenu' kit, maski hit suma tahini haa hunu, ma ka t'onen tahiin fa tpaek uab saa'.
27 Uisneno kuun nahiin are' saa'-saa' ii ok-oke' re' hit he ta'uab atbi hit nekak. In nahiin amsa' In Asmaan ee In tenab. Etun In nahiin are' raisn ein ok-oke' re' In Asmaan ee he na'uab he nturun kit. Fin Uisneno In Asmaan ee In tenab, on re' Uisneno kuun In tenab. Ma In Asmaan ee an'onen neu Uisneno, ntoit he Uisneno nturun ma nbaab atoin apirsait ein. Fin In Asmanan naan an'onen natuin Uisneno In romin.
28 Oras ia hit tahiin on nai: Uisneno nmoe' are' saa' ii oke' anjair reko neu tuaf re' anneek Ee. Fin na'ko un-unu' te, Uisneno n'ator nain anmatoom nok In he nmoe' on mee neu sin. Ma In nhaman ma no'en sin am nak, "Iim nai! Iim he mjair Au ngguin nai!"
29 Fin un-unu' te, In nahiin anrair sin, ma npiir naan sin he nmoe' sin on re' In Anah, es re' Kristus. Fin Kristus naan es re' Aan Unu ma re' bian ein anjarin In orif.
30 Tuaf ein re' Uisneno nahiin sin na'ko un-unu', In nhaman ma no'en sin amsa' he njair Iin na. Ma tuaf ein re' naan, re' unu' te sin asaant ein, In nmoe' sin anjarin atoin neek amneot ma amnonot re' nareko nfanin nok Ne. In naikas na'ratan sin amsa'.

Uisneno nneek niis kit

31 Hit he ta'uab tak saa' attein anmatoom nok rasin re' naan? Uisneno nhoo ma npaumaak kit mates. Onaim karu on naan ate, sekau es re' he nraban kit attein? Ka tiit fa, ai'?
32 Uisneno ka natau fa In Aanh aa kuun. Mes In nnona' ma nfee In Anah naan he nmate njair fua'turu', he nturun ma nbaab kit okoke'. Natuin Uisneno ka natau fa In Anah naan akre'o msa', hit bisa tahiin tak, In of anfee neu kit are' rais reko nok ruum am parsuum. Batuur, ai'?
33 Of oni' hi mitenab mak, anmui' tuaf re' bisa nasaeb sanat neu tuaf re' Uisneno npiir naan sin. Mes ka tiit fa, ai'? Fin Uisneno kuun es re' nmarak kit nak, atoni' neek amneot ma amnonot re' ka nmui' fa sanat antein, he hit tareko tfain tok Ne.
34 Of oni' hi mitenab mak, anmui' tuaf re' bisa nak Uisneno ro he nfee hukun neu tuaf re' In npiir naan sin. Mes kaah fa, ai'? Fin Yesus Kristus anmaten nrair. Anneis-neisi ntein, Uisneno namonib nafain' Ee na'ko

✡ **8:23** 2 Korintus 5:2-4

In a'maten. Rarit Uisneno nait Je ma
natook Ee nbi bare re' mahormata'
nbi In aon-bian a'ne'u. Anbi bare
naan In es re' n'onen piut-piut ma
nteek kit amsa'.
35 Of oni' hi mitenab mak, anmui'
tuaf ai', anmui' rasi re' bisa na'seke'
Kristus tar antea In ka nneek antein
kit fa heen, ai'? Ka neu fa, tua!
Fin maski hit tmui' rasi ai' susat,
ai' nana'renat, ai' ka tiit fa mnahat,
ai' ka tiit fa pake-nohas, ai' nmui'
siraak, ai' tuaf he nroor kit, mes
Kristus anneek kit piut. Ka tiit tain
fa saa' es, re' bisa nmoe' Je he In kais
anneek kit!
36 Anbi Suur Akninu' Uisneno
matu'i mnak,
"Atoni' naim ranan he nisan nain
ma na'maet kit,
natuin hit tjair Uisneno Iin na.
Sin nmoe' ma ntao kit,
on re' 'bib-kase re' sin he
nroro."✡
37 Onaim maski hit tapein susat on
mee msa', mes hit tiis atrair, natuin
Kristus anneek niis kit!
38 Au uhiin batuur-batuur 'ak on
nai: ka tiit fa rais jes amsa' re'
bisa nmoe' Uisneno he nasnasab In
manekan neu kit. Maski hit tmoin,
ai' tmaet, ai' nmui' ameput na'ko
sonaf neno tunan, ai' anaa' aprenat,
ai' nmui' kuasat, ai' rasi oras ia, ai'
rasi re' amnemat,
39 kuasa nbi neon goe tnanan, ai'
kuasa nbi pah-pinan, ai' bare' 'teta'
re' Uisneno nmoe' sin — ka tiit
tain fa saa' es, re' bisa nbatis kit
na'ko Uisneno, re' anmoe' Je he In
ka nneek kit fa goen! Natuin hit
tmafuut tok hit Usi' Yesus Kristus,
re' Uisneno anreek haef anrair Je
ntaam neem.

9

Uisneno npiir naan atoin Israelas sin

1 Hit re' tmafuut tok Kristus,
ta'uab ate namneo ma namnoon
goah. Onaim au ka upoi ki fa. Au
nekak nanan ia msa' natoon am
nak, Uisneno In Asmanan an'ator au
nekak.
2-3 Au u'uab on nai: au neek ii
nsuus. Au 'naben ate ma'fena' on
naan, natuin au umnau au ngguin.
Fin au 'roim he au uuf ma pah
Yahudis* sin imsa' nmafutun nok
Kristus, mes amfaun re' ka npirsai Je
fa. Karu au bisa 'fei eno' ranan 'eu
sin, au ubarab he 'toit Uisneno he
nhukun kau, he au 'senu' ma 'seka'
sin. Ma au ubarab he 'toti msa'
he Uisneno nbatis kau u'ko Kristus,
maut he au tuaf ein bisa nmafutun
nok Ne.
4 Te kaah, sin re' naan atoin Israe-
las, es re' pah es, re' ma'upan an-
neis. Uisneno nait inrair sin anjarin
In aanh ein na'ko unu'. In naruru'
ma nakrira' In kuasa re' mapina'-
makraha' neu sin. In nahake' rais
manba'an huma'-huma' nok sin. In
nfee In atoran neu sin. Sin es re'
na'besan nahinin neun Uisneno, ma
ntuthae Je. In nba'an he naruru' ma
nakrira' In nekan arekot neu sin.✡
5 Sin na'uun na'kon hit be'i-na'i
sin, esan re': ka'o Abraham, ka'o
Isak' ma ka'o Yakop (atoni' nait
kanaf 'Isra'el' na'ko Yakop). Ma
Kristus re' Uisneno nba'an nain Je
na'ko unu' re' he nreek haefn Ee
ntaam neem naan, na'uu na'ko hit
pah Yahudis sin be'i-na'i sin. Kris-
tus naan amsa', es re' Uisneno re'
naprenat nain are' saa'-saa' ii ok-
oke'. Onaim pantas karu atoni'
naikas ma nboi's Ee tar antea nabar-
baar. Batuur on naan, tua!✡
6 Maski atoin Israelas sin amfaun
re' ka ntoup fa Kristus fa fe', mes
atoni' ka bisa na'uab fa mnak, Uis-
neno In rais manba'an naan ka njair
fa. Kais mak, mansian ii ok-oke' re'
na'uu neman na'kon be'i-na'i Isra'el
naan, anjair pah Isra'el re' Uisneno
npiir je he njair Iin ja.
7 On re', too mfaun ii na'uu neman
na'kon hit be'i-na'i, ka'o Abraham.
Mes sin arsin ok-oke' ka ka'o Abra-
ham in sufan-kau'n ein fa re' Uis-

✡ **8:36** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 44:23 * **9:2-3** Pah *Yahudis* naan, on re' pah Isra'el, etun atoin Yahudis re' natua nbi pah Isra'el, ma nbin bare-bare bian amsa'. Mes uuf nai'*Yahuda* ka huma' mese' fa nok pah Yahudi. Fin uuf nai' Yahuda naan, es re' uuf es na'ko uuf bo'es am nua pah Isra'el. ✡ **9:4** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 4:21, 14:22 ✡ **9:5** Reta' Ahun-hunut 32:22-32

neno npiir sin. Fin Uisneno natoon
anrair ka'o Abraham am nak, “Ho
sufam-ka'um re' Au uhiin sin naan,
suma esan re' na'uu neman na'kon
ho anah nai' Isak.”✡

8 In oetn ii nak, na'ko unu' tar
antea oras ia, ka sufa'-ka'uf sin ok-
oke' fa re' na'uu neman na'kon hit
atoin Yahudis hit ka'o Abraham, re'
njarin Uisneno In aanh ein. Suma
sufa'-ka'uf re' na'ko Uisneno In rais
manba'an neu ka'o Abraham an-
mees jah, Uisneno nsoi' je njair In
aanh ein re' batuur.
9 Fin Uisneno nahake' rais
manba'an nok ka'o Abraham am
nak, “Toon amnemat, of Au 'fain
'uum. Oras naan, ho fee bi Sara'
nahoni' naan ri'aan moen jes.”✡

10 Ka on fa naan ahaa. Fin hit
ka'o Isak nok in fee bi Ripka nahoni'
naan ri'aan koena'.
11-12 Oras bi Ripka ka nahoni' naan
sin fa fe', sin ka nmoe' nitan fa fe'
rais reko, ai' rais maufinu. Maski
on naan amsa', mes Uisneno natoon
nain neu bi Ripka anmatoom nok
ri'aan koen re' npoi nahunu mnak,
“Taatf aan of anjair ameput neu in
orif.” Uisneno natoon on naan, he
naruru' ma nakrira' am nak, karu
In npiir naan tuaf es, In nahini nrair
nak, In he npaek tuaf naan nahuum
on mee. Rarit Uisneno npiir ri'aan
muni' naan he njair Iin ja. In ka
nperluu fa he npao he nkius ri'aan
muni' naan he nmoe' on mee, natuin
Uisneno nahiin nain.✡
13 Fin Uisneno na'uab anbi In Suur
Akninu' anmatoom nok ri'aan koen
naan am nak,

“Au 'piir ma 'betis 'aan kuuk nai'
Yakop,
mes Au ka 'sium ma 'toup fa nai'
Esau.”✡

14 Onaim hit he ta'uab saa'? Of
oni' nmui' tuaf na'uab am nak, “Uis-
neno nafeek rasi ka natai fa?” Kaah
fa, tua!
15 Fin unu' fe'e te, Uisneno natoon
neu ka'o Musa mnak,

“Au ururu' ma ukrira' Au rais kasian
'eu tuaf re' Au 'piir 'aan kuuk
ee.
Au 'fee ma 'nona' Au manekat
'eu tuaf re' Au 'ruur ma 'reek
'aan kuuk ee.”✡

16 Onaim tuaf naan ka nnaben fa
Uisneno In rais kasian, natuin tuaf
naan in roimn aa kuun, ai' natuin
in a'moe'n aa kuun. Mes natuin Uis-
neno kuun es re' anroim he naruru'
ma nakrira' In rais kasian ee neu
tuaf naan.
17 Fin anbi Suur Akninu', Uisneno
na'uab neu usif pah Masir am nak,
“Au usaeb 'piru'-baru he ho mjair
usif, natuin Au he 'paek ko he mu-
ruru' ma mukrira' Au kuasat meu
too mfaun ein. Nok ranan naan,
mansian ii ok-oke' re' nbin pah-
pinan ia bisa naikas na'rat-ratan Au
kanak.”✡
18 Onaim karu Uisneno he naruru'
ma nakrira' In rais kasian ee neu
tuaf es, In nmoe' je goen. Ma karu
In nmoe' tuaf es in nekan he naheer
on fatu, In nmoe' je goen.✡

Uisneno bisa naruru' ma nakrira' In rais kasian, mes In ka ntoup fa rais maufinu msa'

19 Karu nmui' tuaf es, re' nprotees
kau mnak, “Karu on naan ate, karu
Uisneno he nmoe' rais jes, sekau
es re' bisa nraban? Ka tiit fa, ai'?
Onaim nansaa' am es In he nasaeb
sanat neu kit? Naan ka natai ma
namneo fa, tua!”
20 Karu nmui' tuaf re' natenab
on naan, au utaah am 'ak, on nai:
“Ho mutenab, mak ho re' ia sekau!
Ho he mu'uab amraban Uisneno,
ai'?” Kais on naan, tua! Fin anbi
Suur Akninu' Uisneno matu'i mnak,
“Karu atoni' nmoe' baer es, ka bisa
fa bare' naan nataan nafain' ee
mnak, ‘Nansaa' am es ho mmoe' kau
on re' ia?’ ”✡
21 On re' amo'e 'na'i. Na'ko auf
makri'it akboe's es, in nmui' hak
he nmoe' 'huun arimat he atoni'
nbo'is. In nmui' hak amsa' anpaek
afu kbo'es naan he nmoe' baer porin
makrafu', natuin in romin.

✡ **9:7** Reta' Ahun-hunut 21:12 ✡ **9:9** Reta' Ahun-hunut 18:10 ✡ **9:11-12** Reta' Ahun-hunut 25:23
✡ **9:13** Nai' Meliaki 1:2-3 ✡ **9:15** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 33:19 ✡ **9:17** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 9:16 ✡ **9:18** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 7:7-9 ✡ **9:20** Nai' Yesaya 29:16, 45:9

22 On naan amsa' Uisneno. In
nmui' hak he nmoe' saa'-saa' na-
tuin In romin. In he naruru' ma
nakrira' neu mansian ein ok-oke'
am nak, In natoo', ma ka ntoup
fa 'moe' maufinu saa'-saa' re' atoni'
nmoe' je. In nroim he atoni' nahini
msa' mnak, In nmui' kuasat kou'-
ko'u. Maut he atoni' nahiin on naan,
he In naran ma ntahan In tuan
nok 'moe' maufinu huma'-huma' re'
atoni' nmoe' sin. Mes neu atoni' re'
nmoe' maufinu, sin suma npa-paon
sin oras he sin namre'un.
23 In nmoe' on naan, he naruru'
ma nakrira' neu too mfaun ein am
nak, In he naruru' ma nakrira' In
rais kasian neu atoni' fauk aah. Sin
re' naan, re' In npiir nain sin he
ntuna' na'ratan sin. Ma In nroim
he mansian ii nahinin nak, In kuun
mapina'-makraha'.
24 Fin hit re' ia, re' In npiir nain
kit he tjair Iin na. Hit re' ia, bian
ta'ko atoin Yahudis, ma bian ta'ko
pah bian antein.
25 Unu' te, Uisneno npaek In
mafefa kninu' nai' Hosea, he ntui'
nmatoom nok ka atoin Yahudis sin
fa mnak,
"Anmui' tuaf re' unu' te, ka Au
ngguin fa,
mes Au 'haman ma 'o'en sin am
'ak,
'Hi re' naan, Au ngguin.'
Ma nmui' pah re' unu' te, Au ka
'neek sin fa,
mes Au 'haman ma 'o'en sin am
'ak,
'Hi re' naan, pah re' Au
'neek.' "✡
26 In imsa' ntui' mnak,
"Anbi naan,
nbi bare re' Uisneno natoon an-
rair sin im nak,
'Hi re' naan, ka mjair fa Au
ngguin!'
Of Uisneno Amonit nroim he natoon
neu sin im nak,
'Oras ia, hi mjair Au aanh
ein!' "✡
In na'uab on naan, natuin In
kasian atoin ka Yahudis sin fa.
27 Mafefa kninu' bian es re' nai'
Yesaya, nhunun ma nkoa' niit anma-
toom nok pah Isra'el am nak,
"Maski atoin Israelas nabuan an-
jarin tuunb es,
on re' snaen et tais je ninin,
mes Uisneno of suma nsoi nafetin
fauk aah,
na'ko sin sanat ma penu sin.
28 Fin In oras he neem,
he Uisneno nafeek rasi neu
tuaf mese'-mese' re' nbin pah-
pinan,
on re' In natoon nain.
Mes In ka npa-pao fa,
fin In nmoe' sin njair
namtiis rabah!"✡
29 Un-unu' te, nai' Yesaya natoon
anmatoom nok atoin Yahudis sin im
nak,
"Hit tapein upan ma pa'e,
natuin Uisneno Akuasat Anneis-
neis,
ankonan he hit sufaf bian sin
napenin a'monif.
Fin karu ka on fa naan ate,
hit tamneku trair,
on re' abitan kota Sodom
ma kota Gomora sin."✡

Anmui' Rais Reko neu pah Isra'el re' ka nromin fa he natniin Uisneno

30 Hit he ta'uab saa'? Ta'uab tak,
ka atoin Yahudis fa na'ko mee-mee,
re' unu' te ka naim nitan fa ranan he
naraem ok nok Uisneno, mes oras ia
nmarame' nok Ne goen, natuin sin
npirsain neun Yesus Kristus.
31 Te kaah abitan Isra'el sin, sin
nsoba' he nmoe' natuin ka'o Musa
in atoran he sin bisa naraem ok nok
Uisneno, mes ka njair niit fa msa'.
32-33 Nansaa' am es sin ka bisa fa
he naraem ok nok Uisneno? Natuin
sin suma nromin he nmo'en natuin
atoran, maut he In ntoup sin on
re' atoin neek amneot ma amnonot,
mes sin ka npirsain fa neun Yesus
Kristus. Rarit on re' sin nastunan
nbi "fatu stuna'". Rasi re' ia es re'
Suur Akninu' Uisneno In sairt ii nak,
"Amkius iim ma mipeen iim fe'!
Fin Au 'tao 'rair Tuaf es
et a'to'ef Sion, et kota
Yerusalem.

✡ **9:25** Nai' Hosea 2:23 ✡ **9:26** Nai' Hosea 1:10 1:9 ✡ **9:28** Nai' Yesaya 10:22-23 ✡ **9:29** Nai' Yesaya

Tuaf naan on re' faut goes
re' nmoe' tuaf nastuun.
Mes sekau re' npirsai Je te,
kais namaeb on."

Fatu naan, es re' Nai' Yesus. Mes atoin Israelas sin antorak ma ka ntoup Goe fa. Naan on re' sin nastunan, rarit sin ntaikobin natuin fatu naan.✡

10

1 Aok-bian arki! Au he utenab saa' 'eu atoin Israelas sin? Au 'onen he sin nfeen mainuan neun Uisneno he In nsoi nafetin sin na'ko sin saant ein. Karu njair on naan, na' au 'mariin!

2 Au bisa utoon anmatoom nok atoin ein ia sin a'moe'k ein: sin nmakoen he natuin Uisneno. Maski sin nmakoen on naan, mes sin ka nahiin fa ranan re' batuur.

3 Natuin sin ka nahinin fa raan a'honis re' batuur, re' nmoe' atoni' bisa nmarame' nok Uisneno, etun sin nasoin ein kuuk ranan he nsoba' he nareok ok nok Ne. Nok ranan naan, sin ka nromin fa he natniin Ee.

4 Karu tuaf suma nmoe' natuin ahaa atoran, he Uisneno ntoup goe, naan ka nanokab fa. Etun Kristus nmoe' namtisib atoorn ein ok-oke', maut he hit bisa tmarame' tok Uisneno. Rarit oras ia, ansuun tuaf re' npirsain neun Kristus bisa nmarame' nok Uisneno.

Uisneno nroim he nsoi nafetin are' mansian ii na'ko sin sanat ma penu sin

5 Unu' te, ka'o Musa naruru' ma nakrira' nrair ranan anbi Suur Akninu', he tuaf bisa nmarame' nok Uisneno, asar sin nmo'en natuin Uisneno In Atoorn ein ok-oke'. In ntui mnak, "Tuaf re' nmoe' natuin Atoorn ein ok-oke', sin of napenin a'monit amneot ma amnonot."✡

6 Mes Suur Akninu' Uisneno naruru' ma nakrira' ranan bian amsa' am nak, tuaf bisa nmarame' nok Uisneno asar sin npirsain neun Kristus. Matu'i msa' am nak, "Kais mitaan am mak, 'Sekau es re' bisa nsae neu sonaf neno tunan?'" (Naan on re' atoni' nsae natoon neu Kristus am nak, hit mansian ii troim he In ansaun he nsoi nafetin kit.)

7 Matu'i msa' anbi Suur Akninu' mnak, "Kais mitaan am nak, 'Sekau es re' he nsaun neu koon ai abar-barat, anbi bare neu amaets ein?'" (Naan on re' atoni' nsaun he neik nafani' Kristus ansae na'ko In a'maten he nsoi nafetin kit.)

8 Kais on naan, tua! Fin anbi Suur Akninu' Uisneno matu'i msa' mnak, "Uisneno In beno et ho humam ma ho matam! Fin beno naan et ho fefam ma ho nekam." Beno naan re' hit tatoon ee neu tuaf am tak, "Karu ho he mupeni 'honis, ho ro he mpirsai meu Kristus!"✡

9 Karu ho mmanaku' mpaek ho fefam kuum am mak, "Yesus naan, au Usi'," ma ho mpirsai mbi ho nekam mak, Uisneno namonib nafani' Yesus Kristus na'ko In a'maten, es naan ate, Uisneno nsoi nafetin ko msa' na'ko ho sanat ma ho penu sin.

10 Fin karu ho mpaek ho nekam he mpirsai Kristus, Uisneno nmarak ko nak, atoin neek amneot ma amnonot re' nareko nfain nok Ne. Ma karu ho mpaek ho fefam mak, Nai' Yesus anjair ho Usi', Uisneno nroim he nafetin ko na'ko ho sanat ma ho penu sin kuasat.

11 Anbi Suur Akninu' matu'i mnak, "Atoni' re' npirsai Uisneno, of ka napein fa rais mae, fin Uisneno of he najarib are' saa'-saa' re' In na'uab anrair sin."✡

12 Atoin Yahudis ma ka Yahudis sin fa, huma' mese'. Ka nmui' fa suri. Fin suma nmu'i haa Usif mese', ma In njair Usif neu are' kanan pah ma 'pen-pene. In nroim he naruru' ma nakrira' In nekan arekot kou'-ko'u neu tuaf mese'-mese' re' he ntoit Je he In nturun ma nbaab sin.

13 Fin anbi Suur Akninu' matu'i mnak, "Are' mansian re' ntoit turunbabat na'ko Uisneno, In of ansoi nafetin sin na'ko sin sanat ma penu sin."✡

14 Mes on mee atoni' bisa ntoit

✡ **9:32-33** Nai' Yesaya 28:16 ✡ **10:5** A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 18:5 ✡ **10:8** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 30:12-14 ✡ **10:11** Nai' Yesaya 28:16 ✡ **10:13** Nai' Joel 2:32

turun-babat, karu atoni' ka npirsai
fa tuaf es fa fe'? Ma on mee he sin
bisa npirsai neun tuaf naan, karu
sin ka nneen niit ee fa fe'? Ma on
mee he sin bisa nneen niit ee, karu
ka tiit fa tuaf natoon ee neu sin?
15 On mee tuaf bisa natoon neu
sin, karu ka tiit fa tuaf anreek
haefan sin he nnao natoon ee on
naan? Anbi Suur Akninu' matu'i
mnak, "Karu atoni' neem neik rais
reko, sin amneemk ein naan, reok
re'uf!"✡
16 Mes hi mihini mrari mmak,
anmui' atoin Israelas bian re' ka
nromin fa he nneen ma natniin
Uisneno In Rais Reko. Fin Uisneno
In mafefa kninu' nai' Yesaya ntui
mnak,
"Koi, Usi'!
Sin ka nromin fa he npirsain
neun beno,
re' sin nneen ma natniin
anrair je na'ko kai!"✡
17 Onaim karu he mpirsai Uisneno,
ro he mitniin In Kabin ma Prenat
sin fe'. Karu he mneen ma mitniin
Uisneno In beon goe te, ro he mneen
rasi nmatoom nok Kristus fe'.
18 Au he utaan 'iit, on nai: of
oni' hi mitenab, mak, atoin Israelas
sin ka nneen ma natniin niit fa
anmatoom nok Kristus, ai'? Sin
nnenan anrarin! On re' matu'i nbi
Uisneno In Suur Akninu' na'ko unu'
mnak,
"Mafefa kninu' Uisneno sin beno re'
anmatoom nok Usi'
nasiin on ma nabeon on anfuun
am nateef anbi pah-pinan;
Sin uabk ein naan,
antea nrair pah-pinan ia in
pani-mpain."✡
19 Au he utaan a'tein rais jes am
'ak, "Atoin Israelas sin ka nahinin fa
Uisneno In raan ee, oo?" Ka'o Musa,
tuaf ahunut re' ntui rasi naan am
nak, Uisneno natoon anrair atoin
Israelas sin nak,
"Au he 'moe' rais jes,
neu uuf am pah bian sin.
Rasi naan of anmoe' ki am-
masmeru'.
Ma Au he 'moe' rais jes amsa',
neu tuaf-tuaf re' hi maan ee
amonot on re' ukum.
Rasi naan of anmoe' ki ammarau
nisin."✡
20 Namuni te, ka'o Yesaya ntui
maat-maat anmatoom nok ka atoin
Yahudis fa mnak,
"Anmui' tuaf re' unu' te ka naim niit
Kau fa,
mes sin nateef nok Kau goen.
Anmui' tuaf re' unu' te ka natenab
niit fa he nkius niit Kau,
mes Au ukriir Ok a'rair 'eu
sin."✡
21 Mes anmatoom nok atoin Israe-
las sin, Uisneno na'uab anrari mnak,
"Fai-manas, Au 'fei ma 'pira' Au
'niimk ein,
he 'pao atoin Israelas sin he
neman neu Kau.
Mes sin ka nromin fa he nneen ma
natniin Kau,
ma sin nromin he nraban Kau
msa'."✡

11

Uisneno nkasian atoin Israelas sin

1 Onaim au he utaan on nai: of
oni' hi mitenab am mak, "Natuin
atoin Israelas sin ka nromin fa he
natniin Uisneno, etun In ntorak ma
npenan anrair sin." On naan, aa
oo? Kaah fa, tua! Fin au u'uu 'bi
sin imsa'! Au re' ia, u'ko uuf nai'
Benjamin. Nai' Benjamin in aamf
ee, es re' nai' Yakop. In nai'f ee, es
re' nai' Isak. Nai' Isak in aamf ee, es
re' nai' Abraham, re' njair aam uuf
neu pah Isra'el sin ok-oke'.✡
2 Uisneno ka ntorak niit fa Iin na.
Sin re' naan, re' In nahiin nain sin
na'ko un-unu'. Hi mimnau saa' re'
matu'i nain anbi Uisneno In Suur
Akninu' anmatoom nok ka'o Elia fe'?
In natoon in neek saket neu Uisneno
anmatoom nok atoin Israelas sin,
onaim in ntoit he Uisneno nhukun
sin,
3 am nak,
"Koi, Usi'! Atoin ein ia, anroor
na'maet mafefa kniun' ein,
re' Ho mreek haefan sin.
Sin npukai nareu' ma ntuut nakrati'
mei fuat amsa',

✡ **10:15** Nai' Yesaya 52:7 ✡ **10:16** Nai' Yesaya 53:1 ✡ **10:18** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 19:5 ✡ **10:19** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 32:21 ✡ **10:20** Nai' Yesaya 65:1 ✡ **10:21** Nai' Yesaya 65:2 ✡ **11:1** Filipi 3:5

anbi bare re' atoni' na'ruri' ma
na'bees neu Ko, Usi'.
Na'ko Uisneno In mafefa kniun' ein
ok-oke',
suma arahaa au 'mees jah re'
a'moin fe'.
Mes sin namin ranan an-
tein,
he na'maet kau, tua!”✡

4 Mes Uisneno nataah am nak, “Ho
uabm aan, ansaan! Fin Au ngguin
re' na'ruir ein ma na'besan Kau, sin
arsin tuaf nifu hiut fe'. Sin naarn
ein ma ntaahn ein, ma ka na'besan
fa neun Ba'al!”✡

5-6 On naan amsa', oras ia. Fin ka
atoin Yahudis fa ok-oke' re' naikoit
Uisneno. Anmui' tuaf fe' na'ko hai
tuaf ein re' Uisneno npiir anrair
sin he nsoi nafetin sin, natuin In
nroim he naruru' ma nakrira' In
nekan arekot neu kai, ka natuin fa
hit tmoe' rais reko! Fin karu In *ro he*
npiir kit natuin hit tmoe' rais reko,
in sairt ii nak, In ka bisa nafeek fa
he nakrira' In nekan arekot, ai' In
nafeek nak ka nakrira' fa In nekan
arekot neu kit. Karu on naan, hit
ka tteek ee fa tak ‘nakrira' In nekan
arekot’ antein.✡

7 In amsoupn ii, on nai: too mfaun
na'ko atoin Yahudis sin namin he
Uisneno naruru' ma nakrira' In
nekan arekot neu sin, he sin bisa
nareok ok nok Ne msa'. Mes sin
ka napein nitan fa, natuin sin neek
ein maun ein, ma ka nromin fa
he natniin Ee. Mes anmui' bian
re' napein je. Sin re' naan, es re'
Uisneno npiir naan sin.

8 Anbi Uisneno In Suur Akninu'
matu'i anmatoom nok a'naak fauts
ein fe'e na mnak,
“Uisneno nfee neu sin,
mataf re' ka bisa nkisun ma
nitan fa,
rukif re' ka bisa nnenan ma
natninan fa,
ma rone skuma' re' nmoon, ma
ka bisa natenab fa.
Onaim sin ka nahinin fa saa' re'
batuur,
tar antea oras ia msa'.”✡

9 Usif nai' Daut antui nmatoom
nok uuf Yahudis anbi Uisneno In
Suur Akninu' msa' am nak,
“Maut he sin feest ein anbin sin mei
ja kuuk.
Fin sin feest ee kuuk es re'
nakreo nafani' sin,
he sin natenab nak are' saa'
ii reko nrair.
Ma sin a'mui'k ein kuuk es re'
anmoe' sin he nastuun am
naspaen.
10 Maut he sin maatk ein ankupun
am nameis'okan,
he sin kais ankius saa'-saa'!
Maut he sin nroin ma nasahan
ma'fen-fena' piut,
he sin nuif ein ansau'-boko
ntein' ein!”✡

Uisneno nroim he nsoi nafetin atoin ka Yahudis fa msa'

11 Au he utaan 'ak on nai: nansaa'
am es atoin Yahudis sin nastunan?
Sin ntaikobi nrarin, aa oo? Kaah fa,
tua! Mes natuin sin ka nromin fa
he nneen ma natniin Uisneno, ma
ka nromin fa he npirsain neun Kris-
tus, naan anfei ranan neu atoin ka
Yahudis fa he Uisneno nsoi nafetin
naan sin na'kon sin sanat ma penu
sin. Nok ranan naan, Uisneno nroim
he atoin Israelas sin natiun Goe,
rarit antebin nfanin he natuin Ee
ntein.

12 Mahini' nok akninu' nrair nak,
atoin Yahudis sin ntanhai saa' re'
batuur. Etun atoni' bian na'ko pah-
pinan ia nfuun am nateef nnaben
naan Uisneno In nekan arekot. On-
aim atoin Yahudis sin, anrukin
nmaten. Mes naan anmoe' atoin
ka Yahudis sin fa napein upan ma
pa'e ko'u. A'roo-'roo te, karu atoin
Yahudis sin ok-oke' nareko nfanin
nok Uisneno, re' naan reko nneisi
ntein!

13 Au he utoon 'eu ki re' ka atoin
Yahudis fa, on nai: Uisneno nreek
haefan kau he 'nao utoon 'eu ki
nmatoom nok In Rais Reko. Etun au
'haek ma'tani' he unaob meup reok
re'uf ia.

✡ **11:3** 1 Uisf ein sin Reta' 19:10,14 ✡ **11:4** 1 Uisf ein sin Reta' 19:18 ✡ **11:5-6** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 7:7-8 ✡ **11:8** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 29:4, Nai' Yesaya 29:10 ✡ **11:10** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 69:23-24

14 Fin karu au unaob mepu ia
nok rek-reko, kais-kaisa' au 'moe' au
atoin Yahudis sin natiun atoni' ka
Yahudis sin fa, tar antea bian sin
napenin fetin na'kon sin sanat ma
penu sin.
15 Oras Uisneno ntorak napoitan
In atoin Yahudis sin, re' naan anfei
ranan he atoni' bian sin napenin
mainuan he sin bisa ntaam anjarin
Uisneno Iin na. Mes of karu sin
nmarame' nok Uisneno, naan reok
re'uf. Fin re' naan on re' sin nmoni
nfanin na'kon sin a'maetk ein!
16 Tait i'tope' ta'ko tuaf re' nmoe'
utunu'. Karu in nait uut a'kre'o he
nnona' ma nfee je neu Uisneno, of
utunu' naan ok-oke' njair Iin ja re'
kninu'. Ma karu tuaf annona' ma
nfee hau 'ba'af es njair hau fua toon
neu Uisneno, of hau naan a'teme-
'teme njair Iin ja kuun re' kninu'.
17 Au he utaib atoin Yahudis nok
hau roet saitun es, anbi po'on. Uis-
neno nketu nporin anrair in taef
bian. Mes hi re' ka atoin Yahudis fa,
on re' hau saitun fui. Rarit Uisneno
nkeut naan hi taem bian ma npaap
ee neu hau re' et poo'n ee nanan.
Nok ranan naan, taef na'ko hau
fui naan, antoup in a'monit na'ko
hau re' et poo'n ee nanan. Naan
on re' hi re' ka atoin Yahudis sin
fa, mtoup maan amsa' Uisneno In
nekan arekot, re' In he nfee je neu
In atoin Yahudis sin.
18 Mes ampaant om, joo! Kais
maiks om mak, hi re' mi'ko hau
fui naan, reko nneis na'ko taef ein
re' Uisneno nketu nporin sin! Karu
ho mroim he maikas ho tuam aan,
ho kais amnikan, fin ho suma taef
mees' aah! Ka ho fa es re' ammoe'
he hau naan ma'tani'. Fin hau 'baa'f
ii es re' nmoe' he hau naan, ma'tani'.
19 Of oni' ho he mak, "Uisneno
nketu nporin taef mese' naan na'ko
hau re' nmoin et poo'n ee nanan, he
In bisa npaap nafani' kau 'bi naa, he
'senu' taef amnaa'."
20 Naan batuur. Mes kais amnika'
mmak, Uisneno nketu nporin taef
ein naan, natuin sin ka npirsain fa
neun Kristus. Ma ho msenu' ma
mseka' sin, natuin ho mpirsai Je.
Onaim kais maiks om! Reko nneis,
ho mpaant om ma kais ammoe' tafi'-
tafi'!
21 Fin atoin Yahudis sin, on re'
taef asli re' natoor ma nmoin nahun-
huun. Mes Uisneno ka neu fa he
nkonan sin antaahn ein a'roo nbi
naan. Onaim karu ho ka mpirsai Je
fa piut, kais mufnekan ma mharap
mak In nroim he nkonan ko mtahan
piut ambi naan!
22 Onaim hi ro he mitenab mirek-
reko' fe'. Uisneno nmui' neek reko.
Mes In bisa nfee hukun ma'fena'
msa'. In of anfee hukun neu tuaf re'
nmoufu nrair, re' ka nareko nfain
fa nok Ne. Mes neu ki re' ka atoin
Yahudis ki fa, Uisneno naruru' ma
nakrira' In nekan arekot neu ki,
asar hi mmafuut piut ambi Ne, ma
mkoon Ee he In nmoe' reko neu ki.
Mes karu hi ka mkoon Ee fa on naan,
In nketun nporin ki na'ko In roet
saitun naan amsa'.
23 On naan amsa', atoin Yahudis
sin. Karu sin nmei' jok na'kon sin
saant ein he nmurai npirsain neun
Kristus, Uisneno of anpaap nafani'
sin neun sin hau roet asli naan. Fin
In nmui' kuasa he nmoe' on naan!
24 Fin hi re' ka atoin Yahudis ki
fa, on re' taef na'ko hau saitun
fui re' unu' te ka nmoin fa nbi
poo'n ee nanan. Mes Uisneno npiir
naan ki he npaap ki nbi hau roet
saitun arekot, re' In nseen ee nbi
In po'on, maski hau fui naan an-
mees kuun a'teta' ma roet abit po'on
naan anmees kuun a'teta'. Fin karu
ka atoin Yahudis sin fa bisa njarin
on naan, saa' antein atoin Yahudis
sin. Naan bisa nneisi ntein, karu
Uisneno npaap nafani' sin nbin sin
roet ee uun.

Atoin Yahudis sin of anmarame' nfanin nok Uisneno

25 Aok-bian abitan Roma arki!
Hi ro he mihiin rasi re' unu' te,
ma'nifa'. Fin karu hi mihiin je, hi
kais maiks om mak, hi ahinit. Fin
on nai: oras ia, atoin Yahudis sin
neek ein on fatu, ma ka nromin fa he
npirsain neun Kristus. Mes sin of ka
on fa naan piut-piut. Fin karu tuaf
re' ka atoin Yahudis sin fa ok-oke'
re' Uisneno npiir sin npirsain nrarin

neun Kristus goen, atoin Yahudis of
anpirsain neu Ne msa'.
26 Onaim karu oras naan neem an-
rair, Uisneno of ansoi nafetin atoin
Yahudis sin ok-oke' na'ko sin sanat
ma penu in kuasan. Naan on re'
matu'i et Suur Akninu' mnak,
"Tuaf es of antaam neem,
re' nsoi nafetin kit na'ko siraak.
In amneman naan na'ko 'to'ef Sion
et kota Yerusalem.
In of es re' anmoe' nai' Yakop in
sufan-kau'n ein na'pisan.
Fin sin ka nrae ma ntoe Kau
fa,
ma sin nkoit Au raan
a'honis re' batuur.✡
27 Au 'roim he 'noes ma 'saok 'ain sin
sanat ma penu sin.
Fin Au uhake 'rair rais
manba'an 'ok sin on naan."✡
28 Ansuun oras atoin Yahudis sin
nnenan Kristus In Rais Reko, sin
nmoe' sin tuak ein on re' musu re'
nraabn Ee. Nok ranan naan sin
nfeen mainuan neu ki, re' ka atoin
Yahudis fa! Maski on naan amsa',
mes Uisneno nneek sin fe', natuin
In nneek sin be'i-na'i sin, ma npiir
naan sin njarin Iin na.
29 Fin karu Uisneno nfee ma
nnona' baer es, In ka nait nafain' ee
fa. Ma karu In nhaman naan tuaf
am nak, "Iim, mituin Kau nai! Iim
amtaam amjair Au ngguin nai!" In
ka nri'u nporin sin fa ntein.
30 Nahunu te, hi re' ka atoin
Yahudis fa, ka mroim fa he mneen
ma mitniin Uisneno. Mes oras ia,
hi es re' amtoup Uisneno In rais
kasian, natuin atoin Yahudis sin re'
ka nromin fa he nneen ma natniin
Ee.
31 Onaim sin re' naan, es re' oras
ia ka nmoe' natuin fa Uisneno In
romin. Es naan ate, Uisneno he
naruru' ma nakrira' In rais kasian
ee neu ki. Ma In of ankasian anteni'
sin imsa'.
32 Oras ia, Uisneno nkius atoin
Yahudis natai nok atoin ka Yahudis
fa. Fin sin ok-oke' ka nmoe' natuin
fa In romin, on re' an'o'of naan
sin ma ka nitan fa raan a'po'i. In
nkonan sin on naan, he In bisa
naruru' ma nakrira' In rais kasian
neu hit mansian ok-oke'.

Uisneno reok re'uf

33 Uisneno nmanoe ma mahiin ii kah
een!
Ma In npaek In mahiin ee he
nmoe' rais reko.
Ka tiit fa tuaf es, re' nahiin Je batuur-
batuur.
Ka tiit fa tuaf es, re' nahiin
ma nakeo batuur-batuur an-
matoom nok In rasi tfeka'.
Ka tiit fa tuaf es, re' nahiin ma
nakeo,
nansaa' am es Uisneno
nmoe' rais jes.✡
34 Ka tiit fa tuaf es, re' nahiin ma
nakeo hit Usi' In tenab.
Ka tiit fa tuaf es amsa' re' bisa
nfaineek Ee.✡
35 Ka tiit fa tuaf es, re' bisa nfee ma
nnona' baer es ruum-ruum
aah neu Uisneno,
Ka tiit tain fa tuaf es, re' bisa
na'seke' Uisneno he nbaras
nafain' ee.✡
36 Fin are' saa'-saa' ii na'uu ma
na'baa' nbi Uisneno!
Are' saa'-saa' ii njarin, natuin
In!
Are' saa'-saa' re' hit tmoe' sin,
hit tmeup sin teu Ne.
Hit tanaib Ee, ma tait siit, pures ma
bo'is teu Ne,
tar antea nabar-baar!
Batuur on naan, tua!✡

12

Hit a'moink ii njair on mee, karu hit tmafutu tbi Kristus?

1 Aok-bian manekat arki! Na-
tuin Uisneno naruru' ma nakrira'
nrair In rais kasian Ee neu kit, es
naan ate au 'toit he hi mnona' ma
mfee hi tuam ein a'teme-'teme meu
Ne, on re' fua'-turu' re' nmoin fe'.
Naan es re' anharineb Uisneno In
nekan. Amhaek piut he mmoe'
mituin In romin, ma mmoni kninu',
fin re' naan naruru' ma nakrira' hi
manekam ma hi rais hormaat meu
Ne. Ro tebes! Karu hi mi'ruri' ma

✡ **11:26** Nai' Yesaya 59:20-21 ✡ **11:27** Nai' Yeremias 31:33-34 ✡ **11:33** Nai' Yesaya 55:8 ✡ **11:34** Nai' Yesaya 40:13 ✡ **11:35** Nai' Ayup 41:11 ✡ **11:36** 1 Korintus 8:6

mi'bees meu Ne on naan ate, reko, tua.
2 Kais amkonan mansian pah-
pinan oras ia he nreun ki mnak,
hi ro he mmoe' saa', ai' mmoe' on
mee, ai' mmoin on mee, mituin sin
nroimk ein. Kais suma mitun-tuin
ahaa sin teenb ein, sin a'moink ein,
ai' sin haart ein. Mes reko nneis,
hi mkonan Uisneno he na'fe'u hi
teenb ein, he hi mitenab are' kanan
rasin re' naan mituin raan fe'u. Nok
ranan naan, hi bisa mihiin Uisneno
In romin neu ki. Fin Uisneno
In romin naan, reko, namtiis ma
nanokab, ma nharineb In nekan.
3 Natuin Uisneno nreek haefan
kau ma nakrira' In nekan arekot neu
kau, etun au utoon ki on nai: amtai
hi tuam ein ambi raan reko! Kais
maiks om anneis na'ko rais reko
ma amneot. Kais ampake 'ta'i re'
ka nmui' fa 'sukif. Tuaf-tuaf ro he
nahiin in mahinif ma manoef re'
Uisneno nfee je neu ne, natuin in
npirsai Kristus.
4 Tait i'tope' ta'ko aof. Aof
ii mese', mes in biaf ein huma'-
huma'. Ansuun-suun biaf nok kuun
in mepu.
5 Hit arkit re' atmafuut mates atbi
Kristus, on naan amsa'. Hit arkit
amfa-faun, mes hit arkit tmafutu'
tjair aof mese'. Ma ansuun-suun
tuaf, es-es ate nok in mepu ma banit,
on re' aof re' nok in biaf ein. Es
anperluu es. On re' a'nimaf re' karu
nketu npoirn ee na'ko aof, naan ka
mapake' fa goen, ai'?✡
6 Au sairt ii on nai: Uisneno nfee
kuasa neu kit arkit, he tanaob mepu-
banit huma'-huma', natuin In nroim
he naruru' ma nakrira' In nekan
arekot neu kit. Karu Uisneno nfee
kuasa neu ko he m'eut ma mutoon
In haanf am beno te, ro he mutoon
ee namtiis. Kais munesib.✡
7 Karu Uisneno nfee ko mahinif
ma manoef he mtuthae biak ein,
ho ro he mpaek kuasa naan he
mtuthae. Karu In nfee ko mahinif
ma manoef he munoni' biak ein
anmatoom nok Ne, ho ro he mpaek
kuasa naan he munoni'.
8 Karu In nfee ko mahinif ma
manoef he mu'haba' biak ein ate,
ho ro he mpaek kuasa naan he
mu'haba'. Karu In nfee ko kuasa he
ho bisa mturun ma mbaab biak ein
nok a'mu'if re' ho mupein sin ate,
amfee ho 'mu'im naan he mturun
ma mbaab sin. Karu In nfee ko
mahinif ma manoef he mu'naa' biak
ein he sin nanaob In mepu nok reko
nneis-neisi te, ho ro he mmakoe he
mu'naa' ampaek kuasa naan. Karu
In nfee ko rais kasian he mturun
ma mbaab asuust ein ate, ho ro
he mturun ma mbaab sin nok neek
marine.✡

Kristus Iin na, ro he nmonin on mee?

9 Karu hi miruru' ma mikrira'
hi manekam meu tuaf, miruru'
manekat re' batuur; kais amputa-
kriu. Maikoit mi'ko rais maufiun
ein, ma mpooh ma mnaa' are' kanan
rais reko.
10 Hi atoin asraint ein, hi rais
manekat naan ro he mipoitn ee
mi'ko hi nekam aan'-ana' meu es
nok es. Amhaek piut he miruru' ma
mikrira' hi rais hormaat meu es nok
es.
11 Karu hi mmeup, mmeup
batuur-batuur, kaisa' stena'-stena'.
Maut he hi neekm ein anmarinan
oras hi mmeup. Ma mmeup meu hit
Usi'.
12 Hi neekm ein ro he nmari-
nan fai-manas, fin hi mihiin Uis-
neno he nmoe' on mee neu ki.
Maran ma mtahan karu mipein
susat. Am'onen fai-manas; kais
amhae.
13 Ampaek hi 'mui'm ein he mtu-
run ma mbaab atoin asranit re'
nperluu. Karu nmui' tuaf neem
na'ko bare bian ai' bare 'teta', am-
toup sin ma mfeen sin bukaet, ai'
natua ntaahn ein neun hi umin. Nok
ranan naan, hi miruru' ma mikrira'
hi maneekm ein meu sin.
14 Karu nmui' tuaf re' nasusab ki
piut, mtoit he Uisneno nmoe' rais
reko neu sin. Batuur! Kais amkaas
sin, tua!✡

✡ **12:5** 1 Korintus 12:12 ✡ **12:6** Nai' Mateos 24:11,24, 1 Korintus 14:29, 1 Nai' Yohanis 4:1-6 ✡ **12:8** 1 Korintus 12:4-11 ✡ **12:14** Nai' Mateos 5:44, Nai' Lukas 6:28

15 Karu nmui' tuaf re' neek ee
nmariin ate, mmariin mok ne. Ma
karu nmui' tuaf re' nkae natuin in
neek ee nsuus ate, mkae mok ne.
16 Ammanek-neek ambi monit nok
nekaf mese'. Kais ambeo' gom. Reko
nneis, hi mmapartein mok tuaf ein
re' ka mapaek ein fa. Kais maikas
ho tuam aan he mutenab mak, suma
ho mmees muhiin kuum.✡
17 Karu tuaf anmoe' maufinu neu
ko, ho kais ambaras nok maufinu.
Mes ho ro he msoba' maim raan
reko nneis, re' tuaf-tuaf ein ok-oke'
bisa ntoup goe.
18 Karu reko te, maim ranan he
mmoni mbi mamut ma rame' mok
tuaf-tuaf ein ok-oke'.
19 Aok-bian manekat arki! Kais
ambaras maufinu nok maufinu.
Maut he Uisneno es re' n'ator. Fin In
natoo' karu atoni' nmoe' maufinu,
on re' matu'i anbi Suur Akninu'
mnak,
"Hit Usi' es re' neikn On na'uab am
nak,
Au es re' a'mui hak he 'baras rais
maufiunt ein.
Fin Au es re' a'fee hukun
'eu tuaf re' anmo'en rais
maufinu."✡
20 Reko nneis ammoe' mituin saa'
re' Suur Akninu' natoon nain je
na'ko unu' mnak,
"Karu ho muus goe namnaah,
mfee ne mnahat.
Karu ho muus goe nmeon oe,
mfee ne oe.
Fin karu ho mmoe' on naan, in of
namaeb on,
ma nhormaat ko."* ✡
21 Kais amkonan rais maufiun ein
he n'ator ko. Reko nneis rais reokn
ein es re' an'ator ko. Nok ranan
naan, ho bisa miis maan rais mau-
fiun ein.

13

Amneen ma mitniin meu tuaf ein re' anna'an aprenat

1 Ansuun tuaf ro he nneen ma
natniin anaa' apreent ein. Fin sin
nmu'in hak ma kuasa he napreent
ein. Mes sin nnaa' kuasa naan,
natuin Uisneno es re' annona' ma
nfeen sin. Anmui' anaa' kuasa oras
ia, natuin Uisneno es re' nanaib sin.
2 Onaim karu tuaf anraban anaa'
apreent ein on re' naan, naan on re'
sin nraban saa' re' Uisneno nanaib
anrari. Karu sin nmo'en on re' naan,
of napenin hukun na'ko Uisneno.
3 Karu hi mmoe' reko, kais mim-
taus anaa' apreent ein. Mes karu
hi mmoe' maufinu, reko nneis hi
mimtausan sin! Onaim ampaant om
he mmoe' reko, he kais mimtausan
sin. Ma karu hi mmoe' on naan, sin
of anbo'is ki.
4 Fin anaa' apreent ein, sin re'
naan es re' Uisneno npiir ma nanaib
naan sin he ntuthae ki. Mes karu
hi mmoe' sanat piut, reko nneis hi
mpaant om reko! Fin sin re' naan,
anmu'in hak he nhukun ki. Hak
naan ka ruum am parsuum fa. Sin
re' naan, on re' Uisneno In aan reun
ein re' nfee hukun neun tuaf ein
re' nmo'en maufinu. Fin Uisneno
ka ntoup fa rais maufinu re' atoni'
nmoe' je; In natoo' neu sin.
5 Es naan ate, hi ro he mneen ma
mitniin anaa' apreent ein. Fin hi
mihiin ambi hi neekm ein am mak,
naan es re' batuur. Ma hi mihiin
amsa' mak, Uisneno natoo' karu hit
ka tmoe' fa rais reko.
6 On naan amsa', hi ro he mbaen
beo re' natuin atoran aprenat, na-
tuin anaa' apreent ein nanaob Uis-
neno In mepu.
7 Onaim hi ro he mbaen are' saa'-
saa' mituin atoran re' batuur. Am-
baen re' ahoik beon guin, are' kanan
beo ngguin re' hi ro he mbaen sin.
Amfee hormaat meu tuaf ein re' ro
he thormaat sin. Ma karu nmui'
tuaf re' nmoe' rais reko piut, minaib
sin kaank ein he are' tuaf amfaun
nahinin nak, sin nmo'en rais reko.✡

Atmaneek es nok es anbi 'monit

8 Ambaen mufeek ho tuus ein, he
kais ammoni mbi tusa'. Fin hit suma

✡ **12:16** Fainekat 3:7 ✡ **12:19** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 32:35 * **12:20** Suur Akninu' uab Yunani ntui mnak, "on re' nateek ai fraa' anbi in a'nakan." Ahiint ein anbin Suur Akninu' nak, naan in a'moufn ii, "in namaeb on ma anhormaat ko." ✡ **12:20** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 140:10, Fainekat 25:21-22 ✡ **13:7** Nai' Mateos 22:21, Nai' Markus 12:17, Nai' Lukas 20:25

he tatuus atbi rasi mees' aah, es re'
atmaneek. Karu hi mneek hi aom-
bian ate, hi mmoe' mituin amrair
Uisneno In Atoorn ein.
9 Fin Atoorn ein naan nak,
"Kais ammakaek; kais amroor ma
mi'maet mansian; kais mibaak; kais
mikoman es in bare'," ma bian
antein. Karu he mmoe' mituin
Atoorn ein ok-oke', hi ro he mmoe'
mituin Atoran mese' re' ia, "Ho ro
he mneek ho aom-bian, namnees on
re' ho mneek ho tuam aan kuum."✡
10 Fin karu hit taruru' ma takrira'
hit manekak teu tuaf bian, hit ka
tmoe' fa maufinu teu ne, ai'? On-
aim karu hit taruru' ma takrira' hit
manekak piut, hit bisa tmoe' tatuin
Atoorn ein ok-oke' na'kon Uisneno.

Ka 'roo fa nteni' te, Kristus he nkoen On anfain neem

11 Uisneno he nafeti' kit na'ko
maufinut anbi pah-pinan ia. Ma
oras ia, in oors ee he nsoi nafetin
are' mansian ii ok-oke', anpaumaak
anneis na'ko oras hit he tpirsai fe'
teu Yesus Kristus. Es naan ate, hit
ro he tmaneek es nok es atbi 'monit,
natuin hit tahiin rasi naan. Naan on
re' unu' te, hit ttuup. Mes oras ia, in
oors ee re' hit he tfeen nai!
12 Ka 'roo fa te, he nmeu goen
ma maans ee he nsae jen. Onaim
reko nneis hit tasnaas nai ta'ko hit
maufinun. Naan, on re' atoni' re'
nmoni nbi meis'okan ma nmoe' rais
maufinu, fin sin nateenb ein nak, ka
tiit fa tuaf re' nkius niit sin. Mes
oras ia, hit ro he tjair on re' sorarus
re' npaek baer makenat, he nahake'
rais reko, on re' atoni' nmoni nbi
me'u.
13 Hit ro he tmoin reko, he are'
tuaf amfaun ankius niit kit nak, hit
tmoe' rais reko. Ka reko fa karu hit
suma tmoe' fesat ma tbukae kuuk
mafu. Ka reko fa karu hit ta'hakek.
Ka reko fa karu hit tmatoe re'uf ma
tmatoe es nok es. Ma ka reko fa karu
hit tatiun ma tsaek natuin tuaf he
nneis kit.
14 Mes reko nneis, hi mi'bani' hi
neekm ein he mjair huma mese' on
re' hit Usi' Yesus Kristus, re' Uisneno
nreek Ee neem. Ma karu ho mroim
he mmoe' rasi re' ka batuur fa,
kais amkonan he ho mmoe' mutuin
ho romim rafu'-rafu' on re' naan.
Maran ma mtahan ho tuam aan, tua!

14

Kais amkaritik rafu'-rafu' meu hi aom-bian atoin asranit

1 Anmui' tuaf re' anpirsai nrair
neu Uisneno, mes in rais pirsait ee
ka naheer fa fe', ma in ka nahiin fa
rasi mfaun fa fe'. Amtoup goe nok
reko. Kais ammatoe nmatoom nok
in penit. Maut he in nmapartein nok
ki.
2 Anmui' tuaf re' anpirsai neu
Uisneno, re' natenab am nak, atoin
asranit bisa nbukae saa'-saa' aah, on
re' sisi, ai' saa'-saa'. Mes anmui'
atoin asranit bian, re' sin rais pirsait
ee ka naheer fa, re' suma neukn
ahaa utan. Fin sin nanunin sisi.
3 Mes amneen, oo! Atoin asranit
re' nnaben ate in bisa neuk saa' aah,
kais mismeru' atoni' re' ka neuk fa
sisi. On naan amsa' atoin asranit
re' ka neuk fa sisi, kais mitoon meu
atoni' re' neuk sisi mmak, "Hae!
Meuk sisi te, nsaan!" Natuin Uis-
neno ntoup sin nua sin he njarin Iin
na!
4 Karu amkaritik ho aom-bian
atoin apirsait on naan, ho mak,
ho sekau ko! Ho mmui' hak saa'
he musaan biak ein? In ka ho
ameupt aa fa! Ma ho re' naan,
ka in a'naakf aa fa. Fin suma in
A'naakf aa kuun, es re' nmui' hak he
natoon maat-maat nak, re' in mmoe'
je naan, batuur, ai' ansaan. Mes
kais amnikan. In A'naakf ee, of
antoup atoni' naan nok reko, natuin
in A'naakf ee nha'tain je he in bisa
naran ma ntahan.
5 Anmui' tuaf bian nafekan am
nak, neon goes reko nneis na'ko
neno bian sin. Anmui' tuaf bian
natenab am nak, neon ein ok-oke'
huma' mese'. Tuaf-tuaf ro he nafeek
kuun anmatoom nok rasi naan.
6 Karu atoni' re' natenab nak,
anmui' neno re' reko nneis na'ko
neno bian sin, in nmoe' on naan he

✡ **13:9** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 20:13-15,17, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 5:17-19,21, A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 19:18, Nai' Mateos 22:39, Nai' Markus 12:29-31

naruru' ma nakrira' in rais hormaat
neu hit A'nakaf. Atoni' re' neuk sisi
ma mnahat bian sin, bisa neuk ma
naah he naruru' ma nakrira' in rais
hormaat neu hit A'nakaf, fin in ntoit
makasi neu Uisneno. On naan amsa'
neu atoni' re' ka neuk fa sisi. In he
naruru' ma nakrira' in rais hormaat
neu hit A'nakaf amsa', ma in ntoit
makasi neu Uisneno msa'.✡
7 Oras hit tmoin, hit ka tmoin fa
neu hit tuak ii kuuk. Ma oras hit
tmaet, hit ka tmaet fa neu hit tuak
ii kuuk.
8 Fin karu hit tmoin fe', hit tma-
fuut fe' tok hit Usi'. On naan amsa'
karu hit tmaet, hit tmafuut fe' tok
hit Usi'. Onaim maski hit tmoin, ai'
atmaet, hit atjair Iin na fe'.
9 Es naan ate Kristus anmaet, rarit
anmoni nfain. In nmoe' on naan he
In bisa njair Usif neu amaets ein, ma
neu tuaf-tuaf re' anmonin fe'e msa'.
10 Onaim nansaa' am es ho mu-
naib ho tuam aan on re' afeek
rasi, he mkaritik ho aom-bian as-
raint ein? Nansaa' am es ho mus-
meru' sin? Fin hit arkit ok-oke'
ro he tbaisenu t'ain Uisneno, he In
naprikas hit i'moink ii mese'-mese'.✡
11 Matu'i na'ko unu' anbi Suur
Akninu' Uisneno mnak,
“Hit Usi' kuun es neikn On natoon
am nak,
‘Mansian ii ok-oke' of na'ruir ein ma
nri'tuun he na'besan Kau,
ma nakriir ein rais hormaat neu
Kau.
Tuaf mese'-mese' of anpaek sin feefk
ein he n'au ma nmanauk ein,
am nak, Au 'jair sin Usif,
natuin Au re' ia, Uis-
neno.’”✡
12 Onaim hit arkit ok-oke' ro
tataah ma tasaah he tatoon teu Uis-
neno tak, hit tmoe' on mee, ma
nansaa' am es hit tmoe' on naan.

Kais mumouf ho aom-bian atoin asranit

13 Unu' te, hi abitan Roma misaeb
sanat meu hi aom-bian atoin asraint
ein. Misnaas nai! Reko nneis, hit
tafeek on nai: hit kais atmoe' he hit
aok-bian ii, nastuun. Hit kais takreo
tamouf sin he sin nmo'en sanat.
14 Natuin au 'mafuut 'ok hit Usi'
Yesus, au uhiin batuur on nai: ka
tiit fa rasi mese' re' bisa n'oemetab
atoni' msa', tar antea in ka bisa
n'onen antein fa neu Uisneno. Mes
karu tuaf es natenab nak, baer es
an'oemeetb ee, tar antea in nnaben
ate in ka nmui' fa hak he n'onen
antein, maut he bare' naan anjair
baer nuni neu ne.
15 On re' karu ho meuk sisi,
ma rasi naan anmoe' ho aom-bian
neekn ee nsuus, ho ka mururu' ma
mukrira' fa ho manekam meu ne,
ai'? Maran ma mtahan ho tuam aan!
Kais mureu' ho aom-bian, natuin
suma he mbukae kuum saa' es! Fin
Kristus anmaet neu tuaf naan amsa'.
16 Ka reko fa karu ho mmoe' rais
jes, re' ho maan ee neu reko, mes
tuaf bian na'uab na're'uf ho kaanm
aan, natuin sin naan ho 'mo'em
naan, maufinu.
17 Mutenab murek-reko'! Fin Uis-
neno, hit Usif. Mes hit ka tjair fa
Uisf ee Iin na natuin hit suma taah-
tiun tatuin atoorn ahaa. Kaah fa,
tua! Karu hit troim he tjair Uisf
ee Iin na, hit ro he tmoe' reko, hit
neek ii kninu', hit tmoin tamneo he
tmarame' es nok es, ma hit neek ii
nmariin. Rasin re' ia ok-oke' bisa
njarin, karu hit tmafuut piut tok
Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu'.
18 Tuaf re' ntuthae Kristus on re'
naan, anharineb Uisneno In nekan.
Ma tuaf bian anparikas narek-reko'
tuaf naan in a'monin, rarit naikas
tuaf naan in kanan am nak, “In re'
naan, atoin reko!”
19 Onaim hit ro he thaek piut he
tmoni ma tmarame' es nok es, ma
tmaha'tanin es nok es.
20 Kais mireu' Uisneno In mepu
nbi tuaf bian in a'monin, suma na-
tuin rasi re' nmatoom nok bukaet.
Uisneno nfee mainuan he hit tbukae
saa'-saa' aah, fin bukaet ein naan
nakniun' ein ok-oke'. Mes karu ho
mmaka'rasi' mok ho aom-bian an-
matoom nok rais bukaet, ho msaan.
Kais on naan, tua!
21 Reko nneis maran ma mtahan
ho tuam aan. Kais meuk sisi, ai'
miun tua min-kase, ai' mbukae saa'

✡ **14:6** Kolose 2:16 ✡ **14:10** 2 Korintus 5:10 ✡ **14:11** Nai' Yesaya 45:23

es, re' nmoe' ho aom-bian aan anm-
ouf.
22 Au sairt ii on nai: karu ho m'aa'
nekaf mok Uisneno, rarit ho mufeek
am mak, ho mroim he mpirsai Je
nmatoom nok bukaet, ho mupein
upa' ma pa'e, fin rasi naan beres an-
rair. Kais mutenab mak, ho mmo'e
msaan, ai' kaah. Fin ho mufeek
amrair on naan ate.
23 Mes karu ho neekm aan na'oni',
rarit ho meuk saa' es, re' ho mnaben
ate ho m'oemetab ho tuam aan,
Uisneno nasaan ko, natuin ho ka
mutuin fa saa' re' ho mpirsai je mbi
ho nekam oras ho mbukae. Fin
karu ho he mmoe' saa' aah, mes ho
mpirsai mmak, naan ansaan anbi
Uisneno In human ma In matan,
naan ansaan anrair.

15

Am'usaha he mturun tuaf bian he sin npirsain ma'tani' nneis

1 Hit re' atpirsai ma'tani', ro he
tmui' neek mainuan he tturun ma
tbaab tuaf re' ka na'bei' fa, he sin
naarn ein ma ntaahn ein nbin susat.
Ka reko fa karu hit suma tharineb
hit tuak ii kuuk.
2 Au sairt ii on nai: hit es-es ate,
ro he t'usaha he tmoe' rais reko
teu hit aok-bian asraint ein, maut
he sin rais pirsait naan na'kii' ma
naheer antein. Nok ranan naan, sin
nmarinan natuin hit a'moe'k ein.
3 Fin Yesus Kristus kuun ka nmoe'
fa In meup goe he suma nhariinb
ahaa In nekan, mes In nharineb
Uisneno In nekan amsa'. Naan on
re' matu'i nain anbi Suur Akninu'
Uisneno nmatoom nok saa' re' of
anjair neu Nai' Yesus am nak,

"Sin rais ma'munu' ma man'akan
neu Ko,
nmouf ma nsae ntoom Kau
msa'."✡

4 Are' saa'-saa' ein re' unu' te tuaf
antui sin anbin Uisneno In Suur
Akniun' ein, antui sin he nanoni'
kit. In naruru' ma nakrira' neu kit
ranan he na'be'ib kit attein, taran
ma ttahan piut, ma In Kabin ma
Prenat sin imsa' nfee rais ma'haba'
neu kit. Nok ranan naan hit bisa
tpa-pao he tkius Uisneno naruru' ma
nakrira' In nekan arekot neu kit.
5 Uisneno es re' anha'tain Iin na
he bisa naarn ein ma ntaahn ein
anbin susat ma nana'renat. Ma In
es re' anha'tain hit neek ii msa'. Au
'onen he 'toit Je, he In naruru' ma
nakrira' ranan, he hi bisa mmoin
nekaf mese', mituin Yesus Kristus In
romin.
6 Fin karu hi nekaf mese' on naan,
hi bisa mibua he maikas ma mbo'is
Uisneno. In re' naan, hit Usi' Yesus
Kristus In Amaf.

Uisneno In Rais Reko neu atoin Yahudis ma ka Yahudis fa msa'

7 Onaim hi ro he mmatoup es nok
es, on re' Kristus antoup ki. Fin
karu hi mmoin on naan, of mansian
ii naikas na'rat-ratan Uisneno In
kanan.
8 Au utoon 'eu ki on nai: Kristus
anmoe' Jon on re' aan renu'-aan
reka' he nturun ma nbaab atoin
Yahudis sin he nahinin nak, Uisneno
na'uab batuur. Ma Kristus anmoe'
Jon on re' aan renu'-aan reka' he
nanokab ma namtisib are' kanan
rasi re' Uisneno nba'an he nmoe' sin
neu hit be'i-na'i sin imsa'.
9 Nok ranan naan, are' pah bian
re' ka Yahudis fa, naikas ma nbo'is
Uisneno. Fin sin nahinin nak, In
nkasian kit ok-oke'. Naan on re' ka'o
Daut antui nain je na'ko unu' nbi
Suur Akninu' mnak,

"Es naan ate au he 'aikas u'rat-ratan
Ho kaanm aan,
'eu uuf am pah bian sin, tua.
Au he 'sii siit pures ma bo'is 'eu Ko,
'bi pah bian sin huumk ein ma
sin maatk ein, tua."✡

10 Matu'i nbi bare bian antein et
Suur Akninu' msa' mnak,

"Hi atoin sona' ma 'teta' mi'ko bare
'teet ein.
Amharineb hi neekm ein naan
nai,
mibu-bua mok Uisneno Iin
na kuun."✡

11 Anbi bare bian anteni' anbi
Suur Akninu', ka'o Daut antui mnak,
"Hi re' mi'ko uuf am pah bian,

✡ **15:3** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 69:8 ✡ **15:9** 2 Nai' Samuel 22:50, Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 18:50 ✡ **15:10** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 32:43

amnao he mitoon meu mansian
ii ok-oke' anmatoom nok Uisneno In pinan ma krahan,
he sin npures ma nbo'is hit
Usi' msa'."✡

12 Anbi bare bian anteni' anbi Suur Akninu', ka'o Yesaya ntui mnak,
"Na'ko nai' Isai in anah, usif nai' Daut,
of anpoi ma nboor neem anbi in
sufan ma ka'un tuaf es.
In of es re' annaa' aprenat neu uuf
ma pah bian sin.
Sin nahini nrarin neu In he nkoen
On neem.
Rarit sin anpa-pao Goe,
fin sin nahinin nak, In re'
naan, sekau."✡

13 Saa'-saa' re' hit tafnekan ma tharap sin ok-oke', na'uu ma na'baa' na'kon Uisneno. Karu hi mpirsai Je, In es re' anmoe' hi neekm ein anmarinan ma ntainiin ein. Maut he Asmaan Akninu' Uisneno In kuasan, anmoe' ki he mpirsai ma mi'kii' anmatoom nok saa' re' In nmo'e.

Uisneno nhaef nai' Paulus he nnao natoon In Rais Reko

14 Aok-bian arki! Au 'pirsai 'ak, hi neekm ein naheun nok rais rekon, hi mihini mfa-faun, ma hi bisa mmafainekan es nok es.

15 Au 'tui maat-maat 'bi surat re' ia, he utoon ki no goes anteni' anmatoom nok rasi huma'-huma'. Au 'tui on nai, natuin Uisneno naruru' ma nakrira' In nekan arekot neu kau,

16 oras In nait kau 'jair Yesus Kristus In haef he 'nao utoon Uisneno In Rais Reko 'eu ka atoin Yahudis sin fa. Au unaob au mepu naan on re' a'naak rais pirsait es, re' nabarab too mfaun ein anjair fua'-tuur es, re' nharineb Uisneno In nekan. Fin Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu' nakninu' sin, he Uisneno bisa ntoup sin.

17 Natuin au 'mafuut 'ok Yesus Kristus, etun au bisa u'aiti' au humak a'bi Uisneno In human ma In matan.

18 Au ka ubrain fa he u'uab rasi 'teta'. Au suma ureta' Kristus In meupn ahaa, ma on mee m'es na' In npaek kau. Oras ia nmui' atoin ka Yahudis fa re' nneen ma natniin Kristus, natuin Uisneno npaek kau, he ururu' ma ukrira' ranan a'paek au uab ein ma au 'meupk ein.

19 Kristus anfee kau kuasa na'ko Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu', he au bisa 'moe' rais sanmakat huma'-huma'. In nfee kau kuasa naan he naruru' ma nakrira' mnak, Kristus re' naan, sekau. Nok ranan naan, au utoon a'rair tuaf-tuaf nbi mee-mee, are' saa' ii ok-oke' nmatoom nok Kristus in Rais Reko. Es naan ate, au utoon u'ko kota Yerusalem, anfuun am nateef tar antea pah Ilirikum anpaumaak pah Itali.

20 Na'ko un-unu' te, au utenab 'ak, "Au umnau he utoon anmatoom nok Kristus 'eu tuaf re' ka nneen ma natniin niit fa In Rais Reko!" Fin au ka 'roim fa he unoni' 'bi bare re' atoni' bian sin nanoni' nrari nbin bare naan.

21 Anbi Suur Akninu' Uisneno matu'i mnak,
"Uuf am pah re' ka nneen ma natniin niit fa nmatoom nok Uisneno,
sin re' naan, of es re' niit Ee.
Atoni' re' ka nneen ma natniin niit fa saa'-saa',
sin re' naan, of es re' nahini ntoom, anmatoom nok Ne."✡

Nai' Paulus anruun oras he nnao neu kota Roma

22 Natuin au 'meup gui on naan, etun es na' au ka 'eiti 'kius 'iit ki fa fe'.✡

23 Mes oras ia, au urair 'mepu 'bi ia. Ma au urair toon-toon au umnau he 'eiti 'kius ki.

24 Karu au 'nao 'eu pah Spanyol, au he 'eisi 'kius ki. Rarit karu au 'eisi 'tahan 'bi naan, hi bisa mturun ma mbaab kau nok noni-roit he 'nao 'eu Spanyol.

25 Mes oras ia, au he 'nao 'eu Yerusalem fe', he 'tuthae Uisneno Iin na nbi naan.

26 Fin hit aok-bian sin etan propinsi Makedonia ma propinsi Akaya nfee nrarin roi kolekte he nturun ma nbaab atoin kasian

✡ **15:11** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 117:1 ✡ **15:12** Nai' Yesaya 11:10 ✡ **15:21** Nai' Yesaya 52:15 ✡ **15:22** Roma 1:13 ✡ **15:26** 1 Korintus 16:1-4

sin re' npirsain neun Kristus etan
Yerusalem.✡
27 Sin he nmo'en on naan, na-
tuin sin nnaben ate sin nmu'in
tusa' neun hit aok-bian sin abitan
Yerusalem. Fin atoni' na'ko pah
bian sin nbin mee-mee msa', antoup
rais reko re' Uisneno In Asmaan ee
nfee neu atoin Yahudis sin fe'. Es
naan ate, reko karu atoin asranit re'
ka Yahudis sin fa npaek sin a'mui'k
ein he nturun ma nbaab sin aok-
bian atoin Yahudis sin.✡
28 Onaim karu au 'meup urair
mepu ia, he 'fee roi kolekte ia 'eu
hit aok-bian abitan Yerusalem, au
he 'eisi 'kius ki oras au he 'nao 'eu
Spanyol.
29 Karu au 'uum, au 'eik tetus-
athoen na'ko Kristus.
30 Aok-bian arki! Natuin Yesus
Kristus anjair hi Usi', ma natuin
Uisneno In Asmanan anmoe' ki ma
mmaneek es nok es, es naan ate au
'toit he hi m'onen batuur-batuur he
Uisneno nturun ma nbaab kau.
31 Amtoit he Uisneno npafa' ma
npanat kau 'bi propinsi Yudea, he
atoni' re' ka npirsai fa Uisneno kais
anmoe' maufinu neu kau. Ma mtoit
he karu au 'nao 'tuthae atoin asranit
abitan Yerusalem ate, sin ntoup kau
nok reko.
32 Rarit karu tatuin Uisneno In
romin, au bisa 'uum a'kius ki nok
neek marine. Au he usnaas akre'o
'bi naan.
33 Au 'onen ma 'toit he Uisneno
nok ki. Fin In es re' bisa nmoe' atoni'
he nmoni nbi rais rame' es nok es.
Batuur on naan, tua!

16

Nai' Paulus ansonu' haan tabes ma haan buseet neu aok-bian sin abitan Roma

1 Anbi surat re' ia, au he 'teek ma
utoon ki bi Febi 'eu ki, ma 'toit he
hi mtoup goe. In es re' sin nait
je he na'naak neu jema'at et kota
Kengkrea.
2 Au 'toit he hi mtoup goe nok
reko, on re' hit atoin asranit kit at-
matoup es nok es, natuin in nmafuut
nok hit Usi'. In nperluu saa' ate,
mturun ma mbaab ee. Fin in es
re' anturun ma nbaab kau ma too
mfaun ein na'ko unu'.
3 Haan tabes ma haan buseet
neu ain Priskila* ma in mone
aam Akila. Hai minaob miit
Yesus Kristus In mepu mfaun
mibu-bua.✡
4 Sin nua sin he noi nmaten
he nafetin kau na'ko siraak. Mes
ka au 'mees fa re' a'toit makasi
'eu sin. Fin ka atoin Yahudis fa
re' njair atoin asranit na'ko jema'at
anbi mee-mee, antotin makasi msa'
natuin sin anmo'en rais reko.
5 Au 'sonu' haan tabes ma haan
buseet 'eu too mfaun ein re'
nabuan ma nakrein nbin ain
Priskila ma aam Akila sin
umi'.
Haan tabes ma haan buseet 'eu
au partei, nai' Epenetus. In
re' naan, tuaf ahunut re' npir-
sai neu Kristus anbi propinsi
Asia.
6 Haan tabes ma haan buseet 'eu
bi Mia. In nmeup ma'tani' nbi
hi sonam ma hi tnaanm ein.
7 Haan tabes ma haan buseet
'eu aam Andronikus ma ain
Yunia.† Sin re' naan, atoin
Yahudis on re' au. Sin npirsai
nrarin neun Kristus oras au
ka 'pirsai fa fe'. Unu' te, sin
nbin bui je nanan nabuan nok
kau. Sin njarin Uisneno In
haef ein, ma too mfaun ein
nahiin sin.
8 Haan tabes ma haan buseet
'eu nai' Ampliatus. Au 'neek
ee, natuin in nmafuut nok hit
Usi'.
9 Haan tabes ma haan buseet 'eu
nai' Urbanus. In nanaob Kris-
tus In meup goe msa' nabu-

✡ **15:27** 1 Korintus 9:11 * **16:3** Suur Akninu' uab Yunani ntui mnak, “Priska”. Priska ma Priskila naan, kanaf mese'. ✡ **16:3** Haef ein sin Reta' 18:2 † **16:7** Suur Akninu' uab Yunani re' reko nneis ma manasik anneis antui mnak, *Yunia* (kaan bifee). Bian antui mnak, *Yulia* (kaan bifee). Anmurai na'ko abat bo'es am teun, bian antein antui am nak, *Yunias* (kaan atoni'). Amnaist ein na'ko un-unu', naan aam Andronikus ma ain Yunia naan, fee-mone re' nmepun neun Uisneno on re' aam Akila ma ain Priskila.

bua nok kai.
Haan tabes ma haan buseet 'eu nai' Stakis, re' au 'neek.
10 Haan tabes ma haan buseet 'eu nai' Apeles. In nasoin naan on na'ko kreot. Batuur een, in npirsai nrair neu Kristus.
Haan tabes ma haan buseet 'eu nai' Aristobulus in nonot-asar sin ok-oke'.
11 Haan tabes ma haan buseet 'eu nai' Herodian. In atoin Yahudis on re' au.
Haan tabes ma haan buseet 'eu nai' Narkisus in nonot-asar sin ok-oke' re' npirsai neun Kristus.
12 Haan tabes ma haan buseet 'eu bi Trifena ma bi Trifosa. Sin nanaob hit Usi' In meup goe msa'.
Haan tabes ma haan buseet 'eu au partei, bi Persis. Fin in imsa' nmeup ma'tani' neu hit Usi'.
13 Haan tabes ma haan buseet 'eu nai' Rufus. Hit Usi' es re' anpiir ma nbetis naan ee.
Haan tabes ma haan buseet 'eu in ainf ee msa'. Fin in re' naan, on re' au ain honi'.✡
14 Haan tabes ma haan buseet 'eu nai' Asinkritus, nai' Flegon, nai' Hermes, nai' Patrobas, ma nai' Hermas, ma aok-bian sin re' natua nok sin.
15 Haan tabes ma haan buseet 'eu nai' Filologus, bi' Yulia, nai' Olimpas, nai' Nereus ma in fetof, ma atoin asraint ein re' nabuan nok sin.
16 Karu hi mibua, mseun ma mtoup es nok es ampaek rais matabes ma mmaneek anbi neek akninu' re' pantas neu atoin apirsait ein. Kristus In jemaa't ein abitan ia, ansoun ein haan tabes ma haan buseet neu ki msa'.✡

Nai' Paulus anfaineek sin

17 Aok-bian arki! Au 'toit he hi mpaant om, fin anmui' tuaf he npe'en ma nbatis ki, ma nakreo namouf ki. Saa' re' sin natoon ki naan, anraban saa' re' hai minoni' mrair ki. Onaim kais ammapartein mok atoni' human on re' sin!
18 Sin ka nmepun fa neun hit Usi' Yesus Kristus. Sin suma nmepun neu sin tuak ein kuuk. Sin nfeef rekon nok tuaf re' ka nahiin fa fe' nak, mee es re' reko, ma mee es re' maufinu. Sin nfeef rekon he nputakriun.
19 Tuaf anbi bare mee-mee jah annenan nrarin am nak, hi mituin piut meu Uisneno In romin. Etun au neek ii nmariin natuin hi on naan. Au 'roim he hi mjair ahinit anmatoom nok rais rekon, ma kais amseor sin nok are' kanan rais maufinu.
20 Uisneno es re' bisa nfee kit mamut, rame' es nok es, ma tainina'. In of es re' nareu' nitu 'naakf ee in kuasa, ma naruru' mnak, hit es re' amnisat. Naan ka 'roo fa goen. Au 'onen ma 'toit he hit Usi' Yesus Kristus naruru' ma nakrira' In nekan arekot neu ki.
21 Nai' Timotius re' nmeup nabu-bua nok kau, nsonu' haan tabes ma haan buseet neu ki.
Nai' Lukius, nai' Yason, ma nai' Sosipater ansonu' haan tabes ma haan buseet amsa'. Sin re' naan, atoin Yahudis on re' au.✡
22 (Au re' ia, nai' Tertius kau, atui surat re' ia, utuin saa' re' nai' Paulus anreun he au 'tui. Au 'sonu' haan tabes ma haan buseet manekat amsa', fin au re' ia, hit Usi' Iin ja msa'.)
23 Au, nai' Paulus kau, utua 'bi nai' Gayus in umi. Atoin asraint ein biasa nabuan he nakrein nbin in umi. In nsonu' haan tabes ma haan buseet neu ki msa'.
Nai' Erastus, re' bendahara kota, ma hit aok-bian nai' Kuartus, ansoun ein haan tabes ma haan buseet amsa'.✡
24 [Au 'toit he hit Usi' Yesus Kristus naruru' ma nakrira' In nekan arekot

✡ **16:13** Nai' Markus 15:21 ✡ **16:16** 1 Korintus 16:20, 1 Tesalonika 5:26 ✡ **16:21** Haef ein sin Reta' 16:1 ✡ **16:23** Haef ein sin Reta' 19:29, 1 Korintus 1:14, 2 Nai' Timotius 4:20 ‡ **16:24** Suur Akninu' uab Yunani re' manasik anneis ma re' reko nneis-neisi, ka ntui fa era' bo' nua mhaa re' ia.

neu ki arki. On re' naan, tua!]‡

Uisneno naan, ma'tani' nneis

25 Ampures ma mbo'is Uisneno!
Fin In nmui' kuasat he na'be'ib ki.
In Rais Reko, nak on re' naan, ma au
unoni' ma utoon on re' naan amsa',
oras au ubeno' ma utoon anmatoom
nok Yesus Kristus. Uisneno es anfei
natoon kit are' rasin naan ok-oke' re'
nmatoom nok Kristus, re' un-unu' te
sin ka nahiin sin fa, natuin ma'nifa'
fe'.
26 Mes oras ia, rasin re' Uisneno
In mafefa kniun' ein un-unu' antui
nain sin anbin Suur Akninu', ro
mamniit ein een. Uisneno ro ka
nmaet fa, In es re' an'ator he tuaf
ein na'kon puru ma pah anfuun am
nateef bisa nahiin rasi re' unu' te
ma'nifa'. Nok ranan naan, sin bisa
npirsai Je, ma sin nmoe' natuin In
romin.
27 Suma In nmees kuun, Uisneno.
Suma In nmees kuun nahiin batuur-
batuur are' kanan rasi. Au 'ait
siit pures-bo'is 'eu Ne, natuin Yesus
Kristus In 'mepun! Tebes, ro nam-
neo, tua!

Au surat antuu' ma nheu' on naan, tua.

Saloom,
Au nai' Paulus kau, tua.

Nai' Paulus in surat ahunut neu apirsait ein et kota Korintus
1 Korintus

Saloom

1 Surat re' ia na'ko au, nai' Paulus kau, tua. Uisneno npiir inrair kau he 'jair Yesus Kristus In haef. Ma nai' Sostenes nsonu' haan tabes ma haan buseet neu ki msa'.

2 Au 'tui ma 'sonu' surat re' ia 'eu ki, es re' Uisneno In atoin apirsait ein abitan kota Korintus. In npiir naan ki he mjair In tuaf akniun' ein, natuin hi mpirsai mrair Yesus Kristus. In nakninu' ki on re' In nakninu' apirsait ein ok-oke' et mee-mee jah amsa'. Fin sin ntotin turun-babat na'ko hit Usi' Yesus Kristus amsa', re' Uisneno nba'an nain na'ko unu' he nreek Ee neem. Rarit In njair hit Usi', ma In njair sin Uis amsa'.✡

3 Au 'onen 'eu hit Ama' Uisneno, ma hit Usi' Yesus Kristus. Au 'toit he Sin naruru' ma nakrira' Sin nekak arekot neu ki, maut he hi bisa mmoin nok mamut, rame' es nok es, ma tainina'.

Nai' Paulus antoit sukuur, natuin atoin Korintus sin

4 Ansuun oras au umnau ki, au u'uab 'ok au Usi' m'ak, “Makasi kou'-ko'u natuin atoin Korintus sin rais pirsait!” Fin Uisneno naruru' ma nakrira' In nekan arekot neu ki, natuin hi mpirsai piut meu Yesus Kristus, re' In nreek Ee neem.

5 Rarit In nfee ki 'be'if ma ma'tanif he minaob mepu ma re'ot huma'-huma', natuin hi mmafuut mok Ne. Naan anmoe' ki mjair atoin amu'it ambi hi neekm ein. Es naan ate, hi mihiin batuur-batuur rasin re' pentiing anneis anmatoom nok In raan a'honis. Hi mihiin ranan mee es re' reko nneis he mitoon amsa' meu tuaf anmatoom nok Kristus.

6 Rasin naan ok-oke' naruru' ma nakrira' mnak, rasin re' hai mitoon sin meu ki nmatoom nok Kristus, naan na'uu ma na'baa' ma'tani' nrair et hi neekm ein. Etun hi mpirsai ma hi neekm ein na'ki'in fe', mak rasin re' naan ro batuur.

7 Onaim hi mtoupu mrair are' rais arekot sin re' Uisneno In Asmanan anbatin nfee neu Iin na. Ka nabait fa saa' es a'kre'o msa'. Rarit hi mpa-pao neno naan, re' of Uisneno nfei je he naruru' ma nakrira' hit Usi' Yesus Kristus, neu mansian ii ok-oke'.

8 Kristus naan, es re' anha'tain ki he hi maran ma mtahan piut tar antea In nkoen On anfain neem anbi pah-pinan ia. Nok ranan naan, hi ka mmouf fa, ma ka nmui' fa tuaf re' bisa nait ma nasaeb sanat neu ki.

9 Hit bisa tpirsai Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat, fin saa' re' In na'uab ee naan, In nmoe' je te, njair. Rarit ro tebes In of anmoe' rasin re' ia neu ki. Fin In es re' anfei ranan he hi bisa mihiin mirek-reko' In Anah, es re' hit Usi' Yesus Kristus.

Jema'at ki arki ro he mjair mese', kais ampee' ma msisaekn om

10 Aok-bian manekat arki! Anbi rasi ia, au u'uab 'eik hit Usi' Yesus Kristus In kanan. Onaim au 'toit batuur-batuur he hi misnasab ma-toes nai. Mes am'usaha he mmoin nekaf mese', ma kais ampee' ma msisaekn om. Hi ro he mitenab mirek-reko' ma namnuut mibu-bua, maut he hi mihiin mak, hi mpooh ma mnaa' sarit mese'.

11 Fin anmui' tuaf na'ko bi Kloe in uim je nanan re' neem natoon kau mnak, na'ko hi arki, bian anmatoen piut.

12 Au sairt ii on nai: hi bian mak, “Au re' ia, nai' Paulus iin na!” Bian nak, “Au re' ia, nai' Apolos in tuaf ein na.” Ma nmui' bian antein anmaktoon ein am nak, “Au re' ia, utuin aam Pe'u!”* Bian antein nak, “Au re' ia, a'neen ma utniin 'eu Kristus anmees jah!”✡

13 Hi teenb ein, on mee? Kristus In nonot-asar ka bisa nbaits ok fa.

✡ **1:2** Haef ein sin Reta' 18:1, Nai' Joel 2:32

* **1:12** Suur Akninu' uab Yunani ntui' mnak, “Kefas”. Kefas naan, nai' Petrus in kanan es antein.

✡ **1:12** Haef ein sin Reta' 18:24

Ai' hi mitenab am mak, au es re'
amates a'bi hau nehe 'eu ki? Kaah
fa, joo! Ai', oras sin nasrain ki npaek
au kanak he nataam ki mjair au
ngguin? Ka on fa naan, tua!
14 Au 'toit makasi 'eu Uisneno, fin
oras au 'bi naan 'ok ki, au ka usrain
fa tuaf. Suma au usrani haa nai'
Krispus ma nai' Gayus.✡
15 Nok ranan naan, ka nmui' fa
tuaf nak, “Sin nasrain kau npaek
nai' Paulus in kanan, rarit au 'jair
nai' Paulus iin na.”
16 (Au fe' umnau. Au usrain tuaf
bian a'bi nai' Stefanus in umi msa'.
Mes au ka umnau fa karu nmui' tuaf
bian antein re' au usrain, ai' kaah.)✡
17 Fin Kristus ka nreek haefan kau
fa he 'nao usrain tuaf. Au mepu re'
he u'teesn ee ji, es re' 'nao utoon
Uisneno In Rais Reko. Mes karu au
utoon tuaf on naan, In ka nroim
fa he u'uab 'eik mahinif, he ururu'
ma ukriir ahaa 'eik uab hinef ma
manoef. Fin karu au u'uab on naan,
naan nabait kuasa na'ko reta' re'
anmatoom nok Kristus In a'maten
anbi hau nehe.

Kristus antoup In kuasa na'ko Uisneno

18 Anmui' tuaf natenab nak, are'
kanan rasin re' hit tareta' sin anma-
toom nok Kristus In a'maten anbi
hau nehe naan, mono 'maten. Mes
tuaf human on re' naan, of anbaits
on na'ko Uisneno. Te kaah, neu kit,
Kristus In a'maten naan naruru' ma
nakrira' Uisneno In kuasa he nsoi
nafetin kit na'ko hit sanat ma penu
sin.
19 Naan on re' Uisneno In mafefa
kninu' nai' Yesaya ntui niit am nak,
“Uisneno nak,
‘Are' kanan rasi re' ahiint ein nahiin
sin,
Au of a'pukai ma 'sisa'en 'ain
sin,
he njair rasi re' ka ma'osa'
fa.
Sin mahiink ein nahuumb on, on
mee-mee msa',
Au of 'ait i'porin 'ain sin,
he njair rasi re' ka mapake'
fa.’ ”✡
20 Unu' te, Uisneno ro tebes na'uab
on re' naan. Rarit oras ia, anjair on
mee? Ahiint ein, anjarin on mee?
Tunggur agaam ein, anjarin on mee?
Ma re' tuaf re' na'siti' nahiin rasi ma
niis, anjarin on mee? Amneen miit!
Uisneno nmoe' sin on re' amonot!
In nfaki nrair tenab ma ronef re'
na'uu ma na'baa' anbi pah-pinan ia,
ma nmoe' sin he ka ma'osa' fa saa'-
saa'.✡
21-22 Uisneno In mahinin, ma'tain
re'uf. Maski mansian ii naan in tuan
ee ahinit, mes sin tenab ma roenk
ein kuuk ka nanokab fa he sin bisa
nahiin batuur Uisneno. Maski on
naan amsa', mes Uisneno anpaek In
mahinin he nfei ranan neu mansian.
Fin unu' te, In natenab am nak,
“Maski mansian ii nak Au haef ein
amoont ein, mes on mee-on mee
msa', Au ro he 'reek haefan tuaf
he nnao natonan sin rasi re' batuur
anmatoom nok Kau.” Fin Uisneno
nafeek anrair he npaek haan beno
re' In haef ein neik je naan, he tuaf
bisa npirsai Je. In he npaek ranan
naan he nsoi nafetin tuaf na'ko sin
sanat ma penu sin.

Mes mansian ii naan Uisneno In
ranan naan nak, mono. Etun sin ka
nromin fa he ntoe natuin Uisneno In
haef ein. Fin atoin Yahudis sin suma
ntoitn ahaa rais sanmakat huma'-
huma', he sin bisa nkius Uisneno In
kuasa. Ma atoin Yunanis sin suma
nromin he nnenan kuuk rais mahiin
ein re' matopu' ma ntaam neu tenab
ma ronef, natuin sin teenb ein kuuk.
23 Maski on naan amsa', mes hai
re' amjair Uisneno In haef ein, suma
mnao he mitoon meu tuaf am mak,
“Uisneno nreek anrair Kristus, es re'
Tuaf re' In nba'an nain he nreek
Ee neem. Rarit tuaf bian ankuus
na'maet Je nbi hau nehe.” Oras
atoin Yahudis sin anneen reta' naan,
sin he ntorak ma nporin rasi naan,
fin natuin sin tenab, Tuaf re' Uis-
neno he nreek Ee neem, ka bisa
nmaet fa on re' naan. Oras atoin
Yunanis sin anneen reta' naan, sin
nateenb ein am nak, “Reta' naan ro
mono batuur-batuur!”

✡ **1:14** Haef ein sin Reta' 18:8, 19:29, Roma 16:23 ✡ **1:16** 1 Korintus 16:15 ✡ **1:19** Nai' Yesaya 29:14 ✡ **1:20** Nai' Ayup 12:17, Nai' Yesaya 19:12, 33:18, 44:25

24 Mes anmui' tuaf re' Uisneno
npiir nain je he njair Iin na. Bian
sin na'kon atoin Yahudis, ma bian
ka atoin Yahudis fa. Natuin sin re'
naan, Kristus In a'maten naruru' ma
nakrira' nrair sin am nak, Uisneno
In kuasan kou' re'uf ma In mahinin,
ma'tain re'uf.
25 Maski mansian ii naan Uisneno
In ranan naan nak, amonot, mes In
nahini nneis na'ko sin. Ma maski sin
natenab Uisneno ka nmui' fa kuasa
saa'-saa', mes In kuasa ko'u nneis
na'ko sin.
26 Aok-bian manekat arki! He hi
bisa mihiin au uab re' ia, mimnau
oras hi 'hakem ma hi 'naom, oras
Uisneno npiir naan ki he mjair Iin
na. Tatuin mansian ii in 'resit ma
taiba', anbi hi tnaanm ein ka nmui'
fa tuaf namfau re' nahiin, ka nmui'
fa tuaf re' nmui' pengaru, ma ka
nmui' fa tuaf amfaun na'ko nonot-
asar re' makana'.
27 Mes Uisneno npiir he npaek
tuaf re' mansian ii naan ee amonot,
he namaeba' tuaf re' naan in tuan
ee ahinit. Ma In npiir he npaek
tuaf amsa' re' mansian ii naan ee
ka nmui' fa kuasa saa'-saa', he na-
maeba' tuaf re' naan in tuan ee
nmui' kuasa.
28 Rarit In npiir naan a'baut
re' ka makana' fa, re' mansian ii
nkana'paar sin. Fin Uisneno he
npaek sin he nmoe' tuaf re' naan
in tuan ee ma'tani', njair on re' ka
ma'osa' ntein fa.
29 Henati', oras atoni' anbaisenu
n'ain Uisneno, ka nmui' fa tuaf es
amsa' re' bisa npaas in a'basan nak,
in re' naan, ro ma'tani'.
30 Fin Uisneno nmees kuun es re'
nfei ranan he hi bisa mtaam amjair
Yesus Kristus Iin na. Uisneno es
re' nmoe' Nai' Yesus anjair Tuaf re'
nfee kit In mahinin. Nai' Yesus
naan, es re' nmoe' kit bisa tmarame'
tok Uisneno. Nai' Yesus naan, es
re' nmoe' kit bisa tmoni kninu' ma
tamnoon. Ma In es re' nsoi nafetin
kit na'ko saant ii in kuasan.
31 Naan on re' matu'i nbi Uisneno
In Suur Akninu' mnak,

"Sekau nroim he npures ma nbo'is,
reko nneis sin npures ma nbo'is
hit Usi' In a'mo'en ma taos.
Kais naikas ma nanaib sin tuak
ein kuuk!"✡

2

Hit ro he tatoon maat-maat teu are' kanan mansian anmatoom nok Usif Yesus In a'maten anbi hau nehe

1 Aok-bian manekat arki! Unu' te,
oras au 'uum 'eu ki, au 'fei ma utoon
'eu ki Uisneno In rais ma'nifa' re'
unu' fe'e te, mansian ii ka nahiin je
fa. Mes au ka 'eik fa uab ein naan
he u'uab be'o. Ma au ka 'paek fa
uab boo msa' he ururu' ma ukrira'
au mahiin ki kuuk.
2 Oras au ubua 'ok ki, au u'tenab
on nai: au suma ururu' rasi mees'
aah, es re' Yesus Kristus. In re'
naan, Tuaf re' Uisneno nba'an nain
Je na'ko unu' he nreek Ee neem.
Mes oras Nai' Yesus anpoi ma nboor
neem, mansian ii nkuus na'maet Je
nbi hau nehe. Fin suma rasi naan
ahaa, re' au uhiin je batuur.
3 Neno naan, oras au ubua 'ok ki,
au 'naben ate, au ka ubei' fa, ma au
umtau ma u'ta'i msa'.✡
4 Au uabak ma au haan beno naan,
bisa tahiin je nok akninu'. Fin au
ka 'paek fa uab re' bainesi' he 'furi'
ki. Kaah fa, tua! Mes oras au u'uab
naan, kninu' nrair neu tuaf nak,
Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu' an'ator
kau, ma In kuasa nbi kau msa'.
5 Fin au utenab, ka reko fa karu
hi mpirsai Uisneno, natuin hi mneen
ma mitniin mansian ii in uab mahiin
ein ahaa. Reko nneis hi mpirsai Uis-
neno, natuin In naruru' ma nakrira'
In kuasan neu ki.

Uisneno nanoni' kit anmatoom nok rais mahinif re' batuur

6 Te kaah, oras hit ta'uab tok tuaf
re' in rais pirsait ee namnais jen,
hit tanoni' tpaek uab ein re' ntaam
neu tenab ma ronef. Mes ka ntaam
fa neu teenb am ronef re' natuin
mansian pah-piin ii in tenab, ai'
natuin saa' re' anaa' apreent ein
nanoni' sin oras ia. Fin noin' ein
naan, of namnekun oke'.

✡ **1:31** Nai' Yeremias 9:24 ✡ **2:3** Haef ein sin Reta' 18:9

7 Mes hai suma minoni' meu tuaf,
rais mahinif re' nsaun neem na'kon
Uisneno. Fin un-unu' te, oras
pah-pinan ka njair fa fe', Uisneno
na'nifa' rasin naan. Mes oras ia, In
nafeek he nfei rais ma'niif ein naan
neu kit, he hit tapein sapaaf anbi In
pinan ma krahan.
8 Mes tuaf re' oras ia annaa'
aprenat, sin ka nahiin fa Uisneno
In mahinif re' batuur. Fin karu
sin nahinin, ka neu fa he sin
nkuus na'maet hit Usi' re' mapina'-
makraha' nbi hau nehe.
9 Anbi Suur Akninu' Uisneno
matu'i nmatoom nok Uisneno In rais
ma'nifa' re' unu' te ma'koro' mnak,
"Anmui' rasi re' mansian ii ka nkius
niit ee fa fe' nok in matan
fuan,
ma nmui' rasi re' mansian ii ka
nneen niit ee fa fe' nok in
rukin,
re' mansian ii ka bisa natenab
naan ee fa.
Te kaah, Uisneno nabarab ma naroi-
tan nain rasin re' naan ok-
oke',
neu tuaf re' anneek Ee."✡
10 Batuur unu' te, tuaf ka nahiin
fa rasin naan, mes oras ia Uisneno
npaek In Asmaan Akninu' he nfei
rasin naan neu kit.
Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu' naan,
nahiin nain are' kanan rasin re'
naan. In anparikas tar namnuut
amsa' Uisneno In nekan nanan.
11 Hit es-es ate, atmui' kuuk as-
manaf atbi hit nekak. Etun hit
mansian ii tatenab ma tmoe' rasi
huma'-huma', es-es ate nok iin ja.
Ma ka tiit fa tuaf a'teta' re' nahiin
batuur hit nekak nanan, suma hit
asmaank aa kuuk. On naan amsa'
Uisneno. Ka tiit fa tuaf es amsa',
re' nahiin Uisneno In nekan nanan.
Suma In Asmaan aa kuun es re'
nahiin Je batuur.
12 Hit ttoupu trair Uisneno In As-
manan, ma In es re' an'ator kit. Etun
hit ka tatuin fa mansian pah-pinan
ia sin tenab. Natuin Uisneno In
Asmanan et hit nekak nanan, etun
hit bisa tahiin are' kanan rais reko
re' In nmoe' sin neu kit.
13 Nati' te, hit ta'uab rasin naan.
Fin hai mitoon rasin re' Uisneno In
Asmanan nanoni' sin neu kai. Rarit
hai ka minoni' fa tuaf ampaek uab
re' antaam neu mansian ii tenab.
Mes hai minoni' mpaek uab na'ko
Uisneno In Asmanan, neu tuaf re'
nahiin Je.
14 Mes karu nmui' tuaf re' ka
nahiin fa Uisneno In Asmanan, rarit
in nneen hai uab ein, in ka ntoup
reko fa. In natenab, "Saa' na es
re' naan? Ka ntaam fa neu tenab
ma ronef!" Te kaah, maski on naan
amsa', tuaf naan ka bisa nahiin fa
rasin naan, fin In ka nmoni nmafuut
fa nok Uisneno In Asmanan.
15 Tuaf re' nmoni nmafuut nok
Uisneno In Asmanan, es re' bisa
nahiin are' kanan rasin naan, ma
bisa nahiin mee es re' batuur. Mes
tuaf bian sin n'ukur ate ka niis naan
fa tuaf naan.
16 Bisa on mee? Fin matu'i nbi
Suur Akninu' mnak:
"Sekau bisa nahiin ma nakeo Uis-
neno In tenab?
Ai' sekau es re' bisa n'ator ma
nreun Uisneno,
he In nmoe' natuin tuaf
naan in fainekat?
Ka tiit fa tuaf mese' msa', tua!"✡
Te kaah, hit bisa tahiin rasin naan,
natuin Kristus anturun ma nbaab kit
he hit bisa tatenab tatuin In tenab.

3

Hit apirsait ii ro he tmeup nekaf mese' teu Uisneno, ma kais atmatoe es nok es

1 Aok-bian manekat arki! Neno
naan oras au 'bi naan, hi on re'
tuaf re' ka mmafuut fa fe' mok
Uisneno In Asmanan. Fin hi suma
mroim mituin hi roim ein kiim, on
re' mansian biasa. Es naan ate, au
ka bisa u'uab 'ok ki fa on re' atoni
mnasi', fin hi on re' ri'aan ein fe'.
2 Au ro he unoni' ki anmatoom
nok rasi re' ma'kaaf aah, fin hi
ka mibarab fa fe' he mtoup rais
ma'fena' re' he taknutu' tteni' on re'
ri'ana' re' ka bisa fa fe' he neuk sisi.
Te kaah, hi ro he mi'bei' on re' atoni
mnasi' re' biasa neuk sisi. Mes oras

✡ **2:9** Nai' Yesaya 64:4 ✡ **2:16** Nai' Yesaya 40:13 ✡ **3:2** Atoin Ibranis 5:12-13

ia, hi fe' on re' ri'ana kru'uf re' suma
nahini haa he nsuus.✡
3 Fin hi fe' mitenab on re' tuaf
re' suma natuin sin roimk ein kuuk.
Karu nmui' tuaf re' anneis ki, hi
mitiun goe, ma mmatoe es nok es!
Es naan ate, au 'ak hi suma mituin
hi roim ein kiim. Nok ranan naan, hi
on re' mansian biasa nbi pah-pinan
ia goah.
4 Natuin hi bian mak, "Au re'
ia, nai' Paulus iin na!" Ma bian
mak, "Au re' ia, nai' Apolos iin na!"
Ansuun oras hi mi'uab on naan, hi
miruru' ma mikrira' mak, hi huma'
mese' on re' mansian biasa goah.✡

Hi re' naan on re' poo'n es

5 Te kaah, nai' Apolos naan, sekau?
Ma au, nai' Paulus re' ia, sekau? Fin
hai nua kai re' ia, suma mjair aan
reun ahaa. Hai es re' miruru' ma
mikrira' ranan he hi bisa mpirsai
Kristus. Nai' Apolos nanaoba' mepu
natuin Usi' In aprenat. Ma au on
naan amsa'.
6 Au es re' utoon uhun-huun 'eu
ki anmatoom nok Kristus. Naan on
re' au es re' a'seen fini. Rarit nai'
Apolos neem nanoni' ki. Naan on
re' in es re' anpoin finin re' au 'seen
a'rair sin. Mes Uisneno naan, In
es re' anmoe' finin naan natoron,
nmonin, na'naen ma namrian.✡
7 Onaim tuaf re' anseen finin, in
ka ma'osa' fa. Ma re' anpoin finin
naan, in ka ma'osa' fa msa'. Suma
rais jes re' ma'osa', es re' Uisneno.
Fin In es re' anmoe' finin naan
anmonin ma namrian.
8 Tuaf re' anseen, ma tuaf re' an-
poin, sin anmepun nabu-buan, sin
on re' ameput bubu mese'. Ma too
mfaun re' nanaoba' Usi' In mepu, of
In nbaras sin suus-haet ein naan.
9a Fin hit tbu'-bua' atjair Uisneno
In ameput. Ma hi mjair on re'
Uisneno In po'on re' In he nmeup
naan.

Hi re' naan, on re' uim jes

9b On naan amsa', hi on re' uim jes,
re' Uisneno he nafena'.
10 Uisneno naruru' ma nakrira' In
nekan arekot neu kau. Etun au
on re' a'naak tukan. Rarit Uisneno
nturun ma nbaab kau he au unoni'
ki 'eik rasi 'suik fein na'ko unu', he
uhake' fanderen re' ma'tani' 'bi hi
'monim. Rarit tuaf bian nanoni' ki,
he sin nafeen ein anbin fanderen
naan in tunan re' au 'mo'e. Mes
tukan mese'-mese' ro he nmeup rek-
reko he nafena' rek-reko ma batuur.
11 Fanderen re' ma'tani' nhake
nrair, es re' Yesus Kristus. Onaim
ka nmui' fa tuaf es, re' bisa nafena'
fanderen bian anbi hi neekm ein, fin
Uisneno nahake' nrair fanderen re'
ma'tani' ma batuur.
12 Tebes, of anmui' tuaf re' he
nafena' anbi fanderen naan npaek
ramuan huma'-huma'. Bian an-
romin he npaken ramuan on re'
noni mnatu', noin muti', ai' faut
arimat. Bian he npaken ramuan
biasa on re' hau, huun, ai' huu-
musu.
13 Mes ansuun-suun ameput in
meup goe of mamnita', ma too
mfaun ein niit ma nahiin in mepu
naan, reko ai' kaah? Fin oras Uis-
neno of nafeek ansuun tuaf in rasi,
Uisneno he n'ui je, nahuum on re'
In npaek ai he nakrira' tuaf-tuaf in
meup goe bisa ntahan aa oo, ai'
kaah?
14 Karu an'ui nrair tuaf es in
meup goe npaek ai, ma ramuan re'
in npaek je naan bisa ntahan fe',
Uisneno of anfee in upan anbi neon
goe tnanan.
15 Mes karu an'ui nrair tuaf-tuaf in
meup goe npaek ai, ma ramuan re'
in npaek je he nahake' nbi fanderen
naan anputu te, Uisneno ka nfee fa
neu tuaf naan upan saa'-saa'. Mes
tuaf ameput naan bisa napein fetin
fe', maski in on re' tuaf re' naen
anpoi na'ko uim aputus, ma in he
noi nmaet.

Hi re' naan, on re' Uisneno In uim onen es

16 Hi ro he mihiin mak, hi on re'
Uisneno In uim onen es amsa', ma
In Asmaan ee natua nbi in nanan✡

✡ **3:4** 1 Korintus 1:12 ✡ **3:6** Haef ein sin Reta' 18:4-11,24-28 ✡ **3:16** 1 Korintus 6:19, 2 Korintus 6:16

17 Ma karu nmui' tuaf re' nareu'
Uisneno In uim onen, es re' In bare'
'tua-ha' naan, ampaant om, oo! Uis-
neno of nareu' niis ne msa'! Fin
Uisneno In uim onen naan, kninu'.
Es naan ate hi ro he kninu' msa'.
18 Ho kais mupoi ho tuam aan!
Karu ho maan ho tuam aan ahinit,
ma muhiin main are' saa'-saa' ii ok-
oke' mutuin abitan pah-pinan oras
ia sin mahiink ein, naan makrira'
maat-maat anrair nak, ho ka muhiin
fa rasi mese' msa'. Karu ho mukeo
ma msadaar mak, ho ka muhiin
fa saa'-saa', na' ho bisa mmurai
munoni'.
19 Mansian pah-pinan oras ia
sin tenab naan, Uisneno naan ee
amoont ahaa. Fin matu'i et Suur
Akninu' mnak,
"Anmui' tuaf re' naan in tuan ee,
ahinit ma amanoet,
mes Uisneno of anpaek sin
tenab ma roen reu'f ein naan
kuuk,
rarit nakreo ma namouf
nafani' he nareu' sin!"✡
20 Matu'i nbi surat bian am nak,
"Hit Usi' nahiin ma nakeo nrair saa'
re' atoin ahiint ein natenab,
ma tuaf re' ro tebes nahiin he
nmoe' on mee,
In nahini nrair nak, sin suma
natenab are' rasi re' ruum am
parsuum aah."✡
21-22 Onaim hi kais maikas ma
minaib tuaf es mak, in ro ma'tani'.
Fin Uisneno es re' nait nanaib tuaf
he na'naak ki. Are' saa'-saa' ii ok-
oke' anjair hi ngguin een. Onaim hi
a'naakt ein, on re': au, nai' Apolos,
ma nai' Petrus,* hai ok-oke' mjair
hi ngguin. Ma are' kanan rasi nbin
pah-pinan ia, anjair hi ngguin amsa',
maski hi mmoin ai' mmaet, oras ia
ai' amnemat, are' saa' ii ok-oke' njair
hi ngguin.
23 Ma hi mjair Kristus Iin na. Ma
Kristus anjair Uisneno Iin ja.

4

Kristus In haef ein re' In nreek ma nsonu' sin neun mee-mee

1 Onaim hi ro he maan kai on nai:
kais maikas ma minaib kai, fin hai
re' ia, suma Kristus In aan renu' ma
aan reka'. Ma Uisneno anpirsai kit
he tpafa' ma tpanat In rasin re' unu'
fe'e te ma'niif ein.
2 Tuaf re' anpao in uisn ee in
baer' ein, in ro he njair tuaf re'
anmoe' natuin saa'-saa' re' batuur
ma namnoon.
3 On mee nok au? Au 'meup utuin
saa'-saa' re' batuur aa oo, ai' kaah?
Au ka 'rae utuin fa hi mnilei ma
mitaib meu kau, on mee. Ma au ka
'rae utuin fa biak ein sin rais taiba'
neu kau, on mee msa'. Au ka 'rae
utuin fa au rais taiba' 'eu au tuak.
4 Fin maski au neek ii natenab
nak, au reok goen, naan ka neu fa
he in a'moufn ii nak, au reko kau
goen. Re' pentiing ii, Uisneno nnilei
ma ntai kau on mee.
5 Onaim hi kais ammoe' jom on re'
afeek rasi, he mnilei ma ntai biak
ein. Ampao Usi' ankoen On anfain
neem. Fin In es re' anfei nain are'
kanan rasi. In es re' anheer ma npoe
napoitan are' kanan rais maufinu
re' atoni' nmoe' ma na'koro' sin an-
bin meis'okan. In nroim he nakrira'
are' kanan rasi anbi atoni' in tenab
ma in nekan. Rarit Uisneno nroim
he natoon rais rekon re' tuaf ein
anmo'e nrair sin.
6 Aok bian arki! Au u'uab an-
matoom nok au ba'e nai' Apolos,
nahuum on re' au 'fee 'tope' he hi
bisa minoni' rais jes na'ko kai, on
nai: *Ammoe' mituin rasin re' matu'i
anbi Suur Akninu' Uisneno nmees
jah. Kais ammoe' mituin bian antein.*
Karu hi minoni' rasi naan, hi kais
ammapeis, ma mifeef ko'u natuin hi
mituin tuaf es, ma mkana'paar biak
ein.
7 Onaim on mee? Hi maan hi tuam
ein atoni' 'tet-teta', oo? Kaisa' on
naan! Fin are' kanan saa'-saa' ein
ok-oke' re' hi mtoup sin, hi mipein
sin na'kon Uisneno. Onaim karu
on naan, nansaa' am es hi mpaas
hi 'baasm ein, nahuum on re' hi
m'usaha mmees-mees kiim?
8 Nahuum on re' saa'-saa' ein ok-

✡ **3:19** Nai' Ayup 5:13 ✡ **3:20** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 94:11 * **3:21-22** Suur Akninu' uab Yunani ntui nak, *Kefas*. Kefas naan, nai' Petrus in kanan bian.

oke' re' hi mperluu sin, hi mipein sin
een. On re' hi amu'it amrair jen! Hi
mmoe' jom on re' kaes ko'u, on re'
uisf aan, ma hai ka msero' fa msa'.
Te kaah, Uisneno es re' anfee saa'-
saa' ein ok-oke' re' hi mperluu sin.
Mes karu hi mjair usif batuur ate,
of oni' hai bisa mnaa' aprenat mibu-
bua mok ki, oo?
9 Hai re' ia, Uisneno anhaefan kai
mnao meu mee-mee mbi pah-pinan
ia, he m'eut ma mitoon meu tuaf-
tuaf anmatoom nok Kristus. Mes
neot es-neot es au utenab 'ak of oni'
Uisneno anreun kai mhake mbi koit
re'-re'uf, nahuum on re' atoin bui
re' anpao hukun a'maten. Rarit In
nfee neu too mfaun ein ok-oke' an-
bin pah-pinan, ma In ameput sonaf
neno tunan sin, he sin nkius ma
nnonton kai.
10 Hi ma'tain reu'f ein ki, ai'! An-
mui' tuaf naan ki nak, atoin ahinit,
natuin hi arki mmafutu' mbi Kris-
tus. Mes sin naan kai, amonot rek-
reko, natuin hai mjair Kristus Iin
na. Sin nateenb ein nak, of oni' hi
arki re' naan, ma'tain reu'f ein ki.
Mes hai arkai, aperot ma akrait aah.
Of oni' sin naikas ma ntuna' na'rat-
ratan ki. Mes sin ka nhormaat kai fa
kre'o msa'. Ro bainesi'!
11 Antea oras ia msa', hai mnaben
neu hai mimnaah ma mmeon. Hai
tai-paekn ein nakroen re'un. Biak
ein anbeos kai piut-piut. Hai mjair
atoin atoes re' ka nmui' fa umi.
12 Hai mhae mate mbi mepu meik
hai 'niim ein kiim. Karu atoni'
na'uab rafu'-rafu' anmatoom nok
kai, hai mitaah am mak, “Hai mtoit
he Uisneno nmoe' ma ntao rais reko
neu ki.” Karu tuaf nasusab kai, hai
mifeek he mhaek mibaar, maran ma
msabaar aah.✡
13 Karu atoni' na'uab na're'uf hai
kaanm ein, hai mpiir maan ranan
he mbaras sin meik uab reko ma
mamina'. Maski on naan amsa',
atoni' fe' naan kai on re' skuku' ai'
makrafu', re' an'oemetab re' he tait
itpoirn aah ee.✡
14 Au 'tui rasin re' ia, ka neu fa he
umaeba' ki. Mes au 'roim he ukain
ki, natuin au 'neek ki nahuum on re'
au aanh aa kuuk. Etun au utoon ki,
he mtebi mfain mituin raan reko ma
batuur.
15 Maski anmui' too nifun re'
naruru' ranan neu ki anmatoom nok
Kristus, mes suma au kuuk es re'
a'jair hi ama'. Fin au re' ia, es re'
utoon uhun-huun 'eu ki anmatoom
nok Yesus Kristus In Rais Reko. Etun
hi mpirsai meu Ne. Au 'moe' on
naan, natuin au 'mafuut ma'tani' 'ok
Ne.
16 Onaim au 'toit 'eu ki he hi
mituin mirek-reko' au 'heta' ma
'tope'.✡
17 Es naan ate, au 'reek ma 'sonu'
nai' Timotius he nturun ma nbaab
ki. Au 'neek ee nahuum on re' au
aanh aa kuuk. Au 'pirsai je, fin in
nmoni nmafutu nbi hit Usi'. In of
anturun ma nbaab ki he namnaub
ki, anmatoom nok au 'monik. Au
'moink ii on naan, natuin au 'mafuut
'ok Kristus, re' Uisneno ansoun Ee
ntaam neem. Ma rasi naan huma'
mese' on re' au unoni' msa' 'eu too
srani' sin re' nabuan pukan-pukan
anbin mee-mee.
18 Anmui' tuaf na'ko ki natenab
am nak, au ka 'jair fa he 'eit 'eu
naan. Es naan ate, sin na'naeb ok.
19 Mes karu hit Usi' nroim, ka 'roo
fa ntein ate, au 'uum 'eu kota Korin-
tus. Rarit au of uhiin ain, kar-karu
atoin ein re' ia suma nafeefn ahaa
oo, ai' batuur sin nmu'in kuasa!
20 Fin Uisneno naan, Usif re' an-
mui' kuasa. Rarit Iin na ka npaek
fa feef mamina' he nafena' atoni' in
rais pirsait, mes sin npaek kuasa re'
batuur.
21 Rarit hi roim ein on mee? Karu
au 'uum ate, au u'uab ma'tani'
ma 'fee hukun 'eu ki? Ai' au
'uum ukrira' rais manekat nok neek
ma'nura'?

5

*Anmui' tuaf et jemaa't ii an-
makoin*

1 Au 'neen nak, anmui' tuaf es et
hi jema'at naan, anmakoin. Te kaah,
re' in nmoe' je naan, maufinu nneis
na'ko atoni' re' ka nahiin fa Uisneno.

✡ **4:12** Haef ein sin Reta' 18:3 ✡ **4:13** Atoin Ibranis 11:38 ✡ **4:16** 1 Korintus 11:1, Filipi 3:17
✡ **5:1** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 22:30

Fin in ntuup nok in aamf ee in fee
muni'.✡
2 Mes hi beo'm ein ii kah een,
nahuum on re' hi jemaa't ii reko
kuun! Batuurn ii, hi ro he mimaeb
om ma msuus. Tuaf on re' naan, hi
ro he mriu' mipoitn ee nnao na'roo-
'roo!
3 Maski hit maka'rona' es nok es,
mes au neek ii natua nabaar nok
ki. Onaim au ufeek a'rair amaufinut
naan in rasi, nahuum on re' au 'bi
'ain naan.
4 Au 'mui' hak he ufeek on naan,
natuin Nai' Yesus hit Usi', ma au re'
ia, In haef. Rarit hi ro he mtook
mibua he mifeek rasi naan, meik
Usi' In kanan. Ma au neek ii nabua
nok ki msa'.
5 Rarit hi mnona' ma mfee tuaf
naan meu niut reu'f ein sin a'nakat,
he 'roo-'roo te, tuaf re' naan nait
inporin rais maufinun re' etan in
nekan. Rarit karu hit Usi' ankoen On
anfain neem ate, In bisa nsoi nafetin
tuaf naan na'ko in saant ein.
6 Ka reko fa karu hi mifeef! Kais
amnikan mak, hit tsero' raur teif
a'kreo' goah, he tasaeb uut anjair
utunu' no mes-mese'. Raur teif
naan on re' atoni' in maufinun.
Rarit, karu hi mkoon ee he nmoe'
rais maufinu anbi hi sonam ma
hi tnanam, of too srani' bian sin
anmo'en maufinu msa'!✡
7 Amriu' atoin maufinu naan
na'ko hi jema'at, on re' unu' te, atoin
Yahudis nait inporin raur teif ein
ok-oke' na'kon sin uimn ein he sin
nabaarb ein bukae fesat Paska. Nok
ranan naan, na' hi bisa mfani mjair
on re' tuaf re' ka nmui' fa sanat anbi
in nekan antein. Hi ro he mjair on
re' naan. Unu' te, sin nroro 'bib-
kaes ana' re' ka nmui' fa sanat he
nfee fua'-turu' Paska. Namuni te, sin
na'maet Uisneno In Tuaf Akninu', he
njari 'turu' re' nakninu' hit nekak.✡
8 Unu' te, atoin Yahudis sin
nbukaen fesat Paska npaken utunu'
re' ka npaek fa raur teif. Oras ia, hit
on re' utunu' re' ka npaek fa raur
teif. Es naan ate, hit ro he tpafa'
ma tpanat hit tuak ii kuuk he kais
atmoe' rais maufiun ein, ma kais
atmoe' biak ein neek ein namenan.
Hit ro he ta'uab namneo piut-piut.
Nok ranan naan, atoni' niit nak, hit
tmoe' saa'-saa' ii tatuin hit nekak
arekot.✡
9 Unu' te, au 'tui 'iit surat 'ak,
“Kais amseor gom mok tuaf-tuaf re'
anmakoin nok tuaf re' ka in fee ja fa,
ai' ka in moen ja fa.”
10 Au ka 'mui' fa sarit he hi kais
amseor gom mok *too mfaun ein
ok-oke'* nbi pah-pinan re' ka ntae
natuin fa Uisneno, ai' atoin akomat,
ai' aputa-kriut re' nputa-kriu naan
atoni' in bare', ai' araut ein. Fin
karu on naan ate, hi ro mbaits om
mi'ko too mfaun ein ok-oke' anbin
pah-pinan.
11 Mes oras ia, re' au u'uab ee
naan, es re': hi kais amseor gom
mok tuaf re' nak in njair atoni srani',
te kaah, in amakonit, ai' akomat,
ai' araut, ai' na'uab na're'uf atoni'
in kanan, ai' amauf raru, ai' aputa-
kriut he ntoup naan biak ein sin
baer' ein. Hit kais atseor gok tok
atoni' human on re' naan. Kais
ambukae mibua mok sin amtein!
12 Hi mmui' hak he mtai ma mnilei
atoni srani' sin a'moink ein. Mes au
ka 'mui' fa hak he ufeek rasi 'eu tuaf
re' ka npirsai fa Uisneno.
13 Fin In kuun of es re' nafeek rasi
neu tuaf re' ka npirsai Je fa. Mes
hi kais amnikan Uisneno In Suur
Akninu' re' matu'i mnak, “Tuaf re'
anteek in tuan anjair Uisneno Iin na,
mes in nmoe' rais maufinu piut-piut,
amriu' mipoitn ee, tua!”✡

6

Atoin apirsait kais ammatrakan meu afeek rasi mok aom-bian apir-sait bian

1 Karu tuaf asraint es anmaka'rasi'
nok tuaf asranit bian, nansaa' am es
hi mnao meu afeek rasi re' ka nahiin

✡ **5:6** Galatia 5:9 ✡ **5:7** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 12:5 ✡ **5:8** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 13:7, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 16:3 ✡ **5:13** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 13:5, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 17:7, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 19:19, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 22:21,24, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 24:7

fa Uisneno? Nansaa' am es on naan?
Reko nneis ambaiseun atoin apirsait
ein, he sin es re' n'urus hi rasi!
2 On re' hi ka mihiin fa mmak,
atoin apirsait ein re' of nafeek rasi
neu are' too nbin pah-pinan ia. On-
aim nansaa' am es hi kiim ka mibei'
fa he m'urus rais aan'-ana'?
3 Batuurn ii, hit es re' he tafeek
Uisneno In ameupt ein sonaf neno
tunan sin rasin. Onaim ro tebes hi es
re' am'urus rasi nsuun-nsuun neno.
4 Saa' antein, karu hi apirsait am-
maka'rasi' nok rais aan'-aan' ein,
nansaa' am es hi mpaek afeek rasi
re' atoni srani' sin ka nhormaat sin
fa?
5 Au he u'uab rasi piis es, re'
anmoe' ki he hi ro he mmae mmaet.
On mee? On re' ka tiit tain fa tuaf
es anbi hi sonam ma hi tnanam, re'
bisa n'urus nahiin hi rais aan'-aan'
ein, on re' rasi re' anpoi ma nboor
anbi hit aok-bian.
6 Mes apirsait es anheer neik in
aon-bian apirsait neu afeek rasi! Te
kaah, afeek rasi naan ka npirsai fa
Uisneno!
7 Naan ka batuur fa, oo? Nisan
nain ki goen ate, karu hi mmatrakan
es nok es. Reko nneis, amkonan ho
aom-bian karu in nmo'en nsaan neu
ko. Ma karu ho aom-bian apirsait
nabaak naan ho baer es, maut he in
npaar kuun bare' naan!
8 Mes hi atoin apirsait es anmo'e
nsaan neu in aon-bian. Ma tuaf es
nabaak tuaf es. Te kaah, hi arki
atoin apirsait ok-oke'.
9 Hi on re' ka mihiin fa are' rasin
re' ia! Te kaah, tuaf re' ka nroim fa
he nmoe' rais amneot ma amnonot,
ka neu fa he ntaam anjair Uisneno
In nonot-asar sin. Kais amkonan hi
tuam ein he mtoup rais poi, he hi
misanab! Tuaf re' nmakoin nok ka
in fee ja fa, ai' ka in moen ja fa,
araut, amakaket, atoni' nkoin atoni',
10 abakat, akomat, amauf raru,
tuaf re' ankana'paar es in kanan,
aputa-kriut he ntoup naan tuaf es in
bare'. Fin tuaf-tuaf ein on re' naan,
ka neu fa he ntaam anjarin Uisneno
Iin na!
11 Te kaah, unu' te, hi bian on
re' naan amsa'! Mes Uisneno nsaok
ma nnoes nain hi saant ein, ma In
nakninu' ki. Ma In nfei ranan amsa'
he hi bisa mireko mfain mok Ne.
In nmoe' are' rasin naan, natuin hi
mmafuut mok hit Usi' Yesus Kristus,
ma natuin hi mmafuut mok Uisneno
In Asmanan amsa'.

Karu ho mpijaar ma mpairoir ho aom, naan nakrira' rais hormaat neu Uisneno

12 Au 'mui' hak he 'moe' are' saa'-
saa'. Mes are' saa'-saa' re' au 'roim
he 'moe' sin naan, ka neu fa he njair
reko neu kau. Rarit maski au 'mui'
hak he 'moe' are' saa'-saa', mes au
ka 'roim fa he rais reu'f ii in kuasan
na'naa' kau.✡
13 A'tope' es, es re' anmui' tuaf
nak, "Amnaaht ii nperluu taif, ma
taif anperluu mnahat." Mes mim-
nau, fin Uisneno of nareu' nain sin
nua sin.
A'tope' bian antein, hit ka tpaek fa
hit aok ii he tmakoin tok bifee re' ka
hit fee ja fa, ai' atoni' re' ka hit moen
ja fa. Hit tpaek hit aok ii he hit bisa
tmeup teu hit Usi'. Ma hit Usi' In es
re' anpijaar ma npairoir hit aok.
14 Oras hit Usi' Yesus anmaet, Uis-
neno es re' namonib nafain' Ee. On-
aim karu hit tmate trair, In anmui'
kuasa he namonib nafani' kit amsa'.
15 Hi aom ein anjarin Kristus Iin
na, nahuum on re' hi mjair biaf
mi'ko Kristus In aon. Hi of mihini
mrair rasi naan! Onaim karu au
'paek Kristus In aon, ma 'nao 'seor
goe 'ok bifee a'hake', naan on mee?
Kaisa'! Fin rasi naan, ka pantas fa!
16 Hi of mihini mrair, karu atoni'
ntuup nok bifee a'hake' on re'
naan, sin nua sin nmafutu njarin
mese'. Fin matu'i et Suur Akninu'
mnak, "Sin nua sin nmafutun njarin
mese'."✡
17 Mes tuaf re' anmoin nekaf mese'
nok hit Usi', anjair mese' nok Ne,
nahuum on re' sin nua sin anmafu-
tun nok asmanaf mese'.
18 Karu ho mupein mainuan he
mmakoin mok bifee re' ka ho fee
ja fa, ai' atoni' re' ka ho moen ja

✡ **6:12** 1 Korintus 10:23 ✡ **6:16** Reta' Ahun-hunut 2:24

fa, mu'roba' ho tuam aan mu'ko rasi naan! Amoe' sanat huma'-huma' es re' nareu' sin tuak ein kuuk, ma nareu' biak ein imsa'. Mes tuaf re' na'hake' naan, nareu' kuun in aon.
19 Ho aom aan nahuum on re' uim onen neu Uisneno In Asmanan. In Asmanan naan es re' anmoin et hi neekm ein, fin Uisneno kuun es re' anfee In Asmanan neu ki. Es naan ate, hi kiim ka mmui' fa hak amtein, he mjair usif meu es-es ate in aon aan kuun. Mes nansaa' am es hi mmoin on re' ka mihiin fa are' rasin re' ia?✡
20 Kristus ansoi naan ki neik baen ma'oos re'uf. Rarit hi ro he mmoin ma mhormaat hi aom ein kiim, he mikrira' am mak, hi mhormaat Uisneno.

7

Rasi anmatoom nok fee-mone sin

1 Oras ia, au he 'tui anmatoom nok are' rasi re' hi mitanan sin imbi hi surat am mak, “On mee? Reko nneis atoin ii, kais ansao, oo?”
2 On nai: natuin anmui' mainuan fani-fani he tuaf bisa nmoufu nbi rasi 'bu'uf amre'ut, es naan ate, reko nneis atoin es ansao in fee ja kuun. On naan amsa', bifee jes ansao in moen ja kuun.
3 Atoin mafe'e ki! Kais ampenan ho fee jan in hak he ntuup nabua nok ko. Ma bifee mamone' ki! Kais ampenan ho moen jan in hak he ntuup nabua nok ko.
4 Fin bifee mamoen ein annona' nrair sin aok ein anjarin sin moenk ein sin a'mui'k ein. Ma atoin mafe'e annona' nrair sin aok ein anjarin sin feek ein sin a'mui'k ein.
5 Onaim hi kais ammarara'koit, fin hi nua ki ammui' hak! Onaim karu hi he m'onen, ma ka mroim fa he mitenab meu rasi bian, bisa mtahan hi tuam ein akre'o, he kais amtuup mibua mbi oors es. Asar fee-mone ki mi'uab rek-reko nahuun fe', ma hi m'akoor. Karu oras onen naan oek' een, reko nneis hi nua ki mibua mfain rabah. Fin karu ka on fa naan ate, ampaant om! Fin niut reu'f ein sin a'naakt ee, na'oki' tuaf ate rabah, neu tuaf-tuaf re' ka nabei' fa he ntahan in tuan aa kuun.
6 Rasi re' ia, au suma 'fee je utuin au penit, ka Uisneno In atoorn aa fa.
7 Utuin au tenab, reko nneis kais amsao, on re' au re' ka 'sao fa. Mes Uisneno nfee mahinif ma manoef ansuun tuaf, natai nok tuaf naan. Rarit bian In nkonan sin he nmatsaon. Ma bian In ka nkonan sin fa he nmatsaon.
8 Au he utoon 'eu atoin munif ma bifee munif re' ka nsaon fa fe', ma 'eu baun bifee ngguin 'ak, reko nneis hi kais amsao, on re' au re' ka 'sao fa.
9 Mes karu ka bisa mtahan maan fa hi tuam ein aan, reko nneis amsao. Reko nneis amsao, fin karu kaah fa te, ho snaas reu'f ee of naah nafani' ko.
10 Rasi re' ia ka na'ko kau fa, tua. Fin au he utoon saa' re' hit Usi' naprenat anrair neu amatsaos ein am nak, bifee mamone' ka nabei' fa he nporin nain in mone.
11 Mes, karu in nporin in mone, in kais ansao ntein. Reko nneis, in ntebi nfain ma naraem on nok in mone. On naan amsa', atoin mafe'e ka nabei' fa he mporin in fee.✡
12 Rasi re' ia na'ko kau, ka na'ko fa hit Usi'. 'Eu tuaf bian sin, au he u'uab on nai: karu atoin asraint ii in fee je ka npirsai fa Kristus te, in kais anporin bifee re' in nsao naan ee naan, karu bifee sa'o naan anroim he nmoin na'kii' nok ne piut.
13 On naan amsa', karu anmui' bifee mamone', re' in moen je ka npirsai fa Kristus te, in kais anporin atoni' re' ansao naan ee naan, karu atoin sa'o naan anroim he nmoin na'kii' nok ne piut.
14 Fin atoin sa'o re' ka npirsai fa Uisneno kninu' msa', natuin in nmafuut nok in fee. Ma bifee sa'o re' ka npirsai fa Uisneno kninu' msa', natuin in nmafuut nok in mone. Karu kaah fa te, sin aanh ein ka kniun' ein fa. Mes nok ranan ia, sin ntoupu nrair marak akninu' anbi Uisneno In human ma In matan.

✡ **6:19** 1 Korintus 3:16, 2 Korintus 6:16 ✡ **7:11** Nai' Mateos 5:32, 19:9, Nai' Markus 10:11-12, Nai' Lukas 16:18

15 Mes karu anmui' atoin sa'o ai'
bifee sa'o re' ka npirsai fa Uisneno,
re' nporin nain in fee ai' in mone
apirsait ate, mkonan sin. Rarit atoin
sa'o ai' bifee sa'o re' anpirsain neun
Uisneno, ka nmafutu' ntein fa on re'
naan. Fin Uisneno no'en ma nnapen
ki, he mjair Iin na, he hi bisa mmoin
nok mamut, rame' es nok es, ma
tainina'.
16 Bifee mamoen ein re' apirsait
ein! Ho of oni' bisa msoi mufetin
ho mone. Of oni' ka bisa fa. Atoin
mafe'e re' apirsait ein! Ho of oni'
bisa msoi mufetin ho fee. Of oni'
ka bisa fa msa'. Hi ka mihiin fa
namneo, tua.

Mituin mirek-reko' Uisneno In Raan A'honis

17 Maski on naan amsa', mes
ansuun-suun tuaf in a'tokon ma in
a'haken on mee-on mee msa', oras
Uisneno no'en naan ki mjair Iin na
te, ammoin piut on re' naan nai.
Kais mi'bani' mtein' ee, fin Uisneno
es re' an'ator anrair je on re' naan.
Au unoni' 'eu jemaa't ein ok-oke',
atoran re' ia.
18 On re' hi mi'heri' miit he
mikrira' mmak, hi atoin Yahudis,
namuni te na' hi mneen Uisneno
no'en ki te, kais misuan a'heri' naan.
Ma atoni' re' ka na'heri' fa, oras
anneen Uisneno no'en sin anjarin
Iin na te, kais mi'heri' he njair tanar
nak, sin njarin nrarin Uisneno Iin
na.
19 Karu mi'heri' miit ate, naan ka
ma'osa' fa. Ma karu ka mi'heri' fa te,
naan ka ma'osa' fa msa'. Re' ma'osa'
es re': hit tmoe' tatuin Uisneno In
apreent ein.
20 Oras Uisneno anpiir ma nbetis
naan ki mjair Iin na, In ka nreun
ki fa he mi'heri' ai' ka ma'heri' fa.
Onaim maut he hi mibaar on re'
naan, tua.
21 Au 'fee 'teni' a'tope' es antein.
Karu ho mjair atoni' in ate oras
Uisneno no'en ko te, ho mubaar on
re' naan amsa', ka saa'-saa' fa. Mes
on re' ho bisa mjair tuaf re' napein
fetin na'ko ate, amjair on re' naan
nai! Karu ka bisa fa he mupein fetin
mu'ko ate, ka saa'-saa' fa msa'.
22 Fin oras Uisneno no'en ate he
njair Iin ja, ate naan anjair atoni
frei re' anmeup neu in Usin et baer
a'ratas. Ma oras atoni frei jes he
njair Uisneno Iin ja, atoni' naan an-
jair Kristus In aan renu'-aan reka'.
23 Kristus anbaen nafeek anrair ki
neik baen ma'oos re'uf! Onaim hi
kais amjair ate meu tuaf bian.
24 Aok-bian manekat arki! Oras
Uisneno no'en ma nnapen ki mjair
Iin na, hi 'tokom ma hi 'hakem on
mee-on mee te, maut he on re' naan
nai. Kais mi'bani' mtein' ee. No
maut nai on re' naan, neu Uisneno.

Rasi anmatoom nok ka amatsaos ein fa

25 Hi mitaan kau anmatoom nok
tuaf-tuaf re' ka ntuup-tuup niit fa
he nseor gon nok bifee ai' atoni'.
Uisneno ka natoon fa neu kau an-
matoom nok rasi naan. Mes hi
bisa mpirsai saa' re' au u'uab ee ia,
natuin Uisneno nakrira' ma naruru'
In rais kasian ee neu kau. Au teenb
ii on nai:
26 Oras ia hit tapein ha'mu'it
huma'-huma'. Onaim karu atoni' on
mee-on mee te, maut he in on re'
naan nai. Au sairt ii on nai:
27 Karu ho msao ma mmafutub ho
tuam aan mok ho fee jan ate, kais
ampoirn ee. Karu ho ka mmafuut fa
heen mok ho fee jan antein ate, kais
maim he msao mtein.
28 Mes karu ho mjair he msao
msa', nana ka nsaan fa. Ma karu
anmui' bifee re' ka ntuup-tuup niit
fa fe' nok atoni' rarit ansao, in ka
nsaan fa. Mes mimnau, fin amatsaos
ii of napein susat huma'-huma' anbi
pah-pinan ia. Au sairt ii he hi kais
amsuus on naan.
29 Aok-bian manekat arki! Utuin
au teenb ii te, on nai: oors ii
npaumaak een, ma neon amsoupt ii
npaumaak een. Atoin mafe'e, in kais
natenab ma nakeo naan ahaa in fee
jan kuun, mes in ro he natenab ma
nakeo Uisneno msa'.
30 On naan amsa', karu anmui'
tuaf ankuur ma nkae, reko nneis
in nha'tain in tuan he kais ankae,
he in na'bei' he natenab ma nakeo
Uisneno. On naan amsa', karu an-
mui' tuaf re' neekn ee nmariin, reko

nneis in nmoe' in tuan ee he kais on re' naan, he in bisa natenab ma nakeo Uisneno. Karu anmui' tuaf ansoos na'bei' bare', reko nneis in nmoin on re' tuaf re' anma'mui', he in bisa natenab ma nakeo nahiin Uisneno.

31 Karu anmui' tuaf anpaek bare' na'ko pah-pinan ia, reko nneis in nmoe' in tuan ee nahuum on re' tuaf re' ka nakfiirt on fa neu pah-pinan ia in baer' ein, maut he in natenab ma nakeo nahiin Uisneno. Natuin pah-pinan ia in ranan of namneuk nain.

32 Au 'roim he kais hi teenb ein an'ainuan ok. Fin tuaf re' ka nsao fa naan, in npaek oras mainuan anneis he natenab ma nakeo nahiin Uisneno In romin. Es naan ate, in bisa naim ranan he nmeup he nharineb Uisneno In nekan.

33-34 Mes re' anmatsao nrair, ro he nahiin ma nakeo pah-pinan ia in romin amsa'. In nroim he nahiin ma nakeo Uisneno In roimn ee, mes in ro he naim ranan he nharineb in fee je msa'. Naan anmoe' in teenb ee nbaits on neu-mneem.

On naan amsa' bifee re' ka nmatsao ntein fa, ma bifee re' ka nsao niit fa. Sin nahiin ma nakeo Uisneno In romin, he sin bisa nakniun' ein anbin sin neek ein ma sin aok ein. Mes bifee amatsaos ii, in neek ee nbaits on neu-mneem. Fin in nroim he nahiin ma nakeo Uisneno In romin, mes in ro he naim ranan he nharineb in moen je msa'.

35 Au utoon are' rasin re' ia 'eu ki, he hi mipein in arekon. Ma au ka 'roim fa he 'eka' ki. Au roimk ii, hi mmoe' rais reko, mihiin ma mikeo Uisneno In romin, he hi teenb ein kais anbaits ok.

36 Karu atoin ii anmu'i frei re' in toon anmoin naan ii nanokab he nsao goe, maut he in nsao. Saa' antein atoni' naan ka bisa ntahan naan fa in tuan. Sin ka nsanan fa saa'-saa' on naan. Kais amfe'-fe'en sin piut, rarit namuni te, atoni' naan anmoe' rais re'uf.

37 Mes karu in bisa ntahan na'bei' in tuan, in kais nanapa' in tuan ee he nsao. Fin in nahiin neu in he nmoe' saa'. Maut he in naran ma ntahan a'roo reko msa'.

38 Onaim atoni' re' ansao in afrei, naan reko. Ma re' ka nsao fa naan, reko nneisi ntein.

Rasi anmatoom nok baun bifee ngguin

39 Bifee mamone', ro mafutu' ma na'kii' nok in mone tar antea in nmaet. Mes karu in moen je nmate nrari te, in bole nsao ntein, asar in mone naan, apirsait neu Kristus amsa'.

40 Utuin au penit, banu' naan in n'ua reko nneis karu in ka nsao ntein fa. Au utenab 'ak fainekat ia na'ko Uisneno In Asmanan re' nok kau.

8

Rasi anmatoom nok mnahat re' anpaek sin he nfuan

(Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 4:35,39, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 6:4)

1 Oras ia au he u'uab anmatoom nok sisi re' atoni' npaek je he nfua. Hit arkit tahiin rasi mfaun een, anmatoom nok rasin re' ia. In raisn ii, karu atoni' nahini mfaun, in bisa nabeo', fin in natenab nak in nahini nneis na'ko biak ein. Reko nneis, hit tmaneek-neek tok biak ein kuuk. Fin naan es re' anmoe' are' tuaf ein ok-oke' anjarin ma'tani' ma bisa ntahan a'roo.

2 Karu anmui' tuaf naan in tuan ee nak, in ahinit anbi are' kanan rasi, naan nakrira' ma naruru' mnak, in mahinin naan ka namtiis fa fe'.

3 Mes karu anmui' tuaf re' nneek Uisneno, Uisneno nahini nrair je. Naan es re' pentiing.

4 Onaim karu atoni' nbukae sisi re' anpaek niit ee he nfua, hit arkit tahiin tak, baer fuat ein anbin pah-pinan ia, ka Uisneno batuur fa. Fin hit tahiin tak, “Suma anmu'i haa Uisneno mese' es re' batuur.” ma “are' baer fuat ein re' atoni' na'besan neu sin, ka ma'osa' ma ma'ota' fa.”

5 Anmui' bare' mfaun et neon goe tnanan ma pah-pinan re' atoni' anteek sin im nak, ‘usi’’.

6 Mes neu hit arkit, Uisneno suma mees' aah.
In re' naan, hit Ama'.

Are' saa'-saa' ii na'uun ma na'ba'an
na'ko Ne.
Hit tmoe' are' saa'-saa' ii teu Ne.
Ma hit Usi', suma mees' aah.
Es re', Yesus Kristus.
Uisneno npaek Nai' Yesus,
oras In nmoe' are' saa'-saa' ii.
Ma hit tmoin,
natuin Nai' Yesus es re' anfee kit
a'monif.

7 Mes anmui' tuaf re' ka nahiin fa rasin naan. Sin fe' natenab piut-piut anmatoom nok baer fuat ein, nahuum on re' saa' re' sin natenab niit ee oras unu'. Etun ansuun oras sin nbukae sisi re' atoni' npaek je he nfua, sin natenab am nak, "Bukaet re' ia, anjari nrair fua'-turu' he nfuan! Karu au uah mnaaht ein re' ia, au fe'e mafuut 'ok rais maufinun!" Onaim rasi naan nareu' sin teenb ein, tar antea sin ka bisa fa he nateenb ein namnoon ma namneo ntein' ein, natuin sin neek ein an'oren ma nakrait ein.

8 In raisn ii saa'? Bukaet ii ka bisa neik kit fa he tbaiseun Uisneno, ai'? Karu ka tbukae fa te, hit ka tmaufiun fa. Ma karu tbukae te, ka nmoe' kit fa tjair atoin reko, ai'?

9 Mes ampaant om! Maski ho mmui' hak he mmoe' rasi piis es, rasi naan ka neu fa he njair reko neu ko. Karu anmui' ho aom-bian apirsait es, re' in neekn ee n'oer, karu in niit ko mmoe' mo'et naan, rarit in nastuun anbi naa te, naan ka reko fa!

10 Ho muhini mrair kuum, rasi pisa' naan, ka njair fa saa'-saa'. Mes karu aok-bian apirsait ein re' ao akrait ein ankius niit ko mtook ma mbukae mbi uim fuat, sin of nateenb ein saa'? In of natenab nak, tbukae mnaah fuat amsa' ka ntaam fa rasi neu ne ntein, maski sin npaek bukaet ein naan he nfuan.

11 Ho muhini mrair rasi mfaun. Mes karu ho mmoe' on naan, ho mureu' tuaf neek a'oert ein. Ma tuaf naan ho aom-bian apirsait. Kristus anmaet neu ne msa' ate!

12 Reko nneis mitenab on nai: karu ho mmoe' ho aom-bian re' neek ein an'oren he nmo'en rasi piis es, re' sin naan ee neu nsaan, ho es re' mmoe' sanat meu sin. Ma ho mmoe' sanat meu Kristus amsa'.

13 Onaim karu au uah amnahat re' anmoe' au aok-bian apirsait ein anmoufu nbin sanat, reko nneis au kais 'euk sisi ma 'uah amnahat human on re' naan. Maski tar antea nabar-baar amsa', kaisa', tua! Fin au ka 'roim fa he sin nmoufun nbin sanat.

9

Oras Uisneno nreek haefan Iin na, In nfeen sin hak ma kuasa

1 Kais mitenab am mak, au ka 'mui' fa hak he 'tui on nai 'eu ki. Fin Uisneno anhaef kau 'nao 'eut ma utoon anmatoom nok Ne. Unu' te, au 'iit Nai' Yesus, hit Usi'. Au 'mafuut piut 'ok Ne, rarit hi arki okoke' ampirsai Je, natuin au 'meupk aan.

2 Maski tuaf bian sin ka ntoup kau fa 'jair Uisneno In haef, mes hi mihini mrari mmak, Uisneno nhaef kau he utoon In beno 'eu ki. Karu hi mroim he maim bukti te, mkius kiim hi 'tokom ma hi 'hakem. Fin hi arki mmafutu' fe' mok hit Usi'.

3 Au he utaah 'eu tuaf-tuaf re' nasaeb kau sanat, on nai:

4 Kais-kaisa' hi mitenab mak, au 'ok nai' Barnabas ka mmui' fa hak he mtoup bukaet mi'ko tuaf-tuaf re' hai minoni' sin.

5 Kais-kaisa' hi mitenab mak, hai ka mmui' fa hak he msao bifee Kristen, re' bisa nokan he ntuthae kai nbin bare bian. Te kaah, Uisneno In haef bian sin, nok sin feek ein. Nai' Yesus In oirf ein on naan amsa'. Nai' Petrus anmoe' kuun on naan amsa'!*

6 Kais-kaisa' hi mitenab mak, suma au 'ok nai' Barnabas ammees jaah, es re' mmeup he maim roit, he hai bisa mmoin ma minoni' biak ein.

7 Hi teenb ein naan, in a'suikn ii saa'? Amkius kiim soraurs ein. Sin kais ansosan bukaet ma pake. Amkius kiim ameput anbi poo' anggur. Ka tiit fa es, re' antaar ee mnak, "Ho kais muah hau fua anggur sin!" Amkius kiim atuuks ein. In nmui'

* **9:5** Suur Akninu' uab Yunani ntui mnak, 'Kefas'. Kefas naan, nai' Petrus in kanan es.

hak he naes susu na'ko 'bib-kasen
re' in natuuk sin.

8 Au ka u'uab fa on naan, utuin au
mansian biasa ia in teenb aa kuun.
Fin Uisneno In Atoorn ein natoon
rasi huma' mese' on re' naan amsa'.
9 Anbi ka'o Musa in Atoran matu'i
mnak, “Oras bijae je anteir maka'
he nbaits ee na'ko in asrakon, kais
amfuut mi'temeb in fefan he in ka
bisa naah fa.” Kais-kaisa' hi mitenab
mak, Uisneno nroim he bijae je
nmees bisa naah.✡
10-11 Kaah fa, tua! In na'uab
nak he nkius kai msa'! Fin matu'i
mnak, “Abanit afu ma tuaf re' nbetis
maak ma'puni' na'ko srakon, oras
sin nmepun sin nahinin nak, sin
of napenin sin sapaak ein.” On
naan amsa', reko nneis karu haef
atoni' Kristen sin bisa ntoup sin
sapaak ein, na'kon sin meupk ein
sin aafk ein. Fin oras hai minoni'
ki are' kanan rasi na'ko Uisneno In
Asmanan, naan nahuum on re' atoin
tani tuaf es anseen. Onaim oras hai
minoni' mrair ki te, ka saa'-saa' fa
karu hai mtoup bukaet ai' saa'-saa'
mi'ko ki. Fin re' naan, ro pantas!✡
12 Tuaf sona' re' nanoni' ki, anmui'
hak he ntoup bukaet ma bare' bian
na'ko ki, ai'? Rarit, karu hai te, on
mee? Hai hak ii anneis na'ko sin!

Mes hi mihini mrair. Hai ka
mpaek miit fa hai hak he mi'tui' on
naan. Hai maran ma mtahan ambi
are' kanan rasi, he kais amtao ekat
meu ki. Fin nok ranan naan, hi
mroim he mneen ma mitniin Kristus
In Rais Reko re' hai mireet Ee meu
ki.
13 Mitenab miit! A'naak rais pir-
sait ein, re' antuthaen etan atoin
Yahudis sin Uim Onen Uuf, sin
nmonin na'kon fua'-turu' re' atoni'
nataam sin. Ma tuaf re' antuthae nbi
mei fuat, sin bisa nekun sisi na'ko
mu'it re' tuaf nataam sin.✡
14 On naan amsa', Uisneno
anba'an nak, tuaf re' nmeup he
nanaob Rais Reko, sin bisa nmonin
na'kon sin mepun naan in afan.
Naan es re' batuur.✡

15 Maski au 'mui' hak he 'moin on
re' naan, mes au ka 'roim fa he 'moe'
on re' naan. Au ka 'tui fa surat ia,
nok sarit 'ak he hi msonu' ma mfee
kau bare'. Au 'tuthae ki 'roo goen,
ma ka 'toit 'iit fa saa'-saa' u'ko ki.
Onaim reko nneis au 'maet, he atoni'
kais natenab nak au 'murai 'toit ma
'toro'.
16 Maski au utoon atoni' piut an-
matoom nok Uisneno In Rais Reko,
mes naan ka njair fa 'sukif he au
bisa u'uab be'o. Au ro he utoon
'eu tuaf anmatoom nok Uisneno, fin
Uisneno es anreek kau on naan.
Karu au ka 'moe' utuin fa au mepu
on naan, au 'suus ma 'mei' 'iis ok!
Fin au of upein hukun.
17 Karu au unaob mepu ia suma
natuin au roimk ii kuuk, bare' re'
au upein je naan, nahuum on re'
ameput antoup in kai. Mes karu au
unaob mepu ia *natuin* Uisneno an-
reek kau, naan a'teta'. Fin In npirsai
kau, he 'panat In baer ma'osa'.
18 Onaim karu on naan, au upein
upan ma pa'e saa'? Au ka 'perluu
fa he 'toup kai! Au utoon Uisneno
In Rais Reko, ma ka 'toit fa saa'-saa'.
Naan es re' neik rais puas neu kau,
tua. Ma rais puas naan, nahuum on
re' au upein upan ma pa'e. Onaim
au 'mui' hak amfaun on re' tuaf re'
in meup goe es re' natoon Rais Reko,
mes au kuuk ka 'roim fa he 'paek
are' au hak ein naan, tua.
19 Au re' ia, tuaf re' a'ator kuuk
au tuak utuin au romik. Atoni'
ka nmui' fa hak he nreun kau he
'meup ia, ai', 'meup nee. Maski on
naan amsa', mes au 'moe' au tuak ii
on re' ate, he tuaf-tuaf anmui' hak
he nreun ma naprenat kau. Nok
ranan naan, au bisa 'turun ma 'baab
too mfaun antein he sin naran ma
ntahan natuin Uisneno.
20 Onaim karu au ubua 'ok atoin
Yahudis, au 'moe' au tuak ii on re'
atoin Yahudis, he 'turun ma 'baab
atoin Yahudis he sin nahiin Uisneno.
Karu au ubua 'ok atoni' re' nnaa' na-
heran Uisneno In Atoran, au 'moe'
utuin Uisneno In Atoran, he au bisa

✡ **9:9** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 25:4, 1 Nai' Timotius 5:18 ✡ **9:10-11** Roma 15:27
✡ **9:13** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 18:1 ✡ **9:14** Nai' Mateos 10:10, Nai' Lukas 10:7

'turun ma 'baab sin imsa' he nahiin
Uisneno, (maski au uhiin 'ak, tmoe'
tatuin Atoran naan ka bisa fa tareko
tfain tok Uisneno).
21 Karu au ubua 'ok tuaf re' ka
nahiin fa Uisneno In Atoran, au 'jair
on re' sin, he 'eik sin antaam anjarin
Uisneno Iin na. (Au ka ufetin 'ain fa
Uisneno In Atoran re' In nasanut sin
nanete npeo' ka'o Musa, mes oras ia
au 'moni 'paek Kristus In Atoran.)✡
22 'Eu tuaf re' neekn ee n'oer, au
'moe' au tuak ii on re' au neek ii
an'ore msa', he au bisa 'furi' sin he
sin npaumaak Uisneno. 'Eu are' too
mfaun ein, au 'moe' au tuak ii on re'
sin, he on mee-on mee msa', au bisa
'turun he 'soi ufetin 'aan bian.
23 Au 'moe' are' rasin re' ia, maut
he are' tuaf-tuaf bisa npirsai Uis-
neno In Rais Reko. Nok ranan naan,
hit bisa tapein sapaaf anbi are' rais
arekot re' Uisneno nroim he nfee sin
neu kit.

24 Au 'fee 'tope' u'ko amnaenat.
Tuaf namfau nok naenan, mes re'
antaam nahuun gui, mese'. Onaim
hi arki ok-oke' ro he maen miheer,
he mjair tuaf-tuaf ahunut meu Uis-
neno.
25 Are' amnokat anbi lomba ro he
teb-tebe nmoe' natuin ahaa saa' re'
in anoin ee natoon. Batuur, aa oo?
Sin anmepun ma'tani' on naan, he
suma napenin a'piru 'nakaf re' of
namnene haa. Mes karu hit, hit
tmeup he tapein upan ma pa'e re'
ntahan tar antea nabar-baar.
26 Onaim au ka 'aen fa tafi'-tafi'.
Mes au 'usaha ma'tani' he 'aen um-
neo goah tar a'tea fenis. Karu tataib
kau tok amatufus, au ka 'tuuf fa
anin, mes au 'tuuf u'toom.
27 Au 'moe' are' saa'-saa' 'ok
ma'tani', ma au 'ator au aok ii fani-
fani he au 'bisa 'tahan piut. Fin ka
reko fa karu au utoon 'eu tuaf bian
anmatoom nok Uisneno, mes au
kuuk a'tanhai atoran, rarit Uisneno
napoin kau na'ko 'ba'et.

10

Ampaant om mu'ko baer fuat ein!

1 Aok bian manekat arki! Hi kais
amnikan main re' reta' un-unu', re'
oras hit be'i-na'i sin anbin baer ru-
man. Uisneno naruru' ma nakrira'
ranan neu sin ok-oke', anpaek nope
re' nsanu nbi sin humak ma maatk
ein. Rarit In nbatis oe tasi, onaim
annao naat sin npe'on naan tar
antean sin npoin anbin oe tais je
panin, nok mamut ma ao-mina'.✡
2 Nope ma oe tasi naan, anjarin
a'tope' neu kit. Fin hit be'i-na'i
sin anpirsain neun ka'o Musa he
na'naa' sin, rarit sin natuin nope
naan, ma ntaman neun oe tasi nabu-
buan nok ne. Naan on re' hit
re' tpirsai teu Kristus, tapeni srani'
msa', he naruru' ma nakrira' mnak,
hit tjair Iin na, hit tneen ma tatniin
Ee.
3 Hit be'i-na'i sin ok-oke' an-
bukaen amnahat re' Uisneno In As-
manan nabarab neu sin.✡
4 Ma sin ok-oke' nbukaen oe re'
Uisneno In Asmanan nabarab neu
sin. Re' sin nbukaen oe naan, anpoi
ma nboor na'ko faut kou' goes re'
Uisneno In Asmanan naruru' ma
nakrira' neu sin. Sin nnaon neun
mee jah, fatu naan anbi nain naan.
Fatu naan, es re' Kristus.✡
5 Mes Uisneno ka nroim fa nok
tuaf amfaun re' anmo'en tafi'-tafi'.
Rarit, oras sin nnaon nfuun am nate-
fan nbin baer ruman re' mainuan
naan ate, anmui' amates amfaun
anbin naan. Onaim sin ansuub sin
tuaf ein anbin bare mfaun.✡
6 Are' rasin naan anjarin a'tope'
neu kit, he hit kais atroim he tmoe'
maufinu on re' sin.✡
7 Kais amfua on re' sin bian sin.
Anbi Suur Akninu' Uisneno matu'i
mnak, “Atoin Israelas sin re' ia
antokon ma naah-ninun nabu-buan
anbin bijae aan maruna' in human
ma in matan. Rarit sin anmurai
na'besan amsa'.”✡
8 Hit kais atmakoin tok bifee re'
hit ka fee ja fa, ai' tok atoni' re' hit

✡ **9:21** Nai' Mateos 22:34-40, Nai' Markus 12:28-34, Nai' Lukas 10:25-28, 1 Korintus 13:1-8 ✡ **10:1** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 13:21-22, 14:22-29 ✡ **10:3** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 16:35 ✡ **10:4** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 17:6, Surat Sensus 20:11 ✡ **10:5** Surat Sensus 14:29-30 ✡ **10:6** Surat Sensus 11:4 ✡ **10:7** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 32:6

ka moen ja fa. Fin neno naan, sin
na'haek ein tafi'-tafi' on re' naan,
onaim anmui' naan tuaf nifun bo'
nua mteun anmaten neno mees'
aah.✡
9 Hit kais atsoba' he tmoe' rais
maufinu huma'-huma' fe', taim
ranan he tahiin tak, Kristus he
nhukun kit, ai' kaah. Fin atoin
Israelas bian he nsoba' Uisneno on
re' naan, rarit In nkonan kauna'
mfa-faun re' nmu'in raso, he nrau
na'maet sin.✡
10 Hit kais ta'mua' amsa'. Fin bian
sin na'mua' ein piut, rarit Uisneno
nreek he In ameput tuaf es na'ko
sonaf neno tunan na'maet sin.✡
11 Rasi naan antoom neu atoin
Israelas sin, he njari 'tope' neu kit.
Sin ntui nrair sin ok-oke', he hit
bisa tanoni' he kais atmoe' tatuin sin
saant ein. Fin neon amsoput naan
anpaumak-maak he neem een.
12 Mumnau, he! Oras ia ho
mutenab mak, ho bisa mtahan
ma'tani'. Mes ho ro he mpaant om,
he ho kais ammouf.
13 Ansuun oras, karu ho mnaben
mak he mmoe' maufinu, mumnau
mak, tuaf bian annaben niit furit on
naan amsa'. Mes ho bisa mpirsai
Uisneno mak, In nmoe' natuin In
uaban kuun. Fin In ka nkonan ko
fa he mupein furit anneis na'ko ho
'be'im. Ansuun oras re' ho mupein
furit on re' naan, In nfee ko raan
a'po'i. In nroim he nmoe' ko mtahan
mu'bei', he ho kais ammouf.
14 Onaim aok-bian manekat arki!
Karu nmui' tuaf na'seke' ki, he
mi'bees ma mi'ruri' meu baer fuat
ein, maen mi'roo mi'ko naan! Kais
ampao mtein!
15 Au u'uab 'eu ki re' mitenab ate,
ammanoe. Maut he hi mitaib kiim,
he mihiin saa' re' au u'uab ee naan,
batuur.
16 Mitenab miit rasi re' ia: karu
hit tabua ma tbukae tbi Uisneno In
mei, rarit tait i'kraas ma ttoit makasi
teu Ne, rarit hit tbukae ta'ko kraas
naan, in sairt ii nak, hit tmafuut
tok Kristus. Oras In n'opa' In naa'
ee he nmaet, naan nahuum on re'
hit tmaet tok Ne msa'. Karu hit
tteib utunu', rarit hit tbukae, in sairt
ii huma' mese', es re' hit tmafuut
tok Kristus. Onaim oras In nmaet,
naan nahuum on re' hit tmaet tok
Ne msa'.✡
17 Hit arkit tait nama' ta'ko utunu'
fua' mese'. Onaim are' tuaf-tuaf re'
nait nama' na'ko utunu' fua' mese'
naan, nahuum on re' hit tmafuut
tok aof mese', maski hit arkit tuaf
amfaun.
18 Mitenab miit pah Isra'el sin un-
unu' fe'. Oras sin nroor mu'it anbin
mei fuat he na'besan neun Uisneno,
a'naak pirsait re' arorot naan, es
re' neuk in sisi. In sairt ii nak,
sin anmafuut nok Uisneno, ma sin
anmafuut nok atoni' re' neik mu'it
naan amsa' he njair fuat.✡
19-20 Au sairt ii, on mee? Oras
atoni' re' ka nahiin fa Uisneno he
nfee fua'-turu' neu sin baer fuat ein,
naan ka ma'osa' fa saa'-saa', ai'?
Fin baer fuat ein naan, suma faut
maruna' re' ka nmonin fa! Kaah fa,
tua! Au sairt ii on nai: oras tuaf
anroor mu'it he njair fua'-turu' neu
sin baer fuat ein, sin na'besan neu
niut reu'f ein. Mes sin ka na'besan
fa neun Uisneno re' batuur. Onaim
au ka 'roim fa he hi mmafuut mok
niut reu'f ein on naan.✡
21 Karu hi mmafuut mok Uisneno,
rarit ambukae mi'ko kraas naan
ambi Uisneno In mei, hi ka bole fa
mnao mseor gom mok niut reu'f ein,
ma mbukae mi'ko sin akraas re' oras
atoni' na'besan neu sin. Fin in sairt
ii nak, hi mmafuut umrair mok niut
reu'f ein. On naan amsa', karu hi
mbukae mbi Uisneno In mei, hi ka
bole fa he mbukae nbi sin mei nggoe
msa'. Fin in sairt ii nak, hi mmafuut
mok niut reu'f ein! Naan mono!
22 Hi mitenab on mee? He mmoe'
hit Usi' natiun, ai'? Naan hit he
tmaet een! Of oni' hi mitenab mak,
hi ma'tani' mneis mi'ko Uisneno,
ai'?✡

Ammoe' are' saa' ii he mait

✡ **10:8** Surat Sensus 25:1-18 ✡ **10:9** Surat Sensus 21:5-6 ✡ **10:10** Surat Sensus 16:41-49 ✡ **10:16** Nai' Mateos 26:27-28, Nai' Markus 14:22-24, Nai' Lukas 22:19-20 ✡ **10:18** A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 7:6 ✡ **10:19-20** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 32:17 ✡ **10:22** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 32:21

mi'rat-ratan Uisneno In kanan

23 Of oni' hi mak, “Au he 'moe' saa' aha te, bole. Fin au hak 'aan es re' naan.” Batuur. Mes mimnau joo, fin are' kanan rasi, ka reko fa neu ko. Ma ka neu fa he are' kanan rasi, bisa nturun he nha'tain ho nekam.✡
24 Kais suma maim upan ma pa'e meu ho tuam aan kuum. Reko nneis, maim upan ma pa'e meu bian amsa'.

25 Onaim au 'usul on nai: karu msoos sisi mbi masa' te, mbukae, tua. Kais ammaktanan amtein mak, “Ia siis fuat, aa oo?” Ai' kais mitenab am mak, “Au bole 'euk sisi re' ia, ai' kaah?”
26 Fin anbi Uisneno In Suur Aknnu' matu'i mnak, “Pah-pinan ma in aafk ein ok-oke', hit Usi' Iin na.”✡

27 Karu anmui' atoni' re' ka npirsai fa fe' neu Uisneno nak, “Au uskau he mbukae meu au umi!” Karu hi mroim, mnao he mbukae, tua. Ma mbukae are' saa' ii re' sin nfee sin neu ki. Kais ammaktanan mak, “Au bisa uah re' ia, ai' kaah?”
28 (Mes karu anmui' tuaf re' na'se'-se'o mnak, “Kais ambukae re' ia, fin re' ia, siis fuat,” reko nneis ho kais ambukae. Ho ro he mutenab meu tuaf re' neem natoon ko naan, in naben ma'fena', ai' kaah?
29 Au sairt ii, mutenab murekreko', mutuin atoni' naan in tenab, bole mbukae, ai' kaah. Kais suma mutenab rais reko mutuin ho tuam aan kuum.)

Te kaah, au bole 'moe' utuin au 'roimk ii kuuk. Mes karu bian natenab nak naan ka reko fa karu in nmoe' rais jes, nansaa' am es au ka bisa 'bebas fa he 'moe' utuin au roimk ii kuuk, suma natuin rasi naan ka reko fa neu tuaf naan?
30 Karu au 'toit makasi 'eu Uisneno, rarit au 'bukae, nansaa' am es tuaf na'uab namouf kau on naan, tua?

31 Onaim karu hi he miah, ai' miun, ai' mmoe' saa' aha te, mmoe' are' kanan rasin naan he mtuna' ma mi'ratan Uisneno In kanan arekot.
32 Kais misusab atoin Yahudis, ai' atoin ka Yahudis fa, ai' Uisneno Iin na.
33 Ammoe' on re' au. Fin au 'soba' he 'harineb sin arsin anbi are' kanan rasi. Au ka 'soba' fa he 'moe' rais reko 'eu au tuak ii kuuk. Mes au 'soba' he 'moe' rais reko 'eu sin arsin, he sin napenin rais fetin amsa'.

11

1 Hi mait i'tope' mi'ko kau, ma mmoe' mituin au 'monik. Fin au 'ait i'tope' u'ko Kristus, ma 'moe' utuin Ee, tua.✡

Karu m'ibadat ate, bifee-atoni' ro he naruru' ma nakrira' hormaat natuin haart ii in romin

2 Au 'aikas ki, natuin maski on mee msa', hi mimnau kau piut. Ma are' kanan rasi re' au unoni' 'rair ki sin, hi fe' mmoe' mituin sin. Reok re'uf!
3 Mes anmui' rais jes re' au he umnaub ki, on nai: kais amnikan hi mi'uu mi'ko mee. Ansuun tuaf re' npirsai Kristus, na'uu ma na'baa' na'ko Kristus, ma Kristus anjair in a'nakaf. Atoin ii anjair ahunut ma araip ranan neu in fee. Ma Kristus neem na'ko Uisneno.*
4 Atoni' kais ankuub in a'nakan oras in n'onen, ai' oras in natoon Uisneno In haan beno. Fin naan on re' in namaeba' Kristus, natuin in ka nfee fa rais hormaat on re' biasa hit tmo'e.
5 Mes bifee ji ro he nkuub in a'nakan oras in n'onen, ai' oras in natoon Uisneno In haan beno. Fin karu kaah fa te, naan on re' in namaeba' in mone, natuin in ka nfee fa rais hormaat on re' biasa hit tmo'e. Ma in namaeba' in tuan aa kuun, on re' karu bifee jes nkeu boko.
6 Fin karu nmui' bifee re' ka nroim fa he nkuub in a'nakan he njair tanar nak, in nfee hormaat neu in mone, reko nneis in kateir na'paran in a'naak fuun ein. Mes karu in nnaben nak in a'naak boko naan

✡ **10:23** 1 Korintus 6:12 ✡ **10:26** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 24:1 ✡ **11:1** 1 Korintus 4:16, Filipi 3:17
* **11:3** Ahinit-amanoet uab Yunani sin nak, *kefale* “a'nakaf” in a'moufn ii, esan re' 1) aof ii in a'nakan, ma 2) uuf. Mes anbi uab Yunani, *kefale* in a'moufn ii ka nak fa “tuaf re' naprenat”.

namaeb in tuan aa kuun, reko nneis
in nkuub in a'nakan naan.
7 Mitenab miit on nai: atoni' ka
nperluu fa he nkuub in a'nakan,
fin Uisneno nmoe' atoni' natuin In
human ma In masan. Es naan ate,
atoin ii ro he naruru' ma nakrira'
Uisneno In pinan ma krahan. Ma
bifee ji ro he naruru' ma nakrira'
atoin ii in pinan ma krahan.✡
8 Fin oras Uisneno nmoe' pah-
pinan ia, In ka nmoe' fa atoni' na'ko
bifee. Mes In nmoe' bifee na'ko
atoni'.
9 Ma In ka nmoe' fa atoni' neu
bifee. Mes In nmoe' bifee neu
atoni'.✡
10 Onaim reko nneis bifee ji nkuub
in a'nakan, he tuaf bian nahiin nak,
in anpaek in hak he n'onen ma na-
toon Uisneno In haan beno, natuin
ranan re' batuur. Ameput sonaf
neno tunan nahinin on naan amsa'.
11 Mes karu sin nmafutun nok
Uisneno, bifee ma atoni' ka nhaken
nmees-mesen fa.
12 Nahunu te, Uisneno nmoe' bifee
na'ko atoni'. Mes namuni te, bifee
ji es re' nahoni' naan atoni'. Ma
Uisneno es re' anmoe' are' saa'-saa'
ii he njarin.
13 Hi mitenab miit! Karu bifee ji
n'onen neu Uisneno, ma ka nkuub
fa in a'nakan, mituin hi teenb ii te,
naan reko, ai' kaah?
14 Natuin hi atoran harat anbi kota
Korintus, karu atoin ii in a'naak
fuun ein amnaun ein, naan namaeb
ee, oo, ai' kaah?
15 Mes karu bifee ji in a'naak fuun
ein amnaun ein, naan reok re'uf, aa
oo? Uisneno nfee ne a'naak funu'
mnanu' he nkuub naan in a'nakan.
Naan es re' batuur.
16 Mes karu anmui' tuaf re' an-
matoen piut anmatoom nok rasi ia,
mimnau he, fin na'ko hit re' atjair
a'nakat, ma na'ko jemaa't ein, hit
biasa es re' ia nai, tua.

Kais ammoe' tafi'-tafi' karu mbukae mbi Uisneno In mei

17 Oras ia, au he u'uab rais jes
antein. Anbi rasi re' ia, au ka bisa
'bo'is ki fa. Fin oras hi mibua, hi ka
mmoe' mituin fa saa' re' batuur, mes
hi mi'baba' amre'ut amteni'.
18 Nahunu te, au 'neen nak, oras
hi mibua he m'ibadat, hi mbaits om.
Bian na'ko re' au 'neen sin naan, ro
tebes of batuur.
19 (Ro batuur, natuin hi pukan-
pukan on re' naan, of mamnita'
sekau es re' batuur-batuur anneen
neu hit Usi', ma sekau es re' ka
nneen Ee fa.)
20 Fin oras hi atoin asranit mibua
ma mbukae mbi Uisneno In mei, hi
ro he mimnau Usif Yesus. Naan es
re' batuur. Mes hi ka mmoe' fa on
naan.
21 In bukti esan re': oras hi mtook
ma mbukae mibua te, anmui' tuaf
re' ka npao fa tuaf bian, anmui'
aparu' ma akomat, ma bian antein
ninun raur mafu. Tar antea tuaf
bian ka napenin fa nama', ma sin
namnahan.
22 On mee es re' ia!? Hi ka
mmui' kiim fa umi he mbukae ambi
naan, aa oo? Ai' hi sairt ii he
mireu' Uisneno In jemaa't ein sin
kaan foo meni'? Ai' hi he mimaeba'
ama'mui't ein? Hi mroim he au
u'uab on mee? Mroim he au 'bo'is
ki 'bi rasi re' ia, oo? Ka neu fa, tua!

*Utunu' ma tua min-kase naan, an-
jair tanar he tamnaub hit Usi' Yesus
In a'maten*
*(Nai' Mateos 26:26-29, Nai'
Markus 14:22-25, Nai' Lukas 22:14-
20)*

23 Usif Yesus kuun es re' neikn On
natoon nain kau rasi re' ia, ma au
'nona' 'tein 'eu ki. Nak, oras too
mfaun ii nabaarb ein he na'maet Je,
mabe' naan In nait utunu' fua' es.
24 Rarit In n'onen ma ntoit makasi
neu Uisneno. Ma In natoon neu In
atoup noin' ein am nak, “Ambukae
utunu' re' ia, fin re' ia, Au aok. Sin of
nareu' Au aok ii neu ki. Onaim hi ro
he mbukae utunu' re' ia he mimnau
Kau.”
25 Oras sin nbukaen nrarin, In
nmoe' huma' mese' nok akraa tua
min-kase msa' am nak, “Tua min-
kase re' ia in a'moufn ii, es re':
Uisneno he nahake' rais manba'an
fe'u nok ki. Ma Au ro he 'opa' Au

✡ **11:7** Reta' Ahun-hunut 1:26-27 ✡ **11:9** Reta' Ahun-hunut 2:18-19

naa' ii tar antea Au 'maet fe', na' rais manba'an naan anjair. Rarit, ansuun oras hi mbukae tua min-kase on nai te, hi ro he mimnau Au rasi 'maten naan."✡
26 Ansuun oras, oras hi mmoe' harat re' ia, he mbukae utunu' re' ia, ma mbukae mi'ko kraas re' ia, tar antea Usi' ankoen On anfain neem, naan nahuum on re' hi mireta' mi-fani' anmatoom nok In a'maten.

Karu ho neekm aan ka namnoon fa, kais ambukae mbi Uisneno In mei

27 On naan ate, karu nmui' tuaf re' nbukae utunu' re' naan ma nbukae na'ko kraas re' naan he namnau hit Usi', mes in neekn ee ka namnoon fa, Uisneno of anhuukn ee. Natuin, re' naan Usif Yesus In aon ma In naa'. Onaim karu tuaf es in neekn ee ka namnoon fa, in ka pantas fa he nbukae nbi mei naan, fin 'mo'et re' naan anhai'niis kuun Usif Yesus.
28 Reko nneis, tuaf mese'-mese' anparikas kuun in neekn ee fe'. Rarit, karu in tebes nak in neekn ee namnoon, na' in bisa nbukae utunu' ma tua min-kase naan.
29 Mes anmui' tuaf re' nbukae nok neek apenut. Fin sin nateenb ein am nak, "Nai' Yesus In a'maten, ka ma'osa' fa saa'-saa'. Nai' Yesus In aon ka ma'pake' fa neu kau." Tuaf on re' naan nasaah ma nataah kuun in amre'un, natuin sin of napenin hukun.
30 Etun anbi hi sonam ma hi tnaanm ein naan, anmui' tuaf re' an'oer, anmui' tuaf re' nameen, ma nmui' tuaf re' anmate nrarin.
31 Mes karu hit tuaf mese'-mese' atparikas tarek-reko' hit neek ii fe'e te, hit ka tapein fa hukun on re' naan.
32 Karu hit Usi' anhukun kit, In nmoe' on re' naan he nanoni' kit tatuin ranan re' namneo ma nam-noon. Fin In ka nroim fa he hit tapein hukun, ma tamreu' tabu-bua tok mansian ii ok-oke' atbi pah-pinan ia.

33 Onaim aok-bian manekat arki! Karu hi mibua ma mbukae mbi Uisneno In mei, es ro he mpao es.
34 Karu nmui' tuaf re' namnaah anmaet, reko nneis in nha'tain naan anbi in uim je fe'. Maut he, oras hi mibua ok-oke' te, hi kais mipein hukun.
Anmatoom nok rasi bian re' hi mitaan sin naan, of au 'uum a'tea naan ate, na' au 'ator.

12

Uisneno In Asmanan anfee kit kuasa he tmeup huma'-huma'

1 Aok-bian manekat arki! Au 'roim he hi mihiin anmatoom nok kuasat ma manoef ein re' Uisneno In As-maan ee nfee sin neu kit he hit tpaek sin.
2 Hi mihini mrair mak, oras hi ka mjair Uisneno Iin na fa fe', hi mi'besan piut meu baer maruna' re' anmuu. Hi mitun-tuin ahaa sin.
3 Es naan ate, au 'roim he hi mihiin am mak, ka neu fa tuaf re' anmafuut nok Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu' re' nak, "Kasat neu Yesus naan!" Ma ka neu fa tuaf re' ka nmafuut fa nok Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu' nak, "Nai' Yesus naan, au Usi'!"
4 Uisneno In Asmanan anfee neu tuaf mese'-mese' nok in mahinif ma manoef kuun, he es-es ate nanaob kuuk sin mepu. Mes are' mahinif ma manoef sin neman na'kon As-manaf mese'.
5 Tuaf mese'-mese' napenin mahinif ma manoef huma'-huma' he ntuthae tuaf bian, mes sin arsin suma nneen ma natniin na'kon Usif mees' aah.
6 Tuaf mese'-mese' napenin mepu huma'-huma' he nanaob Uisneno In mepu, mes suma Uisneno mese' re' naan, es re' anturun ma nbaab sin he nanaob sin mepun naan.
7 Uisneno naruru' ma nakrira' In Asmanan anbi tuaf mese'-mese' nok ranan huma'-huma', mes In sairt ii he sin ok-oke' napenin upan ma pa'e bu'-bua'.
8 In nfee In Asmaan ee In kuasa neu Iin na. Bian antoupun mahinif ma manoef he sin bisa nateenb ein namnuut, rarit anfee fainekat re' natai nok rasi. Bian antoupun

✡ **11:25** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 24:6-8, Nai' Yeremias 31:31-34

mahinif ma manoef he natoon nam-
noon goah saa' re' sin nahiin sin.
9 Bian antein antoupun kuasa he
npirsai naheran neun Uisneno, na-
tuin sin nmafutun naher-heran nok
In Asmanan. Bian antein antoupun
kuasa he nareko' amenat.
10 Bian atein antoupun kuasa he
nmo'en rais sanmakat huma'-huma'
re' naruru' ma nakrira' Uisneno In
pinan ma krahan. Bian antein an-
toupun mahinif ma manoef he na-
toon Uisneno In haan beno neu Iin
na. Bian antein antoupun mahinif
ma manoef he nahinin smanaf mee
es re' na'uu ma na'baa' anbi Uis-
neno, ma mee es re' kahaf. Bian
antein antoupun mahinif ma ma-
noef he bisa na'uab ein anpaken
uab huma'-huma'. Bian antein an-
toupun mahinif ma manoef he na-
toon uab ein naan sin a'moufk ein.
11 Mes suma Asmanaf mese' re'
nmoe' he sin arsin bisa nmepun on
re' naan. In nfee neu tuaf mese'-
mese' he sin bisa nmepun natuin
Asmanaf naan In romin.✡

Aof mese', nok in nama' huma'-huma'

12 Au he utaib mahinif ma manoef
sin re' naan nok aof. Aof mese'
naan nok in nama' huma'-huma'.
Mes nama' huma'-huma' naan, an-
mafuut anjair aof mese'.

Naan on re' Kristus Iin na.✡
13 Hit arkit tmafuut tok Asmanaf
mese'. Es naan ate, oras hit tasrain,
hit tjair on re' pah mese'. Maski hit
atoin Yahudis ai' ka atoin Yahudis fa,
ate ai' ka ate fa, Uisneno nfee neu
kit arkit Asmanaf mees' aah. Naan
on re' hit tbukae oe re' neiki 'honis
na'ko oe mata' mese'.
14 Batuur, aof ii ka na'ko fa nama'
mese'. Fin in re' naan, anjair na'ko
nama' amfaun.
15 Kar-karu ho haem aan nak, “Au
re' ia, ka 'nimaf fa. Onaim au ka 'jair
fa nama' es u'ko ho aom.” Maski
in na'uab on naan, mes in fe' njair
nama' na'ko ho aom. Batuur, ai'?
16 Ma karu ho ruikm aan nak, “Au
re' ia, ka mataf fa. Onaim au ka
'jair fa nama' u'ko ho aom.” Maski
in na'uab on naan, mes in fe' njair
nama' na'ko ho aom.
17 Mitenab miit! Karu ho aom aan
suma njair mataf mees' aah, ho bisa
mneen on mee? Ma karu ho aom
aan suma njair rukif mees' aah, ho
bisa mufoi on mee?
18 Mes hi mihiin mak, Uisneno
nmoe' kit atjair on re' aof mese',
ma In n'ator in nama' huma'-huma',
natuin In human ma In masan.
19 Karu hit aok ii suma njair nama'
huma' mees' aah, in kaan ee ka ‘aof’
fa ntein, oo?
20 Mes in batuurn ii, hit aok ii
nmui' nama' huma'-huma'. Naan es
re' anmoe' je njair aof a'teme-'teme.
21 Atoni' in matan ka bisa nas-
meru' ma nkana'paar fa neu atoni'
naan in a'niman nak, “Au ka 'perluu
ko fa!” Ma atoni' in a'nakan ka bisa
natoon fa neu in haen am nak, “Au
ka 'perluu ko fa!”
22 In batuurn ii, es re' aof ii anmui'
nama' re' hit taan ee an'oer ma ka
pentiing fa, mes hit tperluu sin fe'.
23 Anmui' nama' bian re' hit taan
sin suma mapake' kreo' goah, mes
hit tpijaar ma tpairoir sin fe' nok
reko. Ma nmui' nama' bian re'
hit tamaeb ok, ma ka troim fa he
takrira' sin, rarit hit tkuub ma t'aum
sin nok reko.
24 Mes karu nama' re' ka na-
maeba' kit fa, hit ka tansaa' sin fa.

Mes Uisneno nabuab naam' ein
naan anjair aof mese'. Rarit In
n'ator he naam' ein re' hit taan sin
ka pentiing fa, hit tpijaar ma tpairoir
sin nok reko,
25 fin In ka nroim fa karu hit aok
ii nbaits on. In nroim he hit arkit
atmakius es nok es.
26 Fin karu naam' es napein susat,
sin arsin annaeb ein amsa'. Ma karu
naam' es napein hormaat, sin arsin
anmarinan amsa'.
27 On naan amsa' hi arki. Fin hi
on re' Kristus In aon a'teme-'teme.
Ansuun tuaf apirsait es-es ate, anjair
on re' naam' es na'ko Kristus In aon.
28 Fin anbi apirsait ein sin atnaank
ein, Uisneno nfee kuasa he nmepun
huma'-huma'.

✡ **12:11** Roma 12:6-8 ✡ **12:12** Roma 12:4-5

Nahunu te, In nreek haef tuaf bian he nnao natoon In haan beno.
No nuan ii, In npaek tuaf bian anjair In mafefa kninu'.
No teun ii, In nmoe' tuaf bian nanoni' nahiin tuaf anmatoom nok Ne.
Rarit In nfee kuasa neu tuaf bian he bisa nmoe' rais sanmakat huma'-huma', he naruru' ma nakrira' In pinan ma krahan.
Bian napenin kuasa he nareko' amenat.
Bian napenin mahinif ma manoef he nturun ma nbaab tuaf.
Bian napenin mahinif ma manoef he bisa na'haba' ma n'urus tuaf ein he sin nmepun nabu-buan nok reko.
Ma In nfee kuasa neu tuaf bian antein, he sin bisa na'uab ein anpaken uab huma'-huma'.✡

29 Hi mitenab on mee? Uisneno nreek kit arkit he tnao tatoon In haan beno, oo? Kaah fa, tua. In nmoe' kit arkit atjair In mafefa kniun, aa oo? Kaah fa, tua. In nmoe' kit arkit atjair anoni' ahinit, aa oo? Kaah fa, tua. In nfee kuasa neu kit arkit he tmoe' rais sanmakat, aa oo? Kaah fa, tua.
30 In nfee kuasa neu kit arkit he bisa tareko' ameent ein, aa oo? Kaah fa, tua. In nmoe' kit arkit he bisa ta'uab atpaek uab huma'-huma', oo? Kaah fa, tua. In nmoe' kit arkit bisa tahiin uab ein naan sin a'moufk ein, aa oo? Kaah fa, tua.
31 Hi ro he mibarab he mtoup ma mpaek mahinif ma manoef re' mapake' nneis neu too mfaun ein.

Maski on naan amsa', mes au fe' he ururu' ma ukrira' 'eu ki ranan re' reko nneis.

13

Rais manekat re' batuur

1 Kar-karu au bisa u'uab a'paek are' kanan uab, on re' uab mansian, ai' uab na'ko Uisneno In ameupt ein na'kon sonaf neno tunan, mes au ka 'mui' fa rais menakat a'kre'o msa', in uupn ii saa'? Au uabak naan ruumn ahaa, on re' 'sene re' nahanhaan aah, ai' daroom re' nahaan tang-tang-tang aah.
2 Kar-karu au 'mui' mahinif ma manoef he utoon Uisneno In haan beno neu Iin na, ma au uhiin 'ain are' rais ma'niif ein ok-oke', ma au uhiin are' kanan rasi re' ahiint ein nahiin sin, ma karu au rais pirsait 'eu Uisneon gui na'kii' tar antea au bisa unani' 'toe'f ein, mes au ka 'mui' fa rais manekat a'kre'o msa', in uupn ii saa'? Au 'mo'et naan ka ma'osa' ma ma'upan fa saa'-saa'.✡
3 Karu au u'sosa' 'ain au 'mui'f ein, rarit au 'fee roit ein ok-oke' 'eu tuaf ama'mui't ein, ai' au 'nona' au tuak ii a'jair fua'-turu',* mes au ka 'mui' fa rais manekat a'kre'o msa', in uupn ii saa'? Au ka 'mui' fa rasi 'sukif he 'aikas au tuak ii msa'. Fin re' naan parsuum aah! Ka nmui' fa upan ma pa'e kre'o msa'.
4 Fin rais manekat naan, namiin, tua.
Rais manekat naan, sabaar, tua.
Rais manekat naan, ka natiun nahiin fa, tua.
Rais manekat naan, ka naikas ma na'ratan nahiin fa in tuan aa, tua.
Rais manekat naan, ka nabeo' fa, tua.
5 Rais manekat naan, naruru' rais hormaat, tua.
Rais manekat naan, ka nroim fa he niis anmees kuun, tua.
Rais manekat naan, ka manah fa te natoo', tua.
Rais manekat naan, ka natunu' nahiin fa tenab, tua.
6 Rais manekat naan, anmariin nok saa' re' namneo ma namnoon,
ma ka nroim fa rasi re' ka natai fa, tua.
7 Rais manekat naan, naran ma ntahan anbi are' kanan rasi, tua.

✡ **12:28** Efesus 4:11 ✡ **13:2** Nai' Mateos 17:20, 21:21, Nai' Markus 11:23 * **13:3** Anmui' tuis uab Yunani bian re' ntui ntein' ein am nak, “a'nona' au aok ii a'jair fua'-turu'”.

Rais manekat naan, anpirsai piut, tua.
Rais manekat naan, nafnekan ma nharap piut, tua.
Rais manekat naan, naran ma ntahan piut, tua.
8 Rais manekat naan ka nasnaas fa, tua.

Mes saa' re' Uisneno In mafefa kniun' ein natoon sin naan, noki-noki te, ka tperluu ttein sin fa goen. Ma karu tuaf na'uab anpaek uab huma'-huma', noki-noki te, ka tperluu ttein sin fa goen. Ma karu saa' re' ahiint ein nahiin sin, noki-noki te, ka mapake' fa goen amsa'.

9 Oras ia, hit suma tahini kreo' goah. Karu hit tjair Uisneno In mafefa kninu', hit suma tatoon rasi re' ka nanokab fa fe'.

10 Mes antea in oors ate, are' saa' ii of namtiis. Oras naan, rasin re' ka namtiis fa fe', ka mapake' fa ntein amsa'.

11 Tait i'tope' on nai: oras au ana' fe', au u'uab on re' ri'aan a'baut biasa na'uab. Au utenab on re' ri'aan a'baut biasa natenab amsa'. Mes oras ia, au 'neek amnasi 'rair, es naan ate, au ka 'riis nok fa on re' ri'aan aan antein.

12 Tait i'tope' bian antein: oras ia, hit bisa tiit a'kre'o, mes ka nakninu' fa fe', on re' atkisu tpaek ninu re' anreu'. Mes a'roo-'roo te, are' saa' ii of nakninu'. Hit tkius tiit on re' baer es natetab anbi hit humak ma hit matak. Oras ia, au suma uhini kreo' goah. Mes a'roo-'roo te, au bisa uhiin are' kanan rasi, on re' Uisneno nahiin are' kanan rasi anmatoom nok au tuak.

13 Onaim oras ia, anmui' rasi nono' teun re' hit ro he tmoe' sin, re' ntaahn ein piut. Sin esan re':
hit ro he tpirsai piut teu Uisneno;
hit ro he tafnekan ma tharap piut tak, In of an'ator are' kanan rasi anjarin reko;
ma hit ro he tmaneek es nok es piut-piut.

Na'ko rais noon teun ein ia, re' pentiing anneis ji es re' *rais manekat*. Fin rais manekat naan es re' reko nneisi.

14

Uisneno In Asmaan ee nfee mepu huma'-huma' neu Iin na

1 Am'usaha he mmaneek es nok es ambi are' kanan rasi. Fin ka nmui' fa rasi bian re' pentiing anneisi ntein. Ma maim ranan amsa' he Uisneno In Asmaan ee anfee ki kuasa nok mahinif ma manoef, he hi bisa mmoe' rais arekot huma'-huma'. Ma re' reok gui, karu hi mipein mahinif ma manoef he mitoon Uisneno In haan beno.

2 Fin, karu tuaf anmui' mahinif ma manoef he na'uab anpaek uab a'teta', Uisneno In Asmaan ee anfee ne kuasa he natoon rasin re' ka nakninu' fa fe'. Mes in ka na'uab fa nok tuaf bian, fin in suma na'uab nok Uisneon goah. Ka nmui' fa tuaf re' nabua nbi naan, re' nahiin tuaf naan in uab naan.

3 Mes karu tuaf anmui' mahinif ma manoef he natoon Uisneno In haan beno, in nfee haan beno naan neu tuaf ein ok-oke' re' abitan naan. In nahake' tuaf-tuaf in rais pirsait neu Uisneno, nha'tain sin neek ein, nseu'saab ma nhaan mau tuaf ein re' neek ein ansusan.

4 Tuaf re' na'uab anpaek uab a'teta', in nha'tain kuun in nekan. Mes atoni' re' natoon Uisneno In haan beno, in nha'tain too mfaun re' nabuan, he jemaa't ein ok-oke' na'be'i nnesin.

5 Au roimk ii he hi arki bisa mi'uab ampaek uab a'teta'. Mes au 'romi 'neis he hi bisa mi'uab mitoon Uisneno In haan beno. Fin tuaf re' natoon Uisneno In haan beno, mapake' nneis na'ko tuaf re' suma na'uab anpaek uab a'teta'. Karu mi'uab ampaek uab a'teta', naan reko amsa', asar anmui' tuaf re' bisa natoon uab naan in a'moufun. Nok ranan naan, haan beno naan bisa na'be'ib too mfaun ein abitan jema'at, he sin bisa nahinin imsa'.

6 Aok-bian manekat arki! Mitenab miit rasi ia. Kar-karu au 'uum 'eu ki, rarit au u'uab a'paek uab a'teta' re' hi ka mihiin je fa, hi mipein upan saa'? Ka tiit fa, tua. Mes karu au

u'uab 'eu ki, reko nneis au utoon
Uisneno In romin. Reko nneis au
'fei rasi re' unu' te, ka nakninu' fa.
Reko nneis au 'turun ma 'baab ki
he mihiin rasi huma'-huma' antea
namnuut. Reko nneis au umnauba'
ki 'eik Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat.
Reko nneis au unoni' ki. Nok ranan
naan ate, na' anmui' in upan neu ki,
tua!
7 On naan amsa' nok baer musiik
ein. Fin sin ka nmonin fa, mes sin
nahanan hanaf huma'-huma'. Am-
paek bobe, ai' 'he'o, ai' 'reku', karu
in not ee ka na'bani' fa, atoni' ro ka
nahiin fa neu in nreuk siit mee ja,
oo?
8 Ma karu toi's ee haan ee ka
nakninu' fa, on mee he soraurs ein
bisa nahinin nak, in haan tanar he
sin nabaarb ein he nmakenan? Ka
bisa fa, tua.
9 On naan amsa' neu ki. Karu
hi mi'uab ampaek uab a'teta', ai'
mpaek uab re' atoni ka nahiin je fa
ma nkeukn ee, naan on re' hi mi'uab
mok anin. Ruum am parsuum aah,
fin atoni' ka bisa nheek fa ho sarit!
10 Anmui' uab amfaun anbi pah-
pinan ia. Uab mese'-mese' te, an-
mui' kuun in a'moufun.
11 Mes karu au ka uhiin fa atoni'
bian sin uab, naan ka nmui' fa upan
saa'-saa' neu kau. Au ka uhiin fa
sin uab, ma sin ka nahiin fa au uab
amsa'. Hit arkit es nok es ate, atjair
on re' kase.
12 On naan amsa' nok ki. Hi he
mipein kuasa nok mahinif ma ma-
noef mi'ko Uisneno. Naan reko. Mes
reko nneis hi m'usaha he mipein
kuasa nok mahinif ma manoef re' hi
bisa mpaek je he mha'tain apirsait
ein amfa-faun!
13 Onaim karu tuaf re' na'uab
anpaek uab a'teta', reko nneis in
n'onen antoit he Uisneno nfee ne
mahinif ma manoef msa' he in bisa
natoon uab a'teta' naan in sarit.
14 Karu au 'onen a'paek uab
a'teta', au 'onen a'paek au nekak,
mes au ka uhiin fa neu au u'uab saa'.
15 Onaim in reokn ii, au he 'moe'
on mee? Au 'paek sin nua sin, mes
es-es ate nok in tabu. Au he 'onen
a'paek au nekak. Ma au he 'onen
a'paek uab re' au uhiin je msa'. Au
he 'sii siit pures-bo'is 'eu Uisneno
'paek au nekak. Ma au bisa 'sii 'paek
uab re' au uhiin je msa'.
16 Fin karu ho mpaek uab a'teta'
he mpures ma mbo'is Uisneno
mu'ko ho nekam, rarit anmui' tuaf
bian anbi naan re' ka nahiin fa rasin
naan, on mee he in bisa nekaf mese'
nok ko? Oras ho mtoit makasi meu
Uisneno mpaek uab a'teta', on mee
he tuaf naan bisa nekaf mese' nok ko
mnak, "Naan batuur, tua!" Ka bisa
fa, ai'? Fin in ka nahiin fa ho uab
naan.
17 Ho bisa mtoit makasi meu Uis-
neno on naan. Mes rasi naan ka
nha'tain fa tuaf bian sin neek ein.
18 Hi of oni' ka mihiin fa. Au u'uab
a'paek uab a'teta' a'neis u'ko ki ok-
oke'. Ma au 'toit makasi 'eu Uisneno,
natuin In nmoe' kau bisa u'uab on
naan.
19 Mes karu apirsait ein nabuan,
reko nneis au u'uab a'paek uab tuk-
tuka' ma par-para' niim aah re' he
sin bisa nahinin, he au unoni' sin,
naan reko nneis na'ko au u'uab
amnanu'-mnanu' a'paek uab a'teta'
amfa-faun, re' sin ka nahiin je fa.
20 Aok-bian manekat arki! Karu
hi he mroim he mihiin are' kanan
rasi, hi ro he minoni' on re' tua neek
amnasit. Kais mitenab on re' ri'aan
a'baut ein! Mes anmatoom nok
rais maufinu, hi ro he on re' ri'aan
a'baut ein, re' ka nmoe' nahinin
fa rais maufinu, fin sin neek ein
nakniun' ein.
21 Anbi Uisneno In Suur Akninu',
matu'i mnak:
"Hit Usi' na'uab am nak,
'Au he 'paek pah re' na'uab
anpaek uab a'teet ein,
he Au u'uab 'eu pah Isra'el
ia.
Maski Au u'uab on mee msa',
mes sin ka nromin fa he natniin
Kau, tua.'"✡
22 Natuin rasi naan, hi mkius miit
kiim, karu tuaf na'uab anpaek uab
a'teta', naan anjair tanar neu tuaf
re' ka npirsai fa fe' neu Uisneno,
he sin nkius niit In kuasan. Naan
ka nturun ma nbaab fa tuaf-tuaf re'

✡ **14:21** Nai' Yesaya 28:11-12

anpirsai nrarin neun Uisneno. Mes karu tuaf natoon Uisneno In haan beno, naan anturun ma nbaab atoni' re' anpirsai nrair neu Ne. Naan ka nturun ma nbaab fa tuaf re' ka npirsai fa fe' neu Ne.

23 Karu hi mibua, rarit hi arki es-es ate ampaek uab a'teta', rarit anmui' tuaf re' ka npirsai fa, ai' tuaf re' ka nahiin fa rasin re' ia, antaam anbi hi sonam ma hi tnaanm ein, sin of nateenb ein on mee? Tebes, sin of nak, "Atoin ein ia namanun nrarin, tua!"

24 Karu hi arki, es-es ate mitoon Uisneno In haan beno, rarit anmui' tuaf re' ka npirsai fa, ai' tuaf re' ka nahiin fa rasin re' ia, antaam anbi hi sonam ma hi tnaanm ein, ro tebes tuaf naan anroim he nneen ma natniin saa' re' hi mi'uab ee. Onaim saa' re' hi mi'uab ee naan, naruru' ma nakrira' tuaf naan in saant ein, tar antea in nparikas namnuut in a'moin aa kuun.

25 Rais maufinun re' in na'nifa' sin anbin in nekan amsa', of mamnita' he too mfaun ein niit sin. Rarit tuaf naan of anri'tuu he na'besan neu Uisneno mnak, "Ro tebes, Uisneno et hi sonam ma hi tnaanm ein, tua!"

Are' kanan rasin re' hit tmoe' sin, atmoe tatuin in batuur aan. Kais atmoe' tafi'-tafi'

26 Onaim aok-bian manekat arki! Karu hi mibua, tuaf mese'-mese' nok nain kuun in mahinif ma manoef. Anmui' asiit re' nsii siit pures-bo'is neu Uisneno. Anmui' anoni' re' nanoni' tuaf anmatoom nok Uisneno. Anmui' atoon rais ma'nifa' na'ko Uisneno, re' unu fe'e te ma'nifa'. Anmui' a'uab re' na'uab nok uab a'teta'. Ma nmui' tuaf re' bisa natoon uab naan in a'moufun. Are' rasin naan, sin ro he nmoe' sin he nha'tain tuaf bian sin rais pirsait.

27 Karu nmui' tuaf re' nroim he na'uab anpaek uab a'teta', naan reko. Mes maut he tuaf nua ai' teun goah ate, nanokab nai. Kais amfafaun. Es na'uab anrair fe'e te, na' es na'uab antein. Ma ro he nmui' tuaf re' bisa natoon uab naan in a'moufun.

28 Karu ka nmui' fa tuaf re' bisa natoon uab naan in a'moufun, kais mi'uab ampaek uab a'teta' ambi too mfaun ein sin humak ma sin matak. Maut he sin na'uab ein on naan anbin sin neek ein kuuk. Sin bisa na'uab nok Uisneno on naan amsa'.

29 Karu hi mibua, maut he tuaf nua ai' teun goah esan re' natoon Uisneno In haan beno. Hi bian ii ro he mtai mirek-reko' sin uabk ein naan.

30 Mes karu Uisneno nfei neu tuaf es, re' antook ma nneen anbi naan, he nahiin rais jes re' unu' fe'e te ma'nifa', tuaf naan ro he natoon haan beno naan neu abitan naan ok-oke'. Ma tuaf re' na'uab anhaek maat ro he nasnaas fe', he nfee mainuan neu tuaf re' fe' anneen na'ko Uisneno, he in bisa na'uab.

31 Amneon ii, hi arki bisa mitoon Uisneno In haan beno. Mes maut he tuaf es na'uab fe', rarit na' in partei. Nok ranan naan, hi arki bisa mneen ma mitniin, ma hi arki bisa minoni', ma hi arki bisa mnaben miit mak hi neekm ein na'be'in.

32 Mimnau, tuaf re' natoon Uisneno In haan beno, in ro he n'ator nahiin in tuan ee kuun amsa'. Tuaf es na'uab, rarit na' tuaf es, fin tuaf bian bisa ntahan in tuan ee.

33 Fin ka tiit fa taisibu anbi Uisneno. Fin anbi Uisneno, are' saa' ii makikin ma ma'ator nok reko.

Anbi mee-mee, karu apirsait ein nabuan ate, biasa on nai:

34 Bifee ngguin ro he ntokon ntainiin ein. Kais nafefan. Sin ro he nneen ma natniin neu a'naakt ein. Fin Uisneno In Atoran na'uab on naan amsa', ai'?

35 Karu nmui' bifee jes re' he nataan rais jes ate, maut he nfain fe', na' nataan neu in mone. Fin karu bifee ngguin na'roton anbin uim onen, naan tamaeb ok, tua!

36 Hi teenb ein on mee? Fin Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat ka npoi ma nboor fa na'ko ki! Ma In Kabin Ma Prenat naan ka nfee je fa neu hi abit Korintus atmees! Mitenab mirek-reko' fe'!

37 Karu nmui' tuaf re' naan in tuan ee nak, in bisa natoon Uisneno In haan beno, ai' natenab nak, in ntoup kuasa na'ko Uisneno In Asmaan ee, in nahiin kuun am nak, rasi re' au

'tui' 'eu ki naan, ka atoran na'ko au
kuuk fa, mes naan prenat na'ko hit
Usi', Nai' Yesus.
38 Karu nmui' tuaf re' ka nroim fa
he ntoup rasin re' ia, hi kais amtoup
goe.
39 Aok-bian manekat arki!
Amhaek miheer he hi mipein kuasa
he bisa mitoon Uisneno In haan
beno. Ma kais ampenan tuaf am
mak, sin ka bole fa he na'uab ein
anpaken uab a'teta'.
40 Onaim karu hi mibua, minaob
are' kanan rasi natai nok in batuur
aan, re' pantas. Rais jes nahuun
fe', na' bian natuin ein. Minaob sin
arsin nok reko, kais tafi'-tafi', tua.

15

Kristus anmoni nfain na'ko In a'maten

1 Aok-bian manekat arki! Au 'roim
he hi mimnau Uisneno In Rais Reko
re' au utoon ki unu' naan. Hi
mtoup maan Rais Reko naan, mhaek
mibaar ma mituin ee piut amsa'.
2 Fin Rais Reko naan, es re' bisa
nsoi nafetin ki, asar hi mnaa' miheer
piut meu ne. Mes karu hi ka mpirsai
fa piut meu Uisneno, hi rais pirsait
naan, parsuum aah.
3 Au unoni' 'rair ki are' rasi re'
pentiing, re' unu' te, tuaf nanoni'
niit anrair kau sin. Sin esan re':
Kristus, re' Uisneno nreek Ee neem
naan, anmate nrair he nsoi nafetin
kit na'ko hit sanat ma penu sin, natai
nok saa' re' matu'i nbi Uisneno In
Suur Akninu' na'ko unu'.✡
4 Rarit sin nsuub Ee. Anmeu te,
Uisneno namonib nafain' Ee, natai
nok saa' re' matu'i nain anbi Uis-
neno In Suur Akninu' na'ko unu'.✡
5 Rarit Kristus nakrira' In tuan ee
neu nai' Petrus.* In nakrira' In tuan
ee msa' neu In atoup noin' ein tuaf
bo'es am nua.✡
6 Neot es, In nakrira' In tuan ee
neu apirsait ein tuaf natun niim
anneis. Sin arsin ankius niit Ee.
Na'ko sin arsin re' naan, tuaf am-
faun anmonin fe'. Amaets ein, sin
fauk aah.
7 Rarit In nakrira' In tuan ee neu
nai' Yakobus. Rarit In nakrira' In
tuan ee neu In haef ein ok-oke'.
8 Au es re' amunit a'neis, a'kius 'iit
Ee msa'. Fin au on re' aheit susu re'
nahoins ee namuin.✡
9 Uisneno In haef bian sin, sin
arsin pentiing anneis na'ko kau.
Amneon ii, au ka pantas fa he 'jair
In haef. Fin unu' te, au es re' ususab
ma 'ha'mui' Uisneno Iin na nbin
bare-bare.✡
10 Mes Uisneno naruru' ma
nakrira' In nekan arekot neu kau.
Rarit In es re' anmoe' kau 'jair on re'
ia, oras ia. Oras In nmoe' rais reko
neu kau, In ka nporin fa oras nok
ruum am parsuum. Namuni te, au
es re' a'haek ma'tani' 'neis u'ko sin
arsin ok-oke'! Te kaah, Uisneno In
nekan arekot es re' nmeup anbi au
'monik, mes ka au fa es re' a'meup.
11 Onaim ka pentiing fa karu au
es re' unoni' tuaf, ai' haef bian sin
es re' nanoni' tuaf. Fin hai arkai
minoni' rasi re' huma' mese'. Hai
arkai mitoon piut-piut meu tuaf an-
matoom nok Uisneno In Rais Reko.
Nok ranan naan, hi mpirsai meu
Rais Reko re' naan.

Amaets ein of anmoni nfanin

12 Hai minoni' tuaf am mak, Kris-
tus, re' Uisneno nreek anrair Je
neem naan, anmoni nfain na'ko In
a'maten. Onaim nansaa' am es hi
bian mak, “Amaets ein ka nmoni
nfanin fa”? In a'suikn ii saa'?
13 Fin karu amaets ein ka nmoni
nfanin fa, in sairt ii nak, Kristus ka
nmoni nfain fa msa'!
14 Ma karu Kristus ka nmoni nfain
fa, are' saa' re' hit biasa tatoon sin
teu too mfaun ein, ka mapake' fa
goen. Ma hi rais pirsait meu Ne,
ruum am parsuum aah!
15-16 Ma karu batuur amaets ein ka
nmoni nfanin fa, hai mjair saksii poi
anmatoom nok Uisneno. Fin hai bi-
asa minoni' tuaf am mak, “Uisneno

✡ **15:3** Nai' Yesaya 53:5-12 ✡ **15:4** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 16:8-10, Nai' Mateos 12:40, Haef ein sin Reta' 2:24-32 * **15:5** Suur Akninu' uab Yunani matu'i mnak, “Kefas”. Kefas naan, nai' Petrus in kanan es. ✡ **15:5** Nai' Mateos 28:16-17, Nai' Markus 16:14, Nai' Lukas 24:34,36, Nai' Yohanis 20:19 ✡ **15:8** Haef ein sin Reta' 9:3-6 ✡ **15:9** Haef ein sin Reta' 8:3

es re' namonib nafani' Kristus!" Ro
tebes hai mitoon on re' naan. Ma
karu amaets ein ka nmoni nfanin fa,
in sairt ii nak, Uisneno ka namonib
nafani' niit fa Kristus.
17 Mitenab miit rasi ia: karu Kris-
tus ka nmoni nfain fa, hi rais pirsait
meu Uisneno ruum am parsuum
aah! Fin hi misaah hi sanat ma penu
sin fe'!
18 Ka naan anmees jah fa, fin
amaets ein ok-oke', re' unu' fe'e
te, anmafutun nok Kristus, karu
Kristus ka nmoni nfain niit fa, sin
nmaten ma napasib sin na'kon Uis-
neno msa'.
19 Hit ta'peis ok teu Kristus. In
sairt ii nak, In of anmoe' rais reko
neu kit. Mes karu hit tafneek on
naan suma tbi pah-pinan ia goah,
naan ruum am parsuum aah! Ma hit
tjair atoin kasian atneis ta'ko biak
ein ok-oke'!

Saa' na es re' anjair, natuin Kristus anmoni nfain?

20 Te kaah, ka on fa naan, tua. Am-
neon ii, es re': Kristus re' Uisneno
nreek Ee neem naan, anmoni nfain
na'ko In a'maten! In ka nmees fa,
fin apirsait ein re' nmate nrarin, of
anmoni nfanin amsa'. Kristus re'
naan on re' fua unu, re' naruru' ma
nakrira' am nak, sin re' amaets ein
naan, of anmoni nfanin natuin Ee.
21 Un-unu' te, suma tuaf mees'
aah, es re' nai' Adam, re' antan-
hai Uisneno In aprenat. Onaim in
napein hukun, es re' rais mates.
Hukun naan ansaen kit arkit ok-
oke'. Mes oras ia, anmui' tuaf es
antein, es re' Kristus, re' nmoin
natuin Uisneno In aprenat. Onaim
natuin In arekon, amaets ein bisa
nmoni nfanin!
22 Ansuun tuaf re' antanhai Uis-
neno In aprenat, napein hukun
a'maten amsa', on re' nai' Adam.
On naan amsa', ansuun tuaf re'
anmafuut nok Kristus, Uisneno of
namonib nafani' sin.
23 Mes es-es ate nok in tabu. Kris-
tus anjair tuaf ahunut re' nmoni
nfain, on re' fua unu fe'e na. Ma
oras In nkoen On anfain neem neu
pah-pinan ia, na' Iin na nmoni nfain
amsa'.
24 Rarit, na' pah-piin ii namsoup.
Oras naan, Kristus anjair Usif re'
nareu' are' kanan kuasa, are' kanan
aprenat, ma are' kanan re'u re'
anmamuus nok Ne. In njair Usif re'
nnona' nafani' In hak aprenat neu
In Amaf, es re' Uisneno.
25 Fin In ro he nnaa' aprenat piut,
tar antea Uisneno niis naan are'
kanan saa' re' anraban Kristus, he
sin na'ruir ein neu Ne.✡
26 Anmui' rais jes anteni' re' anma-
muus nok kit mansian. Es re' hit ro
he tmaet. Mes namuni te, Uisneno
he niis naan rasi 'maten in kuasan
amsa'. In nmo'e nrair on naan ate,
ka tiit fa tuaf re' nmate ntein.
27 Anbi Suur Akninu' Uisneno
matu'i mnak, "Uisneno nmoe' are'
kanan saa' re' In niis naan sin, he
na'ruir ein neu Tuaf re' In nba'an he
nreek Ee neem." Oras antui mnak,
"are' kanan saa' re' In niis naan sin,
he na'ruir ein neu Tuaf", nakninu'
nrair nak, Uisneno ka ntaam fa neu
naan. Fin Uisneno kuun es re' nait
Je njair Usif neu are' saa' ii ok-oke'.✡
28 Karu of are' saa' ii nneen
ma natniin batuur neu Uisneno In
Anah, na' Anah naan of annona' are'
saa' ii ok-oke' neu In Amaf, re' nait
Je njair Usif neu are' saa' ii ok-oke'.
Rarit Uisneno annaa' aprenat piut
anbi are' kanan rasi, ma neu are'
kanan mansian.

Kar-karu amaets ein ka nmoni nfanin fa

29 Anmui' tuaf re' nasrain he
nsenu' ma nseka' amates re' ka
nasrain fa fe'. Mes karu amaets ein
ka nmoni nfanin fa, nansaa' am es
sin he nasranin neun amaets ein?†
30 Ma nansaa' am es hai he
mibarab he mmaet fani-fani, karu
amaets ein ka nmoni nfanin fa?
31 Fin au he noi 'maet neno-neno!
Mes aok-bian manekat arki! Au
'suup, au 'naben ate ka saa'-saa' fa
karu au 'maet. Fin au bisa u'aiti' au

✡ **15:25** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 110:1 ✡ **15:27** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 8:6 † **15:29** Era' re' ia ka nakninu' fa. Harat on re' "nasrain he nsenu' ma nseka' amates" ka tiit fa et era' bian anbi *Uisneno In Rais Manba'an Fe'u* ok-oke'.

humak, natuin hi mmafuut piut mok
hit Usi' Yesus Kristus, re' Uisneno
nreek anrair Je neem.
32 Neno naan, oras au 'bi kota
Efesus fe', au 'matoe piut 'ok atoin
ein naan on re' mui' fui apisut. Mes
karu au suma 'mabaan he au bisa
'iis kuuk, ka 'fee je fa 'eu Uisneno,
naan ruum am parsuum aah. Ka
mapake' fa, tua! Fin karu batuur
amaets ein ka nmoni nfanin fa, reko
nneis hit tatun-tuin ahaa biak ein sin
uab re' nak,
"Iim he hit fesat ok-oke',
ma taah-tiun namin-miin aah,
fin noka' te, hit atmaet,
tua!"✡
33 Hi kais mipein rais poi he
mitenab on naan! Fin anmui' uab
re' nak,
"Karu ho mhaek ha'e mese' mok
amafiunt ein,
naan anmoe' ko mteib mu'ko
raan a'honis re' namneo ma
namnoon, tua."
34 Kais ammoe' rais maufinu
mtein! Misnaas nai! Am'ator ho
tuam aan rek-reko! Ammoe' 'moe'
amneot aah! Amneon ii, hi ro he
mimaeb om, fin anbi hi tnaanm ein,
anmui' tuaf re' ka nahiin Uisneno fa
fe'.

Karu hit tmoni tfain, of hit aok ii on mee?

35 Anmui' tuaf nataan am nak,
"Karu amaets ein anmoni nfanin, in
raan ii on mee? Ma sin aok ein
anjarin on mee?"
36 Naan mono! Karu amseen fini
te, fini naan ro he npunu nbi auf goe
nanan, na' in bisa nmoin ma natoor.
37 Ma fini re' hit tseen, in masan ka
huma' mese' fa nok saa' re' natoor
ma nanoo. In fini re' anmeot, on
re' maak-gandum ai' maka', ai' fini
bian.
38 Es-es ate natuin in masan kuun,
natuin Uisneno In romin. Fin In es
re' nafeek roet ein sin maask ein.
39 Mu'it ma mansian ii on naan
amsa'. Es-es ate nok in masan,
natuin Uisneno In romin. Rarit
mansian ii in aon, natuin mansian in
human ma in masan. Mui't ein sin
aok ein, es-es ate natuin in masan.
Koorn ein nok sin iin. Iik' ein nok
sin iin. Bian antein nok sin iin.
40 Anmui' bare' et neon goe
tnanan, ma nmui' bare' et pah-
pinan. Re' abitan neon goe tnanan
anmui' sin pinan ma krahan kuuk.
Re' abitan pah-pinan ia amsa' an-
mui' sin pinan ma krahan kuuk.
Mes pinan ma krahan naan a'teta'
na'ko abitan neon goe tnanan.
41 Anbi neon goe tnanan, maans ee
in pinan ma krahan a'teta'; funan in
pinan ma krahan a'teta'; ma kfuun
ein, sin pinan ma krahan a'teta'
amsa'. Es-es ate nok In masan. Es-es
ate nok in pinan ma krahan. Onaim
are' saa' ii anmui' kuun in pinan ma
krahan, tua.
42 Karu amaets ein anmoni nfanin,
naan on re' fini fe'e na. Fin karu
tsuub amates, in aon amates naan
npunu nreu', tua. Mes karu in
nmoni nfain, in ka on fa unu' naan.
Fin karu in nmoni nfain, in ka bisa
nmate ntein fa heen.
43 Oras hit tsuub amates, hit
tnaben tak, aof amates naan
an'oemeet. Mes karu atoni' naan
anmoni nfain, in ro npiin ma
nakraah! Fin in nakninu' nrair.
Amates ka bisa nmoe' fa saa'-saa'
oras ansuub ee. Mes oras in nmoni
nfain, in ma'tain besi ntein!
44 Karu atoni' nmoin fe', in suma
natenab ma nnaebn ahaa, tua. Mes
oras in nmaet, he nmoin anfain, Uis-
neno In Asmaan ee nfee ne 'monit
batuur. Ma in ka huma' mese' fa on
re' unu'.
45 Mansian ahunut re' on re' hit,
es re' nai' Adam. Tatuin Uisneno In
Suur Akninu', matu'i mnak, "in an-
jair mansian re' anmoin, re' natenab
ma nnaben nahiin." Mes mansian
re' In masan on re' nai' Adam, re'
a'raat reu'f ii, es re' Kristus. In
Asmanan es re' bisa nfee 'monit
batuur neu tuaf.✡
46 Ahuunt aan, es re' atoni' re'
suma natenab ma nnaben nahiin
jah, rarit in bisa nmaet. Mes re'
anmoni nfain naan, es re' atoni' re'
napein 'monit batuur na'ko Uisneno
In Asmanan.

✡ **15:32** Nai' Yesaya 22:13 ✡ **15:45** Reta' Ahun-hunut 2:7

47 Mansian ahunut anbi pah-pinan
ia, anmoe' je na'ko auf afa'. Mes re'
no nuan ii, es re' Kristus re' neem
na'ko neon goe tnanan.
48 Hit re' tmoin anbi pah-pinan ia,
tahuum on re' mansian ahunut, re'
Uisneno nmoe' na'ko auf afa'. Mes
tuaf re' nmafuut nok Uisneno nbi
neon goe tunan, in masan nahuum
on re' Kristus re' neem na'ko neon
goe tunan.
49 Hit arkit oras ia, hit tahuum on
re' nai' Adam re' Uisneno nmoe' je
na'ko auf afa'. Mes noki-noki te, hit
tsenu' ma tseka' masaf fe'u, huma'
mese' on re' Kristus re' nkoen On
neem na'ko neon goe tunan.
50 Aok-bian manekat arki! Re' au
he utoon 'eu ki ji, on nai: hit re'
atjair mansian masaf amnaa', hit
aok ii na'ko naa' ma nuif. Nok ranan
naan, hit ka bisa ttoup fa hit pusaak
he tjair Uisneno In anah et sonaf
neno tunan. Ka bisa fa! Fin tuaf
masaf on re' naan, sin aok ein of
anpunun nre'un, rarit sin ka bisa
ntoup fa rasi re' nabar-baar kuun.
51 Onaim amneen ma mitniin
mirek-reko'! Fin au he 'fei 'eu ki rais
ma'nifa' es. Of anmui' apirsait bian
re' ka nmaten fa. Mes hit arkit of
atsenu' ma tseka' masaf fe'u.
52 Oras toi's ee in hanan amu-
nit nahaan, are' saa' ii njair nok
askeken. Rabah anneis na'ko ho
mu'mera'. Fin oras toi's ee nahaan,
oras naan amaets ein anmoni nfanin
amsa'. Ma karu sin anmoni nfanin
jen, sin ka nmate ntein' ein fa heen,
ma ka npunu ntein' ein fa goen. On
naan msa' nok hit arkit re' amonit.
Hit arkit atjair masaf fe'u.✡
53-54 Fin hit aok ii re' bisa npuun
oras ia, of na'bani' neu masaf re' ka
bisa npuun antein fa! Ma hit arkit
re' oras ia bisa tmaet, of na'bani'
kit atjair masaf re' ka bisa tmate
ntein fa! Naan anjair natuin saa'
re' matu'i nain anbi Suur Akninu'
mnak,
"Uisneno nare'u nrair rasi 'maten in
kuasa,
ma niis naan ee!
Etun hit ka tmate ttein fa."✡
55 "Hoe, 'maten!
Ho kuasam et mee?
Hoe, 'maten!
Ho menas et mee?"✡
56 Nansaa' am es rasi 'maten neik
menas neu hit mansian? Naan
natuin hit tmo'e tsaan. Es re' naan!
Nansaa' am es hit sanat ma penu
sin anmu'in kuasa on naan? Naan
natuin Uisneno In atoran naruru'
ma nakrira' nak, hit sanat ma penu
sin antanhai In aprenat. Es re' naan!
57 Mes oras ia, are' saa' ii ok-oke'
njarin a'teta'! Rarit hit arkit attoit
makasi kou'-ko'u teu Uisneno. Fin
In es re' anmoe' kit he bisa tiis taan
rais maufinu, tanete tpeo' hit Usi'
Yesus Kristus, In a'monin. Ro tebes,
Kristus es re' niis batuur, tua!
58 Onaim aok-bian manekat arki!
Maran miheer! Kais mi'oni'! Hi
mepu meu Uisneno ro he na'baab
on reko, ma na'baab on piut. Fin
hi mihini mmak, hi maskeet meu hit
Usi' naan, ka ruum am parsuum fa,
tua.

16

Noni-roit re' tuaf anfee sin he nturun ma nbaab Uisneno Iin na

1 Oras ia, au he 'tui anmatoom
nok roit ein re' hi mibuab sin he
mturun Uisneno Iin na anbin kota
Yerusalem. Au utoon a'rair apirsait
ein et propinsi Galatia, anmoe' on
mee m'es na' sin bisa na'bua' roit
ein naan. Oras ia, hi ro he mmoe'
mituin on naan amsa'.✡
2 Ansuun neno krei, apirsait ein ro
he napasib naan sin roit ein a'kre'o
na'ko sin meupk ein sin aafk ein.
Kais ampao he au 'uum fe'e te, na'
hi mmurai m'urus he mi'bua' roit.
3 Rarit, karu au 'uum a'tea te,
hi miruru' maan kau tuaf re' hi
mpirsai je, he neik roit ein naan neu
Uisneno Iin na anbin Yerusalem.
Rarit au 'tui surat he utoon 'eu sin
neu a'naak jemaa't ein et naan.
4 Ma karu hi mitenab reko he au
'ok amsa', hai bisa mnao mibu-bua.

Nai' Paulus anroim he nnao neu bare mfaun

✡ **15:52** 1 Tesalonika 4:15-17 ✡ **15:53-54** Nai' Yesaya 25:8 ✡ **15:55** Nai' Hosea 13:14 ✡ **16:1** Roma 15:25-26

5 Karu au 'nao 'fuun am uteef
a'rari 'bi propinsi Makedonia, na' au
'eit 'eu ki on naan. Mes au he 'nao
'eu Makedonia fe'.✡
6 Rarit na' au umaik 'ok ki sero
'roo; of oni' 'tea oras mainiikn ii
namsoup. Rarit hi bisa mnao maat
kau mtea baer jes anteni'.
7 Au sairt ii he 'uum 'eu ki ka
rabah fa. Fin au he utua 'ok ki sero
'roo, karu natuin Uisneno In romin.
8 Mes au he umaika' fe' a'bi kota
Efesus re' ia, oras neon ko'u Pan-
tekosta, [es re' Paska oke' te, ankoon
neno bo' niim].✡
9 Natuin anbi bare ia nmui' main-
uan re' reko nneis he au bisa
'meup mepu mfaun fe', maski nmui'
too mfaun re' anraban Uisneno In
mepu.✡
10 Karu nai' Timotius anjair he
neem neu ki, amtoup goe nok reko,
he in kais anmui' tenab. Fin in re'
naan, hit Usi' In ameput, on re' au.✡
11 Kais amkonan he tuaf
ankana'paar ee. Amturun ma
mbaab ee, tar antea in nfain neem
nok mamut ma ao-mina', he in bisa
nateef nok kau. Fin au 'ok au aok-
bian re' bian sin, ampa-pao goe.
12 Anmui' rais jes antein. Au 'furi'
'rair hit aok-bian nai' Apolos, he in
neit inkius ki ma aok-bian, bian sin.
Mes in ka nroim fa he neit oras ia.
Karu in napein mainuan re' reko,
na' in neit neu naan.

Ammoe' rais jes amtein

13 Hi ro he mpaant om rek-reko!
Hi ro he maran ma mtahan he mpir-
sai piut meu Uisneno! Kais mimtau!
Amha'tain jom!
14 Hi mmoe' saa'-saa' aah ate,
mikrira' ma miruru' hi rais
manekat.
15 Aok-bian manekat arki! Hi
arki mihiin mak, nai' Stefanus nok
in uim je nanan, anjarin apirsait
ein ahun-hunut neun Kristus anbin
propinsi Akaya. Ma sin nmepun
nbain-'aetn ok amsa' he ntuthae
apirsait ein ok-oke' nbin naan. On-
aim au 'toit he✡
16 hi mneen ma mitniin tuaf hu-
man on re' sin. Es re' tuaf re'
anmepu nbain-'aetn on he ntuthae
apirsait ein nok tuaf bian sin re'
anmepun huma' mese'.
17 Au umnau he 'iit 'aan ki. Rarit,
au neek ii nmariin, natuin nai'
Stefanus, nai' Fortunatus, ma nai'
Akaikus neman esan ia. Nok ranan
naan, sin nsenu' ma nseka' ki.
18 Sin nha'tain au nekak, nahuum
on re' sin nha'tain hi neekm ein
amsa'. Hi ro he mhormaat meu tuaf
ein on re' sin.

Nai' Paulus ansonu' haan tabes ma haan buseet neu tuaf amfaun

19 Apirsait ein pukan-pukan re'
abitan propinsi Asia ansoun ein
haan tabes ma haan buseet neu ki.
Nai' Akila nok in fee je bi' Priskila,*
ma tuaf bian re' nabua nbin sin
umi nsoun ein haan tabes ma haan
buseet amsa', fin sin anmafuut piut
nok hit Usi' msa'.✡
20 Apirsait ein ok-oke' re' abitan
ia nsoun ein haan tabes ma haan
buseet amsa'.
Karu hi mibua' te, ammatoup es
nok es nok manekat akninu' re'
arekot neu apirsait ein.
21 Amkius miit! Fin au nai' Paulus
kau, au 'tui kuuk 'eik au 'niimk aa
kuuk on nai: *Saloom!*
22 Sekau ka nmui' fa rais manekat
neu hit Usi', Uisneno of anfee hukun
neu ne.
Au 'roim he usee tuaf, a'paek uab
Aram re' hai atoin Yahudis hai uab
'ak, *"Marana ta!"* In a'moufn ii nak,
"Usi'! Amkoen Om uum nai, tua!"
23 Au 'toit he Nai' Yesus, hit Usi',
nakrira' In nekan arekot neu ki.
24 Au 'neek ki ok-oke', natuin hit
arkit atmafuut tok Kristus, re' Uis-
neno nreek Ee neem.
Au 'tu'u 'bi ia goen, tua. Saloom!
Na'ko au,
nai' Paulus, kau, tua.

✡ **16:5** Haef ein sin Reta' 19:21 ✡ **16:8** A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 23:15-21, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 16:9-11 ✡ **16:9** Haef ein sin Reta' 19:8-10 ✡ **16:10** 1 Korintus 4:17 ✡ **16:15** 1 Korintus 1:16 * **16:19** Suur Akninu' uab Yunani nbi era' re' ia, matu'i mnak, "Priska". Priska ma Priskila naan, kanaf mese'. ✡ **16:19** Haef ein sin Reta' 18:2

Nai' Paulus in surat no nuan neu apirsait ein et kota Korintus
2 Korintus

Tabe ma haan buseet

1 Surat re' ia na'ko au nai' Paulus kau. Uisneno nreek kau he au 'nao 'eu mee-mee he utoon 'eu tuaf anmatoom nok Yesus Kristus, re' Uisneno naruru' ma nakrira' nain Je na'ko unu'. Hit ori' nai' Timotius es ia msa'. In nsonu' haan tabes ma haan buseet.

Au 'tui surat re' ia 'eu apirsait ein ok-oke' re' biasa nabuan nbin kota Korintus ma propinsi Akaya.✡

2 Au 'onen 'eu Uisneno, es re' hit Ama', ma 'eu Yesus Kristus, es re' hit Usi'. Au 'toit he Sin naruru' ma nakrira' Sin nekak arekot neu ki, maut he hi bisa mmoin nok mamut, rame' es nok es, ma tainina'.

Nai' Paulus antoit makasi neu Uisneno

3 Hai mroim he are' kanan mansian ii naikas na'rat-ratan Uisneno In kanan. Fin In re' naan, hit Usi' Yesus Kristus In Amaf. Are' rais kasian ii na'uu ma na'baa' na'ko Ne, ma In es re' anha'tain hit nekak.

4 In es re' anseu'saab ma nhaan mau kit oras hit tapein susat. Etun es hit bisa tseu'saab ma thaan mau tuaf bian re' napenin susat amsa'. Fin hit bisa tha'tain sin neek ein, on re' Uisneno nha'tani nrair hit nekak amsa'.

5 Kristus napein susat amfa-faun neu kit. Onaim natuin Kristus annaben naan susat huma'-huma' on re' naan, etun In Amaf anha'tain hit nekak nathoe, oras hit tapein susat.

6 Karu hai mipein susat ambi ia, Uisneno nha'tain hai neekm ein. Ma karu hai mipein susat, rarit hai maran nok neek sabaar, hi ro he mihiin mak, Uisneno npaek ranan on re' naan amsa' he nha'tain hi neekm ein, ma nafetin ki na'ko rais maufinu. Fin karu hi mipein susat on re' hai, Uisneno nha'tain hi neekm ein, he hi bisa maran ma mtahan nok neek sabaar amsa'.

7 Es naan ate hai mpirsai mak, hi bisa mtahan ma'tani' ma ka mi'oni' fa. Fin hai mihiin mak, karu hi mipein susat on re' hai, Uisneno nha'tain hi neekm ein, ma In nha'tain hai neekm ein amsa'.

8 Aok-bian manekat arki! Hai roim ein ii he hi mihiin batuur anmatoom nok susat re' hai mnaben miit ee ambi propinsi Asia. Hai mnaben ate ma'fena', anneis na'ko re' hai he bisa misaah. Tar antea hai he ma'nuur, natuin hai mitenab mak, hai he mmaet een.✡

9 Hai amnaben ate, ma'fena', on re' tuaf es fe'e nneen afeek rasi nafeek hukun a'maten neu ne. Mes are' rasin naan anjarin, maut he hai mpirsai Uisneno, ma ka mpirsai fa hai tuam ein kiim. Fin Uisneno es re' anmui' kuasa he namonib nafani amates.

10 In es re' nafetin *anrair* kai na'ko maufinu, oras hai he noi mmaet. In *nroim he* nafetin kai na'ko maufinu. Ma hai mifnekan piut mak, In of nafetin kai na'ko rais maufinu *piut-piut*.

11 Karu hi m'onen ma mteek kai piut, naan anturun ma nbaab kai msa', fin Uisneno nroim he nmoe' rais reko mfaun neu kai. In he nmoe' on re' naan, natuin tuaf amfaun an'oen ein ma nteek kai. Rarit oras tuaf amfaun namnau kai, sin of antotin makasi kou'-ko'u neu Ne msa'.

Nai' Paulus ansusun rencana fe'u

12 Hai bisa mifeef a'kre'o, natuin hai mihini mbi hai neekm ein am nak, saa' re' hai mmoe' sin ambi pah-pinan ia, mituin Uisneno In romin neu kai. Hai ka mtet-koit fa na'ko mepu naan, maut he biak ein ok-oke' bisa nkius ma niit hai

✡ **1:1** Haef ein sin Reta' 18:1 ✡ **1:8** 1 Korintus 15:32 * **1:12** Nai' Paulus in sarit anbi era' re' ia, es re' 'mahinif ma manoef re' nmoe' tuaf natenab narek-reko', he nahiin rasi natuin Uisneno In tenab'. Nok ranan naan 'mahinif ma manoef' re' ia, ka na'ko fa hit tenab ma hit roenk ahaa, mes na'ko hit neek ii msa'.

mmeup nok neek akninu'. Hai mi-
naob hai mepu mpaek mahinif ma
manoef* re' ansaun na'ko Uisneno,
ka mpaek fa mahinif re' na'uu ma
na'baa' na'ko pah-pinan ia. Fin Uis-
neno naruru' ma nakrira' In nekan
arekot neu kai. Es naan ate hai
bisa mmeup ma'tani' ntein oras hai
mibu-bua mok ki.
13 Au suma 'tui 'eu ki nmatoom
nok rasin re' hi bisa mrees ma
mihiin. Oras ia hi mihini mrair au
sarit bian. Mes au ufnekan he hi
bisa mihiin au sairt ii 'teme-'teme.
14 Oras ia, hi fe' mihini 'kreo'
goah anmatoom nok kai. Mes oras
hit Usi' Yesus Kristus ankoen On
nfain neem, au 'pirsai hi of mihini
mfaun. Nok ranan naan, hi bisa
mifeef a'kre'o nmatoom nok kai, on
re' hai mifeef a'kre'o nmatoom nok
ki.
15 Natuin au 'pirsai 'ak, hi mihiin
rasin re' ia ok-oke', etun unu' te, au
ufeek 'iit he 'eit i'kius ki 'tein, maut
he hi bisa mipein tetus no nua.
16 Onaim unu' te au utenab, karu
au 'jair he 'nao 'eu propinsi Make-
donia, au bisa 'eis i'kius ki. Rarit,
karu au 'fain 'uum u'ko Makedonia,
au bisa 'eis i'kius ki 'tein. Nok ranan
naan, hi bisa mturun ma mbaab
kau, he au bisa 'koon 'eu propinsi
Yudea.✡
17 Mes on mee, tua? Ansuun oras
au utoon ki m'ak, au 'roim he 'eit
i'kius ki, of oni' hi mak, au 'fe'-'fee'n
aah ee, ai'? Ai', hi mak au suma
ufeek rasi utuin au roimk ii kuuk, on
re' tuaf bian anbi pah-pinan ia, oo?
Ai' hi mak au atoin aputa-kriut, re'
nak, “Tua.” Te kaah, anbi au nekak
naan ii, au utenab 'ak, “Kahaf!” Of
oni' hi mak, au re' ia, on re' naan, aa
oo?
18 Hit bisa tpirsai teu Uisneno, fin
karu In na'uab rais jes, In ro nmoe'
natuin ee. Es naan ate hai on naan
amsa'. Karu hai mak, “Tua,” hai ka
mitenab fa mak, “Kahaf.”
19 Au 'ok nai' Silas, ma nai' Tim-
otius minoni' mrair ki nmatoom
nok Yesus Kristus, Uisneno In Anah.
In ka atoin aputa-kriut fa re' nak,
“tua”, mes in sairt ii, “kahaf”. In
ka na'oni' fa msa', fin karu In
nak, “tua”, In sairt ii batuur-batuur
“tua”.✡
20 Are' kanan rasi re' Uisneno
nba'an anrair sin naan, In of anmoe'
sin anjarin. Es naan ate, karu Nai'
Yesus anba'an rais jes nak, “tua,” hit
bisa tataah am tak, “Batuur. On re'
naan, tua! Amin!” Natuin hit tahiin
tain saa' re' Nai' Yesus he nmo'e.
Hai mitoon rasi ia he miruru' ma
mikrira' Uisneno In pinan ma kra-
han.
21 Uisneno naan es re' anpiir naan
ki ma hai msa'. In es re' nait kit
atjair Iin na. In es re' anmoe' kit
atmaran ma ttahan piut amsa'.
22 In es re' anfee In Asmanan he
n'ator kit, naruru' ma nakrira' In
reon neu kit. Naan on re' tuaf es,
re' antao marak neu in baer es he
natoon nak, naan iin ja.
23 Au 'toit he Uisneno kuun es re'
anjair saksii neu au uabak ia. Fin In
nahiin au nekak nanan. In nahiin
neu saa' am es au ka 'nao fa fe' 'eu
kota Korintus. Au ka 'roim fa he 'tao
umaeb ki, es naan ate, au ka 'eit fa
fe' 'eu naan.
24 Hai ka maikas fa hai tuam ein
mjair usif he mreun ki mak, hi ro
he mpirsai meu sekau. Mes hai
mmeup huma' mese' mok ki, maut
he hi neekm ein bisa nmarinan. Fin
hi bisa maran ma mtahan ma'tani',
natuin hi mpirsai meu Uisneno.

2

1 Onaim au es re' ufeek kuuk 'ak,
au ka 'eit i'kius ki fa fe', maut he tuaf
amfaun ein kais neek ein ma'feen
ein.
2 Fin karu au 'moe' hi neekm ein
ma'feen ein, sekau ntein es re' he
nmoe' au neek ii nmariin? Suma hi
kiim. Mes oras ia, karu au 'uum, of
au ususab ki.
3 Etun es au 'tui surat neno naan
'ak, au ka 'jair fa fe' he 'eit i'kius
ki. Au 'pao 'tahan fe', maut he hi
m'urus main hi raisn ein fe'. Rarit,
karu of a'jair he 'eit, au ka 'naben fa
susat, natuin hi rasin re' naan. Fin
amneon ii, hi re' naan es re' ammoe'

✡ **1:16** Haef ein sin Reta' 19:21 ✡ **1:19** Haef ein sin Reta' 18:5

au neek ii nmariin. Au uhiin 'ain ki arki. Onaim au 'pirsai, karu au neek ii nmariin, hi neekm ein anmarinan on naan amsa'.
4 Oras au 'tui surat naan 'eu ki neno naan, au 'suus ma au neek ii ma'fena'. Au 'kae 'pin-pinus amsa'. Mes au 'tui on naan, maut he hi bisa mihiin au rais manekat 'eu ki. Fin au ka 'tui fa rasi naan he ususab ki.

Amnikan main atoni' in sanat (1 Korintus 5:1-13)

5 Anbi hi jemaa't ein naan, anmui' tuaf es, re' nmoe' too mfaun ein neek ein ansusan. Au 'suus natuin atoni' naan in a'mo'en amsa'. Te kaah, in a'mo'en naan, batuur ka ntoom kau fa ma'tani', mes naan antoom ma'tani' neu tuaf bian na'ko hi arki.
6 Au kais u'uab amfaun a'tein. Fin tuaf namfau na'ko ki re' mikaina' mrair je, rarit in nasnaas een.
7 Onaim oras ia, hi ro he mnikan main in sanat, rarit hi ro he mi'uab mirek-reko' mok ne. Fin kais-kaisa' in n'oer.
8 Es naan ate, au 'toit ki he mibua ok-oke' he mmoe' je he in nahiin nak, hi mneek ee.
9 Au 'tui surat neon goes ii, he 'uji ki. Fin au he uhiin, karu hi mmoe' re' batuur, ma mmoe' mituin are' saa' ii ok-oke' re' au uprenat sin 'eu ki.
10 Karu hi ka mitunu' fa nekaf amtein, ma mnikan main atoni' in sanat, au utuin saa' re' hi mifeek ee msa'. Karu anmui' in sanat re' au he 'nikan 'ain je te, au 'nikan 'ain atoni' naan in sanat amsa'. Au 'moe' on re' naan a'bi Kristus In human ma In matan, he njari 'tope' re' reko neu ki.
11 Fin au ka 'roim fa he nitu 'naakf ee nakreo naan ki, he nasaan kit. Hit ro he tahiin in ruunt am reon amreu't ein. Onaim kais ammoon, he!

Nai' Paulus in nekan ka ntainina' fa nbi Troas

12 Unu' te, oras au 'nao 'eu kota Troas, he unoni' tuaf anmatoom nok Kristus In Rais Reko naan, Uisneno nfei ranan neu kau 'bi nee.
13 Mes au neek ii ka ntainina' fa, natuin au ka uteef fa au aok-bian nai' Titus a'bi nee. Rarit au usee 'eu atoin apirsait ein, ma au 'nao 'koon 'eu propinsi Makedonia.✡

Kristus es re' anmoe' kit he tiis

14 Maski au 'bi mee-mee jah, mes au 'toit makasi kou'-ko'u 'eu Uisneno. Fin Kristus anraban anrair rais maufiun ein, rarit In niis anrair sin, ma hit tmafuut tok Ne msa'. Etun Uisneno naruru' ma nakrira' piut nak, hit re' ia, Iin na. Onaim oras hit tatoon anmatoom nok Kristus, naan nahuum on re' foo meni' re' too mfaun ein nafoi niit ee.
15-16 Unu' te, oras atoin Yahudis sin anmo'en fua'-turu', in masun naen ansae neu Uisneno he nharineb In nekan. Hit tahuum on re' foo mein es amsa', re' namnaub Uisneno anmatoom nok Kristus. Mes teu tuaf bian hit tahuum on re' foo puun es. Fin karu atoni' re' nmoin na'roo na'ko Uisneno ankius hit a'monik, naan anmoe' sin naten-teenb ein nak, sin of anmaten, ma sin of anbeits ok na'kon Uisneno. Mes teu tuaf bian attein, hit tahuum on re' foo mein es. Fin karu tuaf re' napein 'monit re' namneo ma namnoon, ankius hit a'monik, naan anmoe' sin namnau on mee m'es Kristus anmate nrair he nsoi nafetin sin, ma nfeen sin 'monit re' ka natfeek niit fa. Mansian mee es re' na'bei' he nmoe' rasin ia ok-oke'? Ka tiit fa, tua!
17 Mimnau, fin hai re' ia, ka huma' mese' fa on re' atoni' bian re' nanoni' Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat, he suma naimn ahaa upan ma pa'e, on re' sin anrakan anpaek Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat. Kaah fa, tua! Karu hai mi'uab, too mfaun ein bisa nkius maat-maat nak, hai minoni' nok neek akninu'. Hai uab ein naan na'uun ma na'ba'an na'kon Uisneno. Ma hai 'monim ammafuut mok Kristus.

3

Uisneno Iin na es re' nanaob Rais Manba'an Fe'u

1 Kais mitenab mak, hai mmurai mifeef ko'u, he mi'ratan hai tuam

✡ **2:13** Haef ein sin Reta' 20:1

ein. Kaah fa, tua! Of oni' hi mitenab
hai on re' atoni' bian re' anperluu he
neik surat es, re' nareta' anmatoom
nok sin meupk ein neu ki, na' hi
mfei ranan meu hai mepu, oo? Ai'
hai mperluu he mtoit surat on re'
naan mi'ko ki he hai meik je meu
atoni' bian? Kaah fa, tua!
2 Fin hai suurt es hi mnaa' amrair
je. Surat naan, es re' hi kiim. Fin
hai mihiin rasi mfaun anmatoom
nok hi 'monim. Rasin naan mahiki'
ma matunu' nbi hai nekam. Are'
tuaf amfaun bisa nresan kuuk hi
'monim; na'ko naan sin bisa nahiin
hai meup gui in afan.
3 Fin nakninu' nrair nak, hi on re'
suurt es, re' Kristus antui. Rarit In
nnona' ntaahn ee neu kai. Kristus
ka npaek fa tinta he ntui surat naan,
mes In anpaek Uisneno re' Anmoin
In Asmaan Akninu'. Kristus ka
nruun fa In Kabin ma Prenat anbi
faut bena' amsa', nahuum on re'
Uisneno nmoe' je neu nai' Musa.
Mes In ntui nbi hit nekak amonit.✡
4 Hai mihiin mak, hai bisa mpirsai
meu Uisneno mak, rasin re' ia ok-
oke' ro batuur, natuin Kristus es re'
naruru' ma nakrira' nrair sin on
naan.
5 Karu na'ko hai tuam ein aah ate,
hai ka mmui' fa kuasa he mmoe'
saa'-saa'. Fin kuasa ma hak re' hai
mnaa' ee ji, na'uu ma na'baa' nbi
Uisneno.
6 Uisneno re' naan, es re' nait
kai mjair In ameput re' he mi-
toon meu tuaf anmatoom nok In
Rais Manba'an Fe'u. Mes In Rais
Manba'an Fe'u naan, ka nmatoom
fa nok atoni' nmoe' natuin atoran
huma'-huma', mes anmatoom nok
atoni' anmafuut nok Uisneno In As-
maan Akninu'. Karu atoni' suma
nmoe' natun-tuin ahaa atoran, naan
on re' sin anmaten anbin sin neek
ein, ma ka napenin fa 'monit re'
namneo ma namnoon, re' ka nat-
feek niit fa. Mes karu atoni' nmoni
nmafuut nok Uisneno In Asmanan,
in napein 'monit re' namneo ma
namnoon.✡
7 Unu' te, oras Uisneno nruun In
Atoorn ein anbin faut been ein, naan
ro mapina'-makraha'. Maski atoni'
nmoe' natuin Atoorn ein naan ok-
oke', mes sin nbeits ok fe' na'kon
Uisneno. Rarit, oras nai' Musa ntoup
naan Atoorn ein naan, in huumn ee
anpiin ma masnaa pina' ma kraha'.
Etun atoin Israelas sin ka bisa nkius
niit fa in human. Mes a'roo-'roo te,
pina' naan namneuk.✡
8 Onaim karu re' ma'tu'i nbi fatu
in mapina'-makraha' on naan, on
mee nok saa' re' Uisneno In Asmaan
ee ntao goe nbi hit nekak nanan? Ro
tebes in he mapina'-makraha' nneis,
tua.
9 Atoran naan naruru' ma nakrira'
nak, hit ro he tapein hukun a'maten
he tbeits ok ta'ko Uisneno, natuin hit
ka tmoe' tatuin fa Atoorn ein naan
ok-oke'. Maski on naan amsa', mes
Atoran naan ma'tani' nabaar fe'.
Mes Uisneno In Asmanan ma'tani'
nneisi ntein, fin In naruru' ma
nakrira' ranan he hit bisa tmarame'
tfain tok Uisneno.
10 Onaim Atoran re' unu' fe'e te
atoni' naan ee neu ma'tani', oras ia
ka ma'tani nneis fa goen, fin oras ia
nmui' re' ma'tani' nneis.
11 Atoorn ein naan sin ma'taink
ein, on re' ka'o Musa in human, re'
unu' te masnaa pina', rarit in piin
ee namneuk. Nai' Musa ma Atoran
naan ma'tani' fe', mes re' ma'tani'
nneisi ntein, es re' In ma'tanin anta-
han piut ka natfeek niit fa, tua.
12 Hit arkit tahiin tak, Uisneno In
Rais Manba'an Fe'u naan antahan
piut, ma ka natfeek fa, tua. Es naan
ate hai mi'uab maat-maat, ma ka
mi'aib ee fa, tua.
13 Hit kais atmoe' on re' ka'o Musa.
Fin in ro he nkuub in human anpaek
tais, maut he atoin Israelas sin ka
nkius niit ee fa karu pina' naan
namneku nrair.✡
14 Mes Uisneno nmoe' atoin Israe-
las sin roenk ein anbufun. Fin tar
antea oras ia msa', karu sin nre-
san anbin Uisneno In Suur Akninu'
anmatoom nok In Rais Manba'an
Amnaa' re' naan, naan on re' tais
es ankuub naan sin a'naak ein, he

✡ **3:3** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 24:12, Nai' Yeremias 31:33, Nai' Yeskial 11:19, 36:26 ✡ **3:6** Nai' Yeremias 31:31 ✡ **3:7** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 34:29 ✡ **3:13** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 34:33-35

sin ka nneen ma natniin fa, ma ka
nromin fa he nahinin. Ka nmui' fa
tuaf anteni' re' bisa nfei sin neek
ein he bisa nahinin. Suma Kristus
anmees jah.
15 Tar antea oras ia msa', karu
atoin Yahudis sin anresan saa' re'
ka'o Musa antui sin, sin nnenan ma
natninan, mes sin ka nahinin fa nok
reko. Naan, natuin sin ka nneen
anpaken fa sin neek ein, nahuum on
re' saa' es antoeb naan sin neek ein.
16 Mes karu nmui' tuaf re' nmurai
npirsai hit Usi' Yesus Kristus ate,
Kristus anfei tuaf naan in nekan
maut he in bisa nahiin batuur-
batuur. Naan on re' ma'tu'i et Suur
Akninu' Uisneno mnak, "In nfei
nrair tais re' nkuub in human."✡
17 Anbi Suur Akninu' Uisneno,
oras ka'o Musa na'uab am nak,
"Usi'", in sairt ii Uisneno In As-
manan. Karu hit tapein Asmanaf
naan, In nafetin kit.
18 Nok ranan naan, In nmoe' kit
ta'ko neon goes teu neon goes hit
tpiin ma takraah, on re' In. Hit kais
atkuub hit huumk ein ttein. Ma hi
tatenab piut anmatoom nok hit Usi'
In pinan ma krahan, fin In Asmaan
ee anturun kit on re' naan.

4

Baer ma'osa' re' ma'tunu' anbi 'nai konat

1 Uisneno naruru' ma nakrira'
nrair In rais kasian neu kai. Es
naan ate, In nreek haefan kai he
mitoon meu tuaf anmatoom nok In
Rais Manba'an Fe'u. Etun es hai
mtahan ma maran piut, ma ka m'oer
fa.
2 Onaim na'ko unu' te, hai mifeek
on nai: hai mitoon maat-maat mak,
hai ka mmoe' fa rais maufinu on re'
atoni' bian sin. Sin nromin he nmoe'
na'kor-koor ein, maut he atoni' ka
bisa nkius niit sin fa. Ma sin ka
namaeb ok nahinin fa msa'. Mes hai
ka mroim fa he mputa-kriu tuaf. Hai
ka mipoi fa anmatoom nok Uisneno
In Kabin ma Prenat amsa', mes hai
minoni' maat-maat saa' re' namneo
ma namnoon. Nok ranan naan, too
mfaun ein bisa nparikas hai uab
ein anbi Uisneno In human ma In
matan, rarit sin nnilei kai nak, hai
re' ia, mansian humaf on re' mee?
3 Karu atoni' ka nroim fa he nahiin
Uisneno In Rais Reko re' hai minoni'
sin naan, sin of namre'un, fin sin
anbaits ok na'kon Uisneno.
4 Niut reu'f ein sin a'nakat naan,
on re' uisneon goes re' atoni'
na'besan neu na oras ia. In nmoe'
tuaf bian sin roenk ein anbufun,
on re' sin anforon anbin sin neek
ein. Sin re' naan, tuaf ein re' ka
npirsain fa neun hit Uisneno re'
namneo ma namnoon. Natuin sin
anforon on re' naan, etun sin ka
bisa nkius niit fa Uisneno In me'u.
Es naan ate, sin ka bisa nahinin fa
Rais Reko re' anmatoom nok Kristus.
Sin ka nahinin fa msa' anmatoom
nok Kristus In pinan ma krahan.
Fin Kristus naan, humaf ma masaf
mese' nok Uisneno.
5 Hai ka mi'uab amfaun fa an-
matoom nok hai tuam ein, mes
hai mi'uab amfaun anmatoom nok
Yesus Kristus, hit Usi'. Re' hai
mi'uab anmatoom nok hai tuam ein,
suma esan re' ia goah: hai mmoe'
on re' ate re' antuthae ki, natuin hai
mjair Nai' Yesus Iin na.
6 Un-unu' te, Uisneno na'uab niit
am nak, "Ro he nmui' me'u re'
ntana' nbi meis'okan." Rarit In
nmoe' In me'u he ntana' anbi hit
nekak. Fin In nroim he nfee In me'u
neu kit. Naan, in sairt ii nak, oras
hit tatenab anmatoom nok Kristus,
hit tamnau Uisneno In pinan ma
krahan amsa'.✡
7 Maski hai re' ia, suma mansian
biasa goah, mes Uisneno ntao baer
ma'osa' ia nbi hai neekm ein. Naan
on re' tuaf es natunu' baer ma'osa'
nbi 'nai konat. Baer ma'osa' naan
es re' Uisneno In me'u. Kninu' nrair
nak, kuasa re' ma'tani' re' nbi kai, ka
na'uu ma na'baa' fa na'ko kai, mes
na'uu ma na'baa' na'ko Uisneno.
8 Onaim maski nbi mee-mee atoni'
nmoe' nasusab kai, mes hai mtahan
ma maran piut aah. Maski hai ka
mihiin main fa are' kanan rasi, mes
hai ka m'oer fa.
9 Maski tuaf anmoe' nasusab kai
fani-fani, mes Uisneno ka nasaitan

✡ **3:16** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 34:34 ✡ **4:6** Reta' Ahun-hunut 1:3

kai fa mmees-mees. Maski tuaf anbeson kai, mes sin ka bisa nareu' nain kai fa.
10 Natuin hai mipein imrair ha'mu'it ma susat huma'-huma', etun hai mnao meu mee-mee te, hai bisa mimnaub tuaf am mak, Nai' Yesus napein ha'mu'it ma susat amfa-faun amsa' oras In he noi nmaet. Fin, maski tuaf anbeson kai fani-fani, mes hai mmoin piut. Naan namnaub amsa' am nak, Nai' Yesus anmoin piut anbi hai tuam ein.
11 Batuur, tua! Fani-fani hai amonit re' ia, he noi mmaet, natuin hai mjair Nai' Yesus Iin na. Nok ranan naan, are' kanan mansian ein bisa nahinin nak, Nai' Yesus anfee kai 'monit re' namneo ma namnoon, maski hai of ammaet.
12 Onaim maski in a'munin naan, hai mmaet, mes hai ka mimtau fa he mi'uab anmatoom nok Kristus. Fin hai mibarab he hai mmaet on naan, maut he hi bisa mipein 'monit re' namneo ma namnoon.
13 Anbi Uisneno In Suur Akninu' matu'i mnak, "Natuin au 'pirsai Uisneno, es naan ate au u'uab." Hai teenb ii huma' mese' msa'. Natuin hai mpirsai Uisneno, es naan ate hai ro he mi'uab anmatoom nok Ne.✡
14 Hai mihini mmak, Uisneno es re' namonib nafani' hit Usi' Yesus Kristus na'ko In a'maten. In of es re' namonib nafani' kit imsa', natuin hit atmafuut tok Nai' Yesus. Uisneno of nahake' kit ok-oke' anbi In human ma In matan, he In ntoup naan kit.
15 Uisneno nmoe' rasin re' ia ok-oke' he nturun ma nbaab ki. Ansuun oras, In he nathoeb In nekan arekot amsa' neu are' tuaf-tuaf. Sin of antotin makasi kou'-ko'u neu Ne msa'. Rarit sin anmanauk ein anmatoom nok In pinan ma krahan naan.

Hit tpirsai piut teu Uisneno

16 Es naan ate, hit ttahan ma tmaran piut, ma ka t'oer fa. Maski hit aok ii namreu', mes Uisneno nha'tain hit nekak neno-neno.
17 Fin tatuin hit tenab, oras ia hit tapein susat huma'-huma'. Mes hit ro he tamnau tak, Uisneno of nait na'ratan kit. Es naan ate, hit taan saa' re' njair oras ia, ka nmui' fa upan saa'-saa'?
18 Onaim hit ro he tkius rasin re' ka mamnita' fa fe'. Kais suma tkius taan ahaa rasin re' mamniit ein aah. Fin rasin re' mamniit ein naan ka ntahan fa 'roo. Mes rasin re' ka mamniit ein fa naan, sin of esan re' ntaahn ein piut ma ka natfeek niit fa.

5

1 Fin hit tahiin tak, hit aok re' oras ia, hit atpaek attahan atbi pah-pinan ia, on re' tenar es, re' hit tahake' ttahan. Maski hit aok ii of namreu', mes hit kais tatenab, natuin Uisneno nabarab anrair baer reok goes et sonaf neno tunan. Mansian ii ka nmoe' fa bare naan, mes Uisneno es re' anmo'e. Rarit bare naan antahan nabaar.
2 Fin hit thae goen nok hit aok ii oras ia tbi pah-pinan ia. Ma hit troim he tapein ao fe'u re' of atpaek je tbi sonaf neno tunan.
3 Rarit karu hit attea nee te, naan on re' hit ka ao afa' fa, mes atpaek tai paek fe'u.* Fin hit ka suma tjair fa smanaf, mes hit tapein ao fe'u tbi nee.
4 Hit aok re' nreu' oras ia, nmoe' kit atheer asnaask ii te, mnanu', natuin atnaben ate ma'fena'. Maski on naan amsa', mes hit ka troim fa he tmaet, ma ka troim fa he tmui' aof saa'-saa' attein. Kaah fa, tua! Hit troim he tapein hit ao fe'u, maut he tasaitan ao amnaa', he nsenu' ma nseka' nok 'monit fe'u re' namneo ma namnoon.
5 Uisneno re' naan, es re' anmoe' kit tabarab he ttoup taan 'moin fe'u. In nfee kit imsa' In Asmanan, he njair baer tarun na'ko In Rais Manba'an naan.
6 Es naan ate, hit tpirsai piut. Hit tahiin tak, oras hit fe'e tbi hit aok re' oras ia, hit fe' ta'roo ta'ko Uisneno msa'.
7 Es naan ate, hit a'moink ii nanete npeo' hit pirsait teu Uisneno. Hit ka

✡ **4:13** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 116:10 * **5:3** Anmui' tuis uab Yunani re' ntui mnak, "npaek tai pake". Mes bian antui mnak, "amfei tai pake".

tmoin fa ta'ko saa' re' hit tkius ma
tiit ee anbi pah-pinan ia goah.
8 Mes hit tpirsai tak, kar-karu hit
tmaet tasaitan hit aok ii oras ia, he
tnao tmoin tabu-bua tok Uisneno tbi
sonaf neno tunan, hit of atmariin
attein.
9 Maski hit tmoin piut atbi pah-
pinan ia, ai' atmate tbi ia he tmoni
tbi sonaf neno tunan, mes re' pen-
tiing naan, es re' hit atharineb Uis-
neno In nekan. Fin re' naan, hit
romik.
10 Kais amnikan. Noki-noki te, are'
kanan mansian ii ro he nbaisenun
n'anin Kristus. In re' naan, Afeek
Rasi re' nnilei are' kanan mansian
in a'monin anbi pah-pinan ia. Rarit
Kristus of anbaras re' natai nok tuaf
mese'-mese' in a'mo'en. Fin Kristus
nahiin, karu tuaf naan anmoe' rais
reko, ai' anmoe' rasi re' ka reko fa.✡

Hit bisa tmarame' tfain tok Uisneno, natuin Kristus

11 Natuin hai mimnau mak, Kris-
tus of anparikas hai 'monim, es
naan ate hai mimtau ma mhormaat
Ee. Ma hai mmeup ma'tani' he
mfuri' ma mkopo' tuaf he sin anpir-
sain neun Kristus. Uisneno nahiin
nak, hai neekm ein nakniun' ein. Au
'roim he hi mihini msa' mak, hai
neekm ein nakniun' ein.
12 Hai ka maikas fa hai tuam ein
ambi hi humam ma hi matam. Kaah
fa, tua! Mes hai mfee 'sukif meu ki,
maut he hi bisa mifeef anmatoom
nok kai, ma hi kais mimaeb om.
Nok ranan naan, hi bisa mitaah tuaf
ein re' nafefan. Fin sin nafefan
anmatoom nok sin mepun re' atoni'
bisa nkius niit sin, te kaah sin neek
ein ka nakniun' ein fa.
13 Karu hi maan kai mak, amaunut
ate, hai mi'uab on naan nai he
minaob Uisneno In mepu. Maski hi
ka mihiin fa, mes Uisneno nahiin.
Karu hai mi'uab ampaek tenab am-
neot ate, hai mi'uab on re' naan he
mturun ma mbaab ki.
14 Kristus anneek niis kit. Naan es
re' na'haba' kai ma nha'tain kai he
minaob hai mepu. Fin hai mpirsai
mak, Tuaf es, es re' Kristus, anmaet
he nsenu' ma nseka' tuaf mese'-
mese'. In sairt ii nak, naan on re' hit
arkit ok-oke' atmaet tasaitan 'monit
re' mnaa', ma ka tmui' fa hak saa'-
saa' attein atbi pah-pinan ia.
15 Kristus anmaet neu hit mansian
arkit mese'-mese', maut he hit arkit
re' tmoni tbi pah-pinan ia, ka tmoin
tatuin fa hit troimk aa kuuk attein.
Mes oras ia hit ro he tmoin tatuin
Kristus In romin, natuin In nmate
nrair he nsenu' ma nseka' kit, rarit
In nmoni nfain.
16 Onaim anmurai oras ia, hit
kais atruuk ma t'ukur atoni' tpaek
mansian ii in ruku. Maski unu' te,
hit atruuk ma t'ukur kuuk Kristus,
atpaek mansian ii in tenab. Mes oras
ia hai ka mruuk ma m'ukur mtein Je
fa on re' naan.
17 Es naan ate, tuaf re' anma-
fuut nok Kristus anjair mansian fe'u
nrair, re' nmu'i 'moin fe'u. In ka
on fa re' unu' naan, fin in a'monin
amnaa' ee namneuk goen. Ka tiit
ee fa goen! Fin oras ia, re' feu' goe
nmu'i nrair.
18 Are' saa' ii Uisneno es re' an-
moe' sin. In es re' anmoe' rais rame'
he hit tareko tfain tok Ne, natuin
Kristus annoes nain hit sanat ma
penu sin. Rarit In nfee mepu neu
kit imsa', he hit taruru' ma takrira'
ranan amsa', maut he tuaf bian bisa
nmarame' nfain nok Uisneno msa'.
19 Mimnau, fin oras Kristus anbi
pah-pinan ia fe', Uisneno npaek Je
he neik tuaf he nmarame' nfain nok
Uisneno. Onaim In ka nsoi' fa sin
saant ein antein, rarit sin ka nasaah
fa sin saant ein naan sin hukun
antein. Rarit In nfee mepu neu kit,
he tnao tatoon teu tuaf am tak, sin
bisa nareko nfanin nok Uisneno.
20 Fin hit atjair Kristus In haef.
Onaim Uisneno npaek kit he teik
tuaf, maut he sin nmarame' nfain
nok Ne. Natuin hai mjair Kristus In
haef ein, es naan ate hai mitoon ki
mmak, “Uisneno namnau ma nroim
he hi mmarame' mfain mok Ne.”
21 Kristus ka nmoe' niit fa sanat.
Mes Uisneno nmoe' Je he nasaah hit
sanat. Uisneno nmoe' on re' naan
neu kit, natuin Kristus In a'maten

✡ **5:10** Roma 14:10

anfei ranan he hit bisa tmoin tok neek amne'o, on re' Uisneno neek amne'o msa'.

6

Uisneno nmoe' rais reko neu kit

1 Natuin hai mmeup mibu-bua mok Uisneno, hai he mfaineek ki on nai: Uisneno nathoeb ma nakrira' In nekan arekot kou'-ko'u neu ki. Onaim hi kais amtoup maan In nekan arekot naan nok ruum am parsuum aah.

2 Fin anbi Suur Akninu', matu'i mnak,

"Nateef nok in oras, Au 'neen ma utniin ko.
Au 'turun ma 'baab ko msa', oras Au 'soi ufetin mansian."

Onaim amneen ma mitniin mirek-reko', joo! Oras ia, in oras arekot. Fin oras ia, Uisneno In oras he nsoi nafetin mansian.✡

3 Es naan ate, hai mroim he mpanat hai tuam ein rek-reko, he mmoin mimneo goah. Fin hai ka mroim fa he mjair ekat meu tuaf re' he neem neu Uisneno In raan a'honis. Ma hai he mi'uab nam-neo ma namnoon amsa', maut he tuaf kais na'uab na're'uf hai kanam arekot.

4 Ma are' saa'-saa' ii re' hai mmoe' sin, hai m'usaha he miruru' ma mikrira' mak, hai re' ia, Uisneno In ameup rekon. Onaim maski hai mipein susat, mipein ha'mu'it, ai' mmoni mbi taisibu, mes hai mtahan ma maran piut aah.

5 Hai mtahan ma maran piut amsa', oras an'abanat kai, oras nataam kai neu bui, oras taisibu, oras mmeup mbain aet, oras ka mtuup miit fa, ma oras mimnaah.✡

6 Hai mtahan ma maran nok neek akninu' msa'. Hai mihiin rasi mfaun anmatoom nok Uisneno. Hai mta-han ma msabaar. Hai mmoe' rais reko meu tuaf. Hai mkonan Uisneno In Asmanan he n'ator kai. Hai mneek tuaf batuur-batuur amsa', ma ka mputa-kriu fa.

7 Oras hai mi'uab, hai mi'uab mimneo goah, ma ka mipoi mihiin fa. Hai mtoup maan kuasa msa' mi'ko Uisneno he mmoe' rais reko. Naan on re' hai mjair sorarus, re' nnaa' kenat namtiis na'ko Uisneno, he hai mmakeen amraban musu, ma hai miis.

8 Hai maran ma mtahan amsa', maski atoni' naruru' ma nakrira' hormaat neu kai, ai' sin na'uab nareu' hai kaanm ein: maski sin na'uab namouf kai, ai' sin npanat hai kaanm ein; maski atoni' anputa-kriu nak, hai mipoi maan atoni', ai' sin na'uab ein am nak, hai mi'uab mimneo ma mimnoon.

9 Anmui' tuaf re' ka nahiin kai fa. Mes anmui' tuaf amfaun re' nahiin hai kaanm ein. Fani-fani hai he noi mmaet, mes hai mmoin piut fe'. Fani-fani sin anhukun kai ma'fena', mes hai ka mmaet fa msa'.

10 Maski hai mnaben ate ma'fena', mes hai neekm ein anmarinan piut amsa'. Maski hai ka mmui' fa roit, mes hai mimu'ib too mfaun ein anbin sin neek ein. Naan on re' hai ka mmui' fa saa'-saa', mes hai mipein are' saa' ok-oke' msa'.

11 Hai mi'uab maat-maat meu ki abitan kota Korintus. Hai mneek ki batuur amsa'.

12 Hai miruru' ma mikrira' hai manekat meu ki, ma ka mtaah-taahn ee fa. Mes hi mtaah-tahan hi manekat meu kai.

13 Onaim au he 'faineek 'eu ki on re' hi mjair au aanh ein. Reko nneis hi mneek kai ma kais amtahan manekat naan, tua.

Kais ammafuut mok tuaf re' ka npirsai fa Kristus

14 Kais ammafuut mok tuaf re' ka npirsai fa Kristus. Fin hi ka huma' mese' fa. Atoin apirsait re' nmoin namneo ka natai fa nok atoni' re' nraban Uisneno, rarit ka pantas fa karu sin nmeup nabu-buan. Atoin neek reko ma atoin neek re'uf ka pantas fa he njarin partei ma nhaken ha'e mese'. Naan

✡ **6:2** Nai' Yesaya 49:8 ✡ **6:5** Haef ein sin Reta' 16:23 * **6:15** Uab Yunani nbi era' re' ia ntui nak, *Beliar*. Beliar re' naan, sin nait je na'ko uab Ibrani *Belial*. In sairt ii nak, "re' maufinu, re' ka reko fa, ka mapake' fa, niut reu'f ein sin a'nakat".

on re' me'u ka bisa masero' fa nok
meis'okan.
15 Kristus ka bisa nekaf mese' fa
nok niut ein sin a'nakat.* On naan
amsa', tuaf re' ka npirsai fa Uisneno
ka napein fa sapaaf nok tuaf re'
npirsai Je.
16 Hi mitenab on mee? Hi mitenab
mak, hi bisa mtaam meu uim onen
he mi'besan meu Uisneno fe', na'
mtaam ambi uim fuat amtein he
mi'bees meu baer fuat ein, ai'? Ka
pantas fa, joo! Fin Uisneno naan,
Uisneno amonit. In njair hit Usi'
msa'. Rarit hit atjair on re' In
uim onen, natuin In natua et hit
nekak. Fin Uisneno ntui nbi In Suur
Akninu' mnak,
"Au uim ji et Au ngguin sin atnaank
ein.
Au 'poi ma 'taam a'bi sin at-
naank ein amsa'.
Au he 'jair sin Uisneno.
Sin anjair Au ngguin amsa'."✡
17 Es naan ate Uisneno ntui on nai
msa' am nak,
"Hi ro he mpoi mi'ko sin atnaank
ein, ma mbaits om mi'ko sin,
he hi kais amjair on re' sin.
Hi neekm ein ro he nakniun' ein.
Rarit hi ro he mi'roo mi'ko are'
saa'-saa' re' nmoe' hi neekm
ein an'oemetan,
nok ranan naan, Au 'toup ki nok
rek-reko.✡
18 Au he 'jair hi Ama';
ma hi mjair Au aanh ein amsa'.
Re' naan, hit Usi' es re' na'uab.
In es re' Akuaas Re'uf, tua."✡

7

1 Aok-bian manekat arki! Natuin
Uisneno nba'an anrair rasin ia ok-
oke' neu kit, es naan ate hit ro he
takninu' hit nekak ma hit a'monik.
Kais atkonan 'oemetan a'kre'o msa',
natua namaik anbi hit tuak. Fin hit
takninu' batuur-batuur ma 'teme-
'teme teu Uisneno, he taruru' ma
takrira' tak, hit tamtau ma thormaat
Ee.

Rasi re' nharineb nai' Paulus in nekan

2 Aok-bian arki! Amfee mainuan
meu kai. Amfei hi neekm ein he
mtoup kai nok rek-reko. Kais mi'eek
hi neekm ein. Fin unu' te, oras hai
mbi hi tnaanm ein, hai ka misanab
miit fa meu tuaf es amsa'. Hai ka
mfuri' ma mkopo' miit fa tuaf he
nmo'e nsaan. Hai ka mputa-kriu
miit fa tuaf he mipein upan anneis
mi'ko sin.
3 Au sairt ii, au ka usaeb fa sanat
'eu ki. Fin au 'ak a'rair ki m'ak,
hai mneek ki. Rarit maski on mee-
on mee msa', hai mmafuut mok ki,
maski hit tmaet ai' hit tmoin.
4 Oras ia, au ka utenab a'tein fa,
fin au 'pirsai ki. Au ufeef anmatoom
nok ki msa'. Hi mha'tain au neek
ii msa'. Onaim maski hai mipein
susat huma'-huma', mes au neek ii
nmariin piut, natuin hi 'moinm ein.
5 Oras hai iim ambi propinsi Make-
donia, hai mhae mmaet, fin hai
mipein susat huma'-huma'. Hai
mmatoe mok tua sona'. Anbi hai
neekm ein hai mimtau msa'.✡
6 Mes Uisneno es re' anha'tain
tuaf re' an'oer, ma re' nnaben ate
ma'fena'. Rarit In nha'tain hai
neekm ein oras In nreek nai' Titus
neem neu kai.
7 Nai' Titus in amneman naan,
anha'tain hai neekm ein. Fin in
natoon am nak, oras in nbi naan fe'e
te, hi mha'tain in nekan. Amneen
on naan ate, naan anha'tain hai
neekm ein amsa'. In natoon amsa'
am nak, hi mimnau ma mroim he
miteef mok kau, ma hi mmei' jom
batuur nok rasi re' unu' te, njari
nbi hi tnaanm ein. In natoon amsa'
anmatoom nok hi maim ranan he
mturun ma mbaab kau. Es naan ate,
au neek ii nmariin.✡
8 Au uhiin 'ak, au surat ahunut
re' utoon ki 'eik uab ma'tani' naan,
batuur anmoe' hi neekm ein ansu-
san. Mes au ka 'mei' jok fa natuin au
'tui surat naan. (Te kaah oras naan,
au 'mei' jok a'kre'o, oras au uhiin

✡ **6:16** A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 26:11-12, Nai' Yeskial 37:26-27, 1 Korintus 3:16, 6:19, Efesus 2:21 ✡ **6:17** Nai' Yesaya 52:11 ✡ **6:18** 2 Nai' Samuel 7:14, 1 Mape'o 'Naof Pah Isra'el ma Pah Yahuda 17:13, Nai' Yesaya 43:6, Nai' Yeremias 31:9 ✡ **7:5** 2 Korintus 2:13 ✡ **7:7** 2 Korintus 2:5

'ak, au surat naan, anmoe' hi neekm ein ansusan, maski raab ahaa.)
9 Mes oras ia, au neek ii nmariin. Au ka 'mariin fa natuin oras naan hi neekm ein ansusan. Kaah fa, tua! Au 'mariin, natuin oras naan, au surat anfuri' ma nkopo' ki he misnaas mi'ko hi saant ein, ma mtebi mfain meu Uisneno. Rarit hi mmanaku' hi saant ein ma misaitan hi rasin re' ka reko fa, ma mituin Uisneno In raan a'honis re' namneo ma namnoon. Fin Uisneno es re' anmoe' ki he mmei' jom on re' naan. Nok ranan naan, ka hai fa es re' ammoe' ki he mimreu'.
10 Fin karu hit tmei' jok atbi hit nekak, tatuin Uisneno In romin naan, hit tasnasab 'moe' maufinu, rarit atteib itfain tatuin raan a'honis re' namneo ma namnoon. Naan nafetin kit ta'ko Uisneno In hukun, rarit hit ka tmoin fa tbi re' he tmei' jok piut. Mes karu hit tmei' jok atbi haa hit fefak, naan on re' atoni' pah-pinan ia sin a'moink ein, hit of tamreu'.
11 Hi mitenab miit! Oras hi mrees au surat naan, au uhiin 'ak, hi mmei' jom amsa'. Naan natuin Uisneno In romin. Fin rasi naan anmoe' ki mmeup ma'tani' he hi mnoes main rais maufinu mi'ko hi 'monim. Hi mhae msa' mok hi maufinun. Hi mimtau msa' am mak, kais-kaisa' hi mmoe' maufinu mtein. Hi mimnau ma mroim he miteef mok kau, ma mibarab piut he mmoe' rais reko. Hi mibarab amsa' he mhukun tuaf re' nmo'e nsaan. Natuin hi mmoe' batuur on naan, es naan ate hi mikninu'. Nok ranan naan, ka tiit fa tuaf es he nasahab ki sanat.
12 Onaim au ka 'tui fa au surat ahunut naan, 'eu tuaf re' anmoe' maufinu. Au ka 'tui fa msa' 'eu tuaf re' napein tuaf naan in maufinu. Mes au 'tui surat naan 'eu ki, maut he au ururu' ma ukrira' 'ak, hi uab ein ambi Uisneno In human ma In matan naan, ro tebes. Ma hi mmui' manekat batuur meu kai.
13 Are' saa' ein re' ia, anha'tain au nekak.

Hi mha'tain nai' Titus in nekan amsa', maut he in nekan naan bisa ntainina'. Naan anharineb antein hai neekm ein amsa'.
14 Au 'aikas 'iit ki a'bi nai' Titus, oras hai mireta' anmatoom nok hi 'mo'em arekot. Au utoon ee amsa' 'ak, hi ka mimaeb miit kau fa. Fin are' rasin re' hai mitoon miit ki sin re' naan, ro batuur. Rarit are' rasin re' hai mireta' miit sin ambi nai' Titus naan re' anmatoom nok ki naan, ro batuur amsa'.
15 Onaim ansuun oras in namnau hi 'moe'm ein, ma hi uab ein, in maneekn ee neu ki na'baab on piut. Ma in namnau msa' oras in neit anbi naan, hi mtoup goe meik rais hormaat, mes hi mitenab nok au suurt aan amsa'.
16 Au neek ii nmariin, natuin au bisa 'pirsai ki 'bi are' kanan rasi. Onaim au ka 'mui' fa tenab 'eu ki 'tein' een.

8

Sin nfeen noni-roit nok neek akninu'

1 Aok-bian manekat arki! Hai roim ein he hi mihiin Uisneno In nekan arekot, re' In naruru' ma nakrira' nrair Je neu jemaa't ein propinsi Makedonia sin.
2 Fin maski sin napenin susat amfa-faun, mes sin neek ein anmarinan piut. Es naan ate, maski sin anma'mu'in kuuk, mes sin nfeen roit amfa-faun nok neek akninu' fe', he nturun ma nbaab atoin apirsait bian re' napenin susat.
3 Au bisa utoon kuuk 'ak, sin nfeen are' saa' ii re' sin bisa nfee sin. Rarit sin nfeen ntein' ein anneis na'ko naan. Ka tiit fa tuaf es, re' na'seke' sin on naan.
4 Sin es re' ntotin kuuk nok neek akbubu', maut he hai mfei ranan meu sin. Nok ranan naan, sin bisa nturun ma nbaab atoin apirsait ein re' napein susat anbin Yerusalem, nahuum on re' tuaf bian antuurn ein amsa'.✡
5 Unu' te, hai mharap ma mifnekan he sin nmo'en on nai, mes re' sin nmoe' je naan, nneis na'ko re' hai mharap ma mifneek! Ahunut, sin nnona' sin tuak ein neu hit Usi'.

✡ **8:4** Roma 15:26

Rarit sin na'uab antein' ein am nak,
"Hai he mnona' hai tuam ein he
mtuthae ki, natuin re' naan natuin
Uisneno In romin."

6 Natuin jemaa't ein Makedonia
sin a'tope' on re' naan, es naan
ate hai mtoit he nai' Titus anfain
neem antein neu ki abitan Korintus,
maut he hi bisa mturun ma mbaab
Uisneno Iin na, re' napenin susat
anbin Yerusalem amsa'. Fin unu'
te, in es re' nmurai nabuab roit neu
sin. Rarit oras ia hai mtoit he in bisa
nanokab hi mepu he mturun tuaf.✡

7 Hi mepu meu Uisneno ro reko.
On re': hi rais pirsait naheer ma
na'kii'; hi uab ein, reko; hi mihiin
amfaun anmatoom nok Uisneno;
rasi re' na'haba' ki jan ma'tani'; ma
hi mneek miis kai. Es naan ate, au
'roim he hi mturun ma mbaab meik
roit kou'-ko'u meu Uisneno Iin na re'
napenin susat.

8 Au ka uprenat ki fa, hi abitan
Korintus, he mfee roit kou'-ko'u,
mes au he 'soba' ki. Fin jemaa't ein
Makedonia sin he nturun ma nbaab
sin. Onaim nok ranan naan hi bisa
miruru' ma mikrira' hi mmaneek
batuur-batuur meu tuaf asuust ein.

9 Fin hi mihiin mak, hit Usi' Yesus
Kristus naruru' In nekan arekot
neu ki. Unu' te, In on re' atoin
amu'it. Mes In nafeek he njair atoin
ama'mu'it he nturun ki, maut he hi
bisa mjair amu'it ambi rasi mfaun.

10 Toon es ii, hi mmurai mibuab
roit meu sin. Hi ka mfee fa roit ahaa,
mes hi mturun ma mbaab mi'ko hi
neekm ein amsa'. Onaim natuin au
te, hi ro he mmoe' on nai:

11 Unu' te, hi mroim he mturun ma
mbaab Uisneno Iin na re' napenin
susat anbin Yerusalem. Onaim oras
ia, amfee main sin oke', saa' re' hi
mifeek amrair he mturun ma mbaab
sin. Ma hi mi'bei' fauk ate, amfee sin
nai. Mes re' pentiing, amfee sin nok
neek marine.

12 Fin karu hit tfee sin nok neek
marine tatuin hit a'be'ik, naan reko
msa'. Tatuin hit manoek aa kuuk.
Fin tuaf kais anfee nok a'seke', saa'
re' of nasuusb ee.

13 Au sairt ii ka nmoe' ki fa he
mnaben ma'fena', maut he tuaf bian
nnaben ma'kafa'. Fin au sairt ii, hit
arkit tasaah ma tbau kuuk sin susat
ok-oke'.

14 Fin oras ia, hi mmu'i mneis, ma
sin a'mui'k ein ankuran. Noki-noki
te, sin bisa nbaras neu ki msa', karu
hi a'mui'm ein ankuurn ein. Nok
ranan naan, hit arkit bisa tasaah ma
tbau tabu-bua.

15 Naan on re' Uisneno In Suur
Akninu' matu'i mnak,
"Tuaf re' napenin ko'u ma mfaun,
ka napeni nneis fa na'ko saa' re'
sin nperluu sin.
Ma tuaf re' napein ba-baun am
akre'o,
ka nkuran ma nrabu' fa na'ko
saa' re' sin nperluu sin."✡

Anmatoom nok nai' Titus, ma tuaf bian re' he neik ook-soun ein

16 Au 'toit makasi 'eu Uisneno,
natuin In es re' anfuri' nai' Titus he
nturun ma nbaab ki, nahuum on re'
au he 'turun ma 'baab ki.

17 Batuur hai mtoit je he neiti
nkius ki. Te kaah, naan in roimn aa
kuun amsa'. Es naan ate in es re' he
neiti nturun ma nbaab ki, ka natuin
fa au haan totis.

18 Mes in ka nmees neit fa. Fin hai
mreek haef amsa' mi'ko hai aom-
bian tuaf es he neit nok ne. Are' je-
maa't ein abitan ia nahiin tuaf naan,
natuin in nmeup ma'tani' he natoon
neu tuaf anmatoom nok Uisneno In
Rais Reko.

19 Jemaa't ein sin a'naakt ein an-
piir naan ee msa', he nnao nabua
nok kai, he nturun ma nbaab kai
anbi hai meup arekot ia. Hai
minaob mepu ia, he miruru' ma
mikrira' hai Usi' In pinan ma kra-
han, ma mmoe' reko meu atoin
asuust ein abitan Yerusalem.

20 Hai maim ranan he mmoe' rasi
re' batuur, maut he ka tiit fa tuaf re'
bisa nakuu kai nak, hai ka mmeup
fa batuur oras hai meik roit ein ia
meu tuaf ein re' anperluu sin.

21 Fin hai mitenab mirek-reko' he
mmoe' rasi re' batuur, mi'ko neek
akninu' anbi Uisneno In human ma

✡ **8:6** Nai' Titus 2:14 ✡ **8:15** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 16:18 ✡ **8:21** Fainekat 3:4

In matan, ma nbi atoni' in human
ma in matan amsa'.✡
22 Anmui' tuaf es anteni' re' hai
mreek haefn ee he nnao nabu-bua
nok nai' Titus sin, he nnao naat roit
ein naan. Fani-fani hai mparikas
maan ee goen. Rarit hai mihiin
amrair mak, in nroim he nmeup
ma'tani' neu ki. In neekn ee nmariin
on naan, natuin in nahiin anrair
nak, hi mmoe' rasi re' batuur.
23 Karu nmui' tuaf nataan anma-
toom nok nai' Titus, mitoon am
mak, nai' Titus naan, au aok-bian re'
anmeup nok kau piut neu ki. Atoin
apirsait anbi baer sona' msa' anpiir
naan sin tuaf ein, he sin nok naat
roit ein ia neun Yerusalem amsa'.
Sin nabua nrarin he neitin. Nai'
Titus nabu-bua nok sin. Sin arsin of
naruru' ma nakrira' Kristus In pinan
ma krahan on re' naan.
24 Onaim hi ro he miruru' ma
mikrira' hi manekat meu tuaf ein
re' neit naat roit ein naan. Ma
miruru' sin imsa', nansaa' am es hai
mroim he mifeef anmatoom nok ki.
Nok ranan naan, apirsait ein na'kon
jemaa't ein anbi mee-mee nahinin
batuur am nak, hi mneek sin.

9

*Roit turun-babat neu atoni' Kris-
ten abitan Yerusalem*

1 Amneon ii, au ka 'tui 'tein fa
he 'toit he hi mturun Uisneno In
apirsait ein.
2 Fin au uhiin a'rair 'ak, hi mmui'
neek marine he mturun tuaf on
naan. Au 'romi msa' he utoon
'eu apirsait ein abitan Makedonia
anmatoom nok hi nekam arekot.
Au utoon am 'ak, hi abit propinsi
Akaya mibarab amrair mi'ko toon
es ii, he msonu' hi roit turun-babat.
Au utoon anmatoom nok hi neek
marine msa' re' nmoe' tuaf bian
anromin he nturun ma nbaab atoin
asuust ein.
3 Rarit au 'reek haef hit aok-bian
sin, he naruru' ma nakrira' mnak,
saa' re' hai mitoon ee anmatoom
nok ki naan, ka rais poi fa. Au utoon
on naan, maut he hi mibarab main.
4 Fin karu nmui' atoni' Makedo-
nias neem nabu-bua nok kau, rarit
hi ka mibarab fa fe'e te, hit arkit
tamaeb ok. Kais-kaisa' au rais pir-
sait 'eu ki, ka nmui' fa 'sukif.
5 Es naan ate, au utenab 'ak, reko
nneis hit aok-bian sin annaon nahu-
nun fe' neu ki, he hi arki bisa m'ator
roit turun-baban naan natuin hi rais
manba'an unu' naan. Hi ro he mfee
mi'ko hi nekam arekot. Kais mipain.
6 In a'suikn ii on nai: "Atoni'
re' suma nseen fini kreo' goah, of
napein sekit ma mnonut kreo' goah
msa'. Atoni' re' nseen fini mfaun
ma nathoeb sin, of napein nafani
sekit ma mnonut ma tetus kou'-ko'u
msa'."
7 Es-es ate ro he nafeek kuun, in
he nfee fauk. Kais amfee meik neek
ao-biaf. Kais amfee natuin atoni'
na'seke' ko. Fin Uisneno nneek tuaf
re' anfee neik in nekan amrinat.
8 Uisneno na'bei' he nfee ki are'
kanan tetus-athoen. In na'bei' he
nfee ki msa' nneis-neis, maut he hi
kais amkuran saa' es amsa'. Fin
karu hi mperluu saa' es, hi of mipeni
nneis na'ko hi perluut naan. Nok
ranan naan, hi bisa mfee mi'ko saa'
re' anneis anbi ki, he mturun ma
mbaab are' kanan meup arekot.
9 Anbi Suur Akninu' Uisneno
matu'i mnak,
"Uisneno nroim he nfee neu atoin
ama'mui't ein,
na'ko In nekan arekot.
In nmoe' rais amneot ma amnonot
piut,
fin In nekan amneot ma am-
nonot naan, antahan piut."✡
10 Uisneno es re' anfee fini, he
atoin tani sin ansenan. Uisneno
es anfee mnahat, he hit tbukae.
Uisneno re' naan, of es re' nfee ki
tetus-athoen, maut he hi bisa mmoe'
rais amneot ma amnonot. Naan on
re' hi mjair atoin tani, rarit Uisneno
nfee ki fini he hi mseen. Ma hi sekit
am mnonut, In nmoe' sin na'baab ok
piut neno-neno.✡
11 Fin Uisneno he nfee ki nneis
na'ko saa' re' hi mperluu kiim sin,
maut he hi bisa mturun ma mbaab
tuaf bian sin mi'ko hi nekam arekot.
Onaim karu hi mturun ma mbaab

✡ **9:9** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 112:9 ✡ **9:10** Nai' Yesaya 55:10

amrair tuaf bian on re' naan, sin of
antotin makasi neun Uisneno.
12 Fin roit turun-baban re' hi mfee
sin meu Uisneno Iin na, ro tebes
naan of anturun ma nbaab sin.
Ma naan amsa' anmoe' ki he mtoit
makasi meu Uisneno.
13 Fin oras hi mturun ma mbaab
tuaf bian sin, naan naruru' ma
nakrira' bukti mnak, hi mpirsai
batuur-batuur. Naan nmoe' tuaf
bian naikas ma npures Uisneno
msa'. Fin sin bisa nkius nitan nak, hi
rais pirsait meu Kristus In Rais Reko
naan, ka rais poi fa. Naan, natuin hi
mmoe' mituin hi rais pirsait. Rarit
oras hi mfee turun-baban mi'ko hi
nekam arekot meu sin ma meu tuaf
bian amsa' ate, naan es re' anmoe'
sin naikas ma npures Uisneno.
14 Tuaf re' ntoup naan turun-
baban na'ko ki, sin of an'oen ein ma
nteek ki. Sin nromin ma nmarinan
he nateef nok ki, natuin Uisneno
naruru' ma nakrira' anrair In nekan
arekot kou'-ko'u neu ki.
15 Mes Uisneno nfee nrair ki ook-
soun es, re' reok re'uf nok ruum am
parsuum. Ook-sonu' re' naan, es re'
Nai' Yesus! In osan, nneis na'ko are'
saa'-saa' ii! Es naan ate, hit arkit
atbaiseun Uisneno mtak, “Makasi,
tua!”

10

*Nai' Paulus namneob in tuan an-
matoom nok in mepu neu Kristus*

1 Au nai' Paulus kau, tua. Au es
re' a'tui 'bi ia. Of anmui' tuaf na'ko
ki re' mitenab on nai: karu au ubua
'ok ki, au umaeb ok he u'uab maat-
maat. Mes karu au u'roo u'ko ki,
au ubrain he u'uab ka u'aib fa, tua.
On naan, aa oo? Te kaah, au 'toit
he hi mneen ma mitniin kau, natuin
Kristus In nekan arekot neu ki, ma
In neekn ee ma'nura' neu ki.
2 Mes anmui' tuaf bian na'ko ki
re' ka mroim fa he mitniin kau. Sin
na'uab ein am nak, hai 'moe'm ein
on re' tua sona' na'ko pah-pinan ia
sin a'moe'k ein amsa'. Onaim karu
au 'eit 'eu bare naan, of oni' au ro
he u'uab 'eu sin ma ka u'aib sin fa.
Etun au utoon 'ain ki ok-oke', maut
he au 'eit i'bi naan ate, au kais u'uab
ma'tani' 'eu sin.
3 Maski hit mansian biasa goah,
mes karu hit tmatoe tok tuaf bian,
hit kais athaek ma'tani' he tmatoe
on re' atoni' abit pah-pinan ia re' ka
nahiin fa Uisneno.
4 Fin karu hit tmatoe tok tuaf bian,
kais amnikan mak, hit suni'-kenat
ka huma' mese' fa tok abitan pah-
pinan ia. Rarit karu hit tmatoe tok
a'naak fatus re' anmatoe nok kit,
hit tmui' Uisneno In kuasa re' bisa
nareu' niis atoni' in a'sukin.
5 Uisneno In kuasa bisa nareu'
a'sukif re' nraban Uisneno, ma
nmoe' atoni' ka nroim fa he nahiin
Je. In kuasa bisa naruru' ma
nakrira' ranan amsa', he nsenu' ma
nseka' hit tenab amnaa' nok tenab
fe'u. Nok ranan naan, hit tanoni' he
tatenab tatuin Kristus In nonin.✡
6 Tuaf amfaun na'ko ki nmurai
nneen ma natninan neun Kristus,
ma nmoe' natuin In romin a'teme-
'teme. Mes anmui' tuaf bian na'ko
ki re' ka nromin fa he nneen ma nat-
niin Ee. Onaim hai mibarab amrair
he mhukun sin, re' ka nromin fa he
nneen ma natniin Ee.
7 Hi mroim he mkius kiim saa' re'
mamnita' mbi 'pohon. Mes hi ro
he mkius atoni' in nekan. Onaim
karu nmui' tuaf re' naan in tuan
ee njair Kristus In haef, mimnau
mirek-reko'. Fin hai Kristus In haef
ein, on re' in imsa'.
8 Of oni' hi mitenab mak, au ufeef
a'neis-neis anmatoom nok kuasa re'
hit Usi' nfee je neu kai. On re' naan,
ai'? Kaah fa, tua! Fin kuasa naan et
naa, he nfee ki 'be'if, ma ka nareu'
ki fa. Onaim au ka 'konan fa tuaf
he namaeb kau natuin sin nareu' au
mepu.
9 Au ka 'mui' fa sarit he aka'tau ki
'eik au suurt ein.
10 Mes atoin ein naan na'uab ein
am nak, “Kais amfairoir ma mtoe
mituin nai' Paulus. Fin maski in su-
urt ee ma'tani', mes karu in nmees
neem ate, in a'oret ma in uab ee ka
nmui' fa kuasa.”
11 Maut he tuaf re' napoi on naan
natenab rasi ia: saa' re' hai mtui mbi
surat mi'ko bare 'roo, huma' mese'

✡ **10:5** Roma 12:2

on re' hai iim ma mi'uab ambi hi
sonam ma hi tnanam.
12 Tuaf ein re' naan amsa', an-
romin he naikas sin tuak ein kuuk
am nak, sin re' naan, Kristus In haef
ein re' ma'tain ein. Hai ka mibrain
fa he mitaiba' hai tuam ein mok sin.
Mihiin main, joo? Fin hai ka neu fa
he mma'tani mneis on re' sin, tua!
Tuaf humaf on re' naan, suma nam-
nami haa tuaf on re' sin jah. Rarit
sin matuurn ein es nok es, natuin sin
huma' mese'. Amoont ein!
13 Te kaah, hai ka mifeef kiim fa
karu ka tiit fa 'sukif. Hai mi'uab on
ahaa re' naan, anmatoom nok mepu
re' Uisneno nfee je neu kai. Saa' re'
hai mmoe' je meu ki re' naan, mituin
saa' re' Uisneno nreun kai. Fin hai
ka mmeup fa meup sona'.
14 Amneon ii, hai ka mi'uab
amneis-neis fa oras hai mifeef an-
matoom nok ki. Fin hai es re' iim
he mitoon meu ki anmatoom nok
Kristus In Rais Reko. Hi mtoup hai
uab ein amsa'. Karu Uisneno ka
nreek haefan niit kai fa, mes hai
mifeef anmatoom nok ki, naan es re'
ka batuur fa.
15 Karu tuaf bian es anmepun, hai
ka mifeef fa mmak, naan natuin hai
es ammepu. Fin re' pentiing neu
kai, es re' hi rais pirsait aan na'kii'
antein. Nok ranan naan, hai suus-
haet re' hai mmeup meu ki mi'ko
unu' naan, na'baab on piut.
16 Rarit hai bisa mnao mkoon ma
mitoon anmatoom nok Kristus In
Rais Reko meu bare-bare re' et hi
pah naan in aon-bian re' ka tiit fa
tuaf fa fe' anmeup et naan. Nok
ranan naan, hit ka tmapa'autun fa
tok atoni' bian re' nanaob in mepu
nahuun anbi bare naan.
17 Fin anbi Uisneno In Suur Akn-
inu' matu'i mnak, "Karu nmui' tuaf
re' he nafeef, maut he in na'uab
anmatoom nok hit Usi'."✡
18 Karu tuaf es nafeef anmatoom
nok in tuan, naan ka ma'osa' fa. Mes
karu hit Usi' es re' naikas tuaf naan
ate, re' naan, ro ma'tani'!

11

Kristus In haef re' batuur, ma haef ein re' ka batuur fa

1 Au he u'uab fare' kre'o. Onaim
amneen mirek-reko' kau fe'! On nai:
2 Au on re' hi ama'. Hi on re'
au aan feto ao-'temef re' anmanaa'
anrair nok atoin es. Re' nahuumb on
on re' atoni' anmanaa' nok ki naan,
es re' Kristus. Rarit au he 'panat ki
urek-reko', maut he oras hi matsao
mok atoni' naan, hi mikninu' fe'.
Onaim au 'panat urek-reko' ki he
kais anmui' tuaf noik ki, he nareu'
hi rais pirsait.
3 Oras ia hi mituin Kristus In
raan amneot ma amnonot nok neek
akninu'. Mes au utiun gok, kais-
kaisa' te nmui' tuaf re' napoi naan
ki, he hi mbeon om mi'ko ranan
naan, on re' kauna' re' napoi naan
bi Hawa oras ahunut. Kauna' naan
bisa napoi on re' naan, natuin in re'
naan, puta-kriut ee in tuan!✡
4 Ansuun oras tuaf human on
re' naan sin neman neun ki, rarit
nanoni' ki anmatoom nok Nai' Yesus
huma' teta', re' ka huma' mese' fa
on re' Nai' Yesus re' hai minoni'
meu ki naan ate, nansaa' am es
hi mpirsai tuaf on re' naan? Unu'
te, hi mfei hi neekm ein he mtoup
Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu' he In
n'ator ki. Onaim oras ia nansaa' am
es hi he mtoup smanaf huma' teta'
mtein? Unu' te, hi mpirsai Kristus
In Rais Reko re' hai mitoon Ee meu
ki. Onaim oras ia nansaa' am es
hi mpirsai meu noni' huma' teta'
mtein?
5 Sin naikas na'ratan sin tuak ein
nak, sin re' naan, Uisneno In haef
ein re' ma'tani' nneis. Of oni' sin
hak ee anneis na'ko kau, oo? Kaah
fa, tua! Au ka utuin fa tenab on
naan.
6 Maski nak, au ka 'paek fa ahiint
ein sin uab ein, mes au uhiin batuur-
batuur saa' re' au u'uab. Hi mihiin
amrair rasin re' ia, natuin au ukrira'
ufan-fain sin 'eu ki.
7 Oras au unoni' Uisneno In Rais
Reko 'eu ki, au ka 'toit fa he hi
misaah ma mitaah kau. Au 'moe'
au tuak ii tua a'baut, maut he au

✡ **10:17** Nai' Yeremias 9:24 ✡ **11:3** Reta' Ahun-hunut 3:1-5,13

bisa 'aikas u'ratan ki. Of oni' hi he
misaan kau natuin rasi naan, aa oo?
8 Fin apirsait ein na'kon jemaa't
ein bare bian sin es re' nasaah ma
nataah kau, ma maut he au bisa
'tuthae ki. Naan on re' au 'ait u'ko
sin, he bisa 'turun ma 'baab ki.
9 Oras au ubua 'ok ki fe', rarit au
'mui' perluut ate, au ka 'oik ki fa,
ai' a'toit saa'-saa' u'ko ki. Hit aok-
bian sin re' neman na'kon propinsi
Makedonia, sin es anturun kau. Mes
au ka usaeb ki fa ma'fena' saa'-saa',
ma au ka 'roim fa he noka'-nmeu te
on naan amsa'.✡
10 Kristus In Kabin ma Prenat sin
naan, ro batuur. Au uhiin amsa' 'ak,
au uab ein batuur amsa', natuin au
'mafuut 'ok Kristus. Ka tiit fa tuaf es
anbi propinsi Akaya re' bisa nafreu
au fefak, ma ntaar kau he kais u'uab
am 'ak, au ka usaeb fa ma'fena' 'eu
ki on naan.
11 Nansaa' am es au u'uab on nai?
Of oni' natuin au ka 'neek ki fa,
oo? Maski hi mitenab on naan, mes
Uisneno kuun nahiin au manekat
'eu ki.
12 Rasi re' au 'moe' 'iit sin, au he
'moe' sin piut. Nok ranan naan,
tuaf re' nroim he naikas ma na'ratan
in tuan ee he nafeef am nak, sin
a'moe'k ein on re' hai, sin re' naan
ka nmu'in fa 'sukif antein.
13 Sin na'uab ein am nak, Uisneno
es anreek haefan sin. Sin re' naan,
ameput re' nromin he napoi tuaf!
Sin nsoob ein he nmoe' jok on re'
Kristus In haef ein re' amneot ma
amnonot. Te kaah are' rasin naan
poi oke', tua!
14 Hi kais ammasauh, joo! Fin
niut reu'f ein sin a'naakt ee msa',
nsoba' he nmoe' jon on re' Uisneno
In ameput sonaf neno tunan re' neik
meu'-sine' nok neek arekot.
15 Es naan ate, hi kais ammasauh
karu in ameupt ein amsa' he nsoob
ein he nmoe' jok on re' tuaf re'
anmeup nok neek amneot am am-
nonot. Mes ampaant om, fin Uis-
neno of anbaras sin maufiunk ein
naan.

Kristus In haef re' batuur, nasaah susat ma ha'mu'it huma'-huma' oras sin natoon anmatoom nok Usif Yesus

16 Karu hi mromi te, maut he au
u'uab fare' kre'o 'tein. Fin au he
ufeef akre'o.
17 Re' au 'tui je oras ia he au 'aikas
au tuak ii on re' ia ji, uab faer ahaa.
Fin au uab ein re' ia, ka na'uu ma
na'baa' fa nbi hit Usi'.
18 Anmui' tuaf amfaun re' nafeef
natuin mansian abit pah-pinan ia
sin amneik ein. Onaim au ufeef
amsa' utuin sin.
19 Fin hi re' maan hi tuam ein
atoin ahinit ma amanoet, karu mi-
teef mok tuaf amonot es ate, hi
mkoon ee nok neek mainuan, ai'?
20 Karu tuaf bian nmoe' saa'-saa'
neu ki te, hi mkonan sin on naan?
Tait i'tope' on re': karu nmui' tuaf
na'aet ki, hi mkonan sin on naan?
Karu nmui' tuaf nabaak naan hi
baer' ein, hi mkonan sin on naan?
Karu nmui' tuaf napoi naan ki te,
hi mkonan sin on naan? Karu
nmui' tuaf naikas in tuan ee on re'
kaes ko'u, ma nkana'paar ki on re'
atoin a'baut ate, hi mkonan sin on
naan? On naan amsa', karu nmui'
tuaf anpaas ki te, hi mkonan sin on
naan?
21 Mes kais mitoo', tua! Fin au
umaeb ok, natuin hai ka mi'bei' fa,
tua. Fin hai ka bisa mmoe' fa on
naan, nahuum on re' tuaf ein naan
anmo'en nrarin neun ki.
Mes karu sin nafefan anmatoom
nok saa' ate, au ubrani msa' he ufeef
on naan. (Mes kais amnikan, fin au
u'uab fare'!)
22 Sin atoin Ibranis batuur-batuur,
aa oo? Tua! Fin au msa'. Sin atoin
Israelas, aa oo? Tua! Fin au msa'.
Sin re' naan, ka'o Abraham in sufan-
ka'un, aa oo? Tua! Fin au msa'.
23 Sin re' naan, Kristus In ameupt
ein, aa oo? Tua! Fin Au msa'
on naan. (Kais amnikan, fin au
u'uab uab fare' es re' ia!) Batuur
au 'ak, au on re' sin. Te kaah, au
re' ia a'neis u'ko sin. Fin au 'meup
ma'tani' a'neis u'ko sin. Fani-fani
tuaf nataam kau 'eu bui a'neis u'ko
sin. Fani-fani sin nbeos kau a'neis
u'ko sin. Fani-fani au he noi 'mate
msa' a'neis u'ko sin.✡

✡ **11:9** Filipi 4:15-18 ✡ **11:23** Haef ein sin Reta' 16:23

24 Fin anbi au atoin Yahudis
sin kuuk, sin nbeos kau npaken
a'kauboe no niim. Ansuun oras
sin nbeos kau npaken a'kauboe sin
nbeos nafan-fain kau tar antea no
bo' tenu mseo.✡
25 Sin nbeos kau nok hau no teun.
Neot es, sin npoir kau nok fatu he
na'maet kau. Anfain no teun, au
bnao oe je he nreem. Au utboe 'bi
tais je fai jes am neon goes.✡
26 Fani-fani au 'nao 'eu bare' 'roo
'bi mee-mee. Are' kanan siraak he
nsirakab niis kau. Tait i'tope' on
re': noe sako' nbi noe ko'u, abaakt
ein, au atoin Yahudis sin, atoni' ka
Yahudis sin fa, ma atoni' re' nmoe'
jok on re' aok-bian apirsait ein, te
kaah sin napoin. Au he noi 'mate
msa' 'bi tais je tnanan, 'bi kota
nanan, ma 'bi baer ruman re' na'roo
na'ko kuan.✡
27 Au 'mepu 'bain 'aetn ok, ma
au upein kuuk susat huma'-huma'.
Fani-fani au ka 'tuup 'iit fa. Au
umnaah ma 'meno msa'. Fani-fani
au ka 'iit fa he 'uah, au ka 'iit fa pake,
ma au 'maniki 'maet.
28 Karu ka mroim fa he msoi' rasin
naan ok-oke' te, msoi' on ahaa ia:
fin neno-neno te au on re' umaun,
natuin au utenab anmatoom nok hit
aok-bian apirsait ein etan mee-mee.
29 Karu nmui' tuaf nnaben nak, ka
na'bei' fa te, mimnau kau. Fin au on
naan amsa', tua. Karu anmui' tuaf
anfuri' atoin apirsait ein he nmo'en
sanat, au umaeb ok, ma 'saek.

30 Karu au he ufeef ate, reko nneis
au ufeef a'matoom nok rasin re'
naruru' ma nakrira' nak, au re' ia,
a'oret. Batuur!
31 Hit Usi' Nai' Yesus, ma In Amaf,
es re' Uisneno, nahinin nak, au ka
u'uab fa rais poi. Naan natai, karu
atoni' naikas, npures ma nboi's Ee
piut-piut.

32 Tait i'tope' on re' unu' te, anbi
kota Damsik, usif nai' Aretas in gu-
bernur ee nreun tuaf fauk he npao
kau 'bi kota in eno' 'tamas sin, he sin
bisa nheek naan kau.

33 Mes au partei ngguin nfaaf-
boki' naan kau ma nataam kau nbi
'ki'u, rarit sin na'none' kau npaek
tani na'ko kota naan in baah-rame
mnanu' in kotin. Onaim au ufeitn ok
u'ko gubernur ee in a'niman. Mes
mimnau, fin karu au 'mees kuuk ate,
ka bisa fa, tua.✡

12

Nai' Paulus ankius rais jes anbi mnitas

1 Karu hi mroim, maut he au ufeef
a'tein. Te kaah tafeef ate ka ma'osa'
fa. Mes au 'roim he utoon 'eu ki
rasin re' hit Usi' naruru' ma nakrira'
nrair sin neu kau nbi mnitas.
2-4 Au uhiin tuaf es, re' anmafuut
nok Kristus. Toon bo'es am haa
akoont ii, anmui' tuaf re' nasaeb
ee nbi neon goe tnanan re' mnaun
re'uf. Mes au ka uhiin fa 'ak, in nsae
neik in aon ee oo, ai' in asmaan ee
es asaet. Suma Uisneno es ahinit. Au
uhini msa' 'ak, oras in na'aiti' nsae
neu Uisneno In Baer Reko naan, in
nneen uab ein re' atmasahun sin, tar
antea mansian ii ka bisa na'uab fa
saa'-saa'.
5 Onaim neu atoni' humaf on re'
naan, au he ufeef. Mes au ka ufeef
fa 'matoom nok au tuak ii. Mes
anmatoom nok rasi re' au ka bisa
'moe' je fa te, na' au ufeef on naan.
6 Karu au ufeef, au ka 'perluu fa
he upoi, fin au 'mui' rasi mfaun re'
batuur re' au bisa u'uab sin. Mes au
'tahan kuuk au tuak, he atoni' kais
natenab nak, au reko 'neis u'ko saa'
re' sin nneen ma nkius niit ee na'ko
kau.
7 Anneis-neisi ntein, Uisneno
naruru' ma nakrira' kau rasi mfaun
re' ma'tani'.
Mes au upein susat amsa', maut
he au kais ubeo'. Fin niut reu'f ein
sin a'nakat anreek in ameput es he
noik kau piut, on re' 'aika' napau
au aok ii fani-fani. Airoo! Au 'suus
batuur-batuur!
8 Anfain no teun goen, au 'toit he
Uisneno nait inporin rasi ia na'ko
kau.

✡ **11:24** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 25:3 ✡ **11:25** Haef ein sin Reta' 16:22, 14:19
✡ **11:26** Haef ein sin Reta' 9:23, 14:5 ✡ **11:33** Haef ein sin Reta' 9:23-25

9 Mes In nataah kau mnak, “Au
ururu' ma ukrira' Au nekak arekot
'eu ko. Naan nanokab neu ko. Fin
oras ho mukeo ma msadaar mak,
natuin ho 'be'im kuum ka nanokab
fa, anbi naan Au kuasa na'baab on
piut.” Es naan ate, au he ufeef a'tein,
oras au ka 'moe' ubei' fa rais jes.
Fin nok ranan naan, au uhiin 'ak,
Kristus In kuasa nmoin et au nekak.
10 Es naan ate, karu au 'naben
'ak, au ka 'meup ubei' fa rais jes
a'mees, au neek ii ntainina'. Onaim
oras atoin ein ankana'paar kau, ai'
nasusab kau, ai' anha'mui' kau, ai'
natuin au 'jair Kristus Iin ja, au neek
ii ntainina' nabaar aah. Fin karu au
ka ubei' kuuk fa te, au upein kuasa
u'ko Kristus he au ubei' rasi naan.

Nai' Paulus natenab anmatoom nok apirsait ein abitan Korintus

11 Hi 'moinm ein nahuum on re'
Uisneno ka nreek niit kau fa 'eit 'eu
bare naan. Es naan ate, hi mromi
ai' ka mroim fa msa', fe'e na au
u'uab fare' kre'o. Amneon ii, hi ro
he es re' mifeef anmatoom nok kau.
Ro tebes, au ka ma'osa' fa. Mes
karu hi mitaib kau mok “haef ein
re' ma'tani' nneis” re' nak Uisneno
nreek haefan sin, sin re' naan ka
ma'tani' nneis fa na'ko kau.
12 Ansuun oras Uisneno nreek hae-
fan tuaf es he natoon anmatoom
nok Ne, tuaf naan anmoe' rais san-
makat huma'-huma' npaek kuasa he
naruru' ma nakrira' bukti mnak,
Uisneno es re' anreek haefn ee. Mes
kais amnikan, fin oras au 'bi hi
sonam ma hi tnaanm ein, au 'moe'
rais sanmakat amsa' on re' naan.
Mes au 'meup on naan nok sabaar
piut.
13 Mes kais mitoo', tua! Suma rasi
mees' aah, re' au ka 'moe' je fa 'eu
ki, re' tuaf bian nmoe' je nbi jema'at
bian. Rasi naan es re': au ka 'toit ki
fa he hi misaah ma mitaah kau.
14 On nai! Au ubarab a'rair he
'uum 'eu ki no teun ii. Au ka 'perluu
fa he hi misaah ma mitaah meik
noni-roit meu au 'monik. Au ka
'perluu fa msa' hi 'mui'm ein. Fin,
natuin hit harat, ka pantas fa he
ri'aan ein natunu' 'mu'if neu sin
mahoint ein. Re' pantas ji, mahoint
ii es re' natunu' 'mu'if neu sin aanh
ein. Onaim au ka 'perluu fa he hi
mitunu' 'mu'if meu kau, fin hi on re'
au aanh ein! Re' au 'perluu goe jaan,
es re' hi tuam ein ma hi maneekm
ein.
15 Au 'roim he 'soos bare' he 'fee
ki. Au 'meup ma'tani' msa', maut
he hi bisa mmoin mituin Uisneno
In romin. Karu au 'neek 'iis ki, hi
ro he mneek kau on naan amsa'.
Onaim nansaa' am es hi mtahan hi
rais manekat naan? Ka pantas fa,
tua.
16 Anmui' tuaf na'ko ki re' an-
manaku' mnak, au ka usaeb ki fa
ma'fena'. Mes anmui' tuaf re' nak,
au 'jair tua aputa-kriut ma'tani' ma
upoi ki, tar antea 'moe' ki mituin au
romik.
17 Onaim on mee? Of oni' tuaf ein
re' au 'reek sin 'eu ki naan, napoi
naan ki, oo?
18 Fin au 'furi' nai' Titus he neit
nateef nok ki. Au 'reek haef amsa'
na'ko hai aok-bian sin tuaf es antein,
he neit nok ne. Of oni' nai' Titus
napoi naan ki, oo? Kaah fa, tua.
Fin nai' Titus nok kau re' ia, huma'
mese'. Hai mmeup mepu re' huma'
mese', fin hai nua kai teenb ii, huma'
mese' msa'.
19 Aok-bian manekat arki! Of oni'
hi mitenab mi'ko fe'e na mmak,
hai mimneob hai tuam ein ambi hi
humam ma hi matam? Kaah fa,
tua! Fin are' saa' ii re' hai mi'uab
sin re' ia, Uisneno nahiin anrair sin.
Onaim hai ka bisa mi'koro' fa saa'-
saa' mi'ko Na. Hai mmafuut mok
Kristus amsa'. Natuin hai mneek
ki, es naan ate are' saa' re' hai
mmoe' sin naan, nok sarit he hai
bisa mmoe' ki he mi'bei'.
20 Karu au 'jair he 'eit 'eu ki, au
utenab, kais-kaisa' hi ka mjair fa
tuaf on re' au romik. Fin kais-
kaisa' anmui' tuaf re' anmatoe, re'
neekn ee nameen, re' natunu' nekaf,
re' natenab naan in tuan aa kuun,
re' na'uab na're'uf es in kanan, re'
na'uab re'uf neu es, re' abe'ot, ma
re' nareu' are' saa' ii. Of oni' au 'jair
tuaf re' hi ka mroim je fa msa'.
21 Karu au 'eit 'eu ki, au utiun gok
natuin hi 'moe'm ein. Kais-kaisa'
Uisneno he namae kau 'bi hi humam

ma hi matam. Kais-kaisa' au 'moe' tuaf annaben ma'fena', natuin tuaf amfaun na'ko ki re' nmonin nbin 'moe' maufinu fe', mes ka mroim fa he mi'piis, he mibani' mfain mituin Uisneno In raan amneot ma amnonot. Sin nhai'niis jok! Fin anmui' tuaf re' anmakoin nok tuaf re' in ka fee ja fa, ai' in ka moen ja fa. Sin nmo'en huma'-huma' mes sin ka namaeb ok fa, tua.

13

Ampanat mirek-reko' hi 'monim

1 Onaim re' ia, anfain no teun ii re' au he 'eit i'kius ki. Karu nmui' tuaf re' he nakuu tuaf es, kais amnikan in atoran. Fin Uisneno In Suur Akninu' matu'i mnak, "Karu nmui' tuaf re' nakuu tuaf es, ro he nmui' saksii nua'-teun re' na'uab huma' mese' fe'e te, na' amtoupu. Fin karu ka on fa naan ate, kais amtoupu."✡

2 Oras au 'eit 'eu ki 'fain no nuan ii, au umnaub tuaf ein re' nmonin nok 'moe' maufinu. Oras ia, au umnaub a'tein sin, nabu-bua nok mansian ii ok-oke' re' nmonin nbin 'moe' maufinu. On re' unu' te, au umnaub sin am 'ak, karu au 'jair he 'uum, au ka 'konan sin fa.

3 Hi maim bukti mmak, Kristus na'uab nanete npeo' kau. Karu Kristus he n'ator naan ki te, In n'ator nok kuasa ma'tani' nbi hi sonam ma hi tnaanm ein. Fin In ka n'oer fa nbi mepu.

4 Oras sin na'maet Je nbi hau nehe, batuur In ka na'be'if, fin In nafetin anrair In kuasa. Mes Uisneno nfee nrair kuasa neu Kristus he In nmoin oras ia. Rarit maski hit re' tjair Iin na re' tnaben tak, hit ka ta'bei' fa, mes Uisneno nfee kit 'moin fe'u. Etun hai bisa mtuthae ki mpaek In kuasa.

5 Amparikas hi neekm ein kiim he hi mihiin am mak, hi mpirsai batuur meu Kristus, ai' kaah. In kuasa mamnita' et hi 'moinm ein, ai' kaah? Am'uji hi tuam ein on re' naan. Fin karu In ka nmafuut fa nok ki te, hi ka mjair fa Iin na.

6 Karu hi mparikas kai, hi bisa mkius miit In kuasa mamnita' nbi hai 'moinm ein. Nok ranan naan, hai mipein fetin.

7 Hai m'onen amsa' meu Uisneno, maut he hi kais ammoe' sanat saa'-saa'. Hai ka mfairoir fa karu atoni' nroim, ai' ka nroim fa, nok hai 'moe'm ein. Mes hai mroim he hi mmoe' rasi re' amneot ma amnonot, maski tuaf bian he ntorak anporin kai. On naan amsa' ka saa'-saa' fa.

8 Fin hai ka bisa mmoe' fa saa'-saa' he mraban saa' re' namneo ma namnoon. Hai mmoe' mihini haa saa' re' namneo ma namnoon.

9 Karu hi mi'bei', ma hai m'oer, hai mmariin ahaa. Fin hai m'onen amtoit he Uisneno nanokab ki ntein.

10 Es naan ate, maski au u'roo u'ko ki, au 'tui rasin re' ia oras ia, maut he au 'eit ite, au kais u'uab ma'tani' 'eu ki 'tein. Au 'jair hit Usi' In haef. Mes In nfee kau hak ma kuasa he 'ha'tain ki, ma ka 'moe' ki fa he mimreu', tua.

Nai' Paulus nasoup in surat

11 Aok-bian manekat arki! Au uab amsoput re' ia, es re' haan tabes ma haan buseet anbi manekat. Mimneob ma mimnonob are' kanan rasi. Amneen ma mitniin mirek-reko' au fainekat. Ammoin nekaf mese'. Hi ro he mmoin reko es nok es. Rais manekat na'uu ma na'baa' nbi Uisneno. Au 'toit he In nok ki piut, ma In nturun ma nbaab ki he hi bisa mmoin ammarame' es nok es.

12 Hi ro he misee ma mmaneek panaf re' pantas neu Uisneno In tuaf akniun' ein. Uisneno Iin na re' abitan ia sin arsin ansoun ein haan tabes ma haan buseet anbi manekat neu ki arki.

13-14 Au 'toit he hit Usi' Yesus Kristus naruru' ma nakrira' In nekan arekot neu ki. Au 'toit he Uisneno naruru' ma nakrira' In manekat neu ki. Au 'toti msa' he Uisneno In Asmaan Akniun' ee naruru' ma nakrira' neu ki In nekan amnanun, maut he hi arki mmoin nekaf mese' ma ansaof mese', tua.

On re' naan, tua.

Na'ko au, nai' Paulus kau, tua.

✡ **13:1** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 17:6, 19:15

Nai' Paulus in surat ansoun ee neu jemaa't ein abitan Galatia

Tabe ma haan buseet

1-2 Haan tabes ma haan buseet na'ko au, nai' Paulus kau. Au 'sonu' surat re' ia 'eu au aok-bian apirsait ein nbin jemaa't ein et propinsi Galatia. Hit aok-bian re' nok kau esan ia, ansoun ein haan tabes ma haan buseet amsa'.

Au umnaub ki m'ak, Ama' Uisneno ma Yesus Kristus re' anreek haefan kau, ka mansian aa fa. Yesus Kristus naan, es re' Tuaf re' Uisneno anreek Ee neem neu pah-pinan. Kristus anmaet, mes Uisneno namonib nafain' Ee. Rarit Sin re' naan, es re' anreun kau he 'nao utoon Rais Reko re' ia.

3 Au 'onen 'eu Uisneno hit Ama', ma Yesus Kristus hit Usi'. Au 'toit he Sin naruru' ma nakrira' Sin nekak arekot sin neu ki, he hi bisa mmoin nok mamut, rame' es nok es, ma tainina'.

4 Kristus anmaet he nsaok ma nnoes nain hit saant ein, ma nasoitan kit na'ko maufinu re' mansian ii nmoe' sin anbin pah-pinan oras ia. Rasin re' naan ok-oke', natuin Ama' Uisneno In romin.

5 Es naan ate, hit ro he tpures ma ta'naeb Ee piut-piut. Batuur on naan, tua!

Nai' Paulus natoo', natuin abitan Galatia nasaitan noni' amneot

6 Aok-bian arki! Au ka uhini 'tein ki fa heen. Uisneno anpiir ma nbetis naan ki, natuin In nroim he hi mihiin In nekan arekot. Mes nansaa' am es hi misaitn Ee rabah ma mituin kiim noni' 'teta'

7 re' ansaan ma anbeon? Unu' fe'e te, au unoni' 'rair ki anmatoom nok Yesus Kristus In Rais Reko. Mes oras ia, apoit ii ntaam ma napoiba' Rais Reko naan, tar antea ntaka'nanab ki.

8 Ampanat mirek-reko'! Uisneno of ankaas tuaf re' neem nanoni' Rais Reko re' ka huma' mese' fa on re' unu' hai minoni' ki. Maski tuaf naan na'ko kit, ai' Uisneno In ameput na'ko sonaf neno tunan, in ro he napein kasat!

9 Hai mitoon amrair rasi re' ia na'ko unu'. Mes oras ia, au 'roim he umnaub ki 'tein on nai: karu anmui' tuaf re' he neem ma nanoni' ki 'teta' na'ko Rais Reko re' hi mtoup goe neno naan, maut he Uisneno ankaas naan ee.

10 Au ubrain he u'uab on naan, natuin au 'roim he 'harineb Uisneno In nekan. Au ka 'harineb fa mansian ii in nekan. Hi mitenab mak ai' au he upein bo'is na'ko mansian? Kahaf! Karu au 'moe' on naan ate, au ka bisa fa he 'jair Kristus In aan renu'-aan reka'.

Nai' Paulus nareta' nafani' nak, on mee m'es in njair Usif Yesus In haef

11 Aok-bian arki! Au he utoon ki kninu' 'ak, Rais Reko re' au unoni' sin 'eu ki, ka mansian ii fa es ankaran sin.

12 Au ka 'toup sin fa na'kon mansian, ma ka tiit fa mansian es, re' nanoni' kau. Fin Yesus Kristus neikn On es re' natoon are' kanan rasi sin oetk ein ma a'moufk ein neu kau.

13 Hi of amneen amrair saa'-saa' re' anmatoom nok au 'monik neno unu' naan, oras au fe' a'naa' rais pirsait Yahudi, ai'? Oras naan, au 'ha'mui' Uisneno Iin na, he uneuk ma 'noes 'ain sin namnekun.✡

14 Ma oras naan amsa', au neek ii es ahaa re' he unoni' kuuk are' saa'-saa' re' anmatoom nok rais pirsait Yahudi, a'neis na'ko atoin Yahudis bian re' hai mibat-baat. Ma au msa', es re' a'makoe 'neis-neis he unaob hit be'i-na'i sin harat ma atoran rais pirsait ein ok-oke'.✡

15-16 Maski on naan amsa', mes Uisneno nafeek anrair he natoon In Anah neu kau. Au aina' ka nahonis kau fa fe', mes In npiir inrair kau, natuin In nroim he naruru' ma nakrira' In nekan arekot neu kau. In nreek haefan kau msa', he 'nao unoni' atoni' re' ka Yahudis sin fa. Oras In nreek haefan kau on

✡ **1:13** Haef ein sin Reta' 8:3, 22:4-5, 26:9-11 ✡ **1:14** Haef ein sin Reta' 22:3

naan ate, au ka 'toit fa tua sona' in
fainekat.✡
17 Ma au ka 'nao uteef fa msa' 'ok
mnasi Kristen re' anjari nrarin Yesus
In haef ein anbin Yerusalem. Mes
au 'nao 'ain pah Arap. Rarit au 'fain
'uum a'tein 'eu kota Damsik.
18 Toon teun on naan ate, au
'nao uteef 'ok nai' Petrus* a'bi kota
Yerusalem, he upein uab saa'-saa'
na'ko na. Onaim au utua 'tahan a'bi
bare naan, neno bo'es am niim.✡
19 Oras naan, au uteef 'ok Usif
Yesus In oir honif, nai' Yakobus
amsa'. Mes au ka uteef 'ok fa
Uisneno In haef bian sin. Suma sin
nua sin anmesen.
20 Saa' re' au 'tui je ia, ro batuur
on naan! Au ka upoi ai' puta-kriu
fa. Uisneno nahiin.
21 Rarit au 'nao 'eu propinsi Siria
ma propinsi Kilikia.
22 Oras naan, Kristus Iin na, atoin
Yudeas sin ka nahiin kau fa fe'.
23 Sin suma nneen ahaa beno nak,
"Tuaf re' unu' fe'e te nha'mui' kai
naan, oras ia nnao nanoni' ma na-
toon Kristus In Rais Reko. Te kaah,
unu' fe' in es re' anroim he nareu'
ma naneuk nain kai."
24 Annenan on naan ate, sin arsin
naikas ma npures na'rat-ratan Uis-
neno, natuin au 'pirsai 'rair Yesus
Kristus.

2

Usif Yesus In haef bian sin antoup nai' Paulus in nonin

1 Toon bo'es am haa nkoon on
naan ate, au 'fain 'uum a'tein a'bi
kota Yerusalem. Au 'ok nai' Barn-
abas. Hai mok apirsait tuaf es ka
atoin Yahudis fa, kaan ee nai' Titus.✡
2 Au 'taam on kota naan, utuin
rurut ma rekat Uisneno. Rarit au
utoon 'eu atoni mnasi' Kristen sin,
Rais Reko re' au utoon ma unoni'
'eu tuaf-tuaf re' ka atoin Yahudis
sin fa. Oras naan au 'eikn ok kuuk
u'uab ma utoon 'eu sin, he sin bisa
nparikas ma ntae narek-reko' saa'
re' au unoin ee naan, batuur ai' kah?
Fin karu sin nafeek ee mnak, ka
batuur fa te, atoni' bisa nak au mepu
naan ruum am parsuum.
3 Anneen au u'uab on naan ate, sin
ntoup goe nok reko. Sin antoup nai'
Titus amsa'. Maski in atoin sona', ka
atoin Yahudis fa, mes sin ka na'seek
ee fa he na'heri'.
4 Mes oras naan, anmui' tuaf bian
re' ka nromin fa, natuin sin nanoin
ein 'teta'. Sin atoin Kristen po-poi.
Rarit sin neman amninu'-mninu' he
na'seke' Yesus Kristus Iin na, re' ka
Yahudis fa, he natuin atoin Yahudis
sin atoran rais pirsait ein ok-oke'.
Te kaah, Yesus Kristus nafetin anrair
kit, etun hit ka mafuut ein kit fa
goen nok atoran re' naan, on re' ate.
5 Maski sin na'seke' kai on re'
naan, mes hai ka mroim fa he mtoup
kre'o msa'. Nok ranan naan, hi bisa
mpirsai piut Rais Reko re' au unoni'
urair ki. Naan ro batuur, tua!
6 Atoni mnais ein antoup au noin'
ein naan, ma sin ka na'baab ein fa
saa'-saa' antein. Mes Uisneno ka
npiir fa humaf. Onaim maski sin
a'naet, ai' a'baut, naan ka ma'osa'
fa.✡
7 Re' ma'osa' nneis es re': sin
nahinin nak, Uisneno anpiir naan
kau he 'nao ma 'eik Rais Reko 'eu
tuaf-tuaf re' ka Yahudis fa. Nahuum
on re' In nreek haefan nai' Petrus he
neik Rais Reko neu atoin Yahudis.
8 Uisneno anfee kuasa neu nai'
Petrus he njair haef neu atoin
Yahudis. On naan amsa' In nfee
kau kuasa he 'jair haef 'eu atoni' ka
Yahudis fa.
9 Oras naan, atoni' nak nai'
Yakobus, nai' Petrus,* ma nai' Yoha-
nis anjarin a'naak akrei. Oras
sin teun sin nahinin nak, Uisneno
naruru' ma nakrira' In nekan arekot
neu kau on naan ate, sin nfenan ma
neman ntaeb kau ma nai' Barnabas,
he njair tanar nak, hai arkai nekaf

✡ **1:15-16** Haef ein sin Reta' 9:3-6, 22:6-10, 26:13-18 * **1:18** Tuis anbi uab Yunani nbi era' re' ia npaek kanaf, nai' *Kefas*. Kanaf ia, kanaf es na'ko nai' Petrus. Nai' Kefas naan, kanaf anbi uab Aram. Nai' Petrus naan, kanaf anbi uab Yunani. Kanaf nua re' naan, sin oetk ein mese', es re' "fatu". ✡ **1:18** Haef ein sin Reta' 9:26-30 ✡ **2:1** Haef ein sin Reta' 11:30, 15:2 ✡ **2:6** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 10:17 * **2:9** Tuis uab Yunani anbi era' re' ia anpaek kanaf, nai' *Kefas*. Naan nai' Petrus in kanan es antein.

mese'. Sin nroim natuin ein he
hai meik Rais Reko meu atoni' ka
Yahudis fa, ma sin es re' neik Rais
Reko neun atoin Yahudis.
10 Anmui' naan rasi piis es, re' sin
namnaub ee neu kai. Rasi naan es
re', hai kais amnikan he mturun ma
mbaab ama'mu'it sin. Batuur. Naan
au 'roim he 'moe' je, tua.

Nai' Paulus nakaina' nai' Petrus anbi Antiokia, natuin in nasaitn on na'ko atoni' ka Yahudis sin fa

11 Neot es, nai' Petrus neem anbi
kota Antiokia. Onaim au ukain ee
maat-maat, natuin in nmo'e nsaan.
12 Oras in fe' neem antea, in
nmariin he ntook ma nbukae nabu-
bua nok Kristus Iin na, re' ka atoin
Yahudis sin fa. Mes oras nai'
Yakobus in partei atoin Yahudis sin
neman, nai' Petrus nasaitan atoin
ein re' ka atoin Yahudis sin fa. In
nasaitan bare re' sin nabuan ma
nbukaen naan. Natuin in natiun gon
nok atoin Yahudis sin noni' re' nak,
Kristus Iin na, ro he annaa' naheran
atoin Yahudis sin atoran rais pirsait
ein ok-oke', ma ro he nbeits ok na'ko
atoni' ka Yahudis fa.
13 Ankius niit nai' Petrus anmoe'
jon on naan ate, atoin Yahudis bian
natuin ein. Tar antea nai' Barnabas
amsa' anmoe' jon on naan.
14 Mes oras au 'kius sin ka natuin
fa Rais Reok gui in romin on naan
ate, au ukaina' nai' Petrus maat-
maat 'ak, "Petrus. Ho re' ia, atoin
Yahudis. Batuur! Mes Uisneno anfei
ranan he apirsait neu Yesus Kristus
kais anmatani 'futu' ntein nok atoin
Yahudis sin atoran rais pirsait ein.
Ho mtoupu mrair rasi naan. On
mee! Oras ia ho mu'seke' biak ein
he nmoe' natuin on re' atoin Yahudis
sin?"
15 Au ukaina' nai' Petrus on naan,
natuin hai nua kai atoin Yahudis.
Hai pah Yahudis ka on fa pah bian
sin. Hai pah ii, hai mihiin Uisneno
a'roo-'roo goen.
16 Mes oras ia msa' hai mihiin
mak, Uisneno ka ntoup reko fa tuaf
mese' msa', natuin in nmoe' natuin
atoran rais pirsait. Uisneno antoup
reko tuaf re' anpirsai neu Yesus
Kristus, ka nak am in nmoe' natuin
atoran rais pirsait ii fa. On re' naan
ate, na' Uisneno nak, in ka nmui' fa
sanat antein.✡
17 Es naan ate, hai minoni' mak,
Uisneno antoup tuaf, natuin in npir-
sai Yesus Kristus. Mes anmui' atoin
Yahudis re' nakuu kai nak, hai
msana mrair, natuin hai mpirsai
mrair Kristus, mes ka mnaa' fa
atoran rais pirsait Yahudi sin. Hi
msa' he misaeb sanat on nana, oo?
18 Karu au 'ait ufani' atoran rais
pirsait re' au 'porin a'rari, nana na'
au 'saan!
19-20 Batuur unu' fe'e te, au 'meup
ma'tani' utuin atoran rais pirsait
Yahudis sin, he reko te au 'moin
reko 'ok Uisneno. Mes au ka bisa
fa msa'. Es naan ate, oras ia
au 'porin ain atoorn ein naan, ma
'mafutub au 'moin ki 'ok Kristus.
Nok ranan naan, na' Uisneno antoup
kau nok rek-reko. Nana, on re'
ankuus na'peti' kau 'ok Kristus a'bi
hau nehe. Oras ia, ka au es re'
amoint ii fa 'tein, mes Kristus es re'
anmoin et au tuak ii. Au upeni 'moin
fe'u ia, natuin au 'pirsai Uisneno In
Anah. In neek niis kau, tar antea In
nmate nsenu' ma nseka' kau.
21 Rarit Uisneno ntoup kau, natuin
In neekn ee reko, ka natuin fa nak
au 'moe' utuin atoran rais pirsait
sin. Karu atoni' bisa nareok on nok
Uisneno, natuin in nanaob atoran
rais pirsait naan ate, in oetn ii nak,
Kristus In a'maten naan, ruum am
parsuum.
Rasi nana, es re' au utoon ee 'eu
nai' Petrus sin a'bi Antiokia.

3

Uisneno antoup kit, natuin hit tpirsai teu Yesus Kristus

1 Atoin Galatias sin! Unu' te, au
es 'eikn ok utoon a'bi hi maatm
ein anmatoom nok Yesus Kristus In
a'maten anbi hau nehe. Mes oras ia,
tuaf neit napoi nrair ki. Hi moonm
ein ii!
2 Au suma he utaan ki rasi piis
es. Hi mtoup maan Uisneno In
Asmaan ee natuin hi mmoe' mituin

✡ **2:16** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 143:2, Roma 3:20,22

atoran rais pirsait? Kaah fa, tua! In
Asmanan naan, neman ki, natuin hi
mpirsai Rais Reko re' hi mneen ma
mitniin amrair je naan.
3 Onaim nansaa' am es hi mmoon
re'-re'uf on naan? Unu' te, hi mmoin
mituin Asmaan Akniun ii In romin.
Mes oras ia, hi mkoit ma mmoe'
mituin mansian ii in romin.
4 Oras hi fe' ammurai mpirsai meu
Kristus, hi mipein ha'mu'it kou'-
ko'u. Kais-kaisa' rasin naan anjarin
parsuum aah. (Te kaah, atpirsai teu
Kristus, naan ka bisa fa he parsuum
aah.)
5 Oras Uisneno nfee In Asmaan ee,
ma nakrira' rais sanmakat huma'-
huma' anbi hi humam ma hi matam,
hi sonam ma hi tnanam, hi mitenab
mak In nmoe' on naan, natuin hi
mituin atoran rais pirsait? Kaah fa,
tua! In nmoe' on naan, natuin hi
mpirsai Rais Reko re' hi mneen ma
mitniin amrair je.
6 Mimnau atoin Yahudis sin uu'k
ein, es re' ka'o Abraham. Suur Akn-
inu' Uisneno antui mnak, "Natuin in
npirsai neu Uisneno, etun Uisneno
antoup goe nok reko, ma nteek ee
nak, atoin neek amneot."✡
7 Onaim hi ro he mihiin mirek-
reko' rasi pisa' re' ia! Tuaf re' anpir-
sai on re' nai' Abraham, sin njarin
Uisneno In tuaf ein re' batuur.*
8 Uisneno natoon nain anbi In
Suur Akninu' am nak, In of antoup
tuaf-tuaf na'ko uuf ma pah bian ma
nteek ee nak, atoin neek amneot,
karu sin anpirsai Je. Fin un-unu' fe'e
te, In natoon nain Rais Reko neu ka'o
Abraham nak, "Are' kanan uuf ma
pah anbi pah-pinan ia, of napenin
tetus-athoen natuin ko."✡
9 Natuin Uisneno In rais manba'an
naan, etun In nfee tetus neu tuaf-
tuaf sin re' anpirsai Je, nahuum on
re' In nfee je neu nai' Abraham.
10 Tuaf re' natuin atoran rais pir-
sait he Uisneno antoup goe, in ro
he nroi ma nasaah ma'fena' atoorn
ein naan ok-oke', nahuum on re' in
napein kasat. Fin matu'i et Suur
Akninu' Uisneno nak, "Tuaf re' ka
natuin fa piut-piut atoran rais pir-
sait ii namnuut, in napein kasat!"✡
11 Mes batuur een, Uisneno ka
ntoup fa tuaf natuin in natuin
atoran rais pirsait. Matu'i msa' nak,
"Tuaf ro he npirsai Kau, na' Au 'toup
goe on re' atoin neek amneot, he in
napeni 'monit re' batuur."✡
12 Karu atoni' nroim he natuin
atoran rais pirsait ii in romin, in
ro he nmoe' natuin sin arsin tar
namtiis ma namnuut. Fin Uisneno
natoon nain anbi In Suur Akninu'
mnak, "Tuaf re' anroim he nmoin
natuin atoran, in of antaisibu haa
nok atoorn ein."✡
13 Mes Kristus anbaen nafeek an-
rair he nafetin kit na'ko atoran rais
pirsait re' anfuut kit. Unu' te, hit
thae tmaet nok he troi ma tasaah
ma'fena' atoran rais pirsait on re'
tuaf re' napein kasat. Mes oras
ia, Usif Yesus nait nain kasat naan
na'ko kit. Matu'i et Suur Akninu'
mnak, "Tuaf re' nakfiri' niis ne nbi
hau, in napein kasat."✡
14 Oras Yesus Kristus anmaet he
nsoi nafetin kit, tetus re' Uisneno
anfee je neu ka'o Abraham, ansaun
ma nnonos pah-pah bian sin amsa'.
Nok ranan naan, are' apirsait ein
neun Kristus bisa ntoup Uisneno In
Asmanan re' In nba'an anrair Je
naan.

Uisneno nnaa' naher-heran In rais manba'an

15 Aok-bian arki! Oras ia au he
'paek 'tope' na'ko hit i'monik an-
suun oras. Karu anmui' tuaf antui
naan surat warisan, rarit in nteken
in kanan anbi surat naan, surat
naan maheti' nrair. Tua sona' ka
bisa fa he nkaibata' surat naan in
afan, ma ka bisa fa he ntui ma nruun
saa'-saa' anbi naan.

✡ **3:6** Reta' Ahun-hunut 15:6, Roma 4:3 * **3:7** Suur Akninu' uab Yunani ahun-hunut antui mnak, "sin njarin nai' Abraham in aanh ein". Atoin Yahudis biasa npaek uab nak, 'nai' Abraham in aanh ein', in sairt ii nak, 'Uisneno Iin na'. Amkius *Roma* 4:16 amsa'. ✡ **3:8** Reta' Ahun-hunut 12:3 ✡ **3:10** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 27:26 ✡ **3:11** Nai' Habakuk 2:4 ✡ **3:12** A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 18:5 ✡ **3:13** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 21:23

16 On naan amsa', oras Uisneno
nahake' rais manba'an nok nai'
Abraham ma in sufan-ka'un sin.
Uisneno ka na'uab fa nak, "Au
uhake' rais manba'an ia 'ok ho
sufam-kau'm ein", natuin In ka na-
hake' fa rais manba'an naan neu
too mfaun. Mes In suma nahake'
rais manba'an naan neu tuaf mese',
es re' Kristus, re' nai' Abraham in
sufan.†
17 Au sairt ii on nai: Uisneno
nahake' rais manba'an nahuun nok
nai' Abraham. Rarit toon natun haa
mbo' teun on naan ate, In nasanut
atoran rais pirsait neu atoin Yahudis
sin, nanete npeo' ka'o Musa. Maski
on naan amsa', Uisneno ka nkaibata'
fa In rais manba'an re' In nahake'
nahuun ee jan.✡
18 Uisneno ka nfee fa tetus neu nai'
Abraham natuin in nmoe' natuin
atoran. Mes In nfee tetus natuin
In nahake' nain rais manba'an he
nfee je neu nai' Abraham na'ko unu'
nok ruum am parsuum. Naan on
re' ri'aan es antoup pusaak na'ko in
amaf. In ntoup natuin in amaf naan
anba'an nain, ka nak in ntoup fa
natuin in nmoe' natuin atoran.✡
19 Oras ia, au he utaan 'ak on nai:
karu Uisneno ntoup nai' Abraham
natuin in npirsai, nansaa' am es
Uisneno na'baba' ntein atoran rais
pirsait nanete npeo' ka'o Musa? In
na'baba' atoran rais pirsait sin he
nanoni' mansian anmatoom nok sin
sanat huma'-huma'. In sairt ii he
mansian ii anmoin natuin atoorn ii
in romin, tar antea nai' Abraham
in sufan es anboor. Rarit oras
sufa' naan, es re' Kristus, anboor
ma neem anrair, atoran naan ka
nperluu goe fa goen.

Oras Uisneno anfee atoran rais
pirsait Yahudi, In ka nfee je fa lang-
sung nain. Mes In npaek In ameput
sonaf neno tunan, rarit sin neik je
neem neu ka'o Musa in a'niman, na'
ka'o Musa nfee je neu atoin Yahudis.
Nok ranan naan, nai' Musa anjair
nete-ranan neu Uisneno ma Iin na.
20 Mes oras Uisneno nahake' rais
manba'an nok nai' Abraham, In ka
npaek fa nete-ranan. In neikn On es
re' nahake' rais manba'an naan. Es
naan ate, hit tahiin tak, Uisneno In
rais manba'an naan, ma'tani' nneis
na'ko are' kanan atoran.

Atoran rais pirsait ii nanoni' mansian anmatoom nok in sanat huma'-huma'

21 Oras Uisneno nfee atoran rais
pirsait neu ka'o Musa, naan nasuir
nok In rais manba'an sin, ii oo?
Kaah fa, tua! Karu nmui' atoran re'
mansian ii bisa nmoe' natuin ee, he
Uisneno antoup goe, atoin Yahudis
sin atoran bisa on naan. Te kaah, ka
tiit tain fa atoran mese' re' mansian
ii nmoe' natuin, he nhainiik Uisneno
In nekan, he ntoup goe nok reko.
22 Anbi Suur Akninu' Uisneno
matu'i nak, are' kanan mansian ii
mafutu' mates nok sanat huma'-
huma'. Etun suma apirsait neu
Yesus Kristus anmes-mees, re' bisa
ntoup saa' re' Uisneno anba'an an-
rair je naan.
23 Oras Kristus ka nkoen On neem
fa fe', hit atoin Yahudis mafutu'
mates anbi atoorn ein tar antea ka
bisa masefi' fa. Mes antea in oras,
Uisneno nfei ranan he hit tapein
fetin na'ko atoorn ein, karu hit tpir-
sai Kristus.
24-25 Onaim atoran rais pirsait ein
naan, nahuum on re' atukus re'
nanoni' kit rek-reko tar antea Kris-
tus ankoen On neem. Onaim karu In
neem anrari te, na' hit tpirsai Je, he
tmoin rek-reko tok Uisneno. Onaim
oras ia, hit ka tperluu fa atukus naan
antein.

Atoin apirsait anjari nrair Kristus In nonot-asar

26 Oras ia, hi mjair Uisneno In
aanh ein, natuin hi mpirsai Yesus
Kristus.
27 Hi ar-arki re' amtoupu mrair
srani' he mjair Iin na, mafutu' mates
mok Ne.

† **3:16** Suur Akninu' uab Yunani anbi era' re' ia antui mnak, "ka nak fa 'mafuut rais manba'an nok ho finin (jamak)' ", mes "nok ho fini (tunggal)". Anbi rasi re' he nahake' rais manba'an ia, uab Yunani "fini" in oetn ii nak, "sufan-ka'un". Amkius *Reta' Ahun-hunut* 12:7 amsa'. ✡ **3:17** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 12:40 ✡ **3:18** Roma 4:14

28 Apirsait ein ok-oke' neun Kris-
tus ka mabetis fa goen. Onaim
maski hi atoin Yahudis, ai' ka atoin
Yahudis fa, ate ai' ka ate fa, bifee
ai' atoni', are' mansian ii re' mafutu'
anbi Kristus naan, huma' mese'.
29 Kristus naan, nai' Abraham in
sufan re' Uisneno anba'an anrair Je
na'ko unu'. Natuin hi mmafutu'
amrair mok Kristus, es naan ate hi
mjair nai' Abraham in sufan batuur.
Nok ranan naan, hi bisa mtoup tetus
re' Uisneno anba'an nain je neu nai'
Abraham amsa'.✡

4

1 Au 'fee 'tein 'tope' es. Anmui'
naan ri'aan es anmui' hak he ntoup
pusaak na'ko in amaf karu in aamf
ee anmaet. Mes karu in toon an-
moin naan ii ka nanokab fa fe', in
ka bisa ntoup fa pusaak naan fa' fe',
maski are' saa'-saa' ii of anjair iin
na. Fin karu toon in anmoin naan
ii ka nanokab fa fe', in on re' ate re'
ka nmui' fa hak he ntoup in uisn ee
in a'mu'in.
2 Nok ranan naan, ro he nmui'
tuaf re' an'urus ri'ana' naan ma in
pusaak ein. Ri'ana' naan ro he
natuin tuaf a'urus naan in romin,
tar antea oras in aamf ee nafeek
rasi naan, na' in bole ntoup nain in
pusaak ein naan.
3 Hit on re' naan amsa'. Oras Yesus
Kristus ka nkoen On neem fa fe', hit
on re' ri'ana' naan fe'. Hit atmafutu'
mates tok pah-pinan ia in romin fe',
on re' ate tuaf es.
4-5 Mes nateef in oras on naan ate,
Uisneno nsonu' In Anah re' anjair
mansian, he mansian bisa njair Uis-
neno In aan kahu' sin amsa'. In
Anah naan, anmoin natuin atoran
rais pirsait atoin Yahudis, he In
bisa nafetin are' kanan mansian re'
nahunu te mafutu' nok atoran naan.
6 Natuin hi mjari mrair Uisneno In
aanh ein, es naan ate, In nsonu' In
Anah In Asmaan ee, he ntaam neu
hi nekam nanan. Nok ranan naan,
hi bisa mmui' hak he mteek Uisneno
naan mak, “Aam Honi'”.
7 Onaim oras ia, hi ka ate fa
goen re' ka mmui' fa hak he mtoup
pusaak ein. Mes hi mjari mrair
Uisneno In anah re' anmu'in hak
he ntoup pusaak ein ok-oke' re' In
nba'an anrair sin naan.✡

Nai' Paulus seor natenab abitan Galatia sin

8 Unu' fe', oras hi ka mihiin Uis-
neno fa fe', hi mmoe' hi tuam ein on
re' ate, he mfua meu are' kanan fuat
ein re' ka batuur fa.
9 Mes oras ia, hi mihini mrair
Uisneno. Reko nneis karu au 'ak,
Uisneno es re' nahiin ki. Onaim on
mee m'es hi he mtebi mfain he mfua
mtein baer' ein re' ka nfee fa upan
saa'-saa', ma ka nmui' fa kuasa saa'-
saa'? Hi he mmafuut mok baer' ein
naan, he sin na'aet ki ntein?
10 Au 'neen a'rair 'ak, hi minaob
atoran mituin neno, funan, oras-
oras, ma toon, he msoba' mharineb
Uisneno In nekan.
11 Rasi naan anjair tenab neu kau.
Kais-kaisa' au 'hae ruum aah he
unoni' ki a'roo-'roo re' ia.
12 Aok-bian manekat arki! Au 'toit
he hi mifetin hi tuam ein na'kon
rasin re' naan, on re' au. Au ufetin
au 'monik ia na'ko are' kanan atoran
rais pirsait, nahuum on re' hi re' ka
atoin Yahudis fa. Unu' fe', oras hit
tabu-bua, au ka upein 'iit fa susat
u'ko ki.
13 Hi arki mihini mmak, neon goes
ii, oras au 'uum he utoon ki Rais
Reko 'eu ki, au aok ii ka na'be'if.
14 Maski on naan amsa', hi ka
mtorak kau fa, natuin hi mtoup kau
on re' au re' ia Uisneno In ameput
na'ko sonaf neno tunan. Anneis-neis
hi mtoup kau on re' au re' ia es re'
Yesus Kristus neikn On.
15 Oras naan, hit arkit atmariin
atmaet. Mes nansaa' am es oras ia
ka on fa naan antein? Te kaah, oras
naan hi mneek miis kau, tar antea
hi he mro'i mporin hi matam fuam
ein naan, he mfee kau.
16 Mes oras ia, hi mak ai' au re'
ia hi musu, natuin au u'uab rasi re'
batuur 'eu ki, oo?
17 Aputa-kriut ein ka nromin fa
he au 'mapartein 'ok ki, onaim sin

✡ **3:29** Roma 4:13 ✡ **4:7** Roma 8:15-17

nfuri' ki piut-piut, he mituin atoran
rais pirsait atoin Yahudis sin ok-oke'.
Sin nroim he hi mtaisiub he mitun-
tuin ahaa sin roimk ein.
18 Mes karu hi mmakoe he mmoe'
'moe' reko, naan reko msa'. Maski
au 'ok ki, ai' kaah fa, mes ammoe'
meu 'moe' reko.
19 Anah amanekat arki! Oras ia au
'meup matani' 'tein 'eu ki, tar au on
re' bifee ma'apu' re' he noi nahoin
een. Au ka usnasab fa mepu, tar
antea hi neekm ein on re' Kristus In
nekan.
20 Mes oras ia, au ka uhiin fa he
'moe' on mee 'tein. Au umnau ki he
'eit u'uab langsung 'ok ki, he au kais
u'uab 'eik haan ma'tani' on re' ia.

Nai' Paulus anpaek reta' anmatoom nok ain Hagar in anah, ma ain Sara' in anah

21 Karu hi mroim he mmoin mi-
tuin atoin Yahudis sin atoran rais
pirsait ate, reko nneis hi mihiin
batuur-batuur atoran naan in sairt
ii fe'.
22 Tait i'tope' ta'ko Suur Akninu'
Uisneno re' nareta' anmatoom nok
sin ka'o Abraham in aan mone tuaf
nua. In nahonis ri'aan es na'ko in
ate, ma es antein na'ko in fee re' in
nsao.✡
23 Ate naan nahoni' naan ri'ana'
naan, natuin mansian ii in romin.
Mes in fee je, nahoni' natuin Uis-
neno nahake' nrair rais manba'an
naan neu nai' Abraham.
24 Bifee nua' ein naan, anjarin
a'tope' he nakrira' ma naruru' rais
manba'an nua re' Uisneno nahaek
ee neu mansian. Rais manba'an es,
In nahaek ee nok ka'o Musa anbi
'to'ef Sinai, oras In nasanut atoran
rais pirsait neu atoin Yahudis sin.
Tuaf-tuaf re' anmafuut nok atoran
rais pirsait naan, sin re' naan amsa',
ate on re' bi Hagar.
25 A'to'ef Sinai naan et pah Arap,
on re' bi Hagar. Abitan Yerusalem
sin ok-oke' oras ia, re' anmafuut nok
atoran rais pirsait Yahudi fe', sin re'
naan amsa', ate on re' bi Hagar.
26 Mes rais manba'an es antein,
nakrira' ma naruru' kota Yerusalem
es antein et sonaf neno tunan. Uis-
neno In aanh ein re' natuan etan
bare naan, sin ka ate fa. Sin re'
naan tuaf-tuaf re' napenin nrarin
fetin na'ko atoran rais pirsait ein.
Onaim sin on re' hai ain Sara', nai'
Abraham in fenai.
27 Matu'i et Suur Akninu' Uisneno
nak:
"Hoe, bifee akiut!
Amharineb ho nekam nai!
Hoe, bifee re' ka nnaben niit fa
meen mahoni'!
Amsii ma mmariin nai!
Bifee neek akrati' natuin in moen je
ka nfairoir je fa ntein,*
in of napein anah mfaun anneis-
neis na'ko bifee mamone'."✡
28 Onaim aok-bian arki! Unu' te,
Uisneno nahake' rais manba'an he
nfeen nai' Abraham ri'ana'. Mes
a'roo te, na' Uisneno nanokab In
rais manba'an naan, ma ain Sara'
nahonis nai' Isak neu nai' Abraham.
Hit on re' nai' Isak amsa', natuin
Uisneno nahake' rais manba'an he
nfeen nai' Abraham sufaf bian.
29 Oras ri'aan re' na'ko bifee ate
re' nahoins ee natuin mansian ii in
romin, na'nae neem ate, in nha'mui'
nai' Isak re' nahoins ee natuin Uis-
neno In Asmaan ee In romin. Naan
huma' mese' amsa' on re' saa' re'
anjair oras ia.✡
30 Suur Akninu' Uisneno matu'i
nak, "Amriu' ate naan nok nain in
anah. Fin ate naan in anah ka nmui'
fa hak he ntoup pusaak. Suma ho
fee jan in anah es re' anmui' hak."✡
31 Onaim on nai, aok-bian arki!
Hit re' ia ka on fa anah na'ko ate,
natuin hit ka tmafutu ttein fa tok
atoin Yahudis sin atoran rais pirsait.
Fin hit re' ia, nahuum on re' nai'
Abraham in anah na'ko in fee saah,
natuin hit tpirsai Yesus Kristus.

5

Kristus nafetin anrair kit

1 Unu fe', atoin Yahudis sin anroin
ma'fen-fena' sin atoran rais pirsait.

✡ **4:22** Reta' Ahun-hunut 16:15, 21:2 * **4:27** Bifee neek akrati' natuin in moen je ka ntoe ma nfairori ntein' ee fa, es re' bi Sara'. Natuin nai' Abraham antuup nok bi Hagar, onaim nahoni'. ✡ **4:27** Nai' Yesaya 54:1 ✡ **4:29** Reta' Ahun-hunut 21:9 ✡ **4:30** Reta' Ahun-hunut 21:10

Mes oras ia, Kristus nait nasanut
'baut ein naan na'ko tuaf-tuaf re'
anpirsai Je. Nok ranan naan oras ia,
hit arkit tapein fetin. Onaim hi kais
on re' ate, re' anroi nafani' atoran
naan.

2 Amneen mirek-reko'! Au re' ia,
nai' Paulus kau! Au es re' a'uab re'
ia! Karu hi mtoup a'heri' he mituin
atoin Yahudi sin atoran naan ate,
Kristus In a'maten he nsoi nafetin
kit naan, ka ma'upan fa goen.

3 Karu tuaf antoup a'heri', in ro
he nroi ma nasaah antein atoorn ein
ok-oke' msa'. Hi mimnau, ai' kaah?
Unu' fe'e te, au utoon 'ain ki.

4 Tuaf re' anroim he npaek atoran
he nmoe' Uisneno he ntoup goe, in
nbetis in tuan ee nok Kristus. Nok
ranan naan, in ntorak nain Uisneno
In nekan arekot.

5 Mes Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu',
re' anfei ranan he hit tpirsai Yesus
Kristus. Es naan ate, hit tpa-pao
tak, Uisneno of anmarak kit nak, hit
atoin amneot.

6 Maski atoin a'heri', ai' kaah,
naan ka pentiing fa. Mes re' penti-
ing ii es re' tuaf apirsait neu Kristus,
ma anneek tuaf bian sin.

7 Unu' fe', hi mmoni mrair mituin
raan reko. Mes oras ia, sekau nputa-
kriu nrair ki, tar antea hi ka mituin
fa ranan naan antein?

8 Noni' re' anputa-kriu ki ma hi
mneen ee naan, ka neem fa na'ko
Uisneno. Te kaah, In re' naan es re'
no'en ma nhaman ki he mjair Iin na.

9 Saa' re' sin nanoni' sin naan,
anmurai uab aan'-aan' aah, mes
a'roo-'roo te, nareu' nain hi teenb
ein naan. Nahuum on re' raur teif
re' anseor goe nok uut am oe he
nmo'en utunu'. Ka 'roo fa te, raur
teif naan, anmoe' uu masero' naan
ansae oke'.✡

10 Natuin hit tjari trair mese' tok
hit Usi' Yesus Kristus, es naan ate,
au 'tebes 'ak, In of anmoe' ki mpirsai
mfain meu saa' re' au unoni' 'ain ki
sin. Ma Uisneno kuun of anhukun
sekau-sekau re' nareu' hi rais pir-
sait.

11 On nai, aok-bian arki! Karu
au unoni' 'ak, atoni' ro he napeni
'heri' te, ro batuur au ka upein fa
ha'mu'it on re' oras ia. Ma atoin
Yahudis sin ka ntorak nain fa au
noni' sin anmatoom nok Nai' Yesus
In a'maten anbi hau nehe naan.

12 Mes tuaf re' antaka'nanab ki
anmatoom nok rais ma'heri' naan,
maut he sin kuuk anheir nain sin
a'maek ein ok-oke'.

13 Aok-bian arki! Uisneno nafetin
anrair ki, he hi kais ammoni mma-
fuut mok atoran rais pirsait ii in
romin. Mes kais mitenab mak, of
oni' hi mipein fetin amrair mi'ko hi
'moinm ein sin roimk ein. Batu-
urn ii, hi ro he mmaneek, ma am-
matuthaen es nok es, on re' ate
antuthae in usin.

14 Anbi Suur Akninu' Uisneno
matu'i mnak, “Ho ro he mneek tuaf
bian sin, nahuum on re' ho mneek
ho tuam aan kuum.” Karu hi suma
mmoe' mituin atoran ia mees ahaa
te, hi mmoe' mituin amrair atoin
Yahudis sin atoran in sarit sin ok-
oke'.✡

15 Mes karu hi mmanau-manan es
nok es, ma mmabaan es nok es ate,
amkius kiim! Ka 'roo fa goen antein,
hi of mireu' main hi 'moin ein kiim.

He tmoin tatuin mansian ii in roimn ii oo, ai' he tatuin Asmaan Akniun ii romin?

16 Au sairt ii on nai: karu hi
mmoin mituin Uisneno In Asmaan
ee In romin, hi ka mituin fa mansian
ii in roimn antein.

17 Mansian ii in roimn ii, ka natuin
fa Asmaan Akniun ii romin. Ma
Asmaan Akniun ii In romin ka na-
tuin fa mansian ii in romin. Sin
nua sin nasurin. Onaim hi kais
ammo'e mtein mituin hi roim ein
naan kiim.✡

18 Mes karu Uisneno In Asmaan ee
na'naa' ki, hi ka mmafuut fa goen
mok atoorn ein.

19 Tuaf-tuaf re' anmoe' natuin
mansian ii in romin naan, on re':
tuaf re' anmakoin nok tuaf re' ka in
moen ja fa ai' ka in fee ja fa, tuaf
re' in teenb ee re'uf, re' ka namaeb
nahiin jon fa,

✡ **5:9** 1 Korintus 5:6 ✡ **5:14** A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 19:18 ✡ **5:17** Roma 7:15-23

20 re' anfua nitu ma narauna', re'
anmamusun, anmasau feef, neek
maufinu, amaheket, namnau naan
ahaa in tuan, afuarutus, amoe' tais-
ibu,
21 amantinus, amauf raru ma
nmoe' fesat sona', ma nasaan tuaf
bian sin. Unu' fe', au umnaub 'iit
'ak, tuaf-tuaf re' anmoe' natuin rasin
re' naan, sin re' naan ka bisa fa he
njarin Uisneno Iin na.
22 Mes tuaf-tuaf re' anmoin na-
tuin Uisneno In Asmaan ee In
romin, Uisneno In Asmaan ee of
anmoe' je njair tuaf re' amanekat,
a'huma'moet, aroim rais rame', ans-
abaar nahiin in tuan, neek reko nok
es, anroim he nturun ma nbaab es,
annaa' naheran in rais manba'an,
23 reko nok too mfaun, ma npanat
nahiin in tuan ee rek-reko. Ka tiit
fa atoran mese' re' antaar nain rasin
re' ia.
24 Tuaf-tuaf re' antaam anjair
Yesus Kristus Iin na goen, in ka na-
tuin fa mansian ii in roimn antein.
Romif he nmoe' maufinu sin, sin
makuus ein mates et hau nehe nok
Nai' Yesus.
25 Onaim karu Uisneno In Asmaan
ee nfee kit a'moin fe'u nrari te, hit
ro he tmoe' on naan piut, tatuin In
romin.
26 Etun hit kais atromi haa re' he
nhormaat kit, kais tasuir es nok es,
ma kais atmoe' neek re'uf attein.

6

Ammaturun ma mmabaab es nok es

1 Aok-bian arki! Karu anmui'
apirsait tuaf es anmo'e nsaan ate, hi
re' mihiin batuur-batuur Uisneno In
Asmaan ee In romin, amnao mi'uab
mok ne meik neek ma'nura'. Rarit
mok ne nfain he natuin Uisneno
In raan amneot ma amnonot. Mes
ampanat hi tuam ein naan he kais
mituin in sanat naan.
2 Karu nmui' tuaf napein susat
ate, hi bian amturun ma mbaab ee.
Nok ranan naan, hi mmoe' mituin
Kristus In atoran.
3 Karu nmui' tuaf naikas in tuan
nak, in reko nneis na'ko bian, te
kaah on fa naan ate, naan in napoi
in tuan.
4 Onaim tuaf mese'-mese' ro he
nparikas saa' re' in nmo'e. Karu saa'
re' in nmoe' je naan reko nrair, in of
anpuas kuun. Kais mitaib om mok
biak ein.
5 Au u'uab on naan, natuin tuaf
mese'-mese' ro he nasaah ma nataah
kuun saa' re' in nmo'e.
6 Mes tuaf re' antoup Uisneno In
noni', in ro he nbait in mepu naan
in afan, he nturun tuaf re' nanoin
ee naan.
7 Mimnau! Uisneno nahiin nain
are' saa'-saa' ii oke'. Onaim kais
mipoi hi tuam ein naan kiim, ma
kais amsob-soba' he mipoi Uisneno.
Saa' re' atoni' anseen ee, in of
napein nafani' in fuan ma afan.
8 On naan amsa', karu atoni' an-
moe' maufinu natuin in romin, in
of napeni 'monit amre'ut. Mes karu
atoni' anmoe' 'moe' reko ma rais
reko natuin Asmaan Akniun' ee In
romin, in of napein nafani' 'monit
arekot re' ka natfeek niit fa.
9 Nok ranan naan, hi kais mipehen
'moe' reko. Fin nateef in oors ate,
hit tapein tafani' in fuan ma afan
arekot, asar hit ttaran ma ttahan
piut.
10 Onaim karu hit atmui' oras
mainuan he tmoe' rais reko te, at-
moe' je neu too mfaun, anneis-neis
neu hit aok-bian apirsait ein.

Nai' Paulus nasoup in surat

11 Au 'eikn ok es re' a'tui surat re'
ia oras ia, a'paek huruf kou'-ko'u.
12 Mimnau! Apoit ein amsa' an-
pirsai neun Yesus Kristus re' anmate
nbi hau nehe. Mes sin of na'seke'
ki he mtoupu 'heri', natuin sin nam-
tausan atoin Yahudis bian re' of
anha'mui' sin, karu sin nanoni' nak,
Uisneno antoup tuaf re' ka natuin fa
atoran rais ma'heri'. Es naan ate,
sin npasan sin huumk ein anbi atoin
Yahudis sin.
13 Maski sin na'heir ein anrarin
amsa', mes sin kuuk ka natuin fa
atoran rais pirsait ein ok-oke'. Sin
nromin he hi mtoupu 'heri' he mjair
sin na. Nok ranan naan, sin partei
ngguin naikas sin.
14 Mes karu au te, au suma 'aikas
u'rat-ratan hit Usi' Yesus Kristus. In

nmate nbi hau nehe, he na'maet
are' kanan rais maufinu re' mansian
ii anmo'e, natuin pah-pinan ia in
romin. Es naan ate, au ka 'fairoir
ma 'toe utuin a'tein fa pah-pinan ia
in romin. Ma pah-pinan ia in romin
ka nfutu ntein kau fa goen.
15 Ma'heri' ai' ka ma'heri' fa, naan
ka pentiing fa. Mes re' pentiing
ii, es re' hit ttoup 'moin fe'u na'ko
Uisneno.
16 Au 'toit he Uisneno naruru' ma
nakrira' In manekan neu too mfaun
re' natuin au noink ein re' ia, he
sin bisa nmonin mamut, rame' es
nok es, ma tainina', ma nakrira' rais
kasian es nok es. Fin sin njarin
Uisneno In nonot-asar fe'u.
17 Ta'uab namneo goah! Au ka
'roim fa he atoni' noik kau anma-
toom nok rasi naan antein. Au aok ii
anmui' biki, natuin au 'tuthae Yesus
Kristus.
18 Aok-bian arki! Au 'toit he
hit Usi' Yesus Kristus naruru' ma
nakrira' In nekan arekot neu ki arki.
On re' naan, tua!
Tabe ma haan buseet na'ko kau,
Au, nai' Paulus kau, tua.

Nai' Paulus in surat ansoun ee neu apirsait abitan Efesus

Tabe ma haan buseet

1 Haan tabes ma haan buseet
na'ko au, nai' Paulus kau. Au 'tui
surat re' ia 'eu ki arki re' amjair
Yesus Kristus Iin na et kota Efe-
sus,* re' maran ma mtahan ambi
'monit akninu' mituin Yesus Kristus
In romin. In kuun es re' anreek hae-
fan kau natuin Uisneno In romin.✡
2 Uisneno naan, hit Ama'. Ma
Yesus Kristus naan, hit Usi'. Au
'toit he Sin naruru' ma nakrira' Sin
nekak arekot neu ki, he hi mmoin
nok mamut, rame' es nok es, ma
tainina'.

Nai' Paulus anpures na'naeb Uisneno ma Yesus Kristus

3 Pures ma bo'is neu hit Usi' Yesus
Kristus In Amaf Uisneno. Natuin
Uisneno nfee nrair kit are' kanan
tetus-athoen na'ko sonaf neno tu-
nan, natuin hit tjair Yesus Kristus Iin
na.
4 Oras pah-pinan ia ka njair fa fe',
Uisneno anneek ma npiir naan kit,
he tjair Kristus Iin na. In nroim he
hit tmoni kninu' tar antea tuaf ka
napein fa mainuan he nakuu kit.
5 In nafeek anrair na'ko unu', he
npaek Yesus Kristus he nait kit tjair
In aanh ein. Rasi re' ia ro nmoe' In
neekn ee anmariin.
6 Es naan ate, hit tpures ma tboi's
Ee. Fin In naruru' ma nakrira' In
nekan arekot neu kit, he hit bisa
tmafuut tok In Anah re' In nneek.
7 Maski unu' fe' hit ka tmoni
kninu' fa tatuin Uisneno In raan
a'honis arekot, mes In nathoeb In
nekan arekot neu kit. In nreek In
Anah naan, he nat'opab In naa' tar
antea In nmaet. Nok ranan naan,
In Anah ansoi nafetin naan kit na'ko
hit saant ein ok-oke'.✡
8 Natuin In manekan naan
ma'tani' neu kit, In nakninu' hit
nekak amsa', he hit bisa tahiin
tarek-reko' In sarit.
9 Unu' fe', Uisneno ka natoon fa
In sairt ein ok-oke' neu mansian.
Mes oras ia, natuin In romin, In
nmoe' kit he tahiin batuur-batuur
tak, na'ko un-unu' In nafeek anrair
he npaek Yesus Kristus he nmoe'
hit mansian ii bisa tmarame' tok
Uisneno.
10 Ma of antea in oras, Yesus
Kristus anjair A'nakat amsa' he
n'ator saa'-saa' re' anbi pah-pinan
ma sonaf neno tunan.
11-12 Natuin hit tmafuut tok Kris-
tus, es naan ate hit attoup pusaak
na'ko Uisneno msa'. Fin na'ko oras
ahunut, In npiir ma nbetis anrair
kai atoin Yahudis he mjair Iin na.
In sairt ii he npaek kai mjair maat-
ranan meu pah bian, he are' tuaf
bian sin ok-oke' bisa npirsain neun
Kristus. Are' saa'-saa' ii anjair,
natuin saa' re' In nafeek anrari. Nok
ranan naan, hit arkit bisa tait ta'rat-
ratan Uisneno In pinan ma krahan
naan.
13 Natuin hai atoin Yahudis amfei
mrair ranan, es naan ate hi re'
mi'ko pah bian sin imsa' bisa mtaam
amjair Kristus Iin na, asar hi mpirsai
In Rais Reko batuur naan. Fin Rais
Reko naan ansoi nafetin ma nfee ki
'honis.
Karu hi mpirsai on naan, hi mtoup
Uisneno In Asmaan Akniun' ee msa'
re' In nba'an anrair Je naan. Natuin
Asmaan Akninu' naan, nahuum on
re' marak re' anjair tanar nak, hi
mjari mrair In a'mu'in saah batuur-
batuur.
14 In Asmaan Akniun' ee njair
jaminan nak, Uisneno of anfee saa'-
saa' re' In anba'an anrair, tar antea
nsoi kit he tjair Iin na. Es naan ate,
hit tpures ma tboi's Ee.

Nai' Paulus an'onen ma nteek abitan Efesus

15 Au 'neen a'rair rasi mfaun an-
matoom nok hi rais pirsait meu

* **1:1** Anmui' tuis anbi uab Yunani bian re' ka ntui fa nak "et kota Efesus". Nok ranan naan, atoin ahinit bian nateenb ein nak, surat re' ia, suur beno es, re' neu too mfaun ein re' nai' Paulus ansoun ee neu apirsait ein etan mee-mee. ✡ **1:1** Haef ein sin Reta' 18:19-21, 19:1 ✡ **1:7** Kolose 1:14

hit Usi' Yesus Kristus, ma hi rais
manekat meu tuaf apirsait ein. Es
naan ate,
16 au ka usnasab fa he 'toit makasi
'eu Uisneno.
17 Au 'onen 'ak, “Aam Honi'. Ho
kuum, au Usi' Yesus Kristus In Uis-
neno! Ma Ho kuum es re' mapina'-
makraha'. Au 'toit he Ho mfee Ho
Smanam meu abitan Efesus, maut
he sin bisa nahinin batuur-batuur
rasin re' namneo ma namnoon, ma
bisa nahinin reko nneis neu Ko, tua.
18 Au 'toit he Ama' Uisneno mfei
sin teenb ein, ma mukninu' sin
neek ein, maut he sin bisa nahinin
batuur-batuur are' saa'-saa' re' Ho
mba'an he mfee sin meu sin. Au
'romi msa' he sin bisa nahinin
batuur-batuur pusaak re' Ama' Uis-
neno Ho mba'an amrair he mfee je
meu sin. Fin pusaak naan, mapina'-
makraha' amsa'.
19 Au 'toti msa' he Ama' Uisneno
amturun ma mbaab maan sin, he
sin bisa nahinin batuur-batuur nak,
Ho kuasam ma'tain re'uf. Fin Ho
mpaek kuasa naan he mturun ma
mbaab Ho apirsait ein.
20 Fin Uisneno Ho kuasam naan,
ma'tain re'uf. Ho mpaek kuasa naan
he mumonib mufani' Yesus Kristus
na'ko In a'maten. Rarit Ho mait
musaeb Kristus meu sonaf neno tu-
nan, ma mutook Ee mbi Ho bnapam
a'ne'u, anbi bare re' napein hormaat
anneis-neisi.✡
21 In na'rata nneis-neis na'ko are'
saa'-saa' anbi pah-pinan ia ma anbi
sonaf neno tunan. Fin In na'raat
anneis-neis na'ko are' kanan kuasa
ma'tain ein, ma are' kanan anaa'
apreent ein, ka neu suma oras ia
nmees jah fa. In annaa' kuasa naan
tar antea nabar-baar.
22 Uisneno Ho meikn Om es re'
ammoe' are' saa'-saa' ii na'ruri' ma
na'besan neun Kristus. Ma Ho es re'
mait musaeb Kristus anjari 'Nakaf
he n'ator are' saa'-saa' re' anmafuut
nok apirsait ein.✡
23 Onaim karu In njari 'Nakaf ate,
hai arkai apirsait meu Ne, amjair on
re' In aon. Hai of es re' misoup are'
kanan mepu re' In nanaob sin oras
In nbi pah-pinan. Fin In re' naan
anmui' kuasa he nmoe' are' saa'-saa'
ii njair, natuin Uisneno Ho sarit.”✡
Au 'onen ma 'teek ki on re' naan,
tua.

2

Tuaf re' anpirsai Yesus Kristus antoupu 'moin fe'u

1 Unu' fe'e te, hi mtanhai Uisneno
In apreent ein. Hi mmoe' sanat
huma'-huma'. Es naan ate, In naan
ki on re' atoin amates.
2 Unu' fe' hi mmoin mituin pah-
pinan ia in romin. Hi mmoin mituin
furi' na'ko a'naak niut reu'f ee in
romin. Antea oras ia, nitu naan
anfuri' mansian he nraban Uisneno
fe'.
3 Unu' fe', hit tmoin on re' naan
amsa', tar antea saa'-saa' aah, re'
hit tnaben tiit ai' tatenab tiit ee, he
tmoe' tatuin hit roimk aa kuuk. Hit
tmoe' maufinu on re' tuaf bian sin
ok-oke', etun Uisneno natoo' ko'u
neu kit,
4-5 ma naan kit on re' amates
amsa' re' anbetis ma nbaits on nok
Ne. Maski on naan amsa', In
nkasian kit, natuin In nneek niis
kit. Es naan ate, In naruru' ma
nakrira' In nekan arekot. Onaim In
nsonu' Yesus Kristus he nfee 'moin
fe'u neu kit. Onaim Uisneno es re'
ansoi nafetin kit, natuin In neekn ee
reko.✡
6 Yesus Kristus anmaet, mes Uis-
neno namonib nafain' Ee. Rarit
Uisneno nait nasaeb Ee he nnaa'
aprenat et sonaf neno tunan. Uis-
neno anmoe' on naan amsa' neu kit.
In nfee 'moin fe'u neu kit, rarit In
nait nasaeb kit ma hit atnaa' aprenat
tok Kristus atbi sonaf neno tunan.
7 Nok ranan naan, anmurai oras
ia tar antea nabar-baar, Uisneno
naruru' ma nakrira' In manekan
kou'-ko'u, ma In nekan arekot
ma'tani' naan, natuin hit tpirsai
Yesus Kristus.
8-9 Oras hi mpirsai Kristus, Uis-
neno nsoi nafetin ki natuin In nekan
arekot. In nsoi nafetin ki on naan,
ka nak fa In he nbaras saa' re' hi
mmoe' sin. Naan anjair parseen neu

✡ **1:20** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 110:1 ✡ **1:22** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 8:6 ✡ **1:23** Kolose 1:18 ✡ **2:4-5** Kolose 2:13

ki ruum-ruum aah. Es naan ate,
hi ka mmui' fa uab re' ma'u'u he
mifeef nok saa' re' hi mmoe' sin.✡
10 Hit tmoin, natuin Uisneno es re'
anmoe' ma npakae kit. Rarit Yesus
Kristus anfee 'moin fe'u neu kit,
maut he hit tmoni tbi 'moe' arekot
ma rais arekot re' Uisneno nafeek
nain sin na'ko un-unu'.

Uisneno antoup tuaf na'ko are' kanan uuf ma pah

11 Aok-bian arki! Hi mihini
mrair mak, atoin Yahudis sin an-
naa' naher-heran sin atoran rais
ma'heri', mes sin nkana'paar ki re'
ka atoin Yahudis fa, natuin hi ka mi-
tuin fa atoran naan. Te kaah, naan
suma atoran mansian re' anmatoom
nok in aon, ka ntea fa in nekan.
12 Oras hi ka mpirsai fa fe' meu
Yesus Kristus, hi ka mmui' fa hak he
mtaam amjair Uisneno Iin na. Unu'
te, hi ka mtaam fa fe' meu Uisneno
In rais manba'an re' In nahake' nain
je nok nai' Abraham ma in sufan-
ka'un sin. Oras naan, hi mitua
mbi pah-pinan ia, ka mharap ma
mifnekan fa meu Uisneno, natuin hi
amjair tua sona' fe',
13 re' mabetis na'ko Uisneno. Mes
oras ia, Yesus Kristus anfei ranan
he hi bisa mmafuut mok Uisneno.
Kristus anmaet he nhainiik Uisneno
In nekan, he hi bisa mmarame' mok
Uisneno, ma bisa mjair Iin na.

14 Unu' fe', hai atoin Yahudis ka
bisa fa mmoin nok mamut meu ki
atoin ka Yahudis fa. On re' anmu'i
'bata' re' nmoe' kit ma atma'bata'.
Mes natuin Yesus Kristus anmate
nbi hau nehe, onaim In nareu' nani
'bata' naan, he hit re' unu' fe'e
te atmamuus, bisa tmarame' tfain,
atjair pah mese'.
15 Fin unu' fe', atoin Yahudis sin
namin ranan he nmonin rek-reko
nok Uisneno anpaken atoran rais
pirsait ein. Mes oras Yesus Kristus
anmaet, In nkaibata' nain raan am-
naa' ma nfei raan fe'u, he tuaf na'ko
pah Yahudis ma bian na'kon pah
a'teta' sin, bisa ntaam nabu-buan
ma nmoin nabu-buan nok Uisneno.
Nok ranan naan, sin arsin anmafu-
tun njarin pah feu' goes, re' nmoin
nok rais rame' es nok es.✡
16 Onaim Kristus anmaet anbi hau
nehe, he nmoe' rais mapanaf nua
bisa natefan njair mese', ma neik
sin anfanin neun Uisneno. Kristus
annoes ma nsaok nain are' saa'-saa'
re' unu' te anjair rasi re' neik sin
njarin musu es nok es.✡
17 In nkoen On neem anbi pah-
pinan neik Rais Reko neu atoin
Yahudis ma ka atoin Yahudis fa
mnak, "Unu' fe'e te, hi mmamusun,
mes oras ia anmui' ranan he hi bisa
mmarame' es nok es."✡
18 Onaim hai atoin Yahudis ma hi
re' ka atoin Yahudis fa bisa tapein
ranan he tnao teu hit Ama' Uis-
neno tabu-bua, natuin Nai' Yesus
anfei nrair ranan neu kit arkit. Ma
Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu' msa'
naruru' ma nakrira' ranan neu kit
arkit.

Yesus Kristus In tuaf ein on re' uim onen

19 Natuin Yesus Kristus In mepu
naan, es naan ate, hi atoni' re' ka
atoin Yahudis fa, hi ka mjair fa tua
sona' mtein, re' ka nmui' fa hak saa'-
saa'. Fin oras ia, hi mmui' hak et
sonaf neno tunan, natuin hi mjair
Uisneno In nonot-asar.
20 Naan on re' Uisneno he nahake'
uim jes. In ntao fatu 'suik susuf, es
re' Yesus Kristus. Rarit In nahake'
fanderen, es re' In mafefa kniun' ein
ma In haef ein. Rarit In nsusun ma
nbakin fatu anbi faofk ein ok-oke'.
Fatun naan es re' hit arkit re' attaam
atjair In nonot-asar.
21 Umi naan anhaek naheer
ma'tani' anbi fatu 'suik susuf. Umi
naan na'siu piut, tar antea tuaf-tuaf
neem ma n'onen neu Uisneno.
22 Onaim oras ia, Uisneno nmoe'
he hi re' ka atoin Yahudis fa msa',
amjair on re' fatu, mibua mok kai
atoin Yahudis. Uisneno nsusun kit
arkit, he tjair In sonaf re' Uisneno
In Asmanan natua ma namaik.

✡ **2:8-9** Nai' Titus 3:5 ✡ **2:15** Kolose 2:14 ✡ **2:16** Kolose 1:20 ✡ **2:17** Nai' Yesaya 57:19

3

Nai' Paulus neik Rais Reko neu ka atoin Yahudis sin fa

1 Uisneno ka nbetis fa atoin Yahudis ai' ka atoin Yahudis fa. Es naan ate In nreek haefan kau, nai' Paulus kau, he 'nao ma utoon Yesus Kristus In Rais Reko 'eu ki re' ka atoin Yahudis fa 'bi kota Efesus. Au unaob au mepu naan, tar antea au 'jair atoin bui.

2 Tebes, hi ro mihiin mak, Uisneno anreek haefan kau, natuin In nroim he naruru' ma nakrira' In nekan arekot neu ki.

3 Batuur, unu' te, Uisneno ka natoon fa fe' neu mansian anmatoom nok saa' re' In nafeek anrair je neu ka atoin Yahudis sin fa. Mes oras ia, In natoon anrair rasi ia neu kau. Nok ranan ia, es re' au 'tui re' paarpara' a'bi ia 'eu ki.

4 Karu hi mrees amrair je te, hi bisa mihiin batuur-batuur Uisneno In sarit anmatoom nok Yesus Kristus, re' In nfei nrair je neu kau.

5 Fin un-unu' fe', mansian ii ka nahiin In sairt ee batuur-batuur fa fe'. Mes oras ia, In npaek In Asmaan ee he natoon sarit naan neu In mafefa kniun' ein ma In haef ein.

6 Fin na'ko unu' te, Uisneno nafeek anrair nak on nai: karu atoni' re' ka atoin Yahudis fa npirsai Yesus Kristus In Rais Reko, sin bisa ntaman njarin Uisneno In aanh ein amsa', on re' atoin Yahudis sin. Nok ranan naan, oras ia, hit arkit atjair nonot-asar mese', ma hit bisa ttoup bu'-bua' tetus-athoen na'ko hit Ama' Uisneno.

7 Uisneno naruru' ma nakrira' In nekan arekot, onaim In npiir naan kau 'jair In haef. Ma In anfee In kuasa neu kau msa', he unaob In mepu naan.

8 Na'ko Uisneno Iin na, au re' ia es re' aan'-ana'. Maski on naan amsa', mes Uisneno npiir naan kau he unaob In mepu re' ma'tain re'uf. In nroim he au 'nao utoon 'eu atoni' ka atoin Yahudis sin fa anmatoom nok Kristus In nekan arekot re' ka natfeek niit fa.

9 Anmurai na'ko oras Uisneno nmoe' pah-pinan ia, In sarit he nsonu' Kristus neem, ma'nifa'. Mes oras ia, In nroim he au 'fei rais ma'nifa' naan in sarit.

10 In sarit naan, mahiin ii kah een. In nroim he npaek Iin na he nakrira' In mahinin naan, neu are' kuasa sin ma neu sin re' naprenat et neon goe tnanan.

11 Oras In ka nmoe' pah-pinan ia fa fe', In nafeek anrair he nfei ranan he nsoi nafetin mansian. Es naan ate, In npaek hit Usi' Yesus Kristus, he nmoe' on naan.

12 Nok ranan naan, hit arkit re' atpirsai trair teu Yesus Kristus, kais tamtau ttein he teem ma ta'uab tok Uisneno. Fin In nroim he ntoup kit, oras mee-mee jah.

13 Mimnau! Au upein ha'mu'it natuin au 'tuthae ki, tuaf-tuaf re' ka atoin Yahudis fa. Maski on naan amsa', hi neekm ein kais an'oren. Au usaah ma utaah kuuk ha'mu'it ia, maut he hi mtoup in arekon.

Nai' Paulus an'onen ma ntoit makasi neu Uisneno

14 Oras au utenab 'aan kuuk Ama' Uisneno In nekan arekot ma'tani' naan ate, au 'ri'tuu ma 'toit makasi 'eu Ne.

15 Fin In re' naan, are' kanan nonot-asar pah-pinan ma sonaf neno tunan sin Amaf.

16 Au 'onen he In nfee tetus-athoen neu ki natuin In nekan arekot ma'tani' naan.
Ma au a'toit he In nsonu' In Asmaan ee msa', ma anfee kuasa, maut he hi neekm ein naan na'be'in.

17 Au 'toit he Yesus Kristus anmoni nbi hi neekm ein, natuin hi mpirsai meu Ne piut-piut.
Ma au 'onen he hi mmoin ma mmafuut meik In manekan, on re' hau roet re' in a'baa'n ee ntaam anbi afu.✡

18-19 Au 'onen amsa' he hi mok Uisneno Iin na ok-oke', bisa mihiin batuur-batuur Kristus In manekan neu mansian, re' mansian ii ka bisa n'ukur ma nruuk naan ee fa. Natuin manekat naan, kou' re'uf,

✡ **3:17** Kolose 2:7

mainua re'uf, mnaun re'uf,
ma mfau re'uf.
Au 'onen amsa' he hi bisa mnaben
miit In manekan, tar antea
manekat naan nahenu nbi hi
neekm ein ma hi 'moinm ein.✡
20 Uisneno In kuasa, ma'tain re'uf,
anneis nain na'ko are' saa'-
saa' re' hit bisa ttoit sin, ma
na'ko are' saa'-saa' re' hit bisa
tatenab sin. Ma In npaek
kuasa re' ma'tani' naan, he
nmepu nbi hit nekak.
21 Nok ranan naan, iim arkit re' tma-
futu' atbi Kristus, tait ta'rat-raatn
Ee. Pures ma bo'is neu Ne piut-piut,
na'ko oras ia, tar antea nabar-baar.
Batuur on naan, tua!

4

Usif Yesus Iin na ro he nmonin nok nekaf mese', on re' sin njarin In aof mese'

1 Au unaob a'rair au Usi' In mepu
tar antea au 'jair atoin bui. Onaim
oras ia, au he 'furi' ki he mmoin
nok amneot ma amnonot mituin
Uisneno In romin, natuin In no'en
ma nnapen ki mjair Iin na.
2 Nok ranan naan, hi ro he mmoin
nok neek a'parat, ma neek ba-baun
es nok es. Anbi rais manekat, hi
ro he msabaar ma mihiin batuur-
batuur es nok es. Karu na'ko hi arki
anmui' tuaf naim rasi nok tuaf es
ate, kais ammakto'on.✡
3 Maim ranan he mmoin nok ma-
mut es nok es, natuin Uisneno In
Asmaan ee anfutu nrair ki mjair
mese'.
4 Yesus Kristus Iin na, anjarin
mese' on re' In aon aa kuun. Ma
sin arsin amsa' antoup Uisneno In
Asmaan ee re' suma mees' aah. Ma
sin arsin nafnekan ma nharap neu
Uisneno nmees, natuin In es re'
no'en ma nhaman sin he njarin Iin
na.
5 Hit Usi', mees' aah,
Hit rais pirsait, suma anmu'i haa
ranan mese',
he bisa tmarame' tok Ne.
Ma hit arkit attoupu srani',
he tjair mese' tok Ne.
6 Uisneno, mees' aah,
Ma hit Ama', suma In kuun.
In kuun es re' naprenat kit ar-arkit.
In kuun es re' nok kit ar-arkit.
In kuun es re' anmoin piut et hit
nekak nanan.

Kristus anfee mepu huma'-huma' he Iin na na'be'in

7 Mes Yesus Kristus anbati nrair In
kuasa neu kit, maut he hit es-es ate
tanaob In mepu.
8 Etun matu'i anbi Uisneno In Suur
Akninu' mnak,
"In nsae neu baer a'ratas,
he In nmakeen anbi bare naan
tar antea niis.
Rarit In nheer neik tuaf-tuaf re'
nisan nain sin naan amfa-
faun,
ma anbait parseen neu mansian."✡
9 (Mimnau, uab ein naan re' nak,
"In nsae". Karu In nsae, naan in
oetn ii nak, unu' te In nsaun niit anbi
pah-pinan et a'piin.
10 Onaim Tuaf re' ansaun neem re'
naan, es re' Kristus. In es re' ansae
nfain neu sonaf neno tunan, he bisa
n'urus are' kanan saa'-saa' re' et
neon goe tnanan ma pah-pinan.)
11 Kristus re' naan, es re' annona'
ma nfee kuasa, mahinif ma manoef
neu Iin na, he sin bisa nanaob mepu
re' In nbati nrair neu sin. Bian In
nfeen sin kuasa, mahinif ma ma-
noef, he njarin In haef, bian anjarin
In mafefa kniun' ein, bian anjarin
atukus neu Iin na, bian anjarin tuaf
re' nanoni' nahiin Iin na, ma bian
anteni' anjarin amneik Rais Reko
neu baer fe'u.
12 Es-es ate antoup in mepu he
nabarab Kristus Iin na, maut he sin
arsin bisa nanaob Kristus In mepu.
Nok ranan naan, hit arkit re' atpirsai
teu Yesus Kristus, ta'bei' piut,
13-14 tar antea hit arkit atpir-
sai nekaf mese' amsa'. Ma hit
tahiin batuur-batuur Uisneno In
Anah amsa'. Hit ka on fa ri'aan ii
ntein, fin hit tatuin atrair batuur-
batuur In ranan, ma tjair tuaf-tuaf
re' anmoin natuin In roimn ein ok-
oke'. Karu hit atmoni trair on naan
ate, hit ka t'ai jok gok fa. Fin karu

✡ **3:18-19** Kolose 1:19, 2:9-10 ✡ **4:2** Kolose 3:12-13 ✡ **4:8** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 68:18

apoit ein neman ma nanoni' rais
puta-kriut ate, hit ka ttaam atjair fa
tuaf-tuaf re' antoup rais poi naan.
15 Mes hit suma ta'uab tatuin saa'
re' batuur teu hit aok-bian sin, na-
tuin hit neek sin. Onaim karu hit
tmoin on naan anbi are' kanan rasi
saa'-saa' ahaa te, hit huma' mese' on
re' Kristus. Natuin In re' naan, hit
A'nakaf re' an'ator kit.
16 Hit re' ia on re' In aon. Karu
mansian ii in haen-niman ma in
fefan, in rukin anmepun nmatur-
tuurn ein natuin es-es ate in meup
goe te, in aon naan na'bei'. On
naan amsa' Kristus Iin na. Karu
hit tmaneek, atmaturun ma tmabab-
baba te, hit arkit ro ta'bei'.✡

Misaitan hi 'monim amnaa' he mituin 'moin fe'u

17 Amneen mirek-reko', saa' re' au
he u'uab oras ia. Au Usi' neikn On es
re' natoon neu kau. Hi kais ammoni
mtein on re' tuaf-tuaf re' ka nahiin
fa Uisneno. Saa' re' sin nmoe' je
naan, natuin sin moonk ein ahaa.
18 Sin nteri nsaan ranan on re'
atoni' nnao nbi meis'okan. Sin
a'moink ein anbeits ok na'kon Uis-
neno, natuin sin re' naan a'naak
fatus, ma ka nromin fa he nfairoir
ma ntoe natuin Ee.
19 Sin ka namaeb ok nahinin fa
ntein. Es naan ate, sin natuin
ein ahaa sin roimk ein kuuk, ma
nmonin anbin rasi 'bu'uf. Mes sin
ka npuas ein fa msa'.
20 Mes Kristus In raan a'honis re'
hi minoni' mrair je naan, ka on fa
naan.
21 Fin saa' re' hi minoni' mrair je
anmatoom nok Yesus Kristus naan,
naan noni' re' batuur. Ro tebes, hi
mneen amrair.
22 Onaim misaitan nai hi 'monim
amnaa' naan! Fin karu hi m'oemeet
mituin mansian ii romin ate, naan
napoi ki piut een. Hi ka mmui' fa
hak ambi naan antein.✡
23 Mes maut he Uisneno nmoe' hi
neekm ein ma teenb ein anjarin fe'u,
24 he hi mjair mansian fe'u, natuin
In human ma In masan. Es naan ate,
hi ro he miruru' ma mikrira' neek
fe'u, re' kninu' ma mne'o.✡
25 Onaim oras ia, misnasab puta-
kriut nai! Mi'uab namneo goah es
nok es, fin hit ar-arkit tmafutu' tjair
mese', on re' aof re' anmui' haef-
nimaf, fefaf ma rukif.✡
26 Karu mito'o te, kais mitoo' tar
antea hi mmoe' sanat. Reko nneis hi
mireok om nai! Kais mitunu' to'os
tar antea maans ee nmouf!✡
27 Nok ranan naan, a'naak nitu ka
bisa napein fa mainuan he nfuri' ma
nkopo' ki. Kais amkoon ee he in
napein ranan akre'o msa'!
28 Abakat, musnaas nai! Reko
nneis tuaf on re' naan anmeup rek-
reko anpaek kuun in a'niman, he in
bisa anbait in mepu naan in afan
neu atoin kasian ma ama'mui't ein.
29 Karu mi'uab ate, kais mi'uab
rais maufinu, maski uab tuuk ana'
mees' aah! Reko nneis mi'uab es
re' rais reko. Ma mfaineek tuaf,
he mturun ma mbaab sin batuur-
batuur, ma mha'tain sin neek ein.
30 Kais ammoe' Uisneno In As-
maan Akniun' ee neekn ee nameen,
natuin In et hi neekm ein naan. Ma
In nmarak anrair ki nak, hi re' ia,
Uisneno Iin na. In Asmanan naan
anjamin amsa' nak, of antea pah-
pinan ia namsoup, Uisneno ansoi
nafetin ki he hi mmoin piut mok Ne.
31 Onaim kais mito'on es! Kais am-
raunisin es! Kais ammakto'on! Kais
ammabaan! Kais mi'uab mi're'uf es
in kanan! Ma kais ammoe' 'moe'
maufinu bian antein!
32 Reko nneis hi mmanek-neek,
ma mmoe' 'moe' reko es nok es.
Hi ro he mnikan main sanat na'ko
tuaf-tuaf re' nmoe' sanat neu ki, ma
mfee ne saok sanat ma ampon, on
re' Uisneno nsaok ma nnoes nain hi
saant ein, natuin hi mmafutu' mok
Kristus.✡

5

Atmoni tbi rais manekat ma kninu'

1 Hi arki re' ia, Uisneno In aan
neek ein. Es naan ate, hi ro he
mmoin mituin In romin.

✡ **4:16** Kolose 2:19 ✡ **4:22** Kolose 3:9 ✡ **4:24** Reta' Ahun-hunut 1:26, Kolose 3:10, Roma 12:1-2
✡ **4:25** Nai' Sakarias 8:16 ✡ **4:26** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 4:4 ✡ **4:32** Kolose 3:13

2 Ma hi ro he mmaneek es nok
es, on re' Kristus anneek ki. Fin
In nnona' ma nfee In tuan ee, he
nmate nsenu' kit. Nok ranan naan,
In njair fua'-turu' re' anfoo boon ma
nfoo mein, he nharineb Uisneno In
nekan.✡
3 Hi arki re' ia msa' Uisneno Iin
na, re' kniun' ein. Onaim hi 'moinm
ein kais an'oemeet! Mitenab rais
'oemetan amsa', kaisa'! Kais am-
makoin mok tuaf re' ka ho moen ja
fa, ai' ka ho fee ja fa! Kais amparu'
ma mikoom a'sek-seke'!
4 Kais miseku'! Kais amputa-kriu!
Ma kais mi'uab rafu'-rafu'! Natuin
Uisneno Iin na, ro ka pantas fa he
na'uab ein on re' naan. Reko nneis
hi mi'uab rais reko, ma mtoit makasi
meu Uisneno.
5 Mimnau mirek-reko'! Uisneno
ka ntoup fa tuaf re' in a'moin
ee an'oemeet, ma tuaf-tuaf re' an-
makoin nok tuaf re' ka in moen
ja fa, ai' ka in fee ja fa! Sin
ka bisa fa he ntaam anjair Kristus
Iin na, ma Uisneno ka njair fa sin
Usif. Uisneno ka ntoup fa aparu' ma
akomat a'sek-seke', natuin sin nsiu'
napoitan Uisneno, ma naikas na'rat-
ratan rasi 'teta'.

'Monit anbi meu'-sine'

6 Kais amkonan tuaf he napoi ki
mnak, "Reko te, kais ammoni kn-
inu'!" Fin Uisneno ro nato'on tuaf
re' ka nmoin fa natuin In romin.
7 Es naan ate, hi kais amfutun hi
tuam ein mok tuaf on re' naan.
8 Unu' fe', hi on re' tuaf re' anmoni
nbi meis'okan, natuin hi ka mihiin
fa Uisneno. Mes oras ia, In nasanut
nrair In meu'-sine', he nmoe' ki
mjair In aanh ein. Onaim hi ro
he mmoni mbi meu'-sine' naan in
nanan.
9 Tuaf-tuaf re' anmoin on naan
piut anbi meu'-sine', in nmoe' 'mo'et
ma rais reko, in nmoin namneo, ma
in na'uab maat-maat ma namneo
goah.
10 Maim ranan he mharineb Uis-
neno In nekan, natuin In re' naan,
hit Usi'.
11 Kais amfutun hi 'moinm ein
mok abitan meis'okan. Fin sin
a'moe'k ein naan, ka nmui' fa upan
mese' msa'. Onaim hi ro he mikaina'
sin, ma mi'pakan sin saant ein.
12 Natuin saa' re' sin nmoe' nok
raan ma'nifa' nbi meis'okan, naan
meet koso, tar antea hit tamaeb ok,
ma ka tfei taan fa hit fefak.
13 Au 'fee 'tope' on nai: karu
atoni' antana' baer' ein re' anbin
meis'okan, ro atoni' niit baer' ein
naan.
14 On naan amsa', karu hit ttana'
rais maufinu re' atoni' anmo'e, in
of nahiin batuur-batuur nak, 'mo'et
ma rasi re' naan maufinu. Anmui'
siit es nak,
"Atupas sin, amfeen nai!
Amates sin, ammoni mfain nai!
Natuin Kristus he ntana' ki."

Atmoin nekaf mese' tok Uisneno In Asmanan

15 Es naan ate, amtae mirek-reko'
hi 'monim, he hi kais on re' amonot.
Reko nneis-neis ampaek mahinif ma
manoef na'ko Uisneno.
16 Oras ia, tuaf amfaun anmo'en
rais maufinu piut-piut. Onaim karu
anmui' mainuan he mmoe' 'mo'et
ma rais reko, mmoe' je! Kais ampao
mtein!✡
17 Mitenab mirek-reko' he mihiin
batuur-batuur hit Usi' In romin, he
hi kais ammoon.
18 Kais ammauf, natuin raur mafu
naan in es re' an'ator ki. Mes amfei
mi'pakan hi neekm ein naan, maut
he Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu' es re'
an'ator ki.
19 Nok ranan naan, hi mi'uab es
nok es ate, ampaek Uisneno In Suur
Akniun' ee In afan, na'ko siit pures-
bo'is neu Uisneno, ma siit bian re' hi
mipein sin na'kon Asmaan Akninu'.
Ma karu msii te, kais ambi hi feefm
ein anmesen kuuk. Mes ampures
ma mbo'is Uisneno batuur-batuur
anpoi na'ko hi neekm ein.
20 Fin Yesus Kristus naan hit Usi',
ma Ama' Uisneno anmoe' nrair
'moe' reko ma rais reko mfaun neu
kit. Es naan ate, hit ttoit makasi piut-
piut teu Ne.✡

✡ **5:2** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 29:18, Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 40:6 ✡ **5:16** Kolose 4:5 ✡ **5:20** Kolose 3:16-17

Are' apirsait ein ok-oke' ro he mmatornatan ma mmanenan es nok es

21 Hi ar-arki ro he mmatornatan ma mmanenan es nok es. Fin nok ranan naan, hi miruru' ma mikrira' rais hormaat ma rasi mtaus meu Yesus Kristus.

A'tope' on re': fee-mone

22 Bifee mamone'! Hi es-es ate ro he mtornaat ma mutniin ho mone, on re' hi mtornaat ma mitniin hi Usi' Yesus Kristus.
23 Fin hi mone es-es ate, on re' 'nakaf neu in fee. Ma Kristus amsa' A'nakaf neu Iin na. Fin In es re' anfei ranan he sin napenin fetin.✡
24 Es naan ate, Kristus Iin na, ro he ntornaat ma natniin Ee. On naan amsa', bifee mamoen ein, ro he mtornaat ma mitniin hi moen ee anbi are' kanan rasi.
25 On naan amsa', atoin mafe'e! Hi ro he mneek hi fee ngguin, on re' Kristus anneek Iin na, tar antea In nnona' ma nfee In tuan, he nmate nsenu' ma nseka' sin.✡
26 In nmoe' on naan, he sin kniun' ein anbin Uisneno In human ma In matan, natuin sin natuin In Kabin ma Prenat, ma sin napenin asrani'.
27 Yesus Kristus Iin na msa' on re' baroit bifee re' anbarias anrair nahuum ma namaas, natuin baroit atoin ee he neem anseun nggoe. On naan amsa' Kristus he nkoen On neem anseun Iin na. Onaim sin ro he nmonin nok reko ma kninu', tar antea sin ka nmu'in fa sanat mese' msa'.
28 On naan amsa' atoin mafe'e! Hi es-es ate ro he mneek ho fee, on re' hi mneek hi aom ein. Fin karu atoin mafe'e anneek in fee, naan in oetn ii nak, in nneek kuun in aon aa kuun.
29 Ka tiit tain fa tuaf es he nsaek ma nato'on in tuan. Mes in ro he n'urus ma npairoir in aon naan rek-reko, on re' Kristus an'urus Iin na rek-reko,
30 natuin hit re' ia, on re' In aon.
31 Anbi Uisneno In Suur Akninu' matu'i mnak, "Es naan ate, atoin moen ji ro he nasaitan in ainaf-amaf, he nnao ma nmoin nabua nekaf mese' nok in fee, natuin sin nua sin anjarin mese' nrair."✡
32 Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat naan naruru' ma nakrira' nrair na'ko unu' fe', rasi anmatoom manekat fee-mone. Mes oras ia hit imsa' tahiin tak, Kabin ma Prenat naan amsa' naruru' ma nakrira' rasi anmatoom Kristus In manekan neu Iin na.
33 Onaim atoin mafe'e ro he nneek in fee on re' in neek in aon aa kuun. Ma bifee mamone', ro he nhormaat in mone.

6

A'tope': mohonit nok aanh ein

1 On naan amsa' ri'aan ein! Hi es-es ate ro he mtornaat ma mutniin ho mahoint ein, natuin naan es re' pantas, natuin hit Usi' In romin.✡
2 Anbi Suur Akninu' Uisneno matu'i mnak, "Ho ro he mhormaat ho aina' ma ho ama'." Rasi re' ia, Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat ahunut re' anpaek rais manba'an.
3 Fin oras Uisneno nasanut aprenat naan, In nahake' msa' rais manba'an am nak, "Karu ho mmoe' mutuin on naan, ho of mupein tetus-athoen anho-hoen, ma ho mupein oras he mmoin maan ii, ro 'roo."✡
4 On naan amsa', mahoint ein! Hi kais mitoo', ammaheek, ma mbeos hi aanh ein rafu'-rafu', natuin naan of anmoe' sin nato'on amsa'. Reko nneis, am'urus sin rek-reko, ma minoni' sin anmurai na'ko sin aan'-ana' fe', he sin natuin Uisneno In ranan. Karu sin nmo'en sanat, miruru' ma mikrira' sin raan reko re' amneot ma amnonot natuin Uisneno In romin.✡

A'tope': ameput ma in usin

5 On naan amsa' ameupt ein! Hi es-es ate ro he mumtau ma mus-manan hi usim re' naprenat ki anbi pah-pinan, ma mtornaat ma mit-niin ee. Kais ammepu stena'-stena', mes mituin batuur-batuur hi usim

✡ **5:23** Kolose 3:18, 1 Nai' Petrus 3:1 ✡ **5:25** Kolose 3:19, 1 Nai' Petrus 3:7 ✡ **5:31** Reta' Ahun-hunut 2:24 ✡ **6:1** Kolose 3:20 ✡ **6:3** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 20:12, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 5:16 ✡ **6:4** Kolose 3:21

in romin, on re' hi mituin batuur-
batuur Kristus In romin.
6 Fin hi re' ia Kristus In ameupt
ein amsa'. Onaim anbi pah-pinan
ia, kais ammeup ma'tain ahaa oras
hi usim nok ki he hi mipein bo'is.
Mes ammeup ma'tani' meu hi usim,
maski in ka nok ki fa he hi miit
ee. Naan es re' natuin Uisneno In
romin.
7 Onaim minaob hi mepu naan
rek-reko ma mmakoe, on re' hi
mmeup meu hit Uisneno, ka mmeup
fa meu hi usim mansian anmees.
8 Natuin hit tahiin tak, Uisneno
of anbaras neu tuaf-tuaf re' anmoe'
'moe' arekot ma rais arekot. Maski
sin re' naan ameput ai' usi', ai' ate,
ai' atoin fareman, In nbaras neu sin
ok-oke'.✡
9 On naan amsa' usi' ma a'naet
ein! Hi kais amkartaak hi ameupt
ein naan. Fin sin nmu'in sin Usin et
sonaf neno tunan, re' huma' mese'
on re' hi nggoan amsa'. In ka npiir
fa humaf, mes In nneen sekau-sekau
goah. Usi' ai' ameput, In neen nain
sin ok-oke'.✡

Ampaek Uisneno In suni'-kenat sin ok-oke' he mibarab hi tuam ein nai

10 Au he usoup goen. Onaim
amneen mirek-reko' au uab muni'
re' ia. Hi ro he mnaa' miher-heran
hi rais pirsait meu Uisneno, natuin
In re' naan, hi Usi', ma In kuasan
naan, ma'tain re'uf. Naan es re'
nha'tain ma na'be'ib ki.
11 Soraurs ein anpaken suni'-kenat
he nraban sin musun. On naan
amsa', Uisneno nroim he hi on re'
sorarus. Fin In nroim he hi mra-
ban tenab maufinu re' a'naak niut
goe nmo'e. Es naan ate, hi ro he
mibarab he mpaek Uisneno In suni'-
kenat namtiis.
12 Fin hit re' ia, et baer make-
nat. Hit ka tmakeen fa he traban
mansian, mes hit tmakeen atraban
kuasat maufinu re' hit ka tiit ee fa,
atraban anaa' aprenat sin, atraban
kuasat meis'okan, ma traban rais
maufinu sin.
13 Onaim hi ro he mibarab ampaek
Uisneno In suni'-kenat sin ok-oke'.
Karu oras maufinun naan antea ng-
goen ate, hi bisa mraban sin tar
antea namsoup. Karu hi ka mmouf
fa te, hi maran ma mtahan tar antea
hi miis main sin een, es re' naan.

14 Onaim hi ro he mhaek ma'tani'!
Ampirsai meu Uisneno In Kabin
ma Prenat re' batuur, natuin naan
on re' hi mpaek soraurs ein sin
pasu 'futu'.* Ammoni mne'o ma
namnoon, fin re' naan on re' hi
mpaek baur besi he anpafa' naan hi
'basam.✡
15 Mibarab he mnao mitoon Rais
Reko re' naruru' ma nakrira' ranan
he tuaf anmoni nmarame' nok Uis-
neno, fin re' naan on re' hi mpaek
sapaut sorarus.✡
16 Ampirsai piut-piut meu Uis-
neno, fin re' naan on re' suni'-kenat
he hi bisa msiir ma mtangkis. Nok
suni'-kenat naan, hi bisa mi'maet
niut maufinu in asfuu ai sin ok-oke'
re' sin nseer ee n'ain ki.
17 Amnaa' miher-heran hi rais pir-
sait naan mak, hi mipeni mrair
fetin mi'ko hi saant ein sin kuasat,
fin re' naan on re' hi mpake 'soeb
besi. Amnaa' miher-heran Uisneno
In Kabin ma Prenat re' In Asmaan
Akniun' ee anfee Je, fin re' naan on
re' sorarus annaa' suni'.✡

18 Karu hi mroim he mhaek
mi'be'i te, hi ro he m'onen piut-piut
ampaek Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu'
In kuasan. Ampao piut-piut, ma
kais misnasab onen-totis re' amteek
Uisneno Iin na anbin mee-mee.
19 Ma kais amnikan he m'onen
amteek kau msa'. Amtoit he Uis-
neno nfee kau in haan manbasan,
he reko te au utoon maat-maat In
sarit neu tuaf bian sin.
20 Maski au 'jair atoin bui, mes
Usif Yesus anhaef kau 'jair in atuta'.
Onaim am'onen amteek kau, he au

✡ **6:8** Kolose 3:22-25 ✡ **6:9** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 10:17, Kolose 3:25, 4:1, Nai' Yakobus 5:4 * **6:14** Nahuun na'ko sorarus Roma sin he npaken suni'-kenat te, sin npaken tai baur nanaf fe'. Rarit sin npaken pasu 'futu', he tai baur nanaf naan kais na'oni'. Rarit na' sin bisa npaek suni'-kenat sin ok-oke'. ✡ **6:14** Nai' Yesaya 11:5, 59:17 ✡ **6:15** Nai' Yesaya 52:7 ✡ **6:17** Nai' Yesaya 59:17

kais umtau ma usmaan, oras au
u'uab batuur, fin re' naan au mepu.

Nai' Paulus nasoup in surat

21 Au 'roim he hi mihiin au 'hakek
ma au 'naok. Nok rasi naan, au
'haef nai' Tekikus neit. In re'
naan, au aok-bian re' au 'neek. In
nanaob Usif Yesus Kristus In meup
goe msa'.✡
22 Maut he in natoon ma nareta' ki
are' saa' anmatoom nok kau et bare
ia. Ma au 'roim he 'ha'tain hi neekm
ein amsa'.✡
23 Au 'toit he hit Ama' Uisneno, ma
hit Usi' Yesus Kristus, Sin narame' ki
es nok es, ma ammaneek es nok es,
natuin hi mpirsai meu Sin.
24 Au 'onen amsa', he hit Usi'
Yesus Kristus naruru' ma nakrira' In
nekan arekot neu tuaf-tuaf sin re'
anneek Ee piut.
Au surat re' ia, antuu' ma anheu'
on naan!
Saloom,
na'ko au, nai' Paulus kau, tua.

✡ **6:21** Haef ein sin Reta' 20:4, 2 Nai' Timotius 4:12 ✡ **6:22** Kolose 4:7-8

Nai' Paulus in surat ansoun ee neu apirsait ein kota Filipi

Tabe ma haan buseet
(Haef ein sin Reta' 16:12)

1 Surat re' ia, na'ko au, nai' Paulus kau. Au partei nai' Timotius amsa' anfee tabes ma haan buseet neu ki. Hai nua kai re' ia, Yesus Kristus In aan renu'-aan reka'.

Hai msonu' surat re' ia meu apirsait ein neu Yesus Kristus arki et kota Filipi. Ma hai mromi msa' he are' a'naak jemaa't ein, ma tuaf-tuaf re' anturun a'naak jemaa't ein amsa' nahiin narek-reko' surat re' ia in afan.

2 Uisneno naan, hit Ama'. Ma Yesus Kristus naan, hit Usi'. Rarit hai mtoit he Sin nakrira' Sin nekak arekot neu ki, he hi mmoin mbi mamut, rame' es nok es, ma tainina'.

Nai' Paulus an'onen he Uisneno npafa' ma npanat apirsait ein kota Filipi

3 Maski a'roo goen au ka 'iit ki fa, mes au ka 'nikan ma 'niahan ki fa. Oras au umnau ki, au 'toit makasi 'eu Uisneno, natuin hi mpirsai meu Ne piut.

4 Au neek ii nmariin oras au 'onen ma 'teek ki,

5 natuin na'ko neno re' hi mtoup Uisneno In Rais Reko, hi minaob In meupn ein piut mok kau.

6 Naan nakrira' nrair nak, Uisneno anmeup et hi nekam nanan. Ma au uhiin batuur-batuur 'ak, In of nanaob In meup arekot naan piut, tar antea namtiis, oras Yesus Kristus ankoen On anfain neem.

7 Batuur au ro pantas he 'neek ki, natuin au neek ii na'kii' nok ki na'ko unu'. Neon goes ii, hi mmeup mok kau oras au utoon Uisneno In Rais Reko, ma oras au utaah tuaf-tuaf re' anraban Rais Reko naan. Maski au 'taam bui msa', mes hi ka misaitan kau fa.

8 Uisneno neikn On nahiin nak, au neek ii namnau ki batuur. Natuin au manekak 'eu ki naan, nahuum on re' Yesus Kristus In manekan.

9-10 Onaim au 'onen ma 'teek ki on nai: au 'toit he hi rais manekat es nok es naan mifaof ma msaot goe piut, tar antea nat'oop ma nsai. Au 'toit he Uisneno nturun ki msa', he hi mihiin batuur-batuur mee es reko, he hi bisa mmoin nok kninu'. Rarit oras Kristus nafeek are' kanan mansian ii sin raisk ein ate, In natoon am nak, hi ka mmui' fa sanat ma penu mese' msa',

11 natuin In kuun es re' nakninu' hi neekm ein naan, he hi mmoin nok amne'o ma namnoon. Nok ranan naan, tuaf bian sin naikas ma nbo'is, npures ma nait na'rat-ratan Uisneno.

Maski hit tapein susat, mes hit tpirsai piut teu Usif Yesus

12 Aok-bian manekat arki! Au 'roim he hi mihiin mak, anmui' tuaf re' nasusab kau, tar antea sin nataam kau nbi bui. Mes Uisneno In Rais Reko sin ka n'o'of naan Ee fa,

13 tar antea soraur apaot ein anbi uim jabatan, ma are' bian antein nahinin amsa' nak, au 'taam bui natuin au utuin Yesus Kristus.✡

14 Rarit Uisneno Iin na re' abitan bare ia nak, Uisneno nmoe' on naan oras au 'bi bui. Etun sin nabranin piut, tar antea ka namtaun ntein' ein fa goen. Rarit sin na'uab ein Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat anbi bare-bare nok maat-maat.

15-17 Anbi bare ia, anmui' tuaf pukan nua re' anmakoen he nanoni' anmatoom nok Kristus. Es re', bian anmepun nok neek amne'o ma namnoon, ma bian anmepun nok neek abeot ma npeun. Sin re' anmepun nok neek amne'o, sin neek ein reko nok kau. Sin nahiin narek-reko' nak, au usaah kuuk au susat re' ia, natuin au unaob au mepu, ma ka 'tet-koit 'iit fa msa'.

Mes ameput re' anpaek neek abeot ma npeun re' naan, sin namin he sin kaank ein mateek ein, ma sin

✡ **1:13** Haef ein sin Reta' 28:30

anmasuntirun es nok es. Sin nbetis
ma nbatis apirsait ein, asar anmui'
tuaf he natuin sin. Fin sin namin
ranan he naikas sin tuak ein nak, sin
ma'tain ein anneis na'ko kau. Sin
nateenb ein am nak, karu nmui' tuaf
re' natuin sin ite, naan of nafaof au
susat a'bi bui.
18 Mes amkonan sin on re' naan.
Au ka 'toe fa karu atoni' nanoni' nok
neek amne'o, ai' kaah. Re' pentiing,
sin nanoni' anmatoom nok Kristus!
Re' naan anharineb au nekak.
Ma au 'mariin batuur-batuur
amsa',
19 natuin au uhiin 'ak, hi m'onen
amteek kau, ma Yesus Kristus In
Asmaan ee anturun kau. Etun au
uhiin in amsoupk ein, ro mamut.
20 Maski au 'moin, ai' au 'mate
msa', ka saa'-saa' fa. Asar Uisneno
npaek kau he 'ait u'ratan Usif Yesus
in kanan, ma unoni' maat-maat an-
matoom nok Ne, tar antea ka tiit tain
fa saa' es antein re' nmoe' kau he
umaeb ok. Are' kanan rasin re' ia, es
re' au ufnekan ma 'harap piut-piut,
u'ko unu' tar antea oras ia.
21-23 Au utenab on nai: karu au
'moin 'mafuut 'mates a'bi Kristus,
ma unaob In mepu naan piut, naan
reko. Mes karu au 'maet, au upein
pa'e ko'u nneis. Natuin au bisa
usaitan pah-pinan ia, ma 'moni 'fain
he utua 'ok Kristus a'bi sonaf neno
tunan. Etun au neek ii na'oni',
onaim au ka uhiin fa mee es re' reko
nneis-neisi.
24 Onaim on nai! Natuin hi amper-
luu kau fe' 'bi ia, reko nneis au utua
ubaar 'ok ki 'bi pah-pinan ia.
25 Au 'pirsai, au toon a'moin 'aan ii
of a'roo fe', onaim au bisa 'ok ki fe'.
Fin Uisneno nroim he au 'ha'tain hi
neekm ein, rarit hi mpirsai Je piut
nok neek marine.
26 Onaim hi of bisa maikas ma
mait mi'rat-ratan Yesus Kristus In
kanan, natuin In nfei nrair ranan he
au 'eiti 'kius ki 'tein.

Ammoin mok neek amneot ma amnonot piut-piut

27-28 Maski on mee-on mee msa',
mes hi 'moinm ein naan ro he
batuur, natuin hi re' ia, Uisneno Iin
na ki. Onaim hi ro he mmoin mok
reko, ma mmoe' mituin saa' re' Kris-
tus In Rais Reko naan natoon anrair
ki sin. Rarit, karu au 'jair he 'eiti
'kius ki, ai' suma 'neen ahaa na'ko
tuaf amsa' nak, hi mmoin nok rek-
reko te, au bisa 'mariin. Fin au bisa
uhiin 'ak, hi mmoin nekaf mese',
natuin hi mmafutu' mok Asmanaf
mese'. Ma au bisa uhiin 'ak, hi
mpaasn om he minaob Usif Yesus
In Rais Reko bu'-bua', he tuaf bian
anpirsain amsa'. Ma hi ka mimtau
fa msa', maski anmui' tuaf anraban
ki. Naan anjair tanar neu musun sin
nak, Uisneno anroim he nait inporin
sin. Mes In nsoi nafetin ki, he hi bisa
mmoin mok Ne piut.
29 Natuin Uisneno In neekn ee
reko, In nfei ranan he hi bisa mpir-
sai meu Kristus, ma mjair Iin na. Ka
neu he mpirsai jah fa, mes In anfee
mainuan amsa' he hi mipein susat,
natuin hi mituin Ee te.
30 Au 'neen anmui' tuaf anbi bare
naan re' anraban ki, natuin hi mi-
naob Kristus In Rais Reko. Mimnau,
neon goes ii, sin anraban kau on
naan amsa'. Ma oras ia, sin on re'
naan piut fe'.✡

2

Hit ro he tneka'paar on re' Yesus Kristus

1 Aok-bian manekat re' amjair
Yesus Kristus Iin na. In nfee nrair
ki rais reko mfa-faun neu ki arki.
Onaim hi bisa ammaha'tanin nekaf
es nok es. Hi bisa mfee fainekat
re' na'uu ma na'baa' na'ko hi rais
manekat. Hi bisa mmoin reko es nok
es, natuin Uisneno In Asmaan ee
nmeup anbi hi sonam ma hi tnaanm
ein. Ma hi bisa mikrira' hi rais
kasian ma neek reko es nok es.
2 Karu hi mmoe' on naan ate, hi
mimtisib au neek marine. Anneis-
neisi ntein, karu hi mmoin nekaf
mese' ma ansaof mese' mbi rais
manekat es nok es, ammoin nok
sarit mese', ma m'akoor he mmeup
mibu-bua.
3 Kais ammeup saa'-saa' ate miis
am mees-mees jah. Ma kais maan ho

✡ **1:30** Haef ein sin Reta' 16:19-40

tuam aan amneis mu'ko tuaf bian.
Te kaah, ho be'om naan ka ma'u'u
fa. Mes hit ro he tneka'paar, ma taan
biak ein tak sin nneis kit.
4 Ma kais es-es ate am'urus kuum
ho urusan. Mes hit ro he tkius biak
ein sin perluut ein amsa'.
5 Hit neek ii ro he huma' mese' on
Yesus Kristus In nekan.
6 Fin maski In human ma masan
huma' mese' nok Uisneno,
ma In anjair 'Nakaf on re' Uis-
neno msa',
mes In nafetin In hak,
ma ka npaek fa In pangkat.
7 Rarit In nsaun neem neu pah-
pinan ia,
npaek humaf ma masaf man-
sian.
In nasaitan In hak ein ok-oke',
ma nmoe' In tuan ee on re'
aan renu'-aan reka'.
8 Ka suma njair atoin a'baut aah fa,
mes In nmoe' In tuan ee on re'
atoin ka maso'ik fa,
he nmoe' natuin Uisneno In
romin.
Maski tuaf anroor Goe nbi hau
nehe, mes In ntoup goah,
ma nmaet on re' amaufiunt
aan.
9 Natuin In nneka'paar on re' naan,
etun Uisneno nait ma nanaib
na'rat-raatn Ee,
ma nnona' nfee Ne kanaf re'
ma'tani' nneis.
Ka tiit fa kanaf re' ma'tani'
nneis na'ko In kanan.
10 Uisneno nait ma nanaib na'rat-
ratan In kanan on naan,
he are' mansian ii anhormaat
Ee.
Esan re': mansian anbi
neon goe tnanan,
mansian anbi pah-pinan,
amonit ma amates.
Are' kanan mansian of
anri'tuun he na'besan neu Ne.
11 Ma of are' kanan mansian an-
manauk ein am nak,
"Yesus Kristus naan, 'Nakaf ma
Usif batuur-batuur!"
Nok ranan naan, sin naikas,
nbo'is ma npures Uisneno In
pinan ma krahan.✡

Hit on re' kfuu apinat re' antana' pah-pinan

12 Aok-bian manekat arki! Am-
neen mirek-reko'! Neon goes ii,
oras au 'bi kota Filipi, hi mneen
ma mitniin kau, rarit hi mituin Uis-
neno In raan amneot. Oras ia, hit
maka'roon. Mes au 'toit he hi bisa
mhaek piut ambi raan amneot naan.
Mimnau goo, karu hi ka mneen ma
mitniin Uisneno fa te, hi of miit kiim.
Natuin In es re' ansoi nafetin naan
ki na'ko are' kanan sanat ma penu
sin. Onaim hi ro he mmoin reko, fin
hi mjari mrair Iin na.
13 Fin Uisneno kuun es re' anmeup
et hi neekm ein. In es re' anfei ranan
he hi mneen Ee. Ma In es re' anfee
kuasa he hi mroim he mmeup he
mharineb In nekan.
14 Rarit, karu hi mmoe' saa'-saa'
ahaa te, kais mi'munu' ma kais
ammatoe.
15 Ammoe' on naan, he hi bisa
mjair tuaf re' neek akninu', ma tuaf
re' ka nmui' fa sanat. Hi mmoni
mbi amaufiunt ein sin sonak ma
tnanak, ma aputa-kriut sin. Mes hi
kais mituin sin! Fin hi 'moinm ein
ro he kninu', natuin hi anah-anah
Uisneno ki. Rarit hi 'moinm ein ro
he npiin ma ntana' he nakrira' ma
naruru' ranan neu sin, on re' kfuun
re' npinan anbin meis'okan.✡
16 Rarit hi mmoin nok amne'o ma
minaob Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat
sin. Nok ranan naan, hi of am-
moe' kau 'kumain ma 'huma'moe
oras Yesus Kristus ankoen On an-
fain neem. Ma au suus-haet naan,
ma'afa', natuin ka npoirn ee fa
ruum-ruum.
17-18 Mes karu au 'nona' ma 'opa'
'ain au 'moin ki, he 'jair fua'-turu'
he hi bisa mpirsai ma'tani' nneis
ma minaob Uisneno In mepun ate,
au 'toup nok marine. [Naan on re'
a'naak pirsait an'oop tua min-kase
anbi mei fuat he na'besan Uisneno.]
Nok ranan naan, hit bisa tmariin
bu'-bua', natuin fuat naan, ka ruum
am parsuum fa.✡

Nai' Timotius in mepu

✡ **2:11** Nai' Yesaya 45:23 ✡ **2:15** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 32:5 ✡ **2:17-18** Surat Sensus 28:7

19 Au ufnekan ma 'harap 'ak, ka
'roo fa te, Usif Yesus anfei ranan he
au 'haef nai' Timotius, he in nha'tain
hi neekm ein naan. Rarit in nfain
neem antein anbi bare ia, he natoon
kau anmatoom nok hi 'tokom ma hi
'hakem, ma nha'tain au nekak.
20 Au ka 'haef fa tua 'teta'. Au
suma 'haef nai' Timotius ahaa, na-
tuin in nekaf mese' nok kau. Ma in
anneek ki batuur-batuur amsa'.
21 In re' naan ka huma' mese' fa
on re' hit aok-bian bian sin. Sin re'
naan, suma nateenb ein he n'urus
sin urusan kuuk, mes ka n'urus fa
rasi anmatoom nok Yesus Kristus.
22 Mes hi mihiin mak, nai' Tim-
otius anmeup ma'tani' he nanaob
Uisneno In mepu. In nmeup nok
kau, nahuum on re' ri'aan es, re'
anmeup neu in amaf. Hai nua kai
mnao mitoon amrair Usif Yesus In
Rais Reko mbi bare-bare.
23 Karu sin nafeek anrair au rasi
anbi bare re' ia, na' au 'haef nai'
Timotius neit.
24 Mes oras ia, Uisneno nha'tain
kau, nak, ka 'roo fa te, au bisa 'uum
he 'kius ki msa'.

Nai' Epafroditus in mepu

25 Unu' te, au upein susat. Rarit hi
mhaef hit aok-bian nai' Epafroditus
neem ankius kau. In nanaob Uis-
neno In mepu nabu-bua nok kau, on
re' sorarus re' natuin in a'nakat ai'
komandan ee in aprenat. Mes oras
ia, au 'naben ate au ro he 'soun ee
nfain neit.
26 Fin in namnau nrair ki he neit
ma nkius naan ki. In neekn ee seor
natenab akre'o nak hi msuus, natuin
in nahiin nak, hi mneen amrair neu
in nameen.
27 Batuur. Neon goes ii, in nameen
ma'fena'. Haet ee nmaet. Mes
Uisneno anneek ee, rarit In nareok'
ee. Ma Uisneno anneek kau msa',
rarit In nareko' nai' Epafroditus, he
au kais a'suus a'tein.
28 Es naan ate, au he 'soun ee nfain
neit, he hi bisa miteef mok ne nok
neek marine. Karu on naan ate, au
neek ii natea ma ntainina'.
29-30 Onaim hi ro he mtoup goe nok
rek-reko, natuin in re' naan Uisneno
Iin ja. Ma hi ro he hormaat tuaf bian
sin ok-oke' msa', on re' in. Fin in
nanaob Kristus In mepu, tar antea
haet ee, in nmaet. Ma in ka ntet-koit
fa msa', natuin in he nturun kau,
nsenu' ki. Onaim hi ro he mtoup
mifain' ee, nok neek ma'nura' ma
marine.

3

Uisneno ntoup tuaf, natuin sin npirsain neu Yesus Kristus

1 Aok-bian arki! Amneen mirek-
reko'! Hi neekm ein ro he nmari-
nan, natuin hi mmafuut ma mi'kii'
miheer mok Kristus. Maski au 'tui
ufan-fain on nai msa' ate, mes au ka
'reen fa he umnaub ki he kais tuaf
es napoi ki.
2 Ampaant om mi'ko aputa-kriut
ein re' na'seke' tuaf am nak, “Hi ro
he mi'heri' he njair tanar nak, hi
re' naan, Uisneno Iin na.” Te kaah,
Uisneno ka naprenat fa on re' naan!
Re' naan, sin nsaan anrarin! Maski
on naan amsa', mes sin on re' aus
araut re' na'ko'on ma naraun amsa'.
3 Fin sin nak, Uisneno antoup
tuaf karu sin na'heir' ein. Mes
re' naan, ansaan! Hit tahini trair
tak, Uisneno ntoup tuaf natuin sin
anpirsain neun Nai' Yesus. Rarit
Uisneno In tuaf re' batuur ein, esan
re' hit arkit re' atpirsai teu Nai'
Yesus. Hit es re' ta'besan teu Ne,
ma tatuin In Asmaan Akninu'. Hit
es re' tait ta'rat-ratan Yesus Kristus,
natuin In es re' anfei ranan he hit
bisa ttaam atjair Uisneno Iin na. Fin
Uisneno ka nsoi nafetin kit fa na'ko
sanat ma penu sin kuasan, natuin
hit tatuin mansian in mepun.
4 Unu' te, au utenba 'saan, on re'
sin. Au 'ak, tuaf bisa ntaam anjair
Uisneno Iin na, asar sin na'heir' ein.
Te kaah, mansian ii in meupn ein
ahaa. Karu he ta'uab mansian ii in
mepun ate, au bisa u'uab ube'ob au
tuak ii 'neis-neis, natuin unu' fe'e
te, au meupk ii parsiis on re' atoin
Yahudis sin atoran rais pirsait ein
ok-oke'.
5-6 Tatuin atoran rais pirsait ein
naan ate, au aina' ma au ama' sin,
sin na'heri' kau oras au fe' a'moin
'aan neno faun. Au re' ia, atoin

Yahudis batuur, u'ko uuf nai' Benjamin, sufa'-ka'un ka'o Isra'el. Au re' ia, utuin parsiis atoran na'ko partei agama Farisi, tar antea ka tiit fa es amsa' re' bisa nasaan kau kre'o msa'. Saa' anteni', au re' ia a'makoe 'mat-maet he 'ha'mui' tuaf-tuaf re' natuin Kristus, natuin au utenab 'ak, tuaf ein re' ia, sin nait inporin hit atoran rais pirsait ii goen.✡

7-8 Mes a'roo-'roo te, au teenb ii na'bani' oras au u'piis ma u'te'un au tuak ii ma utuin Kristus. Onaim oras ia, au ka ubeo' fa goen on re' unu', natuin sin ka neik fa upaf mese' msa' neu kau ntein. Re' au 'aan ee njair ma'tain reu'f ii es re': au bisa uhiin Yesus Kristus, au Usi'. Rasi bian sin, au 'aan sin on re' baer porin re' ka mapake' fa.

9 Au 'roim he 'moni 'bi rais mafutus 'ok Yesus Kristus. Fin maski au utuin 'ain atoran rais pirsait ein ok-oke' msa', ka neu fa he Uisneno ntoup kau. Maski au 'aan au tuak ii batuur, ka neu fa he In ntoup kau msa'. Mes au ro he 'pirsai Kristus fe', na' Uisneno antoup kau mnak, "Natuin Kristus annoes ma nsaok nain ho sanat ma penu sin, etun ho kninu' goen."

10 Rarit au roimk ii on nai: au 'roim he uhiin urek-reko' Kristus. Au 'roim he uhiin urek-reko' Uisneno In kuasan amsa', re' In npaek je he namonib nafani' Yesus Kristus na'ko In a'maten. Karu anmui' tuaf re' he nasusab kau, natuin au utuin Kristus ate, anbain on re' naan. Fin anmui' tuaf anha'mui' Kristus amsa'. Ma karu anmui' tuaf re' he nroor niis kau natuin au 'tuthae mansian ate, au 'toup goe msa'. Fin Kristus anmate nrair neu kau on naan amsa'.

11 Ma karu au 'mate te, In of namonib nafani' kau.

Hit tpasan hit tuak ii, he tatuin batuur-batuur Uisneno In ranan

12-13 Aok-bian arki! Au 'roim he utuin Kristus In raan a'honis ma In romin sin ok-oke'. Mes karu he ta'uab namneo-namneo, au ka utuin sin fa fe' ok-oke' parsiis on re' naan. Es naan ate, au 'pasan au tuak ii, natuin Yesus Kristus anpiir ma nbetis kau he au utuin Ee on naan. Au on re' amnaenat re' naen ma'tan-tani' he 'tea fenis. Onaim au 'aen umneo goah ka 'niik koit ai' usneku' fa, he uten-tenab rasi ma 'mo'et neno unu' sin. Au 'nikan 'ain sin.

14 Mes au 'aen ma'tani' tar a'tea fenis he upein kraa mnatu'. Au pae' ji, es re': Uisneno of antoup kau 'bi sonaf neno tunan, natuin au 'pirsai Yesus Kristus.

15 Onaim au 'toit he hi arki re' ammoni mrair ma mi'uu ma'tani' ambi Kristus, amnekak mese mbi rasin re' ia. Mes karu nmui' tuaf re' in teenb ee 'teta' te, maut he Uisneno anfee raan a'po'i arekot.

16 Maski on naan amsa', mes hit arkit ro he tnaa' taher-heer ma tmoe' tatuin saa'-saa' re' batuur, re' Uisneno nanoni' nrair sin neu kit.

17 Aok-bian arki! Hi ar-arki ro he mait i'tope' mi'ko au 'monik. Bian na'ko ki, hi abitan naan, sin a'moink ein on re' au msa'. Mes hi re' ka mmoin on re' naan fa fe', bisa minoni' rek-reko mi'ko sin, he mmoe' mituin on naan amsa'.✡

18 Ampaant om mi'ko tuaf-tuaf re' anraban Kristus, ma re' ka ntoup fa nak In nmate nbi hau nehe. Sin i'moink ein kuuk naan, nakrira' sin rais maraban neun Kristus. Au utoon 'iit ki, 'eu tuaf human on re' naan, mes oras ia au utoon a'tein ki. Au maat nuu ngguin ansain anmatoom nok rasi naan.

19 Fin Uisneno of antitar napoitan sin, rarit anporin nataam sin neu ai naraka, natuin sin neek ein ka nmafuut ma na'kii' fa nbi Na. Sin suma annaa' ahaa rais maufinun, ma namin ranan he nanokab sin aok ein ii haa, tar antea sin na'naeb sin tuak ein nok sin 'moe' maufinun naan. Sin ka nmu'in fa rais mae. Sin suma nateenb ein on re' tuaf re' ka nahiin fa Uisneno.

20 Hi kais ammoe' mituin sin, mes mituin kai. Natuin hai mtaam amrair ma amjair Uisneno Iin na, ma amnaa' hak amjair nonot-asar anbi

✡ **3:5-6** Roma 11:1, Haef ein sin Reta' 8:3, 22:4, 23:6, 26:5,9-11 ✡ **3:17** 1 Korintus 4:16, 11:1

sonaf neno tunan. Oras ia hai mpa-
pao hit Usi' Yesus Kristus. Fin In of
ankoen On ansanu nfain neem na'ko
sonaf neno tunan he nsoi nafetin kit
na'ko Uisneno In rais to'os.
21 Kristus of na'bani' hit ao-akrati'
re' bisa anmaet re' ia, he anjair aof
fe'u re' ka nmaet niit fa, nahuum on
re' In aon a'pina' ma akraha' naan.
In na'bani' hit aok ein, anpaek In
kuasa ko'u. Ma In npaek kuasa
naan amsa', he nmoe' are' saa'-saa'
re' anbi mee-mee jah, na'ruri' ma
nbaisenun natuin In aprenat.

4

1 Aok-bian manekat arki! Natuin
rasin re' naan, au 'toit he hi mmoin
nok amneot ma amnonot piut-piut,
ma kais ambeo. Au 'roim he 'eiti
'kius ki. Natuin hi kiim es re' amjair
au 'meup goe in afan. Hi mmoe' au
neek ii anmariin. Ma au bisa u'aiti'
au 'nakak, natuin hi kiim.

Uisneno nroim he nha'tain hit nekak, karu hit tmoni mne'o ma namnoon

2 Au 'toit bifee nua' ein, es re'
bi Yodia ma bi Sintike, he sin kais
anmatoen ntein' ein. Sin ro he
nmaraem ein, he nmonin reko es
nok es. Natuin sin nua sin, sin Uisn
ee mese', es naan ate, sin nua sin
anmafutun njarin mese'.
3 Ba'e! Au 'toit he ho m'urus hit
aok-bian bifee nua' ein naan, tar
antea sin narekon nfanin. Natuin
unu' te, sin nmepun ma'tani' he
nturun kau he natonan neu tuaf
bian anmatoom nok Uisneno In Rais
Reko. Sin anmeup nitan on re' naan
amsa' nabu-buan nok nai' Klemens,
ma partei bian antein. Sin arsin re'
naan, sin kaank ein matu'i nrair et
Uisneno In daftar re' ntui kanaf neu
tuaf-tuaf re' of anmoin nabu-buan
nok Ne anbin sonaf neno tunan.
4 Natuin hi mtaam amrair ma
mjair Uisneno Iin na, es naan ate
hi neekm ein ro he nmarinan fai-
manas. Au ufani' 'tein ki: mharineb
hi neekm ein piut!
5 Hi ro he mneka'paar meu sekau-
sekau goah. Ma kais amnikan am
mak, Usif Yesus In oors ii anpau-
maak een he ankoen On anfain
neem.
6 Karu hi mipein susat ate, hi kais
neekm ein nabatin akre'o msa'. Mes
am'onen amtoit Uisneno he nturun
ki anbi are' kanan rasi. Ma anbi are'
kanan rasi re' hi mtoit sin naan ate,
kais amnikan he mtoit makasi meu
Na msa'.
7 Karu hi mmoe' on naan ate, of
Uisneno nmoe' hi neekm ein naan,
na'teen am antainiin ein. Ro batuur,
mansian ii ka bisa fa he nahiin
batuur-batuur neek a'tena' re' hit
tapein je ta'ko Uisneno. Mes na-
tuin hi mpirsai meu Yesus Kristus,
Uisneno re' na'tena' hi neekm ein
naan, anroim he npafa' ma npanat
hi neekm ein naan ma hi teenb ein
he kais namre'un.
8 Aok-bian arki! In uun ii on nai:
kais mitenab rafu'-rafu'. Mes am-
panat hi teenb ein naan he mitenab
are' kanan rais reko re' natai nok
Uisneno In nekan, ma mitenab are'
kanan rais reko re' nmoe' tuaf
bian sin neek ein anmarinan. Hi
ro he mitenab amne'o ma kninu'.
Mitenab are' kanan rais reko re'
batuur ma namiin. Maim ranan he
tuaf bian napenin hormaat. Maim
ranan he mi'ratan meu rais reko.
Ma kais misnasab he mitenab rais
rekon ia ok-oke'.
9 Au unoni' 'rair ki utuin Uisneno
In raan a'honis. Hi ro he mait
i'tope' mi'ko au 'monik amsa', ma
mmoe' mituin are' kanan rais reko
re' au u'uab 'iit sin ma 'moe' 'iit sin.
Karu hi mituin on naan ate, Uisneno
anha'tain hi neekm ein naan, he hi
neekm ein naan na'teen ein ma bisa
mmoin nok mamut ma rais rame' es
nok es.

Nai' Paulus antoit makasi natuin sin ntuurn ee

10 Au 'toit makasi, pures ma bo'is
'eu Uisneno, natuin hi ka mnikan
kau fa. Au uhiin 'ak, nahunu te, hi
mimnau kau, mes hi ka mipein fa
oras he mturun maan kau.
11 Au 'ka utenab he 'toit fa saa'-
saa'. Fin au ka 'kuran ma 'rabu fa
saa'-saa' amsa', natuin au unoni' au
tuak ii, he unokab au tenab a'paek
saa'-saa' re' anmu'i nbi naan.

12 Au 'moin 'iit ka 'paek fa saa'-saa' nahuum bare'. Au a'moin 'iit amsa' nok saa'-saa' ii namtiis ma nathoen. Au 'naben 'iit tai-ruman, ma au 'naben 'iit oras au umseen. Anbi are' kanan rasi, au unoni' rais ma'nifa' he au bisa 'aran ma 'tahan a'bi 'monit.
13 Au bisa usaah are' kanan rasi, natuin Kristus es re' anha'tain ma ntao kau 'be'if ma'tani'.
14 Maski on mee msa', au 'toit makasi, natuin hi mikrira' mrair kau hi nekam arekot naan, ma amturun kau a'bi susat.
15 Unu' te, oras au usaitan propinsi Makedonia he 'nao utoon, a'saksii ma 'boot-beona' Uisneno In Rais Reko anbi bare bian sin, suma hi abit Filipi es re' amturun kau meik noni-roit. Jema'at bian sin, kahaf. Mes hi mihiin reta' naan.
16 On re' oras au 'bi Tesalonika msa', hi msonu' kau roit no goes a'nua, he mturun ma mbaab kau.✡
17 Oras ia, au ka utenab he 'toit fa saa'-saa' na'ko ki. Fin au 'roim he Uisneno es re' anfee ki tetus-athoen, natuin hi neekm ein naan reko neu kau.
18 Au 'toup hi ook-soun ein naan na'ko nai' Epafroditus. Naan anjair tetus-athoen neu kau, tar au ka 'kuran fa saa'-saa' antein. Naan amsa' on re' fua'-turu' re' anfoo mein, re' tuaf nout goe he na'besan Uisneno. Ma Uisneno antoup fua'-turu' naan, natuin naan anharineb In nekan.✡
19 Uisneno re' au u'bees 'eu Na ji, amu'it ma'tani'. Ma In nahiin saa'-saa' re' hi mperluu sin amsa'. Rarit In of nakrira' In nekan arekot ma nfee In tetus ma'tani' neu ki, natuin hi mmafuut ma mi'kii' ambi Yesus Kristus.
20 Onaim maut nai he hit tait ma ttuna' ta'rat-ratan Ama' Uisneno In kanan tar antea nabar-baar. Naan ro tebes namneo, batuur!

Nai' Paulus nasoup in surat

21 Au 'sonu' haan tabes ma haan buseet 'eu tuaf-tuaf re' natuin Yesus Kristus et kota Filipi.

Au partein re' abitan ia msa', ansoun ein haan tabes ma haan buseet on naan neu ki arki.
22 Apirsait ein ok-oke' abitan kota Roma ia, ansoun ein haan tabes ma haan buseet on naan amsa'.
On naan amsa' aok-bian sin re' anmepun et uis kou' gui in sonaf. Sin nsoun ein haan tabes ma haan buseet neu ki arki.
23 Au 'toit he hit Usi' Yesus Kristus, nakrira' In nekan arekot neu ki arki.
Au suurt ii antuu' ma nheu' anbi ia nai, tua.
na'ko au, nai' Paulus kau, tua.

✡ **4:16** 2 Korintus 11:9, Haef ein sin Reta' 17:1 ✡ **4:18** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 29:18

Nai' Paulus in surat ansoun ee neu apirsait ein kota Kolose

Tabe ma haan buseet

1 Tabe ma haan buseet na'ko au, nai' Paulus kau. Uisneno kuun es re' anpiir ma nbetis naan kau he 'jair Yesus Kristus In haef. Nai' Timotius amsa' es ia, ma in ansonu' haan tabes ma haan buseet amsa' neu ki arki.

2 Au 'tui surat re' ia, ma 'soun ee 'eit 'eu ki arki, es re' Uisneno Iin na abitan kota Kolose, re' anmoe' natuin piut Yesus Kristus In raan a'honis.

Hai mtoit he hit Ama' Uisneno nakrira' In nekan arekot neu ki arki, he hi bisa mmoni mbi mamut, rame' es nok es, ma tainina'.

Nai' Paulus an'onen ma anteek apirsait ein abitan Kolose

3 Hai m'onen es mee te, hai mteek ki, hai mtoit makasi meu Uisneno, es re' hit Usi' Yesus Kristus In Amaf.

4 Hai mneen amrair are' rasi mfaun anmatoom nok hi rais pirsait meu Yesus Kristus, ma hi nekam arekot re' ammaneek meu are' apirsait ein ok-oke'.

5 Hi mmoe' on naan, natuin hi mihiin are' kanan rais reko, re' matunu' nrair neu ki et sonaf neno tunan. Rasin re' ia, hi mneen miit sin na'kon uab ein re' batuur, es re' Uisneno In Rais Reko naan,

6 re' tuaf neit natoon ki je na'ko oras ahunut naan. Rais Reko naan nasiin On, nabeon On ntea bare-bare nbi pah-pinan ia, ma napein afan arekot, natuin in na'bani' tuaf ein sin a'moink ein anjarin reko. Hi 'moinm ein amsa' na'bain ein njarin reko on re' naan, anmurai na'ko neon ahunut oras hi mneen ma mtoup Rais Reko naan, ma mihiin batuur-batuur Uisneno In nekan arekot.

7 Hi minoni' mrair rasin re' ia na'ko hit aok-bian nai' Epafras. Nai' Epafras naan es re' hit partei anbi mepu mese' re' hit tneek. In nmakoe he nanaob Kristus In mepu anbi hi sonam ma hi tnanam.✡

8 In natoon kai mbi bare ia anmatoom hi maneekm ein, re' Uisneno In Asmaan ee anfee nrair je neu ki.

9 Natuin rasi naan, anmurai na'ko oras hai mneen rasi anmatoon nok ki, hai m'onen piut-piut ma amteek ki. Hai mtoit Uisneno he hi bisa mihiin In roimn ee batuur-batuur, ma hi mihiin rasi mfaun antein, natuin saa' re' Uisneno In Asmaan ee nanoni' ki sin.

10 Nok ranan naan, hi bisa mmoin mimnoon goah, ma meik Uisneno In kanan arekot. Ma hi bisa mharineb Uisneno In nekan anbi are' kanan rasi msa'. Karu hi mikrira' hi nekam arekot sin meu tuaf bian, Uisneno of anfee ki upan arekot. Nok ranan naan, hi bisa mihiin mirek-reko' Uisneno piut-piut.

11-13 Hai m'onen amtoti msa' he Uisneno nfee In kuasa ma'tani' naan, he hi bisa misaah are' kanan rasi nok neek sabaar. Hai mtoit he hi neekm ein nahenun nok rais marine, he hi mtoit makasi piut-piut meu Ama' Uisneno. Fin In nfei ranan he hi bisa mtoup pusaak na'ko sonaf neno tunan. Pusaak naan, In nfee je neu are' kanan apirsait neu Yesus Kristus. Natuin In nsoi nafetin kit na'ko kuasa meis'okan, rarit nataam kit tjair Yesus Kristus Iin na, he tatua tbi meu'-sine'. In nait na'ratan Yesus Kristus amsa', he njair hit Usif. Nai' Yesus naan, Uisneno In Aan neka'.

14 Uisneno annona' In Anah naan, he nsoi nafetin naan kit, ma nnoes nain hit sanat ma penu sin.✡

Kristus naan na'raat anneis-neis

15 Kristus naan, huma' mese' nok Uisneno,
re' mansian ii ka bisa niit Ee fa.
In nbi nain naan nahuun na'ko are' kanan saa',
ma In njari 'Nakaf ma Usif neu are' kanan saa' re' Uisneno anmoe' sin.

16 Fin Uisneno anpaek Je,

✡ **1:7** Kolose 4:12, Nai' Filmon 23 ✡ **1:14** Efesus 1:7

he nmoe' naan neon goe ma
pah-pinan ia in afan ma in
nesan sin ok-oke'.
In nmoe' are' kanan saa'-saa' re'
mansian ii bisa niit sin,
ma saa'-saa' re' mansian ii ka
bisa niit sin fa.
Tait i'tope' on re': anaa'
aprenat sin, anaa' kuasa
sin,
uisf ein, ma a'naakt ein.
Are' saa'-saa' re' Uisneno he nmoe'
sin naan,
In nmoe' sin neu Yesus Kristus,
ma Yesus amsa' es re' an-
meup sin ok-oke'.
17 Nahuun na'ko are' saa'-saa' ii he
njari te,
In nbi nain naa.
Are' saa'-saa' re' anbi naan, mafutu'
nok Ne,
ma In es re' an'ator sin.
18 In es re' anjari 'Nakaf neu apirsait
ein ok-oke',
ma apirsait ein anjarin on re' In
aon.
Fin In es re' nanaob sin ok-oke'.
Na'ko are' kanan amates re' anmoni
nfanin,
In es re' pentiing anneis-neisi,
maut he In es re' na'raat
anneis-neis na'ko are'
kanan saa'-saa' ii ok-
oke'.✡
19 Are' kanan saa'-saa' re' anbi Uis-
neno In tuan,
anmu'i msa' et Kristus In tuan,
ma naan amsa' anharineb
Uisneno.
20 Uisneno npaek Yesus Kristus,
he narame' are' kanan saa'-saa'
re' In nmo'e nrair sin naan
nok Ne.
In nnona' ma nfee In Anah,
he njair fua'-turu' re' nat'opab
In naa',
ma nmate nbi hau nehe,
he are' kanan saa'-saa' anbi
neon goe tnanan,
ma are' kanan saa'-saa'
anbi pah-pinan,
bisa nmarame' nfain nok
Uisneno.✡
21 Unu' te, hi kiim ammoni mbi
mone' mainuan, mi'roo mi'ko Uis-
neno. Hi mmusun Uisneno, natuin
hi neekm ein nameis'okan, ma hi
mmoe' maufinu re' anraabn Ee piut-
piut.
22 Maski on naan amsa', mes oras
ia In es re' anfei ranan he hit bisa
tmarame' tok Ne. Natuin In es re'
ansonu' In Anah he njair mansian.
Ma In es re' anfee In Anah naan, he
njair fua'-turu', nok ranan anmaet
anbi hau nehe, he hit bisa tmarame'
tfain tok Ne. Yesus Kristus anmoe'
on naan, he In bisa neik kit atfain,
he thake tbi Uisneno In human ma
In matan, he tjair tuaf-tuaf akninu',
neek amneot, ma ka tmui' fa sanat
attein.
23 Onaim hi ro he maran ma
mtahan piut ambi hi pirsait naan.
Amnaa' miher-heran he kais na'oni'!
Kais amtet-koit mi'ko Rais Reko
naan, re' hi mneen ma mtoupu
mrair Je oras ahunut naan. Fin hi
bisa mi'peis om meu Rais Reko naan.
Tuaf-tuaf annaon ma natoon Rais
Reko naan anbi bare mee-mee et
pah-pinan ia. Ma Uisneno anhaefa'
kau, nai' Paulus, he au a'nao utoon
ma usine' Rais Reko naan amsa'.

Nai' Paulus anmeup he ntuthae Uisneno Iin na

24 Oras Kristus anmoni nbi pah-
pinan ia, In napein ha'mu'it. Ma au
usaah ha'mu'it huma'-huma' oras ia
msa'. Maski on naan amsa', mes au
neek ii anmariin piut. Karu nmui'
tuaf re' ro he napein ha'mu'it ate,
maut he au 'ok usaah ha'mu'it naan,
on re' Kristus nasaah ha'mu'it neu
Iin na. Natuin Iin na, nahuum on
re' In aon.
25 Uisneno anfee nrair kau mepu
he au 'tuthae Iin na. Es naan ate, au
unoni' In Kabin ma Prenat sin neu
ki tar namnuut.
26-27 Anbi oras ahunut ate, man-
sian ii nneen Uisneno In Kabin ma
Prenat. Mes sin ka nahiin batuur-
batuur fa fe' Kabin ma Prenat naan
In sarit. Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat
In sairt ii ma'nifa', onaim sin ka
nahiin Je fa maat-maat. Mes oras
ia, Uisneno nafeek anrair he nfei
ma'nifa' naan neu Iin na. Ma In
sarit naan, anjair beno re' anpiin ma

✡ **1:18** Efesus 1:22-23 ✡ **1:20** Efesus 2:16

nakraah neu are' kanan uuf ma pah
anbi pah-pinan ia. Beno naan, es re':
Kristus anmoin et hi neekm ein!
Naan es re' anmoe' ki he hi
mpirsai piut am mak,
In of anmoe' are' kanan rasi
re' reko nneis-neisi neu
ki arki anbi sonaf neno
tunan.
Rasi re' ia, re' mansian kit arkit
atpa-pao na'ko un-unu'.
28 Onaim hai mitoon meu are'
kanan mansian anmatoom nok Kris-
tus. Hai minoni' sin arsin, ma
mimnaub sin imsa', ampaek are'
tenab ma ronef re' Uisneno anfee
sin neu kai. Hai mmoe' on naan,
he mifaof ha'tain nekaf meu are'
tuaf re' natuin Kristus, he sin bisa
nhaken nbin Uisneno In human ma
In matan. Ma anbi oras naan sin
ka namaeb ok fa, natuin sin nmonin
nok neek amneot ma amnonot.
29 Etun au 'paasn ok ma 'meup
ma'tani' 'eu ki. Au bisa 'aran ma
'tahan, 'meup ma'tani' on naan, na-
tuin Kristus In kuasan es re' nha'tain
kau. Ma In kuasan naan, ma'tain
re'uf!

2

1 Hi arki re' mitua et kota Kolose,
rarit sin re' abitan kota Laodikia, ma
re' tuaf-tuaf re' ka nateef niit kau fa.
Au 'roim he hi arki mihiin au 'meup
ma'tani' 'eu ki, ma 'eu sin.
2 Au sairt ii, he 'ha'tain sin
neek ein ok-oke', he sin nmafuut
ein anjarin mese' natuin sin arsin
anmanek-nekan. Rarit sin neek ein
nateen, natuin sin nahiin batuur-
batuur Uisneno In sarit re' unu' fe'e
te, ma'nifa'. Rais ma'nifa' naan, es
re' Kristus.
3 Karu hi mmafutu' mjair nekaf
mese' mok Kristus, na' In natoon
tenab ma ronef re' hi mperluu, ma
nanoni' ki npaek tenab ma ronef he
mmoe' are' kanan rais reko. Tenab
ma roenf ein naan, nahuum on re'
pusaak re' ma'oos' ate rek-reko.
4 Au utoon ki rasin re' ia ok-oke',
he kais anmui' tuaf neem ma na'uab
na'moe he nputa-kriu naan ki.
5 Au u'roo 'ok ki. Maski on naan
amsa', mes au ka 'nika' ki fa, natuin
au neek ii anmafuut nok ki. Ma
au 'mariin, natuin au uhiin 'ak hi
mmoin reko, ma hi mnaa' miheran
hi rais pirsait meu Kristus amsa'.

Hit arkit re' tmafuut tok Kristus, tapeni 'monif re' batuur

6 Natuin unu' te, hi mtoupu mrair
Yesus Kristus njair hi Usi', etun oras
ia, hi ro he mneen Ee piut. Natuin
In re' naan, anjair Usi' neu ki fe'.
7 Karu hi mmoin ma mmafuut
mok Ne on naan ate, hi on re' hau
'ba'ak re' anseen ok antaman ntean
auf goe 'pinan. Ma hi on re' uim
ma'tain es amsa', natuin nahaek ee
et fatu 'sukif ma fanderen ma'tani'.
Hi ro he mma'tain piut ambi hi rais
pirsait, nahuum on re' hi minoni'
miit sin naan. Maut he hi neekm ein
naan napoitan rais sukuur, natuin
saa'-saa' re' Uisneno anmoe' sin neu
ki arki.
8 Ampaant om he kais mituin tua
sona' re' anpaek mansian ii tenab
ma ronef, he nteib ma nbeon ki
mpoi mi'ko ranan amneot ma am-
nonot. Ma hi kais mituin mansian
ein sin noin mahiinf ein, re' ka
ma'u'u fa. Fin sin noni' naan, suma
nboor ma npoi na'ko mansian ii
tenab ma ronef, ma na'ko pah-pinan
ia in atoorn ein. Mes noin' ein
naan, ka na'uun ma na'ba'an fa nbin
Kristus.
9 Are' kanan saa'-saa' re' anbi
Uisneno In tuan, anmu'i et Kristus
In tuan amsa'. Ma Kristus anjair
mansian on re' hit amsa'.
10 Natuin hi mmafuut mok Kristus,
ma mjair Iin na, etun In naheun
ma namtisib ki nbi rais manekat
ma amneot ein. Natuin In na'ratan
nneis na'ko are' kanan kuasa, ma
are' kanan anaa' aprenat, et sin re'
arekot ai' amre'ut maufinu.
11 Oras atoin Yahudis sin na'heir'
ein, sin nnai nain a'maet ii in pasun
tunan, he njair tanar am nak, sin
re' naan, Uisneno Iin na. Oras
hi mtaam amjair Kristus Iin na, hi
mipeni ‘'heri'’ amsa'. In sairt ii on
nai: 'heri' ia ka on fa re' atnai tain
pasu na'ko hit aok, mes anmatoom
nok rasi re' Kristus anheir ma nnai
nain are' kanan rais maufinu na'ko
hit nekak. Es re' are' kanan rais

maufinu amre'ut re' hit tmoe' sin,
natuin hit re' ia, mansian.
12 Oras hi misrain, sin nasrain ki
npaken oe. Naan huma' mese' on
re' ansuub na'bua' ki mok Kristus.
Rarit hi mipeni 'moin fe'u, nahuum
on re' In napein 'moin fe'u msa'. Hi
mipein on re' naan, natuin hi mpir-
sai mmak, Uisneno anpaek In kuasa
ma'tani', he namonib nafani' Yesus
Kristus na'ko In a'maten. In anpaek
kuasa naan amsa', he nmepu nbi hi
neekm ein.✡
13 Unu' te, hi on re' ammate mrair,
natuin hi mmui' sanat huma'-huma',
ma hi ka mjair Uisneno Iin na fa
fe' msa'. Maski on naan amsa', In
nnoes nain hi saant ein ok-oke', ma
nfee ki 'moin fe'u, nahuum on re' In
namonib nafani' Kristus.✡
14 Amneon ii, hit ro he tapein
hukun, natuin hit tanhai Uisneno In
atoorn ein. Mes In nnoes nain hit
hukun sin, oras sin nkuus na'peti'
Kristus anbi hau nehe.* ✡
15 Anbi naan, In niis nain are'
kanan kuasa meis'okan, ma are'
saa'-saa' re' naprenat anbi rais
maufinu. Rarit In namae sin anbi
too mfaun ein, sin humak ma sin
matak. Naan on re' soraurs ein
re' annao nmakenan ma nisan, ma
oras anfain neman, anbairs ein nok
marine, hunu ma sakanat ko'u, ma
nakrira' sin musun re' niis nain sin
naan.
16 Karu anmui' tuaf he namouf ki
anmatoom nok amnahat ma mninut
ate, kais amtoe mituin sin. Ma karu
anmui' tuaf re' he naim rasi nok ki
anmatoom nok neon rekon, ai' fesat
fuun fe'u, ai' atoran neno snasat ate,
kais mitniin sin.✡
17 Are' kanan rasi human on re'
naan, ka ma'osa' fa. Natuin rasin
naan, on re' mneit ein re' namnekun
oras hit tfeen ta'ko hara 'tupa'. Mes
Kristus naan, ro tebe. In ro nabar-
baar.
18 Karu anmui' tuaf he namouf ki
natuin hi ka mituin fa atoran re'
sin nmoe' kuuk sin ite, kais amneen.
Karu hi mneen sin, hi ka mtoup fa
rais rekon re' Uisneno he nfee sin
neu ki. Mes ampaant om! Natuin
anmui' tuaf re' naim ranan he nam-
ouf ki. Sin nromin he hi mi'paran hi
tuam ein, ma mi'besan Uisneno In
ameput neno tunan sin, natuin sin
nateenb ein nak oni' mneit ii es re'
nakrira' on naan. Sin naan sin tuak
ein reko nneis na'ko tuaf bian. Te
kaah, ka on naan fa! Sin teenb ein
on re' mansian.
19 Sin ka nmafuut ein fa nok Kris-
tus. Te kaah, In re' naan, 'Nakaf. Ma
Iin na, on re' In aon re' in npairori.
In nfee 'be'if ma'tani' neu Iin na
piut, anpaek Uisneno In kuasan.
Nok ranan naan, sin on re' nuif ma
kea nbi hit aok, re' anmafutun he
anmaturun es nok es, tar antea aok
ii no mes-mese' anmeup nok reko.✡

Karu hit tmafutu' tbi Kristus, hit tapeni 'moin fe'u

20 Hi mmate mrair mok Kristus.
Rarit kuasa meis'ookn ii ka nfuut ki
fa goen anbi pah-pinan ia. Onaim
nansaa' am es hi mitun-tuin pah-
pinan ia in atoran huma'-huma' fe'?
Sin nak on nai:
21 "Kais amnaa' ia; kais meuk ai'
muah nee; kais amreo' ia."
22 Mes atoorn ein re' naan, suma
mansian ii es re' anmoe' sin, he
nanoni' mansian ein. Te kaah,
atoorn ein naan, suma an'ator saa'-
saa' re' of namneuk.
23 Karu anmui' tuaf re' bisa nmoe'
natuin atoorn ein naan, sin nak of
oni' ai' atoni' anhormaat sin, ma
naan sin on re' atoin ahinit, atoni'
re' nanaob rais pirsait nok rek-
reko, atoin neek a'parat, anha'mui'
in tuan aa kuun, ma a'besat re'
amakoe-re'uf. Te kaah, kahaf!
Atoorn ein naan, ka bisa fa he
na'bani' mansian ein sin teenb ein
ma sin neek ein he nromin he
nmo'en rais maufinu.

3

1 Uisneno nfee nrair ki 'moin fe'u,
on re' In nmoe' ki mmoni mfain
mibua mok Kristus. Oras ia, Kristus
antuun On et bare re' mahormaat

✡ **2:12** Roma 6:4 ✡ **2:13** Efesus 2:1-8 * **2:14** Suur Akninu' uab Yunani antui mnak, "Mes In nnoes nain hit hukun sin, natuin In nkuus naan sin anbin Kristus In hau nehe." ✡ **2:14** Efesus 2:15 ✡ **2:16** Roma 14:1-6 ✡ **2:19** Efesus 4:16

re'uf, et Uisneno In abnapan a'ne'u.
Es naan ate, hi ro he mitenab rasi re'
anharineb Uisneno In nekan.✡
2 Mitenab piut-piut anmatoom nok
are' rasi re' Uisneno nroim sin. Kais
amtoe meu are' rasi re' suma neik
marine neu mansian ii in nekan.
3 Natuin hi mmaet oras Kristus
anmate msa'. Rarit hi 'monim
fe'u naan, mamut, natuin mmafutu
mrair mok Kristus, re' nok Uisneno
et sonaf neno tunan.
4 Kristus anmoin et hi neekm ein,
ma In anmoe' ki mmoin batuur
amsa'. Oras In nkoen On anfain
neem, hi mpoi mibu-bua mok Ne
ambi pina' ma kraha'.

'Moni mnaa', ma 'moin fe'u

5 Es naan ate, hi ro he mait im-
porin hi rais sinmakat re' he mmoe'
maufinu. On re': msinmakan mak
he mmakaek ma mmakoin karu ka
fee-mone fa; msinmakan he mmoe'
rais 'oemeetn ein; msinmakan he
mmoe' mituin hi neekm ein sin roim
maufiunt ein; msinmakan he mmoe'
maufinu huma'-huma'; ma mikoom
he are' saa'-saa' ii suma njair ho
nggoa kuum (te kaah, naan on re'
ho mfua, natuin ho mait mu'rat-
ratan rasi 'teta' re' nsiu' napoitan
Uisneno).
6 Rasin re' naan es re' nmoe'
Uisneno natoo' ko'u, tar antea In of
anhukun are' kanan mansian re' ka
nromin fa he nneen ma natniin Ee.
7 Unu' te, hi mmoin on naan
amsa', natuin hi neekm ein anma-
futun nok rais maufiunt ein.
8 Mes oras ia, hi ro he mait im-
porin hi rais sinmakat re' he mmoe'
maufiunt ein ok-oke'. On re': to'os;
neek maputu'; tunu 'nekaf; na're'uf
es in kanan; feef re'uf.
9-10 Ma hi es mok es ate, kais
ammaputa-kriun. Natuin hi mait
imporin hi nekam asinmakat re'
he mmoe' maufinu, ma misaitan hi
'monim amnaa'.✡
Ma oras ia hi nsenu' ma mseek
ee, mpaek neek fe'u. Naan on re'
atoni' nait inporin in baru mnaa'
re' n'oemeet ma nakroe, ma npaek
baur fe'u re' kninu'. Uisneno es
re' anmoe' naan ki. Ma oras ia In
anmoe' ki he mihini mtein Je msa',
ma nmoe' ki he 'roo-'roo te huma'
mese' on re' In.✡
11 Anbi 'moin fe'u ia, hit ka tteek
fa es natuin in aon pasun tak, sin
re' naan atoin Yahudis, ai' ka atoin
Yahudis fa; ai' atoni' re' na'heri', ai'
atoni' re' ka na'heri' fa; ai' kase; ai'
atoni' re' ka nahiin fa atoran harat;*
ai' ate; ai' atoin farei. Naan ka
ma'osa' fa. Mes re' ma'osa' es re'
karu sin nmafuut nok Kristus, ma
karu In nmoni nbi sin nekak nanan.
12 Uisneno anpiir ma anbetis naan
ki, natuin In nneek ki. In sairt ii he
hi mjair In tuaf akninu' re' a'teta'
na'ko mansian bian sin. Es naan
ate, hi ro he mjair tuaf re' aturun,
re' neek reko, neek a'parat, neek
ma'nura', ma neek sabaar.
13 Hi ro he msabaar es nok es,
natuin hi mmakhini' reko. Karu
na'ko ki anmui' tuaf naim rasi nok
in aok-bian ate, kais mitunu' nekaf.
Mes hi ro he mnikan main in sanat
naan, ma mfee ne rais saok sanat,
nahuum on re' Uisneno annikan
nain hi saant ein.✡
14 Mimnau! Rais manekat, ma'osa'
nneis na'ko are' kanan rasi bian.
Rarit hi ro he mpaek manekat naan
anbi hi neekm ein, on re' atoni'
npaek tais anbi in aon. Natuin
manekat naan, on re' abas re' hit
tpaek je he tteun tais arekot. Naan
es re' anfuut na'mese' kit.
15 Hit bisa tmarame' tok Uisneno,
natuin Kristus. Onaim hi ro he mko-
nan Kristus In rais rame' he n'ator hi
neekm ein naan amsa'. Fin Uisneno
nroim he hi mmoni mbi rais rame'
es nok es, natuin hi arki ammafutu
mjair aof mese'. Ma hi neekm ein ro
he nmu'in sukuur piut-piut, natuin
In kuun es re' anpiir ma nbetis naan
ki arki.
16 Kristus In Kabin ma Prenat sin
imsa' ro he n'ator hi neekm ein ma

✡ **3:1** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 110:1 ✡ **3:9-10** Efesus 4:22 ✡ **3:9-10** Reta' Ahun-hunut 1:26, Efesus 4:24 * **3:11** Suur Akninu' uab Yunani antui mnak, “atoin Barbar ma atoin Skutias”. Sin nteek atoin Barbar naan, atoin kase re' ka ntaam fa nbi prenat pah Roma sin kuasa. Ma sin nteek atoin Skutias naan, atoin maufinu re' ka nahiin fa atoran harat. ✡ **3:13** Efesus 4:2,32

hi 'moinm ein. Kabin ma Prenat
sin naan, nahuum on re' a'mu'if
re' ma'osa', re' In nfee sin neu ki.
Sin nakrira' ma naruru' ranan he hi
bisa mihiin rasi mfaun, mituin Uis-
neno In tenab. Rarit hi bisa mpaek
sin he minoni' ma ammamnaub es
nok es. Karu minoni' hi ngguin,
kais minoni' sin nok kasar, mes
ampaek neek ba-baun re' naheun
nok sukuur. Ampaek siit pures-bo'is
sin, siit kninu' sin, ma siit ein re' hi
mtui kiim sin he mpures ma mbo'is
Uisneno.
17 Hi re' ia amjari mrair Yesus
Kristus In tuaf re' neik In kanan.
Onaim mimnau! Fin anbi are' saa'-
saa' re' hi mi'uab sin, mi'uab meik
In kanan. Ma are' saa'-saa' re' hi
mmoe' sin, mmoe' meik In kanan
amsa'. Rarit kais amnikan he mmoe'
are' saa'-saa' meik kanaf na'ko hi
Usi' Yesus Kristus. Ma mtoit makasi
piut-piut meu In Amaf, es re' Uis-
neno.✡

Atoni Kristen sin ro he nmonin on mee, es nok es?

18 Bifee mamone'! Hi es-es ate ro
he mtornaat ma mutniin ho mone,
natuin rasi naan pantas neu tuaf re'
natuin anrair Yesus Kristus.✡
19 Atoin mafe'e! Hi es-es ate ro
he mneek hi fee ngguin, ma kais
amnimap sai ai' amneek meenb ee.✡
20 Ri'aan ein! Hi ro he mneen hi
mahoint ein anbi are' kanan rasi, fin
re' naan es re' anharineb Uisneno In
nekan.✡
21 Mahoint ein! Kais mi'tutu'
ri'aan ein, he sin kais neek ein
na'oin ein ma nneek menan neu ki.✡
22 Ameput ma ate! Anbi pah-
pinan ia, hi ro he mmoe' mituin
hi usim anbi are' kanan rasi. Kais
oras sin nkius ki te, hi mmeup he
hi mipein bo'is, nnao nasaitan ki te,
hi misnaas. Ammeup rek-reko he
sin anmarinan. Ammeup are' kanan
mepu nok rek-reko, natuin hi mihini
mmak, Uisneno es re' ankius ki.
23-24 Hi mmeup saa'-saa' ahaa te,
ammeup rek-reko ma mmakoe. Hi
ro he mmeup on re' hi mmeup meu
hi Usi' Yesus Kristus, ka neu fa meu
mansian. Fin hi mtuthae Je. Ma In
es re' of anbaras hi maskeet ein sin
aafk ein, oras In nfee ki pusaak neu
ki.
25 Mes karu hi mmeup ka batuur
fa te, In of anhukun ki. Fin In re'
naan, ntai rasi te natai ma namneo,
ma ka npiir fa humaf.✡

4

1 A'nakaf ma usif! Hi ro he m'ator
hi ameupt ein rek-reko, natai ma
namnoon. Mimnau, fin hi msa'
ammui' Usif et sonaf neno tunan re'
an'ator ki.✡

Faineekt ein

2 Hi ro he m'onen piut-piut. Ma hi
ro he mikeo ma msadaar are' kanan
rasi re' hi mi'uab sin meu Uisneno,
ma oras am'onen hi neekm ein naan
ro he naheun nok sukuur.
3 Kais amnikan he m'onen amteek
kai, ma mtoit Uisneno he nfei ranan
he hai bisa mitoon meu tuaf-tuaf,
rasi re' unu' te ma'nifa' anmatoom
nok Kristus. Mimnau, au 'taam bui
re' ia, natuin au utoon 'eu tuaf sin
anmatoom nok Kristus.
4 Am'onen he au bisa utoon ma
'boot-beon Rais Reko naan tar nam-
nuut, maut he tuaf fatuf re' anneen
ma antoup Goe, bisa nahiin ma
nakeo Goe kninu'.
5 Ammoin namnoon ambi tuaf-
tuaf re' ka npirsain fa fe' neun
Kristus sin sonak ma sin atnanak.
Ampaek tabu ma eti rek-reko re'
Uisneno anfee je neu ki.✡
6 Karu hi mi'uab ate, mi'uab meik
haan ba-baun nok neek a'paran he
antoom atoni' in nekan. Kais sin
nrenan ma nbosan hi uab ein naan.
Ampaek uab reko batuur-batuur, he
hi bisa mitaah sin rek-reko, karu
anmui' tuaf nataan ki.

Nai' Paulus nasoup in surat

7 Nai' Tekikus of neit. Rarit in of
anpeo ma nareta' ki au kberok anbi
bare ia. In re' naan, hai aok-bian re'
hai mneek, re' na'kii' anbi tuthaes

✡ **3:17** Efesus 5:19-20 ✡ **3:18** Efesus 5:22, 1 Nai' Petrus 3:1 ✡ **3:19** Efesus 5:25, 1 Nai' Petrus 3:7 ✡ **3:20** Efesus 6:1 ✡ **3:21** Efesus 6:4 ✡ **3:25** Efesus 6:5-8, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 10:17, Efesus 6:9 ✡ **4:1** Efesus 6:9 ✡ **4:5** Efesus 5:16 ✡ **4:7** Haef ein sin Reta' 20:4, 2 Nai' Timotius 4:12

neu Uisneno Iin na. Unu' te, in nok kau minaob Uisneno In mepu.✡

8 Au 'reek ma 'haef ee neit neu naan, he in bisa nha'tain hi neekm ein naan, ma bisa anpeo ma nareta' ki saa'-saa' re' anmatoom nok kai anbi bare ia.✡

9 Au 'reek nai' Onisimus anfain neit he nok nai' Tekikus amsa'. In re' naan, hi ja kiim. Sin nua sin naan, of anpeon ma nareet ein saa'-saa' re' anjari nrair anbi bare ia.✡

10 Nai' Aristarkus ansonu' haan tabes ma haan buseet neu ki. Sin nataam ee es bui nabua nok kau. Nai' Barnabas in oirf es, kaan ee nai' Markus, ansonu' haan tabes ma haan buseet neu ki msa'. Unu' te, au 'ba'an 'ain, karu nai' Markus anfain neem ankius ki te, amtoup goe rek-reko.✡

11 Nai' Yesus, (re' hit teek ee msa' tak "Nai' Yustus") ansonu' haan tabes ma haan buseet neu ki msa'. Na'ko partei ngguin ok-oke' re' nanaob Uisneno In mepu, suma tuaf teun nggoah re' anjarin atoni Kristen na'ko uuf ma nonot Yahudi. Ma sin re' ia, es re' anha'tain au nekak.

12 Hi partei nai' Epafras es ia msa'. In ansonu' haan tabes ma haan buseet neu ki msa'. In njair Yesus Kristus In aan renu'-aan reka'. In n'onen ma'tani' fai-manas ma an-teek ki, ma ntoit Uisneno he nha'tain ki, namtisib ki, ma nmoe' ki he hi mihiin batuur-batuur In romin.✡

13 Au utoon 'ain ki m'ak, nai' Epafras naan anmeup ma'tain 'een neu ki, ma neu atoni Kristen sin et kota Laodikia ma kota Herapolis.

14 Haan tabes ma haan buseet na'ko nai' Demas, ma dokter Lukas, re' hit aok-bian manekat sin.✡

15 Au 'sonu' haan tabes ma haan buseet 'eu aok-bian apirsait ein re' abitan kota Laodikia. Kais amnikan he msonu' au haan tabes ma haan buseet meu ain Nimfa ma apirsait ein re' nati' te nabuan anbin in umi.

16 Karu hi abit Kolose arki am-rees amrair surat re' ia te, amsoun ee nkoon meu apirsait ein kota Laodikia he sin bisa nresan amsa'. Ma hi ro he mrees surat re' au 'sonu' 'iit ee 'eu sin amsa'.

17 Mimnaub nai' Arkipus am mak, "Ho kais amnikan he munaob piut ho mepu tar namsoup, mepu re' ho mtoup goe na'ko Uisneno."✡

18 Kais amnikan, sin nataam kau et bui ia fe'.

Au 'toit he Uisneno nakrira' ma naruru' In nekan arekot neu ki arki.

Amkius kiim, surat re' ia, au 'teken ma 'nene, 'eik kuuk au 'nimak,

Haan tabes ma haan buseet na'ko kau, tua.

Na'ko au, nai' Paulus kau, tua.

✡ **4:8** Efesus 6:21-22 ✡ **4:9** Nai' Filmon 10-12 ✡ **4:10** Haef ein sin Reta' 19:29, 27:2, Nai' Filmon 24, Haef ein sin Reta' 12:12,25, 13:13, 15:37-39 ✡ **4:12** Kolose 1:7, Nai' Filmon 23 ✡ **4:14** 2 Nai' Timotius 4:10-11, Nai' Filmon 24 ✡ **4:17** Nai' Filmon 2

Nai' Paulus in surat ahunut neu apirsait ein abitan Tesalonika
1 Tesalonika

Tabe ma haan buseet

1 Haan tabes na'ko au, nai' Paulus kau, ma au partein nai' Silas ma nai' Timotius.

Surat re' ia, hai msoun ee neu ki arki too srani' et kota Tesalonika. Hi es re' ampiir kiim ranan he mituin hit Ama' Uisneno, ma mituin hit Usi' Yesus Kristus.

Hai mtoit Uisneno he nakrira' In nekan reok goe neu ki, he hi mmoni mbi mamut, rame' es nok es, ma tainina'.✡

Nai' Paulus antoit makasi, natuin abitan Tesalonika npirsain piut

2 Hai misaeb makasi piut-piut meu Uisneno, natuin hi pirsait naan. Faimanas hai m'onen ma mteek ki ok-oke'.

3 Hai mimnau piut-piut meu are' mepun re' hi mmoe' sin, natuin hi mpirsai Uisneno ma mneek Ee. Hi mtahan piut-piut ambi are' mepun naan, natuin hi mharap ma mifnekan meu Usif Yesus. Hai meik sin piut-piut meu Uisneno In human ma In matan, re' hit Ama'.

4 Aok-bian arki! Hai mihiin mak Uisneno nneek ki. Etun In npiir ma nbeit naan ki njair In nonot-asar.

5 Neon goes ii, oras hai iim meu Tesalonika, hai mitoon ki Uisneno In Rais Reko. Oras naan, hi mneen hai uab ein rek-reko. Hi ka mneen ahaa fa, mes hi miit kiim Uisneno In kuasan amsa' na'ko In Asmaan Akninu'. Rasin re' naan, es re' anmoe' ki ma hi mtoup Usi' In Rais Reko batuur-batuur. Oras naan, hi miit meik hi matam, hai 'tokom ma hai 'naom mak, hai mmoe' on mee, he hi mihiin batuur-batuur Usi' In ranan.

6 Natuin hi mroim ma mpiir he mituin Uisneno In romin, es naan ate hi mmoin mituin hai 'tope', ma mmoin mituin Usif Yesus In a'tope'. Mes oras hi mtoup Rais Reko, nmui' tuaf re' nasusab ki. Maski on naan amsa', hi neekm ein naan ka na'oin ein fa, natuin Uisneno In Asmaan Akniun' ee, nfee ki neek marinet.✡

7 Nok ranan naan, hi mikrira' 'tope' meu apirsait ein ok-oke' abitan propinsi Makedonia ma propinsi Akaya.

8 Mes ka re' naan anmees fa. Uisneno In Rais Reko naan nasiin on ma nanaob on na'ko ki hi abit Tesalonika naan, antea mee-mee. Onaim hai he mi'uab saa' antein, natuin biak ein oke' anneen anrair hi neek pirsait meu Uisneno.

9 Anbi mee-mee jah, biak ein nareet ein nak, unu' te hi mtoup kai nok rek-reko. Rarit hi mait imporin hi fuat ein naan, ma mi'te'un hi neekm ein naan ma mituin Uisneno re' amneot ma amnonot. Natuin hi re' naan of amjair Uisneno Amonit Iin ja ki.

10 Sin imsa' nareet ein nak, hi fe' mpa-pao Uisneno In Anah, Nai' Yesus, he nkoen On neem na'ko sonaf neno tunan. Neon goes ii, biak ein na'maet Je, mes Uisneno namonib nafain' Ee. Karu Uisneno nroim he nhukun mansian ii te, Usif Yesus es re' of ansoi nafetin naan kit na'ko to'os Uisneno.

2

Nai' Paulus namnau in mepu nbi Tesalonika

1 Aok-bian arki! Hi arki mihiin, oras hai iim ma mmepu mbi Tesalonika te, hai ka mporin fa hai suushaet naan ruum-ruum.

2 Hi mimnau msa', oras hai ka iim fa fe' ambi kota Tesalonika te, abitan kota Filipi sin nasusab ma nha'mu'i nrair kai. Mes Uisneno nha'tain kai, he hai mibrain he mitoon Uisneno In Rais Reko meu ki, maski too mfaun ein anmusun kai.✡

✡ **1:1** Haef ein sin Reta' 17:1 ✡ **1:6** Haef ein sin Reta' 17:5-9 ✡ **2:2** Haef ein sin Reta' 16:19-24, 17:1-9

3 Oras naan, hai meik Rais Reko
meu ki mbi kota Tesalonika, hai ka
meik fa noni' re' neik ki neu raan
amre'ut. Hai ka iim fa he miboo, ai'
mputa-kriu ki.
4 Oras naan, hai iim nok neek
akninu' ma mne'o. Uisneno neikn
On anruur ma nreek kai, he hai
meik Rais Reko meu ki. Hai ka
mroim fa he mhariin mansian ii in
nekan, mes hai mroim he mhariin
Uisneno In nekan, natuin In es re'
ansuu' hai neekm ein nak, namneo
ai' npeun.
5 Hi mihini msa' mak, hai ka
mkopo' ki fa, saa' antein he maim
ranan he mipein roit na'ko ki. Uis-
neno nahiin nain hai neekm ein.
6 Hai mmepu msa', ka neu fa
he mipein bo'is na'ko mansian, ai'
na'ko ki, ai' na'ko biak ein.
7 Hai re' ia, Kristus In haef ein.
Hai mmui' hak he mmoe' jom on
re' a'naet ein, mes hai ka neu he
maiks om fa on re' naan. Oras naan,
hai mmoe' jom on re' ri'ana' re'
natua nok ki.* Hai mikrira' msa' rais
manekat meu ki, on re' bifee asusu'
ri'ana'.
8 Hai ka iim fa neu haa he mfee
ki Rais Reko, mes hai mnona' ki
hai tuam ein ii ok-oke', natuin hai
mneek miis ki.
9 Aok-bian arki! Hi of mimnau
fe' amsa', hai mmeup fai-manas nok
ma'tani', he hai mitaah ma misaah
kiim hai 'monim naan. Hai ka
misusab ki fa, oras hai meik Rais
Reko naan meu ki.
10 Hi arki miit ma msaksii, ma
Uisneno njair saksii msa' nak, oras
hai mok ki apirsait ein abitan bare
naan, hai mmoin nok neek akninu'
ma mne'o, ma ka mmoe' fa sanat
mese' msa'.
11 Hi mihiin mak, hai m'urus ki ok-
oke' on re' aam honi' n'urus in aanh
ein,
12 es re' hai mha'tain hi neekm ein,
mimnaub ki nok rasi huma'-huma',
ma mfuir ki, he hi mmoin nok reko
ma mharineb Uisneno In nekan. Fin
In re' anjair Usif, es re' no'en ki
he mtaam amjair In nonot-asar, ma
mipein sapaaf ambi In pinan ma
krahan amsa'.

Uisneno nmeup et hi neekm ein

13 Hai misaeb makasi ka natfeek
niit fa meu Uisneno, natuin oras hi
mneen Rais Reko naan mi'ko kai, hi
ka mtoup fa mansian ii in uaban,
mes hi mneen ma mtoup Uisneno In
Uaban. In es re' neikn On anmepu
mbi hi neekm ein naan sin naank
ein.
14 Aok-bian arki! Hi fe' mmurai
mituin Uisneno In ranan, mes hi
aom-bian sin re' hi mok sin pah
mese', nasusab ki. Nok ranan naan,
hi mnaben miit amsa' mok apirsait
ein propinsi Yudea, re' sin napenin
susat ma ha'mu'it na'ko sin atoin
Yahudis kuuk, natuin sin npirsain
neun Yesus Kristus.✡
15 Anmui' atoin Yahudis re' ka
ntoe natuin fa Uisneno In romin.
Etun oras Uisneno nreek haefan In
mafefa kniun' ein neman neu sin
ite, sin nasusab ma nha'mui' sin,
ma na'maet sin. On naan amsa',
sin na'maet Usif Yesus. Oras ia, sin
namin ranan he ntitar napoitan kai
ntein. Sin nmusun nok sekau-sekau
goah. Natuin are' kanan rasin naan,
etun Uisneno ka nroim sin fa.✡
16 Rais jes antein, sin nmo'en ekat
huma'-huma', he hai kais meik Uis-
neno In Rais Reko ia meu tuaf ambi
pah bian antein. Atoin Yahudis sin
ka nromin fa he Usi' nsoi nafetin
tua 'teta'. Nok ranan naan, sin ntao
sin saant ein na'unu' ma na'tuup
ok piut. Etun Uisneno natoo' ma
nhukun sin.

Nai' Paulus anroim he nateef nok apirsait ein abitan Tesalonika antein

17 Aok-bian arki! Maski oras ia hit
tmaka'roon, mes hit neek ein kais on
re' naan. Hai maim oras, he karu
reko te, hai mfain iim amtein he
miteef mok ki, natuin hai mimnau
ki re'-re'uf.

* **2:7** Suur Akninu' uab Yunani antui mnak νήπιοι *(neipioi)* "ri'ana' kru'uf". Ma tuis bian antein nak ἤπιοι *(eipioi)* "neek manura'". ✡ **2:14** Haef ein sin Reta' 17:5 ✡ **2:15** Haef ein sin Reta' 9:23,29, Haef ein sin Reta' 13:45,50, Haef ein sin Reta' 14:2,5,19, Haef ein sin Reta' 17:5,13, Haef ein sin Reta' 18:12

18 Au kuuk, au 'soba' ufan-fain he
'eit i'kius ki, mes niut reu'f ein sin
a'naakt ee, n'eka' kau piut.
19 Hi mihiin mak, nansaa' am es
hai he iim amkius ki? Hai he iim, na-
tuin hai mharap ma mifnekan meu
ki. Hi es re' mhariin ma mi'naeb
hai neekm ein. Fin sekau ntein es
re' nnaa' naher-heran Usif Yesus In
kanan, karu ka hi fa! Karu hit Usi'
ankoen On anfain neem, hai mibei'
he mi'aiti' hai 'naakm ein, natuin hi
raism ein naan.
20 Batuur! Hi es re' mi'naeb hai
neekm ein ma mhariin kai.

3

Nai' Paulus nafeek he nreek nai' Timotius he nnao neu Tesalonika

1-2 Hi mihini te, noo goah! Neon
goes ii, oras hai misaitan ki mbi
naan, ka natuik ma natai fa nok hai
romim. Hai neekm ein anmariin
anmaten he iim amkius ki, mes ka
njair fa. A'roo-'roo te, hai ka mibe'i
mtein fa goen, etun hai mifeek he
mreun nai' Timotius neit inkius ki.
Mes au 'ok nai' Silas mibaar ambi
kota Atena. Nai' Timotius naan,
hai aom-bian. In re' naan, hai
partei ja nbi mepu re' hai mibua
oras hai minaob Yesus Kristus In
Rais Reko. Hai mreek ee neit he in
nanoni' ki ma nha'tain ki, he hi rais
pirsait meu Uisneno naan na'kii' ma
naheer antein.✡
3 Nok ranan naan, karu hi mipein
susat, hi neekm ein naan ka na'oin
ein fa. Ampooh ma mnaa' miher-
heran hi rais pirsait naan. Fin
hi mihiin mak, apirsait ein neun
Kristus, ro tebes of napenin susat on
re' naan.
4 Neon goes ii, oras hai mok ki fe',
hai mimnaub main ki mmak, tuaf-
tuaf re' npirsai neu Usif Yesus, of
napenin susat huma'-huma'. Oras
ia, are' kanan susat naan, anjarin
nrarin, ai' on mee?
5 Natuin au 'susa 'maet 'ok hi
'tokom ma hi 'hakem, es naan ate
au 'reek nai' Timotius neit neu Tesa-
lonika, maut he hai mipein hanaf
nak, hi mpirsai piut fe' meu Uis-
neno, ai' kaah. Natuin au neek ii
nabait imsa', kais-kaisa' niut reu'f
ein sin a'naak kou' goe neem ma
nfuir ki he hi maikoit Uisneno. Karu
njair on naan ate, hai mepu neno
naan, ruum am parsuum!

Nai' Timotius nfain neem ma neik hanaf na'ko apirsait ein abitan Tesalonika

6 Oras ia, nai' Timotius anfain
neem een na'ko Tesalonika, ma neik
hanaf re' nhariin kai. In nareet am
nak, hi mpirsai piut meu Kristus, ma
mmaneek piut. Rarit in natoon am
nak, hi mimnau kai msa', on re' hai
mimnau ki.✡
7-8 Aok-bian arki! Maski hai abit ia
mnaben ma'fena' natuin hai mipein
susat huma'-huma' ka kre'-re'o fa,
mes nai' Timotius in neik rais haan
maut batuur-batuur neu kai. Natuin
rasi naan, oras ia hai mihiin mak, hi
mpirsai Uisneno piut-piut ma mma-
fuut reko mok Ne.

Nai' Paulus an'onen anteek too srani' abitan Tesalonika

9 Onaim hai misaeb sukuur
makasi kou'-ko'u meu Uisneno nok
neek marine, natuin hi mituin Ee
piut.
10 Hai m'onen fai-manas, he reko
te, hit arkit bisa tateef attein. Hai he
minoni' minokab ma mimtisib meu
ki Uisneno In raan a'honis.
11 Hai mharap ma mifnekan hai
teenb ii meu hit Ama' Uisneno,
ma hit Usi' Yesus Kristus, re' anfei
ranan, he hai iim miteef mok ki
mtein.
12 Hai mtoit he Uisneno nmepu nbi
hi neekm ein he hi rais maneekt aan
nanaob on piut. On naan amsa',
mok hi aom-bian sin ok-oke', on re'
hai mneek ki msa'.
13 Nok ranan naan, Uisneno
nha'tain ki, he mmoin nok neek
amne'o ma kninu', tar antea Usif
Yesus ankoen On anfain neem nok
Iin na, hi mhaek mok amsa' ambi
hit Ama Uisneno In human ma In
matan, ma hi ka misaah ma mroi
meik fa sanat mese' msa'.

✡ **3:1-2** Haef ein sin Reta' 17:15 ✡ **3:6** Haef ein sin Reta' 18:5

4

A'monit re' anharineb Uisneno In nekan

1 On nai, aok-bian arki! Hai mtoit
ma mi'paen meu ki, he hi mmoin ma
mharineb Uisneno In nekan, on re'
hai minoni' ki oras naan. Batuur,
hi mmoin mituin sin oek' een, mes
natuin hit ttaam atjair nonot-asar
teu Usif Yesus, es naan ate, hai mtoit
ki he hi maim ranan ma'tani' ntein.
2 Hi arki mihini mrair saa'-saa'
re' hai minoni' ki sin, ampaek Usif
Yesus In kuasan.
3 Uisneno In roimn ii on nai: am-
moni kninu'! Kais am'oemeet. Tait
i'tope' on re': kais ammakaek ma
mmakoin karu ka fee-mone fa.
4 Hi ro he m'ator mihiin hi tuam
ein kiim he mmoni kninu', tar antea
biak ein anhormaat ki.*
5 Kais ammoin mituin hi tenab
amre'ut re' anpoi na'ko hi neekm
ein naan, on re' biak ein re' ka
nahiin fa Uisneno.
6 Kais anmui' tuaf re' he niis
anmees kuun ma naim ranan he
narukib apirsait ein neu Uisneno.
Natuin Uisneno naan, hit Usi' re' of
anbaras amreu't ein ok-oke'. Rasin
re' ia, hai mitoon sin neu ki fani-
fani, ma mimnaub main ki sin na'ko
oras unu' naan.
7 Fin Uisneno no'en anrair kit he
tjair Iin na. In sairt ii, hit ro he tmoni
te, takninu', ka t'oemeet, ka on fa
tuaf-tuaf re' anmakonin rafu'-rafu'.
8 Nok rasi naan, sekau-sekau re' ka
natuin fa noni' ia, in ka npenan kai
fa, mes in npenan Uisneno re' anfee
nrair In Asmaan Akniun' ee neu ki.
9 Anbi au teenb ii te, au kais
a'tui ufani' 'eu ki rasi re' anmatoom
nok rais manekat anbi hi apirsait
bare naan, natuin Uisneno neikn On
nanoni' ki mnak, hi ro he mmaneek
es nok es.
10 Hai mneen amrair mak, hi
mneek hi aom-bian sin abitan
propinsi Makedonia naan. Mes aok-
bian arki! Oras ia, hai mtoit ki, he
hi mmaneek amtein mok tuaf bian
amsa'.
11 Maim ranan he hi 'moinm ein
mamut, rame' es nok es, ma tainina'.
Kais amseit-seitn om meu biak ein
sin rasin, mes es-es ate m'urus kuum
ho rasi. Hi ro he maim mepu-
re'ot he mipeni mnahat natuin hi
maskeet aa kuum. Kais amharap ma
mifnekan meu biak ein. Rasi ia hai
mimnaub ee meu ki na'ko neon goes
ii.
12 Karu hi mmoin on re' naan ate,
hi ka misaeb fa ma'fena' meu biak
ein. Of tuaf-tuaf re' ka npirsain fa
neun Kristus niit hi 'moinm ein on
naan ate, sin nak, "Aijoo! Apirsait
ein neu Usif Yesus, sin a'moink ein
mne'o batuur!"

Rasi re' anmatoom nok Usif Yesus he nkoen On anfain neem

13 Oras ia, aok-bian arki! Au he
utoon ki rais jes, maut he hi mihiin
batuur anmatoom nok amaets ein.
Hit arkit tahiin tak, amaets ein of an-
monin nfanin. Onaim karu anmui'
tuaf na'ko Usif Yesus Iin na nmaten,
hi kais misusab hi tuam ein naan,
on re' biak ein re' ka nahiin fa nak,
amaets ein of anmonin nfanin.
14 Natuin hit tahini trair tak, Nai'
Yesus anmaet, mes rarit Uisneno
namonib nafain' Ee. Onaim karu
on naan ate, of Uisneno namonib
nafani' are' amaets ein amsa' re'
anpirsai nrarin, ma nabuaba' sin
nok Usif Yesus.
15-17 Karu Usif Yesus ankoen On
anfain neem, In nsaun neem na'ko
sonaf neno tunan neu pah-pinan,
of anmui' hanaf re' naprenat nok
ma'tani'. Rarit ameupt ein sonaf
neno tunan sin a'naakt ee naprenat
sin he nfuun to'is. Rarit Uisneno
Iin na re' nmate nrarin, of anmonin
nfanin. Rarit sin, nok hit amoint ii,
ta'ait ok atsae teu nope, he hit ar-
arkit tseun Usif Yesus In amneman
naan. Rarit hit arkit atmoin tabu-
bua piut tok Ne.✡

* **4:4** Uab Yunani in uab tuka' ia nak, "Hi ro he mkikin hi σκεῦος *(skeuos)* 'bare' kiim". Kata σκεῦος *(skeuos)* re' ia, biasa te, in a'moufn ii nak 'bare', 'aok', ai' 'tuak'. Mes bian nak anbi era' re' ia, *skeuos* in a'moufn ii nak 'fee'. Nok ranan naan, era' re' ia in a'moufn ii bisa nak, "mmoni kninu' mok ho fee". ✡ **4:15-17** 1 Korintus 15:51-52

Hi mneen mirek-reko', natuin saa' re' au utoon ki sin re' ia, Uisneno neikn On na'uab sin.
18 Nok ranan naan, hi ro he mpaek noni' re' ia, he mmaha'tanin es nok es.

5

Mibarab he mseun Usif Yesus In amneman

1 Aok-bian arki! Hai kais amtui he mitoon meu ki mmak, Usi' In amneman naan, nateef jam fauk, ai' fuun ii ntaam neno fauk.
2 Natuin hi arki mihini mmak, In amneman naan nok askeken, on re' abakat re' antaam nabaak oras fai.✡
3 Oras naan, of mansian ein anmonin nbin mamut ma tainina', mes nok askeken ate, sin napenin siraak. In amneman naan, nahuum on re' bifee ma'apu', nok askeken ate, meen mahoint ii ntea. Karu rasi naan anboor ate, hit he ttorak attein' ee on mee? On naan amsa', hit Usi' In amneemn ii, on re' naan.
4-6 Aok-bian arki! Kais-kaisa' In amneman naan napein ki on re' abaakt ii ntaam neu umi nbi oras fai atnanas, nateef hi mtuup amfiin. Hi kais on re' naan! Hit ka tmoin fa et meis'ookn ii nanan, on re' biak ein re' antupan nfinin fe'. Natuin hit es re' atpirsai trair teu Nai' Yesus, atmoni trari tbi me'u, mibarab hi tuam ein naan he mseun Goe, ma mpanat mirek-reko' hi tuam ein naan. Rasin re' ia, hi mihini mrair sin.
7 Fin karu ttuup ate, ttuup oras fai. Ma tbukae raur mafu te, tbukae oras fai.
8 Mes hi kais on re' naan, natuin hit re' ia, tmoni trair tbi me'u. Hi ro he mpanat hi tuam ein naan. Karu hi mpirsai piut-piut meu Uisneno, ma mmaneek es nok es, naan on re' sorarus re' npaek baur besi re' npafa' naan in a'basan. Ma karu hi mharap ma mifnekan piut-piut meu Usif Yesus re' anpafa' ma npanat ki na'ko Uisneno In to'os, naan on re' sorarus re' na'sobe' 'soeb besi.✡
9 Uisneno ka npiir kit fa he hit tapein In hukun. Mes In npiir ma nbeit kit he hit tapeni 'honis, natuin hit tpirsai teu Yesus Kristus, hit Usi'.
10 Fin In nmaet he nsenu' ma nseka' kit. Onaim karu In nkoen On anfain neem, hit of atmoin tok Ne nabar-baar, maski hit tmate trair, ai' tmoin fe'.✡
11 Nok rasi naan, ampaek au uabk ein re' ia, he mmafainekan ma mmahaan maun es nok es, on re' hi mmoe' je oras ahunut.

Nai' Paulus anfee noni' neu jema'at Tesalonika

12 Aok-bian arki! Mimnau he mhormaat sin aina'-ama' re' ntaman amepu krei he natuuk ki. Fin sin re' naan, anmepun ma'tani' neu ki, ma namnauba' ki he hi kais mistuun, mispae, ma mtaikoib.
13 Amfiit ma mbaab sin nok hi rais manekat, natuin sin nmepun ma'tani' neu ki. Ammoni mbi mamut ma rais rame' es nok es.
14 Aok-bian arki! Anmui' rasi bian fe' re' hai he mimnaub ki sin, on nai: tuaf-tuaf re' napehen, sero mpaesa' sin he sin nmepun batuur-batuur. Mee ja in neekn ee nabait, mha'tain je. Mee ja n'ore te, ampeis je. Rarit amneek amnaun meu too mfaun.
15 Mimnau! Kais ambaras 'moe' amre'ut nok 'moe' amre'ut. Mibarab hi tuam ein naan he mmoe' rais reko meu are' too mfaun. Kais ammoe' reok goah meu hit aok-bian sin kuuk, mes meu tuaf bian amsa'.
16 Mibarab hi neekm ein naan he mmarinan piut-piut.
17 Am'onen fai-manas.
18 Anmui' saa'-saa' aah, et susat ai' marinet, misaeb sukuur ma makasi meu Uisneno. Fin Uisneno anroim nok 'mo'et on re' naan neu sekau-sekau re' natuin Yesus Kristus.
19 Kais am'eka' Uisneno In Asmaan ee In mepun.
20 Karu anmui' apirsait es nak, in napein hanaf na'ko Uisneno, kais mismeur ee!
21 Hi ro he mparikas mirek-reko' hanaf naan, he na' hi mihiin mak,

✡ **5:2** Nai' Mateos 24:43, Nai' Lukas 12:39, 2 Nai' Petrus 3:10 ✡ **5:8** Nai' Yesaya 59:17, Efesus 6:13-17 ✡ **5:10** 1 Tesalonika 4:13-18

batuur na'uu ma na'baa' na'ko Uisneno, ai' kaah? Karu batuur ate, mituin.
22 Mes mi'roba' hi tuam ein na'kon 'moe' amreu't ein ok-oke'.

Nai' Paulus natu'ub in surat

23-24 Au 'onen a'toit Uisneno he nakninu' hi neekm ein ma hi 'moinm ein ok-oke'. In es re' bisa nmoe' kit he hit tmoni tbi mamut ma rais rame' es nok es. Nok ranan naan, oras hit Usi' Yesus Kristus ankoen On anfain neem, na' hi bisa mhake mbi In human ma In matan, meik hi aom ein, hi neekm ein, ma hi smaanm ein, re' ka nmui' fa sanat saa'-saa'. Batuur! Natuin Usif Yesus In es re' no'en ma nnapen ki mjair In nonot-asar naan, In ka napoi fa. Saa' re' In na'uab ee te, In nmoe' je ma njair. Rarit In neik ki mnao meu Uisneno In human ma In matan nok akninu'.
25 Aok-bian arki! Kais amnikan kai mbi hi onen.
26 Au 'toit ki he mfee hai haan tabes ma manekat meu Uisneno In too srain ein et bare naan, joo!
27 Au 'toit ki 'eik Usif Yesus In kanan, he mrees au surat re' ia meu jemaa't ein ok-oke'.
28 Au 'toit he hit Usi' Yesus Kristus nakrira' In nekan arekot neu ki arki.
On re' naan, tua.
Saloom,
Au nai' Paulus kau, tua.

Nai' Paulus in surat no nuan neu apirsait ein abitan Tesalonika
2 Tesalonika

Tabe ma haan buseet

1 Tabe ma haan buseet na'ko au nai' Paulus kau, ma au partein nai' Silas ma nai' Timotius.

Surat re' ia, hai msoun ee neu ki arki too srani' abitan kota Tesalonika. Hi re' naan, es re' ampiir he mituin hit Ama' Uisneno, ma mituin hit Usi' Yesus Kristus.✡

2 Hai mtoit he Sin nakrira' Sin nekak arekot neu ki, maut he hi mmoni mbi mamut, rame' es nok es, ma tainina'.

Nai' Paulus antoit makasi neu Uisneno

3 Aok-bian arki! Hai ro he mtoit makasi piut-piut meu Uisneno, natuin hi rais pirsait naan ma'tani' piut meu Ne, ma hi rais maneekt aan amsa' ma'tani' piut.

4 Es naan ate, hai mitoon meu Uisneno In jemaa't ein ambi meemee anmatoom nok ki. Hai mitoon am mak, maski biak ein anteir hae ki ma nha'mui' ki, mes hi maran ma mtahan ambi hi rais pirsait naan.

5 Rasin re' ia nakriir ok am nak, Uisneno of nafeek hi rais je te, natai. Fin ha'mu'it re' hi misaah ee oras ia, ro pantas neik ki mtaam amjair Uisneno Iin na. In re' naan, hi Usif.

6 Kais mimtau, natuin Uisneno naan, atai rasi. Amkius! In of anbaras neu tuaf-tuaf re' anha'mui' ki.

7 In of nait nain ha'mui't ein re' hi misaah sin naan amsa'. In of anmoe' neu kai on naan amsa'.

Rasin re' ia ok-oke' of anjarin oras Usif Yesus ansaun neem, nok In ameup ma'tain ein na'ko sonaf neno tunan.

8 Sin of ansaun neman nbin ai piin ko'u. In nbaras sin arsin re' ka nromin fa he nahiin Uisneno, ma re' ka nromin fa he natuin Usif Yesus In Rais Reko.

9 In nfee hukun maineun besi re' nabar-baar neu sin arsin, tar antea sin nre'un nkonon. In nriu' napoitan sin na'kon In human ma In matan, he sin kais annaben antein In kuasan re' anpiin ma nakraah re' naan.✡

10 Mes oras In ankoen On anfain neem, are' apirsait ein nanaib ma na'rat-ratan In kanan, ma nhormaat Ee. Hi of ambi apirsait ein sin atnaank ein amsa', natuin hi amtoup Rais Reko, re' neon goes ii hai mitoon ki je naan.

11 Es naan ate, hai m'onen faimanas ma mteek ki mbi hai onen, maut he Uisneno nkius ki nak, hi ro pantas he mjair In nonot-asar. Hai mtoit he In nfee In kuasan amsa' neu ki, he hi bisa mmoe' are' rais reko mituin saa' re' hi mifeek he mmo'e, ma mituin saa' re' hi mpirsai.

12 Karu hi mmoin nok ranan re' naan ate, of biak ein nait na'ratan Usif Yesus In kanan. Ma hi of mipein bo'is ma mnaikas amsa', natuin hi mituin Ee. Rasin re' ia ok-oke' of anjarin, natuin hit Ama' Uisneno, ma hit Usi' Yesus Kristus, Sin neek rekon.

2

Amaufiun reu'f ee neem fe', na' Usif Yesus ankoen On anfain neem

1 Aok-bian arki! Hai he mitoon meu ki rasi anmatoom nok hit Usi', Yesus Kristus, In oras re' he nkoen On anfain neem, ma oras hit arkit tabua tok Ne.✡

2 Kais maan aa fa te, tuaf es neem napoi ki te, hi mroim mituin aah. Hi of amtaka'nana' karu hi mneen biak ein nak, Usi' ankoen On anfain neem anrair jen. Maski sin na'uab ein nak, sin napenin hanaf na'ko Uisneno In Asmanan, ai' sin nnenan na'ko biak ein, ai' sin napenin surat na'ko kai, mes kais ampirsai sin. Natuin rasin naan, poi ok-oke'!

3 Kais amkonan biak ein he namonob ki. Fin of anmui' naan

✡ **1:1** Haef ein sin Reta' 17:1 ✡ **1:9** Nai' Yesaya 2:10 ✡ **2:1** 1 Tesalonika 4:15-17

tua amaufiunt es, neem nahuun fe', rarit na' Usif Yesus ankoen On anfain neem. Tua amaufinut re' ia, of anraban ma'tani' neu Uisneno, tar antea too mfaun ein natuin ee ma nraban Uisneno msa'. Tuaf re' ia, in maufiun ii ma'tain besi! Es naan ate, batuurn ii, in ro he ntaam neu ai marara' abar-barat.

4 In na'naeb in tuan ee na'raat anneis na'ko are' kanan pah tuaf, ma nraban nain are' kanan uis fuat re' mansian ii na'ruri' ma na'besan neun sin. Ma in ntaam neu Uisneno In Uim Onen Uuf amsa', rarit in npaas in a'baasn ee mnak, "Au re' ia, Uisneno kau!"✡

5 Hi mimnau, ai' kaah? Neon goes ii, au utoon 'ain ki anmatoom nok tuaf re' naan, oras au ubua 'ok ki fe'. Batuur!

6 Oras ia, tua amaufinut naan ka ntea in oors aa fa fe' he nakrira' in tuan, natuin anmui' tuaf an'eka' ma ntaahn ee. Ma hi mihini msa' mak, saa' na es re' antaahn ee ji on re' naan.

7 Oras ia, abroet re' he ntao taisiub gui, nmepu mninu'-mninu', natuin anmui' tuaf an'eka' ma ntaahn ee. Mes anmui' oras he tuaf re' an'eka' ma ntaahn ee naan, of he nafeitn ee.

8 Rarit tua abroet naan, anpoi neem ma ntao in meupn ee maatmaat. Mes nateef nok Usif Yesus In oras amasat re' nkoen On anfain neem, In na'uab hanaf mese' te, tuaf naan anre'u nkoon.✡

9 Mes oras Usif Yesus ka nkoen On anfain neem fa fe' ete, niut reu'f ein sin a'naak kou' goe nfee kuasa ma'tani' neu tua amaufinut naan, he in bisa nmoe' rais sanmakat huma'huma', tar antea mansian ii nateenb ein am nak, of oni' tuaf anpaek Uisneno In kuasan.✡

10 Nok ranan naan, tuaf naan napoi ma nputa-kriu naan kuun too mfaun ein. Sin re' naan, of anbaits ok na'kon Uisneno. Maski In nfei ranan he nsoi nafetin naan kuun sin, mes sin ntitar ma napasib In sarit naan, ma ka nromin fa he npirsain rais amneot ma amnonot.

11 Etun Uisneno npooh naneuk sin neek ein na'ko rais amneot ma amnonot, maut he sin npirsain neu rais puta-kriu ngguin.

12 Nok ranan naan, Uisneno nfee hukun ma'fena' neu tuaf ein naan, natuin sin ka npirsain fa neu rais amneot ma amnonot. Fin sin nroim nanesib neu 'moe' amre'ut.

Apirsait ein ro he naran ma'tani'

13 Aok-bian arki! Hai mtoit makasi piut meu Uisneno, natuin In nneek ki. Natuin oras In ka nmoe' fa pahpinan ia fe' ete, In nafeek anrair he nsoi nafetin naan ki. Rarit In nfee In Asmanan he nakninu' ki, natuin hi mpirsai rais amneot ma amnonot.

14 Oras hai mitoon Rais Reko meu ki, Uisneno npaek Rais Reko naan he no'en ki, maut he hi mnaben mihiin hit Usif Yesus Kristus In pinan ma krahan.

15 Aok-bian arki! Hi ro he mtahan piut, mpooh ma mnaa' miher-heran saa'-saa' re' hai mitoon ki sin, ma saa'-saa' re' hai mtui miit sin amsa'.

16-17 Hai m'onen piut meu hit Ama' Uisneno, ma hit Usi' Yesus Kristus. Hai mtoit he Sin nha'tain ki, maut he hi bisa mmoe' are' kanan rais reko. Hai mtoit on re' naan, natuin hai mihini mmak, Uisneno anneek niis kit ok-oke'. Natuin In neekn ee reko, es naan ate, In ka nasnaas niit fa fe' na'ko mepu re' he nha'tain kit. Nok ranan naan, hit bisa tafnekan teu Ne piut-piut.

3

Nai' Paulus antoit apirsait ein abitan Tesalonika he n'onen anteek sin

1 Aok-bian arki! Kais amnikan kai mbi hi onen toits ein. Am'onen, he karu reko te, Uisneno In Rais Reok gui nanaob on rabah neu uuf ma pah, tar antea tuaf bian anbi meemee anhormaat Rais Reko naan, on re' oras hi mtoup Goe.

2 Am'onen amsa', he reko te, hit tafetin taan ok ta'ko ataisiubs ein, ma ta'ko amaufinut bian amsa', fin

✡ **2:4** Nai' Danial 11:36, Nai' Yeskial 28:2 ✡ **2:8** Nai' Yesaya 11:4 ✡ **2:9** Nai' Mateos 24:24

na'ko mansian pah-pinan ia, bian ka
npirsain fa Rais Reko naan.
3 Mes Uisneno nnaa' In hanan. In
bisa nha'tain ki, ma njari 'pesit neu
ki he nafetin ki na'ko amre'ut.
4 Ma hai neekm ein natea nak, Usif
Yesus anmoe' ki natuin saa' re' hai
mitoon amrair sin neu ki, ma hai
mbatuurn ee mmak, hi of ammoe'
mituin on re' naan.
5 Hai mharap ma mifnekan meu
Usif Yesus, he In es re' na'naak
ma nnaa' ki, he reko te, hi mihiin
batuur-batuur mak, Uisneno anneek
ki. Ma hi mihini msa' mak, hi
mtahan ambi susat-ha'mu'it, on re'
Kristus unu' te, In naran ma ntahan
anbi susat-ha'mu'it ma ma'ne'at.

Mansian ii ro he tmeup, kais tapeeh

6 Aok-bian arki! Au utoon 'ain ki
'paek Usif Yesus Kristus In kanan.
Hi kais amkua'noon mok apehet re'
neno-neno te, in nnao ma ntoe neu-
mneem ruum-ruum aah. Fin sin ka
natuin fa hit i'tope' re' hit tmeup
ma'tan-tani'.
7 Hi arki mihiin mak, hi ro he mait
i'tope' mi'ko hai 'monim neno naan,
oras hai mitua mok ki. Hi miit kiim.
Hai ka mporin miit fa oras anjair
ruum am parsuum.
8 Hai mmeup ma'tani' fai-manas,
he hai kais misusab ki. Hai ka
mtoup fa bukaet ruum-ruum aah.
9 Hai re' ia, Uisneno In ameupt ein.
Onaim hai mmui' hak he mtoit saa'-
saa' na'ko ki. Mes hai ka mpaek fa
hak naan. Hai re' ia, mjari 'tope'
arekot meu ki.
10 Neon goes ii, hai mitoon ki rasi
tfeka' es nak, “Sekau ka nmeup fa te,
kais naah.”
11 Hai mipein hanaf nak, an-
mui' tuaf na'ko ki re' suma nnao
ntoe natef-teef, ma ka nroim fa he
nmeup. Sin suma ntaisibun ma
nseit-seitn ok neu biak ein sin uru-
san.
12 Tuaf-tuaf on re' naan, hai mim-
naub sin ampaek Usif Yesus Kristus
In kanan, he sin nasnasab sin 'moe't
ein naan. Reko nneis, sin nmurai
nmepun, he nataah ma nasaah kuuk
sin a'moink ein anpaek kuuk sin
nenuk ma maskeet.
13 Aok-bian arki! Hi kais misnasab
meup reok gui, joo!
14 Hi mtanar mirek-reko' tuaf-tuaf
re' ka nromin fa he natuin saa'-saa'
re' hai mtui mitoon ki sin ambi surat
re' ia. Kais maen mituin sin, maut
he sin namaeb ok.
15 Mes hi kaisa' maan sin on re' hi
musun. Mo'en sin ma mikain mirek-
reko' sin, nahuum on re' hi aok-bian
sin kiim.

Nai' Paulus natu'ub in surat

16 Uisneno naan, Usif re' neik rais
mamut ma rame' es nok es. Au 'toit
he In nfee ki In rais mamut naan
anbi saa'-saa' aah. Maut he Uisneno
nok ki piut-piut.
17 Uab amuint ein re' ia, au 'tui
sin 'eik au 'niimk ii kuuk, maut he
hi mihini mmak, surat re' ia batuur-
batuur na'ko kau. Surat bian sin
imsa', au 'tui sin on re' naan.*
18 Au 'toit he hit Usi' Yesus Kristus
In neek arekot naan nabua nok ki
arki.

Surat re' ia, antuu' ma nheu'b
on, on re' naan, tua.
Au nai' Paulus kau, tua.

* **3:17** Atoin ahiint ein anbin Uisneno In Suur Akninu' nak, nai' Paulus biasa npaek atuis he ntui in suurt ein. Mes in antui kre'o msa' neik in a'niimn aa kuun he atoni' nahiin nak suurt ein naan ka suur poi fa re' anpaek in kanan.

Nai' Paulus in surat ahunut neu in partei nai' Timotius
1 Timotius

Tabe ma haan buseet

1-2 Timotius, atoin reko!

Tabe ma haan buseet na'ko au, nai' Paulus kau. Uisneno npiir kau 'jair haef 'eu Yesus Kristus. Ma hit tharap ma tafneek teu Usif Yesus, re' anfee kit a'honis piut-piut tok Ne, natuin Uisneno nsoi nafetin anrair kit na'ko hit sanat ma penu sin.

Tius! Ho on re' au aanh aa kuuk, natuin au ururu' 'rair ranan he ho mpirsai meu Kristus. Au 'onen 'eu hit Ama' Uisneno, ma hit Usi' Yesus Kristus, he Sin nakrira' Sin neek rekon ma rais kasian neu ko, maut he ho mmoni mbi mamut, rame' es nok es, ma tainina'.✡

Ampaant om mu'ko tuaf ein re' nanoni' nsanan

3 Neon goes ii, hit nua kit tabua tbi kota Efesus. Oras au he 'nao 'eu propinsi Makedonia, au 'ak ko he mubaar ambi kota Efesus. Oras naan, anmui' tuaf re' ntaka'nanab Usif Yesus In too srani', anpaek noni' re' ansaan ma nbeo. Onaim au 'toit ko, he mnao mukaina' sin, he sin kais nakonob sin noin' ein naan.

4 On naan amsa', tuaf ein re' naan anpoirn ein oras parsuum aah, karu sin nnaon ma nmakoin ein penit anbi rais reet poi ngguin. Ma sin nmasau fefan nokn ahaa mapeo' uuf ma 'naof re' ka natfeek niit fa. Rasin on re' naan, suma neik mansian ii nmatoen am anmabanan. Ma ka npaumakab sin fa neun Uisneno ma ka nha'tain fa sin rais pirsait.

5 Au 'faineek ko he munoni' apirsait ein neu Usif Yesus he nmonin nbin rais manekat nok neek akninu', tenab amneot, ma nbi neek akteeb kninu'.

6 Mes anmui' tungguru bian re' sin ntebi nrarin, ma nait inporin fainekat naan. Rarit sin npoirn ein oras, ma nmasau fefan ma na'uab ein tafi'-tafi'.

7 Sin nakrira' sin tuak ein am nak, sin re' naan tunggurun re' nanoni' ka'o Musa in Atoorn ein. Sin natoon ok on re' tunggur ko'un, mes sin ka nahinin fa saa' re' sin nanoni' sin naan.

8 Hit arkit tahiin ka'o Musa in Atoorn ein naan, reko. Asar hit tanaoba' sin natai nok Uisneno In sarit amneot.

9 Atoorn ein naan, ka ntui sin fa neu atoin amoe' reko. Mes antui sin neu a'naak fatus, araban aprenat, na'roo na'ko Uisneno, atoin amaufinut, tuaf re' ka nfairoir fa Uisneno, re' anfare' rasi kninu', aroor atoni', ma aroor mahoni'.

10 Atoorn ein naan antui sin neu mansian re' nmakonin tafi'-tafi', re' anmakoin atoni' nok atoni', re' anheek na'koro' tuaf he na'seke' tuaf bian he napein roit, re' aputa-kriut, apoit, ma neu tuaf-tuaf re' anraban rais noni' amneot.

11 Noni' re' amneot ein, neman na'kon Uisneno In Rais Reko, re' In nanaa't ee neu kau. Ma Uisneno naan, Uis mapina'-makraha'. Mansian ii ro he ntuna' na'rat-raatn Ee.

Amtoit makasi meu Uisneno, natuin In neek arekot

12 Au 'toit makasi kou'-ko'u 'eu hit Usi', Yesus Kristus, natuin In npirsai kau, ma nfee kau 'be'if ma'tani' he unaob In mepu.

13-14 Te kaah, unu' te, au es re' ureuk Usi' Yesus In kanan. Au ususab ma 'ha'mui' tuaf-tuaf re' natuin In raan a'honis amsa'. Au 'teir hae sin. Au 'maufiun on re' naan, natuin oras naan, au ka uhiin 'aan fa saa' re' au 'moe' je re' naan, ma au ka 'pirsai 'eu hit Usi' Yesus Kristus fa fe'. Mes In ka nnikan kau fa. In nakrira' In maneekn Ee neu kau.✡ Saa' anteni', In nakrira' In neek reok goe neu kau piut. In nfee kau tetusathoen he au bisa 'pirsai Je nok neek

✡ **1:1-2** Haef ein sin Reta' 16:1 ✡ **1:13-14** Haef ein sin Reta' 8:3, 9:4-5

a'ki'it, ma au bisa 'neek sekau-sekau
on re' In nneek kau.
15 Biasa hit tneen uab am nak,
"Yesus Kristus neem anrair jen anbi
pah-pinan, he nsoi nafetin mansian
asaant ein." Batuur on naan! Na'ko
mansian asaant ein ok-oke', au es re'
amaufinut anneis-neis ji.
16 Maski au 'maufiunk ii kah een,
mes Uisneno nafeek he ka nhukun
kau fa. Natuin In he npaek kau
'jari 'tope' he ukrira' Yesus Kristus
In sabaar ee neu atoni' re' maufiun
ii ma'tain besi on re' au. Nok ranan
naan, biak ein re' nmo'en sanat
amsa', bisa npirsain neu Ne, henati'
sin bisa nmonin piut-piut nok Ne.

17 Pures-bo'is neu Uisneno!
Suma In es re' Uisneno;
ka tiit attein fa goen!

Usif re' naprenat nabar-baar.
In nmoin nabar-baar.
In ka nmaet fa.
In re' naan mansian ii ka niit Ee
fa neik sin matak fuak ein.

Are' rais hormaat ma pures-bo'is sin
arahaa neu Ne!
tar antea nabar-baar!
Amin.

18 Timotius, au aanh reko! Au
he utoon ko saa'-saa' re' ho ro he
mmoe' je ma ho mmeup goe. Are'
saa'-saa' re' ia, natuin mafefa' kn-
inu' Uisneno sin uabk ein anmatoom
nok ho tuam naan. Karu ho mutuin
murek-reko' uab ein naan, ho on
re' sorarus re' amakeen reok goes,
anraban amre'ut.
19 Amnaa' muher-heran ho rais
pirsait meu Kristus. Ampanat ho
neek akninu' naan piut-piut. Tuaf
bian ka nromin fa he natniin hanaf
na'ko sin neek aan'-aan' ee ntein,
re' nmoe' sin neek pirsait ein naan
namre'un, on re' bnao oe, nasrae ma
na'tutu' niis on anbi faut puutk ein.
20 Nai' Himenius ma nai' Alek-
sander sin, a'moe'k ein natai nok
rasin re' naan. Etun au una'at sin
'eu niut reu'f ein sin a'nakat. Au
'moe' on re' naan, he sin nanoin ein
he kais na're'uf antein Uisneno In
kanan.

2

Karu apirsait ein nabuan ate, ro hit tmoe' on mee?

1 Nahunu te, au 'toit ki he hi
m'onen amteek are' too mfaun ein
ok-oke'. Karu hi mbaiseun Uisneno
te, mtoit Je he In nturun are' too
mfaun ein anbin susat. Ma mtoit
makasi msa', natuin In es re' nmoe'
rais reko neu sin ok-oke'.
2 Amteek ambi 'oen ein amsa' an-
matoom nok uisf ein ma 'naakf ein.
Nok ranan naan, hit arkit bisa tmoni
tbi mamut, rame' es nok es, ma
tainina' natuin Uisneno In romin,
ma tmoni tbi raan amneot, on re'
tuaf-tuaf re' na'bees neu Ne.
3 Am'onen on re' naan ate, reko.
Naan anharineb Uisneno re' nsoi
nafetin kit.
4 In nroim he are' too mfaun ein
ok-oke' napenin a'honis, ma nahinin
mee ja es re' amneot ma amnonot,
esan re':
5 Uisneno mees' aah.
Ma nmu'i haa nete ranan mees'
aah, re' narame' Uisneno nok
mansian arkit, es re' Yesus
Kristus.
Nai' Yesus naan, mansian
batuur-batuur.
6 In nnona' In tuan ee he nsoi nafetin
kit na'ko hit saant ein ok-oke'.
Nateef nok in oors ate, Uisneno
nfei rais reko naan kninu'-kninu'
neu are' too mfaun ein.
7 Rarit Uisneno npiir naan kau
'jair In haef, he 'nao utoon tuaf re'
ka atoin Yahudis fa a'bi mee-mee,
ma unoni' sin he sin npirsain neu
Usif Yesus ma nmonin natuin raan
amneot ma amnonot. Saa'-saa' re'
au utoon sin re' ia, batuur on naan.
Au ka upoi fa, tua!✡
8 Au 'roimk ii on nai: anbi mee-
mee, karu hi mibua he m'onen ate,
hi ro he mitaiba' nekaf es nok es.
Kais ammakto'on. Kais ammatoe.
Karu hi mi'aiti' hi 'nimam oras hi
m'onen, hi neekm ein ro he kniun'
ein.
9-10 Bifee ngguin on naan amsa'.
Au 'roim he sin n'ator sin tuak ein
te, suuk nahuum, ma npaken amsa'
seor nahuum. Kaisa' nbagaya he
biak ein antarun mataf neu sin,

✡ **2:7** 2 Nai' Timotius 1:11

a'naak fuun ein re' ansoi' ma nbui' sin huma'-huma', ai' npaken tai ma'osa' re' ka natuin fa atoran, ai' natoon ok bainesi' nok sin npaken moro'-muti' ma mutiara sin. Re' nmoe' bifee ngguin namasan naan, es re' neek akninu', ma sin a'moe'k ein rekon. Re' naan es re' natai neu bifee ngguin he na'besan neun Uisneno.✡
11 Karu too srain ein nabuan ma nnenan noni' te, bifee ngguin ntook nokan ma nneen nokan rek-reko anmatoom nok noin' ein naan. Kais ta'se'o ma ta'root.
12 Anbi au te, ka reko fa karu bifee ji nait in tuan ma naprenat atoni', ma nanoni' sin. Reko nneis bifee ngguin sin neek ein natean ma kais mafeef ein bainesi'.
13 Fin Uisneno nmoe' nai' Adam nahuun. Rarit, na' bi Hawa.✡
14 Ma ka nai' Adam fa es antoup uab poi nahuun na'ko niut reu'f ein sin a'nakat, mes bifee. Anmurai oras naan, mansian ii ntanhai Uisneno In atoran.✡
15 Maski on naan amsa', mes bifee ngguin napenin a'honis, natuin sin nahoin ein. Asar sin npirsain batuur-batuur neu Kristus, anmonin nbin rais manekat, anmu'in neek akninu', ma sin a'moink ein pantas ma kais anbainesin.*

3

Tu'in antoom neu a'naak jema'at

1 Saa' re' biak ein na'uab sin naan batuur, nak, "Tuaf re' he njair a'naak jema'at, in npiir naan kuun meup reok goes."
2 A'naak jemaa't ii, ro he tuaf re' in kaan ee reko. In ro he na'ki'i nbi matsaos nok bifee mese'. In ro he ntahan nahiin in tuan, in neekn ee ro natea, atoni' anhormaat ee, antoup amnemat anbi in umi, ma nanoni' nabei' tuaf bian.
3 Kais tua amauf raru, ma kais amabanat. Tuaf re' batuur ii, es re': atoin neek ma'nura', naim nahiin rais haran nekaf, ma ka nsinmakan fa roit.
4 In ro he n'ator nahiin in uim je nanan. In aanh ein ro he natniin ee ma nhormaat ee.
5 Fin karu in ka bisa n'ator fa in uim je naan ee te, nok ranan mee he in bisa n'ator Uisneno In jemaa't ein?
6 Reko nneis ampiir maan tuaf re' in tenab, mo'et ma taos namnasi nbi Kristus. Kais misaeb ma minaib maan a'naak jema'at na'ko tuaf re' fe' natuin Usif Yesus; kais-kaisa' in na'naeb on. Kais-kaisa' Uisneno ntee' je, on re' Uisneno ntee' niut reu'f ein sin a'naak ko'u.
7 Karu hi he misaeb tuaf es he njair a'naak jema'at, maim tuaf re' atoni' bian re' ka npirsai fa nhormaat ee msa'. Nok ranan naan, in ka namaeb on fa. Ma niut reu'f ein sin a'naak kou' goe, ka bisa nakreo namouf goe fa.✡

Tuaf re' he nturun a'naak jema'at

8 On naan amsa', neu tuaf re' he nturun a'naak jema'at. Sin arsin re' naan, ro he tuaf re' kaan ee nfoo mein, tuaf re' ka napoi nahiin fa, tuaf re' ka nbukae fa raur mafu, ma kais tuaf re' naah mate'.
9 Sin neek ein ro he kniun' ein, ma sin ro he nnaa' naher-heran noni' re' Uisneno nfee je ma nakriir ee neu kit, too apirsait ein.
10 Amparikas sin a'moink ein ma sin meupk ein rek-reko. Karu ka mipein fa sin saant ein ate, na' mait sin anjarin tuaf re' he nturun a'naak jemaa't ein.

✡ **2:9-10** 1 Nai' Petrus 3:3 ✡ **2:13** Reta' Ahun-hunut 2:7, 2:21-22 ✡ **2:14** Reta' Ahun-hunut 3:1-6
* **2:15** Atoin ahiint ein anmatoom nok Uisneno In Suur Akninu' nak, "bifee ngguin napenin a'honis, natuin sin nahoin ein" in a'moufn ii esan re': 1) Anmui' naan ri'aan es, es re' Nai' Yesus, re' anfei ranan he are' too mfaun ein napenin a'honis; 2) bi Hawa re' napein rais poi ma nmo'e nsaan, mes in es anjair bei'-ka'o neu mansian pah-pinan amsa'; 3) bifee re' anmoin nok atoran ka nmaet fa oras nahoni' (mes a'moufuf re' ia ka ma'tani' fa). ✡ **3:7** Nai' Titus 1:6-9 * **3:11** Uab Yunani nbi re' ia, ntui nak, γυναῖκας (*gunaikas* na'ko γυνή *gunei*), in a'moufn ii nak: 1) 'sin feek ein', ai' 2) 'bifee'. Atoni' bian nak, uab naan in a'moufn ii 3) bifee re' na'naa' jema'at. Mes a'moufuf re' no teun ii re' ia, uab Yunani npaek kata es anteni' (mkius *Roma* 16:1).

11 On naan amsa' sin feek ein.*
Bifeen naan sin a'moink ein ro he
namneon ma namnonon. Kais bifee
aroob-ra'ut re' nareu' biak ein sin
kaan foo menin. Sin ro he ntahan
nahiin sin tuak ein, ma tuaf bian
anpirsai sin imsa'.
12 Tuaf re' he nturun a'naak je-
maa't ein, ro he atoni' re' na'kii' na-
heer anbi matsaos nok bifee mese'.
In ro he n'ator nahiin in uim je naan
ee nok reko, ma nanoni' nahiin in
aanh ein amsa'.
13 Tuaf re' njair atuta'-abha'et neu
jema'at rek-reko, ro tebe biak ein
of anhormaat sin. Ma sin nabrain
ma ka namtaun fa he na'uab ein
anmatoom nok sin rais pirsait neu
Yesus Kristus.

Hit rais pirsait ii in a'sukin

14-15 Tius! Au 'harap ma ufnekan
he kreo' goes anteni' te, au 'eit
i'makius ko. Karu au u'bake' kre'o
te, surat re' ia of antea nahuun.
Au 'tui surat ia, he utoon ko m'ak,
Uisneno In aasr ein ro he nmonin
on re' mee. Kais amnikan, Uisneno
naan, Uis Amonit. Iin na nahuum on
re' umi re' nahaek ee nbi fatu 'sukif
ma nii ainaf re' ma'tani'. Nok ranan
naan, sin ro he natnaat Uisneno In
noni' amneot.
16 Uisneno nfei nrair rais ma'nifa'
ko'u na'ko hit rais pirsait. In a'suikn
ii, on nai:
Kristus neem anrair jen anbi pah-
pinan ia,
anpaek humaf ma masaf man-
sian on re' hit.
Uisneno In Asmaan ee msa' nakrira'
bukti mnak,
Nai' Yesus naan, Tuaf neek
amne'o ma amnonot.
Ma Uisneno In ameupt ein sonaf
neno tunan niit Ee msa'.
Uisneno nait nasaeb Ee ntaam neu
sonaf neno tunan,
rarit nanaib ma ntuna' na'raatn
Ee.
In reetn ee nasiin on ma nabeon on
anfuun am nateef uuf ma pah
anbi pah-pinan ia msa'.
Anbin mee-mee anbi pah-pinan
ia, tuaf anpirsain anrair Je
goen.
Hit tpirsai on re' naan, tua!

4

Ampaant om mi'ko tuaf-tuaf re' nanoni' fuareur goah neu too srani'

1 Mes Uisneno In Asmaan ee na-
toon maat-maat am nak, too srani'
bian of antitar saa' re' hit tpirsai.
Rarit sin natuin asmanaf bian re'
nasekeb mansian, ma natuin niut
reu'f ein sin noink ein.
2 Tuaf re' neem ma nanoni' on re'
naan, na'uab ate, nasuir nok 'mo'et.
Puta-kriu gui in tuan! Tuaf ein naan
sin nekak naank ein, nameis'ook
anrarin.
3 Sin nanoni' bifee-atoni' he kais
anmatsaon. Sin nanunin amnahat
huma'-huma'. Te kaah, Uisneno es
re' anmoe' mnaaht ein naan. In
nmoe' mnaaht ein naan, he karu
apirsait ein nbukaen, sin ntotin
makasi neu Ne. Fin sin nahinin neu
rais saa' es re' batuur.
4 Are' saa'-saa' re' Uisneno nmoe'
sin naan, ro reko. Onaim kais
minuin huma'-huma'. Mansian ein
ro he ntoup sin ma antotin makasi
neu Uisneno.
5 Fin hit tahiin tak Uisneno In
Kabin ma Prenat, ma hit onen naan
nakninu' nain are' bukaet ein naan.

Usif Yesus In ameup rekon

6 Tius! Mumnauba' rasin re' ia
meu hit aok-bian apirsait ein. Karu
ho mmoe' on naan, ho mjair Yesus
Kristus In ameup reok goes. Uis-
neno In Kabin ma Prenat sin anmoe'
ko he ho mpirsai Je, ma nanoni' ko
he muhiin noni' mee es re' amneot.
Ho mnaa' muheer amrair Uisneno
In Kabin ma Prenat sin. Naan on re'
bukaet re' anha'tain ho aom naan.
7 Kais muneuk oras he mpeo uab
poi, re' ka natuik ma natai fa nok
Uisneno. Kais amtoe mutuin reta'
na'ko a'naef am fee mnasi' re' na-
nunin huma'-huma'. Reko nneis
munoni' ho tuam naan he mmoin
mutuin Uisneno In roimn ee.
8 Mu'taka' ho aom aan he na'bei',
naan reko.
Mes in areokn ii, kreo' goah.
Mes munoni' ho tuam aan anbi are'
kanan rasi, he mmoin mutuin
Uisneno In romin,
naan, in reokn ii kah een.
Fin in areokn ii,

ka arahaa fa neu oras tmoni tbi
pah-pinan,
mes nbi 'monit neno amne-
mat amsa'.
9 Uab ein re' ia, ro batuur! Onaim
mumnau murek-reko', ma kais am-
nikan sin.
10 Hit tharap ma tafneek teu Uis-
neno 'Honis. In es ansoi nafetin are'
mansian ok-oke', anneis-neis neu hit
apirsait. Etun hit tmeup taheer ma
taim ranan ma'tani'.
11 Munoni' rasin ia ok-oke', ma
mreun tuaf-tuaf he nmoe' natuin
noin' ein naan.
12 Kais amkonan biak ein he
nkana'paar ko, natuin ho munif ko
fe'. Ho ro he mjari 'tope' meu too
apirsait ein, oras ho mu'uab, ho
'mo'em, ho manekat neu tuaf, ho
neek pirsait meu Yesus Kristus, ma
ho 'monim akninu'.
13 Oras hi mpao kau he au 'uum
ate, kais amnikan he mrees Uisneno
In Kabin ma Prenat neu too apirsait
ein. Amha'tain sin, ma munoni' sin
rek-reko.
14 Ampaek ho manoem re' Uis-
neno nana'at ko goe jan, re' ho
mtoup goe oras a'naak too srani'
n'onen ma ntao 'niman neu ko. Oras
naan, sin natoon Uisneno In romin
amsa' anmatoom nok ho 'monim
ma ho mepu. Onaim kais musaitan
manoef re' ho mtoup goe naan.
15 Ammakoe he munaoba' rasin
re' naan! Maut he biak ein nitan
nak, ho 'monim ma ho mepu nanaob
ok piut.
16 On re': mpanat ho tuam naan,
he ho mmoin nok neek amne'o. Ma
mpanat amsa' he ho munoni' rais
amneot. Karu ho muheer ambi rasin
naan, Uisneno of anfei ranan neu
ko, ma neu too mfaun re' nneen ma
natniin ko, he hi mitsoi mi'ko rais
amreu't ein.

5

Nai' Timotius in taos ma mo'et neu too srani'

1 Kais mukain tuaf ein re' nam-
nasin nneis ko mpaek haan ma'tani'.
Mes ampaek uab ma'nura', on re' ho
mu'uab meu ho aam honi'. Ma neu
muinf ein, mu'haba' sin on re' ho
aom-bian sin.
2 On naan amsa', neu bifee mnais
ein. Mu'uab meu sin on re' meu ho
ain honi'. Karu mu'uab meu bifee
muinf ein ate, mpanat sin on re'
sin ho feto'. Ho neekm aan ro he
namneo ma nakninu'.

Anmatoom nok bifee baun ein

3-5 Too srani' ro he nturun ma
nbaab baun bifee ngguin, re' sin ka
nmu'in fa nonot-asar re' he npairoir
sin. Mes karu banu' re' anmui'
anah-upuf fe'e te, sin re' naan ro
he es anpairoir je. Munoni' sin, he
sin nbaras nahinin neu banu' naan
in maskeet ein. Nok ranan naan,
sin ntuthae Uisneno, ma nharineb
In nekan. Mes neu banu' re' nmoni
nmes-mees, in ka nmui' fa tuaf
antein he npairoir je. In arahaa
nharap ma nafneek neu Uisneno.
Fai-manas in n'onen ma ntoit turun-
babat na'ko Uisneno. Too srain ein
ro he npairoir baun ein on re' naan.
6 Mes neu banu' re' naminab sin
tuak ein neikin rais marinet pah-
pinan, maski in nmoin fe'e msa', in
ka maso'ik fa heen, on re' atupas sin.
7 Mumnaub are' rasin naan neu
too srain ein, maut he biak ein ka
na'uab na're'uf fa sin kaank ein.
8 Mes karu nmui' tuaf re' ka nroim
fa he npairoir kuuk sin nonot-asar,
anneis-neis in uim je nanan, naan
on re' in nait inporin in rais pirsait
neu Uisneno. In maufiun ii nneis
na'ko atoni' re' ka nahiin fa Uisneno.
9 Karu mpiir banu' he nturun
a'naak jemaa't ein ate, in tui'n ii on
nai: in toon anmoin naan ii, kais
ankuran na'ko toon bo' nee; unu'
te, in na'kii' nbi matsaos nok atoni'
mese';
10 tuaf nahiin je mnak, nati' te
in nmoe' reko neu tuaf bian; in
npairoir nahiin in aanh ein nok
reko; re' ntuthae tuaf bian nok neek
marine; re' anturun ma nbaab too
apirsait ein nok meup ba-baun; re'
anroim he nturun ma nbaab tuaf
anbi susat; ma re' nabarab in tuan
ee piut-piut he nturun ma nbaab
anbi rais reko.

11 Kais ampiir banu' re' munif fe'
he nturun a'naak jemaa't ein. Kais-
kaisa' sin neek romit he nmatsaon
ntenin naan, ansiu' napoitan sin
rasi mnaut neu Kristus. Nok ranan
naan, sin of ka napenin fa mainuan
anteni' he ntuthae too srain ein nok
rek-reko.
12 Fin karu sin oras mainuan neu
jemaa't ii nrabu' te, naan namnees
nok sin nareu' sin rais manba'an
anbi Uisneno In human ma In
matan. Of atoni' nasaan sin.
13 Kais-kaisa' sin napehen, rarit
antaisibun ma npoi-ntaman neu
biak ein sin uimn ein, ma nareet ein
rais ruum-ruum, ma na'uab na're'uf
biak ein sin kaank ein. Ma rais reu'f
es anteni', es re' sin nroim nanes-
nesib he nhee-hee gok neu es in rasi,
ma na'uab ein rasi re' ka ma'upa'
ma ma'osa' fa.
14 Reko nneis, baun ein re' munif
fe', sin nsaon ntein' ein, he reko
te, sin nahoin ein, ma n'urus kuuk
sin uim je nanan. Nok ranan naan,
tuaf re' anmusun kit, ka napenin fa
ranan he nareu' ma nkana'paar kit.
15 Anmui' baun munif bian re'
anseken nrarin. Sin natuin anrair
niut reu'f ein sin a'naak kou' goe in
ranan.
16 Karu nmui' bifee re' npirsai
neu Usif Yesus, re' nmui' nonot-asar
banu' te, bifee naan ro he nturun
ma nbaab bifee banu' naan. Kais
amkonan jemaa't ein he sin es ansu-
tai je. Nok ranan naan, too srain ein
bisa nturun ma nbaab banu' bian,
re' batuurn ii sin ka nmu'i ntein' ein
fa tuaf bian he nsutai sin.

Anmatoom nok a'naak jema'at ein

17 Tuaf re' na'naak jema'at nok
reko, hi ro he mhormaat ee batuur-
batuur, ma mbaen in kai je nok
reko. Anneis-neis neu tuaf re' an-
meup ma'tani' he naknutu' Uisneno
In Kabin ma Prenat, ma nanoni' ki
raan a'honis arekot amneot.
18 Fin matu'i et Uisneno In Suur
Akninu' mnak, "Karu mpaek bi-
jae he nteir namouf maak ee in
fuan na'ko in asrakon, kais am-
fuut mu'temeb in fefan, maut he in
naah." Ma matu'i nteni' msa' am
nak, "Sekau nmepu te, ro he napein
kai."✡
19 Karu nmui' tuaf re' nakuu
a'naak jema'at ate, kais amtoup goe
on ahaa re' naan! Ro he nmui' tuaf
nua'-teun re' ansaksii ma na'uab
huma' mese', on naan ate, na' hi bisa
m'uurs ee.✡
20 Karu mukain amrair je nmes-
mees, mes in nmoin fe' anbi sanat
naan ate, na' mukain ee nbi jema'at
sin humak ma sin matak. Nok ranan
naan, tuaf bian of ka nabrain fa he
nmoe' natuin in sanat.
21 Munaob are' tui'n ein re' ia
nbi jemaa't ein ok-oke', ma kais
ampiir humaf. Au una'at mepu ia
'eu ho 'nimam 'bi Uisneno ma Yesus
Kristus sin humak ma sin matak.
Ameput sonaf neno tunan re' Uis-
neno npiri nrair sin, anjarin saksii
msa'.
22 Kais ammanaap he mpiir tuaf
he njair a'nakat. Amtai ma mtae
mirek-reok' ee nahuun. Natuin karu
hi mpiir maan tuaf es nok akraf-
rafu', rarit tuaf naan anmo'e nsaan,
hi misaah sanat naan amsa', natuin
in a'mo'en. Ampanat ho 'mo'et ma
taos he kninu' piut.
23 Au 'neen ate, fe'-fe' fa te ho taim
aan nameen. Reko nneis, anmurai
oras ia ho mseor tua min-kase kre'o,
maut he njair re'u. Kais minu haa
oe ruum-ruum.
24 Amkius rek-reko! Anmui' tuaf
re' in saant ein nakriir ok. Sin ka
ntea nanan fa fe' neu afeek raisn
ein sin maatk ein te, too mfaun ein
nahini nrarin. Mes anmui' tuaf bian
amsa', re' a'roo-'roo te, na' sin saant
ein nakriir ok.
25 On naan amsa' huma' mese' neu
tuaf-tuaf re' anmo'en reko. Bian
nakriir ok nanin. Ma bian anteni'
nmo'en reko mes ma'nifa'. Maski
on naan amsa', mes saa'-saa' re'
sin nmoe' sin naan, a'roo-'roo te,
nakriir ok amsa'. Ka bisa fa he
ta'koro' rais reko.

✡ **5:18** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 25:4, Nai' Mateos 10:10, Nai' Lukas 10:7 ✡ **5:19** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 17:6, 19:15

6

Anmatoom nok usi' ma ate

1 Anmui' usif re' sin aten anpirsain neun Usif Yesus. Sin ro he nhormaat sin usin, maut he biak ein kais napenin ranan he na'uab namouf Uisneno In kanan, ma nkana'paar hit noni'.

2a Anmui' aten re' sin uisn ee npirsai neu Usif Yesus. Aten naan sin kais ankana'paar sin usif naan, natuin in npirsai neu Usif Yesus. On mee-on mee msa', sin ro he ntuthae reko nneisi ntein neu sin usin naan, natuin sin arsin pirsait mese', ma sin ro he nmanekan es nok es.

Noni' re' ansaan, ma upan arekot

2b Tius! Munoni' rasin re' ia ok-oke', ma mu'haba' too srain ein, he sin nmoe' natuin sin ok-oke'.

3 Hit noni' ma taru' re' amneot naan, njari 'sukif na'ko raan a'honis re' nharineb Uisneno In nekan. Mes tuaf re' nanoni' 'teta' na'ko noni' re' ia, sin re' naan antitar napasib Usif Yesus Kristus In noni' re' amneot.

4 Tuaf on re' naan, na'naeb in tuan, mes in ka marone' fa! Sin meens ii, es re' nromin he namin rais matoes nok ahaa rais ruum-ruum. Rasin ia, anneek-menab tuaf bian, anmatoeba' tuaf, nareu' atoni' bian sin kaank ein, ma anmaktiun ein ruum-ruum aah.

5 Tuaf human on re' naan, anmoe' rais taisibu piut-piut. Sin teenb ein namre'un. Sin ka nahini ntein' ein fa, mee es re' amneot ma amnonot. Sin natenab nak karu sin nmakoen nbin rais pirsait, sin bisa njarin atoin amu'it.

6 Batuur, rais pirsait ii bisa nmoe' mansian ii napeni mnisat ko'u. Fin 'monit re' anharineb Uisneno In nekan, masero' nok rais tenab manokab anmatoom nok saa' re' sin nmu'i, naan ro rais pirsait batuur aa!

7 Mimnau mirek-reko'! Oras na-honi' kit, hit ka teik fa saa' es attaam teu pah-pinan ia. Ma oras hit tmate msa', hit ka teik fa saa'-saa' tpoi ta'ko pah-pinan ia.

8 Onaim asar mnahat, mninut, ma pake-nohas nanokab ate, ta'tena' hit teenb ii nai!

9 Mes tuaf re' anroim he njair atoin amu'it, maan aa fa te, in of napein rais furit huma'-huma', ma nmoufu nbi kreot a'rii-'ne'u, natuin sin nateenb ahaa 'mu'if. Are' kanan rasin naan of neik siraak ma nareu' sin a'moink ein.

10 Atneek tanesib roit ii te, naan anjair uuf neu rais maufinu huma'-huma'. Anmui' tuaf bian re' sin naimn ahaa roit, tar antea sin ntan-hai sin rais pirsait amneot. Nok ranan naan, sin neikn ok, nareu' sin a'moink ein.

Amnaa' muher-heran noni' re' ho mtoupu mrair je

11 Timotius! Ho mjair Uisneno Iin ja ko. Onaim amtet-koit mu'roo-'roo mu'ko rais amreu't ein ok-oke'. Am-moin mok neek akninu'. Ammoni mbi rasi re' amharineb Uisneno In nekan anbi are' kanan rasi. Ampir-sai piut meu Yesus Kristus. Amneek sekau-sekau goah. Ho ro he mtahan ambi susat. Ammoin mok sekau-sekau goah amsa', ro he nok neek ma'nura'.

12 Ammeup batuur-batuur, he mu-naob are' noin' ein re' hit tpirsai sin. Uisneno no'en nataam ko meu rasi 'honis abar-barat. Onaim amnaa' ma mhoo muher-heran rasi 'honis naan, kais mufetin. Ma ho mutoon amrair ho rais pirsait meu Usif Yesus anbi too mfaun ein sin humak ma sin matak.

13-14 Onaim oras ia, au 'toit ko he muhake' rais manba'an on nai: am-moe' mutuin Usif Yesus In apreent ein ok-oke'. Kais amtanhai pre-nat mese' msa', maut he biak ein kais nitan ma napenin sanat na'ko ko. Ammoe' mutuin sin ok-oke' nok batuur, tar antea hit Usi', Yesus Kristus, ankoen On anfain neem. Au 'toit ko he muhake' rais manba'an on naan anbi Uisneno In human ma In matan. In es re' anfee snasaf neu are' kanan amonit. Au 'toit ko he ho muhake' rais manba'an on re' naan anbi Yesus Kristus In human ma In matan. In es re' neikn On natoon

✡ **6:13-14** Nai' Yohanis 18:37

nanon-noon anmatoom nok In tuan
ee, nbi gubernur Pontius Pilatus in
human ma in matan.✡
15 Usif Yesus re' ma'tain re'uf naan,
In es re' annaa' kuasat!
In re' naan, Uis Ko'u nneis na'ko
are' uisf ein.
Ma In re' naan, A'naak Ko'u
nneis na'ko are' kanan
a'naakf ein.
Antea in oors ate,
Uisneno of nakrira' are' kanan
rasin ia.
16 Suma In kuun, es re' ka nmaet fa
ma nmoin nabar-baar.
In nmoni nbi me'u re' mansian
ii ka nabei' fa he nkius ma
n'ere.
Ka tiit tain fa tuaf es, re'
nabei' he nkius Goe.
Are' kanan rais hormaat nasaeb ok
neu Ne!
Are' kanan kuasa et In a'niman
tar antea nabar-baar!
On re' naan, tua! Amin!

Anmatoom nok amu'it ein

17 Tius! Mutoon meu amui't ein
pah-pinan ia, he sin kais nabe'on,
ma kais na'panen sin a'moink ein
neu 'mu'if pah-pinan. Fin a'mui'f
ein naan of oek' ein. Reko nneis sin
na'paen ok anbin Uisneno 'Honis.
Fin In es re' nathoeb kit saa'-saa' re'
hit tperluu sin, he hit bisa tnaben tiit
'moint ii in mainonin.
18 Mutoon meu sin he sin npaek
sin a'mui'k ein he nmo'en rais reko.
Sin ro he nmakoen nbin nmoe' reko.
Sin ro he nnona' sin a'niimk ein he
nfiit ma nbaab tuaf, ma nroim he
nfee athoen na'ko Uisneno neu sin.
19 Nok ranan naan, sin nkikin
ma nakbua' a'mu'if he njari 'sukif
ma'tani' neu sin a'moink ein noka'-
nmeu. Nok ranan naan amsa', sin
nafena' rasi 'monit re' ma'upa' ma
ma'osa'.

Nai' Paulus natu'ub in surat

20 Tius! Ampanat murek-reko' are'
kanan rasi re' Uisneno nana'at ko
sin. Kais amseit-seitn om meu rais
poi ruum-ruum. Kais amtuut mok
ambi uab reu'f ein, re' ka neik fa rais
hormaat neu Uisneno. Mumnau,
goo! Anmui' tuaf anpaas in a'basan
nak, in atoin ahinit. Te kaah, sin
‘hinit’ naan, ka nmui' fa 'sukif. Kais
amnao he mmatuut-feef mok sin.
21 Anmui' tuaf bian re' npirsai
rais puta-kriu ngguin, tar antea sin
ntebin na'kon sin rais pirsait re'
amneot ma amnonot neu Uisneno.
Au 'toit he Uisneno nakrira' In
neek arekot neu ki ok-oke'.
Saloom,
Au nai' Paulus kau, tua.

Nai' Paulus in surat no nuan neu in partei nai' Timotius
2 Timotius

Tabe ma haan buseet

1-2 Timotius, atoin reko!

Surat re' ia na'ko au, nai' Paulus kau, re' Uisneno neikn On anruur kau he 'jair Yesus Kristus In haef. Sin nreek haefan kau he 'nao utoon rasi nmatoom nok 'monit re' batuur, re' Uisneno nba'an he nfee je neu are' apirsait ein neun Yesus Kristus.

Timotius! Ho on re' au aanh aa kuuk. Onaim au 'onen he hit Ama' Uisneno, ma hit Usi', Yesus Kristus, anneek ko, nakrira' Sin neek reok goe neu ko, ma nfee ko 'monit ambi mamut, rame' es nok es, ma tainina'.✡

Nai' Paulus antoit makasi neu Uisneno

3 Au 'onen fai-manas ma 'teek ko. Au 'toit makasi piut-piut 'eu Uisneno, natuin ho mutuin Ee piut. Au 'tuthae Je nok neek akninu', on re' hit be'i-na'i sin antuthae Je.

4 Au umnau, oras hit tbaits ok neno naan, ho mkae mpin-pinus. Etun au 'roim he uteef a'tein 'ok ko, maut he au 'mariin.

5 Au umnau neno naan, oras ho mmurai mpirsai batuur-batuur meu Usif Yesus. Rais pirsait human on re' naan, na'uu ma na'baa' nain na'ko ho be'i bi Luisa, ma ho aina' bi Yunika in nekan. Ma au a'tebes amsa' 'ak rais pirsait human on re' naan anmoin et ho nekam amsa'.✡

Nai' Paulus antoit he nai' Timotius anpaek manoef ma mahinif re' Uisneno nfee ne sin

6 Neno naan, oras au 'ait au 'niimk ein ma 'tao sin 'eu ko, rarit au 'onen a'teek ko, oras naan Uisneno ntao ko manoef ma mahinif he ho bisa mmeup meu Ne. Onaim oras ia, au 'toit ko he munaoba' mufani' ho manoef ma mahinif naan.

7 Fin Uisneno In Asmanan ka nmoe' kit fa he tjair amtaus. Mes In nmoe' kit atjair tuaf-tuaf re' na'bei' ma npirsai in tuan, re' anmaneek nahiin, ma nafreu nahiin in tuan ee rek-reko.

8 Onaim kais mumaeb om he mu'uab anmatoom hit Usi'. Ma kais mumaeb om natuin anhukun kau et bui. Au 'taam bui re' ia, natuin au 'tuthae hit Usi'. Onaim karu ho mutoon Rais Reko naan ate, ho ro he mubarab ho tuam aan he musaah susat-ma'ne'at on re' hai. Karu ho mupein susat-ma'ne'at on re' naan, Uisneno of anha'tain ko.

9-10 Natuin Uisneno es ansoi nafetin naan kit na'ko hit saant am penu sin.
Ma In es anpiir naan kit he tjair In tuaf ein re' atmoni kninu'.
In nakrira' In nekan reok goe neu kit, natuin In nneek kit.
Te kaah, hit ka tmoe' tiit fa saa'-saa' es, he hit maso'ik he ttoup In arekon.
Uisneno ka nmoe' pah-pinan ia fa fe', mes In nafeek anrair he nreek Yesus Kristus neem,
he nakrira' In nekan arekot, ma nsoi nafetin kit.
Rarit Yesus Kristus neem anrair, ma nfei nrair sarit naan,
Ma In naseer rasi 'maten in kuasan!
Ia njair Rais Reko!
Onaim sekau-sekau re' anpirsai neu Yesus Kristus, ka nmate ntein fa goen, mes anmoin piut nok Uisneno.

11 Etun Uisneno nait kau 'jair haef 'eu Yesus Kristus, he au utoon In Rais Reko, ma unoni' sekau-sekau nbi mee-mee.✡

12 Rasin re' naan ok-oke' nmoe' kau m'es na' au upein 'ha'mu'it et bui ia in nanan. Mes au ka umaeb ok fa! Natuin au uhiin sekau es re' au 'pirsai. In es re' Usif Yesus. Ma au uhiin namneo-namneo 'ak In es re' nana'at kau mepu re' ia, In es re' anpafa' ma npanat mepu re' ia, ma In es re' anha'tain kau he au

✡ **1:1-2** Haef ein sin Reta' 16:1 ✡ **1:5** Haef ein sin Reta' 16:1 ✡ **1:11** 1 Nai' Timotius 2:7

bisa unaob mepu re' ia, tar antea In
nkoen On anfain neem.
13 Onaim mutuin nai 'tope' nbi
'monit na'ko noni' amneot, re' au
ukrira' sin 'eu ko. Karu ho mpirsai
piut-piut, ma mneek sekau-sekau,
ho mutoon ma mukrira' mak ho
mmafuut mok Yesus Kristus.
14 Uisneno nana'at anrair a'mu'if
ma'osa' huum es et ho 'nimam, es
re' noni' arekot amneot. Onaim am-
panat murek-reko' a'mu'if re' naan!
Ampaek Uisneno In Asmaan Akn-
inu' re' et hit nekak, maut he In
nturun ma nbaab ko, he mpanat
a'mu'if naan rek-reko.

Nai' Onisiforus anturun nai' Paulus anbi bui

15 Ho of amneen amrair nak nai'
Figelus ma nai' Hermogenes, sin
atoin sona' na'kon propinsi Asia* sin
nasaitan kau goen.
16-18 Mes nai' Onisiforus ka on
fa naan. In ka nasaitan kau fa.
Ho muhiin kuum, oras au 'bi kota
Efesus fe', in nturun ma nbaab kau
piut. Oras ia, in natua goen et
kota Roma ia. Oras in neem antea,
in naim kau neu-mneem anbi mee-
mee. Namuni te, in nateef nok kau
nbi bui. Mes in ka namaeb on fa.
Fani-fani in neem anbi bui ia, ma
nha'tain au nekak.
Onaim au 'onen ma 'baiseun 'eu
Uisneno he nakrira' In nekan arekot
neu nai' Onisiforus nok nain in
nonot-asar sin. Anbi neon amsoupt
ii te, oras Uisneno nafeek mansian
ein sin rasin, au 'harap ma ufneek
he karu reko te, Uisneno nafeek rais
arekot neu nai' Onisiforus sin.

2

Hit re' atuina' Kristus, ro he tmoin on re' soraurs ein re' natniin sin a'nakat

1 Timotius, au aan neka'! Yesus
Kristus naan, Atoin neek reko. Oras
ia, ho mmafuut mok Ne, ma In
nabarab he nha'tain ho nekam. On-
aim ho ro he mtoup goah!
2 Unu' te, au unoni' ko 'bi too
mfaun ein sin humak ma sin matak
anmatoom nok Uisneno In raan
a'honis re' amneot. Onaim oras
ia, au 'toit ko, he are' saa'-saa' re'
ho mneen amrair sin na'ko kau, ho
meik sin ma mnao munoni' mtein
sin meu tuaf-tuaf re' mapirsa'i. Tuaf
ein re' naan, ro he nmanoen he
nanoni' ntein tuaf bian.
3 Hit ar-arkit re' ia, tahuum on re'
Yesus Kristus In soraurs ein. Onaim
hit ar-arkit tsutai ha'mu'it on re'
In. Natuin ho re' naan, soraur reok
goes, ho ro he msutai ho sapaam.
4 Sorarus re' nanaob in mepu, ka
nheu-heu gon fa neu urusan bian
anteni'. Nok ranan naan, in bisa
nharineb in a'nakat.
5 Tait i'tope' 'teta' na'ko mari'ut.
Karu he tmariu' tok, ro he tatuin
mari'ut naan in atoran. Mes karu
ka tatuin fa te, of napoitan kit, ma
ka tapein fa mnisat. On naan amsa',
karu he tanaob Uisneno In mepu, ro
he tatuin In atoran.
6 Amkius atoin tani msa'. In
nmeup ma'tani' anbi in rene. Onaim
in es re' annaben nahuun neu in
reen je in afan.
7 Mutenab murek-reko' a'toep ein
fe'e na. Uisneno of namnaub ma
natoon sin a'moufk ein neu ko.
8 Mutenab murek-reko' Yesus Kris-
tus. In re' naan, usif nai' Daut in
sufan-ka'un. In nmaet, mes Uisneno
namonib nafani' nrair Je. Naan
anjair Rais Reko, re' au 'eik je ma
utoon ee nbi mee-mee.
9 Natuin au utoon Rais Reko naan,
es na' au upein ma'ne'at ia. Saa'
antein sin nfuut kau npaek korenit,
nahuum on re' au re' ia atoin
maufinu. Mes sin ka na'be'in fa he
nfutu' ma nkorenit Uisneno In Rais
Reko.
10 Onaim au ubarab au tuak ii he
usaah kuuk ma'ne'at huma'-huma'.
Asar Uisneno In tuaf ein re' In npiir
naan sin naan, napenin saok sanat
ma rasi 'honis. Fin Uisneno of nait
na'ratan sin piut, natuin sin antaam
anjarin Yesus Kristus Iin na.
11 Uab ein re' ia, ro batuur:
"Karu hit ttoup tak, Kristus anmate
nsenu' ma nseka' kit,
naan on re' hit tmaet tasaitan
'monit amnaa',

* **1:15** Propinsi Asia naan, oras ia njair Pah Turki in pasa' neon-teas.

Rarit hit of atmoin tabua tok Ne
msa'.
12 Karu hit taran ma ttahan atbi
ma'ne'at,
hit of atnaa' aprenat tok Ne
msa'.
Mes karu hit tasuan Ee,
In of nasuan kit imsa'.✡
13 Maski hit ka ta'kii' fa,
mes In na'kii' piut,
natuin In ka bisa napoi fa.
In na'uab saa' ate, In
nmoe' natuin ee."

Ameput re' Uisneno nbo'is

14 Tius! Mumnaub apirsait ein, he sin kais annikan rasin re' ia ok-oke'. Amreek sin ampaek Uisneno In kanan, he sin nasnasab uab ein re' anmatoena' rasi nmatoom nok uab tuuk es in a'moufun. Rasin naan ka ma'afa' fa. Suma nare'u haa aneent ein sin teenb ein.

15 Maim ranan rek-reko he mmoe' ho tuam aan on re' ameput re' maso'ik anbi Uisneno. Tuaf on re' naan, kais namaeb on, natuin in nanaob in meup goe nok rek-reko. Ho ro he mjair tuaf re' munoni' namneo goah anmatoom nok Uis-neno In Kabin ma Prenat. Fin In Kabin ma Prenat naan, ro namneo!

16 Mu'roba' ho tuam aan mu'ko uab ein re' ka ma'u'u fa, ma mu'ko uab ein re' ka neik fa hormaat neu Uisneno. Natuin rasin naan anmoe' mansian ii nmaufiun piut-piut.

17 Sin uab maufiun ein naan an-noman nahuum on re' menas es, re' anteek ee te nak, kanker. Nai' Himenius ma nai' Filetus sin uabk ein on re' naan!

18 Sin noink ein ansanan. Sin nak, atoin amaets ein, anmonin nfain een. Mes naan ansaan! Nok ranan naan, sin nbeon nrarin na'kon noni' amneot. Saa'-saa' re' sin nanoni' sin naan, nareu' tuaf bian sin neek pirsait.

19 Mes a'sukif re' Uisneno nateke nrair je naan, namkeis. Anbi 'sukif naan matu'i mnak, "Uisneno nahiin narek-reko' In nonot-asar sin", ma "Sekau-sekau re' na'ruri' ma na'bees neu Uisneno, ro he na'roba' in tuan ee na'ko maufinu." A'sukif naan, es re' Uisneno Iin na.✡

20-21 Tait i'tope' anbi atoin amui't ein sin uimn ee. Anbi naan, anmui' bare' huma'-huma'. Bian anmoe' sin na'kon noni mnatu' ma bian na'kon noin muti'. Mes bian na'kon hau ma afu 'kere. Baer' ein re' mamasa', uim tuaf ee npaek sin nbin fesat ko'u. Mes baer' ein re' ka mamasa' fa, uim tuaf ee namaeb on karu in npaek sin nbin too mfaun ein sin maatk ein. On naan amsa' mansian ii. Karu nmui' tuaf na'roba' in tuan ii na'ko maufinu, in on re' baer mamaas ein. Uim tuaf ee anmariin he npaek je, natuin in mapake' he nmeup reko huma'-huma'.

22 Muinf ein bisa nmoufun rabah natuin sin neek roimt ein. Mes ho ro he mpanat ho tuam aan rek-reko, kais mutuin ho neek roimt aan. Maim meu 'moe' reko piut-piut. Ampirsai piut meu Uisneno. Am-moni mbi manekat, rais rame' ma mamut mok tuaf bian. Are' apirsait ein neu Uisneno, re' anmonin nok neek akninu' naan, sin nromin he nmo'en rais reko piut-piut. Onaim Timotius, ho ro he moes aan sin!

23 Au utoon ufani' ko sin! Kais amseitn om he mnao mmatoena' rasi-rasi re' ka ma'u'u fa. Natuin rasin naan suma neik ki meu matoes ma mabanat.

24 Ameput neu Uisneno ka nabei' fa he njair amatoes. Mes sin ro he nneek ma'nuran nok too mfaun, nanoni' nahinin, ma nneek amnaun neu amatoes ein.

25 Sin ro he natuuk reko neu tuaf-tuaf re' biasa nraban. Nok ranan naan, karu reko te, Uisneno na'bani' sin neek ein ma na'pisan, rarit sin ntoup saa'-saa' re' arekot amneot.

26 Nok ranan naan, sin bisa na'te'un sin neek ein antein, rarit sin nasoitn ok na'ko niut reu'f ein sin a'naak kou' goe, re' anfuut sin he natuin in roimn ee.

3

Anbi oras neon amsoput, mansian ii in a'moin ii on re' mee?

✡ **2:12** Nai' Mateos 10:33, Nai' Lukas 12:9 ✡ **2:19** Surat Sensus 16:5

1 Timotius! Oras antea pah-pinan
ia in neon amsoupt ein ate, in suust
ein amfaun ii kah een. Au utoon 'ain
ko on re' naan.
2 Mansian ii of namnau nanesib
sin tuak ein, ma nsinmaakn ahaa
roit. Sin nabe'ob sin tuak ein, ma
nkana'paar biak ein, na'uab na're'uf
tuaf bian, ka nromin fa he natniin
amahoint ein, ka ntoit nahinin fa
makasi, ka atoup noni' fa, ka nroim
nain fa rais Uisneno,
3 ka nmaneek nahinin fa, ka
nromin fa he naraem ok es nok es,
sin nromin he na'munu', ka ntahan
nabei' fa sin tuak, maufinu bainesi',
ka nromin fa rais reko,
4 anromin he na'sosa' sin aok-biak
ein, natenab paar aah, nmoe' jok
on ahinit, anromin he natuin sin
neek romik anneis na'ko Uisneno In
romin.
5 Sin anmoe' jok on re' anaob rais
pirsait, mes ruman. Uisneno In
kuasan ka natua fa nbi sin neek ein.
Kais mubnoon reko mok tuaf-tuaf
on re' naan!
6 Tuaf-tuaf on re' naan antaman
neu es in umi, nok huma' moe', he
nfuir bifee neek a'oert ein, ma rabah
ate napein kopo'. Bifeen on re' naan,
sin a'moink ein anroim ma nbaun
sanat na'tuup, ma nmonin natuin
sinmakat ma neek komat huma'-
huma'.
7 Sin nneen tunggur fe'u re' neem
nanoni' rais fe'u, ma sin natun-tuin
ein aah. Mes sin ka ntai nahinin fa,
mee es re' antoom, ma mee es re'
ansaan.
8 Ho mumnau reta' anmatoom
nok nai' Yanes ma nai' Yamres,* ai'
kaah? Oras naan, sin nraban ka'o
Musa. Tunggurun re' oras ia, sin
huma' mese' on re' sin. Sin nraban
noni'-taru' amneot. Sin teenb ein
namre'un, ma sin pirsait ein, an-
beon.
9 Tunggur poi on re' naan, ka neu
he ntahan fa 'roo. Ka 'roo-'roo fa te,
too mfaun ii nahiin sin moonk ein!
Nahuum on re' unu' te, too mfaun
ein nahiin nai' Yanes ma nai' Yamres
sin puta-kriu ngguin.

Amnaa' muher-heran noni'-taru' re' ho mtoupu mrari

10 Tius! Ho muhini mrair au
'moink ii ok-oke'. Ho muhini mrair
are' saa' re' au unoni' sin. Ho
muhiin au sarit. Ho muhiin saa'
re' au 'pirsai. Ho miit kuum au
neek sabaar 'eu too mfaun, ma au
maneek ii 'eu sin. Ma ho muhini
msa' mak au 'aran ma 'sabaar au
tuak ii.
11 Ho muhini msa' mmak sin nteir-
hae kau, ma nasahab kau ha'mu'it
ma ma'ne'at huma'-huma'. Au up-
ein ha'mu'it ma ma'ne'at on re'
naan, anbi kota Antiokia, Ikonium,
ma Listra. Mes Uisneno nsoi nafetin
kau na'ko rasin naan.✡
12 Batuur, are' apirsait ein neu
Yesus Kristus re' nromin he nmonin
nok neek akninu' natuin Uisneno In
romin, ro tebes atoni' of anha'mui'
sin.
13 Antutan ntein, amaufiunt ein
ma aputa-kriu ngguin, anmo'en
rais maufinu piut-piut. Sin napoi
natupa' biak ein. Te kaah, tuaf bian
napoi naan sin imsa'.
14 Mes ho ro he mnaa' muher-
heran noni'-taru' re' ho mtoup mu-
rair sin. Ma saa' re' ho mpirsai je
naan, ro he mutuin ee piut. Natuin,
naan es re' amneot! Ho muhiin
batuur, sekau es re' nanoni' ko rasin
naan. Ho bisa mpirsai sin!✡
15 Anmurai na'ko ho aan'-ana' fe',
ho mtoupu mrair noni' na'ko Uis-
neno In Suur Akniun' ee in afan.
Suur Akninu' naan in afan, es re'
natoon raan a'honis. Fin karu ho
mpirsai meu Yesus Kristus, naan
anfei ranan he ho bisa mmoni mma-
fuut mok Uisneno mbi sonaf neno
tunan.
16 Are' saa'-saa' re' matu'i et Suur
Akninu' naan, ro tebes Uisneno
kuun es nana'at sin he mansian ii
antui sin. Tuis ein re' naan, mapake'
he: nanoni' tuaf anmatoom nok saa'
es re' batuur, nakrira' tuaf ein sin

* **3:8** Kanaf 'Yanes ma Yamres' ka matu'i fa et Surat Manba'an Amnaa'. Mes anmui' atoin ahinit bian nak, of oni' sin nua sin re' naan, atoin araut na'ko pah Masir re' anraban ka'o Musa oras in neik too Israelas anpoin na'kon pah Masir. Amrees reta' et surat *Anpoin na'ko Pah Masir* 7:11.
✡ **3:11** Haef ein sin Reta' 13:14-52, 14:1-7,8-20 ✡ **3:14** 2 Nai' Timotius 1:5, 2:2

sanat, natuuk nafani' tua aseket neu
raan amneot, ma nanoni' mansian ii
he nmonin neno-neno nbin Uisneno
In romin.
17 Nok ranan naan, Suur Akniun'
ee, bisa nanokab ma namtisib Uis-
neno In tuaf ein nok a'be'if ma ma-
noef, he sin nanaob ein are' kanan
meup arekot.

4

Amnao mutoon Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat

1-2 Yesus Kristus of ankoen On an-
fain neem neu pah-pinan, he napre-
nat on re' usif. Et amonit ma
amates of anhaken nbin In matan,
he In nafeek sin rasin. Natuin rasi
naan, anbi Uisneno ma Yesus Kristus
Sin humak ma Sin matak, au 'toit
batuur-batuur 'eu ko, he mnao mu-
toon Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat.
Mu'neen om piut! Kais mutenab
mak, oras reko, ai' kaah. Mukrira'
sin, sin sanat, mes mukain sin nok
neek sabaar. Amha'tain sin neek ein
meik noni'-taru' amneot.
3 Fin of noka'-nmeu te, tuaf-tuaf ka
nroim fa he nneen noni'-taru' am-
neot. Sin of na'bua' tunggurun re'
bisa na'uab ein natuin sin roimk ein,
he nharineb sin oras sin nnenan.
4 Sin nkeeh natau sin ruik ein
he ka natniin fa noni'-taru' amneot.
Mes sin nneen neu rais reta' ruum-
ruum.
5 Maski on mee-on mee msa', ho
neekm aan ro he natea. Maran ambi
ha'mu'it. Amnao mutoon Rais Reko,
he tuaf-tuaf anpirsain neun Yesus
Kristus. Amtuthae tuaf-tuaf nok
neek marine, tar antea mepu naan
namsoup. Kais ammepu stena'-
stena'.
6 Anmatoom nok au tuak ii te, kais
amfairoir kau, natuin au nuut ii he
namsoup goen. Au on re' oe nbi
kraas, in nat'oop am he oek' een.*
7 On re' mnaent ii te, au 'aen ma
'tea 'rair nok reko. Au utuin piut 'eu
Yesus Kristus, ma ka 'teib 'iit fa 'eu
mee-mee.
8 Oras ia, au 'pao-pao rais jes fe'.
Es re', kraa-mnatu' re' Usi' napaar
ee neu sekau-sekau re' in a'moin
ee namneo ma namnoon. Hit Usi'
naan, afeek rasi amneot. In ka npiir
fa humaf. Antea in oors ate, In of
annona' kau kraa mnatu' naan. Ka
neu au 'mees fa, mes sekau-sekau
re' anneek Ee, ma anpa-pao Goe he
nkoen On anfain neem, sin napein
akraa mnatu' on naan amsa'.

Nai' Paulus anba'an rasi huma'-huma'

9 Tius! Reko te, uum amkius maan
kau rabah fe'!
10 Oras ia, au 'mes-mees kuuk.
Nai' Kreskes annao nrair et propinsi
Galatia. Ma nai' Titus annao nrair
et pah Dalmatia. Mes nai' Demas
nroim nanesib risan amre'ut nbi
pah-pinan ia, onaim in nnao nasai-
tan kau. In nnao et kota Tesalonika.✡
11 Suma nai' Lukas es re' natua
nok kau et ia. Maim maan nai'
Markus he nua ki iim bu'-bua'. Na-
tuin in bisa nturun ma nbaab kau
nbi rasi huma'-huma' nbi ia.✡
12 Au 'reek nai' Tekikus nnao et
kota Efesus.✡
13 Karu ho uum ate, kais amnikan
he mait meik maan kau au baur
mainikin re' au umaik ee et nai'
Karpus in umi, et kota Troas. Ma
kais amnikan he mait meik au tuis
ein naan, anneis-neis re' au 'tui sin
et pasu.✡
14 Nai' Aleksander, atuut noin
moro' naan, anmoe' maufinu neu
kau fani-fani. Maut he nmoe'. Uis-
neno of es anbaras neu ne, natai nok
in a'mo'en naan.✡
15 Ho ro he mpaant om mu'ko
atoni' re' naan, natuin nati' te in
nraban hit uabk ein.
16 Oras au 'hake 'bi afeek rasi he
umneob au tuak, ka tiit tain fa tuaf
es he nok kau. Sin arsin annaon
nasaitan kau. Maut he on re' naan.

* **4:6** Oras atoin Yahudis sin nabaarb ein fua'-turu' anbi Uim Onen Uuf, anmui' naan fua'-turu' huum es, re' on re' he n'oop ein tua min-kase nbi mei fuat. Nai' Paulus anfee 'tope' nak, in a'moin ee on re' tua min-kase re' nat'oop anjair fua'-turu' neu Uisneno. ✡ **4:10** Kolose 4:14, Nai' Filmon 24, 2 Korintus 8:23, Galatia 2:3, Nai' Titus 1:4 ✡ **4:11** Kolose 4:14, Nai' Filmon 24, Haef ein sin Reta' 12:12,25, 13:13, 15:37-39, Kolose 4:10 ✡ **4:12** Haef ein sin Reta' 20:4, Efesus 6:21-22, Kolose 4:7-8 ✡ **4:13** Haef ein sin Reta' 20:6 ✡ **4:14** 1 Nai' Timotius 1:20, Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 62:12, Roma 2:6

Maut he Uisneno nnikan nain sin
saant ein.
17 Maski on naan amsa', mes Uis-
neno ka nasaitan kau fa. In nha'tain
kau, he au bisa unaob In Rais Reko,
ma au ka 'kuran fa saa'-saa'. Au
utoon 'eu atoin ein re' ka Yahudis
fa, he sin nneen niit Rais Reko naan.
Ma Uisneno nafetin anrair kau na'ko
siraak ko'u.
18 Ma In of nafetin kau na'ko rais
maufinun ok-oke'. Ma In neik kau
nok mamut, rarit nataam kau 'eu
sonaf neno tunan. Anbi naan, In es
re' annaa' aprenat.
Uisneno naan, apinat ma akrahat!
Au 'pures u'naeb Ee ka natfeek niit
fa, tua! Amin.

Nai' Paulus natu'ub in surat

19 Kais amnikan he mfee tabe ma
haan buseet meu bi Priskila,† ma in
mone, nai' Akila. On naan amsa'
meu nai' Onisiforus ma in nonot-
asar sin ok-oke'.✡
20 Nai' Erastus natua et kota Kor-
intus. Neon goes ii, au 'nao usaitan
nai' Trofimus anbi kota Miletus, na-
tuin oras naan in nameen ma'fena'.✡
21 Maim ranan he karu reko te, ho
uum amtea main ia, oras mainiik ii
ka ntaam fa fe'. Hit aok-bian abitan
ia, esan re': nai' Ebulus, nai' Pudes,
nai' Linus, ma bi Klaudia, ansoun
ein tabe ma haan buseet neu ki. On
naan amsa', neu hit aok-bian Kristen
bian sin.
22 Au 'harap ma ufneek he Uis-
neno nok ko piut-piut. Maut he In
nakrira' In nekan arekot neu ki arki.
On re' naan, tua,
Au nai' Paulus kau, tua.

† **4:19** Uab Yunani nbi ia, matu'i mnak, 'Priska'. Priska ma Priskila, huma' mese'. ✡ **4:19** Haef ein sin Reta' 18:2, 2 Nai' Timotius 1:16-17 ✡ **4:20** Haef ein sin Reta' 19:22, Roma 16:23, Haef ein sin Reta' 20:4, 21:29

Surat na'ko nai' Paulus neu in partei nai' Titus

Tabe ma haan buseet

1-4 Titus, atoin reko!

Surat re' ia, na'ko au nai' Paulus kau, Uisneno In aan renu-aan reka', ma Yesus Kristus In haef. In nreek haefan kau he 'nao 'ha'tain neek pir-sait 'eu tuaf ein re' In npiir naan sin. In nreek haefan kau msa' he utoon raan amneot he sin nmonin natuin Uisneno In romin. Nok ranan naan, Uisneno In nonot-asar sin, nafnekan he nmonin nok Ne piut-piut. Oras Uisneno ka najarib fa pah-pinan ia fa fe'e te, In nba'an nain nak, In nonot-asar sin of anmonin piut nok Ne. Ma In ka napoi nahiin fa. Antea in oors aa on naan ate, Uisneno natoon maat-maat am nak, In he nsoi nafetin mansian ii na'ko sin saant ein, he sin bisa nmoin nabar-baran nok Ne. Rarit In naprenat kau, he 'nao utoon Rais Reko naan 'eu mansian ii ok-oke' 'bi mee-mee.

Titus! Ho on re' au aanh aa kuuk, natuin hit nua kit atpirsai teu Kristus. Onaim au 'onen 'eu Ama' Uisneno, ma Yesus Kristus re' nsoi nafetin kit, he Sin nakrira' Sin nekak arekot neu ko, he ho mmoni mbi mamut, rame' es nok es, ma tainina'.✡

Tu'in neu a'naak jema'at

5 Neon goes ii, au ufeek he usaitan ko mbi puru Kreta, he ho bisa m'ator maan mepu fauk ambi naan. Maut he ho mpiir maan a'nakat-a'nakat neu too srani' nbin kota mese'-mese'. Kais amnikan atoran re' au utoon urair sin 'eu ko, anmatoom nok tuaf-tuaf re' na'naak jema'at, esan re':

6 karu mroim he mpiir tuaf he na'naak ma nnaa' jema'at, in ro he kais anmui' sanat saa'-saa'. In ro he na'kii' nbi matsaos nok bifee mese'. In aanh ein amsa' anpirsain Yesus Kristus. Kais-kaisa' biak ein nak, sin re' naan, es re' nati' te anmo'en taisibu, ma ntanhai atoran.

7 Natuin a'naak jemaa't ein naan, nanaob Uisneno In mepu, onaim sin ro he nmonin nok neek amne'o, ma sin kaank ein ro nfoo menin. Kais ampiir maan tuaf re' nroim he na'naeb in tuan; re' maan aa fa te natoo'; abukae raur mafu; amabanat; akoom noni-roit.

8 Tuaf re' na'naak neu jema'at sin ro he nromin he ntoup sekau goah nbin sin umin. Sin ro he nromi haa rais reko; neek teas, atai rasi, neek akninu', ma ntahan nahiin in tuan.

9 Sin ro he nnaa' naher-heran Uis-neno In Kabin ma Prenat, re' unu' te hit tanoni' ma tatoon sin neu sin. Nok ranan naan, sin bisa nakrira' Uisneno In raan amneot neu biak ein, ma bisa nanoon naan noni' re' anbeon.✡

Anmatoom nok tuaf re' nanoni' nsaan

10 Fin anmui' tuaf namfau re' an-romin he nraban noni' re' amneot, re' na'uab ein te, naboo nggoah ma nputa-kriu nggoah. Anneis-neis atoin Yahudis sin re' nak, are' too mfaun ein re' nroim he napenin saok sanat ma raan a'honis, ro he na'heir ein.

11 Sin nasekeb nonot-asar a'teme-'teme, he sin na'roon na'kon Uis-neno In noni' re' amneot ii, ma npaek sin noni' re' ansaan ma nbeo. Sin suma he naimn ahaa roit, npaek ranan re' he napoi nggoah. Tuaf-tuaf on re' naan, ro he mufreu sin feefk ein, maut he sin kaisa' nanoni' nsanan piut-piut.

12 Neot es, sin atoon nee jes na'ko puru Kreta natoon kuuk sin nee mnak,

"Atoin Kretas, sin apoit ein,
aparu' ma akomat, mu'it re' ka nahiin fa atoran, ma peehk ein kah een!"

13 Batuur. Abitan bare naan, on re' naan! Onaim ho ro he mutuuk meik apoit ein naan, he mha'tani mtein sin rais pirsait neu Uisneno.

✡ **1:1-4** 2 Korintus 8:23, Galatia 2:3, 2 Nai' Timotius 4:10 ✡ **1:9** 1 Nai' Timotius 3:2-7

14 Rarit sin kais natniin anteni'
atoin Yahudis sin reet poi ngguin,
ma sin kais natuin prenat na'ko tuaf-
tuaf re' ntitar napasib noni' amneot.
15 Mumnau murek-reko'! Neu tuaf
re' in neekn ee kninu' te, are' saa'-
saa' ii msa' kninu'. Mes neu tuaf
re' in neekn ee nameis'ook ma ka
npirsai fa Uisneno, are' saa'-saa' ii
msa' nameis'ook. Natuin sin neek
ein ma teenb ein n'oemeet naan
nanin.
16 Sin nmanauk ein nak sin nahiin
Uisneno. Mes sin a'moink ein, on
re' ka nahiin Je fa. Sin na'uab ein
ate, 'teta', mes anmoe' je te, 'teta'.
Batuur-batuur sin ro puun ii, neikn
on! Sin ka nromin fa he natuin
Uisneno In romin. Kaisa' mifnekan
meu tuaf-tuaf on re' naan, natuin sin
ka bisa fa he nmo'en rais reko!

2

Noni' amneot anjari 'sukif neu 'monit amneot

1 Titus! Kais munees om mok
sin! Ho ro he mu'haba' tuaf-tuaf he
sin nmonin natuin Uisneno In noni'
amneot.
2 Mutoon meu are' 'naef ein he
nmonin natuin atoran, npanat sin
kaan foo menin, ma nmoin nok neek
teas. Sin ro he nnaa' naher-heran
Uisneno In noni' amneot, ma na'kii'
nabaran anbin naan. Ma sin ro he
nneek tuaf bian amsa'.
3 On naan amsa', neu bifee mnais
ein. Mutoon meu sin he sin npanat
sin a'hakek ma sin a'naok, ma sin ro
he nmonin natuin ahaa Uisneno In
romin. Kais na'munu' tuaf bian sin
kaank ein. Kais anmonin nbin mafu.
Mes sin ro he nanoni' tuaf bian he
sin nmonin nok reko.
4 Nok ranan naan, sin njarin
a'tope' neu bifee amatsao muin ein,
ma nanoni' sin he es-es ate nneek in
mone ma in aanh ein.
5 Sin ro he nanoni' sin he nmonin
nok neek teas, nmonin nok neek
akninu', npainoet nahiin sin umi
nanan, es-es ate anhormaat in moen
ja kuun, ma maut he in moen je
na'naak anbi uim je nanan. Karu sin
nmonin on naan ate, of ka tiit fa tuaf
he na'uab na're'uf Uisneno In Kabin
ma Prenat.
6 On naan amsa', mfaineek atoin
muinf ein, he sin nmonin nok neek
teas.
7 Titus! Ho ro he mmoin nok rek-
reko, he mjari 'tope' meu tuaf bian.
Ho mmoe' saa'-saa' aah, mmoe' je
nok reko, nahuum on re' ho munoni'
biak ein. Tebes, ho ro he mmeup
batuur-batuur.
8 Karu ho munoni' tuaf bian, ro
he na'uu na'ko noni' amneot, he
biak ein kais nakre'et ko. Nok
ranan naan, tuaf-tuaf re' nraban kit,
namaeb ok, natuin sin ka nmu'in fa
ranan he ntu'iran kit.
9 Munoni' ameupt ein he natniin
sin a'nakat nbi are' kanan rasi ma
nhariin in nekan. Sin kais anmatoen
nok sin a'nakat.
10 Sin kais nabaak neik sin a'naakt
ee in baer' ein. Sin ro he nakrira'
nak sin tuak ein atoin neek amne'o
ma mapirsa'i. Sin ro he njarin atoin
reko re' na'ki'in. Karu biak ein
nataiba' ameupt ein sin a'moink ein
ma natuik natai nok saa'-saa' re'
hit tanoni' sin, sin of anteebs ein
nak, noni' naan reok re'uf. Fin hit
tanoni' anmatoom nok Uisneno re'
nsoi nafetin kit.
11 Fin Uisneno nakrira' nrair In
nekan arekot neu are' mansian ii ok-
oke', ma nfei raan a'honis he nsoi
nafetin naan mansian ii na'ko sin
saant ein.
12 Es naan ate, hit ro he ttitar
tapoitan a'moin re'uf ma are' tenab
maufinu. Hit tmoni tbi pah-pinan
oras ia, ro he ttahan tahiin hit tuak,
tmoni tbi neek akninu', ma ta'kii' tbi
Uisneno.
13 Oras ia, hit tpa-pao, he oras
Yesus Kristus ankoen On anfain
neem, In neem anbi pina' ma
kraha'! Naan anjair tetus neu kit ok-
oke'. In re' naan, hit Usi' re' ma'tani'
nneis, re' nsoi nafetin naan kit.
14 In nnona' In tuan ee njair fua'-
turu', he nsoi nafetin kit na'ko hit
saant ein ok-oke', he nmoe' kit atjair
In nonot-asar re' anmonin nok neek
akninu', ma nromin he nmo'en rais
reko piut.✡

✡ **2:14** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 130:8, Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 19:5, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 4:20, 7:6, 14:2, 1 Nai' Petrus 2:9

15 Titus! Munoni' rasin re' ia ok-
oke' meu too srani'. Mu'haba' sin
he sin natuin noni'-taur ein. Sekau-
sekau nmo'en saan ate, mutonan sin
raan reko. Ka nabei' fa he atoni'
nasmeru' ma nkana'paar ko, natuin
ho mmui' hak he mmoe' rasin naan.

3

Atoni Kristen sin a'monik re' amneot

1 Mumnaub too srani' he sin nat-
niin anaa' apreent ein, ma tuaf-tuaf
re' anna'an kuasat. Ma sin ro he
natuin atoran. Sin ro he nabaarb ok
piut he nmo'en rais reko.
2 Kais anfeef akreon neu-mneman
he na're'uf tuaf bian sin kaan foo
menin. Ma sin kais anroim rais
matoes. Reko nneis, anmonin nok
rek-reko ma neek reko neu sekau-
sekau goah.
3 Natuin unu' fe', oras hit ka tahiin
fa Usif Yesus, hit ka tahiin fa saa'-
saa', ma napoi kit ite, rabah. Hit
ka troim fa he tneen tuaf bian. Hit
tmoni tbi haa re' he tatuin hit neek
maufinu, ma ta'kreob hit tuak ii
nok rais sinmakat huma'-huma'. Hit
aputa-kriut maufinu teu tuaf bian.
Hit a'moink ii naheun nok manti-
nus. Hit troim he tatunu' neek to'os
teu tuaf bian, tar antea atmaufiun
teu sin. Rarit sin on naan amsa' neu
kit.
4 Maski hit a'moink ii namreu' on
naan amsa', mes Uisneno es neikn
On ansoi nafetin kit, In nakrira'
nrair In manekat ma In neek arekot
neu kit.
5 In nsoi nafetin kit, ka natuin
fa hit rasi mnamit atbi 'moe' reko,
mes natuin In nneek kit. In nboe
nakninu' hit saant ein, anpaek In
Asmaan Akninu', he na'fe'un hit
a'moink ii, nahuum on re' nahonis
nafani' kit.
6 Natuin Yesus Kristus anmate
nrair he nsoi nafetin kit na'ko hit
saant ein, etun Uisneno nathoeb In
Asmaan Akniun' ee neu kit.
7 Natuin Nai' Yesus In neekn ee
reko, etun In nareko' hit rais kua'-
nonot tok Ama' Uisneno, nahuum on
re' hit tjair In aanh ein. Ma hit tahiin
tak, hit of atmoin piut-piut tok Ne.
'Monit naan, anjair hit pusaak.
8 Saa' re' au u'uab sin re' ia,
batuur on re' naan, tua!
Saa' re' au unoni' sin re' ia,
maso'ik ma ma'upa' neu are' man-
sian ein ok-oke'. Etun ho ro he
mu'haba' tuaf-tuaf he nmoe' natuin
noni'-taru' amneot. Are' apirsait
ein neu Uisneno ro he namin ranan
piut-piut he nmo'en rais reko.
9 Kais amseit-seitn om meu rais
poi sin ruum-ruum, on re' hi
mmafefa-kreona' meu rasin re' ka
ma'u'u fa, mmatoe tafi'-tafi' es nok
es, ammatita'-roin neu uuf ma ka'uf
mee es na'nae nneis, ma ammabaan
nok rasi atoran harat atoin Yahudis
sin. He saa'? Rasin naan ka tiit tain
fa es he maso'ik! Amporin mineuk
oors ii ruum-ruum aah.
10 Amnao he mfaineek tuaf re'
nroim he nareu' too srani' tar
anpe'en ma nbaits ok. Karu sin
anmo'en fe' on naan ate, ampaesa'
sin batuur-batuur. Karu sin nmo'en
piut fe', kais amrae mituin sin.
11 Tuaf-tuaf on re' naan, sin teenb
ein ka mne'o fa goen. Sin a'moe'k
ein kuuk es re' nakrira' sin sanat
neu too mfaun ein.

Nai' Paulus natu'ub in surat

12 Au ureon ma ubarab he 'reek
nai' Artemas ai' nai' Tekikus, he
neem nateef nok ko on puru Kreta.
Karu in neem antea goen, ho maim
ranan he uum rabah, he muteef mok
kau on kota Nekapolis. Natuin oras
mainikin ia, au 'roim he utua 'bi
naan.✡
13 Ho muhiin atoin ahiin atoran
hukun, re' in kaan ee nai' Senas, nok
in partei nai' Apolos, ai'? Sin he
nnaon neu bare 'roo. Onaim amtu-
run maan sin he sin kais anmu'in
kuran-rabu' nbi ranan.✡
14 Natuin tuaf-tuaf re' natuin Usif
Yesus kais antook ma n'asak-panak
ruum-ruum aah. Sin ro he nanoin
ein he nmo'en rais reko, ma nturun
tuaf-tuaf re' ankuran-rabu' re'-re'uf.
Nok ranan naan, sin a'moink ein
maso'ik.

✡ **3:12** Haef ein sin Reta' 20:4, Efesus 6:21-22, Kolose 4:7-8, 2 Nai' Timotius 4:12 ✡ **3:13** Haef ein sin Reta' 18:24, 1 Korintus 16:12

15 Titus. Hai arkai msonu' tabe
ma haan buseet arekot neu ko. Tabe
ma haan buseet amsa' neu hit partei
bian re' anpirsain neun Usif Yesus.
Au 'onen ma 'toit Uisneno he
nakrira' In nekan arekot neu ki arki.
On re' naan, tua,
Au nai' Paulus kau, tua.

Surat na'ko nai' Paulus ansoun ee neu Nai' Filmon

Tabe ma haan buseet

1 Surat re' ia, na'ko au nai' Paulus kau. Au partei nai' Timotius ansonu' haan tabes ma haan buseet amsa'. Asar ho muhiin, sin nataam kau es bui et bare ia, natuin au 'eut ma utoon anmatoom nok Yesus Kristus.

Au 'tui surat re' ia,

'soun ee 'eu ko Filmon, re' hai mneek, ma mjair partei ambi mepu mese' mok kai;

2 ma 'eu bi Apfia,* re' hai maan ee on re' hai feto';

ma 'eu nai' Arkipus, re' anmeup ma'tani' nok kai mbi mepu ia;

ma 'eu are' too apirsait ein re' nati' te, nabuan ma n'oen ein anbin ho umi.✡

3 Au 'toit 'ak Ama' Uisneno ma hit Usi' Yesus Kristus nakrira' Sin nekak arekot neu ki arki, he hi bisa mmoin nok mamut, rame' es nok es, ma tainina'.

Nai' Paulus antoit sukuur natuin nai' Filmon in a'monin

4 Ba'e Filmon! Au 'onen es mee te, au 'teek ko, ma 'toit makasi 'eu Uisneno natuin ho 'monim naan.

5 Au 'neen a'rair uab reko namfau, anmatoom nok ho pirsait naan meu Usif Yesus, ma ho rais manekat meu apirsait ein.

6 Natuin ho rais pirsait naan, ho bisa mmoin nekaf mese' mok apirsait bian ein. Au 'onen he karu hi mikrira' hi neek rekon es nok es, hi bisa mihiin mirek-reko' are' kanan rais reko re' hit bisa tmoe' sin teu Usif Yesus.

7 Ba'e! Natuin ho manekam naan, ho mmoe' au nekak ia anmariin, ma neiki 'be'if ha'tanis neu au nekak. Ma ho rais manekat naan amsa', neiki 'be'if ha'tanis neu apirsait ein.

Nai' Paulus antoit he nai' Filmon nakrira' in manekan neu nai' Onisimus

8-9 Ba'e! Au 'perluu ko on nai: au 'jair Kristus In haef. Nok ranan naan, au 'mui' hak he uprenat ko ammoe' rasi pisa' ia. Mes au ka 'roim fa he upren-reent aah, suma au 'toit turun-babat, nahuum on re' tuaf re' namnasi nrair antoit turun-babat. Au 'jair atoin bui natuin au utuin Yesus Kristus, etun au ubrain he 'toit turun-babat na'ko ko, natuin au uhiin ho manekam meu too mfaun ein.

10 Au 'toit he ho mukrira' ho manekam meu au anah nai' Onisimus. In re' naan on re' au aanh aa kuuk, natuin In npirsai Nai' Yesus na'ko au meup ki, 'bi bui re' ia.✡

11 Au uhiin 'ak nai' Onisimus naan, ho ate re' naen nasaitan ko. Oras in nbi ho 'nimam, in ka mapake' fa. Mes oras ia, au 'pirsai 'ak in of mapake' neu hit nua kit.†

12 Au 'neek 'iis ne, mes maut he au 'reek ee ntebi nfain neit neu ko.

13 Amneon ii, au he 'tahan 'aan ee, he in bisa nsenu' ko, he ntuthae kau 'bi bare ia. Natuin anbi bare ia, au ka upein fa mainuan he 'moe' saa'-saa'. Au 'jair atoin bui, natuin au utoon ma ubeno' rasi anmatoom nok Usif Yesus In Rais Reko.

14 Mes au 'ka 'roim fa he ho mutaah mak, ‘tua’ on re' naan, natuin on re' ho mnaben ate atoni' na'seke' ko. Au roimk ii te, ho mmoe' rais reko ma mmoe' arekot mutuin ho roim maan kuum. Onaim karu ho ka mtoup reko fa fe'e te, au ka 'roim fa he 'moe' saa'-saa' anmatoom nok nai' Onisimus re' ia, natuin naan ho hak.

15 Ai' ho of mutenab on nai: Uisneno ankonan nai' Onisimus nasaitan ko ka 'roo fa, he in nfain neem ma natua nok ko.

16 Oras in naen nasaitan ko, in suma ho ate. Mes oras ia, in nfain neem, in njair ho ori' re' ho mneek main je. Au a'neek 'iis ne msa'! Onaim oras ia, in mapake' anbi ho

* **1:2** Anmui' atoin ahinit amfaun anmatoom nok Suur Akninu' re' sin nak, bi Apfia naan, nai' Filmon in fee. Etun in nmui' hak he n'ator ate sin. ✡ **1:2** Kolose 4:17 ✡ **1:10** Kolose 4:9 † **1:11** Kanaf *Onisimus* in oetn ii nak, ‘mapake’’. Onaim nai' Paulus npaek uab a'ba-bae.

'nimam, ka neu he njair fa ho ate,
mes anjair ho ori' msa' re' hi mpirsai
bu'-bua' meu Kristus.
17 Onaim on nai ba'e! Karu ho
maan kau 'jair ho partei ambi mepu
mese' te, au 'toit he ho mtoup mu-
fain' ee, nahuum on re' au es re'
amnemat.
18 Mes karu nai' Onisimus anmo'e
nsaan neu ko, ai' anmui' tusa' fe'
neu ko, maut he au es re' utaah tusa'
naan.
19 Amkius kuum surat tusa' re' ia,
au 'tui je 'eik kuuk au 'nimak: *Au,
nai' Paulus of a'baen nai' Onisimus
in tusa' 'eu nai' Filmon.* Nanokab, aa
oo? Au kais umnaub ko, ho tusa' neu
kau re' ko'u nneis ji, es re': ho mjair
Uisneno Iin ja, natuin au meupk aa.
20 Batuur, ba'e! Maut he ho
mturun kau mbi rasi pisa' re' ia,
natuin hit atmakua'nonon atbi Uis-
neno. Natuin hit arkit atjair Kristus
Iin na, etun au neek ii natee ma
na'tena'.

Nai' Paulus nasoup in surat

21 Ba'e! Au 'tui 'aan surat re' ia
ma 'soun ee 'eu ko, natuin au 'pirsai
'ak ho of amneen murek-reko' kau.
Au 'naben ho of ammo'e nneis na'ko
saa' re' au 'toit je.
22 Anmui' rasi piis es antein.
Mubarab maan kau ke'en es. Natuin
au 'pirsai 'ak Uisneno anneen hi
onen totis sin, ma In of anfei ma
nasoit ranan he au 'poi u'ko bui re'
ia, he au 'uum a'kius ki 'tein a'bi
naan.
23 Nai' Epafras es ia. In njair atoin
bui msa', natuin in n'eut ma natoon
rasi anmatoom nok Yesus Kristus, on
re' au. In nsonu' haan tabes ma
haan buseet amsa' neu ko.✡
24 Nai' Markus, nai' Aristarkus,
nai' Demas, ma nai' Lukas esan
ia msa'. Hai mmeup mibu-bua.
Sin nsoun ein haan tabes ma haan
buseet amsa' neu ko.✡
25 Au 'toit 'eu hit Usi' Yesus Kristus
he In nakrira' In nekan arekot neu ki
arki.
On re' naan, tua!
Saloom,
Au, nai' Paulus kau, tua.

✡ **1:23** Kolose 1:7, 4:12 ✡ **1:24** Haef ein sin Reta' 12:12,25, 13:13, 15:37-39, 19:29, 27:2, Kolose 4:10, 4:14, 2 Nai' Timotius 4:10-11

Surat neu atoin Ibranis sin re' fe' nasaitan sin be'i-na'i sin rais pirsait he npirsain neun Yesus Kristus

Uisneno nreek haefan In Anah, re' ma'tani' nneis na'ko In mafefa' ahuunt ein

1 Un-unu' te, Uisneno anpaek In mafefa kniun' ein he na'uab ein nok hit be'i-na'i atoin Ibranis sin.* Sin npaken cara huma'-huma' he na'uab ein fani-fani nok sin.†
2 Mes oras ia, In nreek haefan anrair In Anah he na'uab nok kit.
Na'ko un-unu', Uisneno npiir ma nbetis In Anah re' ia,
he naprenat nabu-bua nok Ne.
Oras In nmoe' neno tunan ma pah-pinan, ma in afan-nesan sin ok-oke',
In Anah naan anmoe' sin nabu-bua nok Ne msa'.
3 Uisneno In Anah re' ia, nakrira' ma naruru' In Aamf ee In pinan ma krahan,
nahuum on re' maans ee ntoom ninu rarit nabaans on.
Fin In tuan ee masaf mese' on re' In Amaf.
Na'ko In Kabin ma Prenat re' ma'tain re'uf,
In nanaob sin ok-oke' anbi neon goe tnanan ma pah-pinan.
In nfei eno'-ranan,
he nnoes nain mansian ii sin saant am penu sin,
maut he nakninu' sin.
Rarit In ntebi nfain neu sonaf neno tunan,
he ntoko nbi Uisneno In abnapan a'ne'u,
anbi bare' re' mahormata' anneis-neisi.

Uisneno In Anah re' ma'tain re'uf, anneis na'ko ameput sonaf neno tunan sin

4 Uisneno In ameput sonaf neno tunan sin ro ma'tain ein. Mes In Anah ma'tain re'uf, anneis na'ko sin ok-oke'. Uisneno In pangkat es re' a'raat re'uf. Ma In nfee In pangkat naan neu In Anah. Etun In Anah, anneis nain In ameupt ein sonaf neno tunan.
5 Uisneno na'uab niit neu In Anah naan am nak,
"Neno ia, Au usaeb 'piru'-baru he Ho mnaa' aprenat."✡
Uisneno na'uab antein am nak,
"Au re' ia, In Amaf.
Ma In re' ia, Au Anah."✡
Uisneno na'uab nain on naan anmatoom nok In Anah, mes In ka na'uab niit fa on re' naan anmatoom nok In ameupt ein sonaf neno tunan.
6 Oras Uisneno anreek ma nsonu' In Anah ma'tain re'uf naan ate, In naprenat In ameupt ein sonaf neno tunan amsa' am nak,
"Ameupt ein ar-arki!
Hi ro he mhormaat,
ma mi'besan Au Anah!"✡
7 Uisneno na'uab anmatoom nok In ameupt ein sonaf neno tunan am nak,
"Au 'moe' Au ameupt ein sonaf neno tunan,
anjarin rabah on re' anin.
Au 'moe' Au ate sin,
anjarin ma'tani' on re' ai."✡
Uisneno na'uab on naan, natuin sin re' naan, suma aan renu'-aan reek ahaa.
8 Mes In na'uab anteni' neu In Anah naan aa kuun am nak,
"Ho re' ia, Uisneno.

* **1:1** a: Kata *Ibrani* ia, kanaf es antein neu uuf ma pah Yahudi. Atoin Yahudis re' anpirsain neun Yesus Kristus, atoni' anteek sin ite nak, "atoin Kristen Ibranis", natuin sin a'teta' na'ko sin aok-bian Yahudis sin re' annaa' atoran rais pirsait Yahudi mnaa' fe'. † **1:1** b: Uisneno natoon In rais manba'an sin, anpaek cara huma'-huma'. On re': In natoon neu ka'o Abraham anpaek nahake' rais manba'an, neu ka'o Musa anpaek atoran rais pirsait, neu nai' Daut anpaek siit pures-bo'is, neu nai' Yermias anpaek uab manfirin ma man'isa'. ✡ **1:5** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 2:7 ✡ **1:5** 2 Nai' Samuel 7:14, 1 Mape'o 'Naof Pah Isra'el ma Pah Yahuda 17:13 ✡ **1:6** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 32:43, Nai' Lukas 2:13-14 ✡ **1:7** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 104:4

Ho of amtoko mbi 'toko prenat
tar antea nabar-baar.
Ho of amnaa' kuasa he mupre-
nat nok neek amneot ma am-
nonot.
9 Ho nekam naan anmariin oras
Ho mkius tuaf-tuaf anmoni
mne'o ma namnoon.
Mes Ho nekam naan ansuus
oras Ho mkius tuaf-tuaf re'
a'moink ein anbeon ma npe-
nun.
Etun Ho neekm aan anmariin,
he Au 'oop mina' 'eu Ho 'nakam,
he usaeb 'piru'-baru he
Ho mjair Usif re' Ho
ma'tanim amneis mu'ko
biak ein."✡
10 Uisneno na'uab antein neu In
Anah am nak,
"Anah!
Ho re' ia, Usif re' naprenat nain
na'ko afi unu'.
Ho re' ia, es re' amreun he
neon goe tnanan anjair
nain.
Ho re' ia, es re' muprenat he
pah-pinan anjair nain.
11-12 Neon goe tnanan ma pah-pinan
of anpunu nmaten.
Neon goe tnanan ma pah-pinan
of namnekun nkonon.
Mes Ho kuum ammoin
mubar-baar.
Ho of mait imporin neon goe tnanan
ma pah-pinan,
nahuum on re' tuaf nait inporin
tai pake re' nakroe re'-re'uf.
Ho of amsenu' ma mseka' neon goe
tnanan ma pah-pinan,
nahuum on re' tuaf ansenu' ma
nseka' tai paek fe'u.
Mes Ho kuum ka on fa naan.
Natuin Ho mmoin mubar-
baar."✡
13 Uisneno na'uab antein neu In
Anah am nak,
"Anah!
Uum he mtoko mbi ia, ambi bare re'
mahormaat re'uf,
ambi Au bnapak a'ne'u re' ia.
Au of a'moe' Ho muusn ein,
tar antea na'ruir ein ma nhuum
fousun neun Ko."✡

Uisneno na'uab nain on naan an-
matoom nok In Anah, mes In ka
na'uab niit fa on re' naan anmatoom
nok In ameupt ein sonaf neno tu-
nan.
14 In ameupt ein, pentiing amsa'.
Fin In nhaefa' sin, he nnaon n'urus
Iin na ok-oke', re' In he nsoi nafetin
naan sin na'kon sin sanat ma penu
sin. Maski on naan amsa', mes
Uisneno In Anah anneis-neis na'ko
sin ok-oke' fe'.

2

Kais amtorak Uisneno In beno 'honis re' ma'tain re'uf

1 Natuin Uisneno In Anah ma'tani
nneis na'ko mafefa kniun' ein, ma
na'ko ameupt ein sonaf neno tunan,
hit ro he tnaa' taher-heran saa' re'
hit tneen ma tatniin atrair, he hit
kais atnikan tain sin.
2 Unu' te, Uisneno npaek In
ameput na'ko sonaf neno tunan, he
natoon In rais manbaa'n ein neu
hit be'i-na'i sin. Rais manbaa'n ein
naan ro batuur. Karu sin ntanhai
In apreent ein re' naan, sin ro he
napenin hukun natai nok sin sanat.
3 Batuur, unu' te on naan. Mes
oras ia, Uisneno In Anah, anfei nrair
raan fe'u he nsoi nafetin mansian ii.
In nakrira' ma naruru' raan a'honis
re' reok re'uf naan neu In tuaf re'
antuthae Je anbi pah-pinan ia. Rarit
sin natoon kit he hit tpirsai. Mes
karu hit ka ttoe tatuin fa te, hit
tamre'u tkoon nai!
4 Fin Uisneno anfee kuasa msa'
he sin nmo'en rasi mkakat ma san-
makat huma'-huma'. In nasanut
In Asmanan neu sin imsa', he sin
nmo'en rasi mfaun bian natuin In
romin. Nok rasin naan ok-oke', etun
hit tahiin tak, raan a'honis naan, ro
batuur. Onaim hit ro he tfairoir je!

Nansaa' am es Uisneno In Anah na'paran In tuan anjair mansian?

5 Au u'uab anmatoom nok pah-
pinan mamaas fe'u re' of he nboor
neem. Mes Uisneno ka natoon niit fa
neu In ameupt ein sonaf neno tunan
nak, sin of es re' an'urus pah-pinan

✡ **1:9** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 45:7-8 ✡ **1:11-12** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 102:26-28 ✡ **1:13** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 110:1

mamaas fe'u naan. Natuin mansian
ii es re' of an'urus.
6 Anbi Uisneno In Suur Akninu',
ka'o Daut nataan niit anmatoom nok
mansian ii in pangkat am nak,
"Uisneno!
Nansaa' am es Uisneno mkius mune-
sib meu mansian?
Nansaa' am es Uisneno amneek sin?
Fin sin suma mansian ahaa!
7 Mes Uisneno amfeen sin kuasa,
he sin njarin noi huma' mese'
on re' ameupt ein sonaf neno
tunan.
Uisneno amhormaat sin amsa',
ma mu'ratan sin,
8 he sin naprenat are' saa'-
saa' re' Uisneno mmoe'
sin naan."✡
Onaim tatuin ka'o Daut in surat,
Uisneno anmoe' mansian ii njair
usif ma a'nakaf, he sin n'urus are'
saa'-saa' re' In nmo'e nrair sin. Te
kaah, hit ka tiit tiit tain fa mansian
es, re' naprenat nain are' saa'-saa' ii,
on re' naan.
9 Mes anmui' Tuaf es, re' bisa
naprenat are' saa'-saa' ii oke'. In
re' naan, es re' Nai' Yesus. In neem
natua ntahan anbi pah-pinan, ma
anjair mansian re' nasaah ha'mu'it
tar antea anmaet. In nmaet on re'
naan, he nakrira' ma naruru' Uis-
neno In nekan arekot neu mansian.
Rarit Uisneno nboi's Ee ma na'raatn
Ee, he In naprenat are' saa'-saa' re'
Uisneno anmo'e nrair sin naan.
10 Onaim pantas karu Uisneno
nasahab Nai' Yesus ha'mu'it naan,
he Nai' Yesus bisa nfei ma nasoit
raan a'honis neu mansian. Fin
Uisneno naim ranan he mansian
amfaun bisa nmonin nabu-buan nok
Ne anbin sonaf neno tunan. Fin
Uisneno es re' anmoe' nain sin ok-
oke'. Ma are' kanan amonit, ro
nmoin natuin Ee.
11 Karu tuaf re' Nai' Yesus nakn-
inu', Uisneno ro antoup sin nok rek-
reko, he sin njarin In aanh ein. Fin
Uisneno naan, Nai' Yesus In Aamf
amsa'. Nok ranan naan, Nai' Yesus
nok In aanh ein, Amaf mese'. Etun
Nai' Yesus ka namaeb On fa he no'en
sin am nak,
"Hi arki re' ia, Au aok-bian sin
kuuk."
12 Fin Nai' Yesus natoon neu In
Amaf am nak,
"Au he utoon 'eu Au aok-bian sin,
anmatoom nok Au Ama' Ho
arekom!
Au he 'sii a'bi sin sonak ma sin
atnaank ein,
anmatoom nok Ama' Ho
ma'tanim!"✡
13 Nai' Yesus antuut In uaban am
nak,
"Au 'pesit ma snait 'eu Uisneno
piut."
Nai' Yesus na'uab antein am nak,
"Amkius miit, Au es re' ia,
ubua 'ok Uisneno In aanh ein,
re' In nnona' ma nfee Kau
sin, he Au 'urus sin."✡
14 Uisneno In aanh ein naan, man-
sian biasa, es naan ate Nai' Yesus
ro he njair mansian on re' sin. Fin
In ro he njair mansian fe', na' In
bisa nmaet. Nok ranan naan, na' In
bisa nasiik naan kuasa na'ko niutn
ee sin usin. Fin uis maufinu naan,
in es re' annaa' kuasa he n'urus rasi
anmatoom nok 'maten.
15 Ma in nmoe' mansian ii nam-
tausan a'maten, tar antea sin natun-
tuin ein aah neu ne, on re' ate. Mes
oras ia, Nai' Yesus bisa nsoi nafetin
sin na'ko sin rasi mtaus naan.
16 Ro tebe namneo, Nai' Yesus
ka neem fa he nturun ma nbaab
Uisneno In ameupt ein sonaf neno
tunan. Mes In neem he nturun ma
nbaab kit, ka'o Abraham in sufan-
ka'un sin re' ia.
17 Nok ranan naan, Nai' Yesus
anjair huma' mese' on re' hit re'
tjair In aok-bian. Nok ranan naan
amsa', In bisa njair hit a'naak rais
pirsait re' a'raat re'uf, he nturun
ma nbaab kit he tatuin Uisneno In
romin. In nakrira' In rais kasian neu
kit. Ma In na'uab saa' ate, In nmoe'
je on re' naan. Unu' te, hit be'i-na'i
sin antoit sin a'naak rais pirsait ein
sin a'naak kou' goe, he nmoe' fua'-
turu', he Uisneno annoes nain sin
saant am penu sin. Oras ia, Nai'
Yesus neikn On anjair fua'-turu' he

✡ **2:8** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 8:5-7 ✡ **2:12** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 22:23 ✡ **2:13** Nai' Yesaya 8:17,18

Uisneno annoes nain hit saant am penu sin.
18 Oras Nai' Yesus anmoni nbi pah-pinan ia, In napein ha'mu'it am-faun. Bian anfuir Ee he nmoe' sanat. Maski on naan amsa', mes In ka nmouf fa. Es naan ate, karu nmui' tuaf re' anfuri kit he tmoe' sanat ate, Nai' Yesus bisa nturun ma nbaab kit he hit kais atmouf teu sanat naan.

3

Uisneno In Anah ma'tani' nneis na'ko ka'o Musa

1 Aok-bian manekat arki. Uisneno anpiir ma nbetis naan ki, ma nteek ki atoin neek akninu', he hi mmoin mok Uisneno ambi sonaf neno tu-nan. Natuin rasin re' naan ok-oke', hi ro he mitenab namnuut anma-toom nok Nai' Yesus re' naan. Fin hit tmanaku' trair tak, In re' naan Uisneno In Haef, ma In hit A'naak Rais Pirsait re' A'ratas anneis-neisi msa'.
2 Oras Uisneno ansonu' ma nhaef Nai' Yesus, Nai' Yesus anmoe' natuin Uisneno In roimn ein ok-oke'. Nok ranan naan, In njair on re' ka'o Musa. Fin ka'o Musa anmoe' natuin Uisneno In romin amsa', oras in ntuthae hit be'i-na'i sin unu' naan.✡
3 Maski on naan amsa', mes Nai' Yesus ma'tani' nneis na'ko ka'o Musa. Fin Nai' Yesus naan nahuum on re' a'naak umi. Namneo, a'naak umi' ma'tani' nneis na'ko ameput anbi umi naan in nanan.
4 Tuaf mese'-mese' nafeen ein ma ntokon umi. Mes Uisneno nafena' ma natoko' nain sin arsin.
5 Onaim ka'o Musa nmoe' natuin Uisneno In romin, oras in njair ameput anbi Uisneno In umi. Fin oras naan, in natoon nain saa'-saa' re' Uisneno of anmoe' sin.
6 Nai' Yesus anmoe' natuin Uis-neno In romin amsa', mes In ka aan renu' fa on re' ka'o Musa. Natuin In re' naan, Kristus, Uisneno In Anah re' In nruur ma nreek nain Je na'ko unu', he nsonu' ma nhaef Ee ntaam neem neu pah-pinan ia. Ma Kris-tus an'urus nahiin batuur-batuur In Aamf ee In uim je nanan. Onaim karu hit tnaa' taher-heran hit rais pirsait, ma hit tafnekan ma tharap piut teu Kristus, hit bisa ttaam atjair nonot-asar anbi In uim je nanan amsa'.

Kais amkoit misaitan hi rais pir-sait on re' be'i-na'i sin, natuin sin ka bisa ntaman ntean fa bare snasat re' Uisneno napaar ee neu sin

7 Natuin rasi naan, hi ro he mpasan ma mtakan hi ruikm ein he mitniin mirek-reko' saa' re' Uisneno In Asmaan Akniun' ee natoon anrari mnak,
“Neno ia, karu hi mneen Uisneno In kabin,
8 hi kais amnaak-faut,
on re' atoin ein naan,
re' annaon neu-mneman tar antea toon bo' haa anbin baer ruman.
Fin sin ka ntoe natuin fa nai' Musa,
tar antea Uisneno msa' he noi,
ka bisa nsabaar naan fa ntein nok sin.
9-10 Mitenab miit!
Toon bo' haa Au 'moe' rasi mkakat ma sanmakat huma'-huma',
anbi sin humak sin matak, sin sonak ma sin atnanak!
Mes sin nsoba' ma na'taka' Kau piut.
Es naan ate, Au uto'on sin am 'ak,
‘Hi re' ia, ambaineis re'-re'uf!
Fin hi mkoti mrair Au ranan,
ma mituin hi ranan re' an-peun ma nbeo!’
11 Au ka 'aran ma 'tahan fa he 'kius hi maufinun on naan antein.
Es naan ate, Au 'kaas ki m'ak,
‘Hi ka bole fa he mtaam ma misnaas mibua mok Kau.’”✡
12 Onaim aok-bian arki! Ampaant om, kais-kaisa' anmui' tuaf na'ko ki re' anmoe' maufinu, tar antea in ka npirsai ntein fa, rarit ankoit ma nasaitan Uisneno re' anmoin nabar-baar.
13 Reko nneis, ammaha'tanin nekaf piut-piut es nok es, ansuun-suun oras. Kais ampao mtein! Natuin hi re' naan, karu es napoi ki he mmoe' sanat ate, hi mituin rabah. Tar antea hi mi'naak-faut, ma ka mtoe mituin fa Uisneno.

✡ **3:2** Surat Sensus 12:7 ✡ **3:11** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 95:7-11

14 Hit bisa tjair partei ma thaek
ha'e mese' tok Yesus Kristus, asar hit
tafnekan ma tharap piut-piut teu Ne,
nahuum on re' neno hit fe'e tmurai
tpirsai Je.
15 Fin Asmaan Akninu' na'uab on
naan amsa' am nak,
"Neno ia, karu hi mneen Uisneno In
kabin,
hi kais amnaak-faut, on re' atoin
ein naan,
re' annaon neu-mneman
tar antea toon bo' haa
anbi baer ruman,
natuin sin nraban nai' Musa."✡
16 Oras ia, au he utaan on nai:
atoin ein re' anneen anrair ka'o
Musa, rarit ankoit nasaitn ee naan,
sekau? Sekau ntein, karu ka hit be'i-
na'i sin fa, re' ka'o Musa neikn on
napoin sin na'kon pah Masir.
17 Rarit tuaf ein re' anmoe' Uis-
neno In neekn ee natoo' tar antea
toon bo' haa naan, sekau? Sekau
ntein, karu ka hit be'i-na'i sin fa. Sin
nmonin nbin baer ruman nok sanat-
penu, tar antea sin nmaten, rarit
ansuub sin anbin bare naan.
18 Rarit tuaf-tuaf ein re' napenin
kasat na'ko Uisneno tar antea ka
bole fa he ntaman neun bare re'
napaar ee neu sin, he nasnasan nok
Ne ji, sekau? Sekau ntein, karu ka
hit be'i-na'i sin fa. Fin sin re' naan
ka nromin fa he nneen ma natniin
Uisneno.✡
19 Onaim rais ji nakniun een, ai'?
Hit be'i-na'i sin ka ntaam nanan fa
neun bare re' naan, he nasnasan
nok Uisneno, natuin sin ka npirsain
fa neun Uisneno.

4

Karu hit tpirsai Yesus Kristus, hit bisa tmarame' tok Uisneno, nahuum on re' hit tasnaas tok Ne

1 Hit ro he tatenab tarek-reko' oras
ia, natuin Uisneno anba'an am nak,
Iin na bisa nasnasan nabuan nok Ne.
Onaim kas-kais na'ko ki, anmui' tuaf
re' ansiu' napoitan saa' re' Uisneno
anba'an anrair je naan.
2 Fin hit tneen atrair rais reko
naan, nahuum on re' hit be'i-na'i sin
imsa' anneen anrair je. Mes natuin
sin ka npirsain fa rasi naan, sin ka
napenin fa rasi mnisat saa'-saa'.
3 Mes karu hit tpirsai, hit bisa
tasnaas tabu-bua tok Uisneno. Fin
unu' te, In nba'an anrair on naan
nok hit be'i-na'i sin, mes rarit In
natoo' ma natoon neu sin im nak,
"Au ka 'aran ma 'tahan fa he 'kius
hi maufinun on naan antein.
Es naan ate Au 'kaas ki m'ak,
'Hi ka bole fa he mtaam,
he misnaas mibu-bua mok
Kau.'"
Te kaah, hit tahiin tak, oras Uis-
neno anmoe' neno tunan ma pah-
pinan, In n'ator nain he Iin na bisa
nasnasan, he nmoin nabu-buan nok
Ne.✡
4 Anbi reta' anmatoom nok Uis-
neno anmoe' neno tunan ma pah-
pinan, matu'i anmatoom nok re' rasi
Uisneno nasnaas nak,
"Uisneno anmepu nrair sin ok-oke',
onaim noka' on naan ate, nateef
nok neno no hiutn ii,
In nasnaas."✡
5 Ma anbi pisa' bian antein, Uis-
neno na'uab neu hit be'i-na'i sin im
nak,
"Hi ka bole mtaam amtein fa,
he misnaas mibu-bua mok
Kau."✡
6 Onaim Uisneno nroim he Iin na
nasnaas nabu-buan nok Ne. Mes
hit be'i-na'i sin re' anneen beno
ma rais reko naan nahuun, sin ka
bisa ntaman fa, natuin sin ka nmoe'
natuin fa Uisneno In romin.
7 Mes a'roo-'roo te, Uisneno anpiir
naan oras a'teta', he Iin na bisa nta-
man ma nasnasan nabu-buan nok
Ne. Fin In npaek nai' Daut in uaban
am nak,
"Neno ia, karu hi mneen Uisneno In
kabin,
kais ammoe' hi neekm ein
manu' on re' fatu,
mes amneen ma mitniin
rek-reko nai."✡
8 Oras ka'o Daut na'uab am nak,
"neno ia", in ka nteek fa neno re'
oras nai' Yosua nok be'i-na'i sin
aanh ein ntaman neun pah Kana'an.

✡ **3:15** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 95:7-8 ✡ **3:18** Surat Sensus 14:1-35 ✡ **4:3** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 95:11
✡ **4:4** Reta' Ahun-hunut 2:2 ✡ **4:5** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 95:11 ✡ **4:7** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 95:7-8

Fin oras ka'o Daut na'uab on naan
ate, sin ar-arsin naan anmate nrarin
a'roo goen.✡
9 Nok ranan naan, hit tahiin tak,
Uisneno an'ator oras a'teta', he Iin
na bisa nasnasan ma nmoin nabu-
buan nok Ne.
10 Ma tuaf re' antaam ma nasnaas
nabu-bua nok Uisneno, in nasnaas
anrair na'ko in mepu nahuum on
re' Uisneno nasnaas amsa' na'ko In
mepu nateef neno no hiutn ii, oras
In nmo'e nrair pah-pinan ia.✡
11 Onaim ampaasn om he hi bisa
mtaam ma misnaas ma mmoin
mibu-bua mok Uisneno. Kas-kais
ka nmui' fa es, re' ka ntaam naan
fa, natuin in ka nroim fa he nneen
Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat, on re'
hit be'i-na'i sin re' naan.
12 Fin Uisneno In Kabin ma Pre-
nat sin nakrira' ma naruru' raan
a'honis re' amnonot ma amneot. Sin
anmu'in kuasa he ntaman neun hit
nekak, ma antai hit tenab sin ma
hit roimk ein ok-oke'. Fin Kabin
ma Prenat sin naan na'aik anneis
na'ko suni' re' antaam neu hit sisik
ma an'oet sisik, kea, ma nuif, he
na'pahan sin ok-oke'.
13 Anbi neon goe tnanan ma pah-
pinan ok-oke' ka tiit fa saa' es, re'
ma'koro' ma ma'nifa' na'ko Uisneno,
fin In bisa niit nain are' kanan
saa'-saa' ii oke'. Ma hit of ro he
tbaiseun Goe, he tatoon saa'-saa' re'
hit atmo'e trair sin.

*Nai' Yesus anjari 'nakaf rais pir-
sait re' a'raat re'uf re' ma'tani' nneis
na'ko a'naak pirsait amnaa' ein*

14 Hit ro he tnaa' taher-heran hit
pirsait, natuin Uisneno In Anah, Nai'
Yesus, anjari 'nakaf rais pirsait re'
a'raat re'uf neu kit. Fin In ntoko
nrair et Uisneno In human ma In
matan, et sonaf neno tunan, he
npeis kit.
15 In bisa npeis kit rek-reko, natuin
In nahiin nak, hit re' ia, mansian.
Karu anmui' akopo' he tmoe' sanat
ate, hit tmouf rabah. Nai' Yesus
napein rais kopo' amsa' on re' hit,
mes In ka nmouf fa.
16 Nok rasi naan, iim he hit tabrain
he tpaumak-maak Uisneno atbi In
a'toko prenat. Natuin In re' naan,
neek reko. Onaim karu hit t'onen
teu Ne te, ro tebes, In nroim he
nakrira' ma naruru' In rais kasian
he nturun kit nateef in oras.

5

1 Tuaf re' sin nait je njair a'naak
rais pirsait re' na'ratan nneis, in
'meupn ii ro he nturun tuaf he
n'urus sin rais kua'-nonot nok Uis-
neno. In ro he ntoup sin fua'-turu'
ma sin mu'it he na'turu' sin, he
nnona' ma nfee sin neun Uisneno.
In ro he nfee mu'it anjair fua'-turu'
msa' he Uisneno nnoes ma nsaok
nain tuaf ein sin sanat ma penu sin.
2 Karu nmui' tuaf re' ka nahiin fa
raan a'honis amneot am amnonot
batuur, ai' tuaf re' anteib ma nbeo
na'ko ranan naan ate, a'naak rais
pirsait naan ka nasusab sin fa. In
neekn ee reko neu sin, natuin in
imsa' mansian re' rabah ate bisa
nmouf on re' sin.
3 Natuin in imsa' mansian re' an-
mouf on re' sin, etun a'naak rais
pirsait imsa' ro he nfee mu'it njair
fua'-turu', he Uisneno annoes ma
ansaok nain in sanat ma penu sin
imsa'.✡
4 Atoni' ka bole nait na'ratan fa in
tuan he njari 'nakaf rais pirsait re'
a'raat re'uf. Suma Uisneno kuun es
re' anmui' hak he npiir ma nbetis
tuaf on re' naan, nahuum on re' un-
unu', oras In nait nai' Musa in tataf
nai' Harun.✡
5 On naan amsa' Kristus. In ka
nait fa In tuan he njari 'nakaf a'ratas
anneis-neisi. Natuin unu' te, Uis-
neno neikn On es re' nait Je nak,

"Ho re' ia, Au Anah,
Oras ia, Au usaeb 'piru'-baru he
Ho mnaa' aprenat."✡

6 Anbi pisa' bian na'ko Suur Akn-
inu', Uisneno na'uab am nak,

"Ho mjair a'naak rais pirsait re' on
re' nai' Melkisedek unu' naan,

✡ **4:8** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 31:7, Nai' Yosua 22:4 ✡ **4:10** Reta' Ahun-hunut 2:2
✡ **5:3** A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 9:7 ✡ **5:4** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 28:1 ✡ **5:5** Siit
Pures-Bo'is sin 2:7 ✡ **5:6** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 110:4

mes Ho mu'naak rais pirsait
naan tar antea nabar-baar.”✡
7 Oras Nai' Yesus In a'monin anbi
pah-pinan ia he noi namsoup, In
n'onen ka nasnaas niit fa. Ma In
nkae npin-pinus, antoit turun-babat
na'ko Uisneno, he nfee Ne 'be'if ma
'ha'tain nekaf. Fin In nahiin nak,
Uisneno In kuasan naan, bisa ansoi
naan Ee. Onaim Uisneno anneen
Nai' Yesus, natuin In natuin batuur-
batuur Uisneno In romin.✡
8 Fin Nai' Yesus naan, Uisneno In
Anah. Maski on naan amsa', In ro
he napein ha'mu'it ma ma'ne'at, he
In nanoni' natuin Uisneno In romin.
9 Rarit In ro batuur-batuur natuin
Uisneno In roimn ein ok-oke'. Etun
oras ia In njair Roet A'honis neu
tuaf-tuaf re' anpirsai Je, he sin bisa
nmonin piut-piut nok Uisneno.
10 Fin Uisneno nait Nai' Yesus an-
jari 'nakaf neu rais pirsait, re' huma'
mese' nok a'naak rais pirsait nai'
Melkisedek un-unu' naan.

Kais amporin hi rais pirsait meu Kristus

11 Anmu'i ntein rasi mfaun re' au
he utoon sin anmatoom nok Kristus
ma nai' Melkisedek naan, mes au ka
uhiin fa he u'uab on mee, hena' hi
mihiin rasin naan, natuin hi on re'
ri'ana' fe' re' anmoon, re' ka bisa
nahiin fa saa'-saa' fa fe' nok batuur.
12 Te kaah, hi arki ampirsai 'roo
goen. Batuurn ii, hi ro he mjair
tungguru, he bisa minoni' tuaf bian
amtein. Onaim mes hi on re' ri'ana
kru'uf fe' re' ka naah nahiin fa fe',
re' fe'e nsus-suus fe'. Hi mperluu
tuaf he nanoni' ki rasi re' na'uu
ma na'baa' na'ko Uisneno In Suur
Akninu' fe'.
13 Au utaib ki 'ok ri'ana kru'uf
on re' naan, natuin hi ka mihiin fa
fe' noni' uuf anmatoom nok Kristus
he hi bisa mmoin nok amneot ma
amnonot.✡
14 Mes karu ri'ana kru'uf na'nae
neem ate, in ka niun fa susu ntein,
mes in naah amnahat re' manu'.
Naan huma' mese' on re' tuaf re'
nanoni' nrair ma nahiik batuur-
batuur Uisneno In nonin, maut he
in nahiin mee es re' reko, ma mee
es re' amre'ut ma maufinu.

6

1 Onaim hi ro he minoni' mtein
noni' re' ankoon ma namtiis, natuin
hi minoni' mrair sero 'roo goen noin
uuf anmatoom nok Kristus. Es naan
ate oras ia, ka tperluu fa he minoni'
mifan-fain noni' uuf anmatoom nok
rasi atoni' ro he nasaitan sin saant
am penu sin; noni' anmatoom nok
atoni' anpirsai Uisneno;
2 noni' anmatoom nok srani', noni'
anmatoom nok ttao 'nimaf he ttoup
Asmaan Akninu'; noni' anmatoom
nok Uisneno of namonib nafani'
amates; ma noni' anmatoom nok
tuaf-tuaf ro he nbaiseun Uisneno, he
ntoup In atfeka' nak, sekau es re'
bole nmoin piut nok Ne, ma sekau
es re' kahaf.
3 Mes karu Uisneno nfee mainuan
ate, iim he hit tatnani ttein, fin au he
unoni' ki rasi re' nkoon ma namtiis
intein.
4-6 Te kaah, anmui' tuaf re' nahiin
Kristus In nonin, ma nnaben an-
rair Uisneno In nekan arekot, tar
antea In nsonu' In Asmaan Akninu'
neu sin. Sin nahini nrair Uisneno
In Kabin ma Prenat sin, ma sin
nnaben anrair In kuasan re' In of
he npaek je oras pah-pinan ia nam-
soup. Maski on naan amsa', mes
sin nait inporin sin rais pirsait naan,
ma nkoit nasaitan Kristus. Es naan
ate, ka neu fa he nmui' ranan he
sin bisa ntebi nfanin ma antotin
rais saok sanat, rarit nmarame' nok
Uisneno ntein. Fin karu atoni' ka
nroim fa he na'piis on naan ate,
naan huma' mese' on re' sin nkuus
na'maet nafani' Uisneno In Anah et
hau nehe, rarit sin nfare' anbi too
mfaun ein sin humak ma sin matak.
7 Tuaf human on re' naan,
nahuum on re' etu ma rene re' karu
tseen pena' ai' maka' te ka bisa tseik
ma ttoun goe fa, fin ka tiit fa maka'
ma pena' sin puink ein. Te kaah,
karu uurn ii nsaun neem, auf reok
gui bisa neik sekit ma mnonut neu
atoin tani. Rarit Uisneno nasanut

✡ **5:7** Nai' Mateos 26:36-46, Nai' Markus 14:32-42, Nai' Lukas 22:39-46 ✡ **5:13** 1 Korintus 3:2

tetus-athoen, he etu ma rene sin bisa
neik sekit ma mnonut ko'u.
8 Mes tuaf re' ankoit nasaitan Kris-
tus, nahuum on re' etu ma rene re'
nmu'i haa 'aik kisan. Ma 'aika' naan
ka neik fa in upan ma osan saa'-saa'.
Ka 'roo fa te, Uisneno neem ma nfee
hukun neu etu ma rene naan. Rarit
In nout nakrati' sekit ma mnonut re'
ka ma'upan ma ma'osa' fa saa'-saa'
re' naan.✡

9 Aok-bian manekat arki! Maski
au u'uab 'aan 'eik haan ma'tani'
kre'o on naan, mes au uhiin amsa'
'ak, hi ka mkoit misaitan fa Kris-
tus. Fin hi mpirsai mrair Je, ma hi
'moinm ein on re' etu ma rene te,
neikin sekit ma mnonut arekot.
10 Onaim mimnau Uisneno In
neekn ee mne'o ma namnoon, ma
In ka nnikan fa hi maskeet ein. Fin
hi mmeup ma'tani' he mturun Iin
na, ma amneek sin. Na'ko unu',
hi minaob amrair In mepu. Ma hi
ammo'e msa' on naan fe'.
11 Mes oras ia, au 'roim he hi arki
mmeup ma'tani ntein, he mituin
piut-piut on re' naan tar antea nam-
soup. Nok ranan naan, hi of amtoup
are' kanan rais reko re' hi mifnekan
ma mharap sin na'kon Uisneno.
12 Asar kais mipeeh. Hi ro he mait
i'tope' mi'ko tuaf-tuaf re' anpirsai
nrarin neun Uisneno nahunun ki.
Fin sin nafnekan ma nhaarp ein
piut-piut neu Ne, tar sin ntoup saa'
re' In nba'an anrair je.

13-16 On re' hit ka'o Abraham.
Un-unu' te, Uisneno nahake' rais
manba'an nok ne npaek supat. Karu
mansian ii nahake' supat, biasa
npaek Uisneno In kanan, he Uis-
neno njair saksii, natuin Uisneno
naan, anneis na'ko ne. Ma karu
anmui' rasi, tuaf-tuaf arsin nahinin
nak, tuaf a'uab naan, batuur, na-
tuin in nsupan nrair npaek Uisneno
In kanan. Naan, mansian ii in
'mo'et ma taos es re' naan. Mes
oras Uisneno nahake' supat nok ka'o
Abraham, In npaek kuun In kanan,
natuin ka tiit fa es, re' na'raat anneis
na'ko In tuan. In nahake' rais
manba'an am nak,
"Au of a'fee tetus-athoen anho-hoen,
neu ho sufa'-ka'uf sin.
Sin of nasufan, nafuan, ma
namsa'in,
tar antea ka tiit fa tuaf re' bisa
ansoi' naan sin."✡
Uisneno nba'an anrair on naan
ate, ka'o Abraham anpirsai piut,
rarit nafnekan ma nharap piut neu
Uisneno, maski 'roo re'uf, na' in
ntoup Uisneno In supat naan in
afan.
17 Nok ranan naan, hit tahiin, karu
Uisneno nahake' rais manba'an nok
Iin na, In nfuut rais manba'an naan
nok supat, he njamin nak, saa' re'
In nbaa'n ee naan, ro batuur ma ka
na'bani' fa.
18 Anmui' naan rasi nono' nua
re' ka bisa na'bani' fa. Es, es re'
Uisneno In rais manba'an. Ma es
antein, es re' In supat re' In npake,
he njamin In rais manba'an. Onaim
karu Uisneno njamin rasi piis es, ro
batuur In nmoe' natuin ee. In ka
neu he napoi fa. Es naan ate, hit kais
neek ii nabait nok In rais manba'an.
Hit taen atrair teu Ne he tapein saok
sanat ma 'honis, onaim oras ia, hit
tpao ma tafnekan ma tharap piut teu
Ne nmees.
19 Nok ranan naan, hit neek ii
ntainina' ma ka na'oni' fa, on re'
kofa' re' ntea tais je ninin ma nhake
mnasanut bonit. Fin hit tafnekan
ma tharap teu Yesus Kristus, re' an-
jari 'nakaf rais pirsait re' a'raat re'uf
neu kit. Unu' te, nateef nok atoin
Yahudis sin neon ko'u, 'nakaf rais
pirsait re' a'raat re'uf antaam anpeo'
tai mnanu' re' npiir' ee he nbatis
Ke'en Akninu' nneis-neisi, nok kee'
too mfaun, he nbaiseun Uisneno nbi
naan.✡
20 Mes oras ia, Nai' Yesus antaam
nahuun, he nfei ranan neu kit. Fin
In 'nakaf rais pirsait re' a'raat re'uf
amsa', re' huma' mese' on re' nai'
Melkisedek afi unu' naan. Mes Nai'
Yesus ma'tani' nneis na'ko a'naak
rais pirsait amnaa' ein, natuin In ka
nasnaas niit fa he nanaob In mepu.✡

✡ **6:8** Reta' Ahun-hunut 3:17-18 ✡ **6:13-16** Reta' Ahun-hunut 22:16-17 ✡ **6:19** A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 16:2 ✡ **6:20** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 110:4

7

Nai' Melkisedek naan, a'naak rais pirsait es, re' na'raat anneis na'ko a'naak rais pirsait nai' Lewi ma in sufan-ka'un sin

1-3 Un-unu' te, nai' Melkisedek anjair usif kota Salem. In a'naak rais pirsait neu tuaf-tuaf re' na'ruri' ma na'besan Uisneno A'raat Re'uf amsa'. In kanan naan, in oetn ii nak, "usif re' neek amneot ma amnonot". Ma usif Salem in oetn ii, "usif neu rais rame' ma mamut". Ka tiit fa tuaf nahiin nai' Melkisedek in amneemn ii, na'ko mee. Ka tiit fa tuaf nahiin in mahoint ein, in beif-na'if sin ma uu'k ein. Ka tiit fa tuaf nahiin in neon mahonin, ma in neno 'maten. Atoni' suma nahiin nak, in re' naan, usif kota Salem, ma a'naak rais pirsait neu Uisneno. Mes in on re' Uisneno In Aanh amsa', natuin in a'naak rais pirsait re' nanaob in meup goe piut-piut amsa'.

Neot es, anmui' usif fauk neman nok sin soraurs ein, ma nasiik naan kuuk bare' na'ko ka'o Abraham in partei ngguin. Rarit ka'o Abraham annao nmakeen nabu-buan nok in partei ngguin, tar antea sin niis nain uisf ein naan. Onaim ka'o Abraham neik nafani' baer' ein naan ok-oke'. Oras ka'o Abraham annao nfain on naan ate, nai' Melkisedek npoi na'ko kota Salem ma nseun ka'o Abraham. Rarit in na'uab anfee tetus-athoen neu ka'o Abraham am nak, "Maut he Uisneno A'raat Re'uf naan, In kuun es anfee ko tetus-athoen." Rarit ka'o Abraham anbati nfeen nai' Melkisedek sapaaf es na'ko sapaaf bo'es na'ko are' kanan baer siikn ein re' sin nasiik nafani' sin naan. In nfee on re' naan, natuin nai' Melkisedek naan, a'naak rais pirsait na'ko Uisneno A'raat Re'uf.✡

4 Onaim mitenab mirek-reko' rasi anmatoom nok nai' Melkisedek re' ia! Ka'o Abraham anfee ne bait bo', na'ko are' kanan baer arekot anneis-neisi, re' in nait neik sin anfain naan. Onaim batuur een, nai' Melkisedek naan, kaes ko'u ma a'naet.

5 Te kaah, oras naan, Uisneno ka nait ma nasaeb fa tuaf he njair a'naak rais pirsait. Tar antea ka'o Abraham in uup-ka'of nai' Lewi fe'e te, na' Uisneno nait je ma in sufan-kau'n ein anjarin a'naak rais pirsait neu ka'o Abraham in sufan-ka'un sin. Rarit Uisneno nasanut atoran nak, atoni' na'ko uuf nai' Lewi an-mui' hak he ntoup bait bo' na'ko sin aok-bian Isra'el sin.✡

6 Mes nai' Melkisedek naan, ka nai' Lewi in suuf na fa. Maski on naan amsa', mes ka'o Abraham anbati nfeen ee bait bo', natuin nai' Melkisedek naan, atoni' re' mapina'-makraha' ma a'naet. Oras naan, ka'o Abraham antoupu nrair rais manba'an na'ko Uisneno he nfee ne tetus-athoen. Mes maski on naan amsa' nai' Melkisedek na'uab am nak, "Maut he Uisneno A'raat Re'uf anfee ko tetus-athoen."

7 Ia njair bukti nak, nai' Melkisedek naan, kaes ko'u ma a'naet. Natuin tuaf re' na'uab anfee tetus-athoen, ro batuur ko'u nneis na'ko tuaf re' atoup tetus-athoen naan.

8 A'naak rais pirsait ein, sin ar-arsin anmu'in hak he ntoup bait bo'. Mes neu sin suma mansian biasa, 'roo-'roo te, sin nmaten. A'naak rais pirsait nai' Melkisedek antoup bait bo'. Mes in nmoin piut, natuin Suur Akninu' ka ntui natoon fa nak, in nmaet.

9-10 Natuin ka'o Abraham anbati nfeen nai' Melkisedek bait bo' na'ko baer' ein naan, atoni' bisa natenab ansoba' nak, in nasaah amsa' in sufan-kau'n ein re' ka nahonis sin fa fe'. Nok ranan naan, hit bisa tak, in nbaen anrair in uup-ka'of nai' Lewi in bait bo'.*

Hit tperluu a'naak rais pirsait huum fe'u, natuin a'naak rais pirsait amnaa' ka bisa nsaok nain fa sanat

11 Oras nai' Lewi in sufan-kau'n ein anjarin a'naak rais pirsait, Uis-neno anpiir naan ka'o Musa in tataf

✡ **7:1-3** Reta' Ahun-hunut 14:17-20 ✡ **7:5** Surat Sensus 18:21 * **7:9-10** Atoin Yahudis sin nak, atoni' in sufan-kau'n ein uu'k ein anmui' nain et sin be'i-na'i sin aok ein.

nai' Harun he njair a'naak rais pir-
sait sin a'naak ko'u. In es re' ahun-
hunut. A'naak rais pirsait ein sin
meupk ein esan re' nakrira' ma
naruru' ranan he atoni' bisa nmoni
kninu' ma reko nok Uisneno. Maski
sin nmoe' natuin atoorn ein naan
ok-oke' msa', mes sin a'naak pir-
sait on re' nai' Harun ka nabei' fa
nakninu' nain sin. Es naan ate sin
nperluu a'naak rais pirsait a'teta' re'
huma' mese' on re' nai' Melkisedek.
12 Mes karu a'naak rais pirsait
huum fe'u ansenu' a'naak rais pir-
sait amnaa' ate, atoran amnaa'
amsa' ro he senu'.
13 Hit tahiin tak, a'naak rais pirsait
huum fe'u naan, es re' Nai' Yesus.
In na'ko uuf a'teta', ka na'ko fa uuf
nai' Lewi. Karu tatuin ka'o Musa in
atoran, a'naak rais pirsait on re' nai'
Harun, suma na'uu na'ko uuf nai'
Lewi nmees, ka na'uu fa na'ko uuf
a'teta'.
14 Mes hit tahiin tak, hit Usi' Yesus
Kristus re' naan na'uu na'ko uuf nai'
Yahuda. Tatuin ka'o Musa in atoran,
ka tiit fa a'naak rais pirsait na'uu
na'ko uuf re' naan.
15 Mes Uisneno ka npaek fa atoran
amnaa' naan, natuin oras ia, Nai'
Yesus es re' anjair a'naak rais pirsait
huum fe'u on re' nai' Melkisedek.
16 Fin tatuin ka'o Musa in atoran,
a'naak rais pirsait amnaa' ein ro he
na'uun na'kon uuf nai' Lewi. Mes
Nai' Yesus ka na'uu fa na'ko uuf
re' naan. Maski on naan amsa',
mes Uisneno nait Je njair a'naak rais
pirsait huum fe'u, natuin In nmui'
kuasa he nmoin piut-piut, ma ka tiit
fa es, re' he bisa nareu' Goe.
17 Fin Uisneno In Surat matu'i
mnak,
"Ho mjair a'naak rais pirsait huma'
mese' on re' nai' Melkisedek
afi unu' naan,
mes Ho mjair a'naak rais pirsait
tar antea nabar-baar."✡
18 In oetn ii nak, atoran amnaa' ka
nmui' fa kuasa he nturun mansian
ein. Es naan ate, Uisneno nait
napasib atoran amnaa', re' unu' fe'e
te, In nfee je neu ka'o Musa naan.
19 Maski atoni' nmoin ma nmoe'
natuin atoran amnaa' ein, mes sin
nmu'in sanat ma penu fe'. Es
naan ate, oras ia, Uisneno anfei ma
naruru' raan reko nneis, maut he hit
bisa tmoni tbi rais rame' tok Ne.

*Nai' Yesus naan, a'naak rais pir-
sait re' ma'tani' nneis na'ko a'naak
rais pirsait amnaa' ein*

20-21 Afi unu', oras Uisneno nasaeb
nai' Lewi in sufan-kau'n ein anjarin
a'naak rais pirsait, In ka nba'an fa,
ma ka nahake' fa supat saa'-saa' nok
sin. Mes oras Uisneno nasaeb Nai'
Yesus anjair a'naak rais pirsait, In
nba'an am nak,
"Au re' ia, Usi'!
Au 'suup, ro tebes Au ka ubani' ma
'senu' fa saa' re' Au 'ba'an
a'rari.
Au usaeb Ko mjair a'naak rais pir-
sait,
he Ho munaob Ho mepu piut-
piut."✡
22 Nok ranan In nba'an on naan,
Uisneno anpaek Nai' Yesus he
njamin neu kit nak, In anroim he
nmafutub rais manba'an re' reko
nneisi ntein nok kit.
23 Afi unu', a'naak rais pirsait
huum amnaa' ro he masenu'-
maseka' piut-piut, natuin sin
nmaten. Etun anmui' a'naak rais
pirsait amfa-faun.
24 Mes Nai' Yesus naan, a'naak rais
pirsait huum fe'u re' anmoin nabar-
baar ma nanaob In mepu piut-piut.
Es naan ate, ka nperluu fa he nmui'
asenu' neu Nai' Yesus.
25 Nok rasi naan, Nai' Yesus bisa
nsoi nafetin naan mansian ii ok-
oke', re' anroim he neem anbin
Uisneno. Tuaf ein re' naan antaman
natuin Nai' Yesus In ranan. In
bisa nmoe' on re' naan tar antea
nabar-baar. Ma In njair Tuaf Apesit
neu sin anbi Uisneno In matan re'
bisa nbaiseun Uisneno piut-piut he
nturun ma nbaab sin.
26 Nai' Yesus naan, a'naak rais
pirsait a'raat re'uf, re' hit tperluu.
Natuin In re' naan Atoni kninu' re'
ka nmui' fa sanat saa'-saa'. In re'

✡ **7:17** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 110:4 ✡ **7:20-21** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 110:4

naan, ka huma' mese' fa nok mansian biasa re' suma nahini haa 'moe' sanat. Fin Uisneno nasaeb na'ratratan Nai' Yesus, anneis na'ko are' kanan saa'-saa' ii anbi pah-pinan ma sonaf neno tunan.

27 Es naan ate, Nai' Yesus reko nneis na'ko are' kanan a'naak rais pirsait huma mnaa' sin naan. Afi unu', sin ro he nroron mu'it nenoneno he njarin fua'-turu', he Uisneno nsaok nain sin saant ein kuuk. Rarit na' sin nmo'en fua'-turu' neu biak ein. Mes Nai' Yesus ka nperluu fa he nmoe' fani-fani on re' naan, natuin In nnona' nrair In tuan a'kuun no mese' he njair fua'-turu'. Nana namtiis inrair he Uisneno nsaok nain sanat ma penu mansian sin ok-oke'.✡

28 Tatuin ka'o Musa in atoran, sin nasaeb mansian biasa he njair a'naak rais pirsait. Mes sin nmu'in sanat fe'. Es naan ate, Uisneno anmoe' rais manba'an fe'u nak, In he nait nasaeb In Anah he njair a'naak rais pirsait a'raat re'uf. Fin In Anah ia, natuin In roimn ee piut-piut.

8

Uisneno npaek Kristus he nahake' rais manba'an fe'u, re' ma'tani' nneis na'ko rais manba'an amnaa'

1 Onaim au u'uab rais ma'tani' es on nai: oras ia, hit tmu'i trair a'naak rais pirsait re' na'raat ma ma'tani' nneis na'ko ahuunt ein. In re' naan, es re' Nai' Yesus. In ntuun On ma naprenat et sonaf neno tunan anbi bare re' mahormaat re'uf et Uisneno A'raat Re'uf In abnapan a'ne'u.✡

2 In nanaob In mepu et Uisneno In baer onen batuur. Bare naan, Uisneno neikn On es re' anmo'e, mansian ii ka bisa nmoe' je fa.

3 A'naak rais pirsait sin a'naak ko'u, biasa neik fua'-turu' he nafuat sin neu Uisneno. Es naan ate, Nai' Yesus ro he neik fua'-turu' msa'.

4 Mes Nai' Yesus ka nanaob fa In mepu nbi pah-pinan, natuin anbi pah-pinan ia anmui' a'naak rais pirsait re' anfee fua'-turu' neu Uisneno, natuin ka'o Musa in atoran.

5 Sin nanaob sin mepu nbi Tenar Onen, on re' baer onen batuur et sonaf neno tunan. Fin oras ka'o Musa nroim he nahake' Tenar naan, Uisneno namnaub ee mnak, “Mumnau murek-reko'! Ho ro he mmoe' Tenar naan batuur-batuur mutuin gambar re' Au ukrira' 'rair je 'eu ko, anbi 'toe'f ee tunan!”✡

6 Mes Nai' Yesus In mepu, ma'tani' nnes-neis na'ko a'naak rais pirsait amnaa' ein. Oras ia, Uisneno nahake' rais manba'an re' reko nneis, natuin In npaek Nai' Yesus anjair nete-ranan he mansian ii bisa nmonin nbin rais rame' nok Uisneno.

7 Un-unu' fe', In nahake' rais manba'an nok ka'o Musa oras In nasanut atoorn ein naan. Maski on naan amsa', mansian ii ka bisa nmoni kninu' fa natuin atoran naan. Nok ranan naan, sin ka bisa nmonin reko fa nok Uisneno. Es naan ate oras ia, perluu he nmui' rais manba'an re' reko nneisi ntein.

8 Fin unu' fe'e te, Uisneno nakain Iin na, natuin sin ntanhai nafan-fain In atoran amnaa'. Oras In ka naran ma ntahan fa ntein ate, In natoo', rarit na'uab am nak,

“Amneen mirek-reko', Au re' ia Usi'!
Ro tebes! Au ro he uhake' rais manba'an fe'u,
'ok pah Isra'el,
'ok uuf nai' Yahuda.
9 Rais manba'an re' Au he uhaek ee 'ok sin naan,
ka huma' mese' fa nok rais manba'an re' unu' fe'e te Au uhaek ee,
'ok sin be'i-na'i sin.
Unu' fe', Au 'naa' sin a'niimk ein,
he upoitan sin na'kon pah Masir.
Mes sin ka nmoe' natuin ein fa
saa'-saa' re' sin manbaa'n ein nok Kau naan.
Es naan ate, Au ka 'roim he 'toe 'ok sin fa 'tein.
10 Rais manba'an re' au he uhaek ee 'ok pah Isra'el,

✡ **7:27** A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 9:7 na'kon Pah Masir 25:40 ✡ **8:1** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 110:1 ✡ **8:5** Anpoin

in afan naan ii, on nai:
Au of utunu' ma 'tao Au atoran naan
a'bi sin teenb ein naank ein.
Au of a'tui Au preent ein a'bi sin
nekak naank ein.
Rarit Au 'jair sin Uisneno,
ma sin njarin Au ngguin.
11 Sin of ka nperluu fa he nanoni'
ntein sin partei ngguin,
ma sin aok-bian sin im nak,
'Hi ro he mihiin ma mikeo
Uisneno!'
fin sin arsin nahiin ma nakeo
Kau nok reko,
anmurai na'ko aan-aan
muni' tar antea ko'u ma
unu.
12 Natuin Au 'roim he ukirira' Au
rais kasian 'eu sin,
es naan ate, Au 'nikan ma
'niahan 'ain sin saant ein ok-
oke'."✡
13 Oras Uisneno na'uab nak, In he nahake' rais manba'an fe'u nok sin, in oetn ii nak, rais manba'an amnaa' naan, ka mapake' fa goen. Ka 'roo fa te, in namneuk goen.

9

Usif Yesus anjair fua'-turu' re' reko nneis na'ko fua'-turu' amnaa' ein

1 Oras ia, au he umnaub ki on nai: oras Uisneno nahake' rais manba'an ahunut naan nok hit be'i-na'i sin, In nfee atoran amsa' he sin nafeen ein baer onen, he sin bisa n'oen ein ma na'besan neu Ne, natuin atoran naan in romin.
2 Anbi baer onen naan, anmui' kintal ma tenar kou' goes. Anbi tenar naan in ke'en a'si'u, anmui' baer paku, ma mei jes re' a'naak rais pirsait ein anpaek je he ntaon uu-tunu' re' he nafuat ee neu Uisneno. Ke'en a'si'u naan, sin nteek ee te nak, *Uisneno In Ke'en Akninu'*.✡
3 Anmui' tai-eon kou' goes anpira' nakfiir' ee he nbatis ke'en bian re' sin nteek ee nak, *Uisneno In Ke'en Akninu' nneis-neisi*.✡
4 Anbi tai-eno' naan in matan, anmui' naan mei noni es, anpaek je he noutun kemenyaan foo meni' neu Uisneno. Ma anbi Ke'en Akninu' nneis-neis re' naan, anmui' peit noni es, re' sin nteek ee nak, *Peit Rais Manba'an*. Anbi peti naan in nanan, sin natunu' baer unu' he namnaub mansian anmatoom nok Uisneno In rais manba'an re' in nahake' ma nfutu' nrair je nok sin. Anbi peti naan in nanan amsa' anmui' naan ook beit noni es, re' matua' nok utunu' re' anteek ee nak, *manna*. Utunu' naan es re' unu' fe'e te, Uisneno nasaunt ee na'ko neon goe tnanan neu sin hit be'i-na'i sin oras sin namnahan nmaten anbin baer ruman. Anbi peti in nanan amsa' sin ntao ka'o Harun in teas ametos re' unu' fe'e te natoor. Ma anmui' faut bena' re' Uisneno anpaek je he nruun In atoran re' In nfee je neu ka'o Musa neno naan.✡
5 Anbi peti naan in toben, anmui' naan faut maruna' fua' nua. Faut maruun ein naan nahuum on re' Uisneno In ameput re' manini' na'ko sonaf neno tunan, re' anhaken ma nfei sin niink ein mainuan he ntoeb naan peti naan, natuin bare' naan nakrira' Uisneno In rais kasian neu mansian. Mes oras ia, au ka 'mui' fa oras mainuan he u'uab ma 'tui sin tar namnuut anmatoom nok baer' ein naan.*
6 Sin nkikin ma nsusun bare' anbi Uisneno In Tenar Onen naan, nam-neo on re' naan. Rarit a'naak rais pirsait sin anpoi-ntaman neno-neno anbi ke'en naan in a'siun he nanaob sin mepu anbi naan.✡
7 Mes suma a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naak kou' goe es re' he bole ntaam neu Uisneno In Ke'en Akninu' nneis-neisi. Mes in ka bole ntaam fa rafu'-rafu'. In suma bisa ntaam toon es ate, no goes. Onaim

✡ **8:12** Nai' Yeremias 31:31-34 ✡ **9:2** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 26:1-30, 25:23-40 ✡ **9:3** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 26:31-33 ✡ **9:4** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 30:1-6, 25:10-16, 16:33, Surat Sensus 17:8-10, Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 25:16, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 10:3-5 * **9:5** Tuis uab Yunani nak, Uisneno In ameput manini' na'ko sonaf neno tunan anbi re' ia, kaan ee *'kerubim'*. Uisneno In ameput na'ko sonaf neno tunan biasa, sin nteek ee nak, *'anggelos'*. Mes sin ka maniin ein fa. Amkius *Reta' Ahun-hunut* 3:24, ma *Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir* 25:18-22. ✡ **9:6** Surat Sensus 18:2-6

karu in ntaam, in ro he neik naa' na'ko mui' fua'-turu', he nbisin Peti Rais Manba'an naan in toben. Naa' naan in sairt ii nak, maut he Uisneno ansaok nain a'naak rais pirsait nok iin na sin saant ein ok-oke', maski sanat re' sin nmoe' sin naan, sin ka nakeo naan sin fa.✡

8 Uisneno anpaek In Asmaan Akninu' he nmoe' kit he tahiin tak, tai-eno' naan an'eka' ranan fe' he ttaam teu Ke'en Akninu' nneis-neis naan, in oetn ii nak, mansian ii ka bisa napein fa mainuan fa fe' he ntaam antea Uisneno In human ma In matan, oras atoran amnaa' naan anpaek je fe'.

9 Rasin re' ia ok-oke' anjarin a'tope' re' Uisneno In Asmaan ee anpaek je, he nanoni' kit re' amonit oras ia. Unu' fe', hit be'i-na'i sin neik ein saa'-saa' re' he nnona' ma nfee sin ma sin mui't ein re' he njarin fua'-turu' neun a'naak rais pirsait, he Uisneno ansaok ma nnoes nain sin sanat ma penu sin. Maski sin neikin fua'-turu' mfaun on naan amsa', mes fua'-tuur' ein naan ka bisa nakninu' nain fa sin neek ein, ma ka naneuk nain fa sin tenab sanat anbi sin neek ein.

10 Onaim saa' re' sin nmoe' je naan, suma natuin atoran rais pirsait ahaa. Anmui' atoran aprenat nak, sin ka bisa neuk fa ia, ma ka bisa niun fa ia. Anmui' atoran bian nak, sin ro he naniu sin tuak ein, ma nsaef sin baer' ein natuin atoorn ii in romin. Te kaah, atoorn ein naan ok-oke', suma an'ator mansian ii in aon a'pohon, ma ka bisa n'ator fa in nekan. Maski on naan amsa', mes atoran naan, sin ro he nmoe' ma nanaob ee piut, tar antea Uisneno ansenu ma nseka' nok atoran fe'u.

11 Mes oras ia, anmu'i nrair Tuaf re' Uisneno anba'an anrair Je na'ko unu'. Tuaf re' naan, es re' Kristus. In neem anrair he njair hit a'naak rais pirsait a'ratas anneis-neisi, ma In nmo'e nrair rais reko neu kit.† In nanaob In meup goe, huma' mese' on re' a'naak rais pirsait amnaa' ein, mes In nmepu nbi baer mepu re' ma'tani' nneis. In baer mepu naan, ka et fa pah-pinan, natuin bare naan ka mansian ii fa es re' anmo'e.

12 Kristus antaam amsa' neu Ke'en Akninu' nneis-neis re' naan, he nbaiseun Uisneno on re' a'naak rais pirsait amnaa' ein anmoe' je toon es ate no goes. Oras In ntaam, In neik naa' he nnona' ma nfee je neu Uisneno. Mes naa' re' naan a'teta' kuun. Kristus ka neik fa naa' na'ko mui't ein sin naa' ein. Naa' re' In neik je naan, es re' In naa' akuun, natuin In nmaet he njair fua'-turu' neu kit. Mes Kristus antaam neik In naa' no mees' aah he nafetin kit na'ko sanat tar antea nabar-baar.

13 Onaim Kristus In naa' naan, batuur ma'tani' nneis na'ko naa mu'it. Tatuin ka'o Musa sin atoran, tuaf asanat, sin n'oemetan, ma ka pantas fa he ntaman ma na'besan neun Uisneno. Sin ro he nnaon neun a'naak rais pirsait ee he ntaon fua'-turu', he fua'-turu' naan in naa' ee nakninu' nafani' sin. Anmui' fua'-turu' mfaun re' npaek naa' 'bibi, ai' naa bijae. Anmui' atoran es amsa' nak, karu tuaf anreo' amates in n'oemetan nrair anbi Uisneno In human ma In matan. Karu tuaf naan anroim he nakninu' nfain, a'naak rais pirsait ro he nait auf nao na'ko bijae tipu' re' fe' notu nrari. Rarit neik auf nao naan he nfui a'oemetas naan, he in nakninu' nfain.✡

14 Onaim karu naa mui't ii nakninu' nain hit aok a'pohon in 'oemetan, anneis-neis Kristus In naa'. Natuin In naa' naan, nsoi nafetin anrair hit saant ein, ma nakninu' nrair hit nekak nanan. Hit sanat re' naan na'bata' ma nbatis kit na'ko Uisneno. Oras Kristus anmaet on naan ate, Uisneno In Asmanan re' anmoin nabar-baar anturun ma nbaab Ee he In nnona' ma nfee In tuan ee neu Uisneno, nahuum on re' mu'it re' njair fua'-turu' re' ka nmui' fa paap aan'-aan' es amsa'. Onaim

✡ **9:7** A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 16:2-34 † **9:11** Tuis uab Yunani re' reko nneis ji, sin ntuin am nak, "In *nmo'e nrair* rais reko neu kit." Mes anmui' surat bian antein antuin am nak, "In *nroim he nmoe'* rais reko neu kit." ✡ **9:13** A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 16:15-16, Surat Sensus 19:9,17-19

oras ia, hit bisa ta'ruri' ma ta'bees
rek-reko teu Uisneno Amonit Abar-
barat naan.
15 Kristus In naa' ee es re' ma'tain
re'uf, etun Uisneno anpaek Je, he
nahake' rais manba'an fe'u nok are'
tuaf ein ok-oke' re' Uisneno no'en
ma nnapen sin he njarin Iin na.
Oras Kristus anmaet he nsoi nafetin
sin, In nsaok naan hit be'i-na'i sin
saant ein un'-unu' naan, oras Uis-
neno nahake' rais manba'an amnaa'
naan. Nok rasi naan, sin bisa
nmonin nabar-baran nok Uisneno.
16 Au 'pake 'tope' tuaf atoup
pusaak, on re' amaf es anmoe' surat
warisan he nfee pusaak neu in anah.
Mes ri'ana' naan fe' napein main-
uan he ntoup pusaak naan, karu in
aamf ee nmaet.
17 Karu amaf naan anmoin fe',
ri'ana' naan ka bisa ntoup fa pusaak
re' in aamf ee nba'an anrair je anbi
surat warisan.
18 On naan amsa' Uisneno In
manba'an ahunut re' In nahaek ee
nok hit be'i-na'i sin. Sin fe' napenin
mainuan he bole ntoup saa' re' Uis-
neno anba'an anrair je naan, karu
es anmaet nahuun. Es naan ate,
sin fua'-turu' re' anpaken naa mu'it
anjair bukti mnak, anmui' saa' es,
re' anmate nrair.
19 Oras naan, ka'o Musa na'bua'
hit be'i-na'i sin, he in natoon
apreent ein ok-oke' re' matu'i et
atoran re' Uisneno nasaunt ee neu
sin naan. Rarit ka'o Musa anroor
bijae ma 'bibi, ma ntoro' naa', rarit
ansero' nok oe. In anpaek kuuf me'e
msa' he nfuut hau noo taef. Rarit in
nateep ee ntaam neu naa' naan, he
nbisin neu Uisneno In Tuis, ma neu
too mfaun ein ok-oke'.‡
20 Oras ka'o Musa anbisin naa'
naan, in na'uab am nak, “Naa' re' ia,
anjair tanar nak, Uisneno nahake'
rais manba'an nok ki. Karu hi
mmoe' mituin In apreent ein ok-
oke', In of anfee ki are' saa'-saa' re'
In nba'an nain sin naan ok-oke'.”✡
21 Ka'o Musa anbisin naa' naan
neu Tenar Onen amsa', ma neu are'
baer' ein re' anbin naan, re' sin
npaek sin he na'besan Uisneno.✡
22 Tatuin Uisneno In atoran, haet
are' kanan rais 'oemeetn ein ok-oke',
ro he takninu' sin atpaek naa'. Nok
ranan naan, karu mansian ii nroim
he kninu' na'ko sanat ate, ro he naa'
ii nsai.✡
23 Saa' re' au ureta' anmatoom
nok hit be'i-na'i sin Tenar Onen
naan, naan sin njarin a'tope', he hit
bisa tahiin Uisneno In baer onen re'
batuur et sonaf neno tunan. Karu
a'naak rais pirsait amnaa' sin an-
taman neun Tenar naan in nanan,
he na'besan neu Uisneno, sin ro he
kninu' ok-oke', npaek naa mu'it re'
npaek je njair fua'-turu'. Uisneno In
baer onen anbi sonaf neno tunan ro
he kninu' msa'. Mes ro he npaek
naa' fua'-turu' re' ma'tani' nneis
na'ko naa mu'it.
24 Ke'en Akninu' nneis-neis re'
Kristus antaam naan, ka ke'en et
Tenar Onen re' mansian ii nmoe' je
fa. Fin Tenar anbi pah-pinan naan,
suma 'tope' na'ko Tenar re' batuur.
Mes Kristus antaam langsung neu
sonaf neno tunan he npeis kit anbi
Uisneno In human ma In matan.
25 Unu' fe', a'naak rais pirsait sin
a'naak kou' goe ro he ntaam nafan-
fain toon-toon anbi Ke'en Akninu'
nneis-neis naan, ma neik naa mu'it
he nnona' ma nfee je neu Uisneno.
Mes Kristus ka on naan fa. In suma
nperluu he ntaam no mees' aah,
neik In naa' akuun.
26 Natuin karu In ro he ntaam
toon-toon huma' mese' nok a'naak
rais pirsait amnaa' ein naan, rasi ia
in oetn ii nak, In ro he nmaet teni-
teni, fani-fani, anmurai na'ko oras
pah-pinan anjair tar antea neno ia,
hena' In nnoes nain are' tuaf ok-oke'
in saant ein. Mes In ka nmoe' fa
on naan. Fin in oors ii ntea te, In
nmaet ma njair fua'-turu' suma no
mees' aah, he nait inporin sanat re'
mansian ii nmoe' sin.
27 Batuur een, mansian ii nmaet
no mese'. Rarit In neem ma
nbaiseun Uisneno anbi In human

‡ **9:19** Tuis uab Yunani nak, hau no'on re' ia, sin kaank ein ὕσσωπος *(hyssopos).* ✡ **9:20** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 24:6-8 ✡ **9:21** A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 8:15 ✡ **9:22** A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 17:11

ma In matan, he Uisneno anparikas.
28 On naan amsa' Kristus. In
nmaet nok ranan In nnona' ma nfee
In tuan he njair fua'-turu' no mees'
aah. Ma In of ankoen On anfain
neem amsa'. Mes In ka n'urus
fa sanat antein, natuin In nasoup
mepu nana goen. Mes re' In of
an'urus, es re' In he nsoi nafetin neu
are' tuaf re' nafnekan ma nharap
neu Ne.✡

10

Kristus anmaet no mees' aah, he mansian ii bisa nmoin reko nok Uisneno nabar-baar

1 Karu hit troim he tahiin batuur-
batuur Uisneno In romin, atoran re'
In nasaunt ee neu hit be'i-na'i sin
naan, ka mahini' reko fa fe'. Naan
suma on re' rais rekon Uisneno sin
maofk ein, re' he nfee sin neu kit.
Onaim maski atoni' natuin atoorn
ein re' naan, neikin mu'it he nafuat
sin piut-piut amsa', naan ka bisa
nakninu' sin fa batuur-batuur na'ko
sin saant ein.
2 Fin karu atoorn ein naan bisa na-
neuk nain saant ein batuur-batuur
ate, sin ka neikin ntein' ein fa mu'it
he nafuata' sin, natuin sin nnaben
ate sin saant ein anbin sin neek ein
namnekun nrarin. Te kaah, ka on fa
naan.
3 Fin toon-toon ate sin ntotin teni-
teni fani-fani, he Uisneno nnoes ma
nsaok nain sin saant ein,
4 natuin ka neu fa he naa mu'it
anmui' kuasa batuur he nait inporin
mansian ii sanat.
5-6 Es naan ate, Kristus na'uab on
nai oras In ntaam neem anbi pah-
pinan ia:
"Uisneno!
Uisneno ka nmariin fa meu mu'i-
'turu' ma fua'-turu' bian an-
tein re' sin neik sin.
Sin nroor niis nain mu'it amfa-
faun,
he njarin fua'-turu'.
Rarit sin nout mu'it amfa-faun,
he ntotin saok sanat.
Maski on naan amsa', mes Uisneno
In nekan ka nmariin fa.
Es naan ate, Uisneno anreek ma
nsonu' Kau 'uum a'taam 'eu
pah-pinan ia,
he 'jair mansian on re' sin."
7 Rarit Kristus na'uab antein am
nak,
"Uisneno! Au es ia, tua!
Au 'uum he 'moe' utuin Uisneno
Ho romim,
on re' Ho mafefa kniun' ein
antui nain sin anmatoom
nok Kau."✡
8 Onaim re' Kristus na'uab ee ahu-
unt aan, es re':
"Uisneno ka nmarinan fa mu'i-'turu'
ma fua'-turu' bian antein re'
sin neik sin.
Sin nroor niis nain mu'it amfa-
faun,
he njarin fua'-turu'.
Rarit sin nout mu'it amfa-faun,
he ntotin saok sanat.
Maski on naan amsa', mes Uisneno
In nekan ka nmariin fa."
Onaim maski sin nmoe' natuin
batuur-batuur on re' ka'o Musa in
atoorn ein, mes Uisneno In nekan ka
nmariin fa.
9 Oras Kristus na'uab am nak,
"Au 'uum he 'moe' utuin Uisneno Ho
romim."
Rasi naan in oetn ii nak, Kristus
ntaam neem he nnoes ma nsaok
nain ranan amnaa', rarit ansenu'
ma nseka' nok raan fe'u.
10 Fin Uisneno In romin, es re'
Yesus Kristus anjair fua'-turu' he
nmaet no mese' neu mansian kit.
Nok ranan naan, In nmoe' kit tjair
atoni kninu' tar antea nabar-baar.
11 Neno-mneno te, a'naak rais pir-
sait amnaa' sin nanaob sin mepun,
ma anroron mu'it he njarin fuat. Te
kaah, fua'-tuur' ein naan ka nmui' fa
kuasa he nait nain sanat mansian.✡
12 Mes hit A'naak Rais Pirsait
A'raat Re'uf, es re' Kristus, annona'
ma nfee In tuan he nmate njair fua'-
turu' neu kit. Nok ranan In njair
fua'-turu' no mees' aah, In nfei ma
naruru' ranan he bisa tait itporin
tain hit mansian ii saant ein ok-oke'.
Rarit na' In nnao ntuun On anbi
Uisneno In abnapan a'ne'u, anbi
bare re' anhormaat ee nnes-neis.

✡ **9:28** Nai' Yesaya 53:12 ✡ **10:7** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 40:7-9 ✡ **10:11** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 29:38 ✡ **10:13** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 110:1

13 Anbi bare naan, In npao he
Uisneno nmoe' In musu sin na'ruir
ein ma nhuum fousun neu Ne.✡
14 In fuat no mese' naan, nafeek
piut-piut saant ii in kuasan neu tuaf
re' Kristus nakninu' nrair sin.
15 Uisneno In Asmaan Akniun' ee
natoon rasi re' naan neu kit msa'. In
na'uab niit am nak,
16 "Hi Usi' na'uab nak on nai:
Au uhake' rais manba'an fe'u
'ok Au ngguin,
Au 'tao Au atoorn ein et sin
teenb ein,
ma Au 'tui Au preent ein etan
sin neek ein."✡
17 Rarit In na'uab antein am nak,
"Au of ka umnau 'tein fa sin saant
ein.
Ma Au 'nikan 'ain saa'-saa' re'
sin nmoe'-moe' sin naan,
oras sin antanhai Au atoorn
ein."✡
18 Rasi naan in oetn ii nak, karu
Uisneno nsako nrair tuaf ein sin
saant ein, sin ka nperluu fa he neik
fua'-turu' ntein, he nhainiik Uisneno
In nekan.

Hit kais tamtau ttein he tbaiseun Uisneno

19 Aok-bian arki! Nai' Yesus n'opa'
nrair In naa' ee he nhainiik Uisneno
In nekan. Etun oras ia, hit kais
tamtau ttein he teem ma tbaiseun
Nggoe, et In Baer Akninu' nneis-
neisi et sonaf neno tunan.
20 Mimnau Ke'en Akninu' nneis-
neisi mnaa' naan! Anbi naan an-
mui' tai-eno' noo kou' goes re' an-
piir' ee ma n'eka' tuaf he kais an-
taman ma nbaiseun langsung anbi
Uisneno. Mes nok ranan Nai' Yesus
anmaet re' naan, In nfei ma naruru'
raan fe'u, he tuaf bisa na'uab ma
nbaiseun langsung neu Uisneno.
21 Anneis-neis, Nai' Yesus anjair
a'naak rais pirsait re' ma'tain re'uf,
re' antuthae ma n'ator Uisneno In
uim je nanan.
22 Natuin naan njair hit hak
ate, onaim iim he hit ttaam at-
baiseun ma ta'uab langsung tok
Uisneno. Mes hit ro he tpirsai
batuur-batuur teu Ne nok neek am-
neot ma amnonot. Fin Nai' Yesus
In a'maten naan nakninu' nain
hit nekak nanan, tar antea hit ka
tatenab fa piut-piut rais maufinu.
Ma hit ro he tmoni kninu' msa', on
re' a'naak rais pirsait amnaa' ein,
ro he naniun fe', na' antaman he
ntuthae Uisneno.✡
23 Iim he hit arkit atnaa' taher-
heran saa'-saa' re' hit atmanaku' sin
anmatoom nok Uisneno. Ma hit ro
he tafnekan ma tharap teu Ne, ma
kais tatenab, natuin In ro batuur-
batuur anmoe' natuin saa' re' In
nba'an anrair je.
24 Ma iim he hit ttaim ranan he
to'en ma taskau hit aok-bian apir-
sait ein, he hit arkit takrira' rais
manekat kou'-ko'u ma tmeup meup
reko huma'-huma'.
25 Au 'neen a'rair anmui' tuaf
bian re' ka nabua ntein' ein fa nok
sin aok-bian apirsait ein. Kais on
naan, tua! Fin hi ro he mibua
he mmaha'tanin nekaf es nok es.
Anneis-neis oras re' he Uisneno
ankoen On anfain neem re' naan, ka
'roo fa goen. Mimnaub sin on re'
naan, tua!

26 Aok-bian manekat arki! Hit
tahiin namnuut goen anmatoom
nok Kristus In raan reko. Mes karu
hit tkoit Nai' Yesus, ma atmoe' sanat
piut-piut ate, in oetn ii nak, ka tiit
attein fa fua'-turu' 'teta' re' bisa
nnoes nain saant ein naan.
27 Hit suma tpao nok rasi mtaus he
Uisneno nkoen On anfain neem ma
nhukun kit. Fin ai apinat marara'
abar-barat naan, nabarab anrair he
ntoup ma nout niis tuaf-tuaf re'
anraban Uisneno.✡
28 Unu' fe', karu anmui' tuaf an-
tanhai ka'o Musa in atoran, ma
anmui' saksii tuaf nua'-teun on naan
ate, tuaf asanat naan ro he ntoup
hukun a'maten, ma ka tiit fa rais
saok sanat antein.✡
29 Mes oras ia, karu anmui' tuaf
ankana'paar Uisneno In Anah, naan
on re' in nkana'paar Nai' Yesus In
naa' re' nat'oop he nakninu' nain

✡ **10:16** Nai' Yeremias 31:33 ✡ **10:17** Nai' Yeremias 31:34 ✡ **10:22** A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 8:30, 16:4, Nai' Yeskial 36:25 ✡ **10:27** Nai' Yesaya 26:11 ✡ **10:28** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 17:6, 19:15

tuaf naan. Ma in ka ntoe fa Uisneno In rais manba'an re' In nahaek ee ma anfuut goe anpaek naa' re' naan. Ma in nato'ob Uisneno In Asmanan re' nakrira' nrair In nekan arekot neu tuaf naan amsa'. Neu mitenab miit! Tuaf on re' naan of nasaah hukun ma'fena' nneisi ntein na'ko tuaf re' antanhai ka'o Musa in atoran.✡
30 Uisneno na'uab niit am nak,
"Au 'mui' hak he 'baras atoni' in maufinun.
Ma Au ro 'tebes he 'moe' on re' naan."
Ma matu'i ntein am nak,
"Uisneno naan, Usi'.
In of nasanut hukun neu Iin na."✡
31 Mimnau te Uisneno anmoin nabar-baar! Mansian ii of aon ee napiip, karu Uisneno anheek naan sin!
32 Hi ro he mimnau oras hi fe' mmurai mihiin rasi anmatoom nok Kristus, rarit hi teenb ein kniun' ein. Oras naan, maski hi mipein ha'mu'it susat nana'renat kou'-ko'u, mes hi maran ma mtahan ma mpirsai piut meu Kristus.
33 Anmui' tuaf re' ankana'paar ki, ma namae ki nbi too mfaun ein sin humak ma sin matak, sin sonak ma sin atnanak. Anmui' tuaf re' anmoe' on naan amsa' neu hi partei apirsait ein.
34 Hi mkasian ma mikrira' neek reko meu tuaf-tuaf re' nataam sin et bui. Karu abakat nabaak naan hi bare' hi mtoup goe nok neek sabaar ma oe tenes, natuin hi mihini mrair mak, hi re' naan of amtoup rais reko nneis, re' abaakt ee ka bisa nabaak ee fa.
35 Etun hi ro he mnaa' miherheran hi rais pirsait naan. Natuin Uisneno of anbaras neu ki on re' naan.
36 Onaim maran ma mtahan miheer! Natuin karu hi mmo'e mrair mituin Uisneno In roimn ee piut, hi of amtoup saa'-saa' re' In nba'an anrair he nfee ma nnona' neu ki.
37 Uisneno In mafefa kniun' ein antuin anmatoom nok Tuaf re' he nkoen On nfain neem am nak,
"Ka 'roo fa goen ate, Tuaf re' he nkoen On nfain neem re' naan, anpoi ma nboor neem.
Kais am'oer, fin In ka npa-pao fa.
38 Tuaf re' in neekn ee namneo ma namnoon,
Uisneno of ansoi nafeitn ee, natuin in npirsai neu Kau.
Mes karu anmui' tuaf antet-koit na'ko Kau,
Au nekak ia ka nmariin fa."✡
39 Mes hit re' ia, ka tuaf re' attet-koit fa ta'ko Uisneno. Fin tuaf humaf on re' naan, of anbetis ma ma'bata' na'ko Ne. Mes hit re' ia, apirsait teu Uisneno. Rarit Uisneno ansoi nafetin kit he tmoin tabar-baar tok Ne.

11

Hit ro he tpirsai piut teu Uisneno, nahuum on re' ahuunt ein

1 Karu hit tpirsai Uisneno, in oetn ii nak, hit neek ii na'kii' piut tok Ne. Natuin karu In nahake' nrair rais manba'an he nmoe' saa' es ate, hit tahiin tak, In ro tebes anmoe' natuin manba'an naan. Maski hit ka ttoup fa saa'-saa' amsa', hit tpirsai piut aah.
2 Anmui' tuaf-tuaf na'ko hit be'ina'i sin re' batuur-batuur anpirsain on naan. Nok ranan naan, Uisneno antoup sin nok reko.
3 Pah-pinan ma neon goe tnanan re' hit tiit sin oras ia, hit tpirsai tak, Uisneno es anmoe' sin ok-oke'. Mes In ka nmoe' sin fa npaek baer es, re' anmui' nain, re' mansian ii bisa niit ma nre'o. Are' saa'-saa' re' ia, anjarin natuin In na'uab anpaek In Kabin ma Prenat kuun.✡

Nai' Habel

4 Nai' Habel anpirsai Uisneno. Nok ranan naan, in neik fua'-turu' re' reko nneis na'ko in tataf nai' Kain. Uisneno antoup reko neu nai' Habel nok in fua'-turu' naan, natuin

✡ **10:29** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 24:8 ✡ **10:30** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 32:35,36 ✡ **10:38** Nai' Habakuk 2:3-4 ✡ **11:3** Reta' Ahun-hunut 1:1, Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 33:6,9, Nai' Yohanis 1:3 ✡ **11:4** Reta' Ahun-hunut 4:3-10

in neekn ee namneo ma namnoon. Onaim maski in nmate 'roo goen, mes hit bisa tanoni' fe' na'ko nai' Habel, natuin in rais pirsait naan.✡

Nai' Hanok

5 Nai' Hanok anpirsai Uisneno msa'. Nok ranan naan, Uisneno nait nasaeb ee ntaam neu sonaf neno tunan, he in kais anmaet. Tuaf-tuaf naim je, mes ka niit ee fa, natuin Uisneno nait nasaeb anrari. Uisneno antoup goe nok reko, fin Uisneno nak, "Nai' Hanok ia, tuaf re' anharineb Au nekak."✡

6 Onaim aok-bian arki! Batuur-batuur kniun een. Uisneno ka ntoup reko fa neu tuaf-tuaf re' ka npirsai Je fa. Fin tuaf-tuaf re' he neem ma ntaam neu Uisneno, in ro he npirsai nak, Uisneno naan ro batuur-batuur et na. Ma in imsa' ro he npirsai nak, Uisneno nroim he nturun ma nbaab tuaf-tuaf re' neem ma naim Je.

Nai' Noh

7 Nai' Noh anpirsai Uisneno msa'. Nok ranan naan, Uisneno natoon nain ee mnak, "Noh! Mumnau, he! Au of ureu' pah-pinan ia 'paek noe mahenu' ko'u, re' mansian ii ka niit-niit ee fa fe'." Maski nai' Noh ka niit niit fa on re' naan amsa', in nneen ma natniin Uisneno. In nmo'e bnao oe he nasaeb in uim je nanan, he sin napenin fetin na'ko siraak. Natuin in rais pirsait naan, Uisneno naan ee njair atoin neek amneot ma amnonot. Mes mansian bian ein ok-oke' re' ka npirsain fa, Uisneno nasanut hukun ma'fena' neu sin.✡

Ka'o Abraham nasaitan in kua mnaa'

8 Ka'o Abraham anpirsai Uisneno msa'. Nok ranan naan, Uisneno no'en ma nhaman ka'o Abraham am nak, "Abraham! Ampoi ma mnao musaitan ho kuan naan, mnao nai meu bare re' au of ukrira' ma ururu' ko. Bare naan of anjair pusaak neu ho sufa'-ka'uf sin." Anneen on naan ate, in nmoe' natuin Uisneno In romin, maski in ka nahiin fa he nnao neu mee.✡

9 Oras in ntea bare naan, in na-hake' tenar, ma natua on re' anao-amnemat anbi bare re' Uisneno anba'an he nfee je neu na. Rarit in anah nai' Isak nok in upuf nai' Yakop natuan anbin naan amsa', natuin Uisneno anba'an anrair he nfee bare naan he njair sin pusaak.✡

10 In nafnekan ma nharap he in of anmoni nbi kota ma'tain es. Fin Uis-neno kuun es re' anmoe' gambaran he nafena' kota naan.

Ain Sara'

11 Ain Sara', ka'o Abraham in fee, anpirsai Uisneno msa'. Maski in ka nahoni' niit fa fe', ma namnais re'-reu'f een, mes Uisneno nmoe' je njair ain uuf neu pah kou' goes. Fin in npirsai nak, Uisneno ro tebes anmoe' natuin saa' re' In nba'an anrair je naan.✡

12 Nok ranan naan, maski in nam-nais re'-reu'f een amsa', in bisa nahoni' ma nasuuf amfa-faun fe', tar antea ka tiit fa tuaf re' bisa nsoi' naan sin. Fin sin amfauk ein on re' kfuu et neon goe tnanan, ma on re' snaen et tais je ninin.✡

Sin nai'-ka'o re' anpirsain ma nafnekan neu pah es

13 Hit be'i-na'i sin, ka'o Abraham, ka'o Isak, ma ka'o Yakop anpirsain piut-piut neun Uisneno msa' tar an-tea oras sin nmaten. Mes sin ka ntoup fa pah re' Uisneno anba'an anrair je naan. Maski on naan amsa', sin nafnekan ma nharap piut nok neek marine, natuin sin niit anrair bare naan na'ko 'roo. Fin sin nmanauk ein nak, sin suma anao-amnemat re' natua ntahan anbi pah-pinan ia.✡

14 Te kaah, batuur-batuur tuaf re' na'uab on re' naan, sin npa-paon he napein bare he njair sin auf pusaak.

15 Karu pah naan re' hit nai'-ka'o sin anpa-pao goe naan, es re' ka'o

✡ **11:5** Reta' Ahun-hunut 5:21-24 ✡ **11:7** Reta' Ahun-hunut 6:13-22 ✡ **11:8** Reta' Ahun-hunut 12:1-5 ✡ **11:9** Reta' Ahun-hunut 35:27 ✡ **11:11** Reta' Ahun-hunut 18:11-14, 21:2 ✡ **11:12** Reta' Ahun-hunut 15:5, 22:17, 32:12 ✡ **11:13** Reta' Ahun-hunut 23:4, 1 Mape'o 'Naof Pah Isra'el ma Pah Yahuda 29:15, Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 39:13

Abraham in kua mnaa' ate, ro tebe,
ro nmui' oras mainuan he sin nfanin
neun naan.
16 Mes pah re' sin npa-pao goe
naan, es re' pah re' ma'tani' nneis
et sonaf neno tunan. Nok ranan
naan, Uisneno antoup sin reko he
sin njarin Iin na. Fin In nabarab
anrair kota es neu sin et sonaf neno
tunan.

Ka'o Abraham annona' ma nfee in anah nai' Isak

17-18 Ka'o Abraham anpirsai
batuur-batuur neu Uisneno msa',
oras Uisneno nsoba' in neek pirsait
naan. Nok ranan naan, in nmoe'
natuin Uisneno In aprenat he
nnona' ma nfee in anah nai' Isak he
njair fua'-turu'.✡ Te kaah, unu' fe'e
te, Uisneno nahake' rais manba'an
anmatoom nok ri'ana' naan am nak,
"Na'ko ho anah nai' Isak re' ia, ho
of mupein sufa'-ka'uf amfaun, tar
antea sin njarin pah es, re' ma'tain
re'uf."✡
19 Mes ka'o Abraham natenab an-
rair nak, Uisneno anmui' kuasa he
namonib nafani' amates. Batuur on
naan, oras naan in on re' napein
nafani' in anah re' anjari nrair fua'-
turu'.

Ka'o Isak

20 Ka'o Isak anpirsai Uisneno msa'.
Nok ranan naan, in ntoit he Uisneno
anfee tetus-athoen neu in anah nai'
Yakop ma nai' Esau.✡

Ka'o Yakop

21 Ka'o Yakop anpirsai Uisneno
msa'. Nok ranan naan, oras in
he noi nmate te, maski in a'sau'n
ee na'kuub ma nnaa' teas, mes in
nhaek he na'ruri' ma na'besan Uis-
neno. Rarit in ntoit Uisneno nfee
tetus-athoen neu in anah nai' Yusuf
in aanh ein.✡

Ka'o Yusuf

22 Ka'o Yusuf anpirsai Uisneno
msa'. Oras in he noi nmate te, in
npirsai nak, Uisneno of napoin In
too Israelas sin na'kon pah Masir.
Es naan ate, in nba'an nain sin, he
sin ro he neik in nuif ein, karu sin
nasaitan pah Masir.✡

Ka'o Musa in ainaf-amaf

23 Ka'o Musa in ainaf-amaf anpir-
sain Uisneno msa'. Oras in ainf ee
nahonis anrair je, sin na'koor ee tar
antea funan teun, natuin sin nkius
in aon naan reokn ii kah een. Ma
sin ka namtausan fa usif pah Masir
amsa', maski in aprenat iin na nak,
"Amneoka' miis main are' ri'aan
moen ein ok-oke' re' bifee Ibranis
sin nahonis sin."✡

Ka'o Musa

24 Oras ka'o Musa na'nae neem, in
anpirsai Uisneno msa'. Natuin unu'
fe'e te, usif pah Masir in aan feto
nsee' naan ee njair in anah. Maski
on naan amsa', mes in ka nroim
fa he atoni' naan ee njair usif pah
Masir in nonot-asar.✡
25 In natenab nak, reko nneis in
nmoni nbi susat nabu-bua nok Uis-
neno Iin na. Karu in he nmariin mes
in nmoin nok amaufiunt ein, naan
ka 'roo fa te, oek' een.
26 In nkonan biak ein ankana'paar
ee, natuin in nafnekan ma nharap
Kristus, Tuaf re' Uisneno anba'an
anrair he nsoun Ee neem. In naran
ma ntahan on re' naan, natuin in
nahiin Uisneno of anbaras neu ne
nok upan re' reko nneis na'ko are'
kanan a'mu'if anbi pah Masir naan.
27 Ka'o Musa npirsai Uisneno msa'
oras in ntoit mainuan neu usif pah
Masir he neik hit be'i-na'i sin anpoin
na'kon pah naan. Maski usif naan
natoo' mates, mes ka'o Musa ka
namtausn ee fa. Ka'o Musa npirsai
piut neu Uisneno re' ka mamnita'
fa, nahuum on re' in niit kuun Ee
goen.✡
28 Ka'o Musa npirsai Uisneno msa'
oras sin nabaarb ein he nasaitan
pah Masir. In nmoe' natuin Uisneno
In aprenat, ma nreun hit be'i-na'i sin

✡ **11:17-18** Reta' Ahun-hunut 22:1-14 ✡ **11:17-18** Reta' Ahun-hunut 21:12 ✡ **11:20** Reta' Ahun-hunut 27:27-29,39-40 ✡ **11:21** Reta' Ahun-hunut 47:31—48:20 ✡ **11:22** Reta' Ahun-hunut 50:24-25, Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 13:19 ✡ **11:23** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 2:2, 1:22 ✡ **11:24** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 2:10-12 ✡ **11:27** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 2:15

nmo'en Paska ahunut. Oras naan
sin nroron a'bib-kase he njair fua'-
turu'. Rarit sin nait naa' 'bib-kase
naan ma nahoesb ee njair tanar anbi
sin umin. Mabe' naan, Uisneno
In ameput na'ko sonaf neno tunan
neem ma na'maet nain are' kanan
aan moen unu anbi pah Masir. Mes
in ka ntaam fa he nroor hit be'i-na'i
sin anbi sin umin, natuin in niit naa'
anbi eno'.✡

Hit be'i-na'i sin

29 Oras hit be'i-na'i sin anpoin
na'kon pah Masir, sin npirsain Uis-
neno msa'. Es naan ate, Uisneno
npoor ma nbia nbatis oe tasi anbi
Tais Me'e, he sin nnaon ma npoin
ntean panin anbin auf meto'. Mes
soraurs ein pah Masir re' anriu'
natuin sin naan, anreem anmaten
oras sin ntaman nbin bare naan.✡

Ain Rahap

30 Oras hit be'i-na'i sin antaman
ntean nrarin pah Kana'an, sin an-
pirsain Uisneno msa'. Sin natuin
In aprenat. Sin nnaon nfuun natef-
tefan kota Yeriko in raem kotif neno
hiut. Onaim rame' naan anpee' ma
ntaikoib nain.✡
31 Anmui' naan bifee a'hake' es
anbi kota naan, kaan ee bi Ra-
hap. Natuin in npirsai Uisneno, es
na' in ntoup nok reko atoin asun-
tirus na'kon too Israelas sin, ma in
na'koro' sin anbin in umi. Rarit
Uisneno nareu' nain kota Yeriko nok
nain in tuak ein, natuin sin ka
nromin fa he nneen ma natniin Ee.
Mes Uisneno namnau ain Rahap.
Ain Rahap anmoin, natuin in neek
pirsait naan.✡

Tuaf amfaun bian anpirsain neu Uisneno msa'

32 Au bisa u'uab amnanu'-mnanu'
a'tein fe' anmatoom nok tuaf bian
antein re' anpirsain neu Uisneno.
Mes au ka 'mui' fa oras he ureta'
tar namnuut anmatoom nok nai'
Gideon, nai' Barak, nai' Simson, nai'
Yefta, nai' Daut, nai' Samuel, ma
Uisneno In mafefa kninu' bian sin.✡
33 Sin ar-arsin anpirsain neun Uis-
neno. Nok ranan naan, bian nisan
anbin makenat nok usif bian. Bian
anna'an aprenat nok neek amneot
ma amnonot, he npeis tuaf re' ka
nmui' fa sanat, ma anhukun re'
asanat. Bian antoupun saa' re'
Uisneno anba'an anrair je. Ma bian
niis naan meo'-ro'i singa.✡
34 Bian na'maet ai piin ko'u. Bian
Uisneno nsoi nafetin sin na'ko maro-
rot anpaken suni'. Bian ka na'be'in
fa, mes Uisneno nha'tain sin ma
nfeen sin a'be'if ma'tani'. Bian
Uisneno nfeen sin a'be'if ma'tani' he
bisa nmakenan, tar sin bisa nbeson
ma nriu' na'roob soraur musu sin
na'kon bare bian.✡
35 Bian bifee-fee re' antoup nafani'
sin nonot-asar sin, re' Uisneno na-
monib nafani' sin.
Mes bian napenin ha'mu'it
ma'tani', natuin sin npirsain neun
Uisneno. Sin nromin he nmaten
ate es re' reko nneis ji, he sin kais
annaon koit Uisneno. Fin sin ka
nteet nafeek fa sin rais kua'-nonot
nok Uisneno. Onaim sin nafnekan
ma nharap nak, Uisneno of nait sin
he napenin 'monit arekot anneisi
ntein et sonaf neno tunan.✡
36 Tuaf bian anratin ma
nkana'paar sin, bian napenin beso'.
Bian sin haek ein anhaip sin
anpaken a'hapi' re' anteek ee nak,
pasung anbi bui.✡
37 Bian anmaten natuin anpoir
niis sin. Bian anheo niis sin. Bian
anmaten suni'. Bian nma'mu'in
nmaten, suma nmu'i haa tais anbi
aon re' anmoe' je na'ko pasu, natuin
atoni' nasusab sin, tar anriu' sin,✡
38 ma sin naen natuan nbin baer
ruman, nbin a'toe'f ein, anbin nuat
ein, ma anbin koon ein. Tuaf

✡ **11:28** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 12:21-30 ✡ **11:29** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 14:21-31 ✡ **11:30** Nai' Yosua 6:12-21 ✡ **11:31** Nai' Yosua 6:22-25, 2:1-21 ✡ **11:32** Afeek Rasi sin 6:11—8:32, 4:6—5:31, 13:2—16:31, 11:1—12:7, 1 Nai' Samuel 16:1—1 Uisf ein sin Reta' 2:11, 1 Nai' Samuel 1:1—25:1 ✡ **11:33** Nai' Danial 6:1-27 ✡ **11:34** Nai' Danial 3:1-30 ✡ **11:35** 1 Uisf ein sin Reta' 17:17-24, 2 Uisf ein sin Reta' 4:25-37 ✡ **11:36** 1 Uisf ein sin Reta' 22:26-27, 2 Mape'o 'Naof Pah Isra'el ma Pah Yahuda 18:25-26, Nai' Yeremias 20:2, 37:15, 38:6 ✡ **11:37** 2 Mape'o 'Naof Pah Isra'el ma Pah Yahuda 24:21

ankana'paar atoin ein re' ia, ma anriu' sin nnaon natuan nbin baer re'uf. Te kaah, sin pirsait naan ma'tain besi, tar antea tuaf anbi pah-pinan ia, ka pantas fa he natua nabua nok sin.
39 Uisneno anbo'is sin arsin re' ia, natuin sin anpirsai Je. Mes antea oras sin nmaten amsa', sin ka ntoup fa saa' re' Uisneno anba'an anrair je naan.
40 In he nmoe' natuin In rais manba'an naan, anpaek ranan re' reko nneisi. Natuin In nroim he hit arkit bisa tmoin piut tok Ne: es re' hit arkit re' ia re' tahini trair Kristus, ma sin re' anmaten nrarin un-unu' naan.

12

1 Onaim on mee, hit amonit oras ia? Hit on re' tuaf re' nok anbi mnaenat. Hit be'i-na'i sin re' anpirsain neun Uisneno un-unu' naan, sin on re' akiust ein, re' na'haba' kit. Mes karu hit atmafuut fe' tok hit saant ein, naan hit amnaent ii ma'fena'. Es naan ate, hit ro he tait itporin hit saant ein ok-oke', he hit bisa taen ta'bei'. Fin Uisneno anpiir nain kit arkit een, he hit tok atbi mnaenat re' ia, onaim hit ro he taran ma ttahan tar antea fenis amsoput.
2 Ma oras hit ttaen, hit kais atniik ai' tasneku' 'rii ma 'ne'u, mes atkius teu Nai' Yesus anmees. Natuin In es re' anfei ma naruru' ranan he hit bisa tpirsai Uisneno. Ma In of anturun ma nbaab kit he bisa tpirsai piut-piut tar namsoup. Hi mimnau, ai'? Oras Nai' Yesus napein ha'mu'it ma ma'ne'at anbi hau nehe, atoni' anraitn Ee ma nkana'paar Ee, mes In naran ma ntahan. Natuin In nahiin nak, In ha'mu'it naan oek' een, In neekn ee of anmainua ma nmariin. Naan ro batuur. Fin In nmate nrair, onaim Uisneno nait nasaeb Ee ma ntook et Uisneno In abnapan a'ne'u, he Sin nua sin napreent ein bu'-bua'.
3 Maski biak ein anmo'en maufinu neu Ne, mes In naran ma ntahan piut. Onaim hi kais amnikan Nai' Yesus In ha'mu'it ia, he hi bisa maran ma mtahan piut-piut amsa', ma kais am'oer.

Uisneno nroim he nakain kit he nanoni' kit, on re' mahoint es nanoni' in anah

4 Hi mraban amrair rais maufinun, mes hi ka mraban ma'tani' tar antea hi naa' ii nsai fa fe'. Ai', on mee?
5 Of oni' hi mnikan amrair Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat re' In natoon anrair neu ki, on re' mahoint es na'uab nok in anah am nak,
"Anah!
Karu hit Usi' anhukun he nanoni' ko, he ho mmoin mutuin raan a'honis amneot-amnonot,
ho kais amkoson uab ein naan ma musmeru' sin!
Ma karu In nakaina' he nanoni' ko, ho nekam naan kais nabait.
6 Hit Usi' nakaina' he nanoni' tuaf re' In neek ee.
Batuur, are' tuaf ein ok-oke' re' In antoup sin anjarin In aanh ein,
In ro he nakaina' sin he nanoni' sin."✡
7 Onaim karu Uisneno nakaina' he nanoni' ki he mmoin mituin ranan re' batuur ate, maran ma mtahan ambi rasi naan. In nmoe' on re' naan, natuin hi mjari mrair In aanh ein. Fin mahoint ii ro he nakaina' ma nanoni' in anah, tar antea ri'ana' naan nahiin 'monit re' natuin raan reko.
8 Fin karu Uisneno ka nakaina' fa he nanoni' ki on re' In anah bian sin, rasi naan in oetn ii nak, hi re' naan, hi ka anah Uisneno ki fa.
9 Hit biasa thormaat hit mahoint ii anbi pah-pinan ia, natuin in nakaina' he nanoni' kit oras hit ana' fe'. Naan ro batuur. Mes anneisneisi ntein' ii, hit ro he tneen ma tatniin Uisneno, natuin In re' naan, hit Ama' et sonaf neno tunan, ma In nroim he nakaina' kit he nanoni' kit he tmoin tatuin In raan amneot ma amnonot.
10 Hit mahoint ein, nakaina' he nanoni' kit suma oras akre'-reo' goah, natuin saa' re' in nak reko. Mes Uisneno nahini nneis saa' re' tperluu he hit tanoin ee. Es naan ate,

✡ **12:6** Nai' Ayup 5:17, Fainekat 3:11-12

In nakaina' he nanoni' kit he tmoni
kninu' on re' Iin.
11 Batuur! Karu nakaina' kit, hit
neek ii ro nabait. Mes a'roo-'roo te,
hit neek ki n'oeteen ma na'tena', na-
tuin hit tahini trair he tmoin tatuin
Uisneno In romin.
12-13 Aok bian ar-arki! Miheran
hi 'niim ein re' an'oren nrarin
naan, ma mha'kaaf hi haem ein re'
ma'feen' ein naan. Kais maen penu-
penu, mes maen amneof aah, he
bian re' ka bis-bisa fa goen ate, bisa
napenin ma'tanif he bisa naenan
piut. Hi ro he mha'tain hi neekm
ein naan, he maran ma mtahan, ma
mpirsai meu Kristus.✡

Kais amtorak Uisneno In nekan arekot neu ki

14 Aok-bian apirsait ein meu Kris-
tus! Hi ro he mpasan hi tuam ein
naan he mmoin nok rais rame' es
nok es. Ma m'usaha he mmoin nok
akninu'. Fin tuaf-tuaf re' ka kninu'
fa, ka bisa niit fa Uisneno.
15 Ammaha'tanin ma mma'haba'
es nok es he kais anmui' tuaf na'ko
ki re' ntet-koit ma nasaitan ki, tar sin
ka nnaben naan fa Uisneno In nekan
arekot. Ampanat mirek-reko' he
kais anmui' tuaf neekn ee nameen
anbi hi sonam ma hit tnanam. Fin
karu on naan ate, in of anjair on
re' raso re' nameun ma nareu' too
mfaun.✡
16 Ampanat amsa' he kais anmui'
tuaf re' nbeoka' in nekan ma anteib
neu rais sona'. Rarit ampanat amsa'
he kais anmui' tuaf re' ka ntoe fa
Uisneno, on re' nai' Esau. Nai' Esau
naan, ka'o Isak in aan moen unu.
Neon goes ate, nai' Esau nfain neem
nok tai ruman. In ntoti mnahat
a'piik es na'ko in orif nai' Yakop.
In nfee in hak aan moen unu njair
baen neu mnahat naan.✡
17 Mes hit tahiin tak ka 'roo fa
te, nai' Esau anmei' jon. Natuin
oras aam Isak he ntoit Uisneno he
nfee tetus-athoen neu aan moen
unu, nai' Isak ka bisa ntoti ntein
fa goen, natuin nai' Esau na'sosa'
nporin nok ruum-ruum aah hak aan
moen unu naan. Etun maski in nkae
npin-pinus amsa', in ka bisa napein
nafani' fa saa' re' in nporin anrair
je.✡

18 On nai, aok-bian arki! Hit bisa
teem atrair teu Uisneno In human
ma In matan, tatuin raan fe'u re' In
nfei nrair je neu kit. Mes un-unu'
fe'e te, hit be'i-na'i sin ka bisa fa on
naan. Oras naan Uisneno nahake'
rais manba'an nok sin, oras sin nbin
a'toe'f es, kaan ee Sinai. Anbi 'to'ef
naan in tunan anmui' ai apinat.
Anmui' ain ko'u msa'. Ma 'to'ef
naan meis'ookn ii an'aum naan ee
msa', tar sin namtaun nmaten.
19 Sin anneen toi's ee nahaan, rarit
Uisneno In hanan re' ma'tain re'uf
naan anpoi neem na'ko 'to'ef naan.
Anneen Uisneno In uaban on naan
ate, sin namtaun piut, tar antea sin
ntoit ka'o Musa nak, “Airoo! Hai ka
bisa mtahan maan fa goen. Hanaf ia
ma'tain re'uf!”✡
20 Sin batuur-batuur ka bisa nta-
han naan fa, natuin saa' re' Uisneno
naprenat neu sin naan, ma'feen
re'uf. Natuin in naprenat am nak,
“Ka bole fa he nmui' tuaf anteri nbi
'to'ef ia! Maski mansian, ai' mu'it!
Sekau-sekau re' anteir a'to'ef ia, ro
he mpoir miis ne nmaet.”✡
21 Saa' re' sin niit ee anbi 'to'ef
naan, batuur-batuur sin napipin sin
aok ein, nasmanan ma namtaun
nmaten. Tar antea ka'o Musa msa'
npuus anmeit-meit.✡

22 Mes oras ia, ranan he tnao teu
Uisneno natsoi nrair, ma hit bisa
ta'uab langsung tok Ne. Oras ia
hit teem teu toe'f es, kaan ee, Sion.
Anbi bare naan, kota Yerusalem et
naa. Ka kota Yerusalem pah-pinan
ia fa, mes kota Yerusalem fe'u et
sonaf neno tunan, es re' Uisneno
In bare 'tokos. Anbi naan, Uisneno
In ameupt ein sonaf neno tunan
namfa-faun, re' anfeest ein rame-
rame.

✡ **12:12-13** Nai' Yesaya 35:3, Fainekat 4:26 ✡ **12:15** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 29:18 ✡ **12:16** Reta' Ahun-hunut 25:29-34 ✡ **12:17** Reta' Ahun-hunut 27:30-40 ✡ **12:19** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 19:16-22, 20:18-21, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 4:11-12, 5:22-27 ✡ **12:20** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 19:12-13 ✡ **12:21** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 9:19

23 Anbi kota naan amsa', anjair
bare re' na'bua' naan apirsait ein
neun Kristus. Fin Uisneno anmo'e
nrair daftar he ntui sin kaank ein
tuaf mese'-mese' et sonaf neno tu-
nan. Anbi naan amsa' Uisneno of
anparikas ma nfee nilei neu tuaf-
tuaf sin ok-oke' sin a'moink ein.
Anbi bare naan amsa' are' tuaf ein
ok-oke' nabuan, re' un-unu' fe'e te,
Uisneno antoup sin reko, natuin sin
anpirsain neu Ne. Anbi naan, sin
anjarin tuaf re' nanokab ma namtiis.
24 Ma nbi naan amsa' Nai' Yesus
et naa, re' anjair nete-ranan neu
Uisneno nok mansian. Nai' Yesus
anmaet, In naa' ee nat'oop ma na-
sai, he Uisneno bisa nahake' rais
manba'an fe'u nok kit. Etun Nai'
Yesus In naa' naan, anhainiik Uis-
neno In nekan. Mes re' ia a'teta'
na'ko nai' Habel in naa' anbi reta'
ahun-hunut naan. Oras nai' Kain
anroor niis nai' Habel, nai' Habel
in naa' re' nat'oop naan, anmoe'
Uisneno In neekn ee maputu', tar
antea In nasanut ma nfee hukun
neu nai' Kain.✡
25 Ampasan hi ruikm ein mirek-
reko' he mneen saa' re' Uisneno
anroim he na'uab ee neu ki. Kais
ammoe' on re' hit be'i-na'i sin, re'
antorak nain ka'o Musa in uaban
oras in njair Uisneno In mafefa kn-
inu' anbi pah-pinan. Rarit Uisneno
nasanut ma nfeen sin hukun. Saa'
antein hit! Karu hit ka tneen ma tat-
niin fa Uisneno In uaban na'ko sonaf
neno tunan, ro batuur In hukun kit
ma'fena' nneis.✡
26 Oras hit be'i-na'i sin anhaken
nbin a'to'ef Sinai, Uisneno In haan
ee ma'tain re'uf, tar antea auf gui
na'beko'. Oras ia, In nahake' rais
manba'an nak,
"Au of u'beko' auf gui no goes an-
tein,
mes ka neu fa haa, he auf gui
nmees na'beko',
fin neon goe tnaan ee msa'
na'beko' nok."✡
27 Oras Uisneno na'uab nak, In he
nmoe' are' saa'-saa' ii na'beko' "no
goes antein", in oetn ii nak, Uisneno
nroim he na'beko' saa'-saa' ein re'
In nmoe' sin, et neon goe tnanan
ma pah-pinan, tar antea re' ka bisa
ntahan fa, namnekun nfinin. Re'
mee bisa ntahan ate, naan natua
nabaar.
28 Uisneno annaa' aprenat et sonaf
neno tunan. Naan ka bisa namreu'
fa. Reko kuun! Natuin In nroim he
ntoup ki mtaam amjair Iin na nbi
bare naan, iim arkit attoit makasi
teu Ne, ta'ruri' ma ta'bees teu Ne,
ma taikas ta'rat-raatn Ee natuin In
re' naan ma'tain re'uf!
29 Mes hit ro he tpaant ok amsa',
natuin Uisneno In to'os, nahuum
on re' ai re' nout nain are' kanan
saa'-saa' ii ok-oke' tar antea nputun
nmaten.✡

13

Hit ro he tmoin reko es nok es

1 Aok-bian manekat arki! Anmui'
naan rasi bian antein re' au he
umnaub sin 'eu ki.
Kais amnikan he mmaneek piut
meu hi aok-bian apirsait ein.
2 Kais amnikan he mtoup tuaf-tuaf
re' hi ka mihiin sin fa oras neman
npoin ki. Natuin anmui' hit aok-
bian sin re' anmoe' niit ee on re'
naan. Namuni te na' sin nahinin
nak, tuaf ein re' naan Uisneno In
ameupt ein na'kon sonaf neno tu-
nan.✡
3 Kais amnikan he mnao mkius
abitan bui, re' antaman bui natuin
sin npirsain neun Kristus. Es naan
ate hi ro he mturun ma mbaab sin,
on re' hi es re' amtaam bui.
Kais amnikan he mturun tuaf-tuaf
re' napenin ha'mu'it. Am'urus sin
rek-reko, on re' hi kiim es re' mipein
ha'mu'it naan.
4 Rais matsaos et bifee-atoni' naan,
kninu'. Mes kais-kaisa' matsao kn-
inu' naan, anjair 'oemetan. Uisneno
of anfee hukun neu tuaf-tuaf re'
anmakoin nok es, re' in ka fee ja fa,
ai' in ka moen ja fa.
5 Kais mikoman roit. Mes hi ro
he mmoin nok saa' re' hi mmui' sin
naan. Fin Uisneno na'uab am nak,
"Au ka neu he 'nikan ki fa.

✡ **12:24** Reta' Ahun-hunut 4:10 ✡ **12:25** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 20:22 ✡ **12:26** Nai' Hagai 2:6
✡ **12:29** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 4:24 ✡ **13:2** Reta' Ahun-hunut 18:1-8, 19:1-3

Au ka neu he usaitan ki fa.”✡
6 Onaim amha'tain hi neekm ein
naan, on re' matu'i mnak,
“Natuin Au Usi' he nturun ma nbaab
kau,
onaim au ka umtau fa.
Natuin ka tiit fa tuaf es amsa',
re' bisa noik naan kau.”✡

Kais amtebi mfain mituin atoran rais pirsait amnaa', mes ampirsai piut meu Kristus

7 Kais amnikan hi a'naakt ein re'
nanoni' niit ki Uisneno In Kabin ma
Prenat sin. Mitenab mirek-reko' sin
a'moink ein, ma mait i'tope' na'ko
sin neek pirsait naan. Saa' re' sin
npirsai je naan, es re':
8 Yesus Kristus naan, re' ka na'bani'
niit fa.
Na'ko un-unu' fe', ntea oras ia, ma
ntea nabar-baar,
In nabaar kuun.
9 Nok ranan naan, hi kais mitun-
tuin ahaa noni' re' ansaan. Uisneno
nha'tani nrair hi neekm ein, natuin
In nakrira' nrair In nekan arekot
neu ki. Ka natuin fa rasi nak hi
mituin atoran rais bukaet ii. Atoran
huma' re' naan, ka ma'upan ma
ma'osa' fa.
10 Un-unu' fe'e te, anbi kintal Uis-
neno In Tenar Onen, anmui' mei
fuat es he ntaon mu'it-turu'. A'naak
rais pirsait re' natuut ein anbin naan
anmu'in hak he nbukae sisin re'
anbin mei naan. Mes oras ia, hit
tmui' mei 'teta'.* Ma a'naak rais
pirsait huma mnaa' ka nmui' fa hak
he nbukaen anbin naan.
11 Unu' fe'e te, toon-toon ate,
a'naak rais pirsait sin a'naak ko'u,
neik naa mu'it he ntao goe neu Uis-
neno In Ke'en Akninu' nneis-neis.
Nok ranan naan, Uisneno nnikan
nain sin saant ein. Rarit sin neik
mu'it naan ma nout goe anbi kuan
ee kotin.✡
12 On naan amsa' Nai' Yesus.
In njair fua'-turu' he Uisneno bisa
nnoes nain mansian ii saant ein.
Oras In napein ha'mu'it naan, sin
nheer neik Je, ma na'maet Je anbi
kota Yerusalem in kotin.
13 Nok ranan naan, iim arkit atnao
teu Nai' Yesus, he hit tpirsai Je piut-
piut. Maski tuaf ankana'paar kit
imsa', hit ro he tabarab he ttoup on
re' Nai' Yesus.
14 Fin hit suma tatua ttaahn ahaa
atbi pah-pinan ia. Mes hit tharap he
tatua ma tamaik atbi kota fe'u es et
sonaf neno tunan tar antea nabar-
baar.
15 Natuin Nai' Yesus anjair fua'-
turu' neu kit, es naan ate, hit ka
tperluu fa he teik mu'it antein teu
Nai' Yesus. Mes anmui' fua'-turu'
'teta' re' hit ro he teik je teu Uisneno,
es re' siit pures-bo'is re' naikas ma
na'ratan In kanan.
16 Ma kais amnikan he mmoe'
'moe' reko ma rais reko meu tuaf
bian. Karu sin nperluu saa' ate, am-
turun ma mbaab sin. Naan anjair on
re' fua'-turu' re' anharineb Uisneno
In nekan.
17 Hi ro he mneen ma mitniin
tuaf-tuaf re' sin n'urus ki. Sin
npafa' ma npanat hi smaanm ein fai-
manas. Sin of nataah sin 'meupk
ein naan anbi Uisneno In human ma
In matan. Onaim amneen mirek-
reko' meu sin, he sin bisa nmo'en
ma natoon saa'-saa' nok neek ma-
rine. Kais-kaisa' sin natoon saa'-saa'
nok neek akrati' ma asusat, natuin
hi misaitan Yesus Kristus In raan
a'honis amneot. Nok ranan naan, hi
ka mipein fa upan amtein.

Atui surat re' ia nasaeb sukuur, ma n'onen ma nteek atoin Ibranis sin

18 Amturun ma mbaab kai piut-
piut ambi onen-totis ma mteek kai.
Fin hai neekm ein batuur namneon,
ma hai mromi msa' he mmoe' rais
reko piut.
19 Anneis-neisi nteni', am'onen he
au bisa 'fain 'uum rabah 'eu ki.
20-21 Uisneno naan, es re' ntain-
inab naan hit nekak. Au 'toit Je
he nturun ma nbaab ki, he hi bisa
mmoe' mituin In roimn ein ok-oke'.

✡ **13:5** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 31:6,8, Nai' Yosua 1:5 ✡ **13:6** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 118:6 * **13:10** Anmui' tuaf nak, re' ia anmatoom nok mei toras akninu'. Te kaah, ka on fa naan. Mei re' ia, nakrira' Usif Yesus in a'maten anbi hau nehe. Hit tbaras a'turu' naan nok hit tasaeb siit pures-bo'is piut-piut teu Uisneno. Amkius era' 15. ✡ **13:11** A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 16:27

Au 'toti msa' he In nturun kit arkit,
he hit bisa tjair tuaf-tuaf re' bisa
nharineb In nekan. Natuin Uisneno
npake nrair Yesus Kristus In naa' re'
nat'oop, he nahake' rais manba'an
fe'u neu kit. Rais manba'an naan,
nanaob on piut tar nabar-baar. Rarit
Uisneno namonib nafani' hit Usi'
Yesus Kristus re' naan. Oras ia, Nai'
Yesus anpairoir ma natuuk kit on
re' atuuk reok goes. Es naan ate,
hit taikas ma ta'ratan In kanan, ma
tbo'is ta'naeb Ee piut-piut. Naan ro
batuur, tua!

Saloom

22 Aok-bian manekat arki! Au 'toit
he hi mtoup reko au faineekt ein ia
nok neek marine. Natuin surat re'
ia, suma paar aah.

23 Anmui' beno re' au 'roim he hi
arki mihiin ok-oke'. Beno naan es
re': hit aok-bian nai' Timotius anpoi
nrair na'ko bui. Karu in neem rabah
neu kau, hai nua kai of meit imkius
ki.

24 Au 'sonu' haan tabes ma
haan buseet neu a'naakt ein, ma
haan tabes neu apirsait ein neu
Yesus Kristus. Aok-bian sin na'kon
propinsi Itali msa' ansoun ein haan
tabes ma haan buseet.

25 Au 'toit he Uisneno naruru' ma
nakrira' In nekan arekot neu ki ar-
arki.

On re' naan, tua!

Surat na'ko a'naak akrei uuf, kaan ee nai' Yakobus

Tabe ma haan buseet

1 Tabe ma haan buseet na'ko au, nai' Yakobus kau. Au re' ia, Uisneno ma hit Usi', Yesus Kristus Sin aan renu'-aan reka'.

Au 'tui surat re' ia, ma 'soun ee neitin ki atoin Yahudis re' hi mituin amrair Usif Yesus, re' hi mitua et are' pah-pah.* ✡

Karu nmui' ha'mu'it, maran ma mpirsai piut meu Uisneno

2 Aok-bian arki! Au he utoon ki on nai: karu hi mi'euk mok susat huma'-huma' te, kais amneek 'oer. Amtoup susat naan nok neek marine, natuin namuni te, of reko.

3 Fin hit tahiin tak, karu hi maran ambi susat on naan ate, ma hi msoi maan om mi'ko furit pah-pinan, ma hi mpirsai piut fe' meu Uisneno, naan anmoe' hi neekm ein naan antainiin ein, karu hi mipein rais furit pah-pinan bian.

4 Hi kais amtet-koit mi'ko susat. Maut he hi bisa minoni' he maran ambi susat, tar antea hi minokab ma mitiis jom. Nok ranan naan, hi mjair tuaf re' mimnasi mbi 'mo'et ma 'taos, ma ka mkuran fa saa' es amsa'.

Attoit saa' es na'ko Uisneno, ro he neek ii kais na'oni'

5 Karu na'ko hi arki, re' amnaben hi tuam ein ka mihiin fa raan a'po'i na'ko susat, hi bisa mitaan meu Uisneno, re' nahiin are' saa'-saa'. In es re' bisa nakrira' raan a'po'i neu ki. In es re' anfei ranan nok neek marine, ma In ka nato'on ki fa, karu hi mtoit Je.

6 Mes karu amtoit Je, ro he neekm aan kais na'oni'. Hi ro he mpirsai batuur-batuur mak, In bisa nfee saa'-saa' re' hi mtoit je naan. Fin karu hi mtoit nok neek a'oni', hi mjair on re' okin re' anpee' ma nrikraakn ok piut-piut natuin ain ko'u.

7-8 Tuaf-tuaf re' an'aijoo' gon, rabah ate in neekn ee ka natea fa nbi are' kanan rasi. In kais anharap ma nafnekan nak, in of napein saa'-saa' na'ko Uisneno.

Ama'mu'it ma amu'it

9 Atoin ama'mui't ein re' anpirsain nrarin neun Usif Yesus, sin ro he nharineb sin neek ein, natuin Uisneno nait sin anjarin In nonot-asar sin.

10-11 Ma atoin amui't ein re' anpirsain nrarin neun Usif Yesus, sin ro he nmarinan amsa', natuin Uisneno nanoni' sin he kais nabe'on. Oras ia, sin nahinin batuur nak, sin a'mui'k ein of namnekun, on re' fuboon aan, re' nasuuf ate reokn ii kah een, mes ka 'roo fa te, maans ee nsae ma ntaha' fubona' naan, rarit namneen. On naan amsa', atoin amui't ein. Maski sin ntaisibun nok sin uruusn ein, mes sin namnekun nkonon amsa'.✡

Are' kanan rais reko mneem ii na'ko Uisneno, mes rais maufinu ka na'ko fa Uisneno

12 Uisneno anfee tetus-athoen neu tuaf-tuaf re' naran anbi rais furi' pah-pinan tar antea npoi nkoon. Rarit in ntoup in upa 'honis re' Uisneno nba'an anrair he nfee je neu tuaf-tuaf re' anneek Ee. In ntoup in upan on re' atopu kraa mnatu'.†

13 Mimnau mirek-reko'! Karu anmui' tuaf na'ko hi arki re' napein rais furi' pah-pinan, ma nroim he nmoe' sanat, kais mikuu mmak, "Naan, Uisneno es re' ansoba' kau!"

* **1:1** Uab Yunani ntui mnak, "anfee je neu uuf bo'es am nua re' anmonin bo'-baits ok". Nok ranan naan, hit tahiin tak, nai' Yakobus antui in surat neu atoin Yahudis re' nasranin nrarin. Mes in faineekt ein anbin ia, antoom neu too srani' ok-oke'. ✡ **1:1** Nai' Mateos 13:55, Nai' Markus 6:3, Haef ein sin Reta' 15:13, Galatia 1:19 ✡ **1:10-11** Nai' Yesaya 40:6-7 † **1:12** Uab Yunani ntui mnak "in ntoup στέφανος *(stefanos)* 'honis". *Stefanos* naan, a'piru 'nakaf re' sin nfee je neu tuaf re' napein juara nahuun anbi 'ba'et.

Fin Uisneno ka nroim niit fa he nmo'en nsaan. Ma In ka nsoba' niit fa es amsa', he tuaf naan anroim he nmo'e nsaan.
14 Fin saant ii npoi na'ko atoni' in neekn ee kuun. Nahunu te, in nekan naan anroim he nmoe' amre'ut, rarit in nmurai natenab neu-mneem he nmoe' rais re'uf.
15 Onaim in nmoe' natuin tenab amre'ut naan. Namuni te, Uisneno nhukun na'maet tuaf-tuaf re' anmo'en amre'ut.
16 Aok-bian manekat arki! Kais tuaf es napoi ki npaek rasin re' ia.
17 Rais maufiun ii ka na'uun fa na'kon Uisneno. Mes In nfee kit tetus-athoen reko, ma are' saa'-saa' re' kninu' msa'. In es re' anmoe' manas, funan ma kfuun ein. Sin arsin an'oins ok et neon goe tnanan, ma nmoe' sin maofk ein na'bain ein piut-piut. Suma Uisneno kuun es re' ka na'bani' niit fa.
18 Uisneno nareon ma nabarab anrair neu kit on nai: In nfee In Kabin ma Prenat amneot neu kit. Ma In npaek In Kabin ma Prenat naan, he namonib kit. Na'ko are' kanan saa'-saa' re' In nmoe' sin anbin pahpinan ia, In npiri nrair kit he tjair In hau fua unuf.

Amneen ma mmoe' mituin Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat

19 Aok-bian manekat arki! Mimnau! Noni'-taru' areokt ii, on nai: kais mi'uab ruum-ruum aah. Reko nneis, karu nmui' tuaf bian na'uab reko, hi mneen mirek-reko'. Ma kais maan aa fa te mitoo'.
20 Natuin karu mitoo', atoni' ka neu he nmoe' fa rais reko natuin Uisneno In romin.
21 Onaim hi ro he misnasab hi tuam ein mi'ko 'moe' sanat, nahuum on re' atoin tani antoof in rene, rarit nout makrauf ein naan. Ma hi ro he mtoup Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat nok neek a'paran amsa'. Kabin ma Prenat naan, on re' fini re' anbeben ma ansenan sin et hi neekm ein. Karu hi mmoe' on naan ate, Uisneno of nsoi nafetin nain ki na'ko hi saant ein ok-oke', ma In ntoup ki, rarit hi mmoin mok Ne nabar-baar.
22 Ma karu hi mihini mrair Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat sin ate, hi ro he mmoe' mituin sin. Kais amneen aah! Karu hi mneen ahaa, ma ka mmoe' mituin fa, hi mipoi hi tuam ein kiim.
23-24 Karu atoni' anneen anrair Kabin ma Prenat naan, ma ka nroim he nmoe' natuin sin fa, in on re' tuaf re' ankius in human et ninu. Mes oras anninun nrair ma nasaitan ninu naan ate, in nnikan nain in human.
25 Mes hi kais amnikan he mparikas mirek-reko' Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat re' namtiis, re' bisa nsoi nafetin naan atoni' na'ko in saant ein ok-oke'. Uisneno of anfee tetusathoen neu ki anbi are' kanan saa'-saa' re' hi mmoe' sin, asar ramu hi mneen ma mituin In Kabin ma Prenat. Kais aar antaam anbi hi rukim a'rii, rarit anpoi nkono npeo' hi rukim a'ne'u.
26 Karu tuaf anpaas on nak in atoin amakoet anbi rais Uisneno, mes ka nafreu nahiin fa in fefan, tuaf naan in napoi in tuan aa kuun. In rais pirsait naan, parsuum aah.
27 Natuin rais pirsait re' kniun ii, ka n'oemeet kuun fa. Naan es re' anharineb Ama' Uisneno In nekan. Rais pirsait re' batuur on naan, in nmoe' tuaf anroim he nturun ma nbaab bifee baun ein, ma kome'-manat sin. Tuaf re' na'kii' anbi rais pirsait on re' naan, ka nrae natuin fa furit na'ko rais amre'ut, ma npanat in kaan foo menin.

2

Kais ambetis mak, a'naet ai' a'baut

1 Aok bian arki! On mee m'es hi bisa mak hi mpirsai Yesus Kristus, hit Usi' re' mapina'-makraha' naan, karu hi mpiir humaf? Kais on naan!
2 Kar-karu nmui' tuaf nua ntaman neu hi uim onen. Tuaf es anpaek tai arimat, ma nakrein kreni mnatu' naheun in akrurun. Tuaf es antein anpaek tai kro-roef.
3 Rarit hi mtaisiub ma mseun meu apaek tai arimat, he mfee ne 'took arekot ambi maat. Mes apaek tai kroef naan, hi mreun goe mmak, “Amhake mbi kotin nee! Kaah fa te, amtook meu afu!”

4 Nok re' ranan hi mpiir humaf naan, hi on re' afeek rasi re' ka natai fa. Sarit amreu't ii, in es re' nafreu ki.
5 Aok-bian manekat arki! Uisneno anpiir naan atoin a'baut anbi pah-pinan ia, he sin anpirsain ma'tani' neu Ne, on re' anbin sin neek ein anmu'i 'mu'if. Ma In anpiir sin amsa', he sin napenin sapaaf ma nama' et Uisneno In sonaf neno tunan, re' In nba'an he nfee je neu tuaf-tuaf re' anneek Ee.
6 Mes nok ranan hi mpiir humaf on re' naan, hi mmoe' he mi'paran atoin a'baut ein. Te kaah, sin ka nmo'en fa maufinu saa'-saa' neu ki. Hi mnikan, aa oo? Atoin amui't ein es re' nasusab niis ki. Ma sin es re' nati' te, namin rasi huma'-huma', ma nheer anfonat ki meu umi feek rasi. Sin es re' anpaar minan, on nai te hi mpaar knesan.
7 Hi re' naan Usif Yesus In nonot-asar sin. Mes atoin amui't ein, sin es re' na'uab na're'uf Usif Yesus In kanan arekot. On mee m'es hi maen mituin sin?
8 In areokn ii, hi mmoe' mituin Uisneno In atoran es, re' ma'tani' nneis nak, "Ho ro he mneek ho aok-bian sin, namnees on ho mneek ho tuam." Atoran naan matu'i et Uisneno In Suur Akninu'.✡
9 Mes karu hi mpiir humaf, ma mhariin ahaa atoin amui't ein sin neek ein, naan amtanhai mrair Uis-neno In atoran. Natuin Uisneno In atoran hukun ate, hi msaan amrair.
10 Tuaf re' anmoe' natuin Uisneno In atoran hukun sin ok-oke', mes karu in ntanhai mees' aah, naan huma' mese' on re' in ntanhai nain sin ok-oke'.
11 Uisneno anfee nrair prenat nak, "Kais ammakoin karu ka fee-mone fa." In anfee prenat bian amsa' nak, "Kais mi'maet atoni'." Onaim karu hi ka mmakoin fa, mes hi mi'maet atoni', naan hi mtanhai mrair Uis-neno In atoran hukun.✡
12 Onaim karu hi mroim he mi'uab, ai' he mmoe' rais jes, hi ro he mimnau mak: Uisneno of es nafeek karu hit tmoe' tatuin In atoran he tmaneek es nok es, ai' kaah. Natuin atoran naan bisa nafetin kit na'ko In hukun.
13 Natuin Uisneno ka nkasian fa tuaf re' ka nmui' fa rais kasian neu tuaf bian sin. Mes karu hi mmui' rais kasian meu tuaf bian, Uisneno of anmui' rais kasian neu ki msa'. Hi kais mimtau mak hi of mipein Uisneno In hukun, natuin In nso'i nrair hi rais kasian ein.

Karu hit tpirsai batuur-batuur teu Uisneno, hit ro he tmoe' tatuin In Kabin ma Prenat

14 Aok-bian arki! Karu anmui' tuaf nak in npirsai Uisneno, mes ka nmoe' fa saa'-saa' he nakrira' in rais pirsait naan, naan ka ma'osa' fa. Rais pirsait on re' naan, ka neik je fa neu rasi 'honis.
15 Karu anmui' atoni' ai' bifee re' anperluu batuur-batuur, es re' ka nmui' fa pake-nohas, ai' ka nmui' fa mnahat.
16 Karu hi suma mak, "Amnao murek-reko'! Maut he Uisneno es anfee ko tetus-athoen. Kais ain ee ntaman ko! Kais mumnaah am-maet!" Uab ein naan ka ma'upan fa, karu hi ka mikrira' fa rais turun-babat meu sin.
17 Onaim ka nanokab fa, karu ho mak, ho mpirsai jah! Karu ho mpirsai jah, mes ka mmoe' mutuin fa ho rais pirsait naan, in ka ntaam fa 'rais pirsait' antein. Karu on naan ate, in on re' rais pirsait re' anmate nrair, ma ka ma'upa' fa saa'-saa'.
18 Anmui' tuaf bian bisa na'uab am nak, "Tuaf es bisa npirsai jah neu Uisneno, mes ka nmoe' fa rais reko. Tuaf es antein bisa nmoe' rais reko, mes ka npaek fa Uisneno In kanan." Mes in raisn ii on nai: bukti na'ko ho rais pirsait aan, es re' ho mmoe' rais reko. Mes karu ho ka mmoe' fa rais reko, au ka bisa fa he 'iit bukti na'ko ho rais pirsait naan. Au bisa ukrira' au rais pirsait natuin ranan au 'moe' rais reko.
19-20 Ho mutuin noni' re' nak, "Uis-neno naan, In mese' kuun. Ka nmu'i ntein fa bian." Reko msa'! Mes niut reu'f ein sin reko nneis na'ko

✡ **2:8** A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 19:18 re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 5:17,18

✡ **2:11** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 20:13,14, Surat

ko, natuin sin npirsain on re' naan amsa', tar antea sin namtau nmaten. Onaim kais mitenab mak, mihiin meik hi roenm ein te, nanokab. Kaah fa, tua!

Naan, mono! Karu rais pirsait ii ka manesa' ma ma'afa' fa, rais pirsait naan ka ma'osa' fa msa'.

21 Tait i'tope' ta'ko ka'o Abraham. Neno naan, in nmoe' natuin saa' re' Uisneno napreent ee, ma neik in anah nai' Isak he nafuat ee neu Uisneno nbi mei fuat. Es naan ate, Uisneno nak, "Nai' Abraham anmoe' batuur een!"✡

22 Nai' Abraham anpirsai batuur, tar antea in nmoe' natuin Uisneno In aprenat naan. Onaim nok ranan naan hit tahiin tak, in npirsai nok neek akbubu' neu Uisneno, natuin in nmoe' natuin In aprenat.

23 Onaim rasin re' ia on re' matu'i et Suur Akninu' re' nak, "Nai' Abraham anpirsai Uisneno, rarit Uisneno ntoup goe njair atoin neek amne'o." Ma matu'i msa' am nak, "Nai' Abraham naan, Uisneno In soob neek reko."✡

24 Rais ji nakniun een, ai' kaah? Hit tahiin tak, Uisneno antoup mansian karu in rais pirsait neu Uisneno naan, es re' anmoe' je ma nroim he nmoe' rais reko. Pirsait ahaa te, ka nanokab fa.

25 A'tope' bian es re' bi Rahap, bifee a'hake' oras unu'. Oras atoin Yerikos sin naim he nroor na'maet atoin Israelas sin asuntiurs ein ate, bi Rahap na'koro' sin. Rarit in nreun sin he naenan npoin npe'on raan a'teta', he atoin ein kais anheek sin. Onaim Uisneno antoup bi Rahap anjair bifee neek amne'o, natuin in nmoe' rais reko naan.✡

26 Rais pirsait re' ka manesa' ma ka ma'afa' fa, nahuum on re' aof re' ka masnasaf fa, es re' mates. On naan amsa', karu nmui' tuaf nak in npirsai Uisneno, mes ka nmoe' fa rais reko, in napoi! Naan, rais pirsait re' ka nmoin fa goen.

3

Ampanat ho feefm aan

1 Aok-bian arki! Anmui' tuaf amfaun anromin he nanoni' apirsait ein. Naan reko msa'! Mes mimnau, fin Uisneno of anparikas tar namnuut tuaf-tuaf re' nanoni' apirsait ein. Onaim kais anmui' tuaf re' nanoni' krafun-akrafun.

2 Hit arkit ta'uab atsaan huma'-huma'. Mes tuaf re' bisa nafreu naan in fefan, in bisa n'ator in tuan amsa'.

3 Tait i'tope' na'ko bikase'. Hit bisa t'ator bikase' he natuin hit romik, atteetk ahaa in afreu.

4 A'tope' bian na'ko bnao oe. Ain kou' gui anfuu bnao oe neu-mneem natuin in romin. Kamudi aan'-aan' ahaa mmees, in bisa n'ator naan abnao oe naan in a'naon, natuin anaa' abnao naan in romin.

5 On naan amsa', hit fefak. Fefak re' ia, aan'-ana'. Mes in meupn ein, maineun besi!*

Naan on re' sapriu aan es, re' bisa nout nareu' nais kou' goes.

6 Fefaf naan, on re' ai piin ii nnuan on. Hit bisa tpaek hit fefak he tareu' are' kanan rasi. Hit fefak ia bisa nareu' hit i'moink ii no mes-mese'. Rais amre'ut amfaun nbi pah-pinan ia, anpoin na'ko mansian ii in fefan. Ma niut reu'f ein sin a'naak kou' goe msa', npaek mansian ii in fefan he nanaob in mepun.

7 Mansian ii bisa nheek mui' fui, rarit namausab sin he njarin mui' aem. On naan amsa', kaun anonok, koro, ma ika' nbi tais je nanan.

8 Mes ka nmui' fa tuaf es fa fe', re' n'ator naan in fefan. Natuin fefaf naan, baer amre'ut es, re' ka t'ator taan ee fa. In on re' raso re'

✡ **2:21** Reta' Ahun-hunut 22:1-14 ✡ **2:23** Reta' Ahun-hunut 15:6, 2 Mape'o 'Naof Pah Isra'el ma Pah Yahuda 20:7, Nai' Yesaya 41:8 ✡ **2:25** Nai' Yosua 2:1-21 * **3:5** Uab Yunani ntui mnak, 'maaf'. Mes anbi era' 3:5-10, nai' Yakobus antui anmatoom nok atoni' in uaban. Karu Uab Meto' Amarasi ta'uab anmatoom nok es in uaban, hit ka tak fa 'maaf', mes hit biasa tak 'fefaf'. On re': nfeef akreo, feef ko'u, mafefa', feef maputu', fefan konan, nafeef, nmasau-feef, feef mapipi', feef ruum, feef baisenu', feef a'teem, feef a'paah, feef mainikin, feef mahata', ... of ai' anmu'i nteni'.

annoman nain hit aok ii, tar antea tmaet.
9-10 Nok fefaf mese', hit tpures ma taseku' nok. Naan ka reko fa! Hit tpaek hit fefak he tbo'is Ama' Uisneno. Rarit nok fefaf re' naan amsa', hit taseku' ma ta'akan hit aok-bian, re' Uisneno nmoe' je natuin In human ma In masan. On mee m'es on re' naan?✡
11 Ka neu fa he oe mata' mese' npuran napoitan oe miin reko ma miin mari.
12 Ka neu fa he mauns ii nafua oka'bana'! Ma ka neu fa he peen ii napuin anggur! Fin roet ii ro he nafua ma nanees natuin in atrekan.† Nahuum on re' hit ka bisa fa he tkui oe reko na'ko niuf miin mari.

Rais reko ma mahinif, in na'uu na'ko Uisneno

13 Atoni' re' nahiin rasi natuin Uisneno In hinit, kais anpaas on ma kais na'naeb in tuan. Fin in nahiin nak, in hinit naan na'uu na'ko Uisneno. Maut he in nakrira' in mahinin naan anbi 'monit am-neot.
14-15 Karu ho mneek meens meu tuaf es, ai' mumouf tuaf es he ho mseka', kais maiks om mak ho atoin ahiin rais reko ko! Naan, ho mupoi. Fin 'monit on re' naan ka natai fa nok ‘atoin ahiin rais reko’. Neek menas, ai' mumouf tuaf, ka na'uu fa na'ko Uisneno. Naan, atoni' pah-pinan ia in amneik ein. Naan natai nok tuaf-tuaf re' ka nnona' fa sin tuak ein neu Uisneno. Taos ein naan, natuin niut reu'f ein sin ranan.
16 Fin karu nmui' neek menas neu es, ai' ammamoufun, of anmui' taisibu huma'-huma', ma mansian ii anmo'en maufinu huma'-huma'.
17 Mes rais hinit re' na'uu na'ko Uisneno, es re' ia: nahunu te in nmoe' kit he tmoni kninu'. Rarit in nfee kit neek rame' es nok es, ta'paran tahiin jok, atsabaar piut, ma neek teas. In aafn ii msa' nmoe' hit neek ii reko, troim he tmaturun ma tmabaab, tataiba' tahiin rasi, ma ka tteib fa koti-mmaat teu biak ein.
18 Ma tuaf re' nakrira' raan mamut of napein in upan arekot. Naan on re' atoni' nseen fini, namuni te in napein nafani' in afan arekot.

4

Kais mutuin mo'et ma taos pah-pinan

1 Hi mmatoe ma mmabaan es nok es. In raisn ii saa'? Naan natuin anbi hi sonam ma hi tnaanm ein naan, anmui' tuaf-tuaf re' namin ranan he nharineb sin tuak ein kuuk.
2 Hi mikoman baer es, mes hi 'niim ein ka ntean fa he nreo' naan ee. Rarit hi neekm ein namenan, ammatoe ma ammabaan, tar antea hi mroim he mi'maet es ate, ka mimtau fa.
Natuin hi ka m'onen fa, ma ka mtoit fa na'ko Uisneno, etun hi ka mipein je fa.
3 Maski hi m'onen mifeek hau-fatu msa', mes hi ka mipein fa saa' re' hi mtoit je, natuin hi mtoit mituin ahaa hi tenab re' he minokab hi sarit mese'-mese'.
4 Batuur-batuur hi atoin ka a'ki'it ki fa! Hi on re' amatsaos re' anmakaek. Karu hi mituin mo'et ma taos pah-pinan, hi mmoe' hi tuam ein ammamuus mok Uisneno. Batuur ate!
5 Etun Uisneno In Suur Akniun' ee ntui mnak, “Uisneno natuaba' In Asmaan Akniun' ee et hit nekak. Es naan ate, Asmaan Akninu' naan In roimn ii ta'kii' tabaar tbi haa Na. Fin In re' naan, amantinus.”
6 Saa' antein, Uisneno nroim fe' he nfee nathoeb In nekan arekot amsa'. Etun Suur Akniun' ee ntui mnak:
“Uisneno nraban tuaf re' na'ratan in tuan,
mes In nakrira' In nekan arekot neu tuaf re' neek a'parat.”✡
7 Uisneno naan, A'nakaf! Onaim amnona' hi tuam ein naan meu Ne, he mituin In romin. Hi kais mituin niut reu'f ein sin a'naak kou' goe in

✡ **3:9-10** Reta' Ahun-hunut 1:26 † **3:12** Uab Yunani ntui mnak, atoni' ka bisa nseu fa fuaf συκῆ (*sukei*) na'ko roet ἐλαία (*elaia*), ma ka bisa nseu fa fuaf ἄμπελος (*ampelos*) na'ko roet συκῆ (*sukei*). In sairt ii nak, roet huum es ka bisa fa nafua roet huum es in fuan. Naan ka batuur fa! On naan amsa' on re' tuaf anpaek in fefan he nbo'is Uisneno, rarit fefaf re' naan in npaek je he naseku'.
✡ **4:6** Fainekat 3:34

romin. Amraban ma'tani' meu ne. Nok ranan naan, in of naen nasaitan ki.

8-9 Maim ranan he hi mkua'noon ma mmoin nekaf mese' mok Uisneno. Nok ranan naan, In npaumaak ki.

Hae, mansian amonit anbi rais amre'ut ki! Hi ro he minoon ma mineo hi 'monim. Ma hi re' neek abeot ein! Hi ro he mnao mne'o mituin Uisneno, ma kais amtebi 'rii-'ne'u ntein. Tar antea neno ia, hi 'moinm ein anbin goah ahaa marine. Onaim oras ia, misnaas nai! Hi mihini mrair mak hi neekm ein anbeon, natuin hi saant ein. Reko nneis, hi mmei' jom ma mkae mpinpinus nai.

10 Karu hi mihiin batuur-batuur mak, hi ka ma'osa' ki fa mbi Uisneno In human ma In matan, In of nait na'ratan ki mjair tuaf-tuaf re' ma'osa' nbi In human ma In matan.

Kais mi'uab mi're'uf es

11 Aok-bian arki! Kais mi'uab mi're'uf es nok es. Fin karu hi mmoe' on naan ate, ma misaeb sanat piut neu atoni' bian, hi mtanhai mrair Uisneno In atoran re' nak, "Ho ro he mneek ho aom-bian, nahuum on re' ho mneek ho tuam aan kuum." Ma karu hi ka mituin fa atoran naan, hi mi'ratan amrair hi tuam ein anneis na'ko Uisneno In Atoran.

12 Uisneno neikn On es nahakeb Atoran naan. Onaim In es re' anmui' hak he nafeek hit rasin. In neikn On es anmui' hak he nsoi nafetin kit, ai' anhukun na'maet kit. Hi ka mmui' fa hak he mifeek atoni' sin rasin, ai' mi'uab mi're'uf biak ein sin kanak arekot.

Kais miboo

13 On nai! Hi ro he mihiin, he kais mi'uab am mak, "Neno ia, ai' noka', hai he mnao meu kota nee joo! Hai he mnao mitua maan on re' toon es. Ma hai he mrakan he miis maan akre'o!"

14 Ho muhiin saa' re' noka'-nmeu te he njair? Ka tiit tain fa tuaf es, re' nahiin nain in a'moint ii on re' mee. Mansian ii 'moin ii on re' nipu', re' mamnita' rabah, rarit namneuk.✡

15 Reko nneis hi mi'uab am mak, "Karu Uisneno nneek kit, maut he hit tmoin. Ma karu Uisneno nromi te, maut he hit bisa tmoe' ia."

16 Natuin karu hi ka mi'uab fa on re' naan, hi suma miboo goah. Naan on re' hi mnikan main Uisneno nbi hi teenb ein. Naan saant ii ko'u!

17 Mimnau mirek-reko'! Tuaf re' nahini nrair saa' es re' batuur, mes ka nmoe' natuin fa on naan, naan on re' in nmoe' ansaan anrari msa'.

5

Atoin amu'it re' anbeon, ro he npaant ok

1-6 Atoin amui't ein! Ampasan hi ruikm ein he mneen mirek-reko'! Hi mtahan kai na'ko tuaf-tuaf re' anmepun hae nmaten neu ki. Oras ia, sin maskeet ein natoon maatmaat hi puta-kriu ngguin naan. Onaim Uisneno Apinat-Akrahat anneen ma niit anrair sakoit na'ko tuaf-tuaf ameupt ein naan.✡

Hi meupm ein ambi pah-pinan ia, es re' he miminab hi tuam ein meik rais marinet pah-pinan. Hi on re' bijae paorn es re' suma nahiin he naah aah, re' antea in oors ate, anroro. Hi mhukun ma mi'maet atoin rekon, re' ka napenin fa mainuan he namneob ok anbin hi humam ma hi matam.

Atoin amui't ein! Reko nneis, amkae mpin-pinus nai! Fin ma'ne'at huma'-huma' of ro he nsaen ki. Hi 'mui'm ein anmurai namreu'n een. Ma hi pake-nohas amasat sin, eets ein of ansoor naan sin. Hi noni mnatu' ma muti' sin ka ma'oos ein fa goen. Ma sin of naah nafani' ki, on re' ai ji nout hau meto'. On mee m'es pah-pinan ia he namsoup goen, mes hi amtaisiub fe' he mibuab bare' 'maten? Hi 'mui'm ein of anjarin bukti nak, hi ka mihiin fa mee es re' ma'osa' nbi Uisneno In human ma In matan.✡

Amsabaar mbi susat

7 Aok-bian arki! Hi ro he msabaar ambi hatas-paot tar Usi' nkoen On

✡ **4:14** Fainekat 27:1 ✡ **5:1-6** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 24:14-15 ✡ **5:1-6** Nai' Mateos 6:19

anfain neem. Amkius kiim atoin
tani re' anpao nok sabaar neu in
reen je afan. Uran ahuunt ee nmouf,
rarit in nseen. Rarit in npao nteni'
uran re' natorob ma namriab in
roet ein. Ka 'roo fa te, nasufan ma
nafuan. Ma in oors ee ntea te, tuaf
naan annao nseki ma noun.
8 Hi ro he msabaar on re' naan
amsa'. Amha'tain hi tuam ein, na-
tuin ka 'roo fa goen ate, Usi' ankoen
On anfain neem!
9 Aok-bian arki! Kais amma'munu'.
Mee he mma'munu', mma'munu'
piut. Maut he Uisneno of es
anhukun ki! Amkius kiim! Fin
Afeek Rasi sonaf neno tuun ee,
anhake nrair et hi maatm ein naan.
10 Aok-bian arki! Mituin a'tope'
na'ko Uisneno In mafefa kniun'
ein. Maski sin napenin susat ma
nana'renat huma'-huma', mes sin
naarn ein aah.
11 Karu anmui' tuaf re' bisa naran
anbi susat ma nana'renat, hit troim
he tbo'is ta'naeb in kanan. On re'
ka'o Ayup. In napein susat huma'-
huma', mes in naran ma'tani'. Rarit
Uisneno neekn ee nmouf neu ne,
onaim In nmurai n'ator neu nai'
Ayup saa'-saa' re' reko. Uisneno
nmoe' on naan, natuin In Amanekat
ma Amahoet.✡

Rasi anmatoom nok supat

12 Aok-bian arki! Hi kais mihake'
supat. Karu hi he mak, “tua”,
mitaah mak “tua” goah. Karu hi he
mak, “kahaf”, mitaah mak, “kahaf”.
On re' naan ate, noo goah. Kais
ambaineis he mihake' rais supat
amteek niutn ee et pah-pinan. Ai'
mihake' supat mak, “nbi Uisneno In
kanan” re' anmoin et sonaf neno
tunan. Ka nmui' fa upan saa'-saa'
karu mihake' supat huma'-huma'.
Natuin karu on naan ate, of amtoup
main ho hukun, natuin ho rais supat
sin.✡

Onen re' matopu'

13 Karu anmui' tuaf na'ko ki
napein susat, reko nneis in n'onen.
Ma karu anmui' tuaf anmariin, reko
nneis in nsii ma nbo'is Uisneno.
14 Karu anmui' tuaf na'ko ki
napein menas, reko nneis miskau
amepu krei ngguin, ma mtoit sin he
ntaon mina' nbi amenat naan, ma
n'oen ein neik Uisneno In kanan,
maut he Uisneno nareko' amenat
naan.✡
15 Onaim karu hi m'onen amenat,
ma mpirsai batuur-batuur meu Uis-
neno, Uisneno nareko' amenat naan.
Karu amenat naan anmo'e nsaan,
Uisneno of annoes nain in saant ein.
16 Karu na'ko ki ammo'e msaan,
hi ro he mmanaku' sanat es nok es.
Nok ranan naan, ro hi m'onen es
nok es ate, maut he hi mjair reko.

Tuaf re' in neekn ee kninu' ma
namneo, in n'oen ee naheun nok
kuasa ma'tani', ma bisa tapein in
afan.
17 Tait i'tope' na'ko ka'o Elia. In
mansian on re' hit imsa'. Mes oras
in n'onen he kais na'uur antein,
uran naan nasnaas nain, ma ka
nmouf niit fa tar antea toon teun ma
stena'.✡
18 Rarit in n'onen he ntoit uran,
ma uran naan nmouf nain oras
naan. Huun ein natoron ma nnoo
maten, ma sekit amnonut amsa'.✡
19 Aok-bian arki! Karu anmui'
tuaf na'ko ki re' nmo'e nsaan ma
nasaitan saa'-saa' re' batuur, rarit
anmui' tuaf re' nturun ma nbaab
ee nfain neem neu Uisneno In raan
amneot, naan reko.
20 Mimnau mirek-reko'! Karu hi
mturun tuaf re' anmo'e nsaan, he
in nfain neem neu Uisneno, ma in
na'piis, hi msoi maan ee, maut he in
nmoin piut nok Uisneno. Nok ranan
naan, Uisneno nnoes nain in saant
ein re' mfau-rutun naan.✡

On re' naan, tua.
Na'ko au,
nai' Yakobus kau, tua.

✡ **5:11** Nai' Ayup 1:21-22, 2:10, Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 103:8, Nai' Yakobus 1:2-3,12 ✡ **5:12** Nai' Mateos 5:34-37 ✡ **5:14** Nai' Markus 6:13 ✡ **5:17** 1 Uisf ein sin Reta' 17:1, 18:1 ✡ **5:18** 1 Uisf ein sin Reta' 18:42-45 ✡ **5:20** Fainekat 10:12, 1 Nai' Petrus 4:8

1 Petrus
Nai' Petrus in surat ahunut

Tabe ma haan buseet

1-2 Surat re' ia, na'ko au nai' Petrus kau, es re' Yesus Kristus In haef.

Au 'tui surat re' ia, ma 'soun ee 'eu ki re' Uisneno npiir naan ki. Hi mjair anao-amnemat re' mnao ma mmoni mbi bare-bare et propinsi Pontus, propinsi Galatia, propinsi Kapadokia, propinsi Asia, ma propinsi Bitinia.

Aok-bian manekat arki! Na'ko un-unu', Ama' Uisneno npiir nain ki he mjair Iin na. In Asmaan ee nmoe' ki mjari kninu' meu Ne msa', he hi bisa mmoe' mituin In apreent ein ok-oke' re' Yesus Kristus anfee sin neu ki. Ma karu hi mmoe' mituin In apreent ein ok-oke', naan on re' Uisneno nbisin Nai' Yesus In naa' ee neu ki, he njair tanar nak, hi mikninu' mrair meu Ne.

Au 'onen he Uisneno naruru' ma nakrira' In nekan arekot neu ki, maut he hi bisa mmoin na'ko neon goes meu neon goes nok mamut, rame' es nok es, ma tainina' na'baab ok piut.

Karu hit tpirsai teu Uisneno, hit tasnait ok ma ta'kii' atbi Ne

3 Are' kanan pures ma bo'is neu Uisneno! In re' naan hit Usi' Yesus Kristus In Amaf. Natuin Uisneno In neekn ee reko, es naan ate In nkasian kit. Yesus Kristus anmaet, rarit In nmoni nfain. Onaim oras Kristus namonib kit, In nfee kit 'moin fe'u nahuum on re' nahonis nafani' kit. Es naan ate, hit tpirsai teu Kristus piut, ma hit tafnekan ma tpirsai mtak, In of anpairoir ma npijaar kit nok rek-reko.

4 Anbi pah-pinan ia, karu a'naef es anmaet, in nasaitan in a'mui'k ein neu in aanh ein. On naan amsa', Nai' Yesus natunu' nrair pusaak neu kit et neon goe tunan. Pusaak naan ka bisa nreu' fa, ka bisa nrapu' fa, ma ka bisa namneuk fa.

5 Hi mpirsai mak Uisneno nmui' kuasa he nturun ma nbaab ki. In npijaar ma npairoir ki, he saa' es kais nareu' ki. Ma oras pah-pinan ia namsoup, In he naruru' ma nakrira', he In nsoi nafetin ki nok taos ma mo'et on mee.

6 Es naan ate, hi neekm ein an-marinan, maski oras ia hi mnaben ate ma'fena' natuin hi mipein susat huma'-huma'.

7 Uisneno nkonan kit he tapein furit he n'ui ma nsoba' hit rais pirsait ee teu Ne. Karu hit tpoi tkoon ta'ko furit, naan naruru' ma nakrira' mnak, hit rais pirsait naan ma'tani' ma batuur. Hit bisa tataib ee nok amnatu'. Hit ro he tout goe nbi ai je nanan, he in makrauf ein anpoin fe', na' hit tapeni mnaut ee in afan batuur-batuur. Te kaah, tatuin Uisneno In tenab, hit rais pirsait ma'osa' nneis na'ko mnatu'. Onaim karu hit rais pirsait ii npoi nkoon na'ko furit on re' naan, oras Yesus Kristus ankoen On anfain neem, of Uisneno nbo'is kit, rarit In naruru' ma nakrira' hit pinak ma krahak, ma In nhormaat kit.

8 Maski hi ka mkius miit fa Nai' Yesus langsung, mes hi mneek Ee. Maski hi ka mkius miit Ee fa oras ia, mes hi mpirsai Je. Hi neekm ein anmariin anneis-neisi msa', maski ka nmui' fa uab re' natai he mi-toon meu tuaf ein anmatoom nok hi neekm ein anmarinan.

9 Natuin hi mpirsai Je, hi upam ma pa'e, es re' Uisneno nsoi nafetin ki na'ko hi sanat ma penu sin.

10 Uisneno In mafefa kniun' ein un-unu' sin namin he nahinin reko nneis, on mee m'es Uisneno nsoi nafetin tuaf na'ko sin sanat ma penu sin. Mafefa kniun' ein naan na-toon nanin anmatoom nok Uisneno naruru' ma nakrira' In nekan arekot neu ki, natuin In nabarab anrair he nsoi nafetin ki.

11 Kristus In Asmaan ee nmeup et sin neek ein he natoon nain am nak, Kristus ro he napein susat, ma nok ranan on mee he In napein ha'mu'it ma ma'ne'at. Are' rasin naan anjarin oke' te, na' Uisneno naikas na'rat-raatn Ee. Es naan ate,

mafefa kniun' ein namin he nahinin
reka' te rasin re' ia njarin.
12 Rarit Kristus In Asmaan ee,
natoon neu mafefa kniun' ein am
nak, sin es re' ka nkius ma nitan fa,
mes hi es re' amkius ma miit rasin
re' ia. Oras ia hi mneen ma mitniin
maan rasin re' ia, natuin Uisneno In
Asmaan Akninu' na'ko sonaf neno
tunan ansonu' ma nreek tuaf a'teta'
he neit natoon Uisneno In Rais Reko
neu ki. Te kaah, Uisneno In ameupt
ein sonaf neno tunan anromin he
nitan kuuk are' rasin re' ia.

Uisneno naprenat he hit tmoni kninu'

13 Es naan ate, hi ro he mibarab
piut he mihiin mirek-reko' rasin re'
ia ok-oke'. Ampanat mirek-reko'
he hi mitenab namneo ma nam-
noon. Mibarab piut he hi mpirsai
piut meu Yesus Kristus tar antea In
nkoen On anfain neem. Natuin anbi
oras naan, Uisneno he naruru' ma
nakrira' In nekan arekot neu ki.
14 Hi ro mneen ma mitniin Uis-
neno, on re' ri'ana' re' anneen ma
natniin in ainaf-amaf. Unu' te hi ka
mihiin fa fe' Uisneno In raan a'honis
re' amneot ma amnonot. Mes oras
ia hi mihini mrair. Onaim kais
ammoin mituin hi romim re' he
mmoe' maufinu mtein. Fin re' naan
hi raan a'honis amnaa'.
15 Es naan ate, oras ia hi ro he
mmoni kninu'. Natuin Uisneno, ro
kninu'. In es re' no'en ma nnapen
naan ki he mjair In aanh ein. Natuin
rasi naan, hi ro he kninu' mbi hi
'moinm ein a'teme-'teme.
16 Fin matu'i nbi Uisneno In Suur
Akninu' mnak, “Hi ro he kninu',
natuin Au kninu' Kau.”✡
17 Hi mroim he mi'uab mok
Uisneno nahuum on re' hi Ama'.
In njair Afeek Rasi msa', re' of
anparikas ansuun-suun tuaf in
a'monin. Mes In ka huma' mese'
fa on re' afeek rasi bian ein. Fin In
nafeek rasi, ro natai ma ka ma'feen
ao-biaf fa. Es naan ate hi ro he
mpaant om. Fin hi on re' atoin sona'
re' mitua mtahan ambi pah-pinan
ia.
18 Hi mihini mrair mak, Kris-
tus anbaen nafeek anrair he nsoi
nafetin ki na'ko hi 'monim re' ka
ma'u'u ma ma'ba'af fa. 'Monit
nahuum on re' naan, hi mtoup maan
ee mi'ko hi be'i-na'i sin, on re'
pusaak. Mes mimnau, fin Kristus
ansoi ki ka npaek fa roi mnatu' ai'
roi muti' re' of namnekun oke'.
19 Mes In nsoi ki npaek In naa' ee
kuun. Naan, ro ma'osa' batuur! In
nmaet on re' 'bib-kaes aan es, re' ka
nmoe' niit fa sanat, re' sin nroor goe
he njair fua'-turu'.
20 Oras Uisneno ka nmoe' pah-
pinan ia fa fe', In nahini nrair saa'-
saa' re' Kristus of anmoe' sin. Mes
unu' te, Uisneno ka naruru' ma
nakrira' Kristus fa fe' neu mansian
anbi pah-pinan ia. Oras ia, in fe'
naruru' ma nakrira' Kristus he njair
tetus neu ki.
21 Natuin Kristus anmoe' on naan,
hi bisa mpirsai Uisneno. Fin In
namonib nafani' Kristus, ma naikas
na'rat-raatn Ee. Uisneno nmoe' on
naan he hi mpirsai Je, ma mifnekan
he In nmoe' natuin saa' re' In
anba'an nain je.
22 Hi mmoe' mituin saa' re' batuur.
Onaim oras ia hi bisa mmeup
ma'tani' meu Uisneno. Naan anmoe'
ki mneek hi aok-bian atoin apirsait
ein batuur-batuur. Hi rais manekat
naan ro he na'baab on piut, natuin
hi neekm ein nakniun' ein.
23 Oras ia, hi mipeni mrair 'moin
fe'u. Mes 'moin fe'u re' ia hi ka
mipein je fa mi'ko hi aina'-ama' re'
of anmaten nbin pah-pinan ia, mes
hi mipein je mi'ko hit Ama' abit
sonaf neno tunan re' ka nmaet fa. Hi
'moin fe'u re' ia, hi mipein je mi'ko
Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat. In
Kabin ma Prenat re' ia, neiki 'monit
re' amneot ma amnonot, ma ntahan
piut.
24 Fin matu'i et Uisneno In Suur
Akninu' mnak,

“Mansian ii, on re' huun, ai' fubona'.
Fin sin reok ein naan, ka ntahan
a'roo fa.
Huun ee, namnene nreu'.
Fuboon ee msa', namnene
nkoon.

✡ **1:16** A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 11:44-45, 19:2, 20:7

Ka 'roo fa te, sin nmaten, rarit sin
namnekun.
25 Mes hit Usi' In Kabin ma Prenat,
nabar-baar ma ka natfeek fa."
Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat sin
re' naan, esan re' Rais Reko re' hai
mitoon amrair sin meu ki.✡

2

Hit tjair Uisneno Iin Na re' kninu'

1 Onaim hi kais ammoe' maufinu
saa'-saa'. Kais mi'kake' mok tuaf.
Kais amputa-kriu. Kais ammui'
tenab ma neek menas karu tuaf
anneis ko. Kais mi'uab mi're'uf es in
kanan. Mait imporin moe't ein naan
ok-oke' nai!
2 Ri'ana kruu'f ein namnaun he
nsusun na'kon sin ainf ein. On naan
amsa', hi neekm ein ro he namnaun
he nahiin Uisneno In Kabin ma
Prenat sin. Fin re' naan anmoe' hi
rais pirsait anma'baab on piut na'ko
neon goes neu neon goes. Nok ranan
naan, hi bisa mneek amnasi mbi
'monit re' mituin Uisneno In romin.
3 Fin hi mnaben maan hit Usi' In
nekan arekot.✡
4 Ammafuut ma mi'kii' mok Kris-
tus. Fin In on re' faut goes, re'
anmoin. Tuukn ein nait inporin fatu
naan, natuin sin nateenb ein am
nak, fatu naan ka mapake' fa. Mes
Uisneno naan Ee, ma'oos re'uf, rarit
anpiir naan Ee he njair fatu 'suki' re'
pentiing anneis-neis.
5 Hi ro he mmafuut mok Kristus
msa', he Uisneno npaek ki. Nok
ranan naan, hi on re' fatu re'
Uisneno npiir naan ki, he nafena'
umi neu In Asmanan. Hi on re'
fatu re' nmoni msa', on re' Kristus.
Hi on re' a'naak rais pirsait ein
re' nmonin akninu' neun Uisneno.
Naan nahuum on re' hi meik fua'-
turu' meu Ne. Hi fua'-turu' naan
anharineb Uisneno In nekan, natuin
Yesus Kristus anmaet neu ki ok-oke'.
6 Fin matu'i et Suur Akninu' mnak,
"Amkius fe'! Fin Au 'tao faut fua
mese',
anbi kota Yerusalem ia,
re' sin nteek ee mnak, 'kota
Sion'.
Au es re' a'piir aan kuuk fatu naan.
In ro ma'oos re'uf neu Kau.
Onaim tuaf re' anpirsai Je,
of ka napein fa rais mae saa'-
saa'."✡
7 Nai' Yesus naan, nahuum on
re' fatu naan. Rarit, neu tuaf re'
anpirsai Je, In ma'osa' batuur amsa'.
Mes neu tuaf re' ka npirsai Je fa,
matu'i et Uisneno In Suur Akninu'
mnak,
"Fatu re' tuukn ein nait inporin,
oras ia njair faut fua mese',
re' pentiing anneis-neisi."✡
8 Matu'i msa' am nak,
"Anmui' fatu re' anmoe' tuaf nas-
tuun.
Anmui' fatu re' anmoe' sin an-
taikobin."✡
Sin ntaikobin, natuin sin ka
nromin fa he nmoe' natuin ein
Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat sin. Fin
Uisneno n'ator nain he sin ntaikobin
on naan.
9 Mes hi ka on fa re' naan. Fin hi
mjair tuaf re' Uisneno kuun es re'
anpiir ki. Hi mjair Iin na. Hi on re'
a'naak rais pirsait re' ntuthae usif.
Hi on re' pah es, re' nmoni kninu'
neu Uisneno. Hi mjair on re' naan
he hi bisa mitoon meu are' kanan
mansian anmatoom nok Uisneno In
nekan arekot re' In nakriir ee neu
ki. Fin In nreun ki he misaitan
rais maufinu, he mmoin nok 'moe'
reko. Naan on re' hi mpoi mi'ko
meis'okan, ma mmoni mbi In me'u-
sine' re' reok re'uf.✡
10 Unu' te, hi mjair on re' nonot-
asar pukan es, re' ka mapake' fa.
Mes oras ia, hi mtaam amjair Uis-
neno In nonot-asar. Unu' te, hi ka
mroim fa he mtoup Uisneno In rais
kasian neu ki. Mes oras ia, hi mtoup
maan ee jen!✡

Atpaant ok he hit tmoin tamneo ma tamnoon

11 Aok-bian manekat arki! Hi
re' ia, suma mjair amnemat ambi

✡ **1:25** Nai' Yesaya 40:6-8 ✡ **2:3** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 34:10 ✡ **2:6** Nai' Yesaya 28:16 ✡ **2:7** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 118:22 ✡ **2:8** Nai' Yesaya 8:14-15 ✡ **2:9** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 19:5-6, Nai' Yesaya 43:20-21, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 4:20, 7:6, 14:2, Nai' Titus 2:14, Nai' Yesaya 9:2 ✡ **2:10** Nai' Hosea 2:23

pah-pinan ia goah. Fin hi on re' atoin sona' re' anao-amnemat. Es naan ate, au 'toit piut-piut he hi kais mihuum on re' tuaf bian abitan pah-pinan ia, re' anmo'en maufinu natuin sin roimk ein. Fin anbi hi nekam naanm ein anmui' make-nat. Es re' romif he nmoe' maufinu nmakeen anraban romif he nmoe' reko. Onaim kais amkonan romif he nmoe' maufinu naan niis ki. Fin karu on naan ate, hi mimreu'!

12 Ampaant om he hi mmoin mim-neo ma mimnono mbi tuaf re' ka nahiin fa Uisneno sin humak ma sin matak. Nok ranan naan, karu sin he nakuu ki rafu'-rafu', sin suma niit ahaa hi 'mo'em arekot. Rarit oras Kristus ankoen On anfain neem, sin of es re' naikas na'rat-ratan kuuk Uisneno, natuin hi 'mo'em arekot naan.

Hit ro he tneen ma tatniin tuaf re' anna'an kuasa

13 Hit Usi' In roimn ee es re' hi mneen ma mitniin anaa' kuaast ein. On re': amneen ma mitniin usif, natuin in njair a'naak ko'u.

14 Amneen ma mitniin gubernur, fin uisf ee es anreek ma nhaef ee, he in nasanut hukun neu tuaf ein re' nmo'en rais maufinu, ma in nbo'is tuaf re' nmo'en rasi reko.

15 Es naan ate, Uisneno nroim he hi mmoe' mituin rais reokn ein, he amoont ein re' ka nahinin fa saa'-saa', ka nmu'in fa 'sukif he nakuu ki.

16 Maut he hi mjair tuaf-tuaf re' napenin fetin re' mmui' hak he mmoe' mituin hi roim ein kiim, mes kais ampaek hak naan tafi'-tafi' he mmoe' rais maufinu. Ampaek hak naan he mmeup meu Uisneno, fin hi mjair Iin na.

17 Hi ro he mhormaat are' tuaf ein arsin. Hi ro he mneek are' tuaf ein re' anpirsain neun Kristus. Hi ro he mmoin pantas ambi Uisneno In human ma In matan, fin In of es nafeek hukun neu ki. Ma hi ro he mhormaat meu re' anaa' apreent ein.

Hit ro he taran ma ttahan atbi susat, tatuin Kristus In a'tope'

18 Aan renu'-aan reka' sin! Am-neen ma mitniin hi usi' sin, ma mtao hormaat meu sin. Kais suma mneen ma mitniin meu usi' re' neekn ee reok goah. Mes karu hi usi' in maufiun ii ma'tani', hi ro he mneen ma mitniin ee msa'.

19 Karu anmui' tuaf na'ko ki re' mipein hukun tafi'-tafi' mi'ko hi usi', maski hi ka mmo'e msaan fa saa'-saa', ma karu hi maran ma mtahan ambi susat naan natuin hi mimnau Uisneno In roimn ee neu ki, Uisneno of naruru' ma nakrira' In nekan arekot neu ki.

20 Karu hi mmo'e msaan, rarit mipein beso', in upan ma pa'e saa', karu hi maran ma mtahan ambi susat naan? Ka nmui' fa, tua! Mes karu hi mipein susat natuin hi mmoe' reko, rarit hi maran ma mtahan, Uisneno nkius ma ntao In neekn ee nok ki.

21 Fin Kristus anroim he hi mmoe' reko, maski hi mipein susat amsa'. Fin In nasaah susat neu kit amsa'. Nok ranan naan, In njari 'tope' he tmoe' tatuin Ee, on re' hit tnao tatuin In haen noben.

22 Uisneno In Suur Akninu' antui mnak,

"In ka nmoe' niit fa sanat.
Ka tiit fa puta-kriut re' npoi na'ko In fefan."✡

23 Oras sin nkana'paar Ee, In ka nbaras fa. Oras In napein susat, In ka na'uab fa he nbaras. Mes In nnona' In tuan ee neu Uisneno. Fin In npirsai mnak, Uisneno, Afeek Rasi re' natai!✡

24 Kristus es re' nasaah hit sanat ma penu sin oras In nmate nbi hau nehe. In nmoe' on naan, he hit kais atmoin nok 'moe' sanat antein. Rarit oras ia, hit ka tmoin fa nok 'moe' sanat, mes hit suma tmoin nok 'moe' amneot ma amnonot. Fin In nsenu' ma nseka' kit, he ntoup naan hit hukun. Hukun naan anmoe' napapa' In aon ee ok-oke', tar antea In nmaet. Paap ein re' nmoe' Je ma nmaet naan, nareko' nrair ki goen.✡

✡ **2:22** Nai' Yesaya 53:9 ✡ **2:23** Nai' Yesaya 53:7 ✡ **2:24** Nai' Yesaya 53:6

25 Fin hi on re' 'bib-kase re' unu' te hi mbeon om. Mes oras ia hi mtebi mfain meu Uisneno In ranan re' namneo ma namnoon. Fin In es re' anpairoir ma npanat ki rek-reko, nahuum on re' atukus tuaf es, re' anpairoir ma natuuk in abib-kaesn ein.

3

Fainekat neu fee-mone

1 Bifee mamoen ein! Fe'e na au 'ak hit ro he tneen ma tatniin anaa' kuasat sin. Onaim hi ro he mneen ma mitniin hi moen naan. Mimnau, fin anbi hi tnaanm ein anmui' mone bian re' ka nromin fa he nmoe' natuin Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat. Maski sin ka nromin fa he nneen ma natniin hi uab ein, mes sin of anpirsain neun Kristus natuin hi 'monim.✡
2 Fin sin nkisun ma nitan hi mmoe' are' rasi nok neek amneot ma amnonot ma nakninu' nbi Uisneno In human ma In matan.
3 Bifee ngguin sin namasan, ka na'ko fa saa' re' tkius tiit ee. On re': nbagaya nmoe' 'naak fuun ein, ansoi' ma nbui' sin huma'-huma', ai', natoon ok bainesi' nok sin npaken moro'-muti', ai' npaken tai ma'osa' re' ka pantas fa.✡
4 Mes re' nmoe' bifee ngguin anjair namasan batuur, esan re': sin neek ein, re' ka tkius tiit ee fa. On re': neek arekot, ma neek teas. Fin masaf on re' naan ka namneuk fa, maski bifee ngguin namnasin nrarin. Tatuin Uisneno In tenab, masaf on re' naan, ro ma'oos re'uf.
5 Fin un-unu' te, bifee ngguin re' neek akniun' ein, re' anpirsain neun Uisneno, sin namasan on re' naan. Sin nneen ma natniin neun sin moenk ein amsa'.
6 Tait i'tope' ta'ko ain Sara'. In nneen ma natniin in mone, aam Abraham. In nkonan in mone he n'aotr ee msa'. Hi arki bifee ngguin, hi ro he mituin ain Sara' in a'mo'en, natuin karu hi mmoe' batuur, hi kais mimtausan saa'-saa'.✡
7 Atoin mafe'e sin! Ammoin nekaf mese' mok hi fee ngguin. Amtai mirek-reko' saa' re' reko neu sin, rarit ammoe' mituin. Miruru' ma mikrira' rais hormaat meu sin mbi are' kanan rasi, natuin bifee ji in a'be'in ka huma' mese' fa on re' atoin ii in a'be'in. Fin hi arki bu'-bua' amtoup pusaak re' Uisneno he nfee je neu ki. Pusaak naan, es re' hi bu'-bua' amtoupu 'moin fe'u re' Uisneno nfee je na'ko In nekan arekot. Mes hi atoin mafe'e, hi ro he mmoin nekaf mese' mok hi fee ngguin on naan, he karu hi nua ki mait nekaf ma m'onen amtoit rais jes mi'ko Uisneno, In nroim he nneen ma natniin hi onen naan.✡

Maski hi mmoe' batuur, hi of mipein susat amsa'

8 Aok-bian manekat arki! In amsoupn ii, au he u'uab rais jes a'tein. Hi ok-oke' ro he mmoin nekaf mese' amsa'. Karu tuaf es ansuus ai' anmariin, hi bian ii ro he mnaben mituin on naan. Amneek tuaf ein re' sin anpirsain Kristus. Miruru' ma mikrira' neek arekot es nok es. Kais maikas hi tuam ein, fin hi ro he mneka'paar.
9 Kais ambaras maufinu nok maufinu. Karu tuaf nakritik ki, kais mikritik mifani' tuaf naan. Mes amtoit he Uisneno nmoe' rais reko neu ne. Fin Uisneno no'en naan ki he mjair Iin na, he hi bisa mtoup rais reko na'ko Na.
10 Fin matu'i et Suur Akninu' Uisneno mnak,
"Tuaf re' nami 'moin reko,
ma re' nami 'monit tar namnais,
tuaf naan ro he npanat in fefan he kais anmahaat,
ma kais na'uab puta-kriut.
11 In ro he na'piis na'ko in saant ein, he kais anmoe' rais maufinu ntein,
mes nabani' he nmoe' rais amneot ma amnonot.
In ro he nanoni' he nmoni nmarame' nok are' tuaf ein ok-oke',
rarit naim ranan he nareok nok sin.

✡ **3:1** Efesus 5:22, Kolose 3:18 ✡ **3:3** 1 Nai' Timotius 2:9-10 ✡ **3:6** Reta' Ahun-hunut 18:12 ✡ **3:7** Efesus 5:25, Kolose 3:19

12 Fin hit Usi' ntarun mataf,
neu tuaf re' nmoin nok amneot ma amnonot.
Ma In nroim he nneen sin oen ein amsa'.
Mes hit Usi' nraban piut,
neu tuaf re' nmoin nok 'moe' maufinu."✡
13 Karu hi mroim he mmoe' re' batuur, sekau es re' he nmoe' maufinu neu ki ntein? Ka nmui' fa, tua!
14 Mes maski hi mmoe' re' batuur, rarit anmui' tuaf re' nasusab ki, hi mipein upan ma pa'e. Karu nmui' tuaf re' ka nahiin fa Kristus namtau natuin rais jes, hi kais mimtau mituin on naan. Hi teenb ein kais antaisibun ma hi neekm ein kais ansusan on re' sin.✡
15 Ammoe' hi neekm ein antainina', natuin hi mtoup Kristus et hi neekm ein he njair hi Usi' re' akninu'.
Karu tuaf antoit ki he mitoon hi rais pirsait, ma nansaa' am es hi mifnekan ma mharap mak, Kristus of anmoe' are' raisn ein ok-oke' anjarin reko, hi ro he mibarab piut-piut he mitaah sin.✡
16 Mes hi ro he mitaah sin mi'ko neek arekot, miruru' ma mikrira' rais hormaat meu sin, he sin nahinin nak hi mmoe' rais reko re' amneot mi'ko neek akninu'. Maski hi mmoe' reko on naan amsa', mes of anmui' tuaf re' he na'uab namouf ki, natuin hi mmafuut mok Kristus. Onaim karu hi mmoe' are' rais reko piut-piut, tuaf-tuaf re' ankana'paar ki of namaeb ok.
17 Karu rasi naan natuin Uisneno In romin, kais amnikan, fin reko nneis hi mipein susat natuin hi mmoe' rais reok amneot; kais natuin hi mmo'e msaan.
18 Fin Kristus anmaet no mese',
natuin hit mansian ii tmo'e tsaan.
In re' anmoin namneo ma namnoon,
anmaet neu kit re' tmoin nok saant am penu.
In nmaet he hi bisa mmarame' mfain mok Uisneno.
Kristus naan, mansian on re' hit imsa'.
Tuaf anroor na'maet Je,
rarit Uisneno In Asmaan ee namonib nafain' Ee.
19 Asmanaf naan neik Je nnao he nanoni' nitun re' an'o'of sin anbin baer jes on re' bui.
20 Sin re' naan esan re' tuaf-tuaf re' un-unu' te, sin ka nromin fa he nneen ma natniin Uisneno. Oras naan, ka'o Noh anmo'e bnao oe kou' goes. Uisneno npa-pao he niit karkaru are' tuaf ein he nmoe' natuin In romin, mes sin ka nromin fa. Etun suma tuaf faun goah re' nsoi naan sin na'ko noe sako' naan.✡
21 Noe sako' naan anjari 'tope', on re' oras nasrain ki. Asranit naan naruru' ma nakrira' mnak, Uisneno nsoi nafetin ki na'ko hi sanat ma penu sin, natuin Yesus Kristus anmoni nfain. Oras sin nasrain ki, sin ka naniu ki fa he nakninu' hi aom ein naan, natuin in batuurn ii, es re' hi mba'an meu Uisneno he mikninu' hi neekm ein naan. Nok ranan naan hi bisa mmoin ma mmoe' rais amneot ma amnonot.
22 Oras ia, Nai' Yesus ansae nfain et sonaf neno tunan. Anbi nee In ntook et bare mahormaat re'uf anbi Uisneno In aon-bian a'ne'u. Rarit ameupt ein abitan sonaf neno tunan, are' kuasa sin ok-oke', ma are' anaa' kuasa bian sin, ro he nneen ma natniin Kristus.

4

Kristus Iin na ro he nmonin nok pantas

1 Kristus naan, mansian on re' hit. Natuin In napein susat ma ha'mu'it amfa-faun, hi ro he mibarab amsa' he mipein susat ma ha'mu'it, on re' In. Mes mimnau, fin tuaf re' nabarab he napein susat ma ha'mu'it natuin anmafuut nok Kristus, in nafeek anrair he ka nmoe' fa sanat ma penu ntein.
2 Maski in nmoin fe' nbi pah-pinan ia, mes in ka nmoin fa he nmoe' sanat antein on re' mansian bian

✡ **3:12** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 34:12-17 ✡ **3:14** Nai' Mateos 5:10 ✡ **3:15** Nai' Yesaya 8:12-13 ✡ **3:20** Reta' Ahun-hunut 6:1—7:24

sin. Fin in nmoin natuin Uisneno In romin.
3 Unu' te, oors ee nanokab karu hi he mmoe' maufinu saa' ahaa, nahuum on re' tuaf re' ka nahiin fa Uisneno. On re': sin nmo'en tafi'-tafi'. Sin nmakaken. Sin natuin sin roimk ein he nmo'en maufinu. Sin ninun raur mafu. Sin nmo'en fesat amre'ut. Sin nmo'en fesat makonit ma makaket. Sin nmo'en fuat re' bisa nmoe' hit fuunk ein natoron ma aok ii napiip.
4 Sin na'uab na're'uf hi kaan foo menin, natuin sin ka nahinin fa neu saa' am es hi ka mseor gom mituin fa mok sin 'moe' maufinu re' bainesi' naan.
5 Mes mimnau, fin sin ro he nbaisenun n'anin Uisneno, re' njair Afeek Rasi. Sin ro he natoon ma nataah neu Ne mnak, nansaa' am es sin nmonin nok maufinu on re' naan. Kais amnikan, fin hit mansian ii ok-oke' ro he tbaisenu t'ain Uisneno. Neu tuaf re' anmoin fe', ma neu tuaf re' anmate nrarin amsa'.
6 Batuur! Uisneno he nparikas amaets ein, on re' In nparikas amoint ein. Fin In he nkius sin raan a'honis oras sin nmonin fe'. Es naan ate, Nai' Yesus annao natoon Uisneno In Rais Reko neu sin, maut he sin bisa napenin a'honis he sin nmo'en natuin Uisneno In romin.

Hit ro he tpairoir ma tpijaar tarek-reko' are' saa' re' Uisneno nfee sin neu kit

7 Neon amsoupt ii npaumak-maak een. Es naan ate, hi ro mitenab mifan-fani', ma mneek teas, he hi bisa m'onen nok rek-reko.
8 Re' pentiing ii, hi ro he mmoin piut ambi rais manekat es nok es. Fin tuaf bian anmo'en sanat amfafaun, mes hi bisa mmapartein fe' karu hi mneek ee.✡
9 Amtoup tuaf na'ko bare bian nok reko re' he natua ntahan anbi hi umi. Mes mimnau. Kais amtoup goe nok rasi 'munu'.
10 Ansuun-suun tuaf re' antoupu nrarin mahinif ma manoef na'ko Uisneno, ro he npaek je he ntuthae in aok-bian apirsait ein. Ampairoir ma mpijaar mahinif ma manoef naan rek-reko, he mapake' neu Uisneno.
11 On re': karu mtoup mahinif ma manoef he minoni' tuaf, mimnau, hi ro he mitoon meu sin ampaek Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat kuun. Karu mipein mahinif ma manoef he mtuthae tuaf, amtuthae mpake 'be'if re' Uisneno nfee je neu ki. Nok ranan naan, are' tuaf ein sin nkisun ma nitan nak, hi re' naan, Yesus Kristus Iin na. Onaim sin naikas na'rat-ratan Uisneno. Fin Uisneno naan, mapina'-makraha'! Ma In kuasa he nnaa' aprenat ka natfeek niit fa! Batuur on naan, tua!

Hit tapein ha'mu'it ma ma'ne'at natuin hit tjair atoni Kristen

12 Aok-bian manekat arki! Kais amsanmaak karu mipeni 'taka' re' ma'fena'. Fin re' naan ansoba' hi rais pirsait. Kais mutenab mak, suma ho mmees kuum es re' mupeni 'taka' on re' naan.
13 Mes hi bisa mmariin, natuin hi mipein ha'mu'it ma ma'ne'at nahuum on re' Kristus napein ha'mu'it ma ma'ne'at amsa'. Nok ranan naan, hi neekm ein anmarinan oras mansian ii ok-oke' nkius niit Kristus In pinan ma krahan.
14 Oras tuaf ankana'paar ki natuin hi mmafuut mok Kristus, hi mipein upan ma pa'e, natuin Uisneno In Asmanan re' mapina'-makraha' nmoin et hi tuam ein aan.
15 Mes karu hi ro he mipein ha'mu'it ma ma'ne'at, kais natuin hi mjair aroor tuaf, ai' abakat, ai' atoin maufinu, ai' tuaf re' nseitn on neu biak ein sin urusan.
16 Mes karu tuaf napein ha'mu'it ma ma'ne'at natuin anjair Kristus Iin na, in kais namaeb on. Reko nneis sin npures ma nbo'is Uisneno, natuin sin njarin atoni Kristen.
17 In oors ee ntea goen he tuaf anbaiseun an'ain Uisneno. In nmurai nparikas na'ko Iin na sin a'moink ein. Onaim mitenab! Karu In nmurai na'ko hit atoni Kristen, on mee nok atoni' re' ka nroim fa he

✡ **4:8** Fainekat 10:12, Nai' Yohanis 13:34-35

ntoup In Rais Reko? Sin of napenin
hukun ma'fena' nneis, joo!
18 Fin ma'tu'i nbi Suur Akninu' Uisneno mnak,
"Karu tuaf re' nmoin namneo ma namnoon aar a'kre'o te, ka nsoi nafetin naan ee fa,
on mee nok tuaf re' ka ntoe ma nrae natuin fa Uisneno?
Rarit, on mee ntein nok re' tuaf re' nmoin nok 'moe' sanat?"✡
19 Onaim karu Uisneno nkonan Iin na he napenin ha'mu'it ma ma'ne'at natuin Uisneno In romin, sin bisa npirsain am nak, In of anpanat ma npafa' sin. Fin In es re' anmoe' ma npakae naan sin. In nmoe' natuin saa' re' In na'uab anrair je msa'. Natuin In npanat ma npafa' sin on re' naan, es naan ate sin napenin mainuan fe' he bisa nmo'en rasi re' namneo ma namnoon piut.

5

Fainekat neu a'naak jemaa't ein

1 Au kuuk a'jair a'naakt es. Unu' te, oras Kristus nasaah In ha'mu'it ma ma'ne'at, au 'kius ma 'iit 'eik au matak fuan. Oras mansian ii ok-oke' of ankius nitan Uisneno In pinan ma krahan, au he 'kius ok rasin naan amsa' 'eik au matak fuan. Onaim au he 'faineek 'eu a'naak jema'at bian sin on nai:
2 hi on re' atukus re' npijaar in a'bib-kaesn ein. Onaim hi ro he mpijaar mirek-reko' tuaf ein re' Uisneno nfee sin neu ki. Am'urus sin nok rek-reko. Kais am'urus natuin hi mepu, mes natuin hi mroim he mmoe' on naan. Am'urus sin natuin Uisneno In romin. Kais amroim he mipeni nneis-neis, mes ammeup nok ma'tani' he mturun ma mbaab Uisneno Iin na.✡
3 Kais miprenat tafi'-tafi', he mtao ma'fena' meu tuaf ein re' Uisneno nfee sin he hi m'urus sin. Mes hi ro he mjari 'tope' arekot, re' miruru' ma mikrira' ranan meu sin.
4 Nai' Yesus re' naan, In on re' A'naak Atukus. Oras In ankoen On anfain neem, Uisneno nroim he nfee ki hi upam, natuin hi m'urus Iin na nok rek-reko. Upaf naan, ka bisa nreu' fa, fin in ntahan nabar-baar.

Fainekat neu muinf ein

5 Muinf ein! Hi ro mneen ma mitniin a'naak jemaa't ein. Hi arki ok-oke' kais maikas hi tuam ein. Fin matu'i et Uisneno In Suur Akninu' mnak,
"Uisneno nraban neu tuaf re' ntuna' ma na'ratan sin tuak ein,
mes In nroim he naruru' ma nakrira' In nekan arekot neu tuaf re' neek a'paran."✡
6 Es naan ate, hi arki ok-oke' ro he mimnau Uisneno In kuasa, he hi kais maiks om. A'roo-'roo te, of nateef nok in oras, Uisneno he nbo'is ki.✡
7 Amnona' ma mfee hi neekm ein he Uisneno es re' an'urus are' saa'-saa' ii re' nmoe' hi teenb ein ma'fena'. Fin In es re' ankius ma npairoir ki.
8 Ampaant om, oo! Mitenab mirek-reko'! Ampao rek-reko, natuin hit musu, es re' nitu 'nakaf he nareu' nain ki. In he n'oor naan ki, on re' mui' fui apisut re' natoo', ma naim mu'it re' anjair in amnahat.
9 Mes kais mimtau. Hi ro he mraban nitu 'nakaf naan. Hi ro he maran ma mtahan amsa' he mpirsai meu Uisneno piut. Fin hi mihini mrair mak, hi aok-bian apirsait ein anbin mee-mee, ro napenin susat on re' hi msa'.
10 Mes mimnau, fin Uisneno nroim he naruru' ma nakrira' In nekan arekot neu kit. In es re' no'en naan ki he mjair Iin na, natuin hi mtoupu mrair Kristus. Es naan ate In he na'ratan ki, he hi bisa mmoin piut mok Ne. Mes karu hi mipeni mrair susat ma ma'ne'at ambi pah-pinan ia rabah, Uisneno he nareko' nafani' ki. In he nfee ki 'be'if ma ma'tanif, ma nmoe' ki maran ma mtahan. In natoko' ki mbi fatu 'sukif ma'tani' msa'.
11 Hai mtoit he Uisneno es re' annaa' are' kanan kuasa tar antea nabar-baar. Batuur on naan, tua!

✡ **4:18** Fainekat 11:31 ✡ **5:2** Nai' Yohanis 21:15-17 ✡ **5:5** Fainekat 3:34 ✡ **5:6** Nai' Mateos 23:12, Nai' Lukas 14:11, 18:14

Nai' Petrus nasoup in surat

12 Nai' Silas* anturun ma nbaab
kau he 'tui suur ana' re' ia. In re'
naan, hit aok-bian atoin apirsait, ma
au tuaf re' au 'pirsai. Au 'faineek
ki, he hi maran ma mtahan ma'tani',
fin Uisneno naruru' ma nakrira' In
nekan arekot neu kit piut. Onaim hi
ro he mhaek piut, kais amtet-koit.
13 Apirsait ein abitan kota Babel
sin imsa' ansoun ein haan tabes ma
haan buseet neu ki. Uisneno npiir
inrair naan sin, on re' In anpiir naan
ki.
Au anah nai' Markus ansonu'
haan tabes ma haan buseet amsa'.✡
14 Karu hi maktefan ate, misee
mpaek maneek panaf he miruru' ma
nakrira' hi maneekm ein.
Au 'roim he hi arki ok-oke' re'
ampirsai Kristus bisa mmoin mok
mamut, mbi rais rame', ma tainina'.
Saloom,
Au nai' Petrus kau, tua.

* **5:12** Tuis uab Yunani nbi re' ia nak, *Silvanus*. Silvanus naan nai' Silas in kanan es. Amrees in reta' anmurai nbi *Haef ein sin Reta'* 15:22,40. ✡ **5:13** Haef ein sin Reta' 12:12,25, 13:13, 15:37-39, Kolose 4:10, Nai' Filmon 24

2 Petrus
Nai' Petrus in surat no nuan ii

Tabe ma haan buseet

1 Surat re' ia na'ko au, nai' Simon Petrus kau.* Au 'jair Yesus Kristus In aan renu'-aan reka'. Au 'jair In haef amsa', re' In nreek haefan kau 'nao 'eu mee-mee he utoon anmatoom nok Ne.

Au 'tui surat re' ia 'eu ki re' ampir-sai mrair meu Yesus Kristus. Natuin Uisneno In neekn ee namneo ma namnoon, In nfei ranan he hi bisa mpirsai meu Kristus, on re' hai. Rais pirsait naan ma'oos re'uf neu kit ok-oke'. Kristus anjair hit Uisneno, ma In njair Tuaf es amsa' re' nsoi nafetin naan kit na'ko hit saant am penu sin.

2 Au 'toit he hi bisa mihiin mirek-reko' Uisneno, ma mihiin mirek-reko' hit Usi' Yesus. Maut he sin naruru' ma nakrira' Sin nekak arekot neu ki, he hi bisa mmoin nok mamut, rais rame', ma tainina'.

Uisneno npiir Iin na, rarit no'en naan sin he neman neu Ne

3 Nai' Yesus anmui' kuasa re' huma' mese' on re' Uisneno In kuasa. Es naan ate, Nai' Yesus anfee nrair kit are' kanan saa'-saa' re' hit tperluu, he tmoin tamneo ma tamnoon tatuin Uisneno In romin. In nmoe' on re' naan, natuin hit tahiin Je nok reko. Ma In es re' no'en naan kit he tjair Iin na, natuin In ro reko ma mapina'-makraha'.

4 Nai' Yesus anfee nrair are' kanan saa'-saa' re' pentiing neu kit. Fin unu' te, In nba'an anrair he nfee saa'-saa' ein naan. In rais manbaa'n ein reok re'uf. In nfee sin ok-oke' neu kit, he hit neek ii bisa njair on re' Uisneno In nekan. Ma hit bisa tapein fetin ta'ko rais maufinu re' mansian pah-pinan ia nroim he nmoe' je, natuin sin suma nmonin natuin sin roimk ein kuuk, ma ka ntahan naan fa sin tuak ein.

5 Es naan ate, au 'roim he hi mhaek ma'tani' he mmoe' rais reko. Fin hi mpirsai mrair meu Nai' Yesus,
mes naan ka nanokab fa fe'.
Ammeup rais reko piut.
Mihiin Uisneno reko nneisi ntein.
6 Mes kais suma mtea haa naan.
Minoni' he hi mbi moint ii in nanan hi mtahan maan hi tuam ein naan.
Mes naan ka nanokab fa fe'e msa'.
Ansuun oras hi mipein susat, hi ro he maran ma mtahan piut, kais amtet-koit.
Mes ammo'e nneis na'ko naan an-tein.
Ammoe' are' kanan rasi mituin Uisneno In romin.
7 Mes kais amtea naan ahaa.
Miruru' ma mikrira' manekat meu hi aok-bian apirsait ein.
Mes naan ka nanokab fa fe'.
Fin ambi moint ii in nanan hi ro he mmaneek piut.

8 Karu hi mmoin on naan ate, rais rekon re' ia na'baab ok anteni', naan anmoe' ki he mihiin mirek-reko' hit Usi' Yesus Kristus. Rais rekon re' ia, ka ruum am parsuum fa, ma ka nporin fa oras amsa'. Fin rais rekon re' ia nmoe' ki he mihiin mirek-reok' Ee.

9 Karu nmui' tuaf re' ka nroim fa he on naan, in natenab par-paar aah. In ka nkius fa saa' re' et in human ma in matan, on re' anfoor. Fin Uisneno nnoes nain tuaf naan in sanat ma penu sin, he in neekn ee bisa nakninu'. Mes tuaf naan annikan anrair.

10 Aok-bian manekat arki! Oras ia, hi ro mhaek ma'tani' mtein. Uis-neno npiir naan ki he mjair Iin na, rarit hi iim meu Ne. Oras ia, hi ro he miruru' ma mikrira' mak, hi mtaam amjair In nonot-asar. Karu rasin ia re' au 'ait sin fe'e na na'baab ok piut anbi hi 'moinm ein, hi of ka mmouf main fa.

11 Nok ranan naan, Uisneno nroim he nfee ki rais jes re' ma'tain re'uf.

* **1:1** Tuis uab Yunani bian antui mnak, “Simon Petrus” Bian antein antui mnak, “Simeon Petrus”. Uab tuka' *Simeon* naan, na'ko uab Ibrani. In uab Yunani es re' *Simon*. Onaim ahiint ein ok-oke' nak, Simon Petrus ma Simeon Petrus naan, tuaf mese'.

Es re' In nfei ranan ma nfee ki hak he mtoup Yesus Kristus anjair hi Usif, he mmoin piut-piut mok Ne. Fin In re' naan hit Usi'. Ma In re' naan Tuaf re' nsoi nafetin naan kit na'ko hit sanat ma penu sin imsa'.

Nansaa' am es nai' Petrus antui on naan?

12 Hi mihini mrair rasin naan re' au 'ait ma 'teek sin fe'e na, ma hi maran ma mtahan ma'tani', natuin hi mpirsai saa' re' batuur. Maski on naan amsa', au he umnaub ufani' rasin re' ia 'eu ki fani-fani, maut he hi kais amnikan.
13 Au ka 'konan ki fa he hi mnikan. Au he umnaub ufani' ki, he hi bisa mitenab piut-piut rasin re' ia. Fin oras au 'moin fe' 'bi pah-pinan ia, pantas karu au umnaub ufani' ki rasin re' ia.
14 Ka 'roo fa te, au he 'maet jen. Hit Usi' Yesus Kristus natoon anrair kau on naan. Es naan ate au uhiin 'ain.
15 Maski au 'mate 'rair, mes au 'haek ma'tani' oras ia, he hi mimnau piut nok rasin re' ia.

Hit tkius ma tiit atrair Nai' Yesus In pinan ma krahan

16 Unu' te, au 'ok au partei ngguin mireta' mrair meu ki anmatoom nok hit Usi' Yesus Kristus. Hai mireta' amsa' am mak, oras In nkoen On anfain neem, In neem nok kuasa re' ma'tani'. Batuur, tua! Naan ka reet poi fa. Fin hai mireta' meu ki anmatoom nok saa' re' hai mkius ma miit kiim meik hai matam fuam ein kiim! Es naan ate hai mihiin Nai' Yesus In pinan ma krahan naan, on re' uis kou' goes.
17-18 Neot es, hai mibua mok Nai' Yesus anbi Uisneno In a'to'ef aknnu'. Onaim Aam Uisneno kuun es re' natoon anmatoom nok Nai' Yesus In pinan ma krahan. Fin oras naan, hai mneen haanf es, re' reok re'uf anpoi na'ko neon goe mnak,
"In re' ia, Au Aan neka'.
In nhariin Au nekak."✡
19 Naan anmoe' kit tpirsai ttein anmatoom nok rasin re' hit ttoupu trair sin ta'ko mafefa kninu' Uisneno un-unu' sin. Onaim reko nneis hi mmoe' mituin sin haan manba'an! Fin sin haan manba'an naan nahuum on re' pauk goes re' anpiin anbi baer meis'okan. Onaim hi ro he mneen ma mitniin sin haan manba'an naan tar antea Nai' Yesus ankoen On anfain neem. Nok ranan naan, hi bisa mihini mtein. Fin, naan on re' hi mkius faif noem je, na' hi mkius maans ee nsae he ntana' are' saa'-saa'.
20 Mimnau, fin Uisneno In mafefa kniun' ein natoon nain rasi mfaun. Mes sin haan manbaa'n ein ka natuin fa sin 'roimk ein kuuk.†
21 Natuin saa' re' sin ntui sin naan, ka na'uu ma na'baa' fa na'ko saa' re' sin nromin he na'uab sin. Mes naan na'uu ma na'baa' nbi Uisneno, natuin saa' re' In Asmaan Akninu' naruru' ma nakrira' sin.

2

Tuaf re' anfee noni' puta-kriut

1 Unu' te, anmui' atoin Israelas bian nak, sin njarin mafefa kninu' Uisneno. Te kaah, sin nputa-kriun. Hi of miit ma miteef tuaf on re' sin ambi hi sonam ma hi tnanam. Fin tuaf bian nak, sin nfeen noni' anmatoom nok Uisneno, mes naan puta-kriu goah. Sin nanoni' na'korkoro' sin tenab reu'f ein. Etun sin bisa nataam sin noin' ein re' ka namneo ma namnonon fa. Karu hi mneen ma mitniin sin noin' ein, hi of mimreu'. Sin nasuan ma ntorak am nak, Usif Yesus naan, ka sin usin fa. Te kaah, In es re' ansoi nafetin naan sin anpaek baen ma'oos re'uf. Natuin sin i'moe'k ein on naan, of sin kuuk namre'un rabah.
2 Maski on naan, mes too mfaun ein of natuin sin, ma nmo'en tafi'-tafi' re' ka namaeb ok nahinin fa.

✡ **1:17-18** Nai' Mateos 17:1-5, Nai' Markus 9:2-7, Nai' Lukas 9:28-35 † **1:20** Uab Yunani nbi re' ia, in sairt ii bisa nono' teun. 1) Mafefa kniun es na'uab ka bisa natuin fa in roimn ee kuun; 2) ka tiit fa tuaf es, re' nahiin sarit ai' oten na'ko Uisneno In mafefa kniun' ein sin haan manba'an sin ok-oke'; 3) karu hit he tahiin Uisneno In mafefa kninu' es in haan manba'an, in sarit ai' in oten ka na'kii' fa nbi haan manba'an naan anmees kuun, mes ro he natai nok Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat sin a'teme-'teme.

Atoni' of na'uab re'uf anmatoom
nok noni' re' batuur, natuin sin
i'moe'k ein naan.
3 Tunggur aputa-kriut ein naan,
akomat ma aparu'. Sin nkaran
huma'-huma' he bisa napoi ki ma
ntoup naan hi roit ein. Mes kais
amnikan, fin Uisneno njair Afeek
Rasi re' ka ntuup niit fa. Na'ko unu',
In nabarab he nhukun sin. Sin of
namre'un nkonon.

4 'Tope' on re' unu' te, Uisneno In
ameput bian nbin sonaf neno tunan
nmo'en sanat. Mes Uisneno re' njair
Afeek Rasi ka nafetin sin fa. In
nporin nain sin anbin ai abar-barat,
ma nataam sin nbin Koon Meis'okan
re' Mnanu'. Sin npaon nbin bare
naan tar antea in oras sin nbaisenun
n'ain Ee.

5 On naan amsa' atoin un-uun ein.
Oras naan, sin nmoin nok 'moe'
maufinu, ma ka ntoe fa Uisneno.
Mes Uisneno n'ator he In tuaf neek
amne'o es, kaan ee nai' Noh, naruru'
ma nakrira' ranan he mansian ii
bisa nmoin namneo ma namnoon.
Mes sin ka nromin fa he nneen ma
natniin ee. Etun Uisneno nfee noe
sako' he nareu' mansian ii re' ka
ntoe natuin Ee fa. Mes In nsoi
nafetin nai' Noh ma in uim je nanan.
Sin arsin tuaf faun.✡

6 Neot es antein, atoin un-uun ein
na'kon kota Sodom ma kota Gomora
sin nmonin nbin maufiun re'uf.
Rarit Uisneno nhukun sin. In nout
nakrati' are' kanan saa' ii ok-oke' tar
antea nputu nmaten. Rarit mansian
abitan naan anmaten ok-oke'. Naan
anjari 'tope' neu tuaf bian re' nroim
he nmoni nbi maufinu, ma sin ka
ntoe natuin fa Uisneno. Sin bisa
nahiin nain sin uak ein karu sin ka
na'pisan fa na'ko sin sanat ma penu
sin.✡

7 Mes oras naan, anmui' tuaf es
kaan ee nai' Rot, re' nmoin namneo
ma namnoon. In nhae nmaet jen
nok atoin maufiun ein sin i'moe'k
ein re' bainesi', re' ka nneen ma
natniin fa Uisneno. Rarit Uisneno
nsoi nafetin nai' Rot na'ko bare
naan.✡

8 Nai' Rot anmees anroim he
nmoe' rais reko, mes in nmoni nbi
abitan kota Sodom ma kota Gomora
sin atnaank ein. Neno-neno te, in
nkius ma nneen sin antanhai Uis-
neno In Atoorn ein. Naan anmoe'
in neekn ee nsuus.

9 A'toep ein re' naan ok-oke'
naruru' ma nakrira' mnak, Uisneno
nmui' ranan he nsoi nafetin tuaf
re' nneen ma natniin Ee na'ko
'taka' huma'-huma'. In nfee hukun
ma'fena' neu tuaf ein re' nmoni nbin
'moe' sanat. Ma In nmoe' on naan
piut, tar antea oras In nafeek tuaf
mese'-mese' sin rasin.

10 Hukun ma'fena' naan, nfee je
nneis-neis neu tuaf re' suma nmonin
nbin sanat ma penu sin, natuin sin
roimk ein kuuk. Sin ka nromin fa
he nneen ma natniin tuaf es amsa',
ma sin nkana'paar re' anaa' apreent
ein ok-oke'. Ro tebes, Uisneno of
anhukun sin.

Rarit tunggur aputa-kriut ein fe'e
na, sin ro nabranin, ma naiks ok. Sin
ka nromin fa he naruru' ma nakrira'
rais hormaat, ma sin ka namtaun fa
he na'uab na're'uf Uisneno ma In
ameupt ein sonaf neno tunan.

11 Te kaah, In ameupt ein sonaf
neno tunan ma'tani' nneis na'ko
tunggur aputa-kriut ein naan. Maski
on naan amsa', ameupt ein ka
na'uab na're'uf fa tunggurn ein
naan anbi sin Usin In human ma
In matan. Ma sin ka nasaeb ein fa
sanat neu tunggurn ein naan amsa'.

12 Mes tunggur aputa-kriut ein
naan na'uab na're'uf are' kanan rasi
re' sin kuuk ka nahiin sin fa. Sin
on re' mu'it re' ka natenab nahiin
fa! Reko nneis, amheek maan sin
maut he sin namre'un kuuk! Fin re'
naan sin uak ein. Sin of namre'un
nkonon, natuin sin i'moe'k ein.

13 Sin nasusab tuaf amfaun. Rarit
Uisneno of nasusab sin, natuin sin
i'moe'k ein re' ka batuur fa. Sin feest
ein tafi'-tafi' bu'-bua'. Sin nmo'en
tafi'-tafi' msa' oras manas, he too
mfaun ein bisa nkius sin maufinun.
Sin ka namaeb ok fa, rarit sin nareu'
hi kaanm ein. Karu sin nbukaen
nbin fesat nabu-buan nok ki, sin

✡ **2:5** Reta' Ahun-hunut 6:1—7:24 ✡ **2:6** Reta' Ahun-hunut 19:24 ✡ **2:7** Reta' Ahun-hunut 19:1-6

suma nmoe' natuin sin roimk ein re'
maufinu.
14 Sin maatk ein an'eern ahaa he
namin bifee re' nroim he nmakaken
nok sin. Sin nmonin nbin goah
ahaa 'moe' maufinu. Sin nromin he
namin tuaf re' in rais pirsait neu
Uisneno ka na'kii' fa, rarit nfuri' sin
he natuin 'moe' maufinu. Sin nam-
namin ranan he sin nakoman piut.
Ro tebes, Uisneno of anhukun sin!✡
15-16 Unu' te, tunggur aputa-kriut
ein naan, tuaf ein re' natuin raan
amneot, mes a'roo-'roo te sin nbeon
ok. Nok ranan naan, sin on re' nai'
Balaam un-unu' naan, es re' Bosor
in anah.* In re' naan Uisneno In
mafefa kniun es. Mes in nroim
na'seke' neu mnaim roit, onaim in
nmoe' rasin re' ka namneo ma nam-
noon fa. Neot es, Balaam ansae
bikaes keledai. Bikaes keledai sin ka
bisa na'uab ein fa. Mes oras naan
Uisneno nmoe' bikaes keledai naan
bisa na'uab on re' mansian! Rarit
bikaes keledai naan nakaina' nai'
Balaam, natuin in nmoe' maufinu.
Bikaes keledai naan nroim he in
nasnaas, he in kais anmoe' maufinu
ntein, on re' amaunut.✡
17 Tunggur aputa-kriut ein naan
on re' oe maat es, re' ka mapake'
fa, natuin in oe mata' naan anmeit.
Sin on re' nipu' re' ka mapake' fa,
natuin ain ee nfuu nporin. Uisneno
nabarab nain baer meis'ookn es he
ntahan sin.
18 Fin sin naikas sin tuak ein, mes
ka ma'afa' fa. Sin nfuri' naan tuaf-
tuaf he sin nmoe' natuin rais tafi'
re' ka pantas fa. Sin nfuri' ma
nkopo' tuaf re' fe'e nfani nbi ranan
re' namneo ma namnoon, he sin
nmo'en sanat antein.
19 Atoin aputa-kriut ein naan an-
baa'n ein am nak, "Karu hi mneen
ma mitniin kai, hi bisa mmoe' mi-
tuin hi roim ein kiim!" Mes tuaf re'
na'uab on re' naan, on re' ate re' ka
bisa nafeit on fa na'ko sin maufinu.
Fin tuaf re' nkonan rais jes he n'ator
in tuan, naan on re' in njair rasi
naan in ate.
20 Karu mroim he mipein fetin
mi'ko maufinu pah-pinan re'
nhai'nisib ma n'oemetab kit, hit ro
he tahiin ma ttoup hit Usi' Yesus
Kristus. Mes karu nmui' tuaf re'
ntet-koit na'ko Na, rarit anmafutu
nfain nok rais maufinu on re' in
nmoe' je unu', re' naan on re' rais
maufinu naan an'aotr ee. Oras ia,
sin namre'un ntenin!
21 Ka reko fa karu sin nahini
nrair raan a'honis re' batuur, rarit
antet-kotin, onaim ka nmoe' natuin
fa rasin re' reko ma nakninu', re'
Uisneno naprenat anrair sin neu kit.
Reko nneis, karu sin ka nahiin nitan
fa ranan re' namneo ma namnoon.
22 Anmui' tonas ma nee re' an-
toom tunggur aputa-kriut ein naan
am nak, "Karu aus goe nroo', in
naah nafani' in ro'o naan kuun."
Anmui' bian antein re' nak, "Maski
taniu trair faif jes, mes in ntebi nfain
ma n'oban antein."✡

3

Hit Usi' he nkoen On anfain neem

1 Aok-bian manekat arki! Surat re'
ia, au surat no nuan ii 'eu ki. Anbi
suur nua' ein re' ia, au umnaub ki,
he hi bisa mitenab anmatoom nok
rasin re' namneo ma namnoon.
2 Mimnau mafefa kninu' Uisneno
sin uabk ein un-unu'. Mimnau Nai'
Yesus In haef ein imsa'. Mitenab
mirek-reko' anmatoom nok saa' re'
hit Usi' naprenat sin he natoon ki.
Fin In es re' nsoi nafetin ki na'ko hi
sanat ma penu sin!
3 Mimnau on nai fe': anbi
neon amsoupt ein anmui' tuaf
akana'parat sin re' anmo'en tafi'-
tafi' natuin sin roimk ein kuuk. Sin
na'uab na're'uf are' kanan rasi re'
batuur.✡
4 Sin na'uab ein am nak, "Phueh!
Nai' Yesus anba'an am nak, In he
nkoen On anfain neem, ai'? Karu on
naan, In et mee? Fin anmurai na'ko
hit be'i-na'i sin anmaten, tar antea
oras ia msa', ka na'bani' niit fa. Saa'
ii ok-oke' nnao piut, anmurai na'ko

✡ **2:14** Reta' Ahun-hunut 6:5 * **2:15-16** Tuis uab Yunani re' reko nneis nak, *Bosor*. Tuis bian antein nak, *Beor*. Tuis uab Yunani ok-oke' sin antuin am nak, *Balaam*. Suur Akninu' uab Indonesia ntui mnak, *Bileam*. ✡ **2:15-16** Surat Sensus 22:4-35 ✡ **2:22** Fainekat 26:11 ✡ **3:3** Nai' Judas 1:18

Uisneno nmoe' neno tunan ma pah-
pinan."

5-7 Mes anmui' rais jes re' atoin
aputa-kriut ein ka nahiin naan ee
fa. Es re', na'ko ahun-hunut Uisneno
suma na'uab ahaa, rarit neno tunan
anjair nain. Onaim Uisneno anmoe'
oe. Rarit In nbetis oe na'ko auf
meto', ma nmoe' auf meto' npoi
ma nboor neem na'ko oe. Uis-
neno na'uab anrair on mee te, naan
nabaar piut.✡ A'roo-'roo te, Uisneno
npaek noe sako' msa' he nareu'
mansian ii ok-oke' et pah-pinan ia
re' nmonin nbin oras nai' Noh an-
moin.✡ Mes oras ia, Uisneno natoon
nain saa' re' In he nmoe' je neu neno
tunan ma pah-pinan. Oras ia In
antah-tahan, mes nateef in oras, In
he notu nporin sin. Fin Uisneno of
nafeek hukun he nareu' nain tuaf re'
ka ntoe natuin Ee fa. Maski on naan,
mes atoin aputa-kriut ein naan ka
namnaun fa nak, Uisneno of anmoe'
natuin saa' re' In na'uab anrari.

8 Aok-bian manekat arki! Kais
amnikan rasi ia. Hit Usi' ka nsoi' fa
oras on re' hit. Fin tatuin Ee, neno
mese' bisa on re' toon niufn es. Ma
toon niufn es, bisa on re' neno mees'
aah.✡

9 Karu hit Usi' anba'an he nmoe'
rais jes, In nmoe' je natai nateef nok
in oras, ma ka npa-pao fa. Anmui'
tuaf bian natenab am nak, In mepu
te 'roo. Te kaah fa, tua! Fin In
sabaar ahaa, he npao in oras. Hit
Usi' nroim he tuaf mese'-mese' ok-
oke' na'pisan na'kon sin saant ein
fe', he nasaitan sin saant ein ma
penu sin, rarit nabain ein ma natuin
Ee. Fin In ka nroim fa he tuaf-tuaf
anbaits ok nok Ne.

10 Mes oras hit Usi' ankoen On
anfain neem naan, ka tiit fa tuaf re'
nahiin nain. Fin In amneman naan,
nok askeekn aah, on re' abakat re'
he ntaam neu uim jes in nanan.
Oras naan, are' kanan baer' ein nbin
neon goe tnanan anputun nmaten,
on re' manas, funan ma kfuun ein
ok-oke'. On naan amsa', pah-pinan
ma in afan-nesan ok-oke'.✡

11 Onaim karu saa' ii ok-oke'
nputun nmaten on naan, hi ro he
mjair tuaf on re' mee? Hi ro he
mhaek ma'tani' he mmoin mituin
Uisneno In romin. Hi ro he mmoin
nok akninu'!

12 Hi ro he mpa-pao msa' Uisneno
In amneman. Onaim hi ro he mhaek
ma'tani' he mmoe' neno naan neem
rabah. Oras naan, neon goe tnanan
anputun nmaten. Ma are' kanan
baer' ein nbin neon goe tnanan
amsa' nputun ma nre'u nmaten.

13 Mes of anmui' neno tunan
huum fe'u ma pah-pinan huum fe'u.
Uisneno nba'an anrair on naan, on-
aim hit tpa-pao rasi naan. Anbi
bare naan suma nmu'i haa tuaf re'
nmonin namneon ma namnonon.✡

14 Onaim aok-bian manekat arki!
Oras hi mpa-pao rasin re' ia, hi ro
he mhaek ma'tani' he mjair atoin
neek reko, tatuin Uisneno In tenab.
Nok ranan naan, ka nmui' fa tuaf re'
bisa nasaeb sanat neu ki. Amhaek
ma'tani' he mmoin nok rais rame'
msa'.

15a Fin hit Usi' naan ansabaar,
maut he In bisa nsoi nafetin ki na'ko
hi saant am penu sin.

Nai' Petrus nasoup in surat

15b Hit aok-bian nai' Paulus antui
nrair neu ki anmatoom nok rasi
mfaun re' huma' mese', ai'? Uisneno
es re' anfee ne mahinif on re' naan,
es naan ate, in ntui on naan amsa'.

16 Ansuun oras, oras nai' Paulus
antui surat, in ntui rasin ia msa'.
Na'ko in suurt ein, anmui' rasi re'
hit ro he taim ranan fe' na' theek
taan in sarit. Anmui' tuaf amsa'
re' na'e'ob nai' Paulus in sarit. Sin
na'e'ob rasi bian amsa' anbi Uisneno
In Suur Akninu'. Sin re' naan, esan
re' apehet, ma tuaf re' sin rais pirsait
ee ka na'kii' fa. Tuaf humaf on re'
naan, of namre'un nkoon.

17 Aok-bian manekat arki! Hi
mihiin tunggur aputa-kriut ein naan
sin raan a'honis. Onaim ampaant

✡ **3:5-7** Reta' Ahun-hunut 1:6-9 ✡ **3:5-7** Reta' Ahun-hunut 7:11 ✡ **3:8** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 90:5
✡ **3:10** Nai' Mateos 24:43, Nai' Lukas 12:39, 1 Tesalonika 5:2, Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 16:15
✡ **3:13** Nai' Yesaya 65:17, 66:22, Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 21:1

om! Fin sin ka nromin fa he nneen
ma natninan atoran saa'-saa'. Sin
nsoba' he nputa-kriu ki, maut he hi
mbeon om mi'ko raan amneot. Mes
kais amkonan sin he niis naan ki
on naan. Fin hi ro he maran ma
mtahan piut.
18 Reko nneis, hi rais pirsait aan
na'baab on piut. Fin hi mihiin hit
Usi' Yesus Kristus, re' nsoi nafetin kit
na'ko hit saant am penu sin. In he
naruru' ma nakrira' In nekan arekot
neu ki. Ma In nromi msa' he hi bisa
mihiin mirek-reok' Ee mtein.
Au 'roim he mansian ii ok-oke'
naikas na'rat-raatn Ee, na'ko oras ia
tar antea nabar-baar!*
Saloom,
Au nai' Petrus kau, tua.

* **3:18** Tuis uab Yunani bian anteni' antuin “Amin!” anbin re' ia.

1 Yohanis
Nai' Yohanis in surat ahunut

Nai' Yohanis antui nmatoom nok Yesus Kristus

1 Au 'tui surat re' ia anmatoom nok Uisneno In *Kabin ma Prenat re' neiki 'monif.*

Kabin ma Prenat re' neiki 'monif re' ia, anmui' nain na'ko oras pah-pinan ahun-hunut. Oras ia au, ma au partei ngguin amkius Goe ma miit Ee nok hai maatm ein kiim. Hai mneen ma mitniin Ee nok hai ruikm ein kiim. Ma hai mreo' Goe nok hai 'niim ein kiim. Hai mkius Goe on re' naan,✡

2 natuin In nboor neem anbi hai sonam ma hai tnaanm ein. Unu' te, In natua nok In Amaf, mes oras ia In naruru' ma nakrira' In tuan ee neu kai. Nok ranan naan hai mibrain he mitoon meu ki on mee m'es mansian ii bisa napein monit re' namneo ma namnoon re' ka natfeek niit fa. Fin In re' naan, *Kabin ma Prenat re' neiki 'monif.*✡

3 Hai he mitoon ki, are' saa' ii re' hai mkius ma hai mneen amrair sin, he hi bisa mneka' mees mok kai. Fin hit ok-oke' tmafutu' trair tok Uisneno ma In Anah re' In nreek Ee neem, es re' Yesus Kristus.

4 Onaim hai mtui surat re' ia, he mharineb hi neekm ein. Nok ranan naan, hai neekm ein anmarinan ntein' ein.

Apirsait ein ro he nmoni nbin me'u

5 Noni' re' Nai' Yesus natoon an-rair sin neun kai, oras ia hai he mitoon sin meu ki, on nai: Uisneno naan, ro reok re'uf. In ka nmui' fa maufinu kre'o msa'. Fin In on re' me'u re' ntana', re' ka nmui' fa meis'okan a'kre'o msa'.

6 Karu hit ta'uab am tak, "Hit tmoin nekaf mese' tok Uisneno," te kaah, hit fe'e tmoin tok 'moe' maufinu, naan on re' hit tmoni tbi meis'okan. Fin hit ta'uab puta-kriu goah, ma ka tmoin fa tatuin ranan amneot.

7 Mes karu hit tmoin tatuin ranan amneot, hit on re' tuaf re' nmoni nbi Uisneno In me'u. Nok ranan naan, hit bisa tmoin nekaf mese' es nok es. Ma hit neek ii njari kninu', natuin Uisneno In Anah Nai' Yesus anmaet, ma In naa' ee nnoes nain hit sanat ma penu sin ok-oke'.

Tuaf re' nmoni nbi me'u, ka nmoin fa nok 'moe' sanat antein

8 Karu hit ta'uab am tak, "Hit ka tmoe' fa sanat," naan anjair tanar am nak, hit tapoi hit tuak ii kuuk, ma ka tahiin fa saa' re' batuur.

9 Mes karu hit tmanaku' hit sanat, Uisneno re' neek amneot ma am-nonot, of anmoe' natuin In rais manba'an ma nnoes nain hit sanat ma penu sin, ma nakninu' hit nekak.

10 Karu hit ta'uab am tak, "Hit ka tmoe' tiit fa sanat," naan hit tmoe' Uisneno njair aputa-kriut! Fin In na'uab anrari mnak, mansian ii ok-oke' nasaanb ein. Ma karu hit ta'uab on naan, ro batuur, In Kabin ma Prenat ka nmoin fa et hit nekak.

2

1 Anah amaneekt ein arki! Au 'tui utoon 'ain rasin re' ia ok-oke', maut he hi kais ammoin misanab amtein. Mes karu nmui' tuaf re' nasanab, anmui' tuaf re' of anpeis kit anbi Uisneno In human ma In matan. In re' naan, Yesus Kristus, es re' Tuaf Akninu' re' Uisneno nreek Ee neem neu pah-pinan ia.

2 In nmaet ma njair fua'-turu' neu kit, he Uisneno nnoes nain hit sanat ma penu sin. Ka neu kit itmees jah fa, mes neu mansian ii ok-oke' nbi pah-pinan ia msa'.

Tuaf re' nmoni nbi me'u, nmoe' natuin Uisneno In aprenat, anneis-neis prenat anmatoom nok rais manekat

3 Hit tahiin tak, hit tahiin tarek-reko' Uisneno, karu hit tatuin In apreent ein.

4 Tuaf bisa na'uab ahaa mnak, "Au uhiin Uisneno" Mes karu in ka nmoe' natuin fa Uisneno In aprenat,

✡ **1:1** Nai' Yohanis 1:1 ✡ **1:2** Nai' Yohanis 1:14

in re' naan aputa-kriut re' na'uab
ate, a'teta', anmo'e te, a'teta'.
5 Mes tuaf re' nmoe' natuin Uis-
neno In aprenat, naan anjair bukti
mnak, in nmanekat neu Uisneno ro
batuur. Nok ranan naan, hit tahiin
tak, hit re' ia, Uisneno Iin na.
6 Onaim karu tuaf na'uab am nak,
"Au 'moni 'mafuut 'ok Uisneno" in
ro he nmoin nahuum on re' Yesus
Kristus.
7 Anah amaneekt ein arki! Prenat
re' au 'tui je re' ia, ka rais fe'u fa
neu ki. Fin aprenat re' ia matu'i ma
ma'boto' nain anbi Uisneno In Kabin
ma Prenat re' hi mneen ma mitniin
main je na'ko unu'.✡
8 Maski on naan amsa', mes an-
mui' rais fe'u re' au he 'tui, nma-
toom nok Nai' Yesus In aprenat.
Prenat re' ia nanaob on nok reko
nbi Nai' Yesus In a'monin. Ma
prenat ia nmurai nanaob on anbi hi
'monim, natuin meis'okan re' et hi
neekm ein anmurai namneuk, ma
me'u re' batuur anmurai ntana' nbi
hi 'moinm ein.
9 Atoni' bisa na'uab ahaa mnak,
"Au 'moni 'bi me'u." Mes karu in
neekn ee nameen anmatoom nok in
aon-bian, naan anjair tanar am nak,
in fe'e nmoni nbi meis'okan.
10 Fin atoni' re' nmoni nbi me'u,
in ro he nneek in aon-bian, ma ka
nmui' fa maufinu saa'-saa' anbi in
nekan re' nmoe' je he nmouf.
11 Es naan ate, karu nmui' tuaf
re' in neekn ee nameen anmatoom
nok in aon-bian, naan anjair tanar
am nak, in anmoni nbi meis'okan.
In nnao nabre-reo goah, natuin
meis'ookn ii nafoorb ee.

Tuaf re' nmoni nbi me'u, ka nmoin natuin fa pah-piin ii in romin

12 Ri'aan ein! Au 'tui surat re' ia 'eu
ki,
natuin Kristus anmaet neu ki,
rarit Uisneno nnoes nain hi
sanat ma penu sin.
13 Mahoint ein! Au 'tui surat re' ia
'eu ki,
natuin hi mihiin Yesus Kristus,
re' ahunut ma nbi nain naa
na'ko un-unu'.
Muinf ein! Au 'tui surat re' ia 'eu ki,
natuin hi mmakeen amraban
maufiun gui in tuan,
tar antea hi miis.
14 Ri'aan ein! Au 'tui surat re' ia 'eu
ki,
natuin hi mihiin Aam Uisneno.
Mahoint ein! Au 'tui surat re' ia 'eu
ki,
natuin hi mihiin Yesus Kristus,
re' nbi nain naa na'ko un-unu'.
Muinf ein! Au 'tui surat re' ia 'eu ki,
natuin hi mitunu' Uisneno In
Kabin ma Prenat anbi hi
neekm ein,
tar antea hi mi'bei',
ma hi mmakeen amraban mau-
fiun gui in tuan.
tar antea hi miis.
15 Hi kais amneek pah-piin ii in
a'romin, ma pah-piin ii in baer' ein.
Fin tuaf re' nneek pah-pinan, ka bisa
nneek fa Aam Uisneno.
16 Rasi re' nbi pah-pinan ia ka
nmafuut fa nok Uisneno. On re' tuaf
re' nmoin he nharineb in tuan aa
kuun; aparu' ma akomat; ma abe'ot
natuin in a'mu'in. Are' rasi on re'
naan, ka na'uun ma na'ba'an fa nbin
Aam Uisneno. Fin sin na'uun ma
na'ba'an nbin pah-pinan ia goah.
17 Te kaah pah-pinan ia of nam-
neuk, nabu-bua nok rasin re' atoni'
nroim he naim sin. Mes tuaf re'
nroim he nmoe' natuin Uisneno In
romin, in ka namneuk fa, fin in
nmoin nabar-baar.

Tuaf re' nmoni nbi me'u ro he npaant on he kais napein poi

18 Ri'aan ein! Neon amsoupt ein
he neman anpaumaakn een. Hi
mneen amrair mak, atoni' re' nra-
ban Kristus of anboor. Te kaah, sin
anbin nain naan. Fin anmui' nrair
tuaf re' nraban Kristus anbi mee-
mee. Naan anjair tanar am nak,
neon amsoupt ein anpaumakan he
neemn een.✡
19 Araabn ein anboor neman
na'kon hit itnanak ma hit soonk ii
kuuk. Te kaah, sin re' naan, ka hit
tuaf ein aa fa. Fin karu sin batuur-
batuur hit na, ro batuur sin ka nnao
nasaitan kit fa, mes sin ntahan piut
nabu-buan nok kit. Mes sin anfeen

✡ **2:7** Nai' Yohanis 13:34 ✡ **2:18** 2 Tesalonika 2:1-12

annaon. Onaim batuur, sin re' naan
ka hit tuaf ein aa fa.
20 Mes hi ka on sin fa. Fin hi
mtoup Uisneno In Tuaf Akninu' In
Asmanan. Ma In nturun ma nbaab
ki, he hi ok-oke' mihiin saa' re'
batuur.
21 Hi mak au 'tui surat re' ia,
natuin au 'ak hi ka mihiin fa saa' re'
batuur? Kahaf! Fin hi mihini mrair!
Hi mihini mrair mee es re' batuur,
ma mee es re' puta-kriu.
22 Te kaah, anmui' aputa-kriut re'
neu-mneem et pah-pinan ia. On
mee he hit bisa tahiin sin? Sin re'
naan, es re' atoni' re' na'uab am
nak, Nai' Yesus naan ka Kristus fa.
Tatuin sin ite, Nai' Yesus naan ka
Tuaf Akninu' fa re' Uisneno nba'an
nain Je he nreek Ee neem. Tuaf re'
na'uab on naan, anraban Kristus, fin
sin ntorak nain Aam Uisneno nok In
Anah.
23 Tuaf re' ntorak Uisneno In
Anah, sin ntorak In Aamf ee msa'.
Mes karu atoni' nmanaku' Uisneno
In Anah, sin njarin Uisneno In aanh
ein amsa'.
24 Onaim hi ro he mnaa' miher-
heer piut meu saa' re' hi mneen
ma mitniin na'ko unu'. Nok ranan
naan, hi bisa mmafuut piut mok
Aam Uisneno ma In Anah.
25 Ma In kuun es re' anba'an kit im
nak, hit of atmoin tabar-baar tok Ne.
26 Au 'tui surat re' ia he hi mihiin
anmatoom nok tuaf re' he napoi ki.
27 Hi mtoupu mrair Uisneno In As-
maan Akninu', ma hi mmoni mma-
fuut mok Ne msa'. Onaim hi ka
mperluu fa tuaf bian he nanoni'
ki ntein. Fin Uisneno In Asmaan
ahaa kuun nanokab, natuin In bisa
nanoni' are' kanan rasi re' batuur.
In ka nputa-kriu fa, on re' aputa-
kriut ein. Onaim amnaa' miher-
heran saa' re' In nanoni' nrair sin,
he hi bisa mmoin nekaf mese' piut
mok Kristus.
28 On nai, ri'aan ein! Hi ro he
mmoni mmafuut piut mok Kristus.
Maut he oras In nkoen On nfain
neem, hi kais mimtau ma kais mi-
maeb om amhake mbi In human ma
In matan.
29 Natuin hi mihini mmak, In
nmoe' piut saa' re' batuur, etun es
hi bisa mihini msa' mak, mansian ii
ok-oke' re' bisa nmoe' natuin saa' re'
batuur, sin njarin Uisneno In aanh
ein amsa'.

3

Tuaf re' njair Uisneno In aanh ein ro he nmonin nok batuur — Uisneno In aanh ein ka nmonin fa nok 'moe' sanat antein

1 Hi mitenab miit Ama' abit sonaf
neno tunan In manekan neu kit!
Fin In manekan naan ma'tain re'uf,
tar antea In nait kit atjair In aanh
ein. Batuur on naan! Mes atoni' re'
nmoin natuin pah-piin ii in romin,
ka nahiin fa hit re' ia sekau, natuin
sin ka nahiin fa Uisneno.✡
2 Ri'aan amaneekt ein arki! Hit
tjari trair Uisneno In aanh ein, mes
ka mahini' fa fe' hit of atjair on mee
ttein. Re' hit tahiin ji on nai: oras
Kristus ankoen On anfain neem, hit
tjair on re' In imsa', natuin hit tkius
ma tiit Ee maat-maat.
3 Mansian ii ok-oke' re' anpa-pao
Kristus In amneman naan, sin of
nakninu' sin a'moink ein, he nmoni
kninu' on re' Kristus.
4 Rais saant ein ok-oke' antanhai
Uisneno In aprenat. Etun es man-
sian ii ok-oke' re' nmo'en sanat,
antanhai nrair Uisneno In aprenat
ma anraabn Ee.
5 Hi mihini mmak, Kristus anjair
mansian he nnoes nain hit sanat ma
penu sin. In bisa nmoe' on naan,
natuin In kuun ka nmoe' niit fa
sanat.✡
6 Onaim tuaf re' nmoni nmafuut
piut nok Ne, ka nmoin fa nok 'moe'
sanat antein. Mes karu tuaf anmoin
nok 'moe' sanat piut, in sairt ii nak,
in ka nahiin ma nakeo fa Kristus, ma
ka nmafuut nok Ne fa.
7 Ri'aan amaneekt ein arki! Kais
saa' es napoi naan ki. Fin tuaf
re' nmoin ma nmoe' natuin saa'
re' batuur, in re' naan atoin neek
amneot, on re' Kristus.
8 Mes tuaf re' nmoin nok 'moe'
sanat, in na'uu ma na'baa' nbi niut
reu'f ein sin a'nakat. Fin in es re'

✡ **3:1** Nai' Yohanis 1:12 ✡ **3:5** Nai' Yohanis 1:29

nmoe' maufinu piut-piut na'ko un-
unu'. Etun Uisneno In Aanh ee
neem he nareu' nitu naan in 'moe'
maufinu.
9 Tuaf re' njari nrair Uisneno In
anah ka nmoin fa nok 'moe' sanat
antein, natuin Uisneno nmoin et in
tuan. In ka bisa nmoe' fa sanat piut,
natuin In na'uu ma na'baa' anbi
Uisneno.
10 Nok ranan naan, hit bisa tahiin
sekau es re' na'uu ma na'baa' anbi
Uisneno, ma sekau es re' na'uu
ma na'baa' anbi niut reu'f ein sin
a'nakat. Fin tuaf re' ka nmoe' natuin
fa saa' re' batuur, ma tuaf re' ka
nneek nahiin fa In aon-bian, naan
anjair tanar am nak, in ka na'uu ma
na'baa' fa nbi Uisneno.

Uisneno In aanh ein ro he nmanekan es nok es

11 Na'ko un-unu', hi mneen ma
mitniin main beno re' nak, "Amma-
neek es nok es!"✡
12 Hi fe' mimnau nai' Kaen nok
nai' Habel sin reta', ai'? Kais am-
moe' mituin nai' Kaen, fin in na'uu
ma na'baa' nbi maufiun gui in tuan,
tar antea in na'maet in orif nai'
Habel. Nansaa' am es in nmoe' on
naan? Naan, natuin in nmoe' rais
maufiun ein, mes in oirf ee nmoe'
rais amneot ein.✡
13 Aok-bian arki! Kais amsanmaak
karu atoni' re' natuin pah-piin ii in
romin sin neek ein namenan neu ki.
14 Hit tahiin tak, karu tuaf re'
nmo'e nsaan anmaet, in of mabetis
na'ko Uisneno. Mes natuin hit atma-
neek teu hit aok-bian sin, naan an-
jair bukti mnak, karu hit tmaet, hit
of atmoin tabar-baar tok Uisneno.
Karu ansuun tuaf re' ka nmui' fa
rais manekat anmaet, sin of mabetis
na'ko Uisneno.✡
15 Fin tuaf re' neekn ee nameen
neu in aon-bian, in nahuum on
re' na'maet tuaf. Hi mihini mrari
mmak, atoni' humaf on re' naan
ka napein fa 'monit abar-barat nok
Uisneno.
16 Hit bisa tahiin rais manekat re'
batuur ta'ko Kristus In a'tope'. Fin
In es re' anneek kit tar antea In
nnona' In tuan ee he nmaet, ansenu'
ma nseka' kit. Es naan ate, hit ro he
tnona' hit tuak ii teu hit aok-bian sin.
17 Karu nmui' tuaf re' in a'moin ii
nanokab, rarit in nkius in aon-bian
tuaf es, re' in a'moin ii ma'mu'it,
mes in ka nkasian ee fa he nturun
ma nbaab ee, on mee m'es in bisa
na'uab am nak, "Au 'neek Uisneno!"
Ka bisa fa, tua!
18 Ri'aan amaneekt ein arki! Kais
suma mneek meik uab maneekt
ahaa, mes hi ro he mmoe' rais reko
msa', he miruru' ma mikrira' rais
manekat re' batuur.
19 Fin karu hit taruru' ma takrira'
rais manekat ma tmoe' rais reko on
naan, hit bisa tahiin tak, hit tmoin
tatuin rais amneot. Nok ranan naan,
hit kais tamtau, ma hit bisa tait
hit humak ma hit matak oras hit
tbaiseun Uisneno.
20 Maski hit neek ii kuuk fe' nakuu
kit piut anmatoom nok rais re'uf re'
hit tmoe' tiit ee, hit kais tamtau.
Fin Uisneno In rais kasian ee, ko'u
anneis na'ko hit rais kasian. Ma In
nahiin sin ok-oke' msa'.
21 Ri'aan amanekat arki! Karu
hit neek ii ka nakuu kit fa, hit bisa
tpirsai hit tuak ii ma kais tamaeb ok
oras hit tbaiseun Uisneno.
22 Natuin hit tmoe' tatuin In
apreent ein, ma tharineb In nekan,
etun es hit bisa ttoup are' rasi re' hit
ttoit sin ta'ko Ne.
23 In apreent ee nak on nai: ampir-
sai piut meu In Anah Yesus Kristus,
re' In nreek Ee neem. Ma amma-
neek piut es nok es, on re' Nai' Yesus
naprenat anrair je.✡
24 Tuaf re' nmoe' natuin Uisneno
In apreent ein, in nmoni nmafuut
nok Uisneno. Ma Uisneno nmafuut
nok ne msa'. Hit tahiin tak, In
nmoin et hit nekak, natuin In As-
maan ee anmoin et naan.

4

Uisneno In aanh ein ro he npaant ok he sin kais napenin rais poi

1 Ri'aan amaneekt ein arki! Kais
mitun-tuin ahaa, karu tuaf nak, in
neik haan beno na'ko Uisneno. Mes

✡ **3:11** Nai' Yohanis 13:34 ✡ **3:12** Reta' Ahun-hunut 4:8 ✡ **3:14** Nai' Yohanis 5:24 ✡ **3:23** Nai' Yohanis 13:34, 15:12,17

hi ro miprikas mirek-reko' he mi-
hiin karu in uab naan batuur-batuur
neem na'ko Uisneno, ai' kaah. Fin
oras ia nmui' aputa-kriut amfaun re'
nnaon nfuun am nateef anbin pah-
pinan ia. Sin napoin am nak, sin re'
naan, Uisneno In mafefa kniun' ein.
2 Hit bisa tahiin haan beno re'
batuur-batuur neem na'ko Uisneno
In Asmaan ee, on nai: Uisneno
nba'an nain na'ko unu' he nreek
neem In Anah neu pah-pinan ia.
Karu tuaf re' neik haan beno
naan anmanaku' mnak, Yesus Kris-
tus naan batuur-batuur Uisneno In
Anah re' njair mansian on re' hit,
in haan beno naan, ro batuur neem
na'ko Uisneno.
3 Mes tuaf re' ka nmanaku' fa
Yesus Kristus on naan, in ka na'uu
ma na'baa' fa et Uisneno. Fin rasi
naan neem na'ko araban Kristus. Hi
mneen ma mitniin miit am mak, re'
anraban Kristus naan, of anpoi ma
nboor neem. Te kaah, araban on re'
naan anbi nain pah-pinan ia.

4 Ri'aan amanekat arki! Hi re'
naan, batuur mi'uu ma mi'baa' mbi
Uisneno, ma In kuasa et hi neekm
ein. Etun es hi miis maan re' araban
Uisneno. Fin In Asmanan re' et
hi neekm ein naan, in ma'tanin,
ma'tani' nneis na'ko kuasa re' et
pah-pinan ia.
5 Sin re' naan, na'uun ma na'ba'an
nbin pah-piin ii in amnekin. Etun
es sin uabk ein na'uun ma na'ba'an
amsa' nbin pah-pinan ia in romin.
Rarit mansian pah-piin ii nromin he
nneen ma natniin sin.
6 Mes hit ta'uu ma ta'baa' tbi
Uisneno. Etun es tuaf re' nahiin
Uisneno, in nroim he nneen ma
natniin kit. Mes tuaf re' ka na'uu
ma na'baa' fa nbi Uisneno, sin ka
nromin fa he nneen ma natniin kit.
Nok ranan naan, karu tuaf nak in
neik haan beno na'ko Uisneno, hit
bisa tahiin mee es re' batuur, re'
na'uu ma na'baa' nbi Uisneno In
Asmanan, ma mee es re' puta-kriu.

Atmaneek ma tpirsai — Manekat naan, saa'?

7 Ri'aan amanekat arki! Hit ro
he tmaneek es nok es, natuin rais
manekat na'uu ma na'baa' nbi Uis-
neno. Ansuun tuaf re' anmaneek
amsa', naan na'uu ma na'baa' nbi
Uisneno, ma nahiin narek-reok' Ee.
8 Mes tuaf re' ka nmui' fa rais
manekat, in ka nahiin fa Uisneno.
Natuin Uisneno, In es re' manekat.
9 Uisneno naruru' ma nakrira' In
manekan neu kit on nai: In nreek In
Aan fua mese' neem neu pah-pinan
ia, he nfei ranan neu kit. Nok ranan
naan, hit bisa tmoin tabar-baar tok
Uisneno.
10 Karu he mkius manekat re'
batuur, kais amkius hit manekat teu
Uisneno. Mes amkius Uisneno In
manekat neu kit, natuin In nreek In
Anah he nmate njair fua'-turu' he
nsenu' ma nseka' kit. Nok ranan
naan, In nnoes nain hit sanat ma
penu sin, he hit bisa tmarame' tfain
tok Ne.
11 Ri'aan amanekat arki! Natuin
Uisneno nneek kit ma'tani' on naan,
hit ro he tmaneek es nok es amsa'.
12 Ka nmui' fa tuaf mese' re' nkius
niit Uisneno maat-maat. Maski on
naan amsa', mes karu hit atmaneek
es nok es, in sairt ii nak, Uisneno
nabu-bua nok kit. Ma In manekan
na'baab on piut anbi hit a'monik,
tar antea njair manekat amneot ma
amnonot.✡
13 Uisneno nfee nrair In Asmanan
et hit nekak. Etun es hit tahiin tak,
hit tmoin nekaf mese' tok Ne, ma In
nekaf mese' nok kit imsa'.
14 Au, ma au partei ngguin amkius
miit amrair Uisneno In Anah nok hai
humam ma hai matam kiim. Rarit
hai mitoon meu mansian ii ok-oke'
mmak, Ama' Uisneno nreek neem In
Anah, he nsoi nafetin mansian pah-
pinan ia na'ko sin sanat ma penu sin
kuasan.
15 Ansuun-suun tuaf re' an-
manaku' mnak, Nai' Yesus naan,
Uisneno In Anah, in nmoin reko nok
Uisneno, ma Uisneno nmoin reko
nok ne msa'.
16 Hit tahini mtak, Uisneno anneek
niis kit. Etun es hit tpirsai mtak, In
of anneek kit piut.

Uisneno nneek niis mansian. On-
aim tuaf re' nmoin ma nmaneek es
nok es, anmoin nekaf mese' msa'

✡ **4:12** Nai' Yohanis 1:18

nok Uisneno, ma Uisneno nekaf
mese' nok ne msa'.
17 Karu hit nekaf mese' tok
Uisneno, hit rais manekat anjair
batuur. Oras neon amsoupt ii ntea,
Uisneno he nparikas ansuun-suun
tuaf in a'moin naan, hit kais tamtau
he thake tbi In human ma In matan,
natuin hit tjair on re' Kristus oras In
nmoni nbi pah-pinan ia fe'.
18 Karu hit tmoin tbi manekat es
nok es, hit ka tmui' fa rasi mtaus
a'kre'o msa'. Fin karu hit atmaneek
nok batuur, naan on re' hit tait
itporin rasi mtaus ein ok-oke' nbi hit
nekak. Karu tuaf namtau, in nekan
naan ansuus, natuin in namtau neu
he napein hukun. In on re' ri'ana'
re' ka nahiin fa fe' rais manekat re'
batuur.
19 Hit tmaneek es nok es, natuin
Uisneno anneek nahunun kit.
20 Karu tuaf na'uab am nak, "Au
'neek Uisneno," te kaah, in neekn
ee nameen neu in aon-bian, naan in
napoi. Fin karu tuaf ka nneek fa in
aon-bian re' et in human ma matan,
on mee m'es in bisa nneek Uisneno
re' in ka nkius niit Ee fa fe'? Ka on
naan fa, ai'?
21 Fin Uisneno kuun nasanut apre-
nat am nak, hit kais atneek aah Ee
nmees, mes hit ro he tneek hit aok-
bian atoin apirsait ein amsa'.

5

1 Are' apirsait ein nak, Nai' Yesus
naan batuur Kristus, re' Uisneno
nreek Ee neem. Sin re' naan, anjarin
Uisneno In aanh ein. Fin tuaf re'
nneek tuaf es, re' njair amaf, in
nneek amaf naan in aanh ee msa'.
2 Karu hit tneek Uisneno, ma tmoe'
tatuin In apreent ein, naan naruru'
ma nakrira' mnak, hit tneek In aanh
ein amsa'.
3 Onaim karu hit tneek Ee, hit
tmoe' tatuin In apreent ein. Ma In
apreent ein ka ma'fena' fa.✡
4 Hit re' atjari trair Uisneno In
aanh ein, bisa tiis pah-piin ii in
romin, natuin hit tpirsai Je.
5 Fin tuaf re' bisa niis naan pah-
piin ii in romin, es re' tuaf re' anpir-
sai mnak, Nai' Yesus naan, Uisneno
In Anah.

Atpirsai Nai' Yesus, in areokn ii saa'?

6 Asar hi mihini haa, Nai' Yesus
naan, ka suma mansian biasa fa.
Fin In re' naan Kristus amsa', re'
Uisneno nreek anrair Je neem anbi
pah-pinan ia. Oras In he nanaob In
mepu, nai' Yohanis nasrain Je nok
oe. Rarit In nmate msa', ma In
naa' ee nat'oop ma nasai. Onaim re'
pentiing ii, ka suma fa es re' oe re'
nai' Yohanis anpaek je he nasrain Je,
mes In naa' ee re' nat'oop ma nasai
naan, pentiing amsa'. Fin Uisneno
In Asmaan aa kuun es re' natoon on
re' naan, ma In ka bisa nputa-kriu
fa.
7 Anmui' rasi nono' teun re' njarin
saksii:*
8 esan re': Uisneno In Asmanan,
oe re' nai' Yohanis anpaek je he
nasrain Nai' Yesus, ma Nai' Yesus
In naa' ee kuun. Rais noon teun
ein naan, naruru' ma nakrira' rasi
mese' anmatoom nok Nai' Yesus.
9 Karu mansian es, es re' anjair
saksii, hit biasa tpirsai je. Anneis-
neisi ntein karu Uisneno kuun es
re' anjair saksii anmatoom nok In
Aanh haa kuun. Te kaah, rais noon
teun ein re' ia, re' Uisneno npaek sin
he naruru' ma nakrira' bukti mnak,
Nai' Yesus naan ka mansian biasa fa
nmees, mes In, ro Kristus amsa'.
10 Tuaf re' anpirsai Uisneno In
Anah naan, in sairt ii nak, tuaf naan
antoupu nrair Uisneno In Kabin
ma Prenat anmatoom nok In Anah
naan. Mes tuaf re' ka npirsai fa
Uisneno, in on re' tuaf re' na'uab am
nak, "Uisneno naan, aputa-kriut!"

✡ **5:3** Nai' Yohanis 14:15 * **5:7** Anmui' Suur Akninu' bian antui nteni' mnak, ["(7b) nbi sonaf neno tunan, esan re' Ama', Kabin ma Prenat, ma Asmaan Akninu'. (8a) Mes teun ein naan, mese'. Ma nmui' rasi nono' teun re' anjarin saksii nbin pah-pinan,"]. Te kaah, uab ein ia ka nmui' fa et tuis uab Yunani ahuunt ein. Sin nboran anbin Suur Akninu' es-a'nua bian anmurai na'ko abat bo'es am haa (14).

Nok ranan naan, in ka ntoup fa Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat anmatoom nok Uisneno In Aanh aan kuun.
11 Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat In aafn ii on nai: In nfee kit 'monit re' batuur re' ka natfeek niit fa. Ma hit tapein 'monit naan, natuin hit tpirsai In Anah.✡
12 Onaim tuaf re' nmafuut nok Uisneno In Anah, napeni 'monit abar-barat nok Ne. Mes tuaf re' ka nmafuut fa nok Uisneno In Anah, ka napein fa 'monit on naan.

Nansaa' am es nai' Yohanis antui surat re' ia?

13 Au 'tui rasin re' ia ok-oke' 'eu ki re' ampirsai Uisneno In Anah, he hi bisa mihiin batuur-batuur am mak, hi mipein 'monit abar-barat.

Nai' Yohanis antui ntein anmatoom nok rais onen

14 Karu hit t'onen teu Uisneno ma ttoit saa' ahaa re' natuin In romin, hit neek ii bisa na'kii' nak, In nneen saa' re' hit ttoit je naan.
15 Ma karu hit neek ii na'kii' on naan, hit tpirsai msa' tak, hit ttoup saa' re' hit ttoit je ta'ko Ne.
16 Karu ho mkius ho aom-bian anmo'e nsaan re' ka neik je fa nbi mates, reko nneis ho m'onen ma mtoit he Uisneno anturun ma nbaab ho aom-bian naan, he in napein fetin. Au sairt ii nbi re' ia, es re' anmui' sanat re' ka neik fa tuaf neu rasi 'maten. Ma nmui' sanat re' bisa neik tuaf nbi rasi 'maten. Mes au ka 'reun fa he m'onen karu nmui' sanat on naan.
17 Anbi Uisneno In human ma In matan, are' rais re'uf re' hit tmoe' sin naan, ansaan oke'. Mes ka saant ein ok-oke' fa re' neiki 'maten.

Nai' Yohanis namnaub antein rasi re' pentiing

18 Tuaf re' na'uu ma na'baa' nbi Uisneno ka nmoin fa nbi 'moe' sanat antein, fin Uisneno In Anah, anpaant ee. Ma maufiun gui in tuan ka niis naan Ee fa goen.
19 Hit tahini mtak, hit re' ia ta'uu ma ta'baa' atbi Uisneno. Mes hit tahini msa' tak, maufiun gui in tuan anmui' kuasa he n'ator mansian ii ok-oke' nbi pah-pinan ia.
20 Hit tahini mtak, Uisneno In Aanh ee neem anrair he nfee kit mahinif he tahiin rasin ia, he hit bisa tahiin Uisneno re' batuur. Oras ia hit bisa tmoin tmarame' tok Ne, natuin hit tmoin nekaf mese tok In Anah, Yesus Kristus. Fin In re' naan, es re' Uisneno batuur. Ma In es anfee neu mansian ii 'monit abar-barat amsa'.
21 Ri'aan ein arki! Ampanat mirek-reko' hi 'moinm ein. Kais-kais anmui' asi'ut re' nsenu' ma nseka' Uisneno na'ko hi neekm ein naan.
On re' naan tua.
Au nai' Yohanis kau, tua.

✡ **5:11** Nai' Yohanis 3:36

2 Yohanis

Tabe ma haan buseet

1 Ain honi'! Surat re' ia na'ko au nai' Yohanis kau, re' 'jair a'naak akrei.

Au 'tui surat re' ia ma 'soun ee 'eu ko ain re' Uisneno npaek ko mjair Iin ja, ma 'eu ho aanh ein.* Au 'neek ki ok-oke' re' hi neekm ein anmafutun nok rasin re' batuur. Are' too mfaun re' nahinin rasin re' batuur, anneek ki msa'.

2 Hai mneek ki, natuin rasin re' batuur anseen ok anbi hit nekak, ma of anmoin nabar-baar anbi hit nekak nanan.

3 Au 'onen he 'toit Uisneno ma In Anah, Yesus Kristus, he naruru' ma nakrira' Sin nekak arekot nok rais kasian neu kit, he hit bisa tmoin atbi mamut, rame' es nok es, ma tainina', tmoni tbi rais manekat, ma tmafuut piut tok rasin re' batuur.

Ammoni mbi manekat es nok es, ma amnaa' miher-heran rasin re' batuur

4 Au 'mariin a'maet oras au uteef 'ok ho aanh ein bian, ma 'kius sin nmonin nok rek-reko, natuin raan a'honis re' batuur, on re' Ama' Uisneno naprenat anrair neu kit.

5 Ain honi'! Oras ia au 'toit he hit ok-oke' tmoni tbi manekat. Rasi re' au 'toit je naan, ka preen feu' goa fa, mes au suma umnaub aprenat re' hit tnaa' tain je ta'ko un-unu'.✡

6 Hit bisa taruru' ma takrira' hit manekat, karu hit tmoe' tatuin Uisneno In apreent ein. Na'ko unu', In naprenat anrair kit he tmoni tbi manekat es nok es. Rasi ia ka rais feu' goa fa, fin hi mneen amrair prenat ia na'ko unu'.

7 Aputa-kriut amfaun annaon nfuun am nateef anbin pah-pinan ia. Sin nanoin ein neu tuaf am nak, Yesus Kristus neem anbi pah-pinan ia, mes In ka mansian batuur fa. Sin nputa-kriun amsa', re' nraban Kristus, ma ka nromin fa he ntoupun nak, Nai' Yesus naan es re' Kristus, Tuaf re' Uisneno npiir nain Je na'ko unu'.

8 Ampaant om rek-reko, he hit maskeet aan kais namneuk. Onaim hi ro he mmakoena' mepu piut-piut, he hi bisa mipein tetus-athoen ok-oke' re' Uisneno nba'an he nfee ki nbi sonaf neno tunan.

9 Fin tuaf re' nbeon on na'ko Kristus In noni', in ka nmafuut fa nok Uisneno. Mes tuaf re' nnaa' naheer noni' naan, in nmafuut nok Uisneno ma In Anah, Yesus Kristus.

10 Karu nmui' tuaf re' neem nanoni' rasin re' ka batuur fa nmatoom nok Kristus, kais amtoup goe mbi hi umin, ma kais amfei hi neekm ein meu ne.

11 Fin karu hi mfei hi neekm ein meu ne, hi mipein imrair sapaaf ambi in mepu re' maufinu naan.

Nai' Yohanis nasoup in surat

12 Anmu'i nteni' rasi mfaun re' au 'roim he utoon ki, mes reko nneis au kais a'tui 'bi surat. Fin ka 'roo fa ntein, au he 'uum, he u'uab 'ain 'ok ki, he hit batuur-batuur bisa tmariin bu'-bua'.

13 Uisneno npiir ho tata' msa'. In aanh ein ansoun ein haan tabes ma haan buseet neu sin aina' sin etan naan.

On re' naan, tua.

Haan buseet na'ko au,
nai' Yohanis kau, tua.

---

* **1:1** Anmui' atoin ahinit bian re' nateenb ein nak, of oni' bifee re' ia nok in aanh ein, es re' tuaf es re' nai' Yohanis nahiin narek-reok' ee na'ko unu'. Sin nua sin nabu-buan nanaob niit Uisneno In mepu. Atoin ahinit bian antein nateenb ein nak, nai' Yohanis anpaek kaan ma'nifa', re' nak, bifee re' ia nok in aanh ein naan, es re' jema'at es nok iin na. ✡ **1:5** Nai' Yohanis 13:34, 15:12,17

3 Yohanis

Tabe ma haan buseet

1 Ba'e Gayus re' au 'neek ko batuur-batuur. Tabe ma haan buseet na'ko kau nai' Yohanis, a'naak akrei.✡
2 Au 'toit he Uisneno npafa' ma npanat ko, he ho aom ma ho smanam an'ao-minan.
3 Anmui' tua apirsait fauk re' neman ma natonan am nak, ho mutuin piut meu Uisneno In raan a'honis re' amneot. Oras au 'neen on naan ate, au neek ii anmariin anmaet.
4 Fin au 'mariin a'maet he 'neen 'ak, au aanh ein nmonin natuin ranan re' amneot.

Nai' Yohanis anbo'is nai' Gayus, natuin in nanaob mepu nok reko

5 Ba'e manekat! Ho munaob Uisneno In mepu nok reko, oras ho mtoup nok reko aok-bian sin re' nnaon nfuun am natefan he nanaob Kristus In mepu. Maski ho ka muhiin sin fa fe'e msa', mes ho mtoup sin nok reko.
6 Tuaf ein re' ntebi nfain neman nrarin, nareet ein neun jemaa't ein abitan ia mnak, ho mtoup sin nok reko ma mneek sin. Oras ia au 'toit he ho mturun ma mbaab tuaf-tuaf nahuum on re' sin piut, fin rasi naan anharineb Uisneno In nekan.
7 Sin nnaon nfuun am natefan he nanoni' tuaf-tuaf anmatoom nok Yesus Kristus. Mes sin ka napenin fa turun-babat saa'-saa' na'ko tuaf re' ka npirsai fa Kristus.
8 Onaim ro pantas karu hit apirsait ii ro he es re' atturun sin. Fin nok ranan naan, hit tanaob Uisneno In mepu bu'-bua' tok sin.

Nai' Diotrefes naan, amoe' taisibu

9 Unu', au 'sonu' surat 'eu jema'at et ho baram, mes nai' Diotrefes naikas in tuan ee on re' a'nakat. Ma in ka nroim fa he natniin kau.
10 Onaim karu au 'eit on naan, of au u'uab he 'fei maat-maat anmatoom nok saa' re' in nmo'e. Fin in na'uab puta-kriu, he namouf kit. Anneis-neisi ntein, in ntorak Uisneno Iin na re' neitin nbin naan. Rarit in nfuaruut hit aok-bian sin anbin naan, he sin kais antoup atoin ein naan.

Nai' Demitrius nanaob Uisneno In mepu nok reko

11 Ba'e manekat! Ho ro mait i'tope' na'ko tuaf re' nmoe' rais reko. Kais mait i'tope' na'ko tuaf re' nmoe' rais maufinu. Fin tuaf re' nmoe' rais reko, Uisneno Iin ja. Mes tuaf re' nmoe' rais maufinu, ka nahiin fa Uisneno.
12 On re' nai' Demitrius. Too mfaun ein anboi's ee, natuin in nmoe' natuin Uisneno In raan a'honis re' amneot. Au 'boi's ee msa', ma ho muhiin mak, au ka upoi fa, tua.

Nai' Yohanis nasoup in surat

13 Anmui' rasi mfaun bian antein' ein, re' au he u'uab ma 'tui sin 'ok ko, mes au ka 'roim fa he 'tui sin a'bi surat.
14 Fin au ufneek ka 'roo fa ntein hit nua kit tateef, he hit nua kit bisa ta'uab langsung goah.
15 On re' naan, tua. Aok-bian sin abitan ia, ansoun ein haan tabes ma haan buseet amsa'. Amsonu' au haan tabes ma haan buseet meu apirsait ein naan, es-es ate nok in kanan.

Saloom,
Au nai' Yohanis kau, tua.

✡ **1:1** Haef ein sin Reta' 19:29, Roma 16:23, 1 Korintus 1:14

Surat na'ko Nai' Judas

Tabe ma haan buseet

1 Tabe ma haan buseet na'ko kau, nai' Judas. Au re' ia Usif Yesus Kristus In aan renu' ma aan reka'. Au re' ia msa', nai' Yakobus in orif.

Au 'tui surat re' ia 'eu are' mansian re' Ama' Uisneno anpiir ma nbetis nain sin een, re' In anneek sin, ma re' Yesus Kristus anpafa' ma npanat sin tar antea In nkoen On anfain neem.✡

2 Au 'toit he Uisneno nakrira' In rais kasian, ma nathoeb In manekan kou'-ko'u neu ki arki, he hi bisa mmoin nok mamut, rame' es nok es, ma tainina'.

Nai' Judas namnaub apirsait ein anmatoom nok tuaf re' nanoni' nsaan ma nbeo

3 Aok-bian manekat arki! Afi unu' au 'roim he 'tui surat 'eu ki arki, he utoon ki m'ak Uisneno nsoi nafetin kit. Mes oras ia, rasi piis es anpoi ma nboor, onaim au ro he 'tui 'teta'. Uisneno nfee nrair kit raan a'honis amneot. In nfee raan a'honis naan no mees' aah, ma In ka nsenu' ma nseka' niit ee fa. In nfee raan a'honis naan neu In tuaf-tuaf re' mapirsa'i sin. Onaim oras ia, au 'toit he hi mmeup ma'tani', he kais anmui' tuaf re' he nsoba' he nsenu' ma nseka' raan a'honis na'ko Uisneno.

4 Te kaah, anmui' tuaf fauk een re' antaman nok amninu'-mninu' etan hit tnanam ma hi soonm ein. Sin arsin re' naan ka natuin fa Uisneno In raan a'honis amneot naan, mes sin natuin ahaa sin roimk ein kuuk. Sin nak Uisneno In nekan arekot es re' anfei ranan he sin bole anmo'en tafi'-tafi' on re' naan. Naan poi! Sin re' naan tuaf-tuaf re' sin uabk ein a'teta' na'ko sin a'moek ein! Sin nromin he hit kais atneen attein hit Usif ma hit Usi', es re' Yesus Kristus. Mes hi arki mimnau, natuin matu'i et Suur Akninu' mnak, Uisneno nabarab anrair hukun neu sin na'ko unu'.

Uisneno anhukun tuaf re' nanoni' nsaan, nahuum on re' unu' te In nhukun ameput sonaf neno tunan ma amaufiunt ein

5 Anmui' rasi mfaun een re' hi mihini mrair sin, mes au umnaub ufani' sin 'eu ki arki, he hi mpaant om.
Mimnau reta' oras unu', oras atoin Israelas sin anpoin na'kon pah Masir. Maski Uisneno nsoi nafetin pah es no mesmese', mes anbi neon amunit, In nareu' nain tuaf-tuaf re' ka nromin fa he natniin Ee.✡

6 Tait i'tope' na'ko Uisneno In ameput sonaf neno tunan. Uisneno anfeen sin kuasa, mes anmui' tu'uf amsa'. Mes bian ro ka npuas ein fa, onaim sin ntanhain hak naan ankoon. Mes Uisneno anfuut sin anpaek korenit re' ka bisa fa he natsefi' ai' natsoi, ma nataam sin anbin baer meis'okan, he npao Neno re' Uisneno he nafeek are' kanan mansian ein sin rasin.

7 Ma kais amnikan kota Sodom ma kota Gomora, ma kuan bian sin re' anpaumakan anbin bare naan. Abitan koot ein naan, sin nromin he nmo'en rais makonit huma'-huma', nok es in mone ai' es in fee. Sin nmakonin ate ka on fa re' nati' te mansian ii anmo'e. Onaim Uisneno nout niis sin. Reta' re' ia, namnaub kit nak, Uisneno of anpaek ai naraka re' npiin nabar-baar he nhukun atoin maufiun ein ok-oke'.✡

8 Maski on naan amsa', mes tuaf re' antaam anbi hi sonam ma hi tnaanm ein, a'moink ein ro nsanan ma anbeon piut-piut. Te kaah, sin npaek sin amneit ein anjarin a'sukif he n'oemetab sin tuak ein kuuk, anraban tuaf re' annaa' hak kuasa, ma nkana'paar kuasa-kuasa arekot et sonaf neno tunan.

✡ **1:1** Nai' Mateos 13:55, Nai' Markus 6:3 ✡ **1:5** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 12:51, Surat Sensus 14:29-30 ✡ **1:7** Reta' Ahun-hunut 19:1-24

9 Mes nai' Mikael ka nmoe' fa
on re' sin. In re' naan, Uisneno
In mandoor neu ameupt ein sonaf
neno tunan. Oras ka'o Musa nmaet,
nai' Mikael anmatoe nok niut reu'f
ein sin a'nakat. Sin nua sin an-
matoena' ka'o Musa in aon amates
naan. Mes nai' Mikael ka nasaan
ee fa, ai' ankana'paar ee. In suma
natoon ee mnak, "Uisneno of es re'
an'ator ko hena' ho mnaben miit
ee!"✡

10 Mes tuaf ein ia, ka on fa naan.
Sin nkana'paar ma nakre'et are'
kanan rasi re' sin ka nahiin narek-
reko' sin fa. Sin suma natun-tuin ein
aah sin roimk ein rafu'-rafu', on re'
mui't ein ma kaun ein. Nok ranan
naan, sin nareu' kuuk sin a'moink
ein.

11 Ampaant om! Sin of napein
kuuk sin sapaak ein. Fin sin nmo'en
on re' nai' Kain, re' anroor niis in oir
honif. Sin nmo'en on re' nai' Bal-
aam, re' anmoe' saa'-saa' aah, asar
napein kuun noni-roit. Sin anmo'en
on re' nai' Kora msa', re' namreu'
ankoon, natuin in nraban Uisneno.
Natuin sin rais maufinun naan, tuaf-
tuaf ein re' naan amsa' of mabatis
ma mabetis na'kon Uisneno.✡

12 Karu atoin ein re' ia nabuan nok
ki, henati' hi arki mimnau Uisneno
In manekan oras hi mbukae mibu-
bua te, sin ka namaeb ok fa natuin
sin npaur ein ma nakoman. On-
aim hi ro he mpaant om! Natuin
atoin ein re' naan, on re' faut putuk
anbi tais je ninin re' bisa nareu'
ma nakrati' bnao oe.* Sin on re'
noep metan anbi auf meto' re' ka
nasanut fa uran akre'o msa'. Sin
suma nafeefn ahaa, mes ka nmo'en
fa rais reko saa'-saa'. Sin on re'
hau roet re' ka mapake' ma ma'osa'
fa. Karu oras hau roet ii nafua te,
sin ka nafuan fa fua' mese' msa';
onaim annoo' ma anfaik nain sin,
rarit anporin sin.

13 Sin meupk ein suma ntao
namab-maeb ahaa kit. Sin on re'
okin ko'u re' na'furi' nbi tais je
ninin, rarit namaik 'oemetan ma
makrafu' anbi bare naan. Sin on
re' kfuun re' neu-mneman anbin
neon goe tnanan amsa', re' napenin
hukun, he Uisneno ntao sin neu
baer jes re' meis'ook tape, rarit sin
namnekun nkonon nbin bare naan.

14 Nai' Henok naan, sufa'-ka'uf
batan no hiutn ii, tsoi' ta'ko ka'o
Adam. In natoon nain tuaf human
on re' naan am nak,
"Hi mkius miit.
Hit Usi' nkoen On neem nok In
ameput sonaf neno tunan re'
nakniun' ein.
Sin re' naan mfau rutu, tar
antea ka bisa tsoi' tain sin
fa.✡
15 In neem he nafeek are' mansian ii
sin rasin.
In of nakrira' tuaf mese'-mese'
sin saant ein ok-oke',
ma nakrira' nain are' rasi
re' ansaan ma nbeon,
In nfee hukun neu amaufiunt
ein,
natuin sin uab amre'ut neu
Ne."

16 Mansian ein re' ia, suma nahini
haa rais ma'munu' ma matoes re'
ka natfeek fa. Sin nakuu tuaf piut-
piut amsa'. Sin ka ntoe natuin fa
Uisneno In romin. Sin suma nroim
natuin ahaa sin roimk ein kuuk. Sin
uabk ein esan re' suma naiks ok. Sin
nromi haa re' he saa'-saa' ate sin
nhaken maat, he atoni' nbaras sin
natuin sin roimk ein kuuk.

Miteek ma mihake' hi 'moinm ein ambi fatu 'suki' re' na'ko hi rais pirsait a'teeb akninu'

17-18 Aok-bian manekat arki! Kais
amnikan rais manba'an re' hit Usi'
Yesus Kristus In haef ein natoon
nain sin neu ki nak, karu pah-pinan
ia he namsoup goen ate, aratin
ma asebuten sin of anboran. Sin
nromin he na're'uf ma nkana'paar
Uisneno In romin, natuin sin roimk
ein kuuk re' ansaan ma nbeon.✡

✡ **1:9** Nai' Danial 10:13,21, 12:1, Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 12:7, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 34:6, Nai' Sakarias 3:2 ✡ **1:11** Reta' Ahun-hunut 4:3-8, Surat Sensus 22:1-35, 16:1-35
* **1:12** Uab Yunani anbi re' ia, in oetn ii bisa huma' nua. Nai' Judas nataiba' amaufinut nok "faut putuk". Es anteni' in nataiba' sin nok "noda re' an'oemetab". ✡ **1:14** Reta' Ahun-hunut 5:18,21-24
✡ **1:17-18** 2 Nai' Petrus 3:3

19 Tuaf ein re' naan etan naan,
oras ia. Sin re' naan, esan re'
na'koke' nbin ia, na'koke' nbin nee,
he nbatis ma nbetis ki. Sin i'moink
ein suma nahini haa re' he natuin
mansian ii in romin, natuin Asmaan
Akniun ii, ka et fa sin neek ein.
20 Mes aok-bian arki! Hi ro he
miteek ma mifena' hi 'monim ambi
fatu 'suki' re' na'ko hi rais pirsait
a'teeb akninu'. Ma karu hi m'onen
ate, mituin saa' re' Asmaan Akniun'
ee nakrira' ma natoon ee neu ki.
21 Mimnau, Uisneno anneek niis
ki. Onaim ampanat hi tuam ein, ma
mimnau In manekan naan. Ma hi
ro he maran nok sabaar, ampao hit
Usi' Yesus Kristus, re' nakrira' In rais
kasian neu ki, ma nfee ki 'monit piut
mok Uisneno.
22 Hi ro he mikrira' hi neek kasian
meu tuaf-tuaf re' sin neek ein na'oin
ein.
23 Hi ro he mturun ma mbaab
tuaf-tuaf re' anperluu Uisneno he
nsoi nafetin sin, nahuum on re' hi
mheer mipoitan tuaf na'ko ai pina'.
Anmui' tuaf bian anteni' re' hi ro
he mikrira' hi nekam areokt ein
meu sin. Mes ampaant om rek-
reko! Natuin maski hi mkasian sin,
mes hi ro he mmai'nisin sin 'moe'
amreu't ein naan, nahuum on re' hit
tmai'nisin tai-kroe 'oemetan.†

Nai' Judas annona' apirsait ein he Uisneno anpafa' ma npanat sin

24 Oras ia, hit tait pures-bo'is ma
mnaikas teu Uisneno!
Natuin In kuun es re' bisa npafa' ma
npanat ki,
he hi kais mispae, mistuun ma
mtaikoib.
Ma In kuun es re' neik ki,
he hi mhake mbi Uisneno In
human ma In matan,
fin In kuun es re' nakninu'
ki,
es na' hi ka m'oemeet fa
goen.
Hi mkoen om iim meik huum ku-
mani ma huum akmoe,
fin In mapina'-makraha'!
25 Suma Uisneno kuun,
es re' anjair Usif batuur,
Suma In kuun es re' bisa nsoi
nafetin kit!
Rarit In npaek hit Usi' Yesus Kristus,
he nsoi nafetin kit.
Onaim are' kanan rais hormaat ii,
tbaiseun ma tasaeb sin teu Ne.
Are' rais mapina'-makraha', Iin
na.
In kuasa, ko'u ma 'nae re'uf.
Ma In hak he naprenat,
na'ko afi unu',
ntea oras, tabu ma eti ia,
tar antea nabar-baar.
Batuur on naan, tua!
Na'ko kau,
Au, nai' Judas, kau, tua.

† **1:23** Uab Yunani anbi re' ia nak, "Kais amreo' sin baur 'oemetan." Uab re' ia on re' bainesi' re' in oetn ii nak, "Sin i'moink ein re' maufinun naan, ma sin noink ein naan, kais annonos ma nnoman ki."

Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis anmatoom nok saa' re' of he njari nbi neon amsoput tar antea oras anjair

Pah-Pinan Mamaas Fe'u

1-2 Tabe ma haan buseet na'ko au, nai' Yohanis kau, es re' Yesus Kristus In aan renu'-aan reka'.

Au 'tui 'bi surat re' ia, anmatoom nok saa'-saa' re' of he njarin. Au upein rasin naan on nai: Uisneno neikn On es anpukai sin ma natoon sin neu Yesus Kristus. Onaim Uisneno nreun Nai' Yesus he natoon neu In aan renu'-aan reka' sin. Rarit Nai' Yesus anreun In ameupt es na'ko sonaf neno tunan, he nnao nfei ma nakrira' rasin ia ok-oke' neu kau, he au 'tui 'ain sin. Fin ka 'roo fa ntein ate, rasin re' ia ok-oke' ro he njarin. Onaim hi ro he mneen mirek-reko' Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat re' Nai' Yesus natoon anrair je.

3 Are' tuaf ein ok-oke' re' anresan tuis ein re' ia tar antea tuaf bian annenan amsa', sin n'ua rekon. Ma tuaf re' natniin tuis ia in hanan, ma nmoe' natuin in rais manbasan, sin n'ua rekon amsa'. Fin in oras naan he npaumak-maak he neem een.

Nai' Yohanis anfee tabe ma haan buseet neu jema'at hiut et propinsi Asia

4 Tabe ma haan buseet na'ko kau 'eu Uisneno In jema'at hiut etan propinsi Asia.

Au 'toit he Uisneno nakrira' In nekan arekot neu ki, he hi bisa mmoni mbi mamut, rame' es nok es, ma tainina'. Fin na'ko unu' te, Uisneno nain, tar ntea oras ia, ma tar antea nabar-baar. Au 'toti msa' he In Asmaan Akninu' nakrira' In nekan arekot neu ki, he hi bisa mmoni mbi mamut ma ao-mina'. Au 'kius Asmaan Akninu' naan, nahuum on re' smanaf hiut re' anbaisenun neu Uisneno In a'toko prenat.* ✡

5 Au 'toti msa' he Yesus Kristus nakrira' In nekan arekot neu ki, he hi bisa mmoni mbi mamut, rame' es nok es, ma tainina'. In na'uab piut-piut ma maat-maat anmatoom nok saa'-saa' re' Uisneno natoon neu Ne. Unu' te, In nmaet batuur-batuur, mes Uisneno namonib nafain' Ee, he In njair tua unu re' anmoni nfain na'ko 'maten. In anjair A'naak Usif amsa' neu are' kanan usif anbi pah-pinan.

Natuin Nai' Yesus anneek kit, es naan ate In nat'opab In naa' ee nasai neu kit. Nok ranan In a'maten naan, In anfei ranan he nsoi nafetin naan kit na'ko hit saant ein sin kuasan.✡

6 Rarit In nait nanaib kit atjair In too ngguin, maut he hit tmeup teu In Amaf, Ama' Uisneno. Yesus Kristus ro mapina'-makraha', ma In kuasa naan ka natfeek niit fa. Batuur, tua!✡

7 Onaim amkius mirek-reko'! Oras ia, Nai' Yesus ma In Amaf etan sonaf neno tunan. Mes ka 'roo fa te, In nsaun neem anbi nope. Mansian pah-pinan ia ok-oke' of niit Ee. On naan amsa' neu tuaf re' sin napau Goe afi unu'. Onaim are' uuf ma pah nbin pah-pinan ia nmei' jok ma ankaen pin-piuns ein, natuin sin nahiin Je. Rasin re' ia ok-oke' ro he njarin batuur-batuur. Namneo on naan, tua!✡

8 Uisneno nak,
"Au re' ia,
Alfa ntea Omega.

---

* **1:4** Tuis anbi uab Yunani nbi re' era' ia nak, "smanaf hiut re' nbaisenun neun Uisneno In a'toko prenat". Tatuin atoin ahinit anbi Suur Akninu', hiut re' naan, in a'moufn ii, es re': rais manokab ma namtiis. Es naan ate, ahinit bian nak, anbi re' smanaf hiut ein re' ia, sin a'moufk ein nak, Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu'. Nok ranan naan, anbi era' 4-5 re' ia, nai' Yohanis na'uab anfee tetus na'ko 1) Uisneno, na'ko 2) In Asmanan, ma na'ko 3) Yesus Kristus. ✡ **1:4** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 3:14, Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 4:5 ✡ **1:5** Nai' Yesaya 55:4, Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 89:27 ✡ **1:6** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 19:6, Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 5:10 ✡ **1:7** Nai' Danial 7:13, Nai' Mateos 24:30, Nai' Markus 13:26, Nai' Lukas 21:27, 1 Tesalonika 4:17, Nai' Sakarias 12:10, Nai' Yohanis 19:34,37

Au re' ia,
A ntea Z.
Are' saa'-saa' ii, sin na'uun ma na'ba'an na'ko Kau,
anmurai na'ko ahunut tar antea amunit.
Au es re' 'bi 'ain ia na'ko unu'.
Au es re' oras ia.
Au es re' 'bi oras amnemat tar antea nabar-baar.
Fin Au kuuk es re' akuaas re'uf!"✡

Nai' Yohanis niit Mansian Batuur-Batuur

9 Natuin hit ar-arkit atpirsai ok-oke' tak, Nai' Yesus naan hit Usif, es naan ate, au 'jair hi aok-bian. Anmui' tuaf bian nato'on, natuin hit tatuin Nai' Yesus, onaim sin nha'mui' kit ok-oke'. Mes Nai' Yesus anha'tanin nrair hit nekak, he hit bisa taran ma ttahan piut-piut. Natuin au utoon urair 'eu tuaf-tuaf anmatoom nok Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat, ma unoni' anmatoom nok Nai' Yesus, anmui' tuaf re' nsaken. Etun oras ia sin nheek kau ma nporin kau neu puru re' ia, kaan ee Patmos.

10 Neot es, nateef nok neon onen, Uisneno In Asmanan neman kau. Nok askeken ate, au 'neen hanaf es ma'tain besi neem na'ko au kotik. In haan ee nahuum on re' haan to'is.

11 Hanaf naan anreek kau mnak, "Yohanis! Au he ukrira' ko rais jes. Saa'-saa' re' ho miit sin, ho ro he mtui sin. Rarit ho msonu' sin meu jema'at hiut, esan re' jemaa't ein abitan kota Efesus, kota Smirna, kota Pergamus, kota Tiatira, kota Sardis, kota Filadelfia, ma kota Laodikia."

12 Au 'neen on naan ate, au 'niik he uhiin 'ak sekau es re' na'uab nok kau. Mes au 'iit ahaa pauk ana' hiut, re' nateek sin anbin paku 'tokof na'ko noni mnatu'.

13 Ma Atoni' es anhake nbi pakun naan sin atnaank ein. In maasn ee Mansian Batuur-Batuur. In npaek baru mnaun es, re' in amnaun ee ntean in haen, ma nasaah pouk noin jes. Po'uk naan napeo goe npeo' in a'basan.✡

14 In a'naak fuun ein muit okas.† In maatk ein npinan on re' ai.✡

15 In haek ein, anpinan on re' beis me'e re' atuut beisn ee nout goe ma mee' rare. In haan ee, na'ru'u on re' oe 'boni'.✡

16 Anbi in a'niman a'ne'u, in nnaa' kfuun hiut. Suin es 'aikaf nua anpoi na'ko In fefan. In huumn ee npiin on re' manas.

17 Oras au 'iit Atoni' naan, au 'taikoib on re' atua-mafut, anbi In haen. Mes in nreok kau neik In a'niman a'ne'u, rarit In na'uab am nak, "Anah! Kais mumtau! Natuin are' saa'-saa' ii sin na'uun ma na'ba'an na'ko Kau, nmurai na'ko ahunut tar antea amunit.✡

18 Unu' te, Au 'maet, mes oras ia ho miit kuum! Au 'moni 'fain, ma Au of a'moin piut tar antea nabar-baar. Au es re' anaa' 'retu'-'fo'e, re' bisa 'reut ma 'foe bare neu amaets ein, he umonib ufani' sin.

19 Ho ro he mtui are' saa'-saa' re' ho miit sin oras ia, ma mtui saa'-saa' re' of he njarin.

20 Au utoon 'ain ko in a'moufn ii on nai: pauk noin hiut ein naan, in a'moufn ii, jema'at hiut. Ma kfuu hiut ein re' ho miit sin anbin Au 'nimak a'ne'u, es re' ameput neno tunan tuaf hiut re' neikin hanaf na'kon Uisneno neu jema'at hiut re' naan."

2

Usif Yesus anfee haan manbasan neu jema'at anbi kota Efesus

1 Rarit Mansian Batuur-Batuur naan naprenat kau mnak, "Yohanis, ho ro he mtui surat noo goes. In haan ee, on nai:
'Neu jema'at abitan kota Efesus:
Surat re' ia, na'ko Au, Nai' Yesus Kau. Au es a'naa' kfuun hiut etan Au 'nimak a'ne'u. Au

✡ **1:8** Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 22:13, Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 3:14 ✡ **1:13** Nai' Danial 7:13, 10:5 † **1:14** Uab Yunani matu'i mnak, "In a'nakan ma In moof ein, on re' funu' na'ko 'bib-kaes muti', ma muti' on re' salju." Rais noon nua' ein re' ia, naruru' rasi piis es, es re' muti' ma kninu' batuur. ✡ **1:14** Nai' Danial 7:9 ✡ **1:15** Nai' Danial 10:6, Nai' Yeskial 1:24, 43:2 ✡ **1:17** Nai' Yesaya 44:6, 48:12, Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 2:8, 22:13

es a'nao 'fuun utef-tefan ma
'noon pauk noni fua' hiut ein
naan mese'-mese'. Amneen
Au uabak re' ia.
2 Au 'iit urair hi 'monim ambi kota
Efesus 'ak, hi mmeup ma'tani'
piut-piut meu Uisneno. Karu
anmui' atoin maufinu nbi hi
tnaanm ein naan, hi ka mko-
nan sin fa. Karu anmui' tuaf
neem he nputa-kriu ki mnak,
in re' naan Uisneno In haef, hi
ro miprikas ma mtae mirek-
reko' in a'monin naan, he hi
mihiin je mmak atoin saa' na
es re' naan mansian aputa-
kriut, ai' kaah. Rarit hi mtitar
ma mtoork ee, he ka mitniin
ee fa.
3 Maski atoni' nasusab ki natuin hi
mpirsai meu Kau, mes hi maran
piut, ma ka mtet-koit fa.
4 Mes Au 'kius, hi mmoufu mbi rais
jes. Natuin afi unu', oras hi
fe' mmurai mpirsai meu Kau,
hi mmaneek es nok es. Mes
oras ia, hi ka on fa nana goen
antein.
5 Onaim hi ro he mimnau oras unu'
naan. Fin oras ia, hi mi'roo mi'ko
'mo'et unu' re' naan. Es naan ate, hi
ro he mi'piis nai mi'ko hi sanat re'
ia, he mfani mmaneek on re' neno
unu' naan. Karu ka on naan fa te, of
Au 'fain 'uum 'ait ufani' pauk noni
na'ko ki.
6 Mes Au neek ii nmariin akre'o, na-
tuin hi mtitar mipasib nai' Nikolas
in noin' ein, re' in atoup noin' ein
anmoe' natuin ee. Au 'titar upasib
amsa' saa'-saa' re' sin nmoe' sin.*
7 Amneen mirek-reko' saa' re' Uis-
neno In Asmaan ee natoon
neu In jemaa't ein. Sekau
naran ma natuin Kau tar an-
tea in nmaet, Au of a'fee ne
mainuan, he naah hau fua' re'
anbi Uisneno In po'on. Fin
sekau naah hau fua' naan ate,
in napeni 'monit batuur re' ka
natfeek fa.'"✡

Usif Yesus anfee haan manbasan neu jema'at anbi kota Smirna

8 Rarit Mansian Batuur-Batuur
naan antuut antein In uaban naan
am nak, "Yohanis, oras ia ho ro he
mtui surat es anteni'. In haan ee, on
nai:
'Neu jema'at abitan kota Smirna:
Surat re' ia, na'ko Au, Nai' Yesus
Kau. Are' saa'-saa' ii sin
na'uun ma na'ba'an nbin Kau,
anmurai na'ko ahunut tar an-
tea amunit. Unu' te, Au 'maet,
mes oras ia, Au 'moni 'fain.
Onaim amneen Au uabak re'
ia.✡
9 Au 'iit urair hi 'monim re' am-
suus mbi kota Smirna. Ta-
tuin mansian ite, hi re' ia
atoin ama'mu'it. Te kaah,
natuin Uisneno te, hi amu'it
ki. Anmui' tuaf re' anmanaku'
mnak In re' naan Uisneno
Iin ja, re' na'uab na're'uf hi
kanam areokt ein. Te kaah,
sin re' naan, ka Uisneno Iin na
fa. Sin on re' jema'at es, re'
natun-tuin ahaa niutn ee sin
a'nakat.
10 Onaim amneen mirek-reko'! Hi
kais mimtau, oras hi mipein susat
fe'. Asar hi mihiin mak, niutn ee sin
a'naakt ee, naim tuaf he nheek sin,
ma nataam bian neun bui tar antea
neno bo'es. In sairt ii nak, he hi
mkoit Kau. Maski sin he nroor niis
ki, mes hi kais amnikan Kau. Fin
sekau-sekau naran ma natuin Kau
tar antea in nmaet, Au of a'baras
a'fee ne upan, he in nmoin nabar-
baar nok Kau.
11 Onaim amneen mirek-reko' saa'
re' Uisneno In Asmaan ee he
natoon neu In jemaa't ein.
Sekau re' naran ma natuin
Kau tar antea in nmaet, in ka
napein fa ha'mu'it anbi tais
ai maputu' re' anpiin nabar-
baar. Nok ranan naan, in ka
nmaet fa no nua.'"✡

Usif Yesus anfee haan manbasan neu jema'at anbi kota Pergamus

* **2:6** Ahinit anbi Suur Akninu' sin nak, saa' re' nai' Nikolas sin nanoni' sin, hit ka tahiin sin fa.
✡ **2:7** Reta' Ahun-hunut 2:9, Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 22:2, Nai' Yeskial 28:13, 31:8 ✡ **2:8** Nai' Yesaya 44:6, 48:12, Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 1:17, 22:13 ✡ **2:11** Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 20:14, 21:8

12 Onaim Mansian Batuur-Batuur naan antuut antein In uaban naan am nak, “Yohanis, oras ia ho ro he mtui surat es antein. Surat naan in haan ii, on nai:

‘Neu jema'at abitan kota Pergamus:

Surat re' ia, na'ko Au, Nai' Yesus Kau. Au es a'naa' suin 'aik nua'. Amneen Au uabak re' ia.

13 Au uhini 'rair hi abitan kota Pergamus naan. Anaa' aprenat anbi naan es re' nitu 'nakaf. Maski on naan amsa', hi mnaa' miher-heran Au kanak ma mpirsai Kau piut-piut. Unu' te, Au tuaf es anbi naan, kaan ee nai' Antipas. In nanoni' namneo anmatoom nok Au raan a'honis, mes sin nroor na'mate. Maski on naan amsa', mes hi ka misuan Kau fa.

14 Mes Au 'iit 'ak, hi mmoufu mbi rais jes a'nua. Anmui' tuaf na'ko ki re' nroim he natuin Balaam in nonin. Unu' te, Balaam nanoni' nai' Barak he na'oki' atoin Israelas sin, tar antea sin ntanhai Uisneno In romin. In na'oki' sin he sin nokan nfuan, ma nahan mnaah fuat, ma nnao nmakaken nok tuaf re' sin ka moen ein fa, ai' sin ka feek ein fa.✡

15 Anmui' tuaf fauk na'ko ki, re' natuin nai' Nikolas in nonin.✡

16 Onaim hi ro he misnaas mi'ko hi saant ein naan. Karu kaah, ka 'roo fa te, Au 'uum a'keo' ki 'eik uab 'aikan, re' n'oet ki nahuum on re' suni'.

17 Onaim amneen mirek-reko' saa' re' Uisneno In Asmaan ee natoon ee neu In jemaa't ein. Sekau re' naran ma natuin Kau tar antea in nmaet, Au of a'fee ne utunu' *manna* na'ko sonaf neno tunan he nbukae. Utunu' naan napera' narek-reok' ee. Au 'fee ne faut muit es amsa', re' matu'i in kaan fe'u. Suma in tuan aa kuun es re' nahiin kanaf naan, mes tuaf bian ka nahiin je fa.’”✡

Usif Yesus anfee haan manbasan neu jema'at anbi kota Tiatira

18 Rarit Mansian Batuur-Batuur naan antuut antein In uaban naan am nak, “Yohanis, oras ia ho ro he mtui surat es antein. Surat naan in haan ii, on nai:

‘Neu jema'at abitan kota Tiatira:

Surat re' ia, na'ko Au, Nai' Yesus Kau, es re' Uisneno In Anah! Au maatk ein anpinan on re' ai, ma au haek ein npiin me'e on re' beis me'e amsa', re' atoni' nout goe et ai. Amneen Au uabak re' ia.

19 Au 'iit urair hi 'moinm ein naan. Hi mneek Kau batuur-batuur, ma mpirsai Kau nok ma'tani'. Hi mituin Au prenat piut-piut he mtuthae tuaf. Maski atoni' nha'mui' ki msa', hi maran piut-piut. Au uhini msa' 'ak, oras ia hi mmeup ma'tani' nneis antein meu Kau.

20 Mes hi mmoufu mbi rais jes: hi mtoup bi Isabeel, re' naikas in tuan ee mnak, Uisneno In mafefa'. Rarit hi mkoon ee he in nanoni' nsaan neu Au ngguin. Natuin in noni' re' na'e'ob naan, es Au ngguin, nahan amnaah fuat. Ma sin imsa' nmakaken nok tuaf re' sin ka moen ein fa, ai' sin ka feek ein fa.

21 Au ukain bifee naan fani-fani, he in nasaitan in sanat naan. Mes in ka nroim fa.

22 Onaim amkius mirek-reko'. Fin oras ia Au ufeek a'rair, he 'huukn ee 'paek menas huum es, tar antea in ka nsaun naan fa na'ko in harak. On naan amsa' sin ar-arsin re' anmakaken nok ne. Karu sin ka nasaitan fa bifee maufinu naan ate, ka 'roo fa te, Au 'hukun sin amsa'.

✡ **2:14** Surat Sensus 22:5,7, 25:1-3, 31:16, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 23:4 ✡ **2:15** Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 2:6 ✡ **2:17** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 16:14-15, 16:33-34, Nai' Yohanis 6:48-50, Nai' Yesaya 62:2, 65:15 ✡ **2:23** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 7:10, Nai' Yeremias 17:10

23 Au of u'maet bifee maufinu naan
in aanh ein. Nok ranan naan, hi ok-
oke' re' apirsait ki mihini mmak, Au
uhiin mansian ein sin neek ein. Ma
Au of a'baras amsa' 'eu ki, utuin saa'
re' hi mmoe'-mo'e.✡
24 Mes hi bian re' abitan Tiatira
naan, hi ka mituin fa bifee
maufinu naan in nonin
amre'ut naan. Natuin hi
mtitar mipasib noni' re'
ma'nifa' naan, re' sin nteek
ee nak, ‘niut re'uf in noin
meis'okan’. Nok ranan naan,
Au ka ukain a'tein ki fa,
25 asar hi mnaa' miher-heran hi rais
pirsait, tar antea Au 'fain 'uum.
26-28 Sekau re' naran ma natuin Kau
tar antea nmaet, Au of a'fee ne
kuasa. Kuasa naan ma'tani', on
re' Au upein je na'ko Au Ama', he
uprenat uuf-uuf anbi pah-pinan nok
a'niim maputu'. Karu anmui' tuaf
anraabn ee, in of antuut nakrati' sin,
on re' tapee' a'nai afu.✡ Au of a'fee
ki kfuu faif nome amsa'.
29 Onaim amneen mirek-reko' saa'
re' Uisneno In Asmaan ee na-
toon ee neu In jemaa't ein.’”

3

Usif Yesus anfee haan manbasan neu jema'at anbi kota Sardis

1 Onaim Mansian Batuur-Batuur
naan, antuut antein In hanan am
nak, “Yohanis, oras ia ho ro he mtui
surat bian anteni', re' in haan ee, on
nai:
‘Neu jema'at abitan kota Sardis:
Surat re' ia, na'ko Au, Nai' Yesus
Kau. Uisneno In Asmaan ee,
et Au. Asmanaf naan, masaf
hiut. Au es re' a'naa' kfuun
hiut anbin Au 'nimak. Am-
neen Au uabak re' ia.
Au 'iit urair hi 'mo'em ambi Sardis.
Anmui' tuaf re' nak, hi mmoin
batuur-batuur mituin Au
romik. Te kaah, hi on re' ka
mmui' fa 'monif.
2 Onaim amfeen nai! Amha'tain hi
pirsait naan re' he noi namneuk
naan. Fin Au 'parikas urair saa'
re' hi mmoe' je naan, mes ka tiit fa
mese' msa' re' maso'ik anbi Uisneno
In human ma In matan.
3 Onaim kais amnikan noin amneot
ein re' hi mneen ma mtoupu mrair
sin na'ko afi unu'. Mituin batuur-
batuur Uisneno In romin, ma misai-
tan hi saant ein he mtebi mfain ma
mituin Uisneno. Karu hi ka miskeek
fa he mmoe' mituin on naan ate,
nok askeken ate, of Au 'uum on re'
abakat re' hi ka mitenab maan ee
fa.✡
4 Mes anmui' tuaf bian na'ko ki
abitan Sardis, re' anmonin
nok neek amne'o, nahuum on
re' tuaf ka n'oemetab fa in
paken. Natuin sin nmonin
nok neek amne'o, onaim sin
of annaon nabuan nok Kau,
anpaken paek muti'.
5 Sekau naran ma natuin Kau tar
antea nmaet, in of anpaek paek
muti'. Au ka 'noes fa in kanan na'ko
surat re' matu'i naheun nok kanaf
na'ko tuaf-tuaf re' anmonin nabar-
baar nok Uisneno. Au of a'manaku'
msa' 'bi Au Ama' In human ma In
matan, ma Ama' In ameput sonaf
neno tunan, nak in re' naan, Au
ngguin.✡
6 Onaim amneen mirek-reko' saa'-
saa' re' Uisneno In Asmaan ee
natoon neu In jemaa't ein.’”

Usif Yesus anfee haan manbasan neu jema'at anbi kota Filadelfia

7 Rarit Mansian Batuur-Batuur
naan ntuut antein In uaban am nak,
“Yohanis. Oras ia, ho ro he mtui
surat es antein. In haan ee, on nai:
‘Neu jema'at abitan kota Filadelfia:
Surat re' ia, na'ko Au, Nai' Yesus
Kau. Au re' ia, Tuaf Akninu'
ma Batuur. Au es re' a'naa'
usif nai' Daut in a'retu 'fo'e.
Karu Au usoin eno', ka tiit fa
tuaf re' bisa na'eek. Karu Au
u'eek, ka tiit fa tuaf re' bisa
nasoin.✡
8 Au uhiin are' saa'-saa' re' hi mmoe'
sin naan. Au uhini msa' 'ak,
hi kaanm ein ka mateek ein

✡ **2:26-28** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 2:8-9 ✡ **3:3** Nai' Mateos 24:43-44, Nai' Lukas 12:39-40, Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 16:15 ✡ **3:5** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 32:32-33, Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 69:29, Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 2:7, 20:12, Nai' Mateos 10:32, Nai' Lukas 12:8 ✡ **3:7** Nai' Yesaya 22:22, Nai' Ayup 12:14

fa. Maski on naan amsa', mes hi ka misuan Kau fa, ma hi mituin Au noin ii piut. Mimnau mirek-reko', Au usoit a'rair eno' 'eu ki, onaim ka tiit fa tuaf re' bisa na'eek.
9 Amneen mirek-reko'! Anmui' tuaf re' napoi mnak, sin re' naan Uisneno In amneot ein. Te kaah, sin re' naan aputa-kriut ein re' natun-tuin ahaa nitu 'nakaf. Mes hi of miit kiim! Fin Au of a'moe' sin tar antea sin nri'tuun anbin hi humam ma hi matam, rarit anmanauk ein am nak, Au ro 'neek ki.✡
10 Natuin hi mituin amrair Au prenat, maran ma mituin Kau piut, onaim Au of a'pafa' ma 'panat ki u'ko ha'mu'it ma ma'ne'at, re' Uisneno he nasaunt ee neem, he nsuu' ma n'ui mansian ok-oke' nbi pah-pinan ia.
11 Ka 'roo fa te, Au 'fain 'uum. Onaim amnaa' miher-heran Au noni' re' hi mneen ma mtoup sin afi unu' naan. Fin kas-kais anmui' tuaf re' antetak naan upan re' Uisneno he nfee je neu ki.
12 Sekau naran piut ma natuin Kau tar antea in nmaet, in of natua nabar-baar nok Uisneno, nahuum on re' nii ainaf re' nseen on anbi Uisneno In Umi. Au of a'tui Au Usi' In kanan, ma kanaf na'ko Uisneno In kota, anbi tuaf naan in aon. Kota naan, sin nteek ee nak, 'Yerusalem Fe'u', re' Uisneno of nasaunt ee neem na'ko sonaf neno tunan. Ma Au of a'tui Au kanak fe'u msa' a'bi tuaf naan in aon.✡
13 Onaim amneen mirek-reko' saa'-saa' re' Uisneno In Asmaan ee natoon ee neu In jemaa't ein.' "

Usif Yesus anfee haan manbasan neu jema'at anbi kota Laodikia

14 Onaim Mansian Batuur-Batuur naan antuut antein in uaban naan am nak, "Yohanis. Oras ia ho ro he mtui surat amunit. In haan ee, on nai:
'Neu jema'at abitan kota Laodikia: Surat re' ia, na'ko Au, Nai' Yesus Kau, re' sin nteek Ee nak, 'Ro Batuur'. Au re' ia, u'uab namneo ma namnoon Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat piut-piut. Ma are' saa'-saa' re' Uisneno nmoe' sin naan, na'uun ma na'ba'an nbin Kau.✡
15 Au 'iit a'rair saa'-saa' re' hi mmoe' sin mbi kota Laodikia. Mes hi on mee'? Maputu', kahaf. Mainikin, kaah fa msa'. Karu maputu' te, maputu' batuur-batuur! Karu mainikin ate, mainikin batuur-batuur!
16 Mes natuin hi nekam naan stena'-stena', Au of a'puran upoit ki u'ko Au fefak, on re' taroon.
17 Hi mi'uab meik haan be'o mmak, 'Hit re' ia, atoin amu'it. Hit tmoin rek-reko, ka tperluu fa saa'-saa' antein!' Te kaah, hi neekm ein naan nameis'ook, tar antea hi ka mihiin fa mee es re' reko. Etun hi mjair on re' atoin ama'mu'it ma m'aaf aah.
18 Onaim reko nneis hi iim he msoos maan noni mnaut afa' na'ko Kau, maut he hi mjair tuaf re' batuur-batuur amu'it. Ma msoos maan paek muit okas, mpaek he mi'koro' hi reu'f aan. Ma amsoos re'u neu hi maatm ein, maut he hi miit amfain nok akninu'.
19 Karu tuaf re' Au 'neek ee anmo'e nsaan, Au ukain ma 'hukun sin, maut he sin njarin reko. Onaim hi ro he mineo hi neekm ein naan, he hi batuur-batuur mituin Kau nok makoe reko.✡
20 Amneen mirek-reko', natuin Au 'hake 'rair et eno', ma Au 'haman piut he 'taam. Karu anmui' tuaf anneen Au hanak, rarit in neem nasoitan eno', Au of a'taam, ma 'bukae bu'-bua 'ok ne.
21 Sekau re' naran ma natuin Kau tar antea in nmaet, Au of a'fee ne hak, he ntook ma naprenat nok Kau. Natuin Au 'aran ma utuin Au Ama'

✡ **3:9** Nai' Yesaya 49:23, 60:14, 43:4 ✡ **3:12** Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 21:2, Nai' Yesaya 62:2, 65:15 ✡ **3:14** Fainekat 8:22 ✡ **3:19** Fainekat 3:12, Atoin Ibranis 12:6

amsa', etun oras ia Au 'took ma uprenat 'ok Ne.
22 Onaim amneen mirek-reko' saa'-saa' re' Uisneno In Asmaan ee natoon ee neu In jemaa't ein.'"

4

Sin na'besan neu Uisneno anbi sonaf neno tunan

1 Mansian Batuur-Batuur naan na'uab anrair In haan manbasan neun jema'at hiut ein on naan ate, Uisneno nakrira' kau rasi bian anteni'. Nok askeken ate, au 'iit eon es masoit et sonaf neno tunan. Rarit au 'neen tuaf naan re' in haan ee on re' to'is, na'uab am nak, "Amsae uum meu ia, he au u'itab ko, are' saa'-saa' re' of he njair."
2 Oras naan, Uisneno In Asmaan ee nait neik kau 'sae 'eu sonaf neno tunan. Nok askeken ate, au 'iit a'toko prenat, ma nmui' tuaf antoko nbi na.
3 In masnaaf mamate' ma me'e, on re' faut arimat re' ma'osa', re' sin nteek ee nak, *yaspis* ma *sardius*. Anmui' enous es, anfuun naan a'toko prenat naan. In asnaaf ee mamate' on re' faut arimat *samrut*.✡
4 Anbi bare naan, anmu'i 'toko prenat mana' bo' nua mhaa re' aan'-aan' ein, sin nfuun naan a'toko' naan. Anmui' naan amnasit tuaf bo' nua mhaa ntokon nbin a'took ein naan. Sin arsin anpaken paek muti', ma na'soeb ein a'sobe prenat re' anmoe' je na'ko noin-moro'.
5 Anmui' rimat re' npiin anpoin na'ko 'toko prenat re' abit atnaan ee, ma 'roots ee 'puun ee nanoon. Anmui' obor hiut re' anpinan npoin na'kon a'toko prenat naan in matan. Sin arsin re' naan, nahuum on re' Uisneno In Asmaan ee re' nmui' masaf hiut.✡
6 Anbi 'toko prenat naan in matan, au 'iit on re' oe tasi. Oe tasi naan kniun ii on re' ninu.

Rarit au 'iit mu'it haa re' ma'tain bes-besin, nfuun naan a'toko' naan. Sin aok ein naheun nok mataf. Sin re' naan, Uisneno In mui't ein re' ntuthae Je.✡
7 Mu'it ahuunt ee, in huumn ee, on re' meo'-roi' singa. No nuan ii, on re' bijae keso. No teun ii, on re' mansian. Ma no haan ii on re' kor-garuda natpeen.* ✡
8 Mui' haa' ein naan, es-es ate, maninif nee. Anbi niinf ein naan koti-mnaan, naheun nok mataf. Fai-manas sin nsiin piut-piut am nak,
"Hai mbo'is mi'naeb Uisneno!
Hai maikas ma mi'ratan Uisneno In kanan!
Uisneno naan, akniun ii kah een!
Uisneno naan, In kuasan ma'tain besi.
Uisneno nbi nain naa, na'ko un-unu'.
Uisneno nbi ia, oras ma eti ia.
Ma Uisneno re' tar antea nabar-baar."✡
9 Nok siit on re' naan, sin nsiin ma nbo'is Uisneno, ma nasaeb ein makasi neu Ne, natuin In ntoko nbi 'toko prenat, ma In re' nbi nain ia piut-piut tar antea nabar-baar. Oras sin nsiin,
10 amnasit tuaf bo' nua mhaa' ein naan anri'tuun nbin Uisneno In human ma In matan. Ma Uisneno antoko nbi 'toko prenat. Sin nsee' nain sin a'sobe preent ein, rarit sin natunu' sin nbi In a'toko prenat naan in matan, ma na'besan neu Ne, re' nabar-baar Kuun. Rarit sin npures ma nbo'is Uisneno mnak,
11 "Koi, Uisneno!
Hai mbo'is ma mi'naeb Uisneno!
Hai maikas ma mi'ratan Uisneno Ho kanam.
Uisneno Ko, hai Usi'.
Uisneno Ko, hai Uisneon goa!
Uisneno kuun ro es ansium ma ntoup hai siit pures-bo'is.
Uisneno kuun ro es ansium ma ntoup hai rais hormaat.

✡ **4:3** Nai' Yeskial 1:26-28, 10:1 ✡ **4:5** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 19:16, Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 1:4, 8:5, 11:19, 16:18, Nai' Yeskial 1:13, Nai' Sakarias 4:2 ✡ **4:6** Nai' Yeskial 1:22 * **4:7** Tatuin ahiint ein Suur Akninu', sin nak mu'it haa re' naan, esan re': meo'-roi' singa, re' akuaas re'uf. Bijae keos goan, ma'tain re'uf. Mansian naan, ahinit anneis-neis. Ma kor-garuda naan, raab re'uf. ✡ **4:7** Nai' Yeskial 1:5-10, 10:14 ✡ **4:8** Nai' Yeskial 1:18, 10:12, Nai' Yesaya 6:2-3

Natuin Uisneno kuun ro es akuaas re'uf.
Ma Uisneno kuun ro es ma'tain isat.
Uisneno kuun es re' anmoe' ma npakae are' kanan saa'-saa' ii oke'.
Uisneno kuun es re' namonib ma natorob are' saa'-saa' ii oke'.
Are' saa'-saa' re' ia,
anjarin nrarin, natuin Uisneno nmoe' ma npakae sin.
Are' saa'-saa' re' anmonin,
masnasa' natuin Uisneno kuun es annona' ma nfee."

5

Suur manunu' re' ma'retu' mates

1 Rarit au 'kisu 'teni' 'eu Atoni' re' antoko nbi 'toko prenat naan. In nnaa' suur manunu' es anbi In a'niman a'ne'u. Surat naan, matu'i koti-mmaat. Sin na'retu' niis surat naan, nbi bare hiut.✡
2 Rarit au 'iit ameput es na'ko sonaf neno tunan, re' ma'tain besi. In nataan neik haan ma'tani' mnak, "Sekau es re' nmui' hak he nfei surat naan in a'retun, ma nrees surat naan in afan?"
3 In nataan on naan, mes sin ka napein fa tuaf mese' msa' re' nmui' hak he nfei surat naan, ma nrees in afan. Anbi sonaf neno tunan, ai' anbi pah-pinan, ka tiit fa tuaf mese' msa' re' anmui' hak. Abitan amaets ein sin bare 'maten amsa', ka nmu'if.
4 A'kius on naan ate, au 'kae 'matmaet, natuin ka tiit fa tuaf mese' amsa' re' anmui' hak, he bisa nfei surat naan ma nrees in afan.
5 Rarit tuaf es na'ko amnasit bo' nua mhaa' ein naan, na'uab neu kau mnak, "Hoe, ba'e! Kais amkae. Fin usif nai' Daut in sufan es ma'tain besi, sin nteek ee nak, 'Singa na'ko uuf nai' Yahuda'. In npekes nakratrati' are' amreu't ein oke'. Onaim In na' nmui' hak he bisa nfei 'retu'-'fo'e na'ko surat naan, ma nrees in afan."✡
6 Au 'neen on naan ate, au 'iit 'Bib-kaes Ana' es anhake nbi mui' haa ma'tain ein naan sin atnaank ein, ma amnasit bo' nua mhaa' ein re' antokon nfuun naan 'toko prenat naan. 'Bib-kaes Ana' naan, on re' nroor niit ee. In suunk ein mana' hiut, ma In maatk ein fua' hiut. In matan fuan fua' hiut naan, nahuum on re' In Asmaan ee mamasaf hiut, re' In nreek anrair sin ntaman neun pah-pinan tuuk am tuuk.✡
7 Rarit au 'iit 'Bib-kaes Ana' naan annao neu Atoni' re' antook et a'toko prenat, ma nait suur manunu' naan, na'ko Atoni' naan In a'niman a'ne'u.
8 Oras 'Bib-kaes Ana' naan nait je te, mui' haa' ein re' ma'tain besin naan, nok amnasit bo' nua mhaa, nri'tuun ma na'besan anbi In human ma In matan. Sin arsin mese'-mese' anna'an baer musiik on re' a'reuk sasando, ma a'pikakbuub noin moro' es, re' matua' nok kemenyaan re' sin nout goe he nfoo menin. Kemenyaan foo meni' naan, es re' are' oen ein na'kon Uisneno Iin na.✡
9 Rarit sin arsin ansiin sii feu' goes, am nak:
"'Bib-kaes Ana' ia kuun, es re' pantas he ntoup suur manunu' naan.
'Bib-kaes Ana' ia kuun, es re' nmui' hak he nfei surat naan in a'retu 'fo'e.
Fin In ntoupu nrair 'roro 'maten.
Rarit Uisneno npaek In naa' asait naan,
he nsoi nafetin naan mansian ein na'kon are' kanan pah ma uuf,
maut he sin bian bisa njarin Uisneno Iin na.
Nok ranan naan, mansian na'kon are' kanan uab ma pah,
bisa njarin Uisneno In nonotasar sin.✡
10 'Bib-kaes Ana' re' ia, nbubun ma nkaububu' sin arsin,
anjarin uuf ma pah mese'.

✡ **5:1** Nai' Yeskial 2:9-10, Nai' Yesaya 29:11 ✡ **5:5** Reta' Ahun-hunut 49:9, Nai' Yesaya 11:1,10 ✡ **5:6** Nai' Yesaya 53:7, Nai' Sakarias 4:10 ✡ **5:8** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 141:2 ✡ **5:9** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 33:3, 98:1, Nai' Yesaya 42:10

'Bib-kaes Ana' re' ia, npiir ma nbeti nrair sin,
he njarin Uisneno In tua ameupt ein.
Sin of anna'an aprenat anbin pah-pinan ia.
Sin of anbirun ma ntainaunun neun Uisneno nbin pah-pinan ia."✡
11 Rarit au 'ait matak, onaim au 'neen hanaf kou' goes. Onaim au 'kius mui' haa ma'tain ein naan, ma amnasit tuaf bo' nua mhaa, na'baba' ntein nok Uisneno In ameupt ein namfa-faun na'kon sonaf neno tu-nan. Ameupt ein naan sin amfauk ein antean hoto-bariun.✡
12 Sin arsin ansiin nok hana 'naek am nak,
"Hai maikas mi'ratan 'Bib-kaes Ana' re' maroro' 'maten naan,
Natuin In ro es ansium ma ntoup hai pures ma bo'is sin!
In kuasan kuun, ro kou' besi.
In a'mu'in kuun, ro mfau re'uf.
In ronen ma tenab, ro ka nsaan niit fa.
In ma'tanin kuun, ro ma'tain besi.
Hai maikas mi'ratan In kanan.
Hai mi'ruri' ma mhormaat Ee.
Hai mpures ma mboi's Ee."
13 Rarit au 'neen siit es antein. Na'ko are' kanan amonit, et sonaf neno tunan, et neno, et pah-pinan, ma tais je nanan, sin arsin nsiin bu'-bua'. Na'ko bare neu amaets ein amsa', sin arsin ansiin nokan. Sin arsin ansiin bu'-bua' am nak,
"Hai mpures ma mbo'is Uisneno re' antook ma ntuun On es a'toko prenat ia.
Hai maikas ma mait mi'ratan 'Bib-kaes Ana' ia msa'.
Hai misaeb rais hormaat meu Sin.
Hai mi'ruri' ma mi'bees meu Sin.
Natuin Sin esan re' anna'an aprenat nabar-baar!
Ma Sin kuasan sin ka natfeek nitan fa!"
14 Rarit mui' haa ma'tain ein naan, natahan piut-piut am nak, "Batuur, namneo on re' naan, tua!" Onaim amnasit tuaf bo' nua mhaa' ein naan, sin anri'tuun ma na'besan neun Uisneno ma neun 'Bib-kaes Ana' naan.

6

'Bib-kaes Ana' naan nfei 'retu'-'fo'e 'Retu'-'fo'e ahunut — meo pae' je npoi neem

1 Rarit au 'iit 'Bib-kaes Ana' naan anfei suur manunu' naan in a'retu 'foe' ahunut. Onaim au 'neen mui't es na'ko mui' haa ma'tain ein naan, ankoa' naher-heer. In haan ee, on re' 'rotos. In naprenat am nak, "Amnao nai!"
2 Nok askeken ate, au 'iit bikaes muit es. Tuaf es ansae nbi bikase' naan, in na'sobe' 'soeb makenat, na-tuin in niis piut-piut anbi makenat. Oras ia, in nnaa' suni'-kenat, ma npoi nnao ma niis in musun nbin pah-pinan.✡

'Retu'-'fo'e no nuan ii — taisibu nbi pah-pinan

3 Rarit 'Bib-kaes Ana' naan anfei 'retu'-'fo'e no nuan. Onaim au 'neen mui' ma'tain no nuan ii, naprenat am nak, "Amnao nai!"
4 Rarit bikaes mee mapina' es anpoi neem. Tuaf re' ansae bikase' naan antoup suin kou' goes. Sin nfee ne kuasa he ntaisibun pah-pinan, maut he mansian ein anmaroor ni-isn ein es nok es.✡

'Retu'-'fo'e no teun ii — oras am-nahas ma'tani'

5 Rarit 'Bib-kaes Ana' naan nfei 'retu'-'fo'e no teun ii. Onaim au 'neen mui' ma'tain no teun ii, napre-nat am nak, "Amnao nai!" Nok askeken ate, au 'iit bikaes metan es. Tuaf re' ansae nbi bikase' naan, annaa' a'ta'i nbi in a'niman, he ntai mnahat re' nmurai nabatin.✡
6 Rarit au 'neen nahuum on re' hanaf es neem na'ko mui' haa ma'tain ein naan sin atnaank ein. Hanaf naan natoon am nak, "Oras amnahas ma'tain ii of antaman pah-pinan. Karu mtoup kai neno ia, suma msoos maan amneas mok teun goah; ai' mneas re' reko te, mok mees' aah. Mes karu amnahas naan

✡ **5:10** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 19:6, 1 Nai' Petrus 2:5,9, Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 1:6 ✡ **5:11** Nai' Danial 7:10 ✡ **6:2** Nai' Sakarias 1:8, 6:3,6 ✡ **6:4** Nai' Sakarias 1:8, 6:2 ✡ **6:5** Nai' Sakarias 6:2,6

antea goen, mansian ein kais annoo'
nain hau saitun ma hau anggur sin
anbin poo'n ein.”*

'Retu'-'fo'e no haan ii — too mfaun anmaten

7 Rarit 'Bib-kaes Ana' naan an-
fei 'retu'-'fo'e no haan ii. Onaim
au 'neen mui' ma'tani' no haan ii
naprenat am nak, “Amnao nai!”
8 Nok askeken ate, au 'iit bikaes es
snaa moor-muti'. Tuaf asae bikase'
naan, kaan ee, ‘A'maten’. Anmui'
tuaf es natuin ee nbi in kotin, kaan
ee, ‘Bare neu amaets ein’. Rarit
sin nua sin napenin kuasa he nnao
nroor na'maet mansian ein anbin
pah-pinan, anpaek suni', oras am-
nahas, menas, ma npaek mui' fui
apisut. Karu tsoi' amaets ein ok-oke'
te, sin amfauk ein on re' baits es
na'ko batis haa, mansian pah-pinan
ia ok-oke'.✡

'Retu'-'fo'e no niimn ii — Uisneno Iin na anpa-paon he In nafeek sin rasin

9 Rarit 'Bib-kaes Ana' naan anfei
'retu'-'fo'e no niimn ii. Onaim au
'iit tuaf ein re' unu' te, anroor niis
sin. Sin asmaank ein anbin mei
fuat ee in nupun. Atoni' nroor sin,
natuin sin npirsain neu Uisneno, ma
sin natonan Uisneno In Kabin ma
Prenat anbin mee-mee.
10 Sin nsakanan am nak, “Koi Uis-
neno! Usi' re' ma'tain re'uf! Usi'
re' kniun re'uf! Saa' re' Usi' Ho
mu'uab, hai mpirsai. Mes hai he
mpao mtea reka' ntein, he na' Ho
mufeek rasi anmatoom nok tuaf-
tuaf re' anroor na'maet kai, he sin
napenin hukun?”
11 Sin natanan anrarin on naan
ate, sin napenin baur muti' mnanu',
tuaf es ate, napein es. Anmui' tuaf
natoon neu sin am nak, “Ampao
mteni' kre'o, tar antea hi fautf ein
namtisin. Natuin anmui' hi aom-
bian sin re' of anmaten, natuin an-
roor niis sin on re' hi.”

'Retu'-'fo'e no neen ii — siraak anbi neon goe tnanan ma pah-pinan

12 Rarit 'Bib-kaes Ana' naan anfei
'retu'-'fo'e no neen ii. Nok askeken
ate, au 'iit tainunus ma'tain besi.
Onaim maans ee nameis'ook on re'
tai metan, ma fuun ee snaa me'e on
re' naa'.✡
13 Kfuun ein neon goe tnanan
bamoufun, on re' hau fua mnaut ein
re' anmoufun na'kon hau goe tunan
oras ain kou' goe nfuu namouf sin.
14 Onaim au 'iit neon goe npee'
pisa' nua, rarit annuun gon on re'
'nahek tar antea namneuk. Onaim
a'toe'f ein ma puurn ein na'haus ein
oke', tar antea sin namnekun oke'
na'ko sin baark ein.✡
15 Ankius on naan ate, mansian
pah-pinan, nmurai na'ko uisf ein,
anaa' apreent ein, a'naak sorarus,
atoin amu'it, tar antea ate, sin ar-
arsin namtaun. Rarit sin naenan ma
na'koor ein nbin nuat ein, fatu 'toe'f
ein peihaipk ein.✡
16 Sin nrenu 'toe'f ein ma faut
kou'n ein am nak, “Amkuub maan
kai nai! Mi'koro' kai he Atokos abit
a'toko preent ee, kais niit antein kai.
Ma 'Bib-kaes Ana' ka bisa nhukun
kai fa.✡
17 Koi! Hai mipein siraak natuin
neon suust am nana'renat neem
een! Uisneno nok 'Bib-kaes Ana'
naan he nmoma' kai sin to'os. Mes
ka tiit fa es he bisa nteib ma nsiir!”✡

7

Uisneno ntao marak neu tuaf nifun nautn es nifun bo' haa mhaa (144.000)

1 Rarit au 'iit Uisneno In ameput
tuaf haa na'kon sonaf neno tunan
anhaken nbin pah-pinan he ntahan
anin. Es anbi pasa' neon-saet, es

* **6:6** Anbi bare naan, sin nmonin na'kon roet huma' nua' ein naan. Onaim maski amnaahs ii ma'tain besi, mes karu roet huma' nua' ein naan nmonin fe', tuaf ein of anmoin nabaran. ✡ **6:8** Nai' Yeskial 14:21 ✡ **6:12** Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 11:13, 16:18, Nai' Yesaya 13:10, Nai' Joel 2:10,31, 3:15, Nai' Mateos 24:29, Nai' Markus 13:24-25, Nai' Lukas 21:25 ✡ **6:14** Nai' Yesaya 34:4, Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 16:20 ✡ **6:15** Nai' Yesaya 2:19,21 ✡ **6:16** Nai' Hosea 10:8, Nai' Lukas 23:30 ✡ **6:17** Nai' Joel 2:11, Nai' Meliaki 3:2 ✡ **7:1** Nai' Yeremias 49:36, Nai' Danial 7:2, Nai' Sakarias 6:5

anbi pasa' neon-teas, es anbi pasa' ponain, ma es anteni' nbi pasa' haa'-nua. Rarit ain ii ka nfuu fa nbi pah meto' ma oe tasi, ma haun guin.✡

2 Uisneno nfee kuasa neu sin he nareu' puru-pah, ma tasi. Rarit au 'iit ameupt es na'ko sonaf neno tunan, neem na'ko pasa' neon-saet. In neik baer mamarak es na'ko Uisneno abar-barat. Onaim in nkoa' am natoon neu tua haa' ein naan am nak,

3 "Kaisa' fe'! Kais mireu' puru-pah, ai' tasi, ai' haun guin. Ampao he hai mtao marak ambi Uisneno In aan renu'-aan reka' sin iirk ein naan fe'."✡

4 Rarit sin natoon neu kau mnak, ameput naan anmarak naan Uisneno Iin na. Tuaf ein naan, sin nifun nautn es nifun bo' haa mhaa (144.000), re' na'kon uuf Isra'el. Sin arsin esan re':

5 na'ko uuf nai' Yahuda, tuaf nifun bo'es am nua (12.000);
uuf nai' Ruben, tuaf nifun bo'es am nua;
uuf nai' Gat, tuaf nifun bo'es am nua;
6 uuf nai' Aser, tuaf nifun bo'es am nua;
uuf nai' Naftali, tuaf nifun bo'es am nua;
uuf nai' Manase, tuaf nifun bo'es am nua;
7 uuf nai' Simeon, tuaf nifun bo'es am nua;
uuf nai' Lewi, tuaf nifun bo'es am nua;
uuf nai' Isakar, tuaf nifun bo'es am nua;
8 uuf nai' Sebulon, tuaf nifun bo'es am nua;
uuf nai' Yusuf, tuaf nifun bo'es am nua;
uuf nai' Benjamin, tuaf nifun bo'es am nua.

Too neek akninu' sin npures ma nbo'is Uisneno ma 'Bib-kaes Ana'

9 Rarit au 'iit mansian ein amfaurutun, tar antea ka bisa 'soi' 'ain sin fa barisi. Sin neman na'kon are' pah-pah, uuf-uuf, kanaf-kanaf, ma uab-uab anbin pah-pinan. Sin arsin nabuan ma nbaisenun neun a'toko prenat ma 'Bib-kaes Ana' naan. Sin npaken baur muti mnanu' ma anna'an hau noo peta.

10 Rarit sin npures ma nbo'is bu'-bua' am nak,
"Hai mpures ma mbo'is hai Uisneno,
re' antuun On anbi 'toko prenat ia.
Hai maikas mi'ratan na'rat-raat 'Bib-kaes Ana' ia msa'!
Sin re' ia, esan re' ansoi nafetin kit,
ma nfee kit saok sanat ma 'honis.
Sin re' ia, esan re' anrapin ma nfein raan a'honis neu kit."

11 Na'uab ein anrarin on naan ate, Uisneno In ameput na'ko sonaf neno tunan re' nhaken nfuun naan 'toko prenat naan, nri'tuun ma na'ruir ein antean afu, ma nbaisenu 'toko prenat naan. Amnasit bo' nua mhaa re' anbin naan, ma mui' ma'tain haa' ein naan amsa', nmo'en on naan. Sin arsin na'ruir ein ma na'besan neun Uisneno,

12 ma sin nsiin am nak,
"Tebes namneo, tua!
Hai mpures ma mbo'is Uisneno msa'!
Hai maikas ma mi'ratan Uisneno In kanan amsa'!
Uisneno In ronen ma tenab, ro ka nsaan niit fa.
Uisneno In kuasan, ro kou' besi.
Uisneno In ma'tanin, ro ma'tain besi.
Hai mtoit makasi meu Uisneno piut-piut.
Hai mfee hormaat meu Uisneno ka natfeek niit fa.
Tebes namneo, tua!"

13 Sin npures ma nbo'is anrarin on naan ate, tuaf es na'ko amnasit bo' nua mhaa naan nataan kau mnak, "Too mfaun ein re' anpaken baur muit ein ia, ho muhiin sin ii, oo? Sin arsin re' ia, na'kon mee?"

14 Mes au utaah am 'ak, "Kaah fa, tua. Au ka uhiin sin fa, tua. Ho es muhiin sin, tua."

Onaim in natoon kau mnak, "Sin re' naan, tuaf-tuaf re' napenin fetin na'ko suust am nana'renat ko'u.

✡ **7:3** Nai' Yeskial 9:4,6

Sin re' naan, tuaf-tuaf re' anpake nrair 'Bib-kaes Ana' naan In naa',
he nboe ma nsaef sin paken,
ma nakninu' sin barun.✡
15 Natuin rasi naan, sin nhaken anbin Uisneno In a'toko prenat.
Sin ntuthae Je fai-manas anbi In Uim Onen.
Uisneno nok sin piut-piut.
Uisneno npafa' ma npanat sin piut-piut.
16 Sin of ka nnaben niit fa rais amnahas antein.
Sin of ka nnaben niit fa rais meon oe ntein.
Sin of ka nnaben niit fa maans ee in maputun antein.
Sin pausk ein of ka npoot ein fa ntein.✡
17 'Bib-kaes Ana' re' anpaumaak nok a'toko prenat naan,
In of es re' njair sin atukus.
In of es re' napoo' neik sin,
ma na'inu' sin anbin oe mata' re' neiki 'honis.
Uisneno of es annoes nain sin susat, henati' sin kais ankaen ntenin."✡

8

'Retu'-'fo'e no hiutn ii — Uisneno In ameupt ein antoup naan to'is hiut

1 Rarit 'Bib-kaes Ana' naan nfei 'retu'-'fo'e no hiutn ii. Nok askeken ate, abitan sonaf neno tunan mninu'-mninu'. Ka tiit tain fa es he na'uab, tar antea oni' menit bo' teun
2 Rarit au 'iit ameput tuaf hiut na'kon sonaf neno tunan re' anhaken piut-piut anbin Uisneno In human ma In matan, re' sin nabarab sin tuak ein he ntuthae Je. Sin arsin tuaf mese'-mese' antoupun to'is.
3 Rarit ameput tuaf es anteni' na'ko sonaf neno tunan annao nhake nbi mei jes in matan. Mei re' ia nati' te sin npaek je he noutun hau oef re' foo meni'. In nnaa' a'pik-noin moro' kbuub es, re' biasa sin npaek je he ntaon hau oef foo meni' naan. Rarit sin nfee ne hau oef foo meni' kou'-ko'u, he in nseor ee nok onen totis na'ko Uisneno Iin na. Rarit in neik a'pika-kbubu' naan, nahuum on re' fua'-turu' re' anfoo mein, ma na'tuun ee nbi mei noin moro' naan, anbi 'toko prenat naan in matan.✡
4 Rarit in nout hau oef foo meni' naan. Onaim in foo menin naan ansae neu Uisneno In human ma In matan, ansae nabu-bua nok are' onen totis sin na'kon Uisneno Iin na.
5 Rarit ameput naan nait ai na'ko mei naan, ma antao naheun anbi 'pika-kbuub noni naan. Ma in nporin a'pika-kbubu' naan n'ain pah-pinan. Nok askeken ate, au 'iit rimat, re' nariim a'rii-'ne'u nbi pah-pinan. Rarit anmu'i 'rotos re' na'root ma na'ru'u kou'-ko'u. 'Rotos naan ka nasnaas niit fa. Ma pah ii na'beko'.✡
6 Rarit ameput tuaf hiut na'kon sonaf neno tunan naan, sin nabaarb ein he nfuun to'is.

Anfuu to'is ahunut — are' kanan hau ma roet anputun

7 Oras ameput nomer ahunut anfuu in to'is, na'uur on re' eis fatu, ma ai re' masero' nok naa', nat'oop an'ain pah-pinan. Are' kanan huu mate' anputu nmaten et mee-mee. Karu hit tbait pah-pinan batis teun, aputus naan baits es. Karu hit tbait are' kanan hau ma roet ein pah-pinan njair batis teun, apuuts ein naan, baits es.✡

Anfuu to'is no nuan ii — Are' kanan amonit anbi tasi anmaten

8 Oras ameput no nuan ii anfuu in to'is, nok askeken anmui' naan baer es nahuum on re' a'toe' kou' goes anpiin, anpoirn on antaam neu tasi, tar antea baits es na'ko batis teun tasi naan anjair naa'.
9 Rarit baits es na'ko batis teun na'kon are' kanan amonit anbin tasi, nmaten sapu'. Ma batis es na'ko

✡ **7:14** Nai' Danial 12:1, Nai' Mateos 24:21, Nai' Markus 13:19 ✡ **7:16** Nai' Yesaya 49:10 ✡ **7:17** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 23:1-2, Nai' Yeskial 34:23, Nai' Yesaya 49:10, Nai' Yesaya 25:8 ✡ **8:3** Nai' Amos 9:1, Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 30:1,3 ✡ **8:5** A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 16:12, Nai' Yeskial 10:2, Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 19:16, Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 11:19, 16:18 ✡ **8:7** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 9:23-25, Nai' Yeskial 38:22

batis teun neu are' kanan abnao oe nbin tasi, namre'un sapu'.

To'is no teun ii — oe ji menu'

10-11 Oras ameput no teun ii anfuu in to'is te, anmui' naan kfuu goes anmouf na'ko neno, nahuum on re' obor kou' goes re' anpiin. Kfuu re' naan, kaan ee, 'Menu''. Oras in nmoufu te, oe nbi noe ma oe maat ein anjarin menu'. Rarit amniun oe ngguin anmaten amfaun. Karu hit tbatis are' noe ma oe mata' anbi pah-pinan anjair batis tenu te, re' anjair meun ii, baits es.✡

To'is no haan ii — manas, funan ma kfuu nameis'okan

12 Rarit ameput no haan ii anfuu in to'is. Nok askeken manas, funan, ma kfuun ein sin napenin beso'. Onaim sin nameis'okan. Nateef oras manas, baits es na'ko batis teun oras manas naan, anjair meis'okan, natuin manas naan ka nasnaa batuur fa ntein. Ma oras fai, baits es na'ko batis teun oras fai naan anjair meis'okan batuur-batuur, natuin funan ma kfuun ein sin ka masnaa' ein fa ntein.✡

13 Rarit au u'aiti' au matak ate, au 'iit kor-garuda es natpeen na'rat-raat anbi neno. In na'kaka' ma na'uab am nak, "Ampaant om, oo! Siraak ko'u of antoman are' mansian amonit anbi pah-pinan. Fin anmui' ameput tuaf teun fe' etan sonaf neno tunan, re' ka nfuu sin toi's ein fa fe'."

9

Anfuu to'is no niimn ii — are' knamat anha'mui' mansian

1 Rarit ameput no niimn ii anfuu in to'is. Onaim au 'iit kfuu goes anmoufu n'ain pah-pinan. Sin nfee 'reut es neu kfuu naan he in nasoit eon nuat re' ka nmui' fa tu'uf. Bare naan, naheun nok ha'mu'it ma nana'renat.

2 In nasoit nuat naan in enon, onaim maus metan anpoi on re' nais ji npuut. Masu' naan ansae kbo'es-akbo'es, tar antea neon goe ma maans ee nameis'ook.✡

3 Onaim anmui' knamat mfau-rutu natpenen npoin na'kon masu' naan, ma ansanun an'arin pah-pinan. Uisneno anfeen sin kuasa on re' kbiti.✡

4 Mes In naprenat sin he kais an'eet nareu' huun, hau ma roet bian sin. Mes sin ro he nha'mui' mansian ein re' ka nmu'in fa marak Uisneno anbi sin iirk ein.✡

5 Uisneno nkonan knaamt ein naan, he nha'mui' tuaf ein naan tar antea funan niim, mes kais na'maet sin. Suma nameenb ahaa sin on re' kbiit ji nrau.

6 Anbi funan niim in nanan re' naan, of mansian ii napenin ha'mu'it ma'tani ntein, tar antea sin ntotin he nmaetn aah. Maski on naan amsa', sin ka nmaten fa.✡

7 Au 'iit knaamt ein naan nahuum on re' bikase' re' anpaek sin anbin makenat. Sin npaken a'soeb noni mnatu' re' anmoe' je neu a'naak makenat. Sin huumk ein on re' mansian.✡

8 Sin a'naak fuun ein amnaun ein on re' bifee. Ma sin niisk ein ma'aik ein on re' singa in nisin.✡

9 Nahuum on re' sin npaek baur besi anbi sin a'baask ein, on re' iik' ee in pasun-a'pohon. Sin niink ein na'ru'u ko'u on re' sorarus batalion es sin bikaes ein anheer neik kreet makenat.✡

10 Sin iuk ein ma'tain besin ma nmui' raso on re' kbiit ji in raso. Sin napenin kuasa he nha'mui' mansian ein npaek sin raso naan, tar antea funan niim.

11 Usif na'ko knaamt ein naan, es re' usif na'ko ameput re' anriu' napoitan sin na'kon nuat ha'mu'it re' ka nmui' fa uuf. In kaan ee anbi uab Ibrani, *Abadon*, ma anbi uab Yunani, *Apolion*. In a'moufn ii nak, "tuaf re' nareu'".

✡ **8:10-11** Nai' Yesaya 14:12, Nai' Yeremias 9:15 ✡ **8:12** Nai' Yesaya 13:10, Nai' Yeskial 32:7, Nai' Joel 2:10,31, 3:15 ✡ **9:2** Reta' Ahun-hunut 19:28 ✡ **9:3** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 10:12-15 ✡ **9:4** Nai' Yeskial 9:4 ✡ **9:6** Nai' Ayup 3:21, Nai' Yeremias 8:3 ✡ **9:7** Nai' Joel 2:4 ✡ **9:8** Nai' Joel 1:6 ✡ **9:9** Nai' Joel 2:5

12 Nok ranan naan, siraak ahunut naan, nkono nrair. Mes ampaant om, oo! Fin anmui' anteni' siraak huma' nua re' he ntaman.

Anfuu to'is no neen ii — rais ha'mu'it huma' teun anbi pah-pinan

13 Rarit ameput no neen ii anfuu in to'is. Au 'iit mei mnatu' naan, re' sin npaek je he noutun hau oef foo meni', re' anbani' n'ain Uisneno. Anmui' hanaf anpoi na'ko mei naan in suunk ein haa sin.✡
14 Hanaf naan natoon neu ameput re' fe' anfuu nrair in to'is naan am nak, "Anmui' ameput tuaf haa re' mafutu' a'roo goen etan noe kou' goes, kaan ee, noe Efrat. Amnao mufetin sin nai!"
15 Onaim in nnao nafetin sin, he sin nnao nroor na'maet mansian re' nateef nok in neon toon, in funan, in neno, ma in eti-tabu re' Uisneno nafeek anrair sin. Karu hit tbatis mansian ein ok-oke' nbin pah-pinan ia njair batis tenu te, amaets ein naan, baits es.
16 Sin natonan neu kau mnak, ameupt ein sin soraurs ein re' ansaen bikaes makenat naan, tuaf hoto natun nua.
17 Rarit au 'iit soraurs ein nok sin bikaes ein. Soraurs ein naan anpaken baru re' anpafa' naan sin a'baask ein snaaf teun, es re' mee' apinat, biur arimat, ma moro on re' bariri. Bikaes ein naan sin a'naak ein on re' singa in a'nakan. Anmu'i msa' ai ma bariri re' anpuran anpoi na'ko bikaes ein sin feefk ein,
18 he neik rais ha'mu'it huma' teun. Rais ha'mui't ein re' anpoin na'kon bikaes ein sin feefk ein naan, na'maet baits es na'ko batis teun mansian amonit pah-pinan.
19 Rarit bikaes ein naan annaon ma nha'mui' mansian sin, anpaek sin feefk ein ma sin iuk ein. Anbi sin iuk ein naan, anmu'i 'nakaf on re' kaun aan in a'nakan.
20 Mes anmui' mansian anbi pah-pinan ia fe' re' ka na'maet sin fa na'ko siraak ein naan. Maski on naan amsa', mes sin ka nromin fa he nasaitan sin 'moe' maufinun. Sin na'besan neu niutn ee piut-piut, ma na'besan neu baer' ein re' anmoe' sin na'kon mnatu', noin muti', beis me'e, fatu ma hau. Maski baer' ein naan ka bisa nitan fa, ka bisa nnenan fa, ma ka bisa nnaon fa, mes sin na'besan neu sin piut-piut!✡
21 Sin ka nromin fa msa' he nasnasab sin sanat-penu bian sin, nahuum on re' na'maet atoni', npaek re'u, nabaak, ma nmakaken nok tuaf re' sin ka moenk ein fa, ai' sin ka feek ein fa.

10

Ameput neno tunan nok suur manunu' aan es

1 Rarit au 'iit Uisneno In ameput tuaf es, re' ma'tani', ansaun na'ko sonaf neno tunan. In aon naan an'aum naan ee nok nope. Anmui' enous re' anfuun naan in a'nakan. In human masnaaf on re' manas, ma in haen, anpiin on re' ai.
2 In nnaa' suur manunu' aan es, re' natfe'i nrair. In haen a'ne'u nahaek ee nbi tasi, ma haen a'rii je nbi auf meto'.
3 Rarit in nhunun naher-heer, nahuum on re' singa in hanan. In nhunun anrair on naan ate, a'roots ein antaur goe nfain no hiut.
4 Oras a'roots ein nataah anrarin ate, au he 'tui sin uabk ein. Mes au 'neen haanf es na'ko sonaf neno tunan nak, "Hae! Ho kais mutoon meu tuaf, a'rotos hiut sin uabk ein naan, joo! Kais amtui saa'-saa'."
5 Rarit ameput re' anhaek nok haen bian ee nbi tasi ma bian ee nbi auf meto' naan, nait in a'niman a'ne'u neu neno,
6 ma ansuup am nak, "Au uabak re' ia, ro batuur! Au 'suup a'paek Uisneno In kanan, natuin In kuun nabar-baar! In kuun es amo'et ma apakaet neno tunan ma pah-pinan, nok nain in afan ma in nesan. Onaim amneen mirek-reko'! Oras eti re' hit tpa-pao goe naan, anpaumaak een.
7 Fin karu Uisneno In ameput no hiutn ii anfuu in to'is, of Uisneno

✡ **9:13** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 30:1-3 ✡ **9:20** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 115:4-7, 135:15-17, Nai' Danial 5:23

anmoe' natuin in so'it ma reona' un-unu', re' mansian ii ka nahiin je fa fe'. Mes so'it ma reon naan, In natoon ee neu In mafefa kniun' ein re' antuthae Je. Onaim amneen mirek-reko', fin saa' re' au u'uab ee ji, ro batuur!"✡

8 Rarit hanaf re' au 'neen ee na'ko neon goe tnanan naan, na'uab antein nok kau mnak, "Yohanis, amnao nai meu ameput neno tunan re' anhaek neik in haen es et tasi, ma es et auf meto'. Amtoup suur manunu' aan'-ana' re' anfei nrair je et in a'niman."

9 Rarit au 'nao 'eu re' ameput naan, he 'toit suur aan'-ana' naan. Onaim in natoon kau mnak, "Mait je ma mbukae nai! Anbi ho feefm aan, mainoni' on re' oin hau, mes in of anmoe' ho taim aan annaben menu'."

10 Na'uab anrair on naan ate, au 'toup suur aan'-ana' naan. Onaim au 'eku. Anbi au fefak, au 'naben ate mainoni' on re' oin hau. Mes oras au 'oro, au 'naben menu' anbi au taik.✡

11 Rarit anmui' hanaf anreek kau mnak, "Ho ro he mfani mteni' he mutoon main saa' re' Uisneno he nmoe' je nbi pah-pinan. Mutoon anmatoom saa' re' of he anjair anbi are' kanan usif pah-pinan, ma mansian na'ko are' kanan uuf ma pah, ma are' kanan uab."

11

Uisneno In mafefa kninu' tuaf nua, re' ma'tain' ein

1 Rarit sin nnona' kau hau ukur noon es, re' amnaun ii neeh jes. Onaim Uisneno naprenat kau mnak, "Yohanis, amfeen nai he mnao m'ukur Au Uim Onen Uuf nok in mei fuat, et kota Yerusalem. Ma msoi' are' tuaf-tuaf re' sin ar-arsin an'oen ein nbin bare naan.✡

2 Mes kais am'ukur Uim Onen naan in kintal, natuin bare naan manona' nrair neu uuf ma pah bian re' ka nahiin Kau fa. Sin of anteir hae ma n'oemetab Au kota naan, tar antean funan bo' haa-mnua (es re' neno niufn es natun nua mbo' nee—1.260)✡

3 Au of a'reek haef tuaf nua 'eu bare naan he sin njarin Au mafefa kniun' ein. Sin of anpaken tainukat, rarit an'eut ma natoon rais manba'an na'ko Kau, tar antea neno niufn es natun nua mbo' nee naan namsopun."

4 Uisneno In mafefa kninu' nai' Sakarias antui nrair na'ko afi unu' anmatoom nok mafefa kninu' tua nua' ein ia. In npaek uab nak, anmui' hau saitun 'u'u nua nok baer toras paku re' anbain ein n'ain Uisneno, es re' mansian pah-pinan sin Usin.✡

5 Karu nmui' tuaf re' anroim he nsirakab Uisneno In mafefa kniun' ein ia, of anmui' ai anpoi na'ko sin feefk ein ma nout nakrati' sin muusn ein ok-oke'. Nok ranan naan, are' tuaf re' he nha'mui' sin, ro tebes anmaten.

6 Oras sin nua sin anjarin Uisneno In mafefa kniun' ein anbin pah-pinan, In nfeen sin kuasa he n'eka' uran. In anfee kuasa msa' he nmoe' oe maat ein anjarin naa', ma kuasa he neik rais ha'mu'it huma'-huma' nbi pah-pinan, natuin sin roimk ein kuuk.✡

7 Karu sin oras he natoon Uisneno In rais manba'an naan namsoup, of mui' fui apisut es anpoi na'ko nuat ha'mu'it re' ka ma'u'u fa naan. In of anmakeen nok tua nua' ein naan, tar antea in niis naan sin, ma na'maet sin.✡

8-9 Nok ranan naan, sin nua sin anmaten anbin kota ko'u re' afi unu' te, biak ein anroor niis sin Uisn ee nbi hau nehe. Kota naan, anjari nrair koot maufinu on re' Sodom ma Masir afi unu'. Onaim sin of anporin napoitan mafefa kniun' ein naan sin aok amaets ein naan anbin ranan, tar antea neno teun ma stena'. Rarit

✡ **10:7** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 20:11, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 32:40, Nai' Danial 12:7, Nai' Amos 3:7 ✡ **10:10** Nai' Yeskial 2:8—3:3 ✡ **11:1** Nai' Yeskial 40:3, Nai' Sakarias 2:1-2 ✡ **11:2** Nai' Lukas 21:24 ✡ **11:4** Nai' Sakarias 4:3, Nai' Sakarias 11—14 ✡ **11:6** 1 Uisf ein sin Reta' 17:1, Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 7:17-19, 1 Nai' Samuel 4:8 ✡ **11:7** Nai' Danial 7:7, Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 13:5-7, 17:8, Nai' Danial 7:21

mansian na'ko are' kanan uuf ma
pah, ma uab, ma 'pen-pene, neman
ma nkius tua nua amaets ein naan.
Sin ka nfeen fa mainuan he nsuub
sin imsa',✡
10 natuin sin nmarinan he nkius
kuuk tua nua amaets ein naan. Fin
sin nua sin es re' nok-noik mansian
pah-pinan sin tenab. Onaim sin ar-
arsin anmo'en fesat, ma anma'ook
soun ein es nok es.
11 Mes neno teun ma stena' naan
namsopu te, of Uisneno anfee snasaf
neu sin, he sin nmoni nfanin. Rarit
are' kanan mansian re' niit sin on
naan ate, na'ta'in me-meot goah.✡
12 Rarit mafefa kniun nua' ein
naan of annenan hanaf ma'tain es
na'ko neon goe, re' anreek sin am
nak, "Hae! Hi nua ki msae iim nai!"
Onaim sin nua sin na'ait ok ansaen
on neno ma noep je an'aum naan
sin. Ankius nitan on naan ate, sin
muusn ein antaka'naan ein.✡
13 Nok askeken ate, auf gui
na'beko' ma'tani'. Karu hit tsoi'
umin anbin kota naan, na'ko umi
bo'es, uim jes antaikoib. Ma anmui'
tuaf nifu hiut anmaten. Tuaf bian
re' ka nmaten fa, namtaun nmaten.
Mes sin of anhormaat Uisneno, na-
tuin In es re' annaa' aprenat nbi
sonaf neno tunan.✡
14 Nok ranan naan, siraak no nuan
ii namsoup goen. Mes ampaant om,
oo! Siraak no teun ii he neem een.

Anfuu to'is no hiutn ii — Uisneno ma Yesus Kristus anna'an aprenat anbin pah-pinan

15 Rarit Uisneno In ameput na'ko
sonaf neno tunan no hiutn ii nfuu
in to'is. Nok askeken ate, au 'neen
a'roots ii neman na'kon sonaf neno
tunan am nak,
"Oras ia, anaa' aprenat anbi pah-
pinan,
suma arahaa Uisneno ma Yesus
Kristus,
es re' Tuaf re' Uisneno npiir
ma mbetis nain Je na'ko
afi unu'.
Uisneno of annaa' aprenat piut-
piut on re' Usif, tar antea
nabar-baar."✡
16 Amnasit tuaf bo' nua mhaa re'
antokon nbin a'toko preent ein an-
bin Uisneno In human ma In matan
naan, sin nnenan haanf ein naan
amsa'. Rarit sin nri'tuun, ma naikas
na'ratan Uisneno,
17 neik siit pures-bo'is am nak,
"Koi, Uisneno!
Hai Usi'!
ma hai Ama' Uisneno!
Ho es re' muprenat are' saa'-
saa'.
Ho es re' amkuaas are' saa'-saa'.
Ho es re' mu'ko un-unu' te, ambi
main naa.
Ho es re' oras eti ia ambi naa msa'.
Hai mtoit makasi meu Ko, tua,
natuin Ho mpaek Ho kuasam re'
ma'tani',
he mnaa' aprenat ambi pah-
pinan.
18 Mes uuf ma pah sin nato'on,
natuin sin ka nromin fa he na-
tuin Ko, tua.
Mes oras ia, Ho muto'o msa',
natuin sin ka nromin fa he
nahiin Ko.
Oras ia in oors ee ntea goen,
he Usi' amhukun tuaf-tuaf re' ka
nroim he ntoe natuin Ko fa,
tua.
Oras ia in oors ee ntea goen,
he Usi' mureu' miis tuaf-tuaf re'
nareu' niis tuaf bian sin.
Oras ia in oors ee ntea goen,
he Usi' amparikas amaets ein
sin rais saant am penu sin,
tua.
Oras ia in oors ee ntea goen,
he Usi' ambaras Uisneno In
ameupt ein sin maskeet.
Es re' Ho mafefa kniun' ein,
ma Ho ngguin,
ana'-ko'u, mnasif-mainuki'.
Usi' ambaras meu sin arsin,
re' anhormaat Ho kaanm aan,
tua."✡
19 Rarit au 'iit a'bi sonaf neno
tunan, Usi' In Uim Onen In eon' ee
masoita'. Onaim au 'iit peit-kere

✡ **11:8-9** Nai' Yesaya 1:9-10 ✡ **11:11** Nai' Yeskial 37:10 ✡ **11:12** 2 Uisf ein sin Reta' 2:11 ✡ **11:13** Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 6:12, 16:18 ✡ **11:15** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 15:18, Nai' Danial 2:44, 7:14,27 ✡ **11:18** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 2:5, 110:5, 115:13

re' afi unu' sin natunu' Uisneno In preent ein re' matu'i nbi fatu. Rimat sin nariman ma nmatarun neumneman, pah ii na'beko', ma uran eis faut ma'fena' nmoufun na'kon neon goe tnanan.✡

12

Kaun naga nmakeen anraban bifee nok in anah

1 Rarit nok askeken, au 'iit tanar ma'tain es anboor anbi neon goe tnanan, re' mansian ii ka niit niit ee fa fe': anmui' naan bifee jes re' in aon ee maputi' npaek manas. In aras in haen ee nbi funan. In npake 'soeb usif re' nmui' kfuun bo'es am nua.
2 In na'apu', ankae, fin in he nahoin een.
3 Nok askeken ate, au 'iit a'teni' tanar ma'tain es anboor anbi neon goe tnanan. Anmui' naan kaun naga mee' jes kou' re'uf. In ma'naka' hiut, ma in suunk ein bo'es. In npaek 'soeb usif hiut anbi in a'naak ein.✡
4 In npaek in iukn ee ma nsaup nain kfuu baits es anbi neon goe tnanan. Anneis suma batis nua goah. Rarit in nporin nain kfuun ein naan n'ain pah-pinan. Rarit in nbani' neu bifee naan, he npa-pao oras bifee naan nahoni'. Fin in he n'oor naan ri'ana' naan.✡
5 Rarit bifee naan nahoni' naan Ri'aan moen jes. Mes Uisneno In ameput tuaf es neem ma nasiik naan Ri'ana' naan, ma neik Je neu Uisneno, he Ri'ana' naan naprenat bu'-bua' nok Uisneno nbi sonaf neno tunan. Fin Ri'ana' naan of naprenat are' kanan uuf ma pah nbi pah-pinan npaek kuasat ma'tani'.✡
6 Mes bifee naan naen neu baer fui ruumn es, re' Uisneno nabarab nain je neu ne. Sin of an'urus bifee naan anbi bare naan tar antea neno niufn es natun nua mbo' nee (es re' toon teun ma stena').

Nai' Mikael anmakeen anraban kaun naga nbi sonaf neno tunan

7 Rarit anmui' makenat ko'u anbi sonaf neno tunan. Uisneno In soraurs ein sin meo-pa'e, es re' nai' Mikael, anmakenan anraban kaun naga nok in ameupt ein.✡
8 Nai' Mikael sin niis naan kaun naga sin. Rarit sin antaar sin he kais natuan nbin sonaf neno tunan antein.
9 Es naan ate, sin nait inporin sin na'kon sonaf neno tunan neun pah-pinan. Kaun naga naan, es re' niutn ee sin usin, re' sin nteek ee nak, ‘Iblis’. Na'ko un-unu' in es re' anputa-kriu mansian he nmo'en sanat ma penu.✡
10 Rarit au 'neen a'teni' hanaf ma'tain es na'ko sonaf neno tunan nak,
“Afi unu', kaun naga naan anhaek
piut anbi Uisneno In human
ma In matan.
In re' naan, atu'iran sanat neu
hit aok-bian apirsait ein.
In nakuu sin fai-manas.
Mes oras ia, anporin nasaitn ee
na'ko sonaf neno tunan.
Onaim oras ia, are' saa'-saa' ii
namtiis jen.
Fin oras ia, in oors aa goen
he Uisneno nsoi nafetin mansian.
Oras ia Uisneno annaa' aprenat neik
In kuasat ma'tani'.
Ma In nasaeb anrair Kristus,
es re' Tuaf re' In npiir ma
nbeit Je njair Usif neu are'
kanan uuf ma pah.✡
11 Hit aok-bian apirsait ein niis nain
kaun naga naan, re' afi unu'
te nakuu sin,
natuin 'Bib-kaes Ana' naan In
naa' ee nat'oop he nnoes nain
sin saant am penu sin.
Sin niis ee msa',
natuin sin nabrain he n'etun ma
natonan neu tuaf anmatoom
nok 'Bib-kaes Ana' In nekan
arekot neu sin.

✡ **11:19** Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 8:5, 16:18, 16:21 ✡ **12:3** Nai' Danial 7:7 ✡ **12:4** Nai' Danial 8:10 ✡ **12:5** Nai' Yesaya 66:7, Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 2:9 ✡ **12:7** Nai' Danial 10:13,21, 12:1, Nai' Judas 9 ✡ **12:9** Reta' Ahun-hunut 3:1, Nai' Lukas 10:18 ✡ **12:10** Nai' Ayup 1:9-11, Nai' Sakarias 3:1

Maski tuaf natoo' he nroor niis sin imsa',
sin ka ntet-kotin fa.
12 Onaim are' kanan amonit et sonaf neno tunan, ro he nmarinan!
Mes are' kanan amonit et pah-pinan ro he mpanat,
natuin siraak ii he nsaen ki jen.
Nitu 'naakf ee, nsaun neitin ki.
In natoo' ko'u,
natuin in nahiin nak, in oras he nmoe' rais maufinu naan, he namsoup goen!"

Kaun naga naim bifee naan anbi pah-pinan

13 Oras kaun naga naan nahiin nak, nait inpoirn ee jen nbi pah-pinan on naan ate, in nnao naim bifee re' nahoni' Ri'ana' naan he nasusab.
14 Mes sin nfeen bifee naan ninif nua, nahuum on re' kor-garuda in ninin. Nok ranan naan, in napein mainuan he natpeen ma naim baer fui ruman re' na'roo na'ko kaun naga naan. Anbi bare naan, sin n'uurs ee tar antea toon teun ma stena'.*
15 Ankius niit on naan ate, kaun naga naan anpuran oe nahuum on re' noe mahenu', he nroi neik bifee naan.
16 Mes pah piin ii anturun bifee naan neik 'mo'et es. 'Mo'et naan es re', auf gui natfe'i rarit an'oor naan noe mahenu' re' anpuran anpoi na'ko kaun naga naan. Nok ranan naan, noe mahenu' naan ka ntean fa bifee naan.
17 Rarit kaun naga naan natoo' ma'tani' neu bifee naan. Onaim in npoi na'ko in baran ma annao nmakeen anraban bifee naan in anah bian sin, es re' tuaf-tuaf re' anmonin natuin Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat, ma nmanauk ein nak sin re' naan, Nai' Yesus Iin na.
18 Rarit kaun naga naan annao nhake nbi tais je ninin, ma nek-neuk nisin.

13

Mui' fui apisut re' anpoi na'ko tasi

1 Rarit au 'iit mui' fui apisut es anpoi na'ko tasi. In a'naakn ee, 'nakaf hiut, ma in suunk ein nono' bo'es. In npake 'soeb usif anbi in suunk ein mese'-mese'. Anbi in a'naak ein naan matu'i uab re' na're'uf ma nkana'paar Uisneno.✡
2 In aon ee, on re' meo 'ro'i. In haek ein, on re' mui' fui kou' goes re' anteek ee te nak, beruang. Ma in feefn ee, on re' singa in fefan. Kaun naga naan an'ofer in hak ee neu mui' fui apisut naan, he ntoko nbi 'toko prenat, ma anpaek nain in kuasa sin ok-oke'.✡
3 Anbi mui' fui apisut naan in a'nakan es, anmui' biki kou' goes, on re' an'oet niit ee tar antea he noi nmaet, mes kahaf. Are' kanan mansian anbi pah-pinan ansanmakan neun mui' fui apisut naan, rarit sin natuin ee.
4 Rarit sin anhormaat kaun naga naan, ma naikas na'rat-raatn ee on re' Uisneno, natuin kauna' naan anfee kuasa neu mui' fui apisut naan. Mansian ein anbo'is mui' fui apisut naan nak, "In re' naan ma'tain besi! Ka tiit tain fa es he niis ee!"
5 Uisneno nkonan mui' fui apisut naan he na'uab rais be'o ma na'uab ankana'paar Uisneno. In napein mainuan he naprenat, tar funan bo' haa mnua (es re' toon teun ma stena').
6 Es naan ate, in nkana'paar Uisneno. Ma in nkana'paar Uisneno Iin na msa', re' etan sonaf neno tunan.✡
7 Uisneno nfee ne mainuan amsa', he in nraban Uisneno Iin na. In napein kuasa msa' he naprenat na'ko are' kanan uuf ma pah, 'penpene, ma uab ein anbin pah-pinan.✡
8 Natuin rasi naan, are' kanan mansian anbi pah-pinan na'besan neu mui' fui apisut naan. Sin re'

* **12:14** Suur Akninu' uab Yunani un-unu', antui nak, "tabu es, tabu nua, ma tabu stena'". Uab tuuk ein naan, huma' mese' on re' matu'i et *Nai' Daniel* in surat 7:25, 12:7. In tabu ma oras natai nok funan bo' haa mnua, ai' neno niufn es natun nua mbo' nee (1.260), nbi 11:2-3 fafon ee. ✡ **13:1** Nai' Danial 7:3, Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 17:3, 7—12 ✡ **13:2** Nai' Danial 7:4-6 ✡ **13:6** Nai' Danial 7:8,25, 11:36 ✡ **13:7** Nai' Danial 7:21

naan, es re' tuaf-tuaf re' sin kaank
ein ka matu'i fa nbi 'Bib-kaes Ana'
In Surat naan. Afi unu', tuaf-tuaf
anroor niis 'Bib-kaes Ana' naan, mes
Uisneno namonib nafain' Ee. Oras
Uisneno ka nmoe' fa pah-pinan ia fa
fe', In ntui nrair are' kanan apirsait
ein sin kaank ein nak, sin arsin re'
naan, of napenin 'monit re' amneot
ma amnonot, re' ka natfeek fa.✡
9 "Amneen mirek-reko'!
10 Karu Uisneno nafeek anrair nak,
anmui' tuaf re' ro he nheek
naan ee,
of anheek naan ee.
Karu Uisneno nafeek anrair nak,
anmui' tuaf re' ro he napein
roro' neik suni',
of anroor goe neik suni'."
Etun Uisneno Iin na, kais amtet-
koit. Naan anjair oras mainuan he
maran ma mituin piut ma mpirsai
piut-piut meu Ne te!✡

Mui' fui apisut re' anpoi na'ko pah-pinan

11 Rarit au 'iit mui' fui apisut es
anteni', anpoi na'ko pah-pinan. In
suunk ein nono' nua, on re' 'bib-
kase in sunan. In haan ee, on re'
kaun naga in hanan.
12 In njair mafefa' neu in usin,
es re' mui' fui apisut ahunut re' afi
unu' an'oet je ma he noi nmaet. In
antoup kuasa na'ko in usin naan,
he na'seke' are' kanan mansian pah-
pinan he na'besan neun in usin.
13 In nmoe' rais sanmakat ma'tani'
amsa', tar antea in bisa nasanut ai
na'ko neon goe tnanan, anbi man-
sian ein sin humak ma sin matak.
14 Nok ranan naan, mui' fui apisut
no nuan naan, anpaek in uisn ee in
kuasan he nputa-kriu mansian abi-
tan pah-pinan. In naprenat mansian
ein amsa', he nahakeb faut maruna',
on re' in uisn ee human, he sin
anhormaat ee. In usin naan, es re'
afi unu' an'oet je ma he noi nmaet.
15 Uisneno nkonan mui' aputa-
kriut naan amsa', he nfee snasaf neu
faut maruna' naan. Es naan ate, faut
maruna' naan bisa na'uab ma nfee
prenat he nroor niis tuaf-tuaf re' ka
na'besan fa neu ne.
16 Mui' fui aputa-kriut naan,
na'seke' are' kanan mansian he
ntoup in marak anbi sin a'niim
a'ne'u, ai' anbin sin iirk ein. Are'
kanan mansian, ana'-ko'u, amu'it-
ama'mu'it, atoin merdeka ai' ate
msa', sin ar-arsin ro he ntoup marak
naan.
17 Karu ka on naan fa te, sin
ka bisa fa he na'soos ein, ai' an-
sosan saa'-saa'. Anbi marak naan,
matu'i mui' fui apisut ahunut naan
in kanan, ma in nomer.
18 Anbi re' ia, tperluu he tpaek
ronef! Atoin ahinit, bisa nahiin
nomer naan in oten. Nomer naan
es re' nruur ma nreek naan mansian
tuaf es, es re' "666".*

14

'Bib-kaes Ana' nok Iin na, tuaf nifu nautn es nifun bo' haa mhaa (144.000)

1 Rarit au u'aiti' au humak. Nok
askeken ate, au 'iit 'Bib-kaes Ana'
es anhake nbi 'toe' aan es. 'Toe'
ana' naan, kaan ee, Sion. In nhaek
nok tuaf nifu nautn es nifun bo' haa
mhaa. Anbi sin iirk ein ok-oke',
matu'i kanaf na'ko 'Bib-kaes Ana'
naan ma In Amaf.✡
2 Rarit au 'neen hanaf es na'ko
sonaf neno tunan. In hanan naan
a'ruun ee on re' oe 'boni', ma
ma'tani' on re' 'rotos. Mes hanaf
naan in reokn ii kah een, nahuum
on re' tuaf amfaun anrekun.
3 Onaim au 'iit tuaf nifu nautn es
nifun bo' haa mhaa naan, anhaken
ma nbain ein an'anin Uisneno, ma
sin nok mui' ma'tain bes-besin haa
re' nfuun naan Uisneno In a'toko
prenat naan, ma amnasit tuaf bo'
nua mhaa' ein naan. Too mfaun
ein ansiin sii feu' goes. Suma sin
nmees nahiin kuuk siit naan, mes
tuaf bian, kahaf. Fin sin re' ia, sin
es re' nareko nfanin nok Uisneno,

✡ **13:8** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 69:29 ✡ **13:10** Nai' Yeremias 15:2, 43:11 * **13:18** Tatuin ahiin Suur Akninu', batan-batan ahuunt ein nak, nomer "6" in oetn ii es re' rais amre'ut, re' ka namtiis fa, ai' rais maufinu. Onaim nomer "666" in oetn ii nak, "maufiun ii kah een". ✡ **14:1** Nai' Yeskial 9:4, Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 7:3

natuin Usi' npaek In Aanh ee In naa'
he nsoi naan sin.
4 Sin a'moink ein kniun' ein,
nahuum on re' atoin munif re' ka
ntuup niit fa fe' nok bifee. Sin
natun-tuin ahaa 'Bib-kaes Ana' naan
oras In nnao neu mee-mee jah. Fin
Uisneno anbaen anrair sin anpaek
In Aanh ee In naa', he sin njarin
Iin na. Es naan ate, sin ar-arsin
nahuum on re' fua' unu' na'ko etu
ma rene, re' neik je ntaam njair fua'-
turu' neu Uisneno ma nok 'Bib-kaes
Ana' naan.
5 Sin ka na'uab ein fa nputa-kriun
amsa', natuin sin neek ein kniun'
ein.✡

Ameput sonaf neno tunan tuaf teun neikin beno

6 Rarit au 'iit a'tein Uisneno In
ameput es na'ko sonaf neno tunan.
In natpeen na'rat-raat nbi neon goe
tnanan, he nasiin am nanaob Uis-
neno In Rais Reko re' nabar-baar.
In natpene nfuun am nateef, natoon
neu are' kanan mansian anbi pah-
pinan, na'ko are' kanan uuf ma pah,
uab, ma 'pen-pene.
7 In nhunun naher-heer am nak,
"Hi ro he mhormaat Uisneno!
Hi ro he mait mi'rat-ratan In kanan
re' mapina'-makraha'!
Natuin In oors aa ntea goen,
he Uisneno nparikas are'
kanan mansian ein sin
a'moe'k ein.
Pures-bo'is meu Uisneno!
Maikas mi'rat-ratan In kanan!
Natuin In es anmoe' ma npakae
neno tunan ma pah-pinan.
Ma In es re' naprenat he tasi ma oe
mata' njarin ok-oke'."
8 Na'uab anrair on naan ate, au
'iit ameput es anteni' neem na'ko
sonaf neno tunan, neem natuin ee.
In natoon am nak, "In namre'u
nrair! Kota Babel re' ma'tani' naan,
namre'u nrair! Kota re' maufinu
naan, annoba' ntea auf goen. Afi
unu' te, kota naan on re' bifee
a'hake' re' na'seke' nafok-fokan are'
kanan uuf ma pah nbin pah-pinan
re' ia, he natuin in a'moe' makonit.
Mes oras ia, kota naan annaben
anrair Uisneno In to'os!"✡
9 Rarit au 'iit ameput sonaf neno
tunan tuaf es anteni', re' neem na-
tuin ameput nomer no nuan naan.
In nhunun naher-heer am nak, "Am-
paant om, oo! Are' kanan mansian
re' na'besan neu mui' fui apisut ma
in faut maruna', ai' antoup in marak
nbi iran ai' 'niman, sin of antoup
Uisneno In too's ee msa'!
10 Uisneno of nato'on sin, nahuum
on re' In na'inu' sin tua miin menu'
in oe unun. In of anporin nain sin
neun ai bariri re' anpiin nabar-baar.
In ameput sonaf neno tunan sin, nok
'Bib-kaes Ana' naan nitan neu rasi
naan amsa'.✡
11 Para' te, are' kanan mansian re'
na'besan neu mui' fui apisut naan
ma in faut maruna', ai' antoup in
marak, sin of napenin ha'mu'it on
re' naan tar nabar-baar. Masu' na'ko
sin ha'mu'it naan ansae fai-manas
nabar-baar."✡
12-13 Onaim are' kanan rasin naan,
sin sairt ii nak, Uisneno In tuaf-
tuaf sin ro he nnenan narek-reko' In
Kabin ma Prenat, npirsain piut-piut
neun Nai' Yesus, ma kais antet-kotin.
Rarit au 'neen hanaf es na'ko
neon goe tnanan natoon kau mnak,
"Yohanis! Ho ro he mtui mak on nai:
anmurai oras ia, oras apirsait ein
neu Usif Yesus anmaten, sin napenin
rasi mnisat."
Rarit Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu'
nataah am nak, "Batuur! Sin of
nisan batuur! Natuin sin napenin
ha'mu'it huma'-huma' nbin pah-
pinan, mes sin naran ma ntahan
batuur-batuur he natuin Uisneno
piut-piut. Onaim Uisneno of an-
baras sin maskeet ein, ma sin of
ka nmonin fa nbin rais ha'mu'it
antenin anbin sonaf neno tunan."

Uisneno In hukun anbi pah-pinan, on re' tpaek beis sabit he tafkai maka'

14 Rarit au u'aiti' au humak. Nok
askeken ate, au 'iit nope kbuub es
muti' nariim, ma tuaf es ntoko nbi

✡ **14:5** Nai' Sefanya 3:13 ✡ **14:8** Nai' Yesaya 21:9, Nai' Yeremias 51:8, Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 18:2 ✡ **14:10** Nai' Yesaya 51:17, Reta' Ahun-hunut 19:24, Nai' Yeskial 38:22 ✡ **14:11** Nai' Yesaya 34:10

nope naan. Tuaf naan, on re' Mansian Batuur-Batuur. In npaek 'sobe 'mnisat na'ko mnatu', ma annaa' beis sabit es na'aik.✡

15 Rarit au 'iit a'teni' ameput sonaf neno tunan tuaf es anpoi na'ko Uisneno In Uim Onen. In nhunun natoon neu tuaf atokos nbi nope naan am nak, "Ampaek beis sabit naan he mreif nai! Fin in oras he tbubun pah-pinan in aafn ein antea goen."✡

16 Rarit Tuaf re' antook nbi nope naan, napitan beis sabit he nreif, ma nbubun naan pah-pinan in aafn ein.

17 Anmui' naan ameput tuaf es anteni' npoi neem na'ko Uim Onen sonaf neno tunan. In nnaa' beis sabit es he nreif hau fua'.

18 Rarit anmui' ameput tuaf es anpoi na'ko bare re' nout hau oef foo meni' nbi Uim Onen sonaf neno tunan. Ameput re' ia in 'meupn ii, es re' npao ai nbi bare mnout hau oef foo meni' naan. In nhunun ma nreun anaa' beis sabit naan am nak, "Ampaek beis sabit naan, he mnao mseu hau fuaf nbi pah-pinan nai! Fin anbi bare naan, hau anggur sin fuak ein namnatun nrarin."

19 Rarit anaa' beis sabit naan napitan n'ain pah-pinan he nreif hau fua anggur sin saank ein. Onaim in nait nataam hau fua anggur sin neun bak re' he naitin anggur oef. Rarit sin ntaman anterin hau fuaf anggur anbin naan. Anteir anggur fuaf nbi bak naan, es re' Uisneno In to'os.

20 Bak naan, et kota in kotin. Oras sin nteir anggur fuak ein, naa' ii nsai kou'-ko'u. Naa' naan ansai on re' noe jes, re' karu t'uukr ee te, maineun ii kiru natun teun, ma in mnanu' 'taamn ii, meetr es ma stena'.* ✡

15

Ameput tuaf hiut na'kon sonaf neno tunan neikin siraak ko'u huma' hiut neu pah-pinan

1 Rarit au 'iit 'mo'et huum es anbi neon goe tnanan, tar antea au 'feefk ii no mkakan. Anmui' ameput hiut na'kon sonaf neno tunan, es-es ate annaa' kuasa he nfee siraak ko'u neu pah-pinan. Siraak hiut ein naan, es re' siraak muni'. Karu sin njarin ok-oek een, in oetn ii nak, Uisneno In neekn ee n'oe teen een, tar antea In ka nato'o ntein fa goen neu mansian.

2 Rarit au 'iit tasi npiin on re' ninu re' masero' nok ai. Au 'iit too mfaun anhaken anbin tais je ninin. Sin re' naan, tuaf-tuaf re' ka natuin fa mui' fui apisut naan, ka na'besan fa neu in faut maruna', ma ka ntoup fa in marak. Sin ar-arsin anna'an a'reku' on re' sasando re' sin ntoup sin na'kon Uisneno.

3 Rarit sin nsiin siit es na'kon ka'o Musa, Uisneno In aan renu'-aan reka' afi unu'. Tuaf ein re' naan amsa' ansiin siit es, re' anpures Nai' Yesus. Natuin afi unu' te, atoni' nroor niis Ne, nahuum on re' anroor 'bib-kaes ana' anbi Uisneno In Uim Onen he n'oeteneb ma nhainiik In nekan. Sin arsin ansiin am nak,*

"Hai mpures ma mbo'is Uisneno!
Hai maikas ma mi'ratan In kanan!
Natuin In kuasan, ro ma'tani'.
Ma In ma'tanin, ro ansanmakab kit.
Uisneno annaa' aprenat neu are' kanan uuf ma pah anbi pah-pinan.
Uisneno njair Usif neu are' kanan uuf ma kanaf anbi pah-pinan.
Uisneno In a'mo'en, ro ma'tani'!
Uisneno In mepu ma pakaet, ro reok re'uf!
Uisneno In ranan, ro namneo ma namnoon!

✡ **14:14** Nai' Danial 7:13 ✡ **14:15** Nai' Joel 3:13 * **14:20** Suur Akninu' uab Yunani ntui noe naan in maineun ii nak, "*stadia* 1.600", es re' kiru natun nua mbo' seo mnee ntea kiru natun teun. Ma noe naan in amnanu ntaamn ii, nak, "huma' mese' on re' tani freu bikase'", es re' meetr es ma stena'. Sin bikaes ein nasraat anneis hit bikaes ein. ✡ **14:20** Nai' Yesaya 63:3, Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 19:15 * **15:3** Ka'o Musa ntui siit naan oras Uisneno natuuk too Isra'el anpoin na'kon pah Masir, bare re' anha'mui' sin. ✡ **15:3** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 15:1-18

Uisneno In a'monin, ro batuur-
batuur namnoon!✡
4 Are' kanan mansian naikas ma
na'ratan Uisneno In kanan,
are' kanan mansian npures ma
nbo'is Uisneno In arekon.
Natuin suma Uisneno kuun es,
akninu'.
Suma In kuun es re' ka nmui' fa
sanat ma penu.
Are' kanan pah of na'ruri' ma
na'besan neu Ne.
Are' kanan uuf of neman ntotin
makasi neu Ne.
Natuin are' kanan mansian ni-
tan nrarin Uisneno In a'mo'en
arekot.
Ma are' kanan mansian nahinin
nrarin Uisneno In nekan am-
neot."✡
5 Oras asiit ein ansiin nrarin, au
'iit Ke'en Akninu' nneis-neis anbi
Uisneno In Uim Onen et sonaf neno
tunan, ma in tai-eon' ee masoitan.✡
6 Rarit au 'iit ameput tuaf hiut
ein re' neikin siraak hiut naan. Sin
npoin na'kon Uisneno In Uim Onen.
Sin npaken tais re' nariim muit okas,
ma nasahan po'u mnatu'.
7 Onaim au 'iit amsa' mu'it es
na'ko mui' ma'tain haa' ein naan re'
anfuun naan Uisneno In a'toko pre-
nat naan, annona' bokor amnatu'
hiut neu ameupt tua hiut ein naan.
Bokor hiut ein naan es-es ate matua'
nok Uisneno In hukun. In kuun es
nabar-baar. In nabarab anrair he
nasanut In to'os neu pah-pinan.
8 Ka 'roo fa te, Uim Onen naan
naheun nok masu' re' anpoi na'ko
Uisneno In kuasan ma In pina' ma
kraha'. Ka tiit tain fa tuaf es, re' bisa
ntaam neu bare naan. Ameput tuaf
hiut ein re' naan, ro he nasanut sir-
aak hiut ein naan neun pah-pinan,
he na' tuaf-tuaf bisa ntaman neun
naan.✡

16

Uisneno In to'os nasaun ee neu pah-pinan

1 Rarit au 'neen hanaf ma'tain es
npoi na'ko Uim Onen, he naprenat
ameput tuaf hiut naan am nak, "Am-
nao nai! Mait meik bookr ein naan,
ma m'opa' main Uisneno In to'os
meu pah-pinan."
2 Anneen on naan ate, ameput
ahunut an'opa' bookr ee in afan
neu pah-pinan. Nok askeken ate,
tuaf-tuaf re' antoup niit mui' fui
apisut naan in marak, ma tuaf-tuaf
re' na'ruri' ma na'besan neu in faut
maruna', napenin siraak. Meen
paap reu'f ii ntoman sin. Paap
re'uf naan meen ii kah een, he noi
nmaten.✡
3 Rarit ameput no nuan ii n'opa'
bookr ee in afan neu tasi. Nok
askeken ate, oe tais ee njair naa'
re' foo puun re'uf, nahuum on re'
amaets ii in naa'. Onaim are' kanan
amonit anbi tasi, nmaet sapu'.
4 Rarit ameput no teun ii n'opa'
bookr ee in afan neu noe ma oe
maat ein. Onaim sin ok-oke' anjarin
naa'.✡
5 Rarit au 'neen ameput tuaf es
na'ko sonaf neno tunan, re' an'urus
are' kanan oe nbi pah-pinan. In
npures ma nbo'is Uisneno mnak,
"Koi, Uisneno!
Ho kninu' teeb!
Ho ka mmui' miit fa sanat!
Ho mbi main mu'ko un-unu',
ma Ho of mubaar tar antea
nabar-baar.
Ho mufeek amrair rasi, ro natai.
Ho mfee mrair hukun, ro tebe.
6 Tuaf bian nasaik anrair,
naa' na'ko Ho ngguin.
Tuaf bian nroor na'maet,
Ho mafefa kniun' ein.
Es naan ate, Ho mu'seke' sin, he sin
ninun naa'.
Etun Ho mbaras amrair meik rais
hukun ate, ro batuur."
7 Rarit au 'neen hanaf es anpoi
na'ko mei fuat, re' nataah am nak,
"Batuur! Uisneno es re' akuaas
re'uf.

✡ **15:4** Nai' Yeremias 10:7, Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 86:9 ✡ **15:5** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 38:21 ✡ **15:8** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 40:34, 1 Uisf ein sin Reta' 8:10-11, 2 Mape'o 'Naof Pah Isra'el ma Pah Yahuda 5:13-14, Nai' Yesaya 6:4 ✡ **16:2** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 9:10 ✡ **16:4** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 7:17-21, Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 78:44

Batuur! Uisneno es re' ma'tani' nnes-neisi.
Uisneno es re' afeek rasi te, ro natai.
Uisneno es re' afee hukun ate, ro tebe."

8 Rarit ameput no haan ii n'opa' bookr ee in afan neu manas. Nok askeken ate, manas naan mapuut re'uf, tar antea mansian ii nputun.

9 Are' mansian re' anputun naan, ankaas Uisneno In kanan, natuin In es re' anreek he nsonu' sin siraak naan. Maski on naan amsa', ka tiit tain fa tuaf es re' na'piis ma na'te'un in nekan neu Uisneno, ai' npures neu Ne.

10 Rarit ameput no niimn ii n'opa' bookr ee in afan anbi mui' fui apiust ee in a'toko prenat. Nok askeken ate, meis'ookn ii n'aum naan are' tuaf re' na'besan neu ne, tar antea sin nrau niisk ein, he sin bisa ntaah ein na'kon ha'mu'it naan.✡

11 Sin nkaas Uisneno et sonaf neno tunan amsa', natuin sin paap ein naan, meenk ein kah een. Maski on naan amsa', ka tiit tain fa tuaf es, re' na'piis ma na'te'un in nekan, he natuin Uisneno.

12 Rarit ameput no neen ii n'opa' bookr ee in afan neu noe ko'u Efrat. Onaim noe naan nmeit meto'-meto' nain. Rarit sin nmo'en ranan anbi bare naan. Ranan naan, napaar ee neu uisf ein ma soraurs ein na'kon pasa' neon-saet✡

13 Onaim au 'iit niut maufinu tuaf teun. Sin maask ein on re' kreso. Es anpoi na'ko kaun naga in fefan. Es anpoi na'ko mui' fui apisut in fefan. Es anteni' npoi na'ko kaun naga in mafefa' re' aputa-kriut ee in fefan.

14 Niut maufiun teun ein naan, anmu'in kuasa he nmo'en rais sanmakat huma'-huma'. Sin npoin ma nnaon nateef nok are' kanan usif anbi pah-pinan, rarit sin nahaek ein rais manba'an he neot es, oors es sin nmakenan anraban Uisneno akuasat. Mes oras re' sin nmanbaa'n ein naan, es re' Uisneno In oras re' In nbetis anrair je, he niis nain In muusn ein ok-oke'.

15-16 Bare re' sin he nabuan he nmakenan naan, anbi uab Ibrani te nak, *Armagedon*.

Yesus Kristus na'uab amsa' am nak, "Mimnau mirek-reko'! Nok askeken ate, Au 'uum on re' abakat re' hi ka mitenab maan ee fa. Tuaf-tuaf re' anbe'-be'en ma anpaon anpaek pake re' namtiis, sin es re' n'ua pa'en. Fin oras Au 'uum, in ka namaeb on fa, natuin tuaf ka niit ee fa neu in afa'."✡

17 Rarit ameput no hiutn ii n'opa' bookr ee in afan neu anin. Onaim Uisneno na'uab neik haan ko'u na'ko In a'toko prenat, et Uim Onen am nak, "Oek' een! Au too's ein oek' ein een!"

18 Onaim anmui' rimat re' nariim neu-mneem, ma 'rotos re' na'root neu-mneem amsa'. Ma auf gui na'beko' ma'tani'. Auf a'beko' ia ka njair niit fa fe' nbi pah-pinan.✡

19 Oras naan, Uisneno ka nnikan fa kota Babel in maufinun. In npaek auf a'beko' ma'tani' naan, tar antea kota naan npee' batis teun. In nmoe' on naan he abitan Babel nnaben nahiin In to'os. Kota bian anbi pah-pinan antuup annoban nain afu.✡

20 Oras naan, are' kanan puru sin nreman on ahaa re' naan. Ma 'toe'f ein, namnekun oke'.✡

21 Anmu'i uran eis fatu msa' re' kou'-ko'un nmoufun na'kon neon goe tnanan, ma ntuut naan mansian. Eis fatun naan sin ma'feenk ein, ntean kiru bo' haa.* Natuin uran eis naan anha'mui' sin, etun mansian ii nkaas Uisneno.✡

17

Uisneno In ameput nataib kota Babel nok bifee a'hake'

✡ **16:10** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 10:21 ✡ **16:12** Nai' Yesaya 11:15 ✡ **16:15-16** Nai' Mateos 24:43-44, Nai' Lukas 12:39-40, Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 3:3, 2 Uisf ein sin Reta' 23:29, Nai' Sakarias 12:11 ✡ **16:18** Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 8:5, 11:13,19 ✡ **16:19** Nai' Yesaya 51:17 ✡ **16:20** Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 6:14 * **16:21** Suur Akninu' uab Yunani ntui mnak, "ma'feenk ein huma' mese' nok *talenta* mese'". *Talenta* mese' in ma'feen ii, es re' kiru bo' tenu mhaa ntea kiru bo' haa. ✡ **16:21** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 9:23, Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 11:19

1 Rarit tuaf es na'ko tuaf hiut
ameput sonaf neno tunan re'
anna'an bokor ruumn ein, neem
anpaumaak kau mnak, “Uum meu
ia! Au he ukrira' ko hukun 'eu bifee
a'hake' re' maufiun re'uf. Hukun
naan na'ko Uisneno. In re' naan
es re' kota ko'u re' sin nafeen ee
npaumaak oe mfaun.✡
2 Afi unu' te, uisf ein na'kon bare
mee-mee, neman ma nmakaken nok
abitan kota naan. Tuaf bian neman
amsa', ma nmafun ma natun-tuin
ein ahaa kota naan in fotes.”✡
3 Rarit Uisneno In Asmaan Akn-
inu' ntoom kau. Onaim ameput
sonaf neno tunan nait neik kau 'eu
baer ruman es. Anbi bare naan,
au 'iit bifee jes antoko nbi mui' fui
apisut es, re' masnaa mee' apinat.
Mui' fui naan in a'naakn ee, hiut,
ma in suunk ein, bo'es. Anbi in
aon ee matu'i uab re' na're'uf ma
nkana'paar Uisneno.✡
4 Bifee naan anpaek paek ma'osa'
re' snaa me'e ma umub. In baer
barias ein, anmoe' sin na'kon am-
natu', faut arimat re' ma'osa', ma
mutiara. Anbi in a'niman a'ne'u, in
nnaa' a'koma mnaut es, re' naheun
nok tua min-kase. Tua min-kase
naan, es re' in fotes, ma are' kanan
rais maufinu ma rais meis'okan bian
re' in nmoe' sin.✡
5 Anbi in iran, matu'i kanaf es, re'
in oetn ii, ma'nifa' fe'. Tuis naan nak
on nai:
Au re' ia, Babel!
Es re' kota ma'tain re'uf!
Are' kanan rais maufinu nbi pah-
pinan ia,
na'uun ma na'ba'an nbin kau.
Are' kanan amakaket anbin pah-
pinan ia,
sin amneemk ein na'kon kau.
6 Rarit au 'kisu te, bifee naan
anmauf ko'u, natuin in nninu nrair
Uisneno Iin na sin naa' ein. In
a'moufn ii nak, in nroor niis Uisneno
Iin na, natuin sin n'eut ma natoon
rasi anmatoom nok Nai' Yesus piut-
piut.
Au 'kius 'iit on naan ate, au feefk
ii no mkakan ma 'sanmaak.
7 Mes ameput naan nataan kau
mnak, “Nansaa' am es ho mumkaak
on re' naan? Ampaumaak uum, he
au utoon ko bifee amaufinut naan
in oten. On naan amsa', anmatoom
nok mui' fui apisut re' in ansae
ntook goe naan. Es re' ma'nakaf hiut
ma masuna' bo'es naan.
8 Unu' fe' mui' fui apisut naan
anmoni nbi pah-pinan, mes oras ia,
in ka tiit ee fa goen. Mes ka 'roo fa
nteni' te, in npoi na'ko nuat ha'mu'it
re' ka ma'u'u fa. Oras naan, anmui'
tuaf re' anmonin nbin pah-pinan, re'
sin kaank ein ka matu'i fa nbi 'Bib-
kaes Ana' In Surat. Surat re' naan, es
re' Uisneno antui nain je oras In ka
nmoe' ma npakae fa pah-pinan ia fa
fe'. Tuaf ein re' naan, of feefk ein no
mkakan oras sin nkius niit mui' fui
apisut naan, natuin in nfain neem.
Ma karu in nfain neem anrari te,
Uisneno of anporin napoitn ee n'ain
ai bariri re' anpiin nabar-baar.✡
9 Atoin ahinit batuur bisa nahiin
re' rasi pisa' ia. Mui' fui apisut re'
ma'naka' hiut naan, in oetn ii, es
re' 'to'ef hiut. Bifee a'hake' naan
antook et a'to'ef hiut ein re' naan.
Ma 'naka' hiut ein re' naan, in oetn
ii, es re', usif hiut.
10 Na'ko usif hiut re' naan, tuaf
niim anmate nrarin. Tuaf es napre-
nat oras ia. Es anteni' ka nboor fa
fe'. Mes karu in neem anrari te, in
suma nnaa' aprenat raab aah.
11 Oras ia, au utoon ko rasi anma-
toom nok mui' fui apisut re' unu'
fe'e te, anmoin naan, mes oras ia
nmate nrair. Unu' te, in anjair usif
amsa' nbi pukan usif tuaf hiut ein
naan. Mes in of anfain neem ma
annaa' aprenat he njair usif re' no
faun. In of namre'u nkoon amsa'.
12 Sunaf bo'es re' naan in oetn
ii, es re' usif bo'es. Sin ka nna'an
aprenat fa fe'. Sin of antoupun
kuasa he nna'an aprenat nabu-buan

✡ **17:1** Nai' Yeremias 51:13 ✡ **17:2** Nai' Yesaya 23:17, Nai' Yeremias 51:7 ✡ **17:3** Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 13:1 ✡ **17:4** Nai' Yeremias 51:7 ✡ **17:8** Nai' Danial 7:7, Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 11:7, Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 69:29 * **17:12** Suur Akninu' uab Yunani anbi era' re' ia, in oetn ii huma' nua. Es re': 1) raab aah, ka 'roo fa; ai' 2) suma jam mees' aah. ✡ **17:12** Nai' Danial 7:24

nok mui' fui apisut naan, mes suma
raab aah.* ✡
13 Natuin sin ar-arsin anma'akoran
he n'ofer sin kuasa naan neu mui'
fui apisut naan.
14 Uisf ein re' naan, sin of anmak-
enan nraban 'Bib-kaes Ana' naan.
Mes 'Bib-kaes Ana' naan nok Iin na,
of niis nain sin ok-oke'. Tuaf-tuaf
re' natuin 'Bib-kaes Ana' naan, esan
re' tuaf-tuaf re' In npiir ma nbetis,
ma no'en naan sin, re' sin naran ma
natuin Ee. Sin of nisan, natuin 'Bib-
kaes Ana' naan ma'tain re'uf. Suma
In kuun, Usif ansae faof usif, ma
'Nakaf nsae fafo 'nakaf.
15 Ma oe mfaun re' anpaumaak
bifee a'hake' naan, es re' are' kanan
uuf ma pah, 'pen-pene, ma uab anbi
pah-pinan.
16 Usif bo'es naan ma mui' fui
apisut naan, of ka nroim nain fa
bifee paus mafaun re' ka nmui' fa
rais mae. Sin of nasiik naan kuuk
in pake ma brua' ein ok-oke', rarit
nnao nasaitn ee oras in n'afa'-monas
anbi bare naan. Rarit sin neuk in
sisin. In aon re' in siisn ee nakraeb
ee naan, sin ntokar nataam ee neu
ai.
17 Uisneno In kuun es re' an-
moe', tar antea usif bo'es re' naan
anma'akoran, he nnona' sin kuasa
neu mui' fui apisut naan, tar antea
in na'tutu' niis bifee naan. Nok
ranan naan, Uisneno In reon ma
sarit of anjarin ok-oke'.
18 Onaim bifee a'hake' re' ho mk-
ius miit ee naan, es re' kota ma'tain
re'uf naan, re' naprenat are' kanan
usif anbi pah-pinan.”

18

*Uisneno In ameput nareta' anma-
toom nok kota Babel in amre'un*

1 Rarit au 'kius 'iit a'tein ameput
tuaf es ansaun na'ko sonaf neno
tunan. In anmui' kuasa ma me'u
ma'tani', tar antea me'u naan ntana'
nain pah-pinan ok-oke'.
2 In npaek haan ko'u he natoon am
nak,
“Antaikobi nrair! Kota Babel an-
taikobi nrair!
Anmoufu nrair! Kota ma'tani' naan
anmoufu nrair!
In njair bare 'tua-ha' neu niut
reu'f ein.
In njair kua-mnaa' neu are'
kanan niut maufinu sin ok-
oke'.
In njair bare neu are' kanan
koro re' neuk siis punu'. Ko-
ron naan of nabuan nbin bare
naan.
In njair o'of neu are' kanan
kauna' ma mu'it re' ka reko
fa.✡
3 In ntaikobi nrair, natuin are'
kanan uuf ma pah anbi pah-
pinan,
neu-mneman piut-piut ma ni-
nun tua min-kaes amafun.
In nmoufu nrair, natuin are' kanan
uuf ma pah anbi pah-pinan,
neu-mneman piut-piut ma
nmakaken nok abitan kota
naan.
Uisf ein na'kon are' kanan a'pen-
pene,
neman ma nmakaken nbin bare
naan.
Atoin arakan na'kon are' kota-kota,
neman ma nraakn ein, tar antea
sin njarin amu'it.
Natuin kota naan, on re'
bifee re' anmariin he
nsosan are' kanan baer
mamasa' ma ma'osa'.
Natuin kota naan, on re'
bifee a'hake' re' anmariin
neu are' kanan rais ami-
nat.”✡
4 Rarit au 'neen a'teni' hanaf es
na'ko sonaf neno tunan am nak,
“Hae! Are' Au nggui naan arki!
Maen ampoi mi'ko bare naan nai!
Misaitan kota naan nai!
Kais ammoe' mituin abitan kota
naan sin maufiunk ein,
he kais mipeni msa' sin rais
hukun.✡
5 Natuin sin maufinun,
mfau-rutu ma ka maso'ik fa.
Ma sin saant am penu sin,

✡ **18:2** Nai' Yesaya 21:9, Nai' Yeremias 51:8, Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 14:8, Nai' Yesaya 13:21, Nai' Yeremias 50:39 ✡ **18:3** Nai' Yesaya 23:17, Nai' Yeremias 51:7 ✡ **18:4** Nai' Yesaya 48:20, Nai' Yeremias 50:8, 51:6,45

anmarapis peni-peni ntea neon goe tnanan.
Oras ia, Uisneno ka nnikan anteni' fa,
sin raan maufinu ma amre'ut naan,
Oras ia, Uisneno nabarab anrair,
he nhukun sin.✡
6 Onaim hi ro he mbaras sin 'moe' maufinun,
nahuum on re' sin nmoe' rais maufinu neu tuaf bian.
Mes hi ro he mbaras sin,
mfain no nua.
Afi unu' te, sin na'moe ma napoin tuaf,
he nbukaen na'kon sin a'koma mnatu' re' naheun nok tua min-kase ha'mu'it.
Mes oras ia, sin kuuk es re' he nbukaen,
tua min-kase ha'mu'it naan, tar antea nfain no nua.✡
7 Sin nmoe' sin tuak ein ma'tani'.
Sin naikas ma na'ratan sin tuak ein.
Sin suma nromin he nmonin nok are' kanan baer mamasa' ma ma'osa'.
Sin nromi haa are' kanan rais aminat.
Es naan ate, sin ro he napenin susat ma nana'renat ma'fena'.
Onaim sin ro he nmonin nbin ha'mu'it ma ma'ne'at.
Fin afi unu', sin na'uab ein be'o, nahuum on re' bifee a'hake re' na'uab am nak,
‘Au re' ia, uis bifee!
Au of ka 'banu' fa!
Au of ka 'kae 'pin-pinus fa.
Au of ka 'paek fa tai-nukat.’
8 Sin na'uab ein on naan, tar antea Uisneno nato'on sin.
Tar antea Uisneno he nhukun sin een.
Of anbi neno mees' aah,
sin of namnahan re'-re'uf,
sin nkaen npin-piuns ein,
ma sin nmate nkonon amsa'.
Tar antea tuaf nait ma ntokar sin neun ai.
Tar antea ai naan nout sin aok amaets ein naan tar namsoup.
Fin Uisneno akuasat naan, es nasanut ma nfee hukun re' ia.
Ma Uisneno ama'tani' naan, es re' nafeek rasi re' ia.✡
9 Uisf ein re' afi unu' te, neman,
ma nmakaken nok abitan kota naan,
ma nmonin nok baer mamasa' ma ma'osa' nbin naan.
Sin of nkius nitan masu' re' ansae na'ko ai naan,
sin of nahinin nak kota naan nputu nmaet jen.
Rarit sin nkaen npin-piuns ein neu ne.
10 Onaim sin aok ein napipin, oras sin nkius ha'mu'it ma ma'ne'at re' ansaen sin naan.
Mes sin suma nabranin he nhaken anbin a'roo.
Ma sin suma nabranin he nkis-kisu haa na'kon bare naan.
Rarit sin na'uab ein am nak,
‘Airoo! Kasian Babel!
Airoo! Kasian kota ma'tani'!
Suma jam mees' aah, mes ho mupein hukun.
Suma oras mees amsa', mes ho mumre'u mrair.’✡
11 Anneen on naan ate, tuaf-tuaf re' afi unu' neman he nraakn ein anbin bare naan,
sin ankaen npin-piuns ein amsa'.
Fin ka tiit tain fa tuaf es amsa',
re' he nsoos sin baer' ein antein.✡
12 Ka tiit fa tuaf he nsoos
sin baer' ein re' anmoe' sin na'kon mnatu', noin muti',
faut arimat, ai' mutiara.
Ka tiit fa tuaf he nsoos
sin tais ein re' anteek sin ite nak lenan, tai-sutar,
ai' tais ma'osa' re' masnaa me'e, ai' umub.
Ka tiit fa tuaf he nsoos
sin baer' ein re' anmoe' sin na'kon hau oef foo meni', gading maruna',
ai' hau maruna' bian sin.
Ka tiit fa tuaf he nsoos

✡ **18:5** Reta' Ahun-hunut 18:20-21, Nai' Yeremias 51:9 ✡ **18:6** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 137:8, Nai' Yeremias 50:29 ✡ **18:8** Nai' Yesaya 47:7-9 ✡ **18:10** Nai' Yeskial 26:16-17 ✡ **18:11** Nai' Yeskial 27:31,36

sin baer' ein re' anmoe' sin
na'kon beis-me'e, besi, ai'
faut marmer.
13 Ka tiit fa tuaf he nsoos
sin hau aminat, ai' hau
'pooh aminat huma'-
huma'.
Ka tiit fa tuaf he nsoos
sin hau oef foo meni', ai'
miin foo bona' huma'-
huma'.
Ka tiit fa tuaf he nsoos
sin tua min-kase, mina'
na'ko hau saitun,
uu-tariku, ai' maak-
gandum.
Ka tiit fa tuaf he nsoos
sin bijae ngguin, 'bib-kasen,
ai' bikaes ein.
Ka tiit fa tuaf he nsoos
sin akreet ein,
ai' sin aten.✡
14 Atoin araakn ein naan of anme'-
mei' jok am nak,
'Koi, Babel!
Koi, kota ma'tani'!
Ho baer mamasa' ma
ma'osa' re' atoni' nroim
nanes-nesib sin naan,
ka tiit attein sin fa goen.
Sin ar-arsin namnekun nrarin,
tar antea sin nma'mu'in
nmaten,
tar antea ho mnoba' maan
afu tteri.'
15 Afi unu', atoin araakn ein naan
njarin atoin amu'it natuin
kota naan on re' bifee a'hake'.
Mes oras ia, sin nme'-mei' jok ka
natfeek niit fa.
Sin namtaun nmaten,
ankius tuaf anbi kota naan
sin ha'mu'it ma ma'ne'at
naan.
Sin aok ein napipin ma'tani',
nkius sin napenin hukun
naan.
Mes sin suma nkisu nbi nggoah
a'roo.
Sin suma nabranin ma nhaken
nbin nggoah aa bare naan.
16 Rarit sin na'uab ein am nak,
'Airoo! Kasian Babel!
Airoo! Kasian kota
ma'tani'!✡
Afi unu' te, ho ngguin anpaken
paek mamasa' re' snaa me'e
ai' umub,
anteun ma nmoe' je na'ko
tai ma'osa'.
Afi unu' ho ngguin anbarias ein
npaken amnatu', mutiara,
ma faut arimat re' ma'osa'
'maten.
17 Mes anbi jam mees' aah,
ho baer' ein naan, ka tiit
attein sin fa goen.
Suma rabah aa,
ho 'mui'm ein naan, nam-
nekun oke'!'
Un-unu' msa' kaptein abnao oe ng-
guin nok sin ameupt ein
nnaon neu-mneman neun kota
naan.
Mes oras ia, sin suma nabranin,
karu nasanut boint ein anbin
nggoah a'roo.
Ma oras ia, sin suma nabranin
he nkis-kiusn ahaa na'kon
a'roo.✡
18 Sin nkisun masu' re' anpoi na'ko
ai naan.
Rarit sin nahinin am nak, in
nputu nrair jen.
Onaim sin nme'-mei' jok am nak,
'Airoo kasian! Of ka tiit attein fa
kota bian,
re' ma'tani' nahuum on re'
kota Babel.
Airoo kasian! Of ka tiit attein fa
kota bian,
re' in maasn ii huma' mese'
on re' Babel in masan.'✡
19 Sin nhutin afu skuku' ma ntaon
neun sin a'naak ein
natuin sin neek ein ansusan.
Sin nkaen npin-piuns ein,
natuin sin neek ein
namre'un.
Rarit sin na'uab ein am nak,
'Airoo! Kasian Babel!
Airoo! Kasian kota
ma'tani'!
Hai meu-m'iim meik abnao oe
misaeb bare' meu ko,
tar antea hai mjair atoin
amu'it amsa'.
Hai mroe meik ho saeb ein,

✡ **18:13** Nai' Yeskial 27:12,13,22 ✡ **18:16** Nai' Yeskial 27:31,36 ✡ **18:17** Nai' Yesaya 23:14, Nai' Yeskial 27:26-30 ✡ **18:18** Nai' Yeskial 27:32

tar antea hai mipein baer
ma'osa' ma mamasa'
amsa'.
Mes suma anbi jam mees' aah,
are' kanan baer' ein naan,
namnekun nrarin.
Suma raab aah,
are' kanan baer' ein naan,
namre'un nrarin.'✡
20 Rarit hanaf naan na'uab anteni'
mnak,
'Hae, hi abit sonaf neno tunan!
Hi neekm ein naan, kais name-
nan ntein' ein nai.
Hae, Uisneno In tuaf ein!
Hi neekm ein naan kais ansusan
ntein' ein nai.
Hae, Uisneno In haef ein!
Maut he hi mkumain nai.
Hae, Uisneno In mafefa kniun' ein!
Maut he hi neekm ein anmari-
nan nai.
Afi unu' te, Babel nasusab ki.
Afi unu' te, kota naan anha'mui' ki.
Mes oras ia, Uisneno anbaras
anrair hi ha'mu'it naan.
Fin oras ia, In nbaras anrair
kota naan in maufinun.' "✡
21 Rarit au 'kius 'iit ameput neno
tunan tuaf es, re' ma'tani' batuur. In
neem nait naan kuun fatu fua' es.
Fatu naan, 'naen ii on re' tuaf es.
Rarit in nporin fatu naan n'ain tasi.
In natoon amsa' am nak,
"Sin of nareu' niis kota Babel on re'
naan amsa'.
Sin of namnekub kota ma'tani'
naan on re' naan amsa'.✡
22 Ka tiit attein fa tuaf,
re' anreuk ma nsii nbi kota
naan.
Ka tiit attein fa tuaf,
re' anneen niit a'reuk sasando,
a'reku', bobe,
ma to'is sin haank ein anbi
kota naan.
Ka tiit attein fa atoin ahiin mepu,
re' anmepun ntein' ein mese'-
mese' anbin sin mepun.
Ka tiit attein fa tuaf,
re' napau ma nmoor maka'
ntein anbi kota naan.✡
23 Ka tiit attein fa tuaf,
re' nout ma napina' paku ntein
anbi kota naan.
Ka tiit attein fa tuaf,
re' antaon fesat kabin antein'
ein anbin bare naan.
Afi unu' araakn ein anbin kota naan,
anjarin atoin amu'it ma'tani'
nrair.
Afi unu', Babel in atoin araakn ein,
anmonin nok baer mamasa' ma
ma'osa' ma'tani'.
Mes sin npaken re'u ma hau,
he napoi tuaf-tuaf anbi pah-
pinan.
Sin npaken hau maat-nipu',
he nputa-kriu mansian nbin
pah-pinan.✡
24 Babel napein hukun ma'fena'
goen,
natuin in nroor na'maet Uis-
neno in mafefa kniun' ein.
Kota ma'tani' naan, namre'u nrair,
natuin in ha'mui' na'maet Uis-
neno Iin na piut-piut.
Anmui' Uisneno Iin na re' anroor
niis sin anbin bare bian.
Mes Babel ro he es re' nasaah
kuun sanat ma penu sin ok-
oke'.
Kota ma'tani' naan, ro he es
re' nroi kuun rais tonis ma
tahas."✡

19

Pukan asiit ko'u ansiin nbin sonaf neno tunan

1 Ameput sonaf neno tunan naan
na'uab anrair on naan ate, au 'neen
hanaf kou' goes nahuum on re'
pukan asiit ko'u, ansiin et sonaf
neno tunan. Sin nsiin am nak,
"Haleluya! Haleluya!
Hit tait siit pures-bo'is teu hit
Uisneno,
natuin In mapina'-makraha'.
Haleluya! Haleluya!
Hit tait siit pures-bo'is teu hit
Uisneno,
natuin In kuun, ro akuasat
anneis-neisi.
Uisneno es re' ansoi nafetin kit,

✡ **18:19** Nai' Yeskial 27:30-34 ✡ **18:20** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 32:43, Nai' Yeremias 51:48 ✡ **18:21** Nai' Yeremias 51:63-64, Nai' Yeskial 26:21 ✡ **18:22** Nai' Yeskial 26:13, Nai' Yesaya 24:8 ✡ **18:23** Nai' Yeremias 7:34, 25:10 ✡ **18:24** Nai' Yeremias 51:49

na'ko are' kanan hit saant am
penu sin.
Uisneno es re' nanoon ma naneo kit,
na'ko are' kanan monit apenut-
abeot.
2 Hit tait siit pures-bo'is teu hit Uis-
neno,
natuin In nafeek rasi, ro natai.
Hit tait siit pures-bo'is teu hit Uis-
neno,
natuin In es anhukun ate, ro
batuur.
Uisneno nasanut hukun neu bifee
a'hake' naan,
natuin in nfuri' ma nkopo' tuaf-
tuaf anbi pah-pinan,
he nmakaken nabu-buan
nok ne,
ma natun-tuin ein ahaa in
maufinu.
Uisneno anbaras anrair bifee
maufinu naan,
natuin in nroor na'maet,
Uisneno in aan renu'-aan
reek ein."✡
3 Rarit sin nsiin ntein' ein siit bian
anbin sonaf neno tunan am nak,
"Haleluya! Pures ma bo'is meu
Uisneno!
Haleluya! Maikas mi'rat-ratan In
kanan!
Natuin masu' na'ko ai re' nout
niis bifee naan in aon amates,
nsae piut-piut ma ka nat-
feek niit fa.
Ma masu' na'ko ai re' nout niis kota
ma'tani' naan,
ansae piut-piut ka nasnaas niit
fa."✡
4 Rarit amnasit tuaf bo' nua mhaa
nok mui' ma'tain haa' ein naan,
nri'tuun ma na'ruir ein na'besan
neun Uisneno In a'toko prenat. Sin
anbaisenun neik rais hormaat am
nak,
"Batuur! Iim nai he hit arkit atpures
ma tbo'is Uisneno!
Haleluya! Iim nai he hit arkit tait
ma ttuna' ta'ratan In kanan!"

'Bib-kaes Ana' In fesat kabin

5 Rarit au 'neen a'tein hanaf es
na'ko 'toko prenat naan am nak,
"Hae, aan renu'-aan reka' Uisneno
arki!
Hae, anah-anah Uisneno ki!
Iim he hit ttuna' ta'rat-ratan Uisneno
In kanan.
Iim arki, ana'-ko'u, mnasif-
mainuki', he tpures ma tboi's
Ee."✡
6 Rarit au 'neen on re' too mfaun
na'uab ein. Sin haank ein on re' oe
'boni', ma ko'u on re' 'rotos na'root
ka natfeek fa. Sin na'uab ein am
nak,
"Haleluya! Hai msii ma mbo'is
Uisneno.
Haleluya! Hai mtuna' mi'rat-
ratan In kanan.
Natuin In kuun es re' akuaas re'uf.
Ma In kuun es re' naprenat are'
kanan saa'-saa'.✡
7 Oras ia, hit neek ein anmarinan.
Oras ia, hit bisa tkumain ma
thuma'moe.
Hit tpures ma tboi's Ee,
natuin 'Bib-kaes Ana' naan In
oras he nkabin, antea nrair.
Hit ttuna' ta'rat-ratan In kanan,
natuin 'Bib-kaes Ana' naan In
baroit ee nabarab anrair.
8 Uisneno nfee nrair ne tais ma
paek baroit, re' mamasa' ma
ma'osa'.
Uisneno nfee nrair ne tais ma
pake re' muit okas arimat."
(Tais ma pake re' muit okas arimat
naan, es re' Uisneno Iin na re' sin
a'moe' rekon.)
9 Onaim ameput sonaf neno tunan
naan natoon kau mnak, "Yohanis!
Ho ro he mtui mmak, on nai:
'Are' kanan tuaf re' napein haan
askaut ma undangan he
nkoen on neem nok anbi 'Bib-
kaes Ana' In fesat kabin naan,
sin of an'ua rekon batuur!' "
Rarit ameput naan antuta ntein
in uban naan am nak, "Uisneno In
Kabin ma Prenat re' ia, ro batuur!"✡
10 Onaim au 'ri'tuu he u'besan
ameput naan. Mes in nakain kau
mnak, "Kais mu'besan kau on naan!
Fin au Uisneno In aan renu'-aan
reka' amsa' on re' ho, ma ho aok-
bian sin re' nasina' ma natoon rasi
anmatoom nok Nai' Yesus. Mafefa
kninu' re' natoon rais manbaa'n ein,

✡ **19:2** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 32:43, 2 Uisf ein sin Reta' 9:7 ✡ **19:3** Nai' Yesaya 34:10 ✡ **19:5** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 115:13 ✡ **19:6** Nai' Yeskial 1:24, Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 93:1, 97:1, 99:1 ✡ **19:9** Nai' Mateos 22:2-3

sin ar-arsin nakrira' ma natoon an-
matoom nok Nai' Yesus, he mansian
na'ruri' ma na'besan neu Ne. Fin re'
naan romif na'ko Asmaan Akninu'
on naa. Onaim kais mu'besan kau,
mes mu'besan meu Uisneno nmees
jah!"

Usif Yesus ankoen On neem ansae bikaes muti'

11 Rarit au u'aiti' au matak, onaim
au 'kius 'iit sonaf neno tunan natfe'i.
Nok askeken ate, au 'kius 'iit bikaes
muit es npoi neem. Tuaf re' ansae
bikase' naan, kaan ee, "Tuaf re'
Annaa' Rais Manba'an" ma "Tuaf
re' Amneot ma Amnonot". Oras
In nafeek rasi, ro natai. Karu In
nnao nmakeen, In nnao nok neek
amne'o.✡
12 In maatk ein anpinan on re' ai.
In npaek 'soeb usif, namfau. In kaan
ee matu'i et In aon, mes suma In
kuun es re' nahiin kanaf naan in
oten.✡
13 In tai-paekn ein, natepa' sin
anbin naa'. Atoni' nteek Ee te nak,
"Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat".
14 Au 'kius 'iit amsa' soraurs ein
na'kon sonaf neno tunan ansaen
bikaes muti' he natuin Ee. Sin
anpaken tai-pake ma'osa' re' muit
okas amsa'.
15 Anmui' naan suin 'aikan es, re'
anboor na'ko In fefan. In npaek
suni' naan, he nnao nmakeen nra-
ban are' kanan uuf ma pah anbi
pah-pinan. Rarit In niis nain sin.
Onaim In njair Usif neu sin. In
naprenat nok feef maputu' ma 'niim
maputu', rarit sin nnaben niit Uis-
neno akuasat In to'os. Naan huma'
mese' on re' atoni' nteir hau fua
anggur he nait anggur oef.✡
16 Anbi Atoni' naan In tai-paken
naan, ma In pusun, anmui' tuis nak
on nai:

Usif ansae faof are' kanan usif,
'Nakaf ansae faof are' kanan
'nakaf.

Usif Yesus niis naan mui' fui apisut nok nain in soraurs ein

17 Rarit au 'kius 'iit ameput neno
tunan tuaf es anhake nbi manas.
Onaim in nkoa' neu are' kanan
koro amneuk siis punu' re' natpenen
nbin neon goe tnanan am nak, "Iim
nai he hi ar-arki mibua mbi bare ia
nai, he mbukae mok ambi Uisneno
In fesat ko'u!
18 Hi mipein mainuan he meuk
are' kanan amaets ein sin siisk ein:
es re' uisf ein, meo-pa'e sin, ma
soraurs ein. Hi bole meuk bikaes
ein ma soraurs ein re' ansaen nbin
bikaes ein naan sin siisk ein. Hi bole
meuk sisi na'ko ate ai' atoin farei,
ai' a'naet ein sin siisk ein. Ta'paran
uab ate tak, hi bole meuk main sisin
naan ok-oke'."✡
19 Rarit au 'kius 'iit mui' fui apisut
re' neon goes ii, anpoi na'ko tasi
naan. In nnao ma nma'akoran nok
are' kanan usif anbi pah-pinan, nok
nain sin soraurs ein. Rarit sin
nnaon ma nmakenan nraban Atoni'
re' ansae bikaes muti' naan, ma
In soraurs ein na'kon sonaf neno
tunan.
20 Mes Atoni' re' ansae bikaes
muti' naan, anheek naan mui' fui
apisut naan ma in mafefa' re' aputa-
kriut. Mafefa' naan es re' unu' te
anmoe' rasi mkakat ma sanmakat
huma'-huma', he nputa-kriu tuaf-
tuaf re' antoup mui' fui apisut naan
in marak ma re' na'besan nrarin
neu in faut maruna'. Mes oras ia,
Atoni' re' ansae bikaes muti' naan,
nnao nporin nain mui' fui apisut
naan nok in mafeef ee, neu tais ai
bariri re' anpiin piut-piut.✡
21 Rarit Atoni' re' ansae bikaes
muti' naan, annao ma nroor niis
sorarus bian sin, anpaek In suni' re'
anpoi na'ko In fefan. Rarit koron re'
amneuk siis punu' neman ma neuk
nain aof amaets ein naan ok-oke'.

20

Sin nfutu' kaun naga npaek ko-renit tar antea toon niufn es

1 Rarit au 'kius 'iit ameput tuaf
es ansaun neem na'ko sonaf neno

✡ **19:11** Nai' Yeskial 1:1, Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 96:13, Nai' Yesaya 11:4 ✡ **19:12** Nai' Danial 10:6
✡ **19:15** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 2:9, Nai' Yesaya 63:3, Nai' Joel 3:13, Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 14:20
✡ **19:18** Nai' Yeskial 39:17-20 ✡ **19:20** Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 13:1-18

tunan anbi neon goe tnanan. In
nnaa' korenit noon kou' goes, ma
nnaa' 'retu'-'fo'e nuat ha'mu'it re' ka
ma'u'u fa.
2 Rarit in nnao nheek kaun naga
naan, es re' nitu 'nakaf re' sin nteek
ee te nak, “Iblis”. In es re' napoi
naan mansian na'kon afi unu'. On-
aim ameput naan anfuut kaun naga
naan anpaek korenit, he nataam ee
neu nuat naan tar antea toon niufn
es.✡
3 Onaim ameput naan antitar
nataam kaun naga naan neu nuat
ha'mu'it naan. Rarit in nsegel
na'maet nuat naan in enon, he n'o'of
ma nbui kaun naga naan, tar antea
toon niufn es. Nok ranan naan,
kaun naga naan ka bisa fa he nputa-
kriu are' kanan uuf ma pah anbin
pah-pinan tar antea toon niufn es.
Rarit nafetin kaun naga naan, mes
suma raab aah.
4 Rarit au 'kius 'iit a'toko pre-
nat amfaun ii kah een, ma anmui'
tuaf-tuaf antoko nbin sin. Uisneno
nasaeb 'piru'-baru he njarin afeek
rasi. Sin arsin re' naan, tuaf-tuaf
re' unu' te nasina' ma nanaob rasi
anmatoom nok Nai' Yesus In Rais
Reko, ma Uisneno In Kabin ma Pre-
nat, tar antea atoni' nroor niis sin.
Sin arsin re' naan, ka na'ruri' ma
na'besan fa neu mui' fui apisut naan
nok in faut maruna'. Sin es re' ka
nromin fa he ntoup mui' fui apisut
naan in marak anbi sin iirk ein, ai'
sin a'niimk ein. Anroor niis sin,
mes Uisneno namonib nafani' sin,
he sin nna'an aprenat nabu-buan
nok Kristus tar antea toon niufn es.✡
5-6 Nok ranan naan, sin njarin tuaf
ahunut re' Uisneno namonib nafani'
sin na'kon rasi 'maten. Onaim sin
re' ia, an'ua-pa'en ma n'ua-rekon,
natuin sin njarin Uisneno Iin na.
Ka ntitar napoitan ma nporin fa
sin anbin baer ha'mu'it, he kais
napein ma nnaben niit rasi 'maten
no nuan ii. Fin sin re' anjarin a'naak
rais pirsait re' antuthae Uisneno ma
Kristus. Ma sin anna'an aprenat
amsa' nabu-buan nok Kristus tar
antea toon niufn es.
Mes amates bian, ro he npaon tar
antea toon niufn es, na' Uisneno
namonib nafani' sin.

Sin nporin nitu 'nakaf antaam neu tais ai

7 Oras toon niufn es namsoup
goen, Uisneno of anreun he nafetin
kaun naga naan anpoi na'ko nuat
ha'mu'it.
8 Rarit in nnao nputa-kriu uuf ma
pah re' sin nteek ee nak, Gok ma
Magok, re' neman na'kon bare-bare
nbi pah-pinan. In of na'bua' naan
sin too ngguin he nmakenan. Sin
amfauk ein, on re' snae nuri et tais
je ninin.✡
9 Rarit sorarus na'kon Gok ma
Magok anbairs ein ma nnaon maat,
tar antea pah-pinan anfuun am na-
teef. Rarit sin ntoko nfuun am
nateef Uisneno In kota re' In neek
nain je, ma In tuaf ein. Mes Uisneno
nasanut ai na'ko neon goe tnanan,
he nout niis soraurs ein naan ok-
oke'.
10 Rarit sin nheek naan nitu 'nakaf
re' napoi nrair too mfaun ein naan.
Nitu 'nakaf naan, es re' Iblis. Onaim
sin nporin nataam ee neu tais ai
bariri re' anpiin ka nmaet niit fa.
In of an'o'of naan on, nok mui'
fui apisut ma in mafefa' aputa-kriut
naan. Anbi bare naan, sin napenin
ha'mu'it fai-manas, tar antea nabar-
baar.

Uisneno nafeek are' kanan mansian ii, sin rasin

11 Rarit au 'kius 'iit a'toko prenat
muit kou' goes. Ma Uisneno antuun
On anbi 'toko prenat naan. Nok
askeken ate, pah-pinan ma neon goe
tnaan ee naen namnekun, tar ka tiit
sin fa ntein.
12 Rarit au 'kius 'iit tuaf-tuaf re'
anmaten nrarin. Sin ar-arsin ana'-
ko'u anhaken ma nbain ein an'anin
'toko prenat naan. Onaim ameput
na'ko sonaf neno tunan neem ma
nfei suurt ein re' antui mansian ii
sin a'moe'k ein ok-oke'. Rarit sin
nfei ntein surat bian, es re' surat
re' antui tuaf-tuaf re' of he nmoin

✡ **20:2** Reta' Ahun-hunut 3:1 ✡ **20:4** Nai' Danial 7:9,22 ✡ **20:8** Nai' Yeskial 7:2, 38:2,9,15

nok Uisneno tar antea nabar-baar.
Onaim In nafeek atoin amaets ein
naan sin rasin, natuin saa'-saa' re'
sin nmo'en, nahuum on re' matu'i
et suurt ein naan.✡
13 Rarit are' amaets ein ok-oke',
sin arsin neman ma nbaiseun 'toko
prenat naan. Sin arsin re' naan, re'
anmaten nbin auf meto', ai' nbin
tasi. Rarit Uisneno nafeek sin rasin
mese'-mese', natuin saa'-saa' re' sin
nmoe' sin.
14 Rarit Uisneno nporin nain
''Maten' neu tais ai re' npiin nabar-
baar naan. In nporin nain 'Bare neu
Amates' amsa', n'ain tais ai naan
amsa'. Tais ai abar-barat naan, es
re' bare' 'maten no nuan ii.
15 Tuaf-tuaf re' sin kaank ein ka
matu'i fa nbin surat naan amsa',
nporin nataam sin neu tais ai abar-
barat naan. Fin surat naan, es
re' antui tuaf fatuf na'ko tuaf re'
anmonin piut-piut nok Uisneno.

21

*Nai' Yohanis ankius niit neno tu-
nan ma pah-pinan mamaas fe'u*

1 Rarit au 'kius 'iit neno tunan ma
pah-pinan huum maas fe'u, fin neno
tunan ma pah-pinan huum maas
amnaa' namnekun nrarin. Tais je
msa', ka mamnita' fa goen.✡
2 Rarit au 'kius 'iit Uisneno In
kota kninu', es re' Yerusalem Fe'u,
ansaun neem na'ko sonaf neno tu-
nan. Kota naan nabarab anrair, on
re' baroit bifee re' he nnao nseun in
mone.✡
3 Rarit au 'neen hanaf ma'tain es,
anpoi na'ko 'toko prenat naan am
nak,
"Amkius mirek-reko'!
Anmurai oras ia, Uisneno In Umi et
mansian ii sin sonak ma sin
atnaank ein.
Anmurai neno ia, Uisneno anmoin
nabu-bua nok Iin na.
Fin In njair sin Uisneno.
Ma sin anjarin In aanh ein.
In of nok sin piut-piut.
Ma In nabu-bua nok sin nabar-
baar.✡
4 In of annoes nain sin maat nuu
ngguin,
he sin kais ankae npin-piuns ein
antein.
Natuin anbi bare naan, ka
tiit tain fa amenat antein.
Ma nbi bare naan, ka tiit
tain fa amates antein.
Are' kanan rais susat nana'renat
re' un-unu' te, nasusab ma
nnana'renab, ka tiit attein sin
fa goen.
Are' kanan ha'mu'it ma ma'ne'at
re' un-unu' te nha'mui', nam-
nekun nrarin."✡
5 Rarit In re' antuun On anbi 'toko
prenat naan, na'uab am nak, "Amk-
ius mirek-reko', natuin Au u'fe'u
are' kanan saa'-saa'." Rarit In
na'uab antein neu kau mnak, "Am-
tui nai! Are' kanan mansian bisa
npirsai Au Uabk ein, natuin uab ein
naan, ro batuur!"
6 Rarit In natoon antein kau mnak,
"Are' saa'-saa' re' Au 'ba'an 'ain sin
na'ko afi unu' naan, njarin
nrarin.
Natuin Au re' ia,
Alfa ntea Omega.
Ma Au re' ia,
A ntea Z,
Are' saa'-saa' ii na'uun ma na'ba'an
nbin Kau,
anmurai na'ko ahunut ntea
amunit.
Are' kanan mansian ameon oe,
Au of a'feen sin oe ma ninun
kuuk ruum-ruum aah,
na'ko oe mata' re' neiki
'honis, maut he mansian
ein anmonin batuur.✡
7 Are' kanan mansian re' naran
ma natuin Uisneno In raan
a'honis amneot ma amnonot,
sin of antoup naan kuuk tetus-
athoen ein re' ia.
Fin Au of a'jair sin Uisneno,
ma sin anjarin Au aanh ein.✡
8 Mes anmui' tuaf bian re' of anporin
napoitan sin,

✡ **20:12** Nai' Danial 7:9-10 ✡ **21:1** Nai' Yesaya 65:17, 66:22, 2 Nai' Petrus 3:13 ✡ **21:2** Nai' Yesaya 52:1, Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 3:12, Nai' Yesaya 61:10 ✡ **21:3** Nai' Yeskial 37:27, A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 26:11,12 ✡ **21:4** Nai' Yesaya 25:8, 35:10, 65:19 ✡ **21:6** Nai' Yesaya 55:1 ✡ **21:7** 2 Nai' Samuel 7:14, Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 89:26-27

neun tais ai bariri, re' npiin ka
nasnaas niit fa.
Nahuum on re' atoin am-
taus,
tuaf re' nkoit Nai' Yesus,
tuaf re' an'oemeet,
tuaf re' anmakaken ma
nmakonin nok tuaf re' sin
ka moen ja fa, ai' ka fee ja
fa,
aroor mansian,
afuat neu nitu,
araut,
ma aputa-kriut.
Sin ar-arsin naan of nait inporin sin
neu tais ai,
re' anteek ee nak, 'bare' 'maten
no nuan ii.' "

Nai' Yohanis ankius niit kota Yerusalem huum maas fe'u

9 Onaim au 'kius 'iit tuaf es na'ko tua hiut ein na'kon sonaf neno tunan re' neon goes ii anna'an bokor re' matua' nok Uisneno In to'os. In neem nateef nok kau, rarit na'uab am nak, "Uum meu ia fe'! Natuin au he ukrira' ko baroit bifee re' he nkabin nok 'Bib-kaes Ana'."

10 Onaim Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu' ntoom kau. On naan amsa' ameput sonaf neno tunan tuaf es neik kau 'sae 'eu 'toe'f es, re' 'raat re'uf. Anbi naan, in na'krira' kau kota Yerusalem, es re' Uisneno In kota kninu' naan, re' ansaun neem na'ko Uisneno nbi sonaf neno tunan.✡

11 Kota naan reok re'uf! Anmui' me'u re' ntana' npoi na'ko Uisneno In pina' ma kraha', on re' faut intan re' nariim. Tar antea kota naan me'u ok-oke'.

12 Anmui' rame' namteut nfuun natef-tefan kota naan. Anmui' eon ko'u bo'es am nua. Anmu'i ameput sonaf neno tunan tuaf bo'es am nua msa', re' anpao eon' ein naan. Anbi eon' ein naan, matu'i uuf bo'es am nua na'ko pah Isra'el sin kaank ein.*

13 Eon ko'u teun nbain ein neu pasa' neon-saet. Teun anbain ein neu pasa' neon-teas. Teun anbain ein neu pasa' ponain. Ma tenu ntenin nbain ein neu pasa' haa'-nua.✡

14 Rame' naan nahaek ee nbi faut fanderen kou'-ko'un fua' bo'es am nua. Anbi fatun naan mese'-mese' matu'i kanaf tuaf mese'-mese' na'ko haef tuaf bo'es am nua. Haef ein naan esan re' antuthae 'Bib-kaes Ana' oras In nbi pah-pinan.

15 Rarit tuaf ameput re' na'uab neu kau naan, annaa' hau ukur amnatu' noon es, he n'ukur kota naan in eon ko'un ma in rame'.✡

16 In n'ukur nahuun neu kota naan in rame' re' on re' segi empat. In amnanun ma mnaun paran, 'ratan huma' mese', es re' kiru nifun nua mnatun nua mbo' nua (2.220).†

17 Rarit in n'ukur rame' naan in mafaun, meter bo' nee mniim, natuin mansian ii in hau ukur.‡

18 Rame' naan, sin nmoe' je na'ko faut arimat, re' in kaan ee, *yaspis*. Ma are' kanan saa'-saa' re' anbi kota naan in nanan, sin nmoe' je na'ko mnaut afa' re' nrear on re' ninu.

19 Faut fanderen fua' bo'es am nua re' naan, anmoe' sin na'kon faut arimat huma'-huma' re' ma'osa'. Faut fua' ahunut naan, npaek faut *yaspis* re' anpiin snaa mamate'. Faut fua' nuan ii, npaek faut *nilam* re' anpiin snaa biru. Faut fua' teun ii npaek faut *mirah* re' anpiin snaa me'e. Faut fua' haan ii npaek faut *samrut* re' anpiin snaa mamate'.

20 Faut fua' niim ii, npaek faut *unam* re' nmarapis soklat-muti'. Faut fua' nee' ji, npaek faut *sardius* re' anpiin snaa me'e. Faut fua' hiutn ii, anpaek faut *ratna cempaka* re' anpiin snaa moro-mnatu'. Faut fua' faun ii, anpaek faut *beril* re' anpiin snaa biur-mamate'. Faut fua' seo'

✡ **21:10** Nai' Yeskial 40:2 * **21:12** Tatuin atoin ahinit anbi Suur Akninu', nomer bo'es am nua naan, nomer re' naruru' mansian re' namtiis ma namkeis. ✡ **21:13** Nai' Yeskial 48:30-35 ✡ **21:15** Nai' Yeskial 40:3 † **21:16** Suur Akninu' uab Yunani antui mnak, *stadia* nifun bo'es am nua (12.000). ‡ **21:17** Suur Akninu' uab Yunani antui nbi re' ia mnak, *"peihon* nautn es bo' haa mhaa". *Peihon* es ate, huma' mese' nok rakat nua. Onaim bo'es am nua anfain no bo'es am nua, es re' nautn es bo' haa mhaa (144). Onaim karu bo'es am nua in oetn ii nak, namtiis, nautn es bo' haa mhaa in oetn ii nak, ro namtisi nfiin.

gui, npaek faut *krisolit* re' anpiin snaa moro'-moro'. Faut fua' bo' ii, anpaek faut *krisopras* re' anpiin snaa mamaet mainuki'. Faut fua' bo'es am mees ii, anpaek faut *lasuardi* re' anpiin snaa biru on re' oe tasi. Ma faut fua' bo'es am nua' ii, anpaek faut *kecubung* re' anpiin snaa umub.

21 Ma eon ko'u bo'es am nua naan, anmoe' sin na'kon mutiara fua' bo'es am nua. Eon es ate anmoe' je nok mutiara fua' es. Ma kota naan in raan uuf, anmoe' je na'ko mnaut afa' re' nariim on re' ninu.✡

22 Mes au 'kius, ka tiit fa uim onen anbi kota naan, natuin Uisneno akuasat anneis-neis, nok 'Bib-kaes Ana' anbin naan piut-piut. Etun mansian ein na'besan an'ani haa Sin.

23 Kota naan amsa' ka nperluu fa manas ma funan he ntana', natuin Uisneno In masan ntana' anbi bare naan. Ma 'Bib-kaes Ana' naan njair on re' pauk apinat.✡

24 Atoni' na'ko are' kanan uuf ma pah anbi pah-pinan, of neman ma ntaman neun me'u naan. Uisf ein abitan pah-pinan amsa', neman ma neik sin a'mui'k ein re' ma'tani' anbin bare naan.✡

25 Anbi bare naan ka tiit attein fa oras fai. Etun ka nperluu fa he ta'eek eno' he ttaam teu kota.

26 Sin of antaam neikin neun kota naan, are' kanan saa'-saa' re' arekot, ma are' rais hormaat na'kon pah ma 'pen-pene nbi pah-pinan.✡

27 Mes tuaf re' ka bole fa he ntaam neu bare naan, es re' amaufiunt ein ok-oke', on re' afuat, amakaket, ma aputa-kriut. Tuaf re' bole ntaam, es re' suma tuaf-tuaf re' in kaan ee matu'i et 'Bib-kaes Ana' naan In surat, re' antui kanaf na'ko tuaf amonit re' natuin Uisneno piut-piut.✡

22

Noe ma roet re' neikin rasi 'honis

1 Rarit ameput na'ko sonaf neno tunan tuaf es nakrira' kau noe jes, re' oe nasai nbi bare naan neik rasi 'honis. Oe naan kniun ii on re' ninu. In nasai npoi na'ko Uisneno nok 'Bib-kaes Ana' Sin a'toko prenat.✡

2 Onaim in nasai neu raan uuf ee in atnanan anbi kota naan. Anbi noe naan in bian am bian, anmui' naan hau roet uu' goes re' neik rasi 'honis. Hau roet naan nafua toon es ate no bo'es am nua. Fuun es ate, nafua no goes. In noon ee, bisa njair re'u he npairoir are' kanan uuf ma pah anbi pah-pinan.✡

3 Mes are' saa'-saa' re' Uisneno antitar napoitan sin ma nfee kasat neu sin, ka tiit sin fa nbin kota naan. Abitan kota naan, suma es re' Uisneno ma 'Bib-kaes Ana' re' antuun Ok ma napreent Ein anbin Sin a'toko prenat, ma Sin aan renu'-aan reka' sin re' na'besan ma na'ruir ein neu Sin.✡

4 Sin ar-arsin bisa nkius niit Uisneno In human ma In masan. Ma Uisneno In kanan matu'i et sin iirk ein mese'-mese'.

5 Anbi bare naan, ka tiit tain fa oras fai. Onaim Uisneno Iin na, sin ka nperluun fa manas, ai' paku, natuin Uisneno kuun es antana' kota naan. Sin of annaa' nokan aprenat anbi bare naan tar antea nabar-baar.✡

Usif Yesus nasoup In rais manba'an

6 Rarit ameput naan natoon kau mnak, “Are' saa'-saa' re' au utoon ko sin re' ia, ro batuur. Are' mansian bisa npirsain saa'-saa' re' au u'uab sin naan. Afi unu', Uisneno npaek In Asmaan ee he natoon In Kabin ma Prenat sin neu In mafefa kniun' ein. Mes oras ia, In npaek In ameput na'ko sonaf neno tunan he natoon neu In aanh ein anmatoom nok are' kanan rasi re' ka 'roo fa ntein ate, ro he njarin.”

7 Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab am nak, “Mimnau! Ka 'roo fa nteni' te, Au 'uum een. Anbi surat re' ia, antui

✡ **21:21** Nai' Yesaya 54:11-12 ✡ **21:23** Nai' Yesaya 60:19-20 ✡ **21:24** Nai' Yesaya 60:3 ✡ **21:26** Nai' Yesaya 60:11 ✡ **21:27** Nai' Yesaya 52:1, Nai' Yeskial 44:9 ✡ **22:1** Nai' Yeskial 47:1, Nai' Sakarias 14:8 ✡ **22:2** Reta' Ahun-hunut 2:9 ✡ **22:3** Nai' Sakarias 14:11 ✡ **22:5** Nai' Yesaya 60:19, Nai' Danial 7:18

nain are' saa'-saa' re' he njarin. Are'
kanan mansian re' natuin surat ia in
tuis ein, sin of es re' an'ua pa'en ma
n'ua rekon."
8 Atui surat re' ia, es re' au, nai'
Yohanis kau. Au re' ia, es re' a'neen
a'rair, ma 'kius 'iit kuuk rasin re' ia
ok-oke'. A'neen a'rair on naan ate,
au 'ri'tuu he u'besan a'bi ameput
sonaf neno tunan in haen. Fin in es
re' nakrira' rasin re' ia ok-oke' neun
kau.
9 Mes in nakain kau mnak, "Hoe!
Ho kais ammoe' on naan! Ho ro he
mu'besan meu Uisneno kuun. Kais
mu'besan kau. Fin au re' ia, suma
aan renu'-aan reka' on re' ho, ma
ho aok-bian sin re' anjarin In mafefa
kniun' ein, ma tuaf bian anteni' re'
anmoe' natuin saa'-saa' re' matu'i
nbin surat ia in nanan.
10 Ho kais mu'nifa' surat re' ia in
afan meu tuaf bian. Natuin ka 'roo
fa te, saa'-saa' re' matu'i nbin surat
ia, ro he njarin.
11 Are' kanan mansian re' an-
hai'nisib ma n'oemetab,
amkonan sin he sin n'oemetan
piut-piut.
Mes are' kanan mansian re' an-
monin nok akninu',
sin arsin ro he nmonin nok
akninu' piut.
Are' kanan mansian re' anmaufi-
nun,
amkonan sin he nmaufinun
piut.
Mes are' kanan mansian re'
anmo'en reko,
sin ro he nmo'en rais reko piut-
piut."✡
12 Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab antein
am nak, "Mimnau mirek-reko'! Na-
tuin ka 'roo fa ntein, Au 'uum een.
Au of a'baras 'eu tuaf-tuaf, utuin
saa'-saa' re' sin nmo'e nrair sin.✡
13 Au re' ia,
Alfa ntea Omega.
Au re' ia,
A ntea Z.
Are' kanan saa'-saa' ii na'uun ma
na'ba'an nbin Kau,
anmurai na'ko ahunut tar amu-
nit.✡
14 Tuaf-tuaf re' ansafen nrair sin
paken, an'ua pa'en ma n'ua
rekon.
Fin sin of napenin hak he nta-
man npe'on eon ko'u neun
kota naan in nanan.
Tuaf-tuaf re' anmonin nrarin nok
akninu', an'ua pa'en ma n'ua
rekon.
Fin sin of napenin mainuan he
nbukae hau fua roet re' neiki
'honis abar-barat.✡
15 Mes tua sona' ma 'teta', ka bole fa
he ntaman neun bare naan.
Re' ka Uisneno Iin na fa, ka bole fa
he natuan nbin bare naan.
Sin esan re' tuaf-tuaf re' ka npir-
sain fa neun Uisneno,*
amakaket, afuat,
amarorot, araut,
ma aputa-kriut.
Sin arsin re' naan, ka bole fa he
ntaman.
Sin arsin re' naan, maut he sin nbin
mone'.
16 Au re' ia, Nai' Yesus Kau. Au
'sonu' Au ameput na'ko sonaf neno
tunan he natoon rasin re' ia ok-
oke', he hi mnao mitoon Au rais
manba'an neu jema'at bare hiut.
Au re' ia, usif nai' Daut in sufan-
ka'un.
Au re' ia, Usif re' anaa' aprenat.
Au snaaf ii, meu re'uf,
nahuum on re' Faif Nome.
Au snaaf ii, ma'tain re'uf,
nahuum on re' Faif Nome."✡
17 Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu'
naskau mnak, "Atkoen ok teem teu
ia, tua!"
Baroit bifee naan no'en am nak,
"Atkoen ok teem nai, tua!"

✡ **22:11** Nai' Danial 12:10 ✡ **22:12** Nai' Yesaya 40:10, 62:11, Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 28:4, Nai' Yeremias 17:10 ✡ **22:13** Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 1:8, Nai' Yesaya 44:6, 48:12, Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 1:17, 2:8 ✡ **22:14** Reta' Ahun-hunut 2:9, 3:22 * **22:15** Suur Akninu' uab Yunani antui mnak, "asu". Atoin Yahudis biasa sin npaek uab tuka' "asu" he njair uab manporin re' anruur atoin ka Yahudis fa, es re' atoni' 'teta' sin "re' ka npirsai fa Uisneno". Anbi era' re' ia, nai' Yohanis na'uab anmatoom nok pukan huma'-huma' re' ka ntaam fa on sonaf neno tunan. Ahuunt ee, es re' "tuaf re' ka npirsai fa Uisneno". Re' ia, ka rasi re' anmatoom fa nok asu he ntaam on sonaf neno tunan. ✡ **22:16** Nai' Yesaya 11:1,10

Maut he tuaf-tuaf re' anneen naskau msa' am nak, “Atkoen ok teem nai, tua!”

Maut he tuaf-tuaf re' anmeon oe,
nkoen ok neman he nbukaen oe,
Maut he tuaf-tuaf re' anromin he nbukae oe re' neik rasi 'honis,
iim he msium ma mtoup nai, tua!
Tuaf bole nait oe naan,
ruum-ruum ahaa.
Tuaf bole niun oe naan,
ma ka nfee fa roit.✡

Nai' Yohanis in rais manbasan amunit

18 Au re' ia, nai' Yohanis kau. Au umnaub tuaf-tuaf ki arki re' of amneen ma mrees saa'-saa' re' Uisneno nfei nrair sin neu kau anbi surat re' ia, on nai: karu anmui' tuaf re' nafaof ai' ansaot saa'-saa' antein neu surat re' ia, Uisneno of anhukun ma napein siraak hiut re' In nasanut sin neun pah-pinan naan.

19 Ma karu anmui' tuaf-tuaf re' nabait ma nakuran saa'-saa' na'ko surat re' ia, Uisneno of nait nain in hak, he kais antaam nok anbi kota kninu', ma in kais anbukae hau fua roet re' neik rasi 'honis abar-barat.✡

20 Nai' Yesus kuun es re' neikn On anfei ma nakrira' rasin re' ia ok-oke'. In anbasan amsa' am nak, “Ro tebe! Ka 'roo fa goen ate, Au 'uum een.”

Usi' Yesus, amkoen Om uum nai, tua!

21 Au 'toit he Usif Yesus nakrira' In nekan arekot neu Iin na ok-oke'. Tebes namneo. Amin.

Na'ko au,
Nai' Yohanis kau, tua.

✡ **22:17** Nai' Yesaya 55:1 ✡ **22:19** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 4:2, 12:32